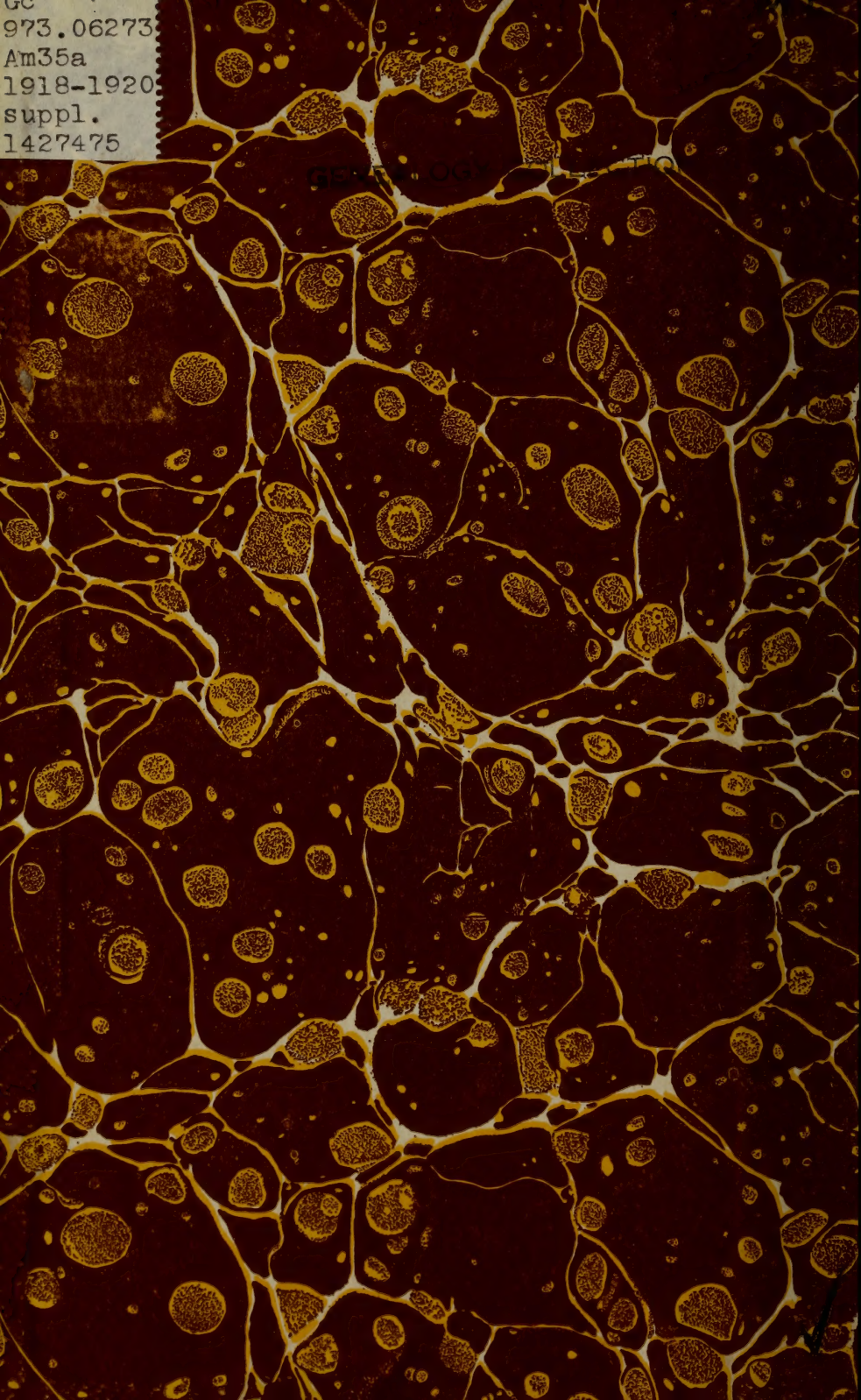






973.06273  
Am35a  
1918-1920  
suppl.  
1427475

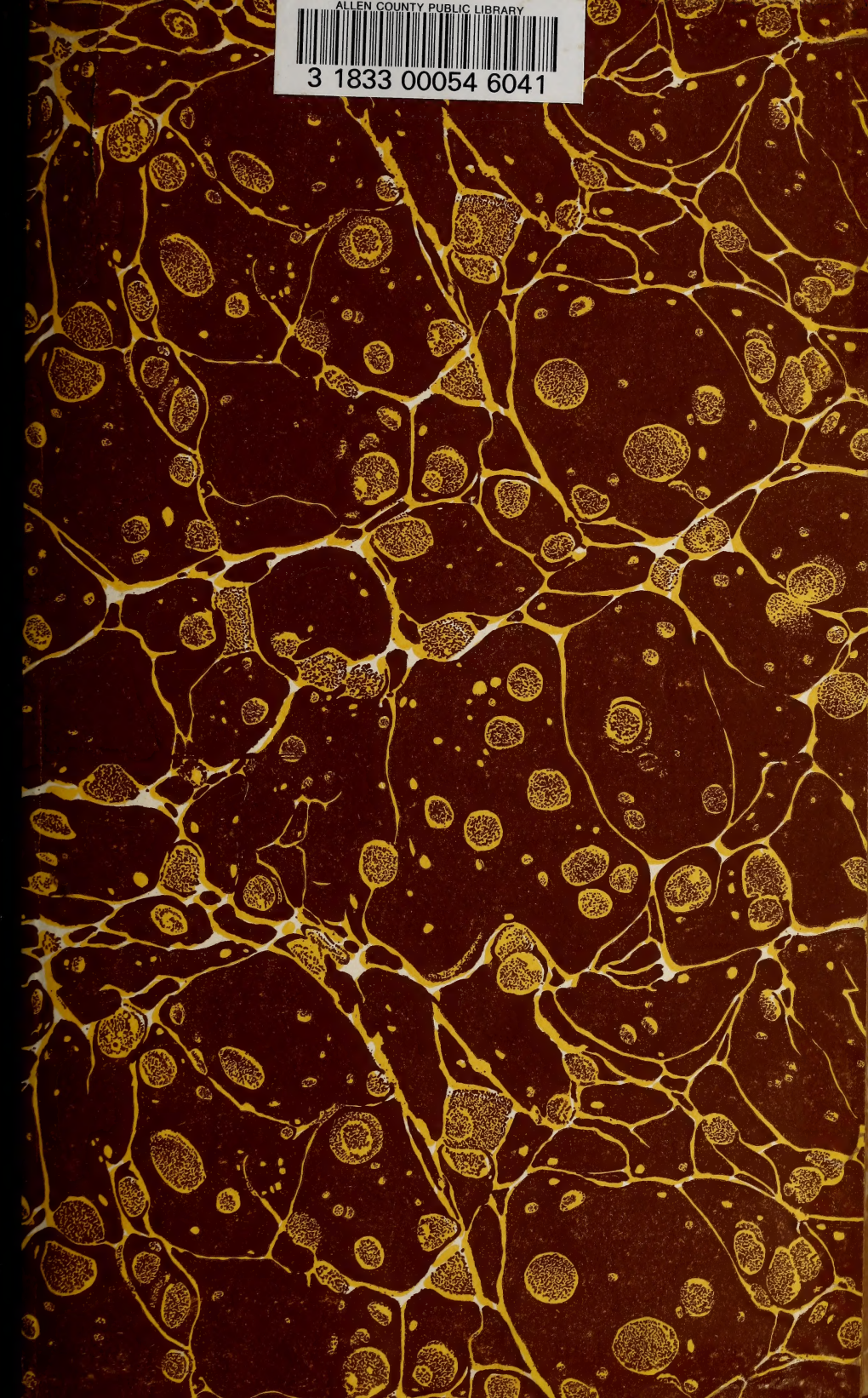




ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00054 6041



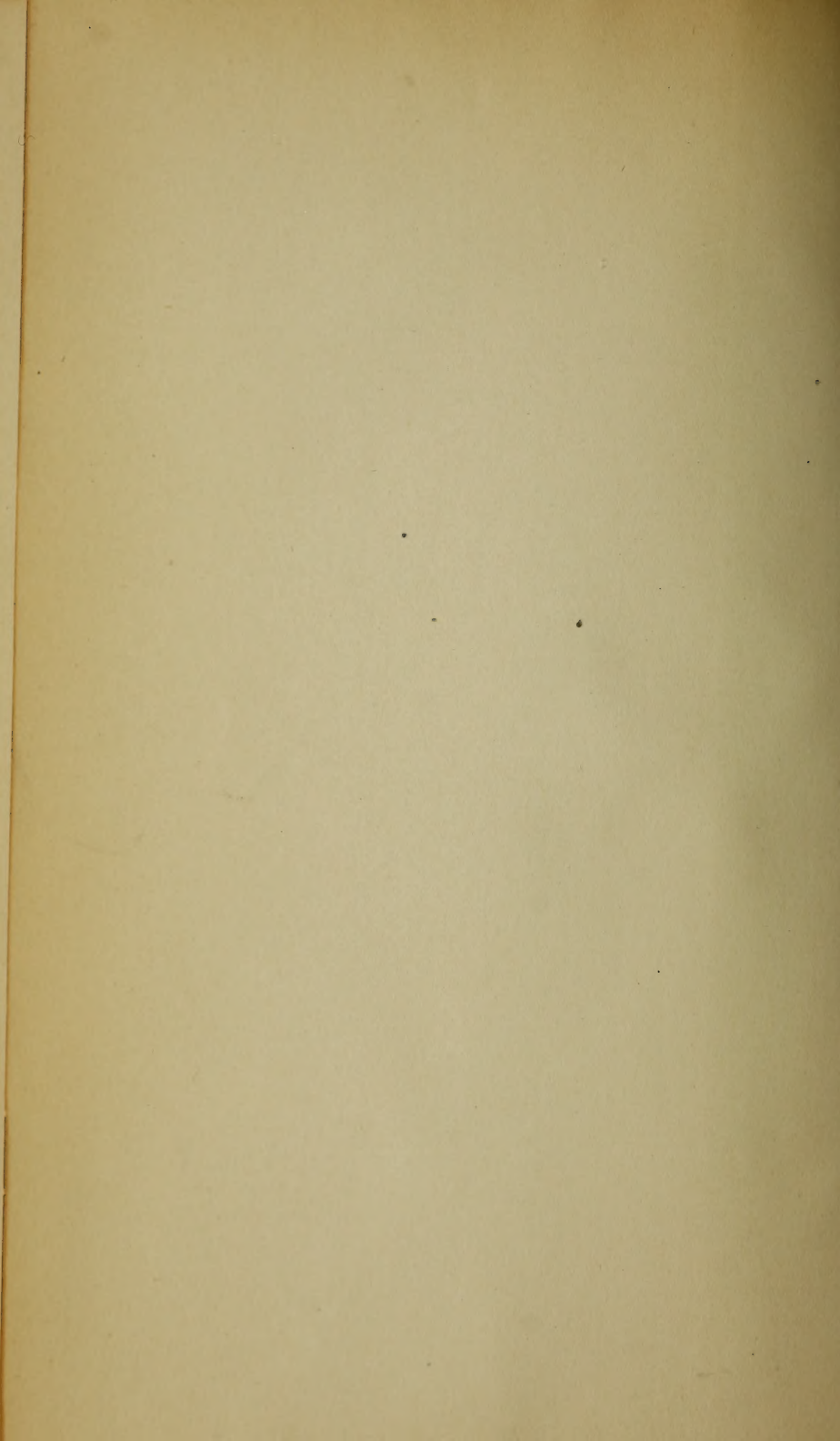




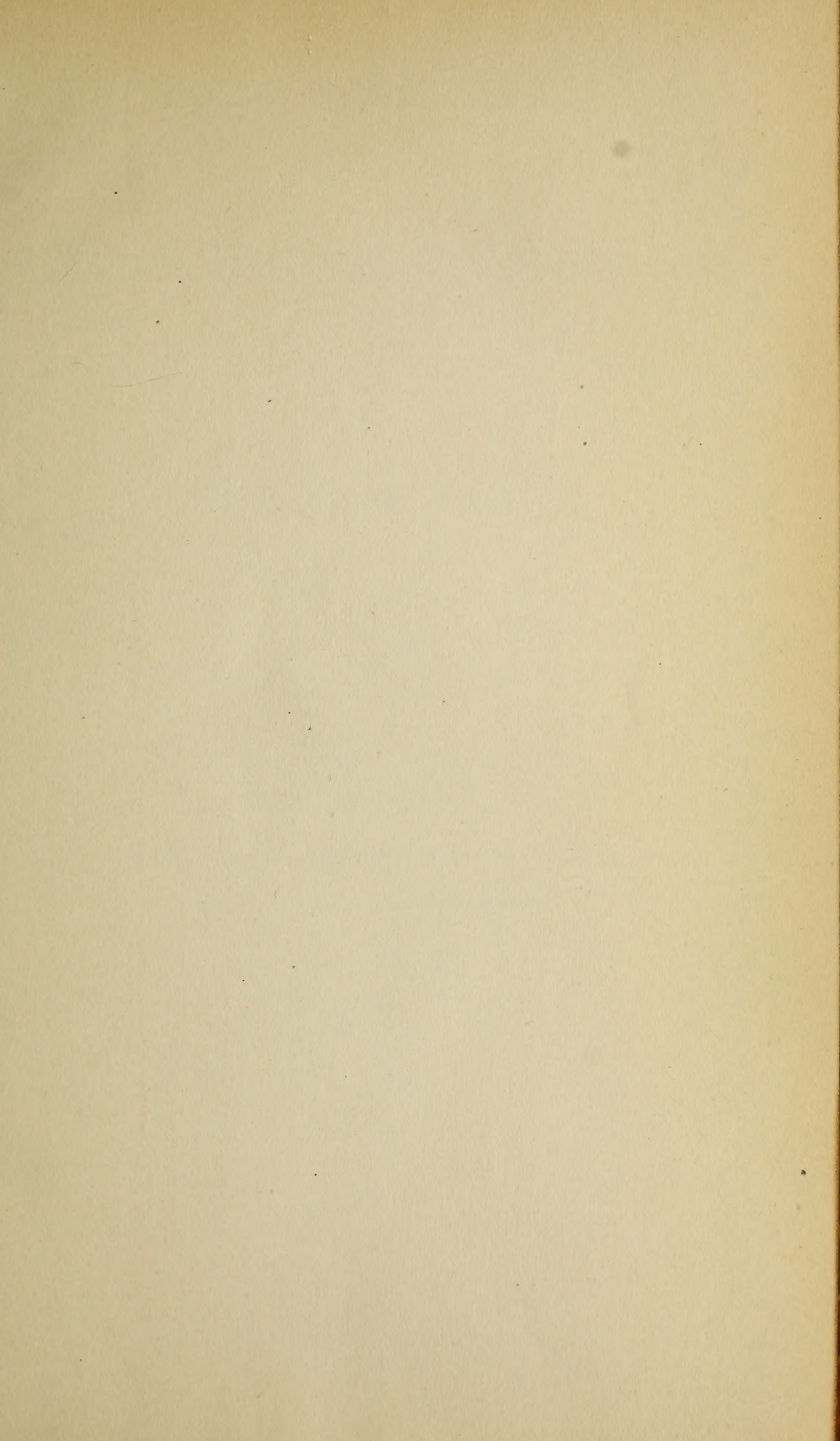
















ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION  
FOR  
THE YEAR 1918

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1918

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1921





1427475

---

---

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1918.

---

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND  
CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1918, WITH  
SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA.

---

COMPILED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN.

---

---





## PREFACE.

---

The annual bibliography which follows is the thirteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History*, 1902, prepared by Professor Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History*, 1903, prepared by Professor Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History*, 1906, 1907, and 1908, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having now ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* is now resumed.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association. The volumes for the years 1912 to 1917, inclusive, are to be obtained from the Yale University Press.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been

noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1918. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the list for the present volume being the following: the American Historical Association, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota Historical Society, the Morrisson-Reeves Library, the New York Historical Society, the New York State Historical Association, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. C. B. Alexander, Mr. T. E. Brittingham, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. E. F. Greene, and Dr. J. G. Rosengarten. Several other friends of the undertaking have kindly contributed lesser sums towards the expenses of the year.

J. FRANKLIN JAMESON.



# CONTENTS.

	Page.
<b>GENERALITIES:</b>	
Bibliography .....	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications .....	3
Archives and manuscript collections .....	3
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching .....	4
<b>AMERICA IN GENERAL:</b>	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities .....	8
Indians .....	10
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America .....	13
Discovery and exploration .....	15
Later discovery and exploration—Arctic explorations and others .....	17
<b>UNITED STATES:</b>	
Description and travel .....	19
Comprehensive .....	20
Textbooks, outlines, etc. ....	21
National characteristics and ideals .....	22
Miscellaneous .....	23
Colonial history to 1763—	
General .....	23
French and Indian War .....	24
Regional colonial [arranged geographically] .....	24
1763–1783—	
Sources and documents .....	30
General .....	31
Special .....	32
Revolutionary soldiers: Names .....	35
1783–1789 .....	35
1789–1829—	
Miscellaneous .....	36
Sources and documents .....	37
War of 1812 .....	37
1829–1861—	
Miscellaneous .....	38
Mexican War .....	39
Slavery .....	39
1861–1865—	
General .....	40
Regimental histories .....	45
1865–1918—	
General .....	45
Spanish-American War .....	45
Regional (local) history—	
General .....	46
Alabama .....	47
Alaska .....	47
Arkansas .....	48
California .....	48
Colorado .....	49
Connecticut .....	49
District of Columbia .....	50
Florida .....	50
Georgia .....	50
Idaho .....	51
Illinois .....	51

## UNITED STATES—Continued.

## Regional (local) history—Continued.

Page.

Indiana.....	53
Iowa.....	54
Kansas.....	54
Kentucky.....	55
Louisiana.....	55
Maine.....	56
Maryland.....	57
Massachusetts.....	57
Michigan.....	59
Minnesota.....	60
Mississippi.....	61
Missouri.....	61
Nebraska.....	61
Nevada.....	61
New Hampshire.....	62
New Jersey.....	62
New Mexico.....	63
New York.....	63
North Carolina.....	65
North Dakota.....	65
Ohio.....	65
Oregon.....	65
Pennsylvania.....	66
Rhode Island.....	67
South Carolina.....	68
South Dakota.....	68
Tennessee.....	69
Texas.....	69
Utah.....	70
Vermont.....	70
Virginia.....	70
Washington.....	71
West Virginia.....	71
Wisconsin.....	71
Wyoming.....	72
Biography—	
Comprehensive.....	73
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject].....	74
Genealogy—	
General.....	83
Collected genealogy.....	83
Individual families.....	84
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.....	90
Military and naval history.....	95
Politics, government, and law—	
Diplomatic history and foreign relations.....	97
Monroe doctrine.....	100
Constitutional law and history.....	101
Politics.....	102
Law.....	102
National government and administration.....	103
State and local government and administration.....	104
Social and economic history—	
General.....	105
Agriculture; forestry; land.....	105
Commerce and industry.....	105
Communication; transportation; public works.....	106
Finance; money.....	107
Labor.....	107
Libraries; societies; institutions.....	108
Life and manners.....	108
Philanthropy.....	109
Population and race elements.....	109
Printing and publishing.....	110



UNITED STATES—Continued.

Religious history—	Page.
General.....	111
Particular denominations arranged alphabetically by denominations .	111
Biography.....	115
Educational history—	
General.....	117
Regional.....	117
Particular institutions.....	118
Biography.....	120
Fine arts—	
General.....	121
Biography.....	121
Literature—	
General.....	122
Regional.....	123
Biographical and critical.....	124
Music.....	125
Science.....	126
BRITISH AMERICA:	
General.....	127
Discovery to 1763.....	130
1763-1867.....	132
War of 1812.....	133
1867-1917.....	134
Regional history—	
New Brunswick.....	134
Newfoundland.....	134
Nova Scotia.....	134
Province of Quebec.....	135
Province of Ontario.....	136
Western Provinces and Territories.....	137
LATIN AMERICA:	
General.....	140
Mexico.....	143
Central America.....	144
Honduras.....	144
Nicaragua.....	144
Panama.....	144
Panama Canal.....	145
West Indies.....	145
British West Indies.....	145
Cuba.....	145
French West Indies.....	145
Haiti.....	146
Porto Rico.....	146
Virgin Islands.....	146
South America—	
General.....	147
Argentine Republic.....	147
Bolivia.....	148
Brazil.....	148
Chile.....	149
Colombia.....	149
Dutch Guiana.....	150
Ecuador.....	150
Peru.....	150
Venezuela.....	150
PACIFIC ISLANDS:	
Hawaiian Islands.....	151
Philippine Islands.....	151
INDEX.....	153





## PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

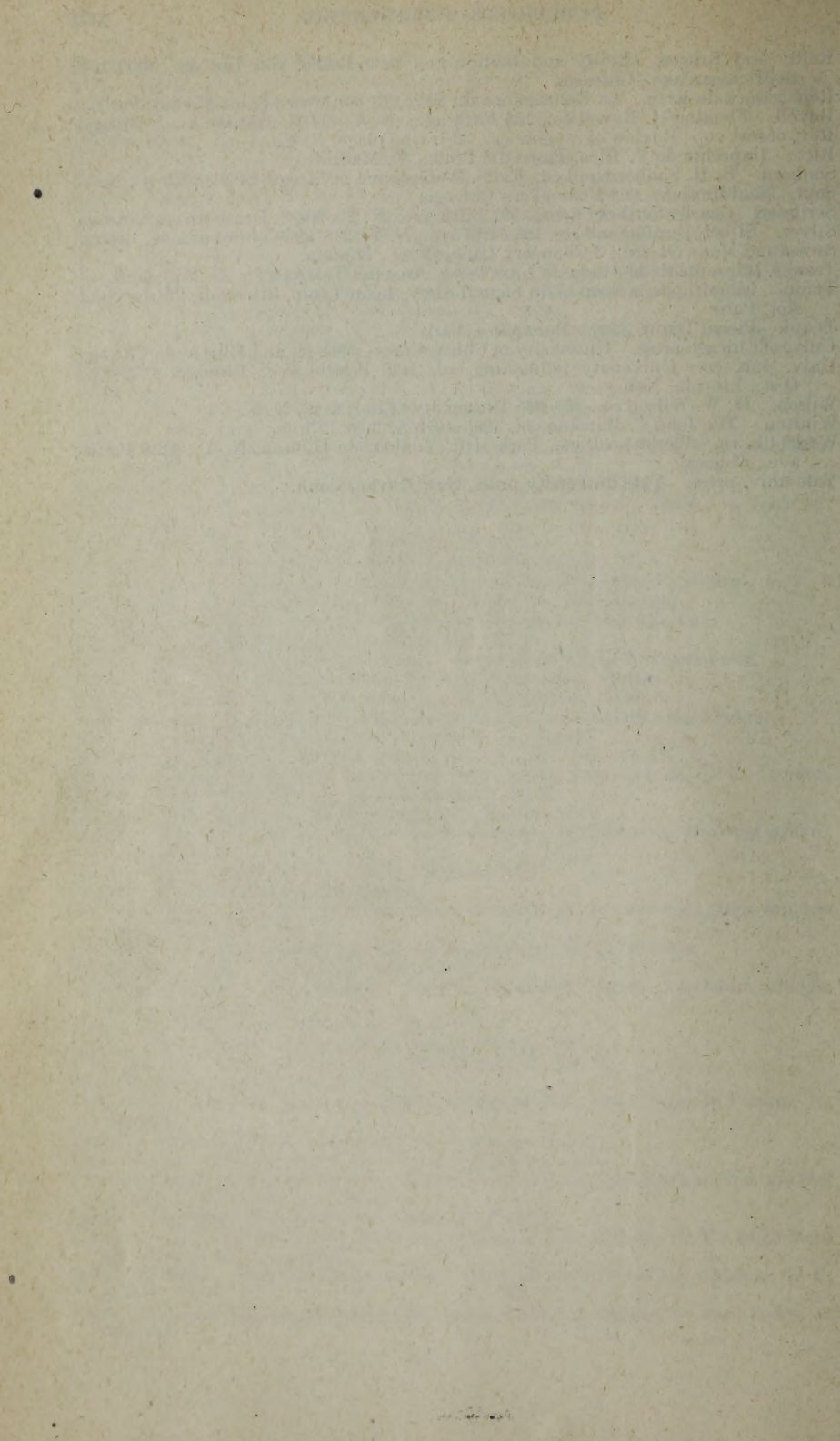
- A. M. E. book concern. African Methodist book concern, 631 Pine st., Phila.  
 Abingdon press. Abingdon press (Methodist book concern), 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.  
 Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.  
 Allen. Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Phila.  
 Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, Ltd., 40 Museum st., W. C., London.  
 Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 50 Beacon st., Boston; 1006 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.  
 Altemus. Henry Altemus co., 1326 Vine st., Phila.  
 Am. bk. co. American book co., 100 Washington square, N. Y.; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.  
 Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 267 Broadway, N. Y.  
 Am. Unitarian assoc. American Unitarian association (Beacon press), 25 Beacon st., Boston.  
 Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29-35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 25 Bedford st., W. C., London.  
 Aste press, 67 Spring st., N. Y.  
 Atlantic print. co. Atlantic printing co., 201 South st., Boston.  
 Augsburg pub. house. Augsburg publishing house, 425 S. 4th st., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Badger. R. G. Badger (The Gorham press), 195-200 Boylston st., Boston.  
 Bailly-Bailliére. Casa editorial Bailly-Bailliére, Núñez de Balboa, 21, Madrid.  
 Beacon press. *See* American Unitarian association.  
 Beauchesne. Gabriel Beauchesne et cie, 117 rue de Rennes, Paris.  
 Bélisari. Bélisari et cie., éditeurs, 16 boulevard Montmartre, Paris.  
 Beltrán. Francisco Beltrán, librería española y extranjera, Príncipe, 16, Madrid.  
 Bemporad. R. Bemporad e figlio, 7 via del Proconsolo, Florence.  
 Berger-Levrault. Impr. de Berger-Levrault, 5 rue des Beaux-Arts, Paris.  
 Bloud. Bloud et Gay, éditeurs, 3 rue Garancière, Paris; calle del Bruch, 35 Barcelona.  
 Boston bk. co. Boston book co., 83-91 Francis st., Boston.  
 Brentano's. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., N. Y.  
 Briggs. William Briggs, Queen and John sts., Toronto.  
 Calleja. Casa editorial Calleja, Valencia, 28, Madrid.  
 Caro Raggio. Rafael Caro Raggio, editor, Ventura Rodríguez, 18, Madrid.  
 Carswell. Carswell co., Ltd., 19 Duncan st., Toronto.  
 Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.  
 Clark co. Arthur H. Clark co., 209 Caxton building, Cleveland, O.  
 Clarke. S. J. Clarke publishing co., 608 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.  
 Colin. Librairie Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.  
 Columbia univ. press. Columbia university press, Lemcke and Buechner, agents, 30-32 W. 27th st., N. Y.  
 Conkey. W. B. Conkey co., 140 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.  
 Cornhill. Cornhill co., 45 Cornhill, Boston.  
 Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, Toronto, Can.  
 Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.  
 Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., Plymouth court, cor. Polk st., Chicago.  
 Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.  
 Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, N. Y.  
 Duffield. Duffield and co., 211 E. 19th st., N. Y.  
 Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.  
 Editorial-América. Concesionaria exclusiva para la venta, Sociedad española de librería, Ferraz, 25, Madrid.  
 Ellis. Press of George H. Ellis co., 272 Congress st., Boston.  
 Fé. Fernando Fé, Puerta del Sol, 15, Madrid.  
 Figuière. Eugène Figuière, 7 rue Corneille, Paris.  
 Franklin pub. co. Franklin publishing co., 240 N. 16th st., Phila.



- Gallach. Casa editorial "Gallach," Consejo de Ciento, 416, Barcelona.
- Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 2301-2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.
- Giró. Fidel Giró, impresor, Valencia, 233, Barcelona.
- Goodspeed. C. E. Goodspeed and co., 5A Park st., Boston.
- Gorham press. *See* Badger.
- Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
- Hachette. Hachette et cie., 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Harper. Harper and brothers, Franklin square, N. Y.; 45 Albemarle st., W., London.
- Harv. univ. press. Harvard university press, 29 Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass.
- Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231 W. 39th st., N. Y.
- Holt. Henry Holt and co., 19 W. 44th st., N. Y.
- Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.
- International print. co. International printing co., 236 Chestnut st., Phila.
- Jacobs. G. W. Jacobs and co., 1628 Chestnut st., Phila.
- Jarrolds. Jarrolds, publishers, ltd., 10 and 11 Warwick Lane, E. C., London.
- Jorro. Daniel Jorro, editor, Paz, 23, Madrid.
- Knickerbocker press, 2 W. 45th st., N. Y.
- Lafamme. Typ. J. A. K. Lafamme, 34 rue Garneau, Quebec.
- Lane. John Lane, The "Bodley Head," Vigo st., W., London.
- Lane co. John Lane co., 116-120 W. 32d st., N. Y.
- Laurel bk. co. Laurel book co., 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 603 Chestnut st., Phila.
- Law print. co. The Law printing co., 6 Church st., N. Y.
- Lewis pub. co. Lewis publishing co., 542 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
- Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington square, Phila.; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
- Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
- Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 443-449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- López del Horno. Impr. de G. López del Horno, San Bernardo, 92, Madrid.
- Lowdermilk. H. W. Lowdermilk and co., 1424 F st., Washington.
- McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart, 215-219 Victoria st., Toronto, Can.
- Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 66 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Manzi. Impr.-édit. Manzi, Joyant et cie., 15 rue de la Ville-l'Evêque, Paris.
- Marlier pub. co. Marlier publishing co., 21 Harrison ave., Boston.
- Marvin. T. R. Marvin and son, printers, 152 Purchase st., Boston.
- Mass. biog. soc. Massachusetts biographical society, 142 Berkeley st., Boston.
- Mateu. Artes gráficas Mateu, Paseo del Prado, 34, Madrid.
- Methodist bk. concern. Methodist book concern, 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E. C., London.
- Moffat. Moffat, Yard and co., 30 Union square, N. Y.
- Morang. Morang and co., 145 Wellington st., Toronto, Can.
- Moring. Alexander Moring, ltd. (De La More press), 32 George st., Hanover square, W., London.
- Neale. Neale publishing co., 440 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.
- Nouvelle revue nationale. Editions de la Nouvelle revue nationale, 11bis impasse de la Visitation, Paris.
- Ouseley. J. M. Ouseley and son, 9 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
- Oxford univ. press. *See* Milford, Humphrey.
- Oxford univ. press, Am. branch. Oxford university press, American branch, 35 W. 32d st., N. Y.
- Page. The Page co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
- Payot. Payot et cie., 106 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Penn pub. co. Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Phila.
- Petersfield press, 319 E. 19th st., N. Y.
- Peña Cruz. Establecimiento tipográfico de Felipe Peña Cruz, calle de Pizarro, 16, Madrid.
- Picard. Auguste Picard, éditeur, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
- Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
- Presbyterian board of publication. Presbyterian board of publication (Westminster press), 1319 Walnut st., Phila.
- Pueyo. Imprenta de Juan Pueyo, Luna, 29, Madrid.
- Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, Putnam building, 2-6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
- Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 40 E. 22d st., N. Y.
- Ratés. Establecimiento tipográfico de Jaime Ratés, Costanilla de San Pedro, 6, Madrid.



- Reilly and Britton. Reilly and Britton co., *now* Reilly and Lee co., 1006-1012 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.
- Renaissance du livre. La Renaissance du livre, 78 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
- Revell. Fleming H. Revell co., 158 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 17 N. Wabash ave., Chicago.
- Rev. of rev. co. Review of reviews co., 30 Irving place, N. Y.
- Rico. Imprenta de V. Rico, Paseo del Prado, 30, Madrid.
- Sanborn. B. H. Sanborn and co., 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 24 W. 29th st., N. Y.
- Saul. Saul brothers, 626 Federal st., Chicago.
- Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 608 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
- Silver. Silver, Burdett and co., 126 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 218-223 Columbus ave., Boston.
- Sweet and Maxwell, Ltd., 3 Chancery Lane, W. C., London.
- Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona.
- Tenin. Librairie de la Société du recueil Sirey, Léon Tenin, directeur, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris.
- Téqui. Pierre Téqui, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
- Univ. of Chicago press. University of Chicago press, 58th st. and Ellis ave., Chicago.
- Univ. pub. co. University publishing co., 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago; 1126-1128 Q st., Lincoln, Neb.
- Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958-965 University (Lind) ave., N. Y.
- Winston. The John C. Winston co., 1006-1016 Arch st., Phila.
- World bk. co. World book co., Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
- Yale univ. press. Yale university press, New Haven, Conn.





## LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

---

- Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
- Acad. nac. ciencias Córdoba bol. Academia nacional de ciencias de Córdoba, boletín de la, Buenos Aires.
- Acad. pol. sci. proc. Academy of political science in the city of New York, proceedings.
- Am. ann. deaf. American annals of the deaf, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Lancaster, Pa.
- Am. anthrop. assoc. mem. American anthropological association, memoirs, Washington, D. C.
- Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
- Am. bankers assoc. jour. American bankers association, journal, N. Y.
- Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association, journal, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
- Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
- Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
- Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
- Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
- Am. Indian mag. American Indian magazine, Washington, D. C.
- Am. inst. arch. jour. American institute of architects, journal, Washington, D. C.
- Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, N. Y.
- Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, N. Y.
- Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, N. Y.
- Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
- Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington, D. C.
- Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
- Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
- Am. jour. theol. American journal of theology, Chicago.
- Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Am. legal news. American legal news, Detroit, Mich.
- Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
- Am. mag. American magazine, N. Y.
- Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington, D. C.
- Am. mus. jour. American museum journal, published by the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
- Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
- Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
- Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
- Am. scenic and hist. preservation soc. rep. American scenic and historic preservation society, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. schoolmaster. American schoolmaster, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Am. statistical assoc. pub. American statistical association, quarterly publications, Boston.
- Americana. Americana, N. Y.
- Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
- Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
- Ann. révolution. Annales révolutionnaires, Besançon, France.



- Appalachia. Appalachia, Boston.  
 Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.  
 Archaeol. bul. Archaeological bulletin, Hico, Tex.  
 Archiv. francisc. hist. Archivum franciscanum historicum, Florence, Italy.  
 Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Washington, D. C.  
 Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.  
 Art world. The art world, N. Y.  
 Les arts. Les arts, Paris.  
 Athenæum. Athenæum, London.  
 Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.  
 Bellman. The Bellman, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.  
 Bib. world. Biblical world, Chicago.  
 Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.  
 Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes. Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes, Paris.  
 Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.  
 Bol. centro estud. Am. Sevilla. Boletín del centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, Seville, Spain.  
 Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.  
 Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.  
 Branch hist. pap. The John P. Branch historical papers of Randolph-Macon college, Ashland, Va.  
 Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.  
 Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bul. méd. Québec. Bulletin médical de Québec, Société médicale de Québec, Quebec.  
 Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.  
 Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Lévis, Quebec.  
 Burton hist. coll. mss. Manuscripts from the Burton historical collection, Detroit, Mich.  
 Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.  
 Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.  
 Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. law times. Canadian law times, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.  
 Canada franç. Le Canada français, Université Laval, Quebec.  
 Canada law jour. Canada law journal, Toronto, Can.  
 Caribbeana. Caribbeana, London.  
 Case and comment. Case and comment, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.  
 Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Century. Century magazine, N. Y.  
 Chamb. jour. Chambers's journal, London and Edinburgh.  
 Chicago hist. soc. coll. Chicago historical society's collection, Chicago.  
 Chronique méd. Chronique médicale, Paris.  
 Churchman. The Churchman, London.  
 Ciudad de Dios. La Ciudad de Dios, Madrid.  
 Col. soc. Mass. pub. Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications, Boston.  
 Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington, D. C.  
 Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.  
 Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, N. Y.  
 Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.  
 Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.  
 Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.  
 Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.  
 Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington, D. C.  
 Constructive quar. Constructive quarterly, N. Y. and London.  
 Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.  
 Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.  
 Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.



- D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.  
 D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington, D. C.  
 Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.  
 Dial. The Dial, N. Y.  
 Dublin rev. Dublin review, London.  
 East and West Baton Rouge hist. soc. proc. Historical society of East and West Baton Rouge, proceedings, Baton Rouge, La.  
 Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.  
 Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.  
 Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.  
 Educ. administration. Educational administration and supervision, Baltimore, Md.  
 Educ. foundations. Educational foundations, N. Y.  
 Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.  
 Education. Education, Boston.  
 Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, University of Chicago, Chicago.  
 Emp. rev. Empire review, London.  
 Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.  
 España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.  
 Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.  
 Études. Études, Paris.  
 Everybody's. Everybody's magazine, N. Y.  
 Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.  
 Firelands pioneer. The Firelands pioneer, Norwalk, O.  
 Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London.  
 Forum. Forum, N. Y.  
 France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Paris.  
 Frankford hist. soc. pap. Historical society of Frankford, papers, Frankford, Pa.  
 Franklin inst. jour. Franklin institute journal, Phila.  
 Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.  
 Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.  
 Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Georgia historical society, Savannah.  
 Geneal. Genealogist, London.  
 Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.  
 Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.  
 Geog. tidskrift. Geografisk tidskrift, Copenhagen, Denmark.  
 Geografia. La geografia; Istituto geografico de Agostini, Novara, Italy.  
 Géographie. La géographie; bulletin de la Société de géographie, Paris.  
 Ger. Am. ann. German American annals, Phila.  
 Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.  
 Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.  
 Greek-Am. rev. Greek-American review, Boston.  
 Grizzly Bear. The Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.  
 Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Hispanic Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C.  
 Hist. and phil. soc. O. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.  
 Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.  
 Hist. teach. mag. History teacher's magazine, Phila.  
 History. History, London.  
 Holland soc. yr. bk. Holland society of New York, yearbook, N. Y.  
 Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.  
 Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.  
 Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.  
 Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.  
 Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.



- Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.  
 Indep. Independent, N. Y.  
 Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.  
 Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.  
 Internat. studio. International studio, N. Y.  
 Ipswich hist. soc. pub. Ipswich historical society, publications, Ipswich, Mass.  
 Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.  
 Johns Hopkins hospital bul. Johns Hopkins hospital bulletin, Baltimore, Md.  
 Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.  
 Jour. allied dent. socs. Journal of allied dental societies, N. Y.  
 Jour. Am. folk-lore. Journal of American folk-lore, N. Y.  
 Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, N. Y.  
 Jour. criminal law. Journal of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.  
 Jour. geog. Journal of geography, Madison, Wis.  
 Jour. hist. Journal of history, published by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, Lamoni, Ia.  
 Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington, D. C.  
 Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.  
 Jour. race develop. Journal of race development, Worcester, Mass.  
 Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.  
 Jour. soc. comp. legis. Journal of the Society of comparative legislation and international law, London.  
 Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.  
 Kansas hist. soc. coll. Kansas state historical society, collections, Topeka, Kan.  
 Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.  
 Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.  
 La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.  
 La. hist. soc. pub. Louisiana historical society, publications, New Orleans, La.  
 Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Larousse mensuel. Larousse mensuel illustré; revue encyclopédique, Paris.  
 Law lib. jour. Law library journal. *See* Index to legal periodicals.  
 Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.  
 Lebanon co. hist. soc. pap. Lebanon county historical society, papers read before, Lebanon, Pa.  
 Lectura. La lectura, Madrid.  
 Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.  
 London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans. London and Middlesex historical society, transactions, London, Ont.  
 Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.  
 Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.  
 Maine law rev. Maine law review, Bangor, Me.  
 Malden hist. soc. reg. Malden historical society, register, Malden, Mass.  
 Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.  
 Manchester geog. soc. jour. Manchester geographical society, journal, Manchester, Eng.  
 Manchester quarterly. Manchester quarterly; an illustrated journal of literature and art, Manchester, Eng.  
 Marietta coll. hist. coll. Marietta college historical collections, Marietta, O.  
 Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, N. Y.  
 Mass. hist. soc. coll. Massachusetts historical society, collections, Boston.  
 Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.  
 Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.  
 Mass. mag. Massachusetts magazine, Salem, Mass.  
 Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.  
 Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.  
 Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.  
 Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.  
 Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati, O.  
 Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.  
 Mich. hist. pub. Michigan historical publications, Lansing, Mich.  
 Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.



- Mid-West quar. Mid-West quarterly, N. Y.  
 Mil. hist. soc. pap. Military historical society of Massachusetts, papers, Boston.  
 Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.  
 Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Miss. hist. soc. pub. Mississippi historical society, publications, Jackson, Miss.  
 Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Mission. rev. Missionary review of the world, N. Y.  
 Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.  
 Munsey's. Munsey's magazine, N. Y.  
 N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.  
 N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.  
 N. C. lit. and hist. assoc. proc. North Carolina state literary and historical association, proceedings, Raleigh, N. C.  
 N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.  
 N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.  
 N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.  
 N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.  
 N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.  
 N. Y. state hist. assoc. proc. New York state historical association, proceedings, Albany, N. Y.  
 N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.  
 Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.  
 Nation. Nation, N. Y.  
 Nation (London). Nation, London.  
 Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.  
 Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association, journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Nation. educ. assoc. proc. National education association, journal of proceedings and addresses, Washington, D. C.  
 Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D. C.  
 Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington, D. C.  
 Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, Phila.  
 Nation. rev. National review, London.  
 Nation. service. National service, N. Y.  
 Naturaliste canad. Le Naturaliste canadien, Quebec.  
 Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.  
 Neb. hist. and rec. pioneer days. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Neb.  
 Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.  
 New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.  
 New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.  
 New Haven colony hist. soc. pap. New Haven colony historical society, papers, New Haven, Conn.  
 New Mex. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of New Mexico, publications, Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.  
 News notes of Cal. libraries. News notes of California libraries, Sacramento, Cal.  
 Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.  
 19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.  
 No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.  
 Normal instructor. Normal instructor and Primary plans, Dansville, N. Y.  
 Nouv.-France. Nouvelle-France, Quebec, Can.  
 Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.  
 Nova Scotia hist. soc. coll. Nova Scotia historical society, collections, Halifax, N. S.  
 Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.  
 Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome, Italy.  
 Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.  
 Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.  
 Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.  
 Ohio law rep. Ohio law reporter, Cincinnati, O.



- Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.  
 Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.  
 Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.  
 Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.  
 Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.  
 Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, yearbook, N. Y.  
 Palacio. El Palacio; journal of the Museum of New Mexico and the Archaeological society of New Mexico, Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín, Washington, D. C.  
 Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington, D. C.  
 Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.  
 Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.  
 Phila. geog. soc. bul. Philadelphia geographical society, bulletin, Phila.  
 Philippine law jour. Philippine law journal, Manila, P. I.  
 Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.  
 Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.  
 Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.  
 Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.  
 Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.  
 Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Kingston, Can.  
 R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.  
 Real acad. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.  
 Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.  
 Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.  
 Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.  
 Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.  
 Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.  
 Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.  
 Rev. cath. inst. et droit. Revue catholique des institutions et du droit, Lyon, France  
 Rev. chrétienne. Revue chrétienne, Paris.  
 Rev. derecho. Revista de derecho, historia y letras, Buenos Aires, Argentina.  
 Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.  
 Rev. dix-huitième siècle. Revue du dix-huitième siècle, Paris.  
 Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.  
 Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.  
 Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.  
 Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.  
 Rev. hispanique. Revue hispanique, N. Y. and Paris.  
 Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. relig. Revue de l'histoire des religions, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. révol. franç. Revue historique de la révolution française, Paris.  
 Rev. nueva. Revista nueva, Panama.  
 Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.  
 Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.  
 Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire (Revue bleue), Paris.  
 Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.  
 Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.  
 Rev. théol. Revue de théologie et de philosophie, Lausanne, Switzerland.  
 Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.  
 Rev. universitaire. Revue universitaire, Paris.  
 Révolution franç. Révolution française, Paris.  
 Revue. La Revue, Paris.  
 Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografica e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.  
 Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.  
 Royal artillery jour. Journal of the Royal artillery, Woolwich, Eng.  
 Royal astronom. soc. Canad. jour. Royal astronomical society of Canada, journal, Toronto, Can.  
 Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.  
 Royal soc. Canad. trans. Royal society of Canada, transactions, Ottawa, Can.



- Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
- S. A. R. yr. bk. National society of the Sons of the American revolution, year book, Washington, D. C.
- S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
- Sat. rev. Saturday review, London.
- School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
- School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
- School news. School news and practical educator, Taylorsville, Ill.
- School rev. School review, Chicago.
- Science. Science, N. Y.
- Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
- Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.
- Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.
- Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
- Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
- Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Washington, D. C.
- So. American. The South American, N. Y.
- So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
- So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Cal.
- So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, Pierre, So. Dak.
- So. law quar. Southern law quarterly, New Orleans, La.
- So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
- Soc. ecuatoriana estud. am. bol. Sociedad ecuatoriana de estudios históricos americanos, boletín, Quito, Ecuador.
- Soc. géog. comm. Paris bul. Société de géographie commerciale de Paris, bulletin, Paris.
- Soc. geog. La Paz bol. Sociedad geográfica de La Paz, boletín, La Paz, Bolivia.
- Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec.
- Soc. géog. Toulouse bul. Société de géographie de Toulouse, bulletin, Toulouse, France.
- Soc. "Juridico Literária" rev. Sociedad "Juridico-Literária", revista, Quito, Ecuador.
- Soc. preservation New Eng. antiq. bul. Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, bulletin, Boston.
- Soc. sci. Chili actes. Société scientifique du Chili, actes, Santiago, Chile.
- Somerset co. hist. quar. Somerset county historical quarterly, Somerville, N. J.
- Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
- Southw. law rev. Southwestern law review, Los Angeles, Cal.
- Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Maine.
- Spectator. Spectator, London.
- St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
- St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Teachers' coll. rec. Teachers' college record, N. Y.
- Tech. rev. Technology review, Boston.
- Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
- Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
- Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
- Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, land- en volkenkunde, Groningen, Netherlands.
- U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington, D. C.
- U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, N. Y.
- U. S. cavalry assoc. jour. United States cavalry association, journal, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
- U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
- Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
- Unit. ser. mag. United service magazine, London.
- Univ. mag. University magazine, Montreal, Can.
- Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
- Univ. of Col. hist. coll. University of Colorado historical collections, Boulder, Col.
- Univ. of Ga. bul. University of Georgia, bulletin, Athens, Ga.

- Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
- Univ. of Penn. alumni reg. The alumni register, University of Pennsylvania, Phila.
- Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
- Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
- Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Unpopular rev. Unpopular review, N. Y.
- Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
- Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
- Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
- Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
- Va. state lib. bul. Virginia State library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
- Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
- Volta rev. Volta review, Washington, D. C.
- Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
- Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
- Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
- Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
- Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
- West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Western mag. Western magazine, St. Paul, Minn.
- Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
- Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wis. hist. soc. coll. Wisconsin state historical society, collections, Madison, Wis.
- Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
- Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
- Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
- World's work. World's work, N. Y.
- Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
- Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.



# WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1918.

## GENERALITIES.

### Bibliography.

**Annual magazine subject-index, 1917.** A subject index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston, Boston bk. co. 267 p. [1]

This index specializes in History, Travel, Mountaineering, Exploration, Outdoor life, Fine arts, and Architecture. Should be used as a complementary volume to the Readers' Guide.

**Boening, Rose M.** Bibliography of Isaac I. Stevens. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (July) 174-196. [2]

Bibliography of the writings of, and material about, Isaac I. Stevens, the first territorial governor of Washington.

**Boyd, William Kenneth, and Robert Preston Brooks.** A selected bibliography and syllabus of the history of the South, 1584-1876. Athens, Ga., The McGregor co. 133 p. (Univ. of Ga. bul., v. XVIII, no. 6) [3]

**Brigham, Clarence S.** Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, pt. 1, 63-133. [4]

CONTENTS.—Pt. IX: New York (M-W), excepting New York city.

**The Catholic "Encyclopedia" diocesan bibliography.** CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July-Oct.) 264-273, 389-392. [5]

A list of the bibliographies to be found at the end of all articles in the "Catholic Encyclopedia" which treat of the dioceses and archdioceses of the United States, prepared as a step toward a bibliography of American Catholic history.

CONTENTS.—I. Province of Baltimore (1808). II. Province of Oregon City (1846). III. Province of St. Louis (1826-1847). IV. Province of New Orleans (1793-1850). V. Province of New York (1808-1850). VI. Province of Cincinnati (1821-1850). VII. Province of San Francisco (1840-1853). VIII. of Boston (1808-1875). IX. Province of Philadelphia (1808-1875).

**Chapin, Howard Millar.** Check list of maps of Rhode Island [in the Rhode Island historical society library] Providence, Preston and Rounds co. 48 p. (Contributions to Rhode Island bibliography, no. V) [6]

Reprinted from the Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, v. XI.

**Chapin, Howard Millar.** List of Roger Williams' writings. Providence, Preston and Rounds co. 7 p. (Contributions to Rhode Island bibliography, no. IV) [7]

**Cooley, Laura C.** Selected list of source material in the Los Angeles public library: California—from the discovery to the end of the Spanish period. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 91-101. [8]

**The Cumulative book index.** Twentieth annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published in 1917. Compiled by Marion E. Potter, Emma L. Teich and Louise D. Teich. N. Y., H. W. Wilson co. [6], 790 p. [9]

**Genealogical society of Utah.** Catalogue of family histories in the library of the Genealogical society of Utah. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., IX (Apr.-Oct.) 83-96, 139-144, 184-192. [10]

**Griffin, Grace Gardner.** Writings on American history, 1916. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1916, with some memoranda on other portions of America. New Haven, Yale univ. press; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 200 p. [11]

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

**Harris, Henry J.** Some sources for tracing joint resolutions of Congress. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 602, 603. [12]

**Henríquez Ureña, Pedro.** The first book by an American writer. INTER-AMERICA, I (Aug.) 389-392. [13]

Takes issue with the statement made by Carlos M. Trelles in his "Ensayo de bibliografía cubana de los siglos XVII y XVIII," attributing to Friar Alonso de Espinosa, author of the "Imagen de Candelaria," 1541, the distinction of being the first American to have written and published a book, and claims for the Mexican authors Friar Juan de Guevara and Friar Pedro de Agurto the honor of so doing.



- Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, June-July-August, 1917. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XII (Jan.) 111-123. [14]
- Ispizúa, Segundo de. *Bibliografía histórica sudamericana; ensayo*. Bilbao [The compiler?] 1915. 19 p. [14a]
- Jones, C. K. Recent acquisitions of the Library of Congress mainly treating of Mexico in revolution. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Nov.) 480-481. [15]
- Lammers, Sophia J. A provisional list of Nebraska authors. Lincoln, University of Nebraska. 60 p. (Bibliographical contributions from the library of the University of Nebraska, no. V) [16]
- MacCaughy, Vaughan. The one hundred most important books and files relating to the Hawaiian Islands. *BUL. OF BIBLIOG.*, X (Oct.) 71-73. [17]
- Marple, Alice. Iowa authors and their works; a contribution toward a bibliography. Introduction by Edgar R. Harlan. Des Moines, Ia., Historical department of Iowa. viii, 359 p. [18]  
Revised and extended edition.
- New-York historical society. Seventeenth century Americana in the library of the New-York historical society. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, II (Apr.) 3-8. [19]
- New York (State) University. Division of school libraries. Annotated book list for secondary school libraries. History section. Albany, The University of the state of New York. 75 p. (University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 667) [20]
- O'Hara, John F. Readings in Latin American church history. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (Jan.) 488-492. [21]  
Bibliographical guide made by the compiler in connection with his prospective volume to be entitled "Readings in Latin American church history."  
Deals with the periods of discovery and conquest.
- Readers' guide to periodical literature. Eighteenth annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood, assisted by Estella E. Painter. N. Y., H. W. Wilson co. [6], 582 p. [22]
- Readers' guide to periodical literature. Supplement. Fifth annual cumulation, 1917. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals not included in the Readers' guide. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood. N. Y., H. W. Wilson co. [6], 228 p. [23-24]
- Silva Cruz, Carlos. Suggestions for, and advantages of, a Pan-American bibliographical association. *HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Nov.) 481-491. [25]  
Translation of an article taken from a pamphlet entitled "La 'Asociación bibliográfica Pan-Americana' por menos de la Unión Pan-Americana de Bibliotecas nacionales," pub. at Santiago de Chile, Imprenta universitaria, 1915. The English translation is by Mr. Richard E. Latham.
- Skinner, Avery Warner. Suggested readings for history classes, 1918-1919. [Albany, N. Y., 1918?] 19 p. [26]  
At head of title: The University of the state of New York, the State department of education, Examinations and inspections division.
- Swem, Earl G. An analysis of Ruffin's Farmers' register, with a bibliography of Edmund Ruffin. *VA. STATE LIB. BUL.*, XI (July) 36-114. [27]  
The "Farmers' register" was a monthly magazine of 64 pages, edited and published by Edmund Ruffin from June, 1833, to December, 1842. It was the second agricultural periodical published in Virginia.
- Swem, Earl G., ed. A contribution to the bibliography of agriculture in Virginia; ed. by Earl G. Swem, assistant state librarian, from the manuscript of N. F. Cabell. Richmond, D. Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 35 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XI, nos. 1, 2) [28]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents. Immigration, naturalization, citizenship, Chinese, Japanese, negroes, enlistment of aliens; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [2d ed.] [Washington, Gov. print. off.] 16 p. (Price list 67-2d ed.) [29]
- Wisconsin. State historical society. Supplementary catalogue of newspaper files in the Wisconsin historical library listing the papers acquired during the years 1911-1917; prepared by Lillian J. Beecroft and Marguerite Jenison. [Madison, The State historical society] 91 p. (*Its Bulletin of information*, no. 93) [30]  
This list is supplementary to the Annotated catalogue . . . published in 1911.



## Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications.

- American geographical society of New York.** Index to the Bulletin of the American geographical society, 1852-1915. By Arthur A. Brooks. N. Y., American geographical society. x, 242 p. [31]
- American historical association.** General index to Papers and Annual reports of the American historical association, 1884-1914. Comp. by David Maydole Matteson. Washington, Gov. print. off. 793 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1914, v. II) [32]
- Review of historical publications relating to Canada.** Index, vols. XI-XX. By Laura Mason. [Toronto] University of Toronto, Pub. by the librarian. 218 p. (University of Toronto studies) [33]

## Archives and Manuscript Collections.

- Blegen, Theodore C.** A report on the public archives. [Madison] 115 p. front. (The State historical society of Wisconsin. Bulletin of information no. 94) [34]
- CONTENTS.—Preface. Archives and their administration; a study of European and American practices. The public archives of the state of Wisconsin; an examination of the situation and a proposed solution. Appendix: Bibliography of printed materials on the archives question.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 144-145.
- Chapman, Charles Edward.** A description of certain legajos in the Archivo general de Indias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (May-Aug.) 209-230, 352-371. [35]
- The documents described relate to California and the border states of the United States and Mexico. They are "of general utility to the historian of colonial institutions, as well as to the narrator of Spain's activities along what is now our southwestern border and the Pacific coast."
- Chapman, Charles Edward.** Researches in Spain; containing the introduction to the Catalogue of materials in the Archivo general de Indias for the history of the Pacific coast and the American Southwest. Berkeley, University of California press. 30 p. [36]
- Connecticut. Record commissioner.** Report of the examiner of public records for the two years ended September 30, 1918. Hartford, Pub. by the state. 23 p. facsim. [37]
- Holweck, F. G.** The historical archives of the archdiocese of St. Louis. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 24-39. [38]
- Michigan. Dept. of state.** Report on the archives in the Department of state, state capitol, Lansing. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (July) 437-454. [39]
- Michigan. Executive dept.** Report on the archives in the Executive department, state capitol, Lansing. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 238-256. [40]
- New York. State historian.** Historical account and inventory of records of the city of Kingston. Albany, The University of the state of New York. 48 p. plates. (New York state local history. City records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [41]
- Includes the records of the village of Wildwyck and the town of Kingston prior to 1805.
- Our war documents.** MIL. HIST. AND ECON., III (Jan.) 1-6. [42]
- Outlines the situation of the War department in regard to its documents with suggestions for the handling of the documents of the present war.
- Torres Lanzas, Pedro, and Germán Latorre.** Archivo general de Indias. Catálogo; cuadro general de la documentación. Sevilla, Centro oficial de estudios americanistas. 165 p. (Biblioteca colonial americana, t. I) [43]
- Originally published in the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla.
- U. S. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts.** Check list of collections of personal papers in historical societies, university and public libraries, and other learned institutions in the United States. Washington, Gov. print. off. 87 p. [44]
- J. C. Fitzpatrick, acting chief, Manuscript division.  
A guide to the location of the important collections of the papers of prominent Americans, civil, religious, and military.
- U. S. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts.** Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress. Washington, Gov. print. off. xvi, 750 p. [45]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 900-901.



## Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching.

**Adams, George B.** The English background of American institutions. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, IX (Nov.) 423-425. [46]

The writer makes the point that "there is abundant evidence to be had in any community that the unconscious background of our institutional life is English history, and that in it is to be found the source not of practices and institutions merely, but of ideas and convictions", and expresses his opinion that it is a part of the natural and direct business of the teacher to bring out this evidence.

**Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** Sources of early Catholic history in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (July) 73-78. [46a]

**American historical association.** The meeting of the American historical association at Philadelphia. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIII (Apr.) 505-530. [47]

Includes brief résumés of the papers read.

**Andrews, Arthur I.** Some suggestions as to the use and abuse of current events in history classes. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Mar.) 144-146. [48]

**Andrews, Matthew Page.** The cases of John Cabot and John Smith in American historical narrative. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LII (Mar.) 128-134. [49]

A plea for greater recognition of the services of John Cabot and John Smith, inasmuch as it is upon "Anglo-Celtic" ideals and principles that our civilization has been founded and developed.

**Aspinwall, William B., and Horace G. Brown.** Some new aims in the teaching of history. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR AND PRIMARY PLANS*, XXVII (Oct.) 38, 62. [50]

**Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland.** Proceedings of the meetings held in 1917 at Philadelphia, Poughkeepsie, and Philadelphia. Number 15. 61 p. [51]

L. R. Schuyler, secretary, College of the city of New York.

**PARTIAL CONTENTS.**—How far should the teaching of history and civics be used as a means of encouraging patriotism? by H. V. Ames, W. S. Myers, and Louise H. Haessler. Should the curriculum in history for vocational students differ from that for academic students? If so, why? by A. S. Beatman. Should vocational interests determine the history curriculum? by J. M. Gambrell. What can the teacher of history do now? by D. C. Knowlton, H. W. Hoagland, W. B. Guthrie, and Lucy E. Trexter.

**Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, and American historical association.** The school course in history: some precedents and a possible next step. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Feb.) 74-83. [52]

Report of a joint session of the Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland and the American historical association, Philadelphia, Dec. 29, 1917.

**Barnard, J. Lynn.** A program of civics teaching for war times and after. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, IX (Dec.) 492-500. [53]

**Benjamin, Gilbert Giddings.** Conventionality in history. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 190-192. [54]

**Blegen, Theodore C.** The historical records of the Scandinavians in America. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, II (May) 413-418. [55]

Makes suggestions in regard to a plan for collecting materials for and research in the history of Scandinavians in this country.

**Brooks, Fowler D.** The upper grade history teacher's opportunity. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR AND PRIMARY PLANS*, XXVIII (Nov.) 47-48. [56]

**Buck, Solon J.** Historical preparedness. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (May) 249-251. [57]

The writer's subject is preparedness for history, and especially for the history of our participation in the present war.

**Buell, Bertha G.** History in the primary grades—why and what. *AM. SCHOOL-MASTER*, XI (June) 241-251. [58]

**Carnegie institution of Washington.** Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. [Washington, D. C.] p. 139-147. [59]

J. Franklin Jameson, director.

Extracted from the Year book no. 17, for the year 1918.

**Carter, Clarence E.** Ohio historiography since the Civil war. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 8 (Jan.) 274-277. [60]

**Chapman, Charles E.** The founding of the Review. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Feb.) 8-23. [61]

Refers to the Hispanic American historical review.



- Chapman, Charles E.** The Native sons' fellowships. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXI (Apr.) 389-394. [62]  
Describes the fellowships in history founded by the Native sons of the Golden West, a society which devotes its efforts and its funds to the promotion of the history of California.
- Chapman, Charles E.** A producing class in Hispanic-American history. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Feb.) 84-86. [63]  
Outlines the plans for and progress of a bibliography of periodical articles about Hispanic America undertaken by an undergraduate class in history at the University of California.
- Cohen, I. David.** Teaching patriotism in the schools. *EDUCATION*, XXXIX (Oct.) 65-72. [64]
- Cole, Arthur C.** Historical activities in the Old Northwest [1917] *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (June) 51-69. [65]
- Davison, Walter B.** The history teacher's patriotic opportunity. *EDUC. REV.*, LV (Feb.) 111-116. [66]
- Dawson, Edgar.** Early textbooks on government. *NATION*, CVII (Aug. 10) 147-148. [67]
- Eagleton, Clyde.** The attitude of our textbooks toward England. *EDUC. REV.*, LVI (Dec.) 424-429. [68]  
A plea for a fairer treatment of England in our textbooks.
- Evans, Mary Sibley.** The international mind in the teaching of history. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Mar.) 129-130. [69]
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** The editorial function in United States history. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIII (Jan.) 273-286. [70]
- Gallen, Helen.** Improvements in our recent textbooks in American history. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 8 (Jan.) 268-271. [71]
- Gathany, J. Madison.** Tying history to life. *OUTLOOK*, CXX (Sept. 11) 58-64. [72]
- Giddings, Franklin H.** Our mythological history; a new perspective needed to adequately teach American history. *FORUM*, LX (Sept.) 333-339. [73]
- Greene, Evarts Boutell.** Right and wrong uses of history in a scheme of civic education. *SCHOOL AND HOME EDUC.*, XXVII (Apr.) 157-178. [74]
- Hallock, Constance M.** Songs and history teaching. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, IX (Oct.) 388-389. [75]
- Hockett, Homer C.** The World war and the teaching of American history. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 10 (May) 318-326. [76]
- Hoover, Thomas G.** The teaching of history in the high schools of Ohio; a report by a committee on this subject. Thomas G. Hoover, chairman. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 8 (Jan.) 266-267. [77]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** A new American historical journal. *HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Feb.) 2-7. [78]  
Notice of the Hispanic American historical review.
- Kendall, Calvin Noyes, and Florence Elizabeth Stryker.** History in the elementary school. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. vii, 134 p. (Riverside educational monographs, ed. by H. Suzzallo) [79]  
An aid in the teaching of history in the elementary school. "It offers invaluable suggestions for making a functional choice of historic facts and develops in detail the tried and successful methods that will make the travails and lessons of national groups long since dead, vital and useful vicarious experiences to that growing citizen—the American youth."
- Kenney, James F.** Historical activities in Canada, 1917-1918. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Sept.) 190-206. [80]
- Knowlton, Daniel C.** The power of ideals in history. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Jan.) 17-19. [81]
- Lindley, Harlow.** Possibilities in state historical celebrations. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, extra number (Oct.) 307-317. [82]
- Naval history: Mahan and his successors.** *MIL. HIST. AND ECON.*, III (Jan.) 7-19 [83]  
Signed: H. H.
- Nebraska history teachers' association.** Report of the Committee on course of study in history to the Nebraska history teachers' association, Omaha, November 8, 1917. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Jan.) 24-25. [84]



- Neumann, Henry.** Teaching American ideals through literature. Washington, Gov. print. off. 21 p. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1918. no. 32) [85]
- Osgood, Edith Whitten.** The development of transportation in connection with problems of western expansion. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, IX (Dec.) 490-492. [86]  
Concerned with the method of teaching this aspect of American history to juvenile classes.
- Ots Capdequi, José M.** Cuestiones de historia del derecho, alcance que debe darse al estudio histórico de nuestra legislación de Indias, en un programa universitario de historia general del derecho español. Madrid, Imp. clásica española. (Asociación española para el progreso de las ciencias. Congreso de Sevilla. t. VIII. Sección 6ª. Ciencias históricas, filosóficas y filológicas) [87]  
Concerned with the legal aspects of Spanish colonization in the Indies.  
Rev. in: *Bol. centro estud. Am. Sevilla*, año VI, núm. 22 (Jan. 1919) 47-48.
- Paxson, Frederic L.** The spirit of present history. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (June) 318-319. [88]
- Peck, Paul E.** Latin-American history as a field of study for Mississippi valley students. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, extra number (Oct.) 292-300. [89]
- Phillips, James Duncan.** Teaching patriotism. *EDUCATION*, XXXVIII (Feb.) 443-446. [90]
- Rapeer, Louis W., ed.** How to teach elementary subjects. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. vii, 343 p. illus., plates, diagrs. [91]  
History, by H. E. Bourne: p. 444-464.
- Ross, A. Franklin.** American ideals: how to teach them. *EDUC. REV.*, LVI (Dec.) 399-404. [92]
- Ross, Earle D.** The history teacher as an image breaker. *SO. ATLANT. QUART.*, XVII (Oct.) 330-333. [93]
- Ross, Earle D.** Some problems in teaching the history of American political parties. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, IX (Oct.) 385-387. [94]
- Saurwalt, Alma V.** American history since 1880. How can it be taught adequately without sacrificing things of importance in earlier American history? *In Pennsylvania University. Schoolmen's week proceedings*, April 11-13, 1918. Phila., Pa., Pub. by the University. p. 307-313. [95]
- Schuyler, Robert L.** History and public opinion; the nationalistic interpretation of history and Anglo-American antagonism. *EDUC. REV.*, LV (Mar.) 181-190. [96]  
Concerned largely with the traditional interpretation of the American revolution and the animosity toward England thus engendered, and points out that "informed students of American history can no longer accept the traditional interpretation."
- Scott, Jonathan F.** History teaching and international friendship. *NATION*, CVI (May 4) educational supplement, 537-538. [97]  
Calls particular attention to the unfavourable influence which some American history textbooks have had upon the friendship between Great Britain and the United States.
- Sears, Louis Martin.** Historical ideals and the Great war. *AM. JOUR. SOCIOL.*, XXIV (Sept.) 202-212. [98]
- Shearer, Augustus Hunt.** American historical periodicals. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IV (Mar.) 485-491. [99]
- Siedenburg, Frederic.** A Catholic historical society. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (July) 3-7. [99a]
- Simpson, Mabel E.** Supervised study in American history. N. Y., Macmillan. xiv, 278 p. (Supervised study series, ed. by A. L. Hall-Quest) [100]  
A manual for the teaching of American history, giving outlines of lessons, with suggestions, for the seventh and eighth grades.
- Sioussat, St. George L.** Some suggestions as to the equipment needed in the teaching of history. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, IV (June) 95-105. [101]
- Skinner, Avery Warner.** Suggested readings for history classes, 1918-1919. [Albany, N. Y., 1918?] 19 p. [101a]  
At head of title: The University of the state of New York, the State department of education, Examinations and inspections division.
- Smith, Paul Tincher.** Collateral reading in recent American history. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 202-203. [102]



- Sobel, Bernard.** Pageantry possibilities. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, extra number (Oct.) 301-306. [103]
- Stanard, Everett Earle.** The use of historical poetry. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, IX (Dec.) 487-490. [104]
- Stickley, W. A.** History and civics as a training for citizenship. *SCHOOL* (Toronto) VII (Nov.) 168-173. [105]
- Swiggett, Glen Levin.** Training for foreign service; how history may aid. *EDUC. REV.*, LV (Apr.) 271-283. [106]
- Teggart, Frederick John.** The processes of history. New Haven, Yale univ. press. ix, 162 p. [107]  
 CONTENTS.—The nature and scope of the inquiry. The geographical factor in history. The human factor in history. Method and results.
- Thayer, William Roscoe.** History—quick or dead? *ATLANTIC*, XXII (Nov.) 635-643. [108]
- Thomas, S. E.** United States history—seventh year. *SCHOOL NEWS*, XXXI (Oct.-Dec.) 75-76, 124-126, 179-181. [109]
- University of Chicago.** Progressive requirements in American history for junior and senior high schools. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, IX (Nov.) 442-449; and *SCHOOL REV.*, XXVI (Sept.) 473-489. [110]  
 Report of a committee to the Department of history and other social studies of academies and high schools in relation with the University of Chicago, May 10, 1918.  
 R. M. Tryon, chairman of the committee.
- Van Sant, Louise.** How to connect the teaching of history with current events. *In* Alabama educational association. Official proceedings of the thirty-seventh annual convention . . . held at Birmingham, March 28-30, 1918. p. 31-35. [111]
- Van Tyne, Claude H.** Democracy's educational problem. New York city, National security league. 8 p. (Patriotism through education series, no. 38) [112]  
 Calls attention to the injustice to Great Britain which is shown in much of our history teaching.
- Vollweiler, A. T.** Directions for observation work and practice teaching in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, IX (Oct.) 383-385. [113]
- Wade, Martin J.** Education in Americanism. *CASE AND COMMENT*, XXIV (Feb.) 730-739. [114]
- Wayland, John W.** History teaching in the light of present war conditions. *Va. JOUR. EDUC.*, XII (Dec.) 131-134. [115]
- Williams, Mary Wilhelmine.** Outline for the incidental study of Latin-American history in secondary schools. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (June) 335-337. [116]
- Wilson, H. B.** Guiding principles in American history teaching. *SCHOOL AND HOME EDUC.*, XXXVII (Jan.) 102-107. [117]
- Woodhouse, Edward James.** Function and method in the teaching of history. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XVII (Apr.) 136-154. [118]

# AMERICA IN GENERAL.

## Aboriginal America—Antiquities.

- Abbott, Charles C.** The archaeological significance of an ancient dune. *AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC.*, LVII, 49-59. [119]  
Describes a sand dune along the Delaware river, which contains traces of man's handicraft.
- Beuchat, Henri.** Manual de arqueología americana. Prólogo de M. Vignaud. Traducción de Domingo Vaca. Madrid, Daniel Jorro, editor. xlv, 755 p. plates. (Biblioteca de historia y arte) [119a]  
The original French edition was published in 1912 (Paris, A. Picard).
- Booy, Theodoor de.** Certain archaeological investigations in Trinidad, British West Indies. N. Y., Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 471-486 p. illus., plates. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, v. IV, no. 2) [120]  
Reprinted from the American anthropologist, n. s. XIX, October 1917.
- Brown, Charles E.** Grooved stone axes. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XVII (Apr.) 1-18. [121]
- Brown, Charles E.** Indian trade implements and ornaments. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XVII (Sept.) 61-97. [122]
- Buell, Ira M.** Archaeological reconnaissance of Juneau county [Wis.] *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XVII (Dec.) 107-136. [123]
- Colton, Harold Sellers.** The geography of certain ruins near the San Francisco mountains, Arizona. *PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL.*, XVI (Apr.) 37-60. [124]  
A study of the "small house ruins," in Arizona, so called in contrast to the large communal dwellings or pueblos. The writer draws the conclusion that at some time antedating the building of large communal dwellings the high plateau of New Mexico and Arizona was inhabited by a people of pueblo culture who dwelt in small isolated houses.
- Colton, Mary R. F., and Harold Sellers Colton.** The little-known small house ruins in the Coconino Forest. Lancaster, Pa., Pub. for the American anthropological association. 101-126 p. illus., plates, maps. (*Am. anthrop. assoc. mem.*, v. V, no. 4) [125]
- Delabarre, E. B.** Middle period of Dighton rock history. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XIX, 46-149. [126]
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** Prehistoric towers and castles of the Southwest. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, VII (Nov.) 353-366. [127]
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** A unique form of prehistoric pottery. *WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR.*, VIII (Nov. 4) 598-601. [128]  
Describes a specimen of pottery found in a field near Dolores, in the southwestern corner of Colorado.
- Fox, George R., and Harvey O. Younger.** Marinette county. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XVII (June) 33-45. [129]  
Report on the Menominee Indian remains in Marinette county, Wisconsin.
- Grinnell, George Bird.** Early Cheyenne villages. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (Oct.) 359-380. [130]
- Harris, W. R.** The mystery of a land that disappeared. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirtieth annual archaeological report, 1918. Toronto, Printed and published by A. T. Wilgress. p. 54-73. [131]  
Consideration of the possibility of prehistoric land communication between Europe and America, the lost Atlantis of the ancients, and its bearing on the origin of the American aborigines. The writer is convinced that a great continent did at one time exist in the Atlantic and that the Azores and Canary islands are the remains of the submerged land.
- Hasque, Urban de.** A remarkable Illinois statuette. *ARCHAEOLOG. BUL.*, IX (Sept.) 55-59. [132]  
Describes a prehistoric sculptured effigy statuette, unearthed at a place near the town of Chester, in Randolph county, Illinois, in 1886.



- Hay, Oliver P.** Further consideration of the occurrence of human remains in the Pleistocene deposits at Vero, Florida. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (Jan.) 1-36. [133]
- Heye, George G.** The Nacoochee mound in Georgia, by George G. Heye, F. W. Hodge, and George H. Pepper. N. Y., Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 103 p. illus., plates. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, v. IV, no. 3) [134]
- Hodge, Frederick Webb.** Excavations at the Zuñi pueblo of Hawikuh in 1917. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, VII (Nov.) 367-379. [135]
- Hrdlička, Aleš.** Recent discoveries attributed to early man in America. Washington, Gov. print. off. 67 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 66) [136]
- Inscription rock or El Morro.** *EL PALACIO*, V, no. 13 (Oct. 19) 213-217. (National monuments of New Mexico, II) [137]
- Lawson, B. H.** Explorations at Pensacola, Florida. *ARCHAEOLOG. BUL.*, IX (Nov.) 66-68. [138]
- Lewis, T. H.** Effigy mounds in northern Illinois. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XVII (Apr.) 19-21. [139]
- Loud, Llewellyn L.** Ethnogeography and archaeology of the Wiyot territory. Berkeley, Univ. of California press. p. 221-436. plates. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XIV, no. 3) [140]  
Account of archaeological exploration of the territory around Humboldt Bay.
- McIntosh, H. T.** Antiquities of southwest Georgia Indians. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, II (Sept.) 145-149. [141]
- Moore, Clarence B.** The northwestern Florida coast revisited. Phila. 515-579 p. illus., plates, maps. folio. [142]  
Reprinted from the Journal of the Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, v. XVI.  
An account of the Indian mounds and sites on the northwestern Florida coast and rivers.
- Morris, Earl H.** Further discoveries at the Aztec ruin. *AM. MUS. JOUR.*, XVIII (Nov.) 603-610. [143]  
An account of recent discoveries at the prehistoric Pueblo community-dwelling in northwestern New Mexico.
- Nelson, N. C.** Chronology in Florida. N. Y., Pub. by order of the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 75-103. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXII, pt. 2) [144]  
Concerns chiefly a large shellmound situated, until recently, on the bank of the Indian river at Oak Hill, Florida.
- Parker, Arthur C.** Notes on the banner stone, with some inquiries as to its purpose. N. Y. STATE MUS. BUL., no. 196 (Apr. 1, 1917) 165-176. [145]
- Parker, Arthur C.** A prehistoric Iroquoian site on the Reed farm, Richmond Mills, Ontario county, N. Y. [New York state archeological association] Morgan chapter, Rochester, N. Y. 41 p. (Researches and transactions of the New York state archeological association, v. I, no. 1) [146]
- Parsons, Elsie Clews.** War god shrines of Laguna and Zuñi. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (Oct.) 381-405. [147]
- A prehistoric Pueblo Indian ruin.** *SCIENCE*, n. s. XLVII (Mar. 29) 309-310. [148]  
Describes the excavation of the Pueblo ruin, popularly known as the "Aztec ruin."
- Prudden, T. Mitchell.** A further study of prehistoric small house ruins in the San Juan watershed. Lancaster, Pa., Pub. for the American anthropological association. 50 p. illus., plans. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. V, no. 1) [149]
- Remsburg, George J.** Traces of the Indians in Tulare county, California. *ARCHAEOLOG. BUL.*, IX (July) 39-43. [150]
- Schrabisch, Max.** Archaeology of Warren and Hunterdon counties. Trenton, N. J., MacCrellish and Quigley co., state printers, 1917. 88 p. map. (New Jersey. Dept. of conservation and development. Division of geology. Bulletin 18. (Geologic series)) [150a]
- Schumacher, J. P.** Indian remains in Door county. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XVI (Jan.) 124-145. [151]



**Smith, G. Elliot.** Ancient mariners. MANCHESTER GEOG. SOC. JOUR., XXXIII (Apr.) 1-22. [151a]

The writer has endeavored "not so much to give details of the voyages . . . as to suggest how vast a part early maritime intercourse has played in the development and the diffusion abroad of the civilization to which the world at large is now heir".

**Smith, Harlan I.** Prehistoric Canadian art as a source of distinctive design. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 151-153. [152]

**Smithsonian institution.** Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1917. Washington, Smithsonian institution. 133 p. plates, illus. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXVIII, no. 12) [153]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Excavations at Hawikuh, New Mexico, by F. W. Hodge. Ancient pit dwellings in New Mexico, by Walter Hough. Archeological work in Arizona and Utah, by Neil M. Judd. Tribal rites of the Osage Indians, by Francis LaFlesche. Study of the Fox, Sauk and Potawatomi Indians, by Truman Michelson. Studies among the Indians of California, by J. P. Harrington. Study of Chippewa material culture, by Frances Densmore. Ethnologic work in Louisiana, by John R. Swanton. Ethnology of the Iroquois, by J. N. B. Hewitt. Prehistoric ruins in southwestern Colorado and southeastern Utah, by J. Walter Fewkes.

**Spier, Leslie.** Notes on some Little Colorado ruins. N. Y., Pub. by order of the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 333-362. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVIII, pt. 4) [154]

Ruins in the Little Colorado drainage.

**Spier, Leslie.** The Trenton argillite culture. N. Y., Pub. by order of the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 167-226. illus., diagr. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXII, pt. 4) [155]

**Den Sten paa vort Hjerte.** In Kvartalskrift, 1918. Eau Claire, Wis., Norske Selskab i Amerika. [156]

Tells the story of the Kensington runestone and argues in favor of the genuineness of the inscription upon it.

**Susquehanna archaeological expedition.** Report of the work of the Susquehanna archaeological expedition conducted during the summer of 1916. In Pennsylvania historical commission. Second report . . . [Harrisburg, Pa.] p. 115-151. [157]

A brief summary of the archaeology of the Susquehanna, by Warren K. Moorehead: p. 117-126. The Susquehanna archaeological expedition, by George P. Donehoo: p. 126-151.

**Wainwright, R. D.** Further archaeological exploration in southern Florida, winter of 1917. ARCHAEOLOG. BUL., IX (May-July) 28-32, 43-47. [158]

**Wilson, Lucy L. W.** Hand sign or avanyu; a note on a Pajaritan biscuit-ware motif. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (July) 310-317. [159]

"The word 'avanyu' has been given to a decoration motif frequently found on prehistoric Pajaritan biscuit ware."

**Wissler, Clark.** Archaeology of the Polar Eskimo. N. Y., Pub. by the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 105-166 p. illus., plate, map. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXII, pt. 3) [160]

**Wood and wood products; their uses by the prehistoric Indians of Ontario.** In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirtieth annual archaeological report, 1918. Toronto, Printed and published by A. T. Wilgress. p. 25-48. [161]

## Aboriginal America—Indians. See also Antiquities.

**Armbruster, Eugene L.** The Indians of New England and New Netherland. [Brooklyn, N. Y., The author] 11 p. map. [162]

**Babcock, William H.** Certain pre-Columbian notices of the inhabitants of the Atlantic islands. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Jan.) 62-78. [163]

The writer concludes that "there is ample and detailed information concerning a native population of the Canaries who must have reached their island homes by navigation in remote times, who occupied stations well advanced toward America on the route first followed by Columbus and who present many traits, customs and characteristics which remind one of the North American Indians.

**Babcock, William H.** Early observations in American physical anthropology. AM. JOUR. PHYSICAL ANTHROP., I (July) 305-315. [164]

A review of the recorded impressions made by the physique of the natives of the American coast on the early Europeans. The study ends with the first quarter of the 16th century.



- Barce, Elmore.** Topenebee and the decline of the Pottawattomie nation. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIV (Mar.) 3-12. [165]  
Topenebee was for forty years the principal chief and sachem of the Pottawattomie Indians. During the War of 1812 he was hostile to the United States.
- Birket-Smith, Kay.** A geographical study of the early history of the Algonquian Indians. *INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG.*, XXIV, 174-222. [165a]
- The Chippewa Indians.** In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirtieth annual archaeological report, 1918. Toronto, Printed and published by A. T. Wilgress. p. 9-23. [166]
- Connelley, William Elsey.** Notes on the early Indian occupancy of the Great Plains. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIV, 438-470. [167]
- Connelley, William Elsey.** The Prairie band of Pottawattomie Indians (reservation, Jackson county, Kansas) *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIV, 488-570. [168]
- Crane, Verner W.** An historical note on the Westo Indians. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (July) 331-337. [169]  
A suggestion in regard to the identification of the Westo Indians of the 17th century South Carolina frontier.
- Crane, Verner W.** The origin of the name of the Creek Indians. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Dec.) 339-342. [170]
- Custer, Milo.** Kannekuk or Keeanakuk, the Kickapoo prophet. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI (Apr.) 48-56. [171]
- Densmore, Frances.** Teton Sioux music. Washington, Gov. print off. xxviii, 561 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 61) [172]
- Dixon, R. B.** Culture contact and migration versus independent origin: a plea for more light. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (Jan.) 124-128. [173]
- Eastman, Charles Alexander.** Indian heroes and great chieftains. Boston, Little, Brown and co. [8], 241 p. ports. [174]  
CONTENTS.—Red Cloud. Spotted Tail. Little Crow. Tamahay. Gall. Crazy Horse. Sitting Bull. Rain-in-the-Face. Two Strike. American Horse. Dull Knife. Roman Nose. Chief Joseph. Little Wolf. Hole-in-the-Day.
- Fullerton, Aubrey.** The passing of the totem-pole. *BELLMAN*, XXV (Sept. 7) 263-265. [175]  
Totem-poles of the North Pacific Indians. They were tribal memorials and records of history.
- Gifford, Edward Winslow.** Clans and moieties in southern California. Berkeley, University of California press. p. 155-219. illus. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol., v. XIV, no. 2) [176]
- Goldenweiser, A. A.** Form and content in totemism *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (July) 280-295. [177]
- Goodpasture, Albert V.** Indian wars and warriors of the Old Southwest, 1730-1807. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Mar.-Dec.) 3-49, 106-145, 161-210, 252-289. [178]
- Gordon, George Byron.** Native American art. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, IX (Mar.) 7-28. [179]  
A study of the art of the aboriginal Americans.
- Haeberlin, Herman K.** Principles of esthetic form in the art of the north Pacific coast. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (July) 258-264. [180]
- Holmes, W. H.** On the antiquity of man in America. *SCIENCE*, n. s. XLVII (June 7) 561-562. [181]
- Hough, Walter.** The Hopi Indian collection in the United States National museum. *U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC.*, LIV, 235-296. [182]  
"This publication aims to give an impression of the arts and industries of a tribe of Pueblo Indians at a period when they were little modified by outside influences."
- Houghton, Louise Seymour.** Our debt to the red man; the French-Indians in the development of the United States. With an introduction by Francis E. Leupp. Boston, The Stratford co. xi, 210 p. plates, ports. [183]  
Deals with the services of the French-Indian metis rather than those of the full-blooded Indians.
- Howay, F. W.** The dog's hair blankets of the coast Salish. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, IX (Apr.) 83-92. [184]



- Hunt, H. F.** Slavery among the Indians of Northwest America. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 277-283. [185]
- Jenks, Albert Ernest.** Review of Wissler's "The American Indian." AM. MUS. JOUR., XVIII (Dec.) 646-661. [186]  
The American Indian; an introduction to the anthropology of the New world. By Clark Wissler. N. Y., McMurtrie, 1917.
- Kelsey, Rayner W.** American Indians and the Inward Light. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (May) 54-56. [187]  
"The fact that the Indians gave ready assent to the doctrine of the Inward Light, and that it seemed to tally with their spiritual conceptions was mentioned by many early Friends."
- MacRitchie, David.** A red Indian camp in the old days. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., VIII (Jan.) 29-32. [188]
- Merwin, Bruce W.** The art of quillwork. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., IX (Mar.) 50-55. [189]  
The art of quillwork as developed by the Indians.
- Parker, Arthur C.** The constitution of the Five Nations: a reply. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Jan.) 120-124. [190]  
A reply to an article by Mr. J. N. B. Hewitt, in the Anthropologist, v. XIX, no. 3, in which he criticised a recent publication by Mr. Parker, entitled "The constitution of the Five Nations."
- Parkins, A. E.** The Indians of the Great Lakes region and their environment. GEOG. REV., VI (Dec.) 504-512. [191]  
Three main families were found living in the Great Lakes region: the Iroquoian, the Algonquian, and the Siouan.
- Pierson, Adrian A.** The prehistoric Indian in Otsego and his immediate successor. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 103-119. [192]
- Platt, Mrs. E. G.** Some experiences as a teacher among the Pawnees. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 784-794. [193]
- Pope, Saxton T.** Yahi archery. Berkeley, University of California press. 103-152 p. illus., plates. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIII, no. 3) [194]  
The Yahi or Deer Creek Indians of north central California, the most southerly division of the Yanan stock.
- Quaife, Milo M., ed.** The Chicago treaty of 1833. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 287-303. [195]  
Copies of two documents, the first giving the charges preferred against George B. Porter; the second a letter from George B. Porter to President Andrew Jackson, Dec. 15, 1833.  
By the treaty of 1833 the Potawatomi and allied tribes, the Chippewa and Ottawa, agreed to leave the territory adjacent to Lake Michigan.
- Riggs, Stephen R.** Dakota portraits. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (Nov.) 481-568. [196]  
Descriptions of the Dakota Indians, written in 1858, and published in the Minnesota Free press. The writer was a Presbyterian missionary to the Sioux in Minnesota.
- Sabin, Edwin L.** Boys' book of Indian warriors and heroic Indian women. Phila., Jacobs. 349 p. plates, ports. [197]
- Severance, Frank H.** Our neighbors the Tuscaroras. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 311-331. [198]
- Shetrone, Henry C.** The Indian in Ohio; with a map of the Ohio country. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII (Jan.) 274-510. [199]  
CONTENTS.—The native American race. The Ohio country—the land and its people. The Indians, the French and the English. The Indian and the Revolutionary period. The Indian and the Ohio commonwealth. The pre-historic Ohio Indians.
- Speck, Frank G.** Kinship terms and the family band among the northeastern Algonkian. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. (Apr.) 143-161. [200]
- Speck, Frank G.** Remnants of the Nehantics. SO. WORKMAN, XLVII (Feb.) 65-69. [201]
- Swanton, John R.** An early account of the Choctaw Indians. Lancaster, Pa., Pub. for the Am. anthropological association. p. 53-72. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. V, no. 2, Apr. 1918) [202]  
A translation of chapters relating to the Choctaw Indians, from a French manuscript narrative of Louisiana, in the Edward E. Ayer collection in the Newberry library, Chicago, entitled: Relation de la Louisianne.
- Teakle, Thomas.** The Spirit Lake massacre. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. xii, 336 p. map. [203]



- Ten Kate, H. F. C.** Notes on the hands and feet of American natives. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (Apr.) 187-202. [204]
- Van Rippen, Bene.** Mutilations and decorations of teeth among the Indians of North, Central and South America. *JOUR. ALLIED DENT. SOCS.*, XIII (Sept.) 219-242. [204a]
- Waterman, Thomas Talbot.** The Yana Indians. Berkeley, University of California press. 35-102 p. plates, map. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIII, no. 2) [205]  
 "An attempt to summarize the history of a small group of Indians in northeastern California."
- Wissler, Clark.** The sun dance of the Blackfoot Indians. N. Y., The trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 223-270 p. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt. 3) [206]
- Zeh, Lillian E.** Penn wampum treaty belts. *SO. WORKMAN*, XLVII (Mar.) 138-144. [207]  
 Presented to William Penn by the Pennsylvania Indians.
- Zimmerman, Mark E.** The Ground-house Indians and stone-cist grave builders of Kansas and Nebraska. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIV, 471-487. [208]  
 A descriptive record of archaeological remains left by the prehistoric inhabitants of Kansas.

## Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.

- Aitken, Robert T.** A Porto Rican burial cave. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (July) 296-309. [209]  
 Describes the excavation of the cave known as "Antonio's cueva," located about ten miles west of the town of Utuado, and of the remains of a "juego de bola," or ball court, this term being applied generally in Porto Rico to the remains of prehistoric villages and settlements of all sorts.
- Breton, A. C.** Peruvian tapestries at Toronto. *MAN*, XVIII (Mar.) 33-35. [210]  
 Describes two specimens of ancient Peruvian tapestry contained in the Royal Ontario museum at Toronto.
- Créqui-Montferr, G. de, and Paul Rivet.** L'origine des aborigènes du Pérou et de la Bolivie. Paris, Auguste Picard, éditeur. 6 p. [210a]  
 "Extrait des Comptes rendus des séances de l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres," 1914.
- Debenedetti, Salvador.** La xiva expedición arqueológica de la Facultad de filosofía y letras. Nota preliminar sobre los yacimientos de Perchel, Campo Morado y La Huerta, en el provincia de Jujuy. Buenos Aires, Imp. y casa editorial "Coni." 14 p. [211]  
 Reprinted from *Physis*, IV, 196-207.
- Debenedetti, Salvador.** Investigaciones arqueológicas en los valles preandinos de la provincia de San Juan. Buenos Aires [Universidad de Buenos Aires] 1917. 185 p. (Universidad de Buenos Aires. Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones de la sección antropológica, no. 15.) [211a]  
 Reprinted from the *Revista de la Universidad de Buenos Aires*, t. XXXII and XXXIV.
- Debenedetti Salvador.** Las ruinas prehispánicas de El Alfarcito (departamento de Tilcara, provincia de Jujuy. *ACAD. NAC. CIENCIAS CÓRDOBA BOL.*, XXIII, 287-318. [212]
- Debenedetti, Salvador.** Los yacimientos arqueológicos occidentales del valle de Famatina (provincia de la Rioja). *PHYSIS*, III, 1917, 386-404. [212a]
- Farabee, William Curtis.** The central Arawaks. Phila., The University museum. 288 p. illus., plates, map. (University of Pennsylvania. The University museum. Anthropological publications, v. IX) [213]
- Farabee, William Curtis.** Decorative arts of the Amazon. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, IX (Mar.) 59-71. [213a]
- Gann, Thomas W. F.** The Maya Indians of southern Yucatan and northern British Honduras. Washington, Gov. print. off. 146 p. illus., plates, map. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 64) [214]
- Gordon, George Byron.** The trail of the Golden Dragon. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, IX (Mar.) 29-38. [214a]  
 Discusses the legends and myths relating to the Golden Dragon in Central America.



- Henning, Paul.** La arqueología mexicana como para el estudio de las antiguéddades nahoa-pipiles. El Xipe del Tazumal de Chalchuapa departamento de Santa Ana, Rep. de El Salvador. Mexico [The author?] 30 p. (Disertaciones científicas de autores alemanes en México, t. IV) [215]
- Jijon y Caamaño, J., and Carlos M. Larrea.** Un cementerio incasico en Quito y notas acerca de los Incas en el Ecuador. Soc. "JURIDICO-LITERARIA" REV., XX, 159-260. [215a]
- Long, Richard C. E.** The Maya and Christian eras. MAN, XVIII (Aug.-Sept.) 121-126, 133-138. [216]  
Presents some calculations toward a correlation of Maya and Christian chronology. Prints a table of Maya dates with equivalents in the Julian calendar.
- MacCurdy, George Grant.** Surgery among the ancient Peruvians. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, VII (Nov.) 381-394. [216a]
- Morley, Raymond K.** On computations for the Maya calendar. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XX (Jan.) 49-61. [217]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Eine geographische und ethnographische Analyse der materiellen Kultur zweier Indianersämme in El Gran Chaco (Südamerika). Göteborg, Sweden, Elanders Boktryckeri. 304 p. illus., maps. (Vergleichende ethnographische Forschungen, I) [218]  
"An analytic study based upon the facts of culture distribution in South America." The two Indian tribes under consideration are the Choroti and the Ashluslay.  
Rev. in: Am. anthrop., n. s. XXI (Apr. 1919) 194-196.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Die östliche Ausbreitung der Tiahuanacokultur in Bolivien und ihr Verhältnis zur Aruakkultur in Mojos. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLIX, no. 13, 1917, 10-20. [219]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Om Indianernes Anvendelse af Gummi i Sydamerika; et lille Bidrag til Gummiindustriens Historie. GEOG. TIDSKRIFT, XXIV (1917) 80-86. [220]  
The writer has come to the conclusion "that the entire civilized rubber manufacture is based on experiments carried out by the Indians before the advent of the white man."
- Pástor, César Alfonso.** Barros precolombianos del Ecuador. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXII (June) 484-494. [221]
- Perrier, Joseph Louis.** Araucana, the first American poem; the inspired work of Don Alonso de Ercilla y Zúñiga. SO. AMERICAN, VI (May) 10. [222]
- Perrier, Joseph Louis.** Ollantay, an ancient Quecha drama; shows that the Incas were patrons of the stage before the conquest. SO. AMERICAN, VI (June) 14. [223]
- Posnansky, Arthur.** El gran templo del sol en los Andes. La edad de Tiahuanaco. Astronomía prehistórica. SOC. GEOG. LA PAZ BOL., año XVI, 36-46. [223a]
- Rengifo, Roberto.** Noticias y comentarios arqueológicos. SOC. SCI. CHILI ACTES, 2º sér., XXVIII, 43-74. [224]
- Romero, Antonio A.** El homo pampaeus; contribución al estudio del origen y antigüedad de la raza humana en Sud América según recientes descubrimientos. Buenos Aires, Impr. y casa editorial "Coni." 48 p. illus., plates. [224a]  
"Publicado en los 'Anales de la Sociedad científica argentina,'" t. LXXXVI, p. 5-48.
- Saintyves, P.** La croix en Afrique et dans l'Amérique du Sud. REV. HIST. RELIG., LXXVI (July). [225]  
Shows that the cross was used by primitive peoples as a magico-religious symbol, a sort of sacred talisman.
- Smith, G. Elliot.** An American dragon. MAN, XVIII (Nov.) 161-166. [225a]  
Describes a specimen from Santa Rita, Honduras, contained in the collection of Maya pottery in the Liverpool Free public museums.
- Tello, Julio C.** El uso de las cabezas humanas artificialmente momificadas y su representación en el antiguo arte peruano. Lima, Peru, Villarin. 60 p. plates. [226]
- Torres Quintero, Gregorio.** Education among the ancient Mexicans. INTER-AMERICA, II, no. 1 (Oct.) 15-21. [227]  
"A comprehensive study of education among the pre-Columbian Aztecs of the central valley of Mexico prepared for a school journal."
- Urteaga, Horacio H.** The ancient races and civilizations of Perú. INTER-AMERICA, I (Aug.) 380-382. [228]



# Discovery and Exploration.

- Altolaguirre y Duvalé, Angel de.** Los argumentos aducidos para demostrar que Don Cristóbal Colón nació en Galicia. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXII (June) 522-551. [229]
- Altolaguirre y Duvalé, Angel de.** La patria de D. Cristóbal Colón, según las actas notariales de Italia. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXII (Mar.) 200-224. [230]
- Arce, Enrique J.** Amerigo Vespucci and the name America. *INTER-AMERICA*, I (Aug.) 323-332. [231]
- Beaufreton, Maurice.** Aperçus nouveaux sur l'iconographie de Christophe Colomb. *ARCHIV. FRANCISC. HIST.*, ann. XI (July) 374-383. [231a]
- Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo.** Cristóbal Colón y Cristóforo Columbo; estudio crítico documental. Madrid, Imprenta del Patronato de Huérfanos de Intendencia é Intervención militares. 22 p. [232]  
Also pub. in *Real soc. geog. bol.*, LX, no. 3, p. 359-376.
- Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo.** Cristóbal Colón y la fiesta de la raza. *LA LECTURA*, año XVIII (July) 275-278. [233]  
Notice regarding the national holiday appointed for Oct. 12, 1918, called the "festival of the race," when Spain will celebrate in honor of the Spanish nation and of Christopher Columbus.
- Birket-Smith, Kay.** Skrælingerne i Vinland og Eskimoernes Sydost-Graense. *GEOG. TIDSKRIFT*, XXIV. Bd., Hefte v, 157-167. [234]
- Bruun, Daniel.** The Icelandic colonization of Greenland and the finding of Vineland. Kjøbenhavn, Reitzel. 234 p. plate. (Danmark- Expeditionen til Grönlands nordöstkyst, 1906-1908. Meddelelser om Grönland, LVII) [235]
- Carbia, Rómulo D.** Origen y patria de Cristóbal Colón; crítica de sus fuentes históricas. Buenos Aires, Talleres gráficos del Ministerio de agricultura de la nación. 50 p. facsim. [(Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional] Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones de la Sección de historia, no. V) [236]  
From the *Revista de la Universidad de Buenos Aires*, t. XL.
- Compañía general de Tabacos de Filipinas.** Colección general de documentos relativos á las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Publicada por la Compañía general de Tabacos de Filipinas. Tomo I. (1493-1518). Barcelona, Imp. de viuda de Luis Tasso. xix, 365 p. [237]  
Contains 47 documents relating mostly to the demarcation disputes of Spain and Portugal and to the voyage of Magellan.
- Davenport, Harbert, and Joseph K. Wells.** The first Europeans in Texas, 1528-1536. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXII (Oct.) 111-142. [238]  
Analyzes the two original narratives describing the journey from Texas to Sinaloa, Mexico, of Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca and his companions, survivors from the expedition of Pamphilo de Narváez—the "Naufragios" of Cabeza de Vaca, and the account written for the Audiencia Real at Santiago Domingo, a paraphrase of which was incorporated by Oviedo y Valdés, in his "Historia general y natural de los Indios."
- Fossum, Andrew.** The Norse discovery of America. Minneapolis, Minn., Augsburg publishing house. 160 p. illus. [239]  
The writer maintains that Vineland was situated, not on the Atlantic coast, but on the St. Lawrence river.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Jan. 1920) 292-293.
- Gagnon, Alphonse.** La question du Vinland. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XII (July) 211-216. [240]
- Guzmán y Gallo, J. P. de.** Pedro Menéndez de Avilés, adelantado de la Florida. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXIII (Aug.) 218-223. [241]
- Hackett, Charles W.** The delimitation of political jurisdictions in Spanish North America to 1535. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Feb.) 40-68. [242]  
CONTENTS.—I. Española and the founding of Castilla del Oro, 1492-1524. II. Florida, Amichel, and Río de las Palmas, 1512-1528. III. The founding of New Spain, 1519-1525. IV. Political readjustments on the mainland, 1525-1535.
- Hannay, David.** Spanish trade with the Indies. *EDINBURGH REV.*, no. 466 (Oct.) 247-264. [243]  
A review of several recent books.



- Ispezúa, Segundo de.** Los Vascos en América; historia de América. v. IV. Venezuela. t. I: Descubrimiento. Madrid, Imp. de V. Rico. xvi, 382 p. [244]  
v. I, 1914. v. II, 1915. v. III, 1917.  
"Contenido: Tercer viaje de Colón. Plano de la ruta. Los embustes de Amérigo Vespucci. Viaje del vasco Juan de la Cosa y Alonso de Ojeda. Fueron en realidad los primeros descubridores del Nuevo Mundo continental. Mapa de la ruta. Descubren Brasil, las Guayanas, Venezuela y Colombia. Reproducción a gran tamaño y estudio del mapa del vizcaino Juan de la Cosa, el primero de América."
- Jónsson, Finnur.** La découverte du Vinland et les voyages à ce pays. *In the Aarbøger for nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie*, udgivet af det kongelige nordiske Oldskrift-Selskab. 1915. iii. Raekke. 5. Bind. Kjøbenhavn, 1915. [245]  
Insists upon the importance of the saga of Eric the Red as a source and rejects the account given in the Flateyjarbók.
- La Roncière, Charles de.** Le passage nord-est et la Compagnie française du pôle arctique au temps de Henri IV. BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE L'ÉCOLE DES CHARTES, LXXVIII, 154-178. [246]  
CONTENTS.—Nos premières explorations polaires. Isaac Le Maire et Henry Hudson. La Compagnie du pôle arctique. Le détroit d'Anian. Appendice.
- Latorre, Germán.** Diego Ribero, cosmógrafo y cartógrafo de la Casa de la contratación de Sevilla. BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA, año V, núm. 20 (Nov.) 27-31; núm. 21 (Dec.) 18-35. [247]
- McAdie, Alexander G.** Nova Albion-1579. Worcester, Mass., The Society. 12 p. plates, maps. [247a]  
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for October, 1918, published in 1919.  
Locates the place of anchorage of Sir Francis Drake, in 1579, as under the lee of Point Reyes, which the writer believes to be the locality which Drake called Nova Albion, from a fancied resemblance of the white cliffs to those of his native land.
- Martínez Saralegui, P.** Un mundo nuevo. (Relato histórico del descubrimiento de América) Dibujos de Mariano Pedrero. Madrid, Imp. Clásica española. 134 p. (Biblioteca La leyenda blanca) [248]
- Massip, Salvador.** The discovery of America by the Chinese. INTER-AMERICA, I (June) 267-275. [249]
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** A footnote to the history of the conquest of Peru. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 453-457. [250]  
Identifies the location of the landing-place of Pizarro, in 1532, as several miles south of Tumbes, and traces his journey southward from that point.
- Merriman, Roger Bigelow.** The rise of the Spanish empire in the Old world and the New. N. Y., Macmillan. 2 v. maps, tables. [251]  
The Indies: v. II, p. 192-239.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 83-85; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Nov.) 435-441.
- Mixon, Ada.** De Soto's route in Arkansas. AMERICANA, XII (July) 302-318. [252]
- Mixon, Ada.** De Soto's route west of the Mississippi river, AMERICANA, XII (Jan.) 70-77. [253]  
Throws light on the question of the route of De Soto after he crossed the Mississippi river on June 18, 1541.
- Ocampo, Juan de.** La Gran Florida, por el maestro Juan de Ocampo. Los Chiapas (ríos de La Plata y Paraguay) por F. Salcedo y Ordóñez. Los desiertos de Achaguas (llanos de Venezuela) por Diego Albéniz de la Cerrada. Madrid, Editorial-América [1918?] 269 p. (Biblioteca americana de historia colonial) 254  
"El texto original se conserva manuscrito en la Biblioteca nacional Códice 2.999, forro de piel cruda. Se rotula así: 'La Gran Florida.'"—Editor's note, p. 13.  
Los Chiapas: letras y aditamentos de Diego Albéniz de la Cerrada; memoria de su descubrimiento y conquista por el almirante Lope de la Puebla en 1521. Reseña de lo muy curiosas que son las costumbres, cultos, indole, inclinaciones guerras de estos infieles, mandada a ordenar por Su Majestad el rey Don Felipe v: p. 153-205.  
Los desiertos de Achaguas (llanos de Venezuela): 207-269.
- Rowland, Dunbar.** Did De Soto discover the Mississippi river in Tunica county, Miss.? MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 144-148. [255]  
It is the opinion of the writer that the place of discovery was in Tunica county, Mississippi, and not at the Chickasaw bluffs where Memphis now stands.
- Rowland, Dunbar.** A second chapter concerning the discovery of the Mississippi river by De Soto, in Tunica county, Mississippi. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 158-164. [256]



- Salaverria, José María.** Los conquistadores; el origen heroico de América. Madrid, Rafael Caro Raggio, editor 219 p. [257]
- Sanfuentes y Correa, Enrique.** Cristóbal Colón y su detractor el Marqués de Dos Fuentes. Santiago de Chile. [258]
- Santa Cruz, Alonso de.** Islario general de todas las islas del mundo dirigido a la S. O. R. M. del rey don Phelipe, nuestro señor —, su cosmographe mayor. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LX, 7-88, 231-264, 383-392, 491-516. [258a]
- Saville, Marshall Howard.** The discovery of Yucatan in 1517 by Francisco Hernández de Córdoba. GEOG. REV., VI (Nov.) 436-448. [259]
- Saville, Marshall Howard.** A letter of Pedro de Alvarado relating to his expedition to Ecuador. N. Y., Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 1917. 6 p. facsim. (Contributions from the museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. V, no. 1) [259a]
- Relates to the attempt of the adelantado Pedro de Alvarado to take part in the conquest of the empire of the Incas, when he endeavored to outstrip Pizarro, Almagro, and Benalcazar in the conquest of the territory held by the Quichuas in the interior of Ecuador. The letter was written Jan. 20, 1534.
- Serrano y Sanz, Manuel.** Orígenes de la dominación española en América; estudios históricos. Tomo primero. Madrid, Bailly-Bailliere. DCVII p. facsim. (Nuevo biblioteca de autores españoles . . . XXV) [260]
- CONTENTS.—Los amigos y protectores aragoneses de Cristóbal Colón. Preliminares del gobierno de Pedrarias Dávila en Castilla del Oro. El gobierno de las Indias por frailes jerónimos, años 1516 a 1518. Apéndices.
- Steenby, H. P.** The Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland. Copenhagen, Henrik Koppels Forlag. 110 p. maps. [261]
- Locates Wineland within the mouth of the St. Lawrence.  
Also pub. in Meddelelser om Gronland, Bd. LVI, 1917.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 290-292.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Découverte de l'Amérique. In his Mélanges historiques. Montreal, G. Ducharme, libraire-éditeurs. p. 13-26. [262]
- White, T. W.** Reparaciones de la historia de España; Fernández de Navarrete y Washington Irving. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIII (Aug.) 258-281. [263]
- Introductory note, by J. P. de Guzmán y Gallo.  
A summary of the work entitled: "Colección de los viajes y descubrimientos que hicieron por mar los españoles desde fines del siglo xv, con varios documentos inéditos, concernientes á la historia de la marina castellana y de los establecimientos españoles en Indias, coordinada é ilustrada por D. Martín Fernández de Navarrete. Madrid, Imprenta real, 1825."
- Wood, Edwin O.** Father Marquette at Michilimackinac. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 125-142. [264]
- A chapter from v. I of the writer's book entitled "Historic Mackinac."
- Wood, William.** Elizabethan sea-dogs; a chronicle of Drake and his companions. New Haven, Yale university press [etc.] xi, 252 p. ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. III) [265]
- "Abraham Lincoln edition."  
The story of the voyages of Hawkins and the fighting traders, and of Sir Francis Drake, the "sea-dogs" who prepared the way for the pioneers from the Old world to the New.  
"Anglo-American history begins with that century of maritime adventure and naval war in which English sailors blazed and secured the long trail for the men of every kind who found or sought their fortunes in America."
- Young, J. P.** De Soto at Chickasaw Bluffs; a review of the works of various historians of the great Spaniard's life. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 149-164. [266]
- A reply to the paper of Dr. Rowland regarding the place where De Soto discovered the Mississippi river. See no. 255, above. It is the conviction of the present writer that the place of the discovery and crossing of the river by De Soto is identified as the lower Chickasaw bluffs, where Memphis now stands.

## Later Discovery and Exploration—Arctic Explorations and Others.

- Dale, Harrison Clifford.** The Ashley-Smith explorations and the discovery of a central route to the Pacific, 1822-1829, with the original journals. Cleveland, The Arthur H. Clark co. 352 p. plates, map. [267]
- CONTENTS.—I. The fur trade and the progress of discovery to 1822. II. William Henry Ashley. The Ashley narrative. III. Jedediah Strong Smith. The Smith narrative. Journal of Harrison G. Rogers, member of the company of J. S. Smith. The second journal of Harrison G. Rogers.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (Apr.) 671-673.

- Flaherty, Robert J.** The Belcher Islands of Hudson Bay: their discovery and exploration. *GEOG. REV.*, V (June) 433-458. [268]
- Le Conte, J. N.** Record of an early exploration of Tenaya cañon. *SIERRA CLUB BUL.*, X, no. 3 (Jan.) 276-281. [269]  
Exploration of Tenaya cañon in the Yosemite national park by Joseph L. Ferrell and Alfred Jessup, in 1866.
- Manjarrés, Ramón de.** En el Mar del Sur; expediciones españolas del siglo XVIII. *BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA*, año V, núm. 21 (Dec.) 1-17. [270]  
Cont. from núm. 18, Feb. 1916.  
A study of Spanish explorations of the Pacific in the 18th century.
- Riobó, John.** An account of the voyage made by the frigates "Princesa" and "Favorita" in the year 1799 from San Blas to northern Alaska. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, IV (July) 222-229. [271]  
Report of a Franciscan missionary to his superior detailing a voyage to Alaska in 1779.  
"An account of the voyage made by Father John Riobó, as chaplain of His Majesty's frigates . . . to discover new lands and seas north of the settlements of the ports of Monterey and of our Father, San Francisco."  
Translated from an unpublished manuscript in the archives of the University of Santa Clara, California.  
Also pub. in *U. S. Cath. hist. rec.*, XII, 76-89.
- Robinson, Doane.** The Lesueur tradition. *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, IX, 336-346. [272]  
Discusses the probability of the tradition that Le Sueur penetrated west of the mouth of the Wisconsin river as far as the site of Sioux Falls on the Big Sioux river in 1683.
- Robinson, Doane.** Lewis and Clark in South Dakota. *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, IX, 514-596. [273]  
Review of the explorations of the Missouri river region by the Lewis and Clark expedition of 1804, compiled from the journals kept by various members of the party.
- Stevenson, C. Stanley.** Expeditions into Dakota. *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, IX, 347-375. [274]  
Account of two exploring parties in South Dakota in 1844 and 1845; the expedition under Captain James Allen, and that commanded by Captain E. V. Sumner.



# UNITED STATES.

## Description and Travel.

**Acco[m]tt** of expences of a journey to New Yorke vizt. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 28-32. [275]

Account of expenses of a journey from Boston to New Jersey, undated, but perhaps undertaken about the year 1688. The value of the document lies in the itinerary of the travellers.

**Alling, Prudden.** An adventurous journey to Chicago in 1835. FIRELANDS PIONEER, n. s. XX, 2016-2024. [276]

Copy of the diary of Mr. Prudden Alling, a business man of Norwalk, Ohio, in May 1835.

**Baldwin, Simeon E.** A ride across Connecticut before the Revolution. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 161-169. [277]

Quotes from the journal of Bethiah Baldwin, giving an account of her journey from Norwiche to Danbury, in 1770. It gives "a lively picture of the discomforts of travel in Connecticut in the eighteenth century."

**Baldwin, William.** The travels of William Baldwin in America, 1709. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XV, no. 1, 27-30. [278]

From the minutes of the London yearly meeting of Friends.

He landed in Virginia and from there traveled to Philadelphia, New York and New England, and then back to Virginia.

**Barnard, Henry.** The south Atlantic states in 1833, as seen by a New Englander; being a narrative of a tour taken by Henry Barnard, principal of St. John's college, Annapolis (1866-1867). Ed. by Bernard C. Steiner. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Sept.-Dec.) 267-294, 295-386. [279]

**Dean, Thomas.** Journal of Thomas Dean. A voyage to Indiana in 1817. [Indianapolis, J. C. Dean] 78 p. port., plate. [280]

Journal of Thomas Dean, of Deansboro, N. Y. His journey described therein was made as agent of the Brothertown Indians of New York who were seeking a western home.

Ed. by John Candee Dean.

**Faris, John T.** Historic shrines of America; being the story of one hundred and twenty historic buildings and the pioneers who made them notable. N. Y., George H. Doran co. 421 p. plates. [281]

**Griselle, Eugène.** Un voyage en Amérique au temps de la guerre de l'Indépendance. REV. XVIIIÈME SIÈCLE, Ve ann. (Jan.) 52-73. [282]

Gives a reprint with explanatory introduction, of an anonymous ms. in the Bibliothèque nationale, entitled: Voyage au continent américain par un françois en 1777 et Réflexions philosophiques sur ces nouveaux républicains.

**Guion, W. Bowling, and John C. Frémont.** Early reports concerning the Des Moines river. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 108-120. [283]

Reports of topographical surveys of the Des Moines river by Captain W. Bowling Guion and Lieutenant John C. Frémont in 1841, reprinted from the House executive documents, 3rd session, 27th Congress, no. 38.

**Le Conte, J. N., ed.** Record of an early exploration of Tenaya cañon. SIERRA CLUB BUL., X (Jan.) 276-281. [284]

An account, taken from an old diary, of what was probably the first exploration of Tenaya cañon, made by Mr. Joseph L. Ferrell and Mr. Alfred Jessup, in 1866.

**Lyman, William Denison.** The Columbia river, its history, its myths, its scenery, its commerce. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y. and London, Putnam. xxi, 418 p. ports., plates, maps. [285]

**Nitze, William A.** Chateaubriand in America. DIAL, LXV (June 20) 16-18. [286]

A review of "L'exotisme Américain dans l'œuvre de Chateaubriand. By Gilbert Chinard." Paris, Hachette, 1911.

**Oussani, Gabriel.** The earliest known Mesopotamian traveller in America. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 446-447. [287]

Describes a series of articles giving an account of a journey to America, in the years 1668-1683, by the Rev. Elias Hanna, a Chaldean Catholic priest of the diocese of Mossoul, in Mesopotamia, found in the Arabic monthly, "Al-Mashrig," published by the Jesuit fathers of the University of Beyrouth, Syria.



**Phillips, Philip Lee.** The first map and description of Ohio, 1787, by Manasseh Cutler. A bibliographical account, with reprint of the "Explanation." Washington, W. H. Lowdermilk and co. 41 p. map. 32½ x 25cm. [288]

"An explanation of the map which delineates that part of the federal lands, comprehended between Pennsylvania west line, the rivers Ohio and Siooto, and Lake Erie; confirmed to the United States by sundry tribes of Indians, in the treaties of 1784 and 1786, and now ready for settlement. Salem: Printed by Dabney and Cushing, MDCCCLXXXVII": p. [25]-41.

**Rait, Robert S.** British writers on the United States. QUAR. REV., no. 455 (Apr.) 357-371. [289]

Concerned mainly with the English travellers and writers of the early 19th century, and with the treatment of the war for independence by British historians.

**Scharmann, Hermann B.** Scharmann's overland journey to California, from the pages of a pioneer's diary, tr. from the German of H. B. Scharmann, by Margaret Hoff Zimmermann. [n. p.] 114 p. port., illus. [290]

Reprinted from the New-Yorker Staats-Zeitung, 1852.

**Smith, William Loughton.** Journal of William Loughton Smith, 1790-1791. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 20-88. [291]

Two journals of William Loughton Smith, Federalist congressman from Charleston, S. C., the first describing a tour through New England in August-September, 1790; the second a trip from Philadelphia to Charleston, April-May 1791. In his travels the writer was accustomed to keep a record of events of the day.

Bibliography: p. 76-88.

**Taylor, Rowse.** A journey by carriage from Newport, Rhode Island, to Smithfield, Ohio, 1811. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Nov.) 90-100. [292]

Account of a trip by a family intending to settle in what was then the far West.

**Thompson, David.** David Thompson's journeys in the Spokane country [1811-1812] [Ed.] by T. C. Elliott. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.-Oct.) 11-16, 103-106, 169-173, 284-287. [293]

**Towne, Ezra.** Journal of a journey through the middle and southern states in 1831-2. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 1-45. [293a]

**Voorhees, Peter A.** An Illinois journey in 1837. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 53-55. [294]

A letter written Dec. 9, 1837, describing the writer's journey from New Jersey to Illinois.

## Comprehensive.

**Dillon, Philip Robert.** American anniversaries; every day in the year, presenting seven hundred and fifty events in United States history, from the discovery of America to the present day. N. Y., Philip R. Dillon pub. co. [6], 349 p. [295]

**Ellis, Edward Sylvester.** The history of our country from the discovery of America to the present time. Cincinnati, O., The Jones brothers pub. co. 8 v. illus., ports., plates, maps. [296]

Other editions issued under various titles. See no. 297, below.

**Ellis, Edward Sylvester.** Library of American history from the discovery of America to the present time. Cincinnati, O., The Jones brothers pub. co. 9 v. illus., ports., plates, maps. [297]

Other editions issued under various titles. See no. 296, above.

**Farrand, Max.** The development of the United States from colonies to a world power. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 355 p. map. [298]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 478-479; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Feb. 1919) 147-148; Hist. outlook, X (Apr. 1919) 201; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIV (June 1919) 312-316.

**Fish, Carl Russell.** The development of American nationality. N. Y. and Cincinnati, Am. bk. co. xii, 558, xiii-xxix p. ports., maps. (A short history of the American people [v. II]) [298a]

Lettered on cover: Revised. First edition, pub. in 1913.

"The central point of view has been the political, with the idea that the American people have expressed themselves more fully in their political life than elsewhere."

The chief purpose of this book is to serve as a text for use in college classes.

**Jusserand, Jean Jules.** En Amérique jadis & maintenant. Paris, Hachette. xi, 368 p. [299]

American edition (New York, C. Scribner's sons, 1916) has title: With Americans of past and present days.

CONTENTS.—Dédicace de l'édition américaine. Rochambeau en Amérique d'après des documents inédits. Le major L'Enfant et la cité fédérale. Washington et les Français. Abraham Lincoln. La médaille de Franklin. Horace Howard Furness. De la guerre à la paix.



- Lintum, C. te.** De Geschiedenis van het Amerikaansche Volk. Zutphen, Thieme and co. iv, 306 p. [300]
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham.** Source problems in United States history, by Andrew C. McLaughlin, William E. Dodd, Marcus W. Jernegan, Arthur P. Scott. N. Y. and London, Harper. xii, 513 p. (Harper's parallel source problems) [301]
- The selection of sources has been made with a view to enabling the student to see and understand the vital social and political controversies of American history.
- CONTENTS.**—The battle of Lexington. The preliminaries of the Revolution. The power of a court to declare a law unconstitutional. Religious toleration and freedom in Virginia, 1689-1786. Relation of eastern states to the development of the West, 1785-1832. The slavery problem. Fort Sumter and the outbreak of the Civil war.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 512-514.

## Text-books, Outlines, etc.

- Baldwin, James.** Barnes's elementary history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 399 p. illus. [302]
- Beard, Charles Austin, and William Chandler Bagley.** The history of the American people, for grammar grades and junior high schools. N. Y., Macmillan. xv, 674 p. illus., port., plates, maps. [303]
- Burnham, Smith.** Our beginnings in Europe and America; how civilization grew in the Old world and came to the New. Phila. and Chicago, Winston. xvi, 375 p. illus., maps. [304]
- A text-book for the sixth and seventh grades, based on recommendations made in the report of the Committee of eight to the American historical association upon the study of history in the elementary schools.
- Evans, Lawton B.** First lessons in American history. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. x, 298, 48 p. illus., maps. [305]
- First lessons in Kentucky history, by Elvira M. Slaughter: 48 p. at end.
- Forman, Samuel E.** Advanced American history. N. Y., Century co. xiv, 644 p. illus., maps. [306]
- Gordy, Wilbur F.** A history of the United States for schools. New ed. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. lxi, 541 p. illus., plates, port., maps. [307]
- Guitteau, William Backus.** Government and politics in the United States; problems in American democracy. [Rev. ed.] Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xvii, 484, xxxvi p. illus., plates, maps, facsim. [308]
- Text-book for secondary schools. 1st ed., 1911.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** School history of the United States. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 505, xxxiv p. illus., maps. [309]
- Text-book for the upper grades. It has been the author's purpose to give "a broadly national-point of view," and "an adequate treatment of certain topics which hitherto have been too little stressed in the study of American history."
- Particular attention has been given to the European background of our history, the sectional aspect, social and economic conditions, our method of government, and the period since the Civil war.
- James, James Alton, and Albert Hart Sanford.** American history. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xvii, 599 p. illus., ports., maps. [310]
- 1st ed., published in 1909. New ed. has been brought down to date.
- Latané, John Holladay.** A history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xiii, 589, 28 p. illus., port., maps. (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories) [311]
- Lawler, Thomas Bonaventure.** Essentials of American history. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vi, 461 p. illus., plates, maps. [312]
- McMaster, John Bach.** A brief history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] American book co. 466, xxx p. illus., ports., maps. [313]
- Montgomery, David Henry.** An elementary American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. viii, 320, xlii p. illus., maps. (*His Leading facts of history series*) [314]
- 1st ed., 1904.
- Skinner, Avery Warner.** History and government of New York. A supplement to Elementary American history and government, by James Albert Woodburn and Thomas Francis Moran. N. Y. and Chicago, Longmans. 64 p. illus. [315]



- Smith, George W.** Illinois history. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXI (May) 389-391. [316]  
 "Intended to call attention to some of the more important national aspects of our state history, especially that part which correlates with eighth year history."
- Smith, George W., and E. G. Lentz.** United States history—eighth year. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXI (Jan.-Apr.) 205-208, 249-251, 298-300, 341-343. [317]  
 CONTENTS.—Military movements in the Civil war. Political movements during the war. Reconstruction. Summary of period—1865-1917.
- Tappan, Eva March.** Our European ancestors; an introduction to United States history. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 263 p. (The Tappan-Kendall histories) [318]
- Tarkington, Grace A.** My country, a textbook in civics and patriotism for young Americans. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. vi, 394 p. illus., map. [319]
- Tex, Mamie Catherine.** History, for eighth year, to harmonize with the Illinois state course of study, sixth general revision. Treats all the work on eighth year history. Taylorville, Ill., Mamie C. Tex. 136 p. [320]  
 History of the United States from 1801 to 1918.
- Tex, Mamie Catherine.** History, for seventh year, to harmonize with the Illinois state course of study—sixth general revision. Treats all the work on seventh year history. Taylorville, Ill., Mamie C. Tex. 130 p. [321]  
 History of the United States to 1800.
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Calvin Noyes Kendall.** A history of the United States for grammar schools. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxvi, 511 p. illus., plate, maps. [The Tappan-Kendall series of elementary histories] [322]  
 "Revised August, 1918."
- West, Willis Mason.** History of the American people. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xvi, 729, 44 p. illus., port., maps. [323]  
 Intended for high school use. It is based upon the writer's "American history and government," pub. in 1913, but is essentially a new work, not a revision.
- Wilson, Clair Byers.** Outline of U. S. history. [Clearfield, Pa., Printed by Kurtz bros.] 138 p. [324]

## National Characteristics and Ideals.

- Andrews, Matthew Page.** A heritage of freedom; or The political ideals of the English-speaking peoples. N. Y., George H. Doran co. 110 p. [325]  
 CONTENTS.—Founding of democracy in America. Beginnings of Anglo-American democracy. The progress of democracy in Britain and colonial America. Autocracy severs the bonds of political union. Origin of political misunderstanding in historical misconceptions. The dawn of Anglo-American peace. Anglo-American democracy confronts the forces of Pan-European autocracy. A century of Anglo-American disagreements settled by discussion and arbitration. Bibliographical suggestions. Appendix.
- Fulton, Maurice Garland, ed.** National ideals and problems; essays for college English. N. Y., Macmillan. xii, 415 p. [326]  
 It has been the editor's purpose to "bring together a number of significant essays, addresses, and state papers which should be helpful in showing students what others . . . have thought or now think about their country—its people, its ideals, and its significance both at home and abroad."
- Gilles, Armand.** L'âme américaine (avec un texte en anglais). Paris, Béliari et cie, éditeurs. 42 p. [326a]
- Hill, David Jayne.** Americanism, what it is. N. Y. and London, Appleton. xiv, 280 p. 19½ cm. [327]  
 CONTENTS.—The American conception of the state. The crisis in American constitutionalism. Taking soundings. The tests of American democracy. Americanism and world politics. The duty of national defense. New perils for Americanism.
- Monroe, Paul, and Irving E. Miller, eds.** The American spirit; a basis for world democracy. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book co. xv, 336 p. [328]  
 A collection of addresses, poems, etc., which are illustrative of the American spirit. Intended for use as a text-book.
- North Carolina. University. Dept. of English.** National ideals in British and American literature; a syllabus prepared by members of the Department of English in the University of North Carolina. Chapel Hill, N. C., The University. ix, 85 p. (University of North Carolina extension leaflets. War information series, no. 14) [329]



**Rodrigues, Gustave.** The people of action, an essay on American idealism, by Gustave Rodrigues; tr. by Louise Seymour Houghton; with an introduction by J. Mark Baldwin. N. Y., Scribner. lii, 251 p. [330]

**Swift, Lucius B.** America's debt to England. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Jan.) 6-9. [331]

Concerned with the development of the Anglo-Saxon foundations of liberty upon which our democratic government has been built.

## Miscellaneous.

**Balch, Edwin Swift.** American explorers of Africa. GEOG. REV., V (Apr.) 274-281. [332]

Brief record of American enterprise in the exploration of Africa.

**Chester, French Ensor.** The true story of the flag. YALE REV., VII (July) 702-711. [333]

**Fallows, Samuel, ed.** The story of the American flag, with patriotic selections and incidents. Chicago, Jorgensen and Wallace. viii, 132 p. illus., ports. [334]

**Hodgins, George Sherwood.** National flags of the United States. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (Apr.) 292-306. [335]

**MacLay, Edgar Stanton.** How it became plain "Mr. President"; many United States senators favored monarchical forms. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 19-22. [336]

Cont. from v. LI, 1917.

"Reprinted in part from the Journal of the American Irish historical society."

**Phillips, P. Lee.** Some old time city directories. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Oct.) 597-608. [337]

Describes some early directories of New York, Philadelphia, Boston and Washington.

**Phillips, P. Lee.** Some peculiar maps. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Aug.) 449-461. [338]

A description of some peculiar maps which have "some historical, artistic or freakish characteristics." They include maps of American regions, etc.

**A rare old flag.** AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 205-209. [339]

An account of the flag at Fort McHenry, which inspired the writing of our national song, "The Star Spangled Banner."

**Roland, Mary J. Driver.** Old Glory, the true story. N. Y., Printed for the author. [16], 108 p. illus., plates, ports. [340]

"'Old Glory,' the popular name for the American flag, was first applied to the national emblem in Nashville, Tenn., on February 25, 1862, by a Salem (Mass.) sea-captain, William Driver."

**Williams, John L. B.** America's Westminster Abbey. D. A. R. MAG., LII (July) 414-418. [341]

The graveyard at Princeton university where many of the nation's illustrious dead are buried.

## Colonial History to 1763.

### General.

**Carter, Clarence E.** British policy towards the American Indians in the South. ENG. HIST. REV., XXXIII (Jan.) 37-56. [342]

**Lavell, Cecil Fairfield, and Charles Edward Payne.** Imperial England. N. Y., Macmillan. 395 p. [343]

It is the purpose of the writers to contribute to an understanding "of the forces, motives and aims that have made the British empire possible and of the light that it throws on the problem of world organization." Traces the development of the empire from the earliest times.

Contains chapters on "The great duel with France," dealing particularly with the struggle in America, and on "The American revolution."

**McLennan, J. S.** Louisbourg, from its foundation to its fall, 1713-1758. London, Macmillan. xi, 454 p. plates, maps. [344]

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 65-68.

**Roland, Albert Lindsay.** Heroes of early American history. Phila., Franklin pub. co. 241 p. illus., plate. [345]

"A history reader for the fourth grade. Written primarily for Philadelphia school children, there is an emphasis on characters and incidents connected with the early history of Pennsylvania."



**Vallette, Marc F.** States of our Union settled by Catholics. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLIII (July) 353-377. [346]

**Wrong, George McKinnon.** The conquest of New France; a chronicle of the colonial wars. New Haven, Yale university press [etc.] x, 246 p. ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. X) [347]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Tells the story of the English-French conflict in America from 1690 to 1760. Several chapters are devoted to the conflicts between Boston and New France, and to the struggle in the Great West and the Ohio valley.

## French and Indian War.

**Fitch, Thomas.** The Fitch papers. Correspondence and documents during Thomas Fitch's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1754-1766. v. I: May 1754-December 1758. Hartford, Connecticut historical society. xlix, 402 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., v. XVII) [348]

Albert C. Bates, editor.

Includes material of interest in relation to the French and Indian war.

**Tricoche, George Nestler.** Batailles oubliées: Bushy Run (5-6 août 1763). *REV. HIST.*, XLIII ann. (Mar.) 281-296. [349]

## Regional Colonial.

[Arranged geographically]

**Herrick, C. A.** The early New-Englanders; what did they read? London, Alexander Moring limited. 19 p. [350]

Reprinted from "The Library," January 1918.

The writer's purpose is to show that, contrary to the opinion often expressed that the pre-Revolutionary New Englander read little or nothing in belles-lettres, in reality they had books in considerable abundance, and among them books of general literature.

**Jernegan, Marcus W.** Compulsory education in the American colonies. *SCHOOL REV.*, XXVI (Dec.) 731-749. [351]

This article is limited to the New England colonies.

**Jewell, Erastus P.** The beginnings of New England. *GRANITE MO.*, L (Jan.) 47-58. [352]

**Wright, Thomas G.** Colonial book peddlers. *NATION*, CVI (Jan. 3) 14-15. [353]

"In connection with an attempt to ascertain the extent of colonial libraries and the facilities for the purchase of books in New England during the first century of colonization," the writer has endeavored "to find information in regard to the identity or stock in trade of book peddlers or hawkers."

**Johnston, Mary.** Pioneers of the old South; a chronicle of English colonial beginnings. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 260 p. pl., ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. V) [354]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

**Moses, J. M.** John Mason's three great houses. *GRANITE MO.*, L (Apr.) 116-119. [355]

The term "great house" was applied by the settlers of New Hampshire to each of the three main buildings of the three Masonian plantations on the Piscataqua, Odiome's Point, Portsmouth, and South Berwick.

**Addison, Albert Christopher.** The romantic story of the Mayflower Pilgrims and its place in the life of to-day. New ed., with explanatory notes. Boston, The Page co. xxii, 192 p. plates, ports. [356]

"First impression, September, 1911; new revised edition, October, 1918."

**Carpenter, Edmund Janes.** The Mayflower Pilgrims. N. Y. and Cincinnati, The Abingdon press. 255 p. port., plates. [357]

**Henry Jacob's church in New England; a tercentenary memorial.** *CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, VII, no. 3, May 1917, 167-179. [357a]

Outline of the history of two evangelical churches in Massachusetts, at Scituate and at Barnstable, both of which represent, by unbroken succession, the fellowship gathered by Henry Jacob in London in 1616. The branch in America was established by John Lothrop and followers in 1634.

**Morton, Nathaniel.** Nathaniel Morton to Thomas Prence. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LI, 201-202. [358]

Written from Plymouth, April 2, 1658.

**Pope, Charles Henry, ed.** The Plymouth scrap book; the oldest original documents extant in Plymouth archives, printed verbatim, some reproduced, copied and ed. by Charles Henry Pope . . . with a review of Bradford's History of Plimouth plantation. Boston, Mass., C. E. Goodspeed and co. ix, 149 p. facsim. [359]



**Pory, John.** John Pory's lost description of Plymouth colony in the earliest days of the Pilgrim fathers, together with contemporary accounts of English colonization elsewhere in New England and in the Bermudas; ed., with an introduction and notes, by Champlin Burrage. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xxiv, 65 p. plate, fold. maps, facsimis. [360]

From a hitherto unpublished manuscript quarto in the John Carter Brown library. The first section, relating to the discovery and early history of the Bermudas, is anonymous, but the editor has been able to identify its author as Richard Norwood. The other two sections, copied from letters written by John Pory, the first dated 1622, are descriptions of Plymouth and of the New England coast.

Maps: Facsimile of Capt. John Smith's issue of Norwood's map of the Bermudas of 1622 as rearranged and published in the *Generall historie*, 1624. Facsimile of Norwood's map of the Bermudas as first published complete in 1626.

**Skinner, Charlotte.** John Alden, of the "Mayflower." CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VII, no. 4, Oct. 1917, 242-245. [360a]

Offers evidence to show that John Alden came from Raleigh, in Essex, England.

**Usher, Roland G.** The Pilgrims and their history. N. Y., Macmillan. x, 310 p. plate, ports., maps, facsim. [361]

**Usher, Roland G.** The story of the Pilgrims for children. N. Y., Macmillan. xiii, 142 p. illus., plates. [362]

**Andrews, Charles M.** Current lawful money of New England. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Oct.) 73-77. [363]

The writer concludes "that 'current lawful money of New England' might be either Massachusetts shillings, foreign silver at proclamation rates, or bills of credit at their face value, but that the latter was the commonly accepted meaning of the term."

A term frequently found in laws, bonds, inventories, and accounts, whose meaning is clearly not the same in all cases.

**Andrews, Charles M.** "State of the trade," 1763. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 379-390. [364]

Copy of a recently discovered document, containing the draft of a "state of trade," drawn up by the Society for encouraging trade and commerce, formed at Boston in April, 1763, for the immediate purpose of preventing the renewal of the molasses act of 1733, which was due to expire in 1764. It is valuable for the light it throws on the fishery of the Province and the commercial relations with Great Britain.

**Dow, George Francis, ed.** Essex county quarterly court records relating to Topsfield, [1664-1668] TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 56-80. [364a]

**Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Captain Wollaston, Humphrey Rasdell and Thomas Weston. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 219-232. [365]

Prints several extracts from early Virginia records which throw light on the question of the visit of Captain Wollaston to the coast of New England in 1624.

**Friedman, Lee M.** Cotton Mather and the Jews. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 201-210. [366]

**List of captive Indian children, 1676.** COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 25-28. [367]

A list of captive Indian children who, in 1676, were distributed among Massachusetts households for service.

**Massachusetts archives.** Documents relating to Marblehead, Massachusetts [1643/4-1693] Copied from the Massachusetts archives. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Jan.-Oct.), 22-32, 181-186, 276-288, 317-320. [368]

**Matthews, Albert.** Note on the 1672 edition and the 1675 volume of the Massachusetts general laws. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 10-21. [369]

**Matthews, Albert.** Notes on early autopsies and anatomical lectures. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 273-290. [370]

An account of autopsies in early colonial times, mainly in Massachusetts, and of plans for establishing courses of medical lectures, from 1736 to 1770, when provision was made for a medical professorship at Harvard college.

**Mauduit, Jasper.** Jasper Mauduit, agent in London for the province of the Massachusetts-Bay, 1762-1765. The Charles Grenfill Washburn collection [of letters and papers. Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. xxxvii, 194 p. (Mass. hist. soc. coll., v. LXXIV) [371]

"These letters and papers, including military accounts for 1759 and 1761, cover a period beginning July 14, 1760, and ending on September 4, 1765 . . . They relate to the agency in London of the province of Massachusetts Bay and concern two of the agents: William Bollen, who was agent from 1746 to 1762, and Jasper Mauduit, who succeeded him and whose agency terminated in January, 1765."

Preface signed: Charles G. Washburn.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 134.

**Merritt, Percival.** The King's gift to Christ church, Boston, 1733. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 299-331. [372]



- Morison, Samuel Eliot, ed.** The humble request of the Massachusetts Puritans, and A modell of Christian charity, by John Winthrop, 1630. [Boston, The Old South association, 1917] 22 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 207) [372a]  
A reprint of two of the most important tracts on the founding of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
- Newspaper items relating to Danvers [1754-1766]** DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 92-95. [373]
- Nichols, Benjamin Ropes.** Index to Cotton's ms. vocabulary of the Massachusetts (Indian) language. By Benj. R. Nichols, esq., member of the Mass. histor. society. Salem, Massachusetts, 1822. [Massachusetts historical society, Photostat, 1918] facsim.: 221 (i. e. 232) numbered leaves. [373a]  
Facsimile of manuscript index to Josiah Cotton's "Vocabulary" which was compiled about 1707-08, and published in the society's Collections, 3d ser., v. II (1830) p. 147-257. It included texts in English and Indian.  
Facsimile retains paging of ms., 11 blank pages being unnumbered.
- Park, Charles Edwards.** Friendship as a factor in the settlement of Massachusetts. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, pt. 1, 51-62. [374]
- Perley, Sidney.** Center of Salem village in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (July) 225-245. [375]
- Perley, Sidney.** Hathorne: part of Salem village in 1700. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 33-45, 115-137. [376]  
Also pub. in Essex inst. hist. coll., LIII (Oct. 1917) 332-344; and LIV (Apr. 1918) 115-137.
- Perley, Sidney.** The Plains: part of Salem in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Oct.) 289-316. [377]
- Prince, Thomas.** Diary of the Rev. Thomas Prince, 1737. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 331-364. [378]  
Introduction and notes by Albert Matthews.
- Printing bills, 1758-1768.** MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 338-340. [379]  
Province of the Massachusetts Bay to Thos. and John Fleet, dr., 1758; to Edes and Gill, dr., 1768.
- Reardon, Kenneth Norman.** The life and times of John Eliot. ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR.-BK., 1918, 47-53. [379a]
- Redstone, V. B., comp.** Shipments to New England, 1636-1639. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 282-284. [380]  
Records of supplies for the Massachusetts Bay colony found among the "port books" in the Public record office, London.
- Stoughton, Israel.** Israel Stoughton to John Winthrop. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 285-286. [381]  
A letter written to Governor Winthrop, in July 1637, while the writer was on the expedition against the Pequods.
- Tuttle, Julius H.** The Mathers and Sir Charles Hobby. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 149-156. [382]  
Letters of Increase Mather dated March 28, 1698, of Cotton Mather dated November 26, 1703, and of Increase Mather dated December 8, 1703, communicated by Julius H. Tuttle. The first letter of Increase Mather concerns his efforts to secure a new charter for Harvard college, the other two letters "shed further interesting light on the efforts of the Mathers to displace Joseph Dudley, as governor of Massachusetts Bay and to procure a new charter for Harvard college."
- Abstracts from volume I of the Rhode Island land evidences in the state archives.** R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Jan.-Apr.) 18-22, 58-61. [383]  
Consist of deeds, 1650-1671.
- Bicknell, Thomas Williams.** Rhode Island: Boston the preparatory school for Aquidneck. AMERICANA, XII (July) 319-342. [384]  
Account of the circumstances and events in the Massachusetts Bay Colony that brought about the banishment of Roger Williams from Massachusetts and the founding of the colony of Rhode Island on Aquidneck.  
From advance sheets of the writer's "History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations."
- Chapin, Howard Millar.** Pomham and his fort. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Jan.) 31-36. [385]  
Erected for the Shawomet sachem in 1644 by his English allies as a defence against the Narragansetts.
- Chapin, Howard Millar.** Rhode Island in the colonial wars. A list of Rhode Island soldiers & sailors in the old French & Indian war, 1755-1762. Providence, Printed for the [Rhode Island historical] society. 155 p. [386]



- Isham, Norman M.** Preliminary report to the Society of colonial wars of Rhode Island on the excavations at the Jireh Bull garrison house on Tower Hill in South Kingstown. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Jan.) 3-11. [387]
- Stevens, Maud Lyman.** Measures of defence in old Newport. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 26 (July) 3-11. [388]  
Measures of defence against the Indians in colonial times.
- Dexter, Franklin B., ed.** A selection from the correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Jared Ingersoll [1743-1781] NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 201-472. [389]  
The letters given in the first two sections illustrate his early career and his service as agent for the colony of Connecticut in London, 1758-1760.
- Fitch, Thomas.** The Fitch papers. Correspondence and documents during Thomas Fitch's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1754-1766. v. I: May 1754-December 1758. Hartford, Connecticut historical society. xlix, 402 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., v. XVII) [390]  
Albert C. Bates, editor.
- Welles, Lemuel A.** The loss of the charter government in Connecticut. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 90-128. [391]
- Albany co., N. Y.** Early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. v. III. (Notarial papers 1 and 2, 1660-1696). Translated from the original Dutch by Jonathan Pearson; revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer, archivist. Albany, University of the state of New York. 644 p. [392]  
At head of title: The University of the state of New York. New York state library. History bulletin 10.
- Benham, W. Hamilton.** The churches and clergy of colonial New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 82-102. [393]
- Buffinton, Arthur Howland.** New York's place in intercolonial politics. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 51-62. [394]
- The commission and instructions issued by Queen Anne to Lord Cornbury.** N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Oct.) 99-102. [395]  
Includes facsimiles of these two documents of Dec. 5, 1702, and Jan. 29, 1702-3, of which the originals are in the collection of the New York historical society.
- Deed signed by "James" Duke of York.** N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Apr.) 24-26. [396]  
Includes a facsimile of the original document which is in the collection of the New-York historical society. It is a deed for a house on Stone street, bearing signature of "James" Duke of York, dated July 5, 1669.
- Finegan, Thomas E.** Colonial schools and colleges in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 165-182. [397]
- Mathews, Catharine T. R., contrib.** An early colonial record. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 369-374. [398]  
"A list of those present at the funeral of Mrs. Gertruyd (Schuyler) Van Cortlandt in August, 1723, in New York city . . . with a few family notes."
- Mitchell, Edward Page.** Colonial journalism in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 120-136. [399]
- New York historical society.** Collections for the year 1917. N. Y., Printed for the Society. x, 322 p. (The John Watts de Peyster fund publication, L) [400]  
CONTENTS.—The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. I, 1711-1729.  
"He is most familiarly known as the Tory lieutenant-governor of New York at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war." The letters are valuable material for the study of the history of the province.
- O'Brien, Michael J.** The Irish burghers of New Amsterdam and freemen of New York. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 146-148. [401]
- Seybolt, R. F.** The colonial citizen of New York city; a comparative study of certain aspects of citizenship practice in fourteenth century England and colonial New York city. Madison, Univ. of Wisconsin. 40 p. (Univ. of Wis. Studies in the social sciences and history, no. 1) [402]
- Siegfried, Francis P.** An old frontier of France. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (June) 131-139. [403]  
A review of "An old frontier of France; the Niagara region and adjacent lakes under French control. By Frank H. Severance." Pub. in 1917.
- Spencer, Charles Worthen.** The land system of colonial New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 150-164. [404]



- Translation of an early Dutch Thanksgiving proclamation** issued by Governor Anthony Colve, dated June 30, 1674. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., I, no. 4 (Jan.) 106. [405]
- Van Laer, A. J. F.** Minutes of the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India company, 1635-1636. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (July) 217-228. [406]  
 Contains translations from a "hitherto practically unknown volume of minutes of the Amsterdam Chamber of the Dutch West India company which on account of its early date is of unusual interest as a source for the history of New Netherland."  
 The original record is deposited among the national archives at the Hague.
- Van Laer, A. J. F.** Settlers of the colony of Rensselaerswyck, 1637. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 365-367. [407]  
 Copy of a memorandum in the handwriting of Arent van Curler, giving a list of persons indebted to the owners of the ship Rensselaerswyck for board beginning on the first of October 1636, and ending in 1637. The manuscript was salvaged from the fire in the state capitol at Albany in March 1911.
- Zwierlein, Frederick J.** New Netherland intolerance. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 186-216. [408]
- Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1708-1710]** PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII (Mar.) 62-69. [409]  
 Cont. from v. VI, p. 294, pub. in 1917.
- Beekman, Katharine M.** A colonial capital; Perth Amboy and its church warden, James Parker. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III, no. 1 (Jan.) 1-25. [410]
- First members of Six-Mile Run church [1711]** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 127-128. [411]  
 Six-Mile Run church at what is now Franklin Park, N. J.
- Eshleman, H. Frank.** Items in the Pennsylvania Gazette concerning Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 2 (Feb.) 21-26. [412]  
 Items down to the close of the year 1750.
- Lamberton, E. V.** Colonial libraries of Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (July) 193-234. [413]
- Logan, James.** Letter of James Logan to William Penn, jr. [Phila., July 25, 1700] PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.) 86-88. [414]
- Oppenheim, Samuel.** Jewish owners of ships registered at the port of Philadelphia, 1730-1775. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 235-237. [415]
- Oppenheim, Samuel.** A Philadelphia Jewish merchant's day-book, 1755-1761. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 231-234. [416]  
 Gives "some account of the reception of William Penn when he arrived in Pennsylvania anno 1700."
- Maryland. General assembly:** Acts of the General assembly of Maryland hitherto unprinted, 1694-1729. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore, Maryland historical society. xiii, 476 p. (Archives of Maryland, XXXVIII) [417]
- Byrd, William.** Letters of William Byrd, first. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 17-31, 124-134, 247-259, 388-392. [418]  
 Letters from Virginia, Mar. 5, 1688-Aug. 8, 1690.
- Custis, John.** Letters of John Custis, 1687. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 367-370. [419]  
 Five letters written by John Custis, of Virginia, to John Usher, merchant of Boston. They show a commercial connection between Virginia and Massachusetts in the 17th century, and also contain a personal interest.
- Davies, Samuel.** Samuel Davies to — McCulloch. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 22-25. [420]  
 A letter from the Rev. Samuel Davies to Mr. McCulloch, dated Hanover, Virginia, 11 August, 1758.
- Jones, Lewis H.** Some recently discovered data relating to Capt. Roger Jones who came to the colony of Virginia with Lord Culpeper in 1680, including several letters written by him while a captain in the British navy. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July) 1-18. [421]
- Jones papers.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.-July) 70-80, 162-181, 283-289. [422]  
 Papers of Capt. Roger Jones, who came to Virginia with Lord Culpeper. They extend over the period from Feb. 17, 1724, to Oct. 18, 1725, and afford information in regard to many phases of colonial life.
- Keith, Arthur Leslie.** The German colony of 1717. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.-Apr.) 178-195, 234-249. [423]  
 Cont. from v. XXVI, p. 95.



**Orange county tithe lists** [1734, 1738, and 1739] WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July) 19-27. [424]

**Papers from the Virginia state auditor's office, now in the state library.** VA. MAG HIST., XXVI (Jan.-Apr.) 49-57, 151-161. [425]

Includes a copy of the tobacco act, 1713, and a letter of Gov. Alexander Spotswood, Aug. 30, 1711, in regard to the collection of the export duty on tobacco.

**The pulpit cloth of Appomattox church.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July) 28-33. [426]

Copy of a court record of Westmoreland county, June 3, 1715, giving the proceedings in the examination of Robert Alworthy, who was accused of having stolen the pulpit cloth out of the church in Appomattox.

**Virginia (Colony) Council.** Legislative journals of the Council of colonial Virginia. In three volumes. Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. v. I. Richmond, Va. [The Colonial press, Everett Waddey co.] viii, 591 p. [427]

Edited and published by authority of the Library board, Virginia state library.

CONTENTS.—June 9, 1680-Dec. 24, 1714.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 118-120.

**Virginia (Colony) Council and General court.** Minutes of the Council and General court, 1622-1629. From the originals in the Library of Congress. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 1-16, 113-123, 235-246, 350-362. [428]

Cont. from v. XXV, 1917.

**Virginia in 1681-1682.** (Abstracts by W. N. Sainsbury, and copies in the McDonald and DeJarnette papers, Virginia state library) VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 41-48, 135-144, 260-266, 393-396. [429]

Includes minutes and reports of the Committee of trade and plantations, commission to the Lord Culpeper, governor of Virginia, 27th of Nov. 1682, and instructions from the King to Lord Culpeper, Jan. 27, 1681/2.

**Henderson, Archibald.** The origin of the Regulation in North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XVII (Apr.) 171-186. [430]

Reprinted from the American historical review, v. XXI, January 1916.

**Smith, Henry A. M.** Sir John Yeamans, an historical error. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (July) 152-156. [431]

Corrects an error made in several historical works regarding the death of Sir John Yeamans, governor of the province of Carolina.

**Webber, Mabel L., ed.** An Indian land grant in 1734. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Oct.) 157-161. [432]

Grant of land from the chiefs and headmen of the Cherokee nation.

**An early description of Georgia, from the Gentleman's magazine, January, 1756, volume 26.** GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 37-42. [433]

**Harden, William.** Sir James Wright, governor of Georgia by royal commission, 1760-1782. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 22-36. [434]

**Wright, Sir James.** Protest and caveat of Sir James Wright against Governor Thomas Boone, of South Carolina. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 43-46. [435]

Taken from the Georgia Gazette, April 21, 1763.

Printed in connection with a statement made in the article on "Sir James Wright," in the Quarterly (no. 434) on the attempt made by Gov. Thomas Boone to take, in the name of South Carolina, certain lands lying south of the Altamaha river.

**Abstracts of French and Spanish documents concerning the early history of Louisiana.** LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 224-257. [436]

Documents of the years 1723-1724.

**Cruzat, Heloise Hulse.** New Orleans under Bienville. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 55-86. [437]

**Culemans, J. B.** Catholic explorers and pioneers of Illinois. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 141-169. [438]

A study of the French influence in Illinois from the days of Marquette, Allouez, La Salle, Tonty and Hennepin, to the time of Father Pierre Gibault, 1768-1788.

**Dart, Henry Plauché.** The legal institutions of Louisiana. SO. LAW QUAR., III (Nov.) 247-280. [439]

CONTENTS.—French period: I. 1699-1712. Iberville and Bienville. II. 1712-1717. Crozat's charter.

III. 1717-1732. The Company of the West. IV. 1731-1762. Crown colony.

Also pub. in the Louisiana historical quarterly, II (Jan.) 72-103.

**Jones, A. E.** Le père Jésuite Michel Baudoin. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Jan.) 30-32. [440]

Missionary in Louisiana from 1728 to 1763.



- King, Grace.** Notes on the life and services of Bienville. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, I (Jan.) 39-51. [441]
- Maas, Otto.** Las órdenes religiosas de España y la colonización de America en la segunda parte del siglo XVIII. Barcelona, Giró. 217 p. [442]  
 "Extracto de los 'Estudios franciscanos,' años 1917 y 18."
- Morrison, A. J.** The question of Fort Loudoun on river Tennessee. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVI (Apr.-July) 203-204, 311-312. [443]  
 In regard to the question as to whether Virginia or South Carolina built Fort Loudoun in Tennessee about 1757. Presents evidence to show that the fort built by Virginia was at the Cherokee town of Chota, a few miles above Fort Loudoun.
- Richardson, Caroline Francis.** To Monsieur de Bienville, debtor. *SEWANEE REV.*, XXVI (Apr.) 173-182. [444]  
 Concerned with the coming of the Ursuline Sisters from France to New Orleans in 1727, to establish hospitals and schools for girls in the colony.
- Sidelights on Louisiana history.** *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, I (Jan.) 87-153. [445]  
 Extracts from papers and manuscripts in the collection of the Louisiana historical society, which throw light on the history of the colony, in Bienville's time.
- Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois missions. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (July-Oct.) 38-63, 185-197. [446]
- Thompson, T. P.** Paper read by . . . *LA. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, 7-11. [447]  
 Brief account of the early history of Louisiana and the founding of New Orleans.
- Twitchell, R. E.** Spanish colonization and the founding of ciudades and villas in the time of Juan de Oñate. In *New Mexico bar association. Minutes of the thirty-second annual session, Albuquerque, New Mexico, August 29, 30 and 31st, 1918.* p. 27-43. [448]  
 A study of Spanish colonial administration in America during the 16th and 17th centuries.

## 1763-1783.

### Sources and Documents.

- The commissions of Georgia to Benjamin Franklin to act as colonial agent [1768, 1770, 1773] *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, II (Sept.) 150-164. [449]
- Dexter, Franklin B., ed.** A selection from the correspondence and miscellaneous papers of Jared Ingersoll. *NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IX, 201-472. [450]  
 I. New Haven 1743-1756. II. New Haven and London, 1758-1764. III. London and New Haven, 1765-1766. IV. New Haven, 1766-1769. V. Philadelphia and New Haven, 1770-1781.  
 The letters illustrate his early career, his service as agent for the colony of Connecticut in London, the episode of his service as stamp distributor for Connecticut, and his career as judge of the vice-admiralty court in Philadelphia. The essential portions of his "Letters relating to the Stamp act," pub. in 1766, are here reprinted.
- Downer, Silas.** Discourse, delivered in Providence, in the colony of Rhode Island, on the 25th day of July, 1768. At the dedication of the tree of liberty, from the summer house in the tree. By a Son of liberty (Silas Downer) Providence, Printed and sold by John Waterman at his printing office, at the paper-mill, 1768. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbott, 1918. 16 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 64 [pt. 3]) [451]
- Farwell, John W., ed.** Opposition to state government in New Hampshire [1776] *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XIX, 295-297. [452]  
 Copy of a letter to the selectmen and Committee of safety of Greenland, New Hampshire, January 10, 1776, and of the original minutes of the meeting at Greenland, January 12, 1776, to remonstrate against the adoption by the Provincial congress of a form of government for the colony, and opposing the movement for independence.
- Grimké, John Faucheraud.** Order book of John Faucheraud Grimké (August 1778-May 1780). *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XIX (Apr., Oct.) 101-104, 181-188. [453]  
 Order book of South Carolina artillery. This installment covers the period from Mar. 11 to Mar. 22, 1780.  
 Cont. from v. XVIII, 1917.
- James, James Alton.** The value of the memoir of George Rogers Clark as an historical document. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, extra number (Oct.) 249-270. [454]  
 The original of the document is in the possession of the State historical society of Wisconsin. It purports to give a detailed account of events with which Clark was connected in Virginia, Kentucky and the Northwest from the close of the year 1773 to September, 1779. The writer concludes that the memoir is essentially a trustworthy account and of value as an historical source for the Revolution in the West.



**Knox, William.** William Knox on American taxation, 1769. Ed. by Samuel Eliot Morison. [Boston, The Old South association, 1917] 24 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 210) [454a]

A selection of passages from the pamphlet of William Knox, entitled: The controversy between Great Britain and her colonies reviewed.

Selected to represent the English side of the controversy.

**Laurens, Henry.** Henry Laurens, president of the Continental congress to Louis XVI, king of France, October 21, 1778, commending the services of the Marquis de Lafayette. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., I, no. 4 (Jan.) 108. [455]

Reproduction of the original document which is in the collection of the New York historical society.

**Le Moy, A.** Correspondances bretonnes du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle; extraits relatifs à la guerre d'indépendance américaine. REVUE DE L'ANJOU (Angers) Sept., 1918. [456]

**Letters colonial and Revolutionary.** PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.) 75-85. [457]

Selected from the Drer collection, Manuscript division, Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Includes a letter from Gen. Samuel Elbert to Col. Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah, Ga., Sept. 23, 1776; one from Brig. Gen. T. Conway to the Supreme executive council of Penna., Aug. 17, 1777; from Brig. Gen. John Glover to General Washington, Jan. 28, 1781; and from Col. Mordecai Gist to Gov. R. H. Lee, Charleston, S. C., Feb. 10, 1782.

**The Preston papers relating to western Virginia.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Oct.) 363-379. [458]

Correspondence of William Preston, 1774-1781, from the papers in the Virginia state library. They are concerned with Dunmore's war, the George Rogers Clark expedition, and the Revolution in the West.

**Robertson, James Alexander, ed.** Spanish correspondence concerning the American revolution. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Aug.) 299-316. [459]

Copies of three documents in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville. The first is from Governor Luis de Unzuaga y Amezaga of Louisiana to the minister José de Galvez, 1776, enclosing the copy of a letter to Charles Lee; the second and third are from Governor Bernardo de Galvez of Louisiana, 1777 and 1778, in which are enclosed copies of letters to Colonel George Morgan and to Patrick Henry. They show the interest that was being taken in the American revolution by Spain and especially by Spanish officials in North America.

**Sugar in the Revolutionary war.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Jan.) 53-54. [460]

Includes a reprint of a letter, dated November 11, 1777, which appeared in the Burlington Almanac of 1777.

**Swan, Jedidiah.** Jedidiah Swan's orderly book. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Jan.) 26-44. [461]

September 1-23, 1776.

Concluded from v. II, no. 3, July 1917.

[Warren, M. s. Mercy (Otis)] The adulateur; a tragedy, as it is now acted in Upper Servia . . . Boston: Printed and sold at the New printing-office, near Concert-hall, 1773. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1918. 35 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 63 [pt. 3]) [462]

The writing of this play was suggested by the discovery of the Hutchinson and Oliver letters. The characters were designed to represent some of the principal personages of Massachusetts politics at that time.

**Washington co., Md. Committee of observation.** Proceedings of the Committee of observation for Elizabeth Town district (Washington county) [Jan. 1-Apr. 24, 1777] MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Mar., Sept.) 28-53, 227-248. [463]

## General.

**Aulard, A.** La révolution américaine et la révolution française. RÉVOLUTION FRANÇ., LXXI (Jan., May, Sept.) 21-46, 193-228, 385-416. [464]

Traces the influence which the American revolution had upon the French revolution.

CONTENTS.—I. Les origines: William Penn et Locke. II. Déclarations d'indépendance, constitutions. III. Franklin [concerned with his activities and influence in France during the American revolution].

**Becker, Carl.** The eve of the Revolution; a chronicle of the breach with England. New Haven, Yale univ. press; Toronto, Glasgow, Brook and co.; London, Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xiii, 267 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XI) [465]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

The writer has endeavored "to convey to the reader, not a record of what men did, but a sense of how they thought and felt about what they did."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 734-735; Jour. pol. econ., XXVII (Mar. 1919) 221-224.

**Bell, Hamilton.** The American revolution a war against German despotism. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (Apr.) 215-222. [466]



- Carson, Hampton L.** Heralds of a world democracy; the English and American revolutions. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Oct.) 583-603. [467]
- Falconer, Sir Robert A.** 1776 and 1914, a contrast in British colonial action. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 241-250. [468]
- Pollard, A. F.** "No taxation without representation." *HISTORY*, n. s. III (Oct.) 162-164. (Historical revisions, VIII) [469]
- It is the writer's theme that there is need for revision of the prevalent idea that the colonies revolted because they were taxed without being represented in the Imperial Parliament, but that the "real American objection was to the absolute sovereignty of Parliament."
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** The colonial merchants and the American revolution, 1763-1776. N. Y., Columbia university; [etc.] 647 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXVIII) [470]
- Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1918.  
Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, VIII (Sept.) 591-592; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 104-105; *Nation*, CVII (Sept. 14) 297-299.

## Special.

- Andrews, Charles M.** The Boston merchants and the non-importation movement. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XIX, 159-259. [471]
- "The non-importation movement began as a merchant's device wherewith to obtain a redress of trade grievances; it ended as an instrument in the hands of political agitators and radicals for the enforcement of their claims of constitutional liberty and freedom."
- Bates, Albert Carlos.** Fighting the Revolution with printer's ink in Connecticut: the official printing of that colony from Lexington to the Declaration. *NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IX, 129-160. [472]
- Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** The military hut-camp of the war of the revolution on the Dyckman farm, Manhattan, explored by members of the Committee on field exploration, of the New York historical society. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, II (Oct.) 89-97. [473]
- Reginald Pelham Bolton, secretary to the committee.
- Brennan, George A.** De Linctot, guardian of the frontier. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Oct. 1917) 323-366. [474]
- Major Godfrey de Linctot, associate of George Rogers Clark in the Northwest during the Revolution. Gives an account of his activities against the British and Indians.
- Chester, Colby M.** The United States marines in the Penobscot Bay expedition, 1779. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, III (Dec.) 281-292. [475]
- Coburn, Frank Warren.** Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington common, April 19, 1775; a paper read before the Lexington historical society, Tuesday evening, December 12, 1916. Lexington, Mass., The author. 60 p. [476]
- Corwin, Charles E.** Incidents of Reformed church life in New York city during the Revolutionary war. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, IX (Dec.) 355-367. [477]
- Regarding the Dutch Reformed church in New York.
- Dexter, Franklin B.** Notes on some of the New Haven loyalists, including those graduated at Yale. *NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IX, 29-45. [478]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** A liberty loan of the Revolution. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LII (June) 327-331. [479]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** Washington's Valley Forge expenses. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LII (Feb.) 59-65. [480]
- Foster, Herbert Darling.** Stark's independent command at Bennington, by Herbert D. Foster with the collaboration of Thomas W. Streeter; with Reminiscences of General Stark [by] Eld. James Randall; Gen. John Stark [by] Robert R. Law; The battle of Bennington [by] Dr. William O. Stillman. Manchester, N. H., Standard book co. 173-228 p. illus., port. [481]
- Friedenberg, Albert M.** Some New York Jewish patriots [1770] *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXVI, 237-239. [482]
- Halsey, R. T. Haines.** America's obligation to William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LII (Sept.) 511-517. [483]
- Henderson, Archibald.** The Mecklenburg declaration of independence. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Sept.) 207-215. [484]
- Seeks to validate the declaration.



- Hennet de Goutel, baron.** Vergennes and the American independence; Vergennes and Wilson. Tr. by L. Ensor. Paris, Editions de la Nouvelle revue nationale. 41 p. port. [484a  
Translated from the French. See no. 485
- Hennet de Goutel, baron.** Vergennes et l'indépendance américaine; Vergennes et Wilson. Paris, Editions de "La Nouvelle revue nationale." 44 p. port. [485  
The rôle played by Louis XVI and his minister Vergennes in the American revolution is the subject of this work.
- Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** The great patriot, Kosciuszko, including his New Brunswick visit. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 1-16. [486
- Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** The Indian massacre of Jane McCrea in 1777. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 250-258. [487
- Hoss, E. E.** The battle of King's Mountain. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVII (Apr.) 327-354. [488
- Hovelague, Henri.** Lafayette et l'Amérique. GRANDE REVUE, XXIIe ann. (Sept.) 456-472. [489
- Jackes, Lyman B.** The strange adventures of Fleury Mesplet. CANAD. MAG., LI (July) 177-185. [490  
A Revolutionary printer, protégé of Franklin, who was sent by the Continental congress with its commission to Canada in 1776, to establish a press in that country to influence the French Canadians in the Revolutionary cause. He remained in Montreal where he set up the first printing press in Montreal in 1776.
- Jusserand, Jean Jules.** The French and American independence (from "With Americans of past and present days"). N. Y., Scribner. vi, 212 p. [491  
CONTENTS.—Rochambeau and the French in America, from unpublished documents. Washington and the French.
- Kelby, William.** Site of the execution of Captain Nathan Hale. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Apr.) 8-13. [492  
A letter written by the late William Kelby and published in the New York Herald of Nov. 26, 1893. Prints a facsimile of an extract from an orderly book kept by a British officer containing record of the execution of Captain Nathan Hale, Sept. 22, 1776.
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The Paul Revere print of the Boston massacre. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (June) 377-387. [493
- Kite, Elizabeth S.** Beaumarchais and the war of American independence. With a foreword by James M. Beck. Boston, R. G. Badger. 2 v. plates, ports. [494
- Lamb, F. W.** The battle of Chelsea Creek. GRANITE MO., L (Apr.) 120-121. [495  
An engagement at Chelsea Creek, near Boston, on May 27, 1775.
- Lincoln, Natalie Sumner.** Three rare engravings of historic scenes. D. A. R. MAG., LII (July) 387-388. [496  
Engravings showing the first ringing of the Liberty bell, the scene on the steps of Independence hall just after the passage of the Declaration of Independence, and Lieut. Col. Tench Tilghman, of Washington's staff, announcing from the steps of Independence hall the surrender of Cornwallis.
- Lines, Edwin S.** Jared Ingersoll, stamp master, and the Stamp act. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 174-200. [497
- Maine Indians in the Revolution.** SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Nov.) 105-112. [498
- Marguy, Henri.** Lafayette et les États-Unis. Paris, Figuière. 64 p. plates. [499
- Marion, M.** Papier-monnaie américain et papier-monnaie français. REV. SCI. POL., XL (Dec. 15). [500  
Paper money issued during the American revolution and during the French revolution, and the means employed to avert depreciation.
- Mead, Spencer P.** Washington's personal Continental guard and army uniforms. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (July) 180-183. [501  
Extracts from an article by Spencer P. Mead, in the Journal of American history, v. I, 1907, p. 126-128.
- Merlant, Joachim.** La France et la guerre de l'indépendance américaine (1776-1783). Paris, Alcan. [6], ii, 193 p. plates. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [502  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 517-518.
- Moireau, Auguste.** Une page de la primitive histoire financière des États-Unis. I. Le papier-monnaie de la Révolution américaine. II. Hamilton, fondateur du crédit des États-Unis. Nancy-Paris, Impr. de Berger-Levrault. 24 p. [503



**Nash, Frank.** The Continental line of North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XVII (Jan.) 105-134. [504]

A consideration of the part that the Continental line of North Carolina took in the Revolutionary war.

**Noble, Henry Harmon.** A loyalist of the St. Lawrence. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 29-36. [505]

An address delivered on the occasion of the erection and unveiling of a boulder and tablet in commemoration of the building, in July, 1781, of Loyal Block house, and of its builder, Captain Justus Sherwood, of the Queen's loyal rangers.

**Nolhac, Pierre de.** Le premier livre français sur les États-Unis. LES ARTS, no. 172, 15-16. [506]

A brief summary of a volume entitled "Recueil d'estampes représentant les différents événements de la guerre qui a procuré l'indépendance aux États-Unis de l'Amérique," pub. at Paris, 1783. It consists of a collection of 16 engravings, with descriptive text, engraved by Nicolas Ponce and François Godefroy. See no. 507 below.

**Nolhac, Pierre de, ed.** First French book on the United States of America; a series of etchings representing scenes of the war of independence engraved by François Godefroy and Nicolas Ponce, 1783-1784. With notice, by Pierre de Nolhac. Paris, Impr.-édit. Manzi, Joyant et cie. 9 p. 16 plates. [507]

The cover of the album was designed by Guy Arnoux and executed by the "atelier de coloris Patria des mutilés de la guerre."

**O'Brien, Michael J.** Some stray historical tidbits of the American revolution. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 121-136. [508]

**O'Dwyer, George F.** Captain John McDonnell and his British prisoners. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 228-230. [509]

Notes on a petition made in 1777 to the Massachusetts House of representatives, by one John McDonnell, a sea-captain, asking for provisions for a number of British prisoners.

**Pennsylvania historical commission.** Services of dedication of the markers placed at Brandywine battlefield. In the Second report of the Pennsylvania historical commission. [Harrisburg, Pa.] p. 17-60. [510]

The story of the battle of Brandywine, by Smith Burnham: p. 33-14.

**Phillips, P. Lee.** A rare caricature of Bunker Hill. D. A. R. MAG., LII (July) 391-394. [511]

A caricature entitled "Bunkers Hill or America's head dress." It is probably one of a series found in Matthew Darly's book entitled "Darly's comic-prints of characters, caricatures, macaronies, etc.; dedicated to David Garrick, esq., 1776."

**Pierce, Grace M.** Pension laws of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Mar.) 135-141. [512]

**Pierce, Grace M.** The true story of Enoch Crosby—Revolutionary spy, the original "Harvey Birch." D. A. R. MAG., LII (Feb.) 73-80. [513]

Enoch Crosby of Dutchess county, N. Y., who was the original of the character of "Harvey Birch" in James Fenimore Cooper's story, "The Spy, a tale of the neutral country."

**Pilven, Théodore.** La Bretagne à la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. Paris, Beauchesne. 71 p. [513a]

Gives a list of the Bretons who took part in the war.

**Pons, Louis.** La Fayette aux États-Unis. Paris, Téqui. [514]

**Saunier, Charles.** Les médailles françaises de l'indépendance américaine. LES ARTS, no. 172, 2-6. [515]

**Sherman, Andrew M.** The mutiny of Anthony Wayne's Pennsylvania troops in Morris county, New Jersey, winter of 1780-81. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 93-98. [516]

**Smith, Fitz-Henry.** The memorial to the Chevalier de Saint-Sauveur; the history of the monument and of the votes to erect it, and an account of the ceremonies at the dedication, May 24, 1917. [Boston, T. R. Marvin and son, printers] 31 p. plates. [517]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Bostonian society.

The Chevalier de Saint-Sauveur, an officer of d'Estang's fleet, lost his life in a popular disturbance while some of the French ships were lying in Boston harbor, in September 1778.

**Smith, Jonathan.** The Scotch Presbyterian in the American revolution. GRANITE MO., L (Jan.) 37-44. [518]

**Spencer, Richard Henry.** Pulaski's legion. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Sept.) 214-226. [519]



- Standing, Percy Cross.** The Scottish buccaneer. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXVII (Apr.) 66-69. [520]  
Brief narrative of the exploits of John Paul Jones.
- Thayer, Henry O.** Loyalists of the Kennebec, and one of them—John Carleton. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., V (Feb.) 241-262. [521]
- Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July-Oct.) 79-94, 234-248. [521a]  
CONTENTS.—Gibault the patriot.  
Describes the part he played in securing American supremacy in the Northwest, the capture of Kaskaskia, July 4, 1778, and the winning of Vincennes, 1778-1779.
- Tomlinson, Everett T.** The heroism of Richard Wallace; a true story of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LII (May) 298-301. [522]
- Williams, John L. B.** A revolutionary quartermaster-general. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Apr.) 206-208. [523]  
General Nathanael Greene.

1427475

## Revolutionary Soldiers: Names.

- Ely, Selden Marvin.** The District of Columbia in the American revolution and patriots of the revolutionary period who are interred in the District or in Arlington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 129-154. [524]
- Flagg, Charles A., comp.** An alphabetical index of Revolutionary pensioners living in Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., V (Feb.) 263-266; VI (May, Nov.) 18-24, 118-125. [524a]  
CONTENTS.—Allen-Cushman.
- Gardner, Frank A.** Colonel Edmund Phinney's 26th regiment. MASS. MAG., XI (Jan.) 12-36. [525]  
This regiment was composed almost entirely of men of Cumberland county, in the "Maine district." 25th in a series of monographs on Massachusetts regiments in the Revolutionary war.
- Graves** of soldiers of the American revolution located or marked by D. A. R. chapters during the year ended October 11, 1917. D. A. R. REP., XX, 58-83. [526]
- Partial list** of the officers and privates of the Continental army confined in the Walnut street jail [Phila.] January-May, 1778. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Apr.) 173-174. [527]
- Rogers, Mrs. Harry, and Mrs. A. H. Lane.** Pennsylvania pensioners of the Revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.-Oct.) 29-45, 156-169, 259-277, 344-352. [528]  
Cont. from v. XLI, 1917.
- Virginia state troops** in the Revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 58-69, 182-189, 290-296, 397-400. [529]  
Copies of several loose sheets from an old account book found among the papers recently transferred from the state auditor's office to the state library.

## 1783-1789.

- Ingraham, Charles A.** The Northwest territory and the Ordinance of 1787. AMERICANA, XII (Jan.) 104-113. [530]
- Matthews, Thomas E.** The Spanish "conspiracy" in Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Mar.) 69-72. [531]  
A protest against the statements made in an article with the above title, published in the Tennessee historical magazine, December 1917, and a defense of the pioneers Sevier, Robertson, Bledsoe, and Daniel Smith of Tennessee against the charge of conspiracy against the United States government, which was made in the article referred to.
- Phillips, P. Lee.** The Jeffersonian states. D. A. R. MAG., LII (June) 343-344. [532]  
Describes a rare map, published in 1785, showing states in the Northwest Territory, to which names have been given by Thomas Jefferson.
- Reynolds, Louise Wilson.** The commonwealth of Franklin. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 23-28. [533]
- Swem, E. G., ed.** A letter from New Madrid, 1789. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 343-346. [534]  
Prints a letter signed by David Rankin and others, written from New Madrid, Apr. 14, 1789, describing the settlement. It is copied from the Virginia Gazette of Aug. 27, 1789.



## 1789-1829.

## Miscellaneous.

- Baldwin, Simeon E.** The Hartford convention. NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 1-28. [535]
- [**Blanchard, Jean Pierre**] Journal of my forty-fifth ascension, being the first performed in America, on the ninth of January, 1793 . . . Phila.: Printed by Charles Cist, no. 104 North Second street, 1793. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbott, 1918. 22 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 64 [pt. 1]) [536]  
Describes his experiences in his first balloon ascension in America, made from Philadelphia in 1793.
- Cox, Isaac Joslin.** The West Florida controversy, 1798-1813; a study in American diplomacy. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press. xii, 699 p. maps. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1912) [537]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 105-107; Am. jour. internat. law, XIII, (Apr.) 377-379; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Aug.) 327-329.
- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse.** General Collet's reconnoitering trip down the Mississippi and his arrest in New Orleans in 1796, by order of the baron de Carondelet, governor of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 303-320. [538]  
He was arrested under suspicion of being a secret agitator and a spy.
- Elliott, T. C.** An event of one hundred years ago. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Sept.) 183-187. [539]  
Describes the visit of the U. S. S. *Ontario*, Captain James Biddle, to the Columbia river country in August 1818, to take possession of the country in the name of the United States.
- Elliott, T. C.** The surrender of Astoria in 1818. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Dec.) 271-282. [540]  
Describes the visit in October, 1818, of John Bartow Prevost, one of the American commissioners on the mission to publicly proclaim sovereignty over the Columbia river country.
- Ford, Henry Jones.** Washington and his colleagues; a chronicle of the rise and fall of federalism. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 235 p. plates, ports., facsim. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XIV) [541]  
"Abraham Lincoln edition."  
Concerned with the establishment of the new government and the framing of the Constitution, the "tribute to the Algerines," "French designs on America," the Jay treaty, and the personal rule of John Adams.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 735-736.
- Kent, Charles A.** The treaty of Greenville, August 3, 1795; the story of a great treaty whereby the site of Chicago was secured from the Indians by the U. S. government, and the great Indian menace of the Northwest shattered. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Jan.) 568-584. [542]
- Lovett, Howard Meriwether.** General Lafayette and the eighteenth Congress. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Sept.) 386-389. [543]
- Renaut, F. P.** La politique des États-Unis dans l'Amérique du Nord espagnole sous le règne de Joseph Bonaparte, 1808-1814. REV. SCI. POL., XXXIX (Feb. 15) 76-93. [544]  
Regarding the West Florida controversy.
- Renaut, F. P.** La question de la Louisiane, 1796-1806. Paris, E. Champion [etc., 1918?] 242 p. [545]  
At head of title: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises.  
"Extrait de la Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, 2<sup>e</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>, et 4<sup>e</sup> trimestres, 1918."
- Stauffer, Vernon.** New England and the Bavarian Illuminati. N. Y., Columbia univ. press. 374 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXII, no. 1) [546]  
A study of the religious and political agitation in New England during the last quarter of the 18th century caused by the growing influence of radical opinions emanating from abroad.  
CONTENTS.—The undermining of Puritan standards and institutions. Political entanglements and hysteria. The European order of the Illuminati. The Illuminati agitation in New England.
- Translation of some documents bearing on General Collet's arrest.** LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 321-326. [547]  
Published in connection with an article on Gen. Collet's trip down the Mississippi in 1796. See no. 538 above.



# Sources and Documents.

- Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the Torrence papers, VIII. HIST. AND PHIL. soc. O. PUB., XIII (July) 79-130. [548]  
 Miscellaneous military papers, 1787-1812. They consist of orders, returns, certificates, lists, etc., relating to the U. S. army, and various orders, commissions, etc., pertaining to the Ohio militia.
- Kimball, Marie G., ed.** Unpublished correspondence of Mme. de Staël with Thomas Jefferson. No. AM. REV., CCVIII (July) 63-71. [549]  
 Letters scattered through the period 1807-1816. They discuss the Napoleonic wars, the struggle for commercial supremacy on the ocean, the freedom of the seas, the intervention of America in European affairs, and the efforts of the South American countries to attain independence.
- Silva, J. Francisco V.** Guerra de España contra Estados Unidos en 1804, por almirante Macdonell. Texto, notas, estudio, documentos, facsímil y mapa . . . Madrid, Libr. Beltrán. xvi, 128 p. [550]  
 Prints a copy of a manuscript of the Spanish admiral giving his "Plana de campaña ofensiva combinada de mar y tierra contra los Estados Unidos de la América Septentrional."  
 Also published in *Nuestro tiempo*, año XVIII (Jan.-Feb.) 41-69, 190-225.

## War of 1812.

- Hühner, Leon.** Jews in the War of 1812. AM. JEW. HIST. soc. PUB., XXVI, 173-200. [551]
- Morison, Samuel Eliot, ed.** John Quincy Adams and others on the peace of Ghent, 1814. [Boston, The Old South association] 27 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 211) [551a]  
 Selections from the dairy and writings of John Quincy Adams, the supplementary despatches of the Duke of Wellington, the American state papers, and other source collections, in order to show how the negotiation was conducted.
- Morison, Samuel Eliot, ed.** The treaty of Ghent, and negotiations that followed, 1814-1818. [Boston, The Old South association] 16 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 212) [551b]  
 "Important precedents for the peaceful solution of international disputes."  
 CONTENTS.—Treaty of amity and peace (treaty of Ghent). John Quincy Adams on war and peace, from his letter of September 9, 1815, to Joseph Hall. Commissions and arbitrations provided for by the treaty of Ghent. The commercial treaty of 1815. Disarmament on the Lakes; the Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817. The convention of 1818 [respecting fisheries, boundaries, and the restoration of slaves].
- Paltsits, Victor Hugo.** Gift of a naval manuscript. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXII (Aug.) 463-464. [552]  
 The original journal of Surgeon's Mate William M. Clarke, on board the ship of war *President* and the brig *Argus*, 1812-1813, presented to the New York public library.
- aullin, Charles Oscar, ed.** The battle of Lake Erie; a collection of documents, chiefly by Commodore Perry: including the court-martial of Commander Barclay & the court of enquiry on Captain Elliott. Cleveland, The Rowfant club. 222 p. ports., map, facsims. [553]
- bin, Edwin L.** Military and naval heroes of 1812. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 1-6. [554]
- Stahl John M.** The battle of Plattsburg; a study in and of the War of 1812. To remind our troops of the actions of their brave countrymen.—General Macomb, in his report of the battle of Plattsburg. [Argos, Ind.] The Van Trump co. 166 p. [555]
- Stahl, John M.** "The invasion of the city of Washington"; a disagreeable study in and of military unpreparedness. [Argos, Ind.] The Van Trump co. 259 p. [556]
- Steele, J. Aulay.** America on Dartmoor. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., VIII (July) 424-427. [557]  
 Relates the experiences of American naval prisoners of the War of 1812 at Dartmoor, England
- The War of 1812—some Florida episodes. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 330-332. [558]



## 1829-1861.

## Miscellaneous.

- Ambler, Charles Henry, ed.** Correspondence of Robert M. T. Hunter, 1826-1876. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 383 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep. for the year 1916, v. II) [559]  
Twelfth report of the Historical manuscripts commission, December 30, 1914.  
Letters of value for the study of the political history of the period. Hunter was a prominent state rights democrat of Virginia, and United States senator from 1847 to 1861.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 727-729.
- Ames, Herman V.** John C. Calhoun and the secession movement of 1850. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, pt. 1 (Apr.) 19-50. [560]  
Also published in University of Pennsylvania. University lectures delivered by the members of the faculty in the free public lecture course, 1917-1918. v. V. Phila., Pa., Pub. by the University. p. 103-130.
- Anderson, Robert.** Robert Anderson to E. B. Washburne. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Oct. 1917) 422-428. [561]  
Letter from General Robert Anderson, written in 1870, and giving his recollections of the Black Hawk war.
- Bergen, Frank.** Webster's work for the Union; a paper read before the Fortnightly club, Newark, New Jersey. New Haven, Printed for the author under the direction of the Yale university press. 52 p. port., facsim. [562]  
The purpose of the author is to bring out more distinctly than elsewhere "the plight from which Daniel Webster rescued the Constitution," and to expound his attitude toward the slavery question.
- Boucher, Chauncey Samuel.** The secession and co-operation movements in South Carolina, 1848 to 1852. WASH. UNIV. STUD., V, no. 2 (Apr.) 65-138. [563]
- Cotterill, R. S.** Memphis railroad convention, 1849. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (June) 83-94. [564]  
A convention to consider the question of a railroad from Memphis to the Pacific coast, as a weapon in the struggle for the Pacific trade.
- Dorris, Jonathan Truman.** The Oregon trail. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Jan.) 473-547. [565]  
It has been the writer's endeavor "to give a fair account of one of the most interesting events in the expansion of our great continent." The narrative is concerned largely with the period from 1842 to 1847.
- Floyd, John.** Diary of John Floyd. BRANCH HIST. PAP., V (June) 119-233. [566]  
Covers the period from March, 1831, to February, 1834. The parts here given throw light upon the purposes and methods of the opposition to Jackson and upon the social life of Washington in the Jacksonian period.
- Forster, Henry A.** Did the decision in the Dred Scott case lead to the Civil war? AM. LAW REV., LII (Nov.) 875-884. [567]
- Greene, Evarts B.** The interaction of European and American politics, 1823-1861. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Mar.) 142-143. [568]
- Hamer, Philip May.** The secession movement in South Carolina, 1847-1852. Allentown, Pa., H. R. Haas and co. v, 172 p. [569]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1918.
- Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the Follett papers, V. HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. O. PUB., XIII (Apr.) 39-58. [570]  
The letters here given treat of the political problems of the nation, and more especially of the political movements in Ohio during the period from 1830 to 1856. The principal writers are Salmon P. Chase, Joseph Medill, Thomas Ewing, Millard Fillmore, and Lewis D. Campbell.
- Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the William Greene papers, I. HIST. AND PHIL. SOC. O. PUB., XIII (Jan.) 1-38. [571]  
Letters of Thomas Corwin to William Greene, an attorney of Cincinnati, 1841-1851. They are concerned with various subjects of the day, including politics.
- Lowrey, Lawrence Tyndale.** Northern opinion of approaching secession, October, 1859-November, 1860. Northampton, Mass., Pub. by the Dept. of history of Smith college. 191-257 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. III, no. 4) [572]  
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1917.
- Mickle, Jonathan.** Letter of Jonathan Mickle to Thomas Shivers [Winnsborough, S. C., Feb. 11, 1833] PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Apr.) 177-179. [573]  
Relates to Nullification in South Carolina.



**Shippee, Lester Burrell.** The federal relations of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (June-Dec.) 89-133, 189-230, 283-333. [574]

CONTENTS.—I. The situation in 1819. II. Congress and Oregon, 1819-1829. III. Oregon and the diplomacy of 1821-1827. IV. Oregon: 1827 to 1842. V. Linn and the Oregon territory. VI. Oregon and the political game: 1843-4.

**Sioussat, St. George L.** Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the homestead bill. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 253-287. [575]

**Sioussat, St. George L.** Tennessee, the compromise of 1850, and the Nashville convention. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Dec.) 215-247. [576]

Reprinted from the Mississippi Valley historical review, December 1915.

**Trimble, William.** A reconsideration of gold discoveries in the Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (June) 70-77. [577]

A presentation of the historical perspective of the movement which opened up the mining regions of the northwest (eastern Washington and Oregon, southern British Columbia, Idaho and Montana) during the period from 1855 to 1865.

**Van der Zee, Jacob.** The Black Hawk war. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 32 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 9]) [578]

## Mexican War.

**Bailey, Thomas.** Diary of the Mexican war. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (June) 134-147. [579]

The writer of the diary was a musician, company C, Fifth regiment, Indiana volunteers.

**Meehan, Thomas F.** Catholics in the war with Mexico. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 39-65. [580]

**Shields, Elise Trigg.** The storming of Chapultepec. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Sept.) 399-401. [581]

**Smith, Justin H.** American rule in Mexico. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 287-302. [582]

During the war of 1846-1848 portions of Mexico remained for different periods in American control. The writer concludes that "on the whole, . . . the history of American rule in Mexico was distinctly creditable to us."

## Slavery.

**Beasley, Delilah L.** Slavery in California. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Jan.) 33-44. [583]

**Cooley, Verna.** Illinois and the underground railroad to Canada. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 76-98. [584]

**Dyson, Zita.** Gerrit Smith's effort in behalf of the negroes in New York. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Oct.) 354-359. [585]

**Hartgrove, W. B.** The story of Josiah Henson. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Jan.) 1-21. [586]

"Josiah Henson, the man who probably was present to Harriet Beecher Stowe's mind when she graphically portrayed slavery in writing 'Uncle Tom's cabin.'"

**Jennings, Arthur H.** The South not responsible for slavery. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Jan.) 24-25. [587]

**Landon, Fred.** The Buxton settlement in Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Oct.) 360-367. [588]

The Buxton, or Elgin association settlement, in Kent county, Ontario, one of the important attempts made before the Civil war to found a negro refugee colony in Canada.

**Landon, Fred.** The Canadian anti-slavery group. UNIV. MAG., XVII (Dec.) 540-547. [589]

Account of the service rendered to the abolition cause in the United States by the abolitionists of Canada.

**Letters of Governor Edward Coles** bearing on the struggle of freedom and slavery in Illinois. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Apr.) 158-195. [590]

Letters to and from Governor Coles, 1814-1824.

**McDougle, Ivan E.** Slavery in Kentucky, 1792-1865. [Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New Era print. co.] [4], 125 p. [591]

Reprinted from the Journal of negro history, v. III, no. 3, July 1918.



**Martin, Asa Earl.** The anti-slavery movement in Kentucky, prior to 1850. [Louisville, Ky.] Standard print co. of Louisville. 165 p. (Filson club pub., no. XXIX) [592]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Cornell university, 1915.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 137-138.

**Phillips, Ulrich Bonnell.** American negro slavery; a survey of the supply, employment and control of negro labor as determined by the plantation régime. N. Y. and London, Appleton. xi, 529 p. [593]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Oct. 1919) 117-118; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XII (Nov.) 722-726; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIII (Sept.) 454-456.

**Trabue, Charles C.** The voluntary emancipation of slaves in Tennessee as reflected in the state's legislation and judicial decisions. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Mar.) 50-68. [594]

**Wayne, James M.** Georgia and the African slave trade; Justice James M. Wayne's charge to the grand jury in 1859. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, II (June) 87-114. [595]

Charge to the jury at the trial of the owners of the Georgia yacht "Wanderer," who were indicted for participation in the slave trade.

## 1861-1865.

### General.

**Adams, Ephraim D.** The American Civil war from the British view-point. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (May) 257-258. [596]

**American caricatures** pertaining to the Civil war; reproduced from the original lithographs published from 1856-1872, with introduction. N. Y., Brentano. [8] p. 80 plates. [597]

1st edition—N. Y., 1892.

**Andrews, Matthew Page.** The treatment of prisoners in the Confederacy. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Apr.) 147-150. [598]

**Ashmore, Otis.** The story of the Confederate treasure. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, II (Sept.) 119-138. [599]

Presents the facts connected with the final disposition of the Confederate and private funds taken away from Richmond at the time of its evacuation by President Davis.

**Ashmore, Otis.** The story of the Virginia banks funds; a dramatic episode of the war between the states. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, II (Dec.) 171-197. [600]

At the approach of the Federal troops in 1865, the funds of certain Virginia banks were put on the Confederate treasure train and hurried southward from Richmond to Georgia, April 2, 1865.

**Bassett, John Spencer.** How the Southerners supported the war for secession. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, IX (Oct.) 373-375. [601]

Deals with the means adopted for the financial support of the war as well as with the moral support given to it.

**Beale, George William.** A lieutenant of cavalry in Lee's army. Boston, The Gorham press. 231 p. [602]

**Benton, Elbert Jay.** The movement for peace without victory during the Civil war. Cleveland, O. [Western Reserve historical society] [4], 80 p. facsim. (Publication no. 99. Collections, the Western Reserve historical society) [603]

CONTENTS.—Contending forces in the Civil war. The Peace democrats. The secret political societies. The exile of Vallandigham. A northwest confederacy to enforce peace.

A study of the complex forces arrayed against the government during the Civil war.

**Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** The expulsion of the British consuls by the Confederate government. *AMERICANA*, XII (Apr.) 224-226. [604]

**Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** Louisiana's seizure of the federal arsenal at Baton Rouge, January, 1861. *EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 47-55. [605]

**Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** Man and nature at Port Hudson, 1863, 1917. [n. p.] [33] p. map. [606]

Reprinted from the *Military historian and economist*, v. II, no. 4, October 1917, and v. III, no. 1, January 1918.

**Burge, Mrs. Dolly Sumner (Lunt).** A woman's wartime journal; an account of the passage over a Georgia plantation of Sherman's army on the march to the sea, as recorded in the diary of Dolly Sumner Lunt (Mrs. Thomas Burge); with an introduction and notes by Julian Street. N. Y., Century co. xi, 54 p. [607]



- Burgess, George W.** The ram "Arkansas" and the battle of Baton Rouge. *EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 34-37. [608]
- Caffey, Thomas.** Letters from the front. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Feb.-Aug.) 64-65, 107-108, 157-158, 198-199, 246-247, 307, 353-355. [609]  
Letters written by a Confederate soldier to his family.
- Clark, Victor S.** Manufacturing development during the Civil war. *MIL. HIST. AND ECON.*, III (Apr.) 92-100. [610]
- Clark, Walter.** The raising, organization, and equipment of North Carolina troops during the Civil war. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVIII, 104-111. [611]
- Colby, Ebenezer T.** Letters from Brashear's City: 1863. *MIL. HIST. AND ECON.*, III (Apr.) 145-155. [612]  
Letters written by Lieut.-Col. Colby of the 4th Mass. militia, "here presented for the information which they give in detail as to military happenings, for the reflections they give on the spirit of evangelism which came so often out of New England, and for the interesting comments on army discipline."
- Cole, Arthur C.** Lincoln and the presidential election of 1864. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1917, 130-138. [613]
- Cole, Arthur C.** President Lincoln and his war-time critics. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (May) 245-249. [614]
- Cook, V. Y.** Forrest's effort to save Selma. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Apr.) 151-152. [615]
- Denny, Bessie T.** Some high prices in 1863. *OUTLOOK*, CXX (Oct. 23) 303. [616]
- Doud, George W.** The Doud diary. *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, IX, 471-474. [617]  
A journal kept by George W. Doud, of Co. F, Eighth Minnesota volunteer infantry, which participated in the campaigns against the Sioux in 1862 and 1863.
- Draper, Alonzo G.** Alonzo G. Draper to Ben Perley Poore. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LI, 107-108. [618]  
A letter written from headquarters near Petersburg, Va., April 29, 1865, in regard to a dispute as to what troops first entered Richmond.
- Earnhart, T. M.** Surgical treatment in the Confederate army. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Dec.) 528-529. [619]
- Ending the Outbreak.** *SO. DAK. HIST. COLL.*, IX, 409-469. [620]  
History of the negotiation of the treaties with the Sioux Indians through the efforts of Governor Newton Edmunds of Dakota territory, in 1865, which ended the War of the outbreak, 1862-1865.
- Fauntleroy, Cornelius H.** The constitutional right of secession. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Feb.-Mar.) 56-60, 109-112. [621]
- Fesler, Mayo.** Secret political societies in the North during the Civil war. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIV (Sept.) 183-286. [622]  
CONTENTS.—Introduction. Origin of the Knights of the Golden Circle. Order of American Knights and Sons of Liberty. The Northwest confederacy of 1864. Treason trials in Indiana. The Camp Douglas conspiracy.
- Fish, Carl Russell.** Internal problems during the Civil war. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 199-200. [623]
- Fort, W. B.** First submarine in the Confederate navy. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Oct.) 459-460. [624]  
A small craft known as the "Fish Boat."
- Foster, John Watson.** War stories for my grandchildren. Washington, D. C. Printed for private circulation, the Riverside press, Cambridge. [8], 192 p. ports., plate. [625]  
The author served as major and colonel in the Indiana infantry.  
CONTENTS.—Introduction. The Missouri campaign. The battle of Fort Donelson. The battle of Shiloh. On to Corinth and Memphis. Guerrilla warfare in Kentucky. The East Tennessee campaign. With the hundred days men. Appendix.
- Fullbrook, Earl S.** Relief work in Iowa during the Civil war. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (Apr.) 155-274. [626]  
Account of the work of the United States sanitary commission, the United States Christian commission, the Western sanitary commission, and other relief agencies.
- Gipson, Lawrence Henry.** The collapse of the Confederacy. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IV (Mar.) 437-458. [627]  
"In this study an attempt has been made to point out certain vital weaknesses in the Confederate defense which were not preëminently of a military character but which affected profoundly the military fortunes of the South. The factors here to be analyzed are those which may be considered essentially psychological in nature."



- Gist, W. W.** The ages of the soldiers in the Civil war. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (July) 387-399. [628]  
An investigation and tabulation of the ages of the soldiers in the Civil war, mainly of Iowa regiments.
- Glasson, William H.** The South's pension and relief provisions for the soldiers of the Confederacy. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, IV, 61-71. [629]
- Hardy, John.** The rise and fall of Selma, Ala. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Nov.) 480-482. [630]  
Extracts from Hardy's "History of Selma," showing the accomplishments of the Confederate government in providing materials for its army and navy.
- Hazlitt, Henry.** Old-time "government control." *NATION*, CVI (Jan. 24) 99-100. [631]  
Government control of the railroads, Federal and Confederate, during the Civil war.
- Hicks, John D.** The organization of the volunteer army in 1861 with special reference to Minnesota. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, II (Feb.) 324-368. [632]
- Hill, D. H.** Historical parallels. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVIII, 44-51. [633]  
Draws some parallels between conditions in the Civil war, particularly in the South, and those of the present war.
- Holladay, Florence Elizabeth.** The powers of the commander of the Confederate trans-Mississippi department, 1863-1865. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXI (Jan.-Apr.) 279-298, 333-359. [634]
- Howell, E. Vernon.** Medical and pharmaceutical conditions in the Confederacy. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVIII, 72-103. [635]
- Humphreys, Charles Alfred.** Field, camp, hospital and prison in the Civil war, 1863-1865. Boston, Press of George H. Ellis co. xi, 428 p. plates, ports. [636]  
Personal narrative of service, written by a chaplain, Second Massachusetts cavalry volunteers.
- Hunter, J. T.** At Yorktown in 1862 and what followed. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Feb.-Mar.) 66-68, 112-115. [637]
- Johnston, R. M.** Pope's campaign in Virginia [1862] *MIL. HIST. AND ECON.*, III (Jan., July) 39-48, 182-194. [638]  
CONTENTS.—II. Tactics at Cedar Mountain. III. Gainesville
- Kemper, G. W. H.** The surgeons of the Civil war. [Indianapolis] 12 p. illus. [639]  
Reprinted from the Journal of the Indiana state medical association, v. XI, October 1918.
- Kennon, L. W. V.** The Valley campaign of 1864; a military study. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Dec.) 517-523. [640]
- Kilmer, George Langdon.** Parallels and contrasts in the fighting of the world war and the American civil war. *NATION. SERVICE*, IV (Oct.) 170-175. [641]
- Kitts, John Howard.** The Civil war diary of John Howard Kitts. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIV, 318-332. [642]  
At Fort Leavenworth, Aug. 23 to Dec. 7, 1861, and in Maj. Gen. S. R. Curtis' campaign after Gen. Sterling Price, commencing Oct. 11, 1864.
- M'Neilly, James H.** The retreat from Tennessee [December, 1864] *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (July) 303-307. [643]
- M'Neilly, James H.** With Hood before Nashville. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (June) 251-254. [644]
- Maguire, T. Miller.** Long-drawn battles: from days to weeks. *UNIT. SER. MAG.*, n. s. LXVII (July) 263-273. [645]  
The American civil war, 1861-1865: p. 266-268.
- Maguire, T. Miller.** The principal wars, 1861 till 1905: their causes, costs, and consequences. *UNIT. SER. MAG.*, n. s. LXVII (May) 103-111. [646]  
War of secession, 1861-65: p. 103-105.
- Matthews, Albert.** A last word on "copperhead." *NATION*, CVI (June 29) 758. [647]
- Meehan, Thomas F.** Catholic activities in our two great wars. *CATH. WORLD*, CVII (July) 444-462. [648]  
Relates to the Civil war and the present war.



**Michigan. Michigan-Vicksburg military park commission.** Michigan at Vicksburg; pub. pursuant to a concurrent resolution of the Michigan Legislature, April 11th, 1917, by the Michigan-Vicksburg military park commission; comp. by Captain Charles G. Hampton. ... Detroit, Printed by Moore print. co., 1917. 116 p. illus., port., plate. [648a]

**Military historical society of Massachusetts.** Civil war and miscellaneous papers. Boston, The Military historical society of Massachusetts. vi, [4], 474 p. illus., plates, ports., map, plans. (Mil. hist. soc. pap., v. XIV) [649]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Report on the alleged delay in concentration of the Army of the Potomac under McClellan at Antietam, and the causes of the delay of the second army corps in entering into the battle of Antietam, by John C. Gray, jr. The Antietam campaign, by Samuel S. Sumner. The Twelfth corps at Gettysburg, by Charles F. Morse. The Mine Run campaign, November, 1863, by Thomas L. Livermore. The Mine Run affair, by Charles L. Peirson. The relief of Chattanooga, October, 1863, and guerilla operations in Tennessee, by Charles F. Morse. Petersburg, June 15—Fort Harrison, September 29: a comparison, by George A. Bruce. Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864; extract from letter to Colonel Benjamin W. Crowninshield from General W. H. Emory. The capture and occupation of Richmond, by George A. Bruce. Military prisons: North and South, by John Chester White. The effect of President Lincoln's re-election upon the waning fortunes of the Confederate states, by Henry S. Burrage.

**Millard, Flora J.** The foreign policy of the Confederate states. CONFED. VET., XXVI (June) 241-246. [650]

**Montalembert, Charles de.** Selections from The triumph of the Union (La victoire du Nord aux États-Unis). By Charles de Montalembert. 1865. Ed. by Lawrence V. Roth. [Boston] 19 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 213) [651]

**Murphey, Hermon King.** The northern railroads and the Civil war. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 324-338. [652]

**New York (State) Monuments commission for the battlefields of Gettysburg, Chattanooga and Antietam.** In memoriam, Abner Doubleday, 1819-1893, and John Cleveland Robinson, 1817-1897. Pub. by authority of the state of New York, under the supervision of the New York monuments commission. Albany, J. B. Lyon co. 141 p. plates, ports., maps. [653]

Half-title: Dedication of monuments erected by the state of New York in commemoration of the services of Major-General Abner Doubleday, U. S. V., and Brevet Major-General John Cleveland Robinson, U. S. A., and the New York troops in their commands on the battlefield of Gettysburg July 1, 2 and 3, 1863.

**Packard, Joseph.** The retreat from Petersburg to Appomattox—personal recollections. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Mar.) 1-19. [654]

**Perrotin, Léo.** Le haut commandement militaire et le pouvoir civil en temps de guerre. GRANDE REV., XXII (June) 694-704. [655]

Lessons drawn from the experience of the American civil war.

**Pierson, William Whatley, jr.** The Committee on the conduct of the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 550-576. [656]

**Pike, J. A.** Statement of Capt. J. A. Pike concerning the Quantrill raid. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 311-318. [657]

**Pollock, Ivan L.** State finances in Iowa during the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 53-107. [658]

**Putnam, Elizabeth Whitney.** The peace convention of 1861. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Aug.) 345-350. [659]

**Quisenberry, A. C.** The battle of Richmond, Kentucky, September, 1862; a reminiscence. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Sept.) 9-24. [660]

**Randall, James G.** The newspaper problem in its bearing upon military secrecy during the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 303-323. [661]

"Viewing the whole period of the war, . . . it appears that the actual governmental interference with the freedom of the press was comparatively slight, and that voluntary restraint or popular pressure had far greater effect in keeping improper material out of newspapers than official repression."

**Reed, D. W.** The death of General Albert Sidney Johnston on the battlefield of Shiloh. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Apr.) 275-281. [662]

A letter from Maj. D. W. Reed, secretary and historian of the Shiloh national military park commission, describing the visit of Senator Harris of Tennessee, to the battlefield for the purpose of identifying the spot where General Johnston fell.

Introductory note, by Joseph W. Rich.

**Rich, Joseph W.** A descriptive list of the Confederate flags in the possession of the State historical society of Iowa. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. 6 p. plate. [663]

CONTENTS.—The flags of the Southern confederacy, 1861-1865. A descriptive list of the Confederate flags in the possession of the State historical society of Iowa.



- Ryan, Frank T.** The Kentucky campaign and battle of Richmond. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Apr.) 158-160. [664]
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The influence of wheat and cotton on Anglo-American relations during the Civil war. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (July) 400-439. [665]  
Read before the American historical association in Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1917.
- Shippee, Lester Burrell.** Social and economic effects of the Civil war with special reference to Minnesota. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, II (May) 389-412. [666]
- Standing, Percy Cross.** A woman's "Life" of Stonewall Jackson. *UNIT. SER. MAG.*, n. s. LXVI (Jan.) 305-310. [667]  
A summary of a volume printed at London in 1863, and recently purchased by the writer in a second hand bookstore in London. It is the work of a woman (anonymous), and of strongly Confederate proclivities.
- Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** Abraham Lincoln and the Union; a chronicle of the embattled North. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] xiv, 272 p. plate, ports., facsim. (The chronicles of American series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXIX) [668]  
"Abraham Lincoln edition."  
The main consideration in the selection of material for this volume has been to explain two questions—"Why was there a war?" and "Why was the Lincoln government successful?" "The public Lincoln, including the character of his mind, is here the essential matter."
- Stone, James Madison.** Personal recollections of the Civil war, by one who took part in it as a private soldier in the 21st volunteer regiment of infantry from Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., The author. 193 p. port. [669]
- Sykes, E. T.** An incident of the battle of Munfordville, Ky., September 14th, 1862. *MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, centenary ser., II, 536-548. [670]  
The writer was captain in the 10th Mississippi infantry, army of Tennessee.
- Thompson, Robert Means, and Richard Wainwright, eds.** Confidential correspondence of Gustavus Vasa Fox, assistant secretary of the navy, 1861-1865. v. I. N. Y., Printed for the Naval history society by the De Vinne press. xvi, 440 p. port. (Naval hist. soc. pub., v. IX) [670a]  
CONTENTS.—Attempted relief of Sumter; beginning of Gustavus V. Fox's service in the Navy department, 1861. Correspondence between G. V. Fox and S. F. DuPont, South Atlantic blockade and Charleston expedition, August 9, 1861, to April 2, 1863. Letters of L. M. Goldsborough to G. V. Fox, organizing expedition against Roanoke Island and in the Sounds, November 8 to December 29, 1861. Correspondence between G. V. Fox and L. M. Goldsborough, January 23 to June 16, 1862. Correspondence between G. V. Fox and D. G. Farragut, West Gulf blockade, January 18, 1862, to October 19, 1864. Miscellaneous letters, 1861-1862.
- Trescot, William Henry.** The Confederacy and the Declaration of Paris. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIII (July) 826-835. [671]  
Documents from the papers of the late William Henry Trescot, chiefly memoranda in his own handwriting, 1861.
- Tucker, Philip C.** The United States gunboat Harriet Lane. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXI (Apr.) 360-380. [672]  
One of the West Gulf blockading squadron for the reduction of Confederate ports in Louisiana and Texas. Captured by the Confederates in Galveston Bay, Jan. 1, 1863.
- Upham, Cyril B.** Arms and equipment for Iowa troops in the Civil war. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (Jan.) 3-52. [673]
- Walker, George M.** Eleventh Kansas cavalry, 1865, and battle of Platte Bridge. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIV, 332-340. [674]
- Wall, Edward.** The first assault at Petersburg. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. III (Oct.) 193-204. [675]  
Written by a soldier of the 3rd N. Y. cavalry.
- Wall, Edward.** Raids in southeastern Virginia fifty years ago. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. III (Apr.-July) 65-82, 147-161. [676]
- Wheaton, C. C.** The secession of Louisiana, January 26, 1861. *EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 55-60. [677]
- Whitman, Walt.** Selections from Walt Whitman's Specimen days in the Civil war, 1861-1865. [Ed. by Samuel Eliot Morison]. [Boston, The Old South association] 16 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 217) [677a]  
Walt Whitman served during the greater part of the conflict as a volunteer army nurse.
- Yust, William F.** Soldiers' reading in the Civil war. *OUTLOOK*, CXX (Oct. 23) 303. [678]



## Regimental Histories.

- GEORGIA CAVALRY. Minnich, J. W.** The sixth Georgia cavalry. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Apr.) 156-157. [679]
- GEORGIA INFANTRY. Hudgins, F. L.** With the 38th Georgia regiment. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Apr.) 161-163. [680]
- KANSAS ARTILLERY. Gardner, Theodore.** The first Kansas battery; an historical sketch, with personal reminiscences of army life, 1861-'65. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 235-282. [681]
- MISSISSIPPI CAVALRY. Deupree, J. G.** The Noxubee squadron of the first Mississippi cavalry, C. S. A., 1861-1865. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 12-143. [682]
- MISSISSIPPI REGIMENT. McFarland, Baxter.** The eleventh Mississippi regiment at Gettysburg. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 549-568. [683]
- TEXAS CAVALRY. Blackburn, J. K. P.** Reminiscences of the Terry rangers. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (July-Oct.) 38-77, 143-179. [684]
- Terry's Texas rangers, a regiment of cavalry from Texas for service in the Confederate army.
- TEXAS INFANTRY. Giles, V. C.** The Tom Green rifles. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Jan.) 20-23. [685]
- Company B, 4th Texas regiment, known as the Tom Green rifles.
- **Todhunter, R.** Ector's Texas brigade at the battle of Allatoona. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Aug.) 340-341. [686]
- Ector's Texas brigade, Army of Tennessee.

## 1865-1918.

- Griffith, Elmer Cummings.** The purchase of Alaska. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (July) 373-378. [687]
- Lonn, Ella.** Reconstruction in Louisiana after 1868. N. Y. and London, Putnam, vi, 538 p. maps. [688]
- The first four chapters of this work were published (N. Y. and London, Putnam, 1918. 95 p.) as the writer's thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1911.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 109-110.
- McNeily, J. S.** War and reconstruction in Mississippi, 1863-1890. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., II, 165-535. [689]
- Ogg, Frederic Austin.** National progress, 1907-1917. N. Y. and London, Harper, xxii, 430 p. port., maps. (The American nation; a history . . . ed. by A. B. Hart . . . v. XXVII) [690]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 880-881; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov. 1919) 677-678; Dial, LXIV (Feb. 28) 197-198; Nation, CVII (July 20) 72; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIII (Sept.) 456-459.
- Wilson, Woodrow.** President Wilson's state papers and addresses; introduction by Albert Shaw . . . with editorial notes, a biographical sketch and an analytical index. N. Y., George H. Doran co., The Review of reviews co. xiv, 484, [10] p. [691]

## Spanish-American War.

- Wildman, Edwin.** What Dewey feared in Manila Bay; as revealed by his letters. FORUM, LIX (May) 513-535. [692]
- Concerned with German aggressions in the Philippines.



## REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY.

### General.

**Bashford, James Whitford.** The Oregon missions; the story of how the line was run between Canada and the United States. N. Y. and Cincinnati, The Abingdon press. 311 p. map. [693]

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 126-128.

**Boyd, John P.** Orderly book of Col. John P. Boyd and extracts, 1811-1812, Fort Independence and Wabash. BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, no. 5 (Oct. 1917) 145-187. [694]

Col. John P. Boyd, 4th regt. infantry, was in command of the U. S. troops in Indiana Territory, 1811-1812. The orders here given cover the period of the Tippecanoe campaign.

**Davidson, Gordon Charles.** The North West company. Berkeley, University of California press. xi, 349 p. maps. (University of California publications in history, v. VII) [695]

A study of the origin, activities and end of this famous fur trading company.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 301-302; Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 71-74.

**Dexter, Franklin Bowditch.** A selection from the miscellaneous historical papers of fifty years. New Haven, Conn. [The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co.] viii, 397 p. illus. [696]

CONTENTS.—Harvard-college monitor's bill. Memoranda respecting Edward Whalley and William Goffe. Sketch of the life and writings of John Davenport. The founding of Yale college. Governor Elihu Yale. The influence of the English universities in the development of New England. New Haven in 1784. The history of Connecticut as illustrated in the names of her towns. Estimates of population in the American colonies. Thomas Clap and his writings. On some social distinctions at Harvard and Yale before the revolution. The first public library in New Haven. The manuscripts of Jonathan Edwards. Yale college in Saybrook. Abraham Bishop, of Connecticut, and his writings. Student life at Yale in the early days of Connecticut hall. Early private libraries in New England. The benefactors of Yale college. Reminiscences of the officers of Yale college in 1857. The New Haven of two hundred years ago. Notes on some of the New Haven loyalists, including those graduated at Yale. The Rev. Harry Croswell, D. D., and his diary. The removal of Yale college to New Haven in October, 1716. Student life at Yale college under the first President Dwight. Index. List of historical works.

**Documents on early Indiana history.** BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, nos. 5-8 (Oct. 1917-July 1918) 196-208, 209-271, 333-336, 362-382. [697]

Cont. from v. I, no. 4, July 1917.

Copies of letters and reports, 1811-1812, from the archives of the War department describing frontier conditions and relations with the Indians. They are largely concerned with the Tippecanoe campaign.

**Early Sandusky trade and some of its traders.** BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, no. 8 (July) 337-361. [698]

A number of letters (1772-1783) written to Thomas Williams, a trader at Detroit between 1765 and 1785, which furnish information as to the fur trade in early Ohio.

**Esarey, Logan.** The literary spirit among the early Ohio valley settlers. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 143-157. [699]

**Eyer, Marguerite.** French expansion into the Pacific in the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 1, 5-23. [700]

A study of the "contributions of France, with her numerous voyagers, travelers, explorers, scientists, and traders, to the advancement of the West."

**Haskell, Marion L.** A review of Rubí's inspection of the frontier presidios of New Spain, 1766-1768. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 1, 33-43. [701]

In 1766 Don Cayetano María Pignatelly y de Rubí, Marqués de Rubí, was commissioned to make an inspection of the presidios of the northern frontier of New Spain, and to make a report of this investigation, with recommendations as to needed changes and reforms.

**Haynes, Lyman S.** The navigation of the Connecticut river. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1915-1916, 51-86. [702]

Historical account of the navigation of this river.

**Hough, Emerson.** The passing of the frontier; a chronicle of the old West. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 181 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXVI) [703]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."



- Kelley, Hall Jackson.** A general circular to all persons of good character, who wish to emigrate to the Oregon territory, embracing some account of the character and advantages of the country . . . [By] Hall J. Kelley, general agent, by order of the American society for encouraging the settlement of the Oregon territory. Instituted in Boston, A. D. 1829. Charlestown, Printed by W. W. Wheildon; Boston, R. P. & C. Williams, 1831. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1918. 25 p. plan. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 63 [pt. 1]) [704]
- Lewis, William S.** Archibald McDonald: biography and genealogy. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.) 93-102. [705]  
Chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company and one of the pioneers of Oregon.
- The Moravian Indians of Ohio and their wanderings, 1782-1809.** BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, no. 7 (Apr.) 273-332. [706]  
Letters from the Rev. John Heckewelder and Rev. Gottlieb Senseman to John Askin, with other Askin correspondence, concerning the Moravian Indians of Ohio and their wanderings. Includes a history of the massacre at Gnadenhuetten, Ohio, on March 8th, 1782.
- Nicholson, Meredith.** The Valley of democracy. N. Y., Scribner. x, 284 p. plates. [707]  
A study of the life and customs of the Middle West.
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Irish mariners in New England. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 149-190. [708]
- Schafer, Joseph.** A history of the Pacific Northwest. Rev. and rewritten. N. Y., Macmillan. [10], 323 p. plates, port., map. [709]  
First edition, N. Y., 1905.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 907-908; Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 117-118.
- Schultz, James Willard.** Bird Woman (Sacajawea) the guide of Lewis and Clark; her own story now first given to the world. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. [12], 234 p. plates. [710]
- Shepherd, Henry E.** Studies in Southern history. CONFED. VET., XXVI (July) 292-294. [711]
- Stevens, Wayne E.** Fur trading companies in the Northwest, 1760-1816. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 283-291. [712]  
"An effort has been made to sketch in briefest outline the development of the great British trading companies in the Northwest and to indicate certain phases of their history which have hitherto remained obscure, notably the origin of the Michillimackinac company and the nature of its connection with the American fur company."
- Sweet, William W.** The coming of the circuit rider across the mountains. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 271-282. [713]  
Based on the writer's examination of the unpublished minutes of the first Methodist conference organized west of the Alleghanies. Deals with the period from the close of the Revolution to the year 1811.
- [Tyler, Lyon G.]** Southern ante-bellum society. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 282-284. [714]
- Wagner, Harr.** Pacific history stories, arranged and retold for use in the public schools, by Harr Wagner, assisted by Alice Rose Power. San Francisco, Harr Wagner pub. co. 190 p. illus., plates. [715]  
First edition, San Francisco, 1895.

## Alabama.

- Edwards, William James.** Twenty-five years in the Black belt. Boston, The Cornhill co. xvii, 143 p. ports., plates. [716]  
Autobiographical narrative and history of the Snow Hill normal and industrial institute, Snow Hill, Ala.

## Alaska.

- Andrews, Clarence L.** Alaska whaling. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 3-10. [717]
- Andrews, Clarence L.** The salmon of Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 243-254. [718]
- Jenness, Diamond.** The Eskimos of northern Alaska: a study in the effect of civilization. GEOG. REV., V (Feb.) 89-101. [719]



## Arkansas.

- Reynolds, John Hugh.** Makers of Arkansas history. N. Y., Boston, [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. 365 p. illus., maps. (Stories of the states) [720]

## California.

- Baker, C. C.** The dispensing of justice under the Mexican régime. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, pt. 3, 1917, 36-40. [721]
- Baker, C. C.** Don Enrique Dalton of the Azusa. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, pt. 3, 1917, 17-35. [722]  
Henry Dalton, or Don Enrique Dalton as he was called in pioneer days, was an Englishman who came to California in 1843.
- Beasley, Delilah L.** Slavery in California. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, III (Jan.) 33-44. [723]
- Bepler, Doris West.** History of California periodicals to about 1880. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXII (Mar.) 10, 30-31. [724]
- Bepler, Doris West.** Sketch of Nevada county's early history. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXIII (June) 1-2, 27. [725]
- Bonner, Gladys A.** Education in California; a sketch of its interesting history. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXII (Jan.) 3-4. [726]
- Browne, Clyde.** Cloisters of California. Los Angeles, C. Browne. 133 p. illus., plates, port. [727]  
Brief story of the Franciscan missions in California.
- California freedom papers.** *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, III (Jan.) 45-54. [728]  
Reprints of manumission papers from the state archives, 1851-1856.
- California state division controversy;** (Documents furnished by Mary M. Bowman). *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, no. 3, 1917, 75-78. [729]  
I. Petition to Congress against forcing statehood on southern California, March 3, 1850. II. Call for a convention to divide the state of California, 1851.
- Carroll, William.** Glimpses of California, 1860-1861. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XI, no. 1, 102-107. [730]  
Letters written from California.
- Cleland, Robert G.** Larkin's description of California. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, no. 3, 1917, 70-74. [731]  
The "Description of California," an official document, was written for the special benefit of President Polk and addressed to the Secretary of state, James Buchanan.
- Cleland, Robert G.** Transportation in California before the railroads, with especial reference to Los Angeles. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XI, no. 1, 60-67. [732]
- Clifton, A. R.** History of the communistic colony Llano del Rio. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XI, no. 1, 80-90. [733]
- Ewing, J. Andrew.** Education in California during the pre-statehood period. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XI, no. 1, 51-59. [734]
- Farr, Finis C., ed.** The history of Imperial county, California. Berkeley, Cal., Elms and Frank. vi, 526 p. plates, ports. [735]
- Foster, Mira M.** Social life and customs in Spanish and Mexican California. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXIII (Aug.) 3-4, 20. [736]
- Gillespie, Archibald H.** Deposition of Archibald H. Gillespie concerning mission San Diego [Feb. 25, 1868] *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, no. 3, 1917, 79-81. [737]
- Grunsky, C. G.** The Hudson's Bay company; history of its activities in California. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXII (Mar.) 7. [738]
- Guinn, J. M.** Some early history of Owens river valley. *So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, pt. 3, 1917, 41-47. [739]
- Jones, Thomas R., comp.** Fifty years ago in California; résumé of important happenings. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXII (Jan.) 5, (Feb.) 5, (Mar.) 5, 36, (Apr.) 6; XXIII (May) 8-9, (June) 7, 22, (July) 5, 12, (Aug.) 7, 11, (Sept.) 8, 16-17, (Oct.) 6-7, (Nov.) 3, 13, (Dec.) 9, 21. [740]



- Juda, Fanny.** Santa Cruz; sketch of its early history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIII (June) 8, 25. [741]
- La Clair, Olive R.** The neglected missions of southern California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 24-32. [742]  
 Narrative of the establishment of the Spanish missions on the Colorado river, in 1780, and their destruction by the Indians the following year.
- Lovejoy, Ora A.** A study of southern California place names. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 44-50. [743]
- Magnuson, Torstein A.** History of the beet sugar industry in California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 68-79. [744]
- Mills, H. W.** De Tal Palo Tal Astilla. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 1917, 86-172. [745]  
 "Fragmentary notes in the life histories of the two George Millers, father and son, the former of whom started for California in 1846." "De Tal Palo Tal Astilla" means a chip of the old block.
- Pressley, Eva S.** California's grain industry; its interesting history since 1848. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXII (Feb.) 6-7. [746]
- Safford, E. K.** The opening of the California trails. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIII (May) 3-4. [747]  
 Describes the early routes of travel to California, from the Spanish countries to the south, and the later overland trails.
- Westergaard, Waldemar.** Thomas R. Bard and the beginnings of the oil industry in Southern California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 1917, 57-69. [748]
- White, Stewart Edward.** The forty-niners; a chronicle of the California trail and El Dorado. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 273 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXV) [749]  
 "Abraham Lincoln edition."
- Zorraquinos, Marina.** University of California and Berkeley; historical sketch. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXII (Mar.) 2-4, 38-39. [750]

## Colorado.

- Baggs, Mae Lacy.** Colorado, the queen jewel of the Rockies; a description of its climate and of its mountains, rivers, forests and valleys; an account of its explorers; a review of its Indians—past and present; . . . Boston, The Page co. xiv, 380 p. plates, ports., map. (See America first series) [751]
- Larimer, William H. H.** Reminiscences of General William Larimer and of his son William H. H. Larimer, two of the founders of Denver city; comp. from letters: and from notes written by the late William H. H. Larimer . . . by Herman S. Davis. Printed for private circulation under the auspices of William Larimer Mellon. Lancaster, Pa., New Era print. co. 256 (*i. e.* 266) p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [752]
- Stone, Wilbur Fiske, ed.** History of Colorado. Chicago, S. J. Clarke publishing co. 3 v. illus., ports. [753]
- Willard, James F., ed.** The Union colony at Greeley, Colorado, 1869-1871. Boulder, Col. [University of Colorado] xxxii, 412 p. (University of Colorado historical collections, J. F. Willard, editor. v. I. Colony series, v. 1) [754]  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 739.

## Connecticut.

- Baldwin, Simeon E.** The citizenship of the author of the "quatre-lettres d'un bourgeois de New-Heaven sur l'unité de la législation." NEW HAVEN COLONY HIST. SOC. PAP., IX, 170-173. [755]  
 These letters were published anonymously in Mazzei's "Recherches historiques et politiques sur les Etats-Unis de l'Amérique Septentrionale." Their authorship is attributed to the Marquis de Condorcet, upon whom the city of New Haven had conferred its citizenship, in 1785.
- Hill, Everett G.** A modern history of New Haven and eastern New Haven county. N. Y. and Chicago, S. J. Clarke pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports. [756]  
 Author's name on title-page of v. I only.



- Pane, William J., ed.** History of Waterbury and the Naugatuck Valley, Connecticut. Chicago and N. Y., S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [757]
- Purcell, Richard J.** Connecticut in transition, 1775-1818. Washington, American historical association; [etc.] x, 471 p. maps. [758]
- Awarded the Justin Winsor prize in American history for 1916.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (July 1919) 736-737.

### District of Columbia.

- Clark, Allen C.** Richard Wallach [1816-1881] and the times of his mayoralty. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 195-245. [759]
- Davis, Henry E.** A celebrated case of an early District day: *United States vs. Henry Pittman*. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 246-262. [760]
- Account of the trial and acquittal of Henry Pittman for assault, with intent to kill, upon John Corse of Alexandria on Dec. 17, 1827.
- Downing, Margaret Brent.** The earliest proprietors of Capitol Hill. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 1-23. [761]
- The names of George Thompson and Thomas Gerrard appear on the records as the first owners of that portion of Washington known as "Capitol Hill."
- Ely, Selden Marvin.** The District of Columbia in the American revolution and patriots of the revolutionary period who are interred in the District or in Arlington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 129-154. [762]
- Kimball, Fiske.** The genesis of the White House. CENTURY, XCV (Feb.) 523-528. [763]
- A study of the several designs prepared for the building of the White House.
- Morris, Maud Burr.** An old Washington mansion (2017 I street, northwest). COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 114-128. [764]
- Simon, Abram.** Notes of Jewish interest in the District of Columbia. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 211-218. [765]
- Smith, George Williamson.** A critical moment for Washington. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 87-113. [766]
- Casts light upon the situation of the capital city in March and April, 1861.
- Tindall, William.** Beginnings of street railways in the national capital. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 24-86. [767]
- Wartime Washington—past and present; a study in contrasts.** D. A. R. MAG., LII (Apr.) 180-200. [768]

### Florida.

- Johnson, Clifton.** Highways and byways of Florida; human interest information for travellers in Florida; . . . N. Y., Macmillan. xi, 264 p. plates. (*His American highways & byways series*, v. VIII) [769]
- Mainly descriptive.
- Winter, Nevin Otto.** Florida, the land of enchantment; including an account of its romantic history from the days of Ponce de Leon and the other early explorers and settlers, and the story of its native Indians; a survey of its climate, lakes and rivers and a description of its scenic wonders and abundant animal and bird life; and a comprehensive review of the Florida of to-day, . . . Boston, The Page co. xii, 380 p. plates, ports., map. (See *America first series*) [770]
- Rev. in: *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, I (Aug.) 329-330.

### Georgia.

- Harden, William.** The Moravians of Georgia and Pennsylvania as educators. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 47-56. [771]
- Harden, William.** A neglected period of Georgia history. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Dec.) 198-224. [772]
- Deals with the administration of Gov. Edward Telfair, 1786.
- Mallard, John B.** Liberty county, Georgia; an address delivered at Hinesville, July 4, 1876. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Mar.) 1-21. [773]



## Idaho.

- Brosnan, Cornelius James.** History of the state of Idaho. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xiii, 237 p. illus., maps. [774]
- Rees, John E.** Idaho chronology, nomenclature, bibliography. Chicago, W. B. Conkey co. 125 p. [775]
- CONTENTS.—Idaho: poem. Idaho chronology. Northwest coast. Oregon Territory. Washington Territory. Idaho Territory. State of Idaho. Idaho, its meaning, origin and application. Idaho nomenclature. Idaho bibliography.

## Illinois.

- Bancroft, Edgar A.** Illinois—the land of men. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 101–117. [776]
- Illinois centennial address, April 18, 1918.
- Bancroft, Horace H.** Illinois. An historical résumé. Pub. by Illinois Centennial commission. [Springfield, Ill., Schnepf and Barnes, state printers] 13 p. [777]
- Barge, William D.** Early Lee county, being some chapters in the history of the early days in Lee county, Illinois. Chicago [Barnard and Miller, printers] ii, 160 p. illus. (facsim.). [778]
- Barkdull, Mrs. E. S.** History of the Episcopal church in Edwards county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 189–192. [779]
- Bateman, Newton, ed.** Historical encyclopedia of Illinois, ed. by Newton Bateman [and] Paul Selby; and history of Christian county, ed. by Henry L. Fowkes. Chicago, Munsell pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports., maps. [779a]
- Beuckman, Frederick.** Civil and ecclesiastical jurisdiction in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 64–72. [780]
- Chicago historical society.** The centennial of Illinois statehood, commemorated by the Chicago historical society, Orchestra hall, April nineteenth, MDCCCXVIII. Address: Illinois in history, by the Right Reverend Charles P. Anderson, D. D. Chicago, The University of Chicago press. 30 p. [781]
- Chicago historical society.** Illinois through two hundred and forty-five years, 1673–1918. Catalogue of objects illustrating Illinois history, selected from the collections of the Chicago historical society, exhibited in Orchestra hall in commemoration of the centennial of Illinois statehood, April nineteenth, MDCCCXVIII. [Chicago] [44] p. [782]
- Clark, Nancy Duffy.** An old Mormon town, Nauvoo, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR. XI (Apr.) 38–47. [783]
- Cole, Arthur C.** The passing of the frontier. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 288–312. [784]
- Concerned particularly with the transition of the social and economic conditions in Illinois from the pioneer state to that of a commonwealth, in the period just before the Civil war.
- Cooley, Verna.** Illinois and the underground railroad to Canada. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 76–98. [785]
- Curran, William Reid.** Genesis of the courts of Tazewell county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 157–167. [786]
- Cuthbertson, Andrew Stuart.** Centennial of Illinois. AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 359–380. [787]
- Daughters of the American revolution.** Centennial annals of Knox county, Illinois, 1818–1918; arranged and presented to the Rebecca Parke chapter, Daughters of the American revolution, Galesburg, Illinois, by Ella Park Lawrence (Mrs. Geo.A.). [Galesburg?] 97 p. [787a]
- CONTENTS.—Early settlements in Knox county, by Fannie W. Bliss. Cedar township, by Mary B. Sargent. Victoria township, by Mary F. Woolsey. Galesburg: the fulfillment of a dream, by Martha F. Webster.
- Dunne, Edward F.** The Illinois centennial. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 33–37. [788]
- Ely, Salem.** A centennial history of the villages of Iroquois and Montgomery and the township of Concord, 1818 to 1918. Chicago, Ill., Regan printing house. [12], 142 p. ports. [789]



- The four constitutional conventions of the state of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 221-235. [790]
- Garraghan, Gilbert J. Early Catholicity in Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July-Oct.) 8-28, 147-172. [791]
- Gilman, Winthrop S. The Alton riot. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IV (Mar.) 491-494. [792]
- Copy of a letter written by one of the firm of Godfrey and Hilman, prominent traders of Alton, the day after the riot, Nov. 8, 1837.
- Hanley, Mrs. Sarah Bond. Historic monuments and memorials of Illinois. [Galesburg, Ill., Wagoner print. co.] 15 p. [793]
- Harvey, B. A. Historical sketch of Wabash county, state of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 14-27. [794]
- Illinois. Centennial commission. The governors of Illinois, 1818-1918. Issued by the Illinois Centennial commission. [Springfield, Illinois state journal co., state printers] [56] p. ports. [795]
- Brief biographical sketches.
- Illinois. Centennial commission. The Press on the celebration of the Illinois centennial. Springfield, Ill., Illinois centennial commission. 22 p. [796]
- Illinois. Centennial commission. Suggestions for county and local celebrations of the one hundredth anniversary of the admission of Illinois into the federal Union. [Springfield, Ill., Illinois centennial commission] 20 p. illus. [797]
- Johnson, Allen. Illinois in the democratic movement of the century. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 1-13. [798]
- Johnson, Charles Beneulyn. Illinois in the fifties; or, A decade of development, 1851-1860. Illinois centennial ed. Champaign, Ill., Flanigan-Pearson co. 175 p. plates, port. [799]
- Kirk, Margaret C. The first Presbyterian church of Belvidere, Illinois, 1839-1918. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 28-32. [800]
- Knowlton, Mrs. D. A. Presbyterianism in Stephenson county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 193-196. [801]
- Letters of Governor Edward Coles bearing on the struggle of freedom and slavery in Illinois. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Apr.) 158-195. [802]
- Letters to and from Governor Coles, 1814-1824.
- Meade, Kate. A calendar of historical dates and events relating to the church in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 101-102. [803]
- Meese, William A. Illinois and Randolph county. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 118-148. [804]
- Miller, Carl R. Journalism in Illinois before the thirties. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 149-156. [805]
- Owen, Grace Arlington. Illinois—a brief history. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXI (July) 483-494. [806]
- Owen, Grace Arlington. The wonderful story of Illinois: a pageant. Issued by the Illinois Centennial commission. Printed by authority of the state of Illinois. [Springfield, Ill., Illinois state journal co., state printers] 48 p. [807]
- Paddock, Gaius. The original automobile; recollections of the first automobile in Springfield, Ill., over seventy years ago. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Apr.) 57-58. [808]
- Pease, Theodore Calvin. The frontier state, 1818-1848. Springfield, Illinois centennial commission. [14], 475 p. plates, ports., maps. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, C. W. Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. II) [809]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 708-709.
- Porter, John L. History of Harmon township, Lee county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Jan.) 593-638. [810]



- Quaife, Milo Milton, ed.** Pictures of Illinois one hundred years ago. Chicago, R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxiii, 186 p. port. (The Lakeside classics [v. XVI]) [811]
- CONTENTS.—Historical introduction. Observations of an English immigrant in 1817, by M. Birkbeck. A tour in southern Illinois in 1822, by W. N. Blane. A journey up the Illinois river in 1821, by H. R. Schoolcraft. Appendix. The Chicago treaty of 1821. Index.
- Reynolds, John.** The agricultural resources of southern Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 141–161. [812]
- Includes sections on—The first French settlements and the first French agriculture in southern Illinois; The first American settlements and the first American agriculture in south Illinois; and The improvement of agriculture in southern Illinois since the War of 1812.
- Rice, Wallace.** Illinois centennial plays . . . Pub. by the Illinois Centennial commission. [Springfield, Ill., Schnepf and Barnes, state printers] 6 v. [813]
- CONTENTS.—no. 1. Children of the Illini (about 1673). no. 2. Children of France (about 1778). no. 3. Pioneer boys and girls (1814). no. 4. The Underground railroad (about 1840). no. 5. Children of the civil war (February, 1862). no. 6. Children in the great war (1918).
- [Rice, Wallace] The Masque of Illinois, presented by the Illinois Centennial commission, October fourth and fifth, nineteen hundred and eighteen, eight-fifteen P. M., Coliseum, Illinois State fair grounds, Springfield. [Springfield, Ill., Jeffersons printing co.] 17 p. illus., port. [813a]
- Rice, Wallace.** The pageant of the Illinois country. . . . Intended for use throughout the state in county and local celebrations. Issued by the Illinois Centennial commission. [Springfield, Ill., Illinois state journal co., state printers, 1918?] 57 p. [814]
- Roberts, Octavia.** Lincoln in Illinois. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 118 p. illus., plates. [815]
- Rothensteiner, John, ed.** Kaskaskia—Fr. Benedict Roux. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Oct.) 198–213. [816]
- Prints an unpublished account of the ancient town and Indian mission at Kaskaskia, Ill., written by the Rev. Benedict Roux, in 1838.
- Sandham, William R.** The Isaac B. Essex family—pioneers in three counties. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (July) 168–179. [817]
- Stewart, John Russell, ed.** A standard history of Champaign county, Illinois; an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commercial, industrial, civic and social development. A chronicle of the people, with family lineage and memoirs. . . . Chicago and N. Y., Lewis pub. co. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [817a]
- Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (July–Oct.) 79–94, 234–248. [818]
- Trimmer, D. F.** Early history of Pleasant Hill, McLean county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Oct. 1917) 408–420. [819]
- Waller, Elbert.** Illinois pioneer days. Litchfield, Ill., E. B. Lewis. 80 p. [820]
- White, Mary Tracy.** Historical notes on Lawrence county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Oct. 1917) 367–393. [821]
- Wilcox, DeLafayette.** Chicago's first boom. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 216–218. [822]
- A letter written by Major DeLafayette Wilcox, from Fort Dearborn, June 6, 1835, describing Chicago's first great real estate boom.

## Indiana.

- Barr, Arvil S.** Warwick county prior to 1818. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Dec.) 304–331. [823]
- Esarey, Logan.** A history of Indiana. Indianapolis, B. F. Bowen and co. 2 v. illus (maps). [824]
- v. I, 2d edition.
- CONTENTS.—I. From its exploration to 1850. II. From 1850 to the present.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 738–739.
- Hadley, Almira Harvey.** A brief history of Mooresville and vicinity. Mooresville, Ind. [The author] 24 p. [825]
- Maurer, Will.** A historical sketch of Tell City, Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (June) 108–133. [826]
- Stewart, Ernest D.** The populist party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Dec.) 332–367. [827]



## Iowa.

- Aurner, Clarence Ray.** Iowa stories. Book two. Iowa City, Ia., Printed by the Clio press. 174 p. illus. [828]  
 "This volume is designed to . . . interest the young reader in the origin and organization of his own state."
- Clark, Dan Elbert.** Border defense in Iowa during the Civil war. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 24 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 10]) [829]
- Clark, Dan Elbert.** Frontier defense in Iowa, 1850-1865. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (July) 315-386. [830]  
 Defense of the frontier against the Sioux Indians.
- Clark, Dan Elbert.** The Spirit Lake massacre. Iowa City, Ia., The State historical society. cover-title, 28 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 11]) [831]
- Fullbrook, Earl S.** Relief work in Iowa during the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Apr.) 155-274. [832]
- Gallaher, Ruth A.** An Iowa flag; a brief account of recent efforts to secure the adoption of a state emblem. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 20 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 14]) [833]
- Gallaher, Ruth A.** Legal and political status of women in Iowa; an historical account of the rights of women in Iowa from 1838 to 1918. Iowa City, Ia. [State historical society of Iowa] xii, 300 p. [834]
- Little Iowa.** SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 376-379. [835]  
 Presents a memorial of the Iowa legislature to Congress in 1856, requesting the annexation of the territory west of the state boundary as far as the Missouri river. This territory, which is now part of South Dakota, was designated in the fifties as "Little Iowa."
- Paddock, John D.** A brief history of Malvern. Malvern, Ia., The Malvern leader, 1917. 134 p. port., plates. [836]
- Pollock, Ivan L.** History of economic legislation in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. x, 386 p. (Iowa economic history series, ed. by B. F. Shambaugh) [837]  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Jan. 1919) 304-305.
- Pollock, Ivan L.** State finances in Iowa during the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 53-107. [838]
- Rich, Ellen M.** The State university of Iowa and the Civil war. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 24 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 8]) [839]  
 Reprinted from the Iowa historical record, January, 1899.
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F.** The State historical society of Iowa in war times. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 14 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 18]) [840]  
 Brief account of its work during the Civil war and the World war.
- Teakle, Thomas.** The Spirit Lake massacre. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. xii, 336 p. map. [841]
- Upham, Cyril B.** Arms and equipment for Iowa troops in the Civil war. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVI (Jan.) 3-52. [842]
- Upham, Cyril B.** The Mexican war. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 20 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 12]) [843]  
 Summarizes the part played by Iowa men during the Mexican war.
- Van der Zee, Jacob.** Old Fort Madison [early wars on the eastern border of the Iowa country] Iowa City, Ia., The State historical society of Iowa. cover-title, 40 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 7]) [844]  
 Sketch of early Indian wars, the Revolution, and the War of 1812 in the upper Mississippi valley.

## Kansas.

- Connelley, William Elsey.** Notes on the early Indian occupancy of the Great Plains. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 438-470. [845]
- Connelley, William Elsey.** A standard history of Kansas and Kansans. Chicago and N. Y., Lewis pub. co. 5 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [846]



- Endacott, John, comp.** Addresses at the dedication of the monument at Turner to mark the site of the first Methodist mission to the Shawnee Indians in Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 187-197. [847]
- Gable, Frank M.** The Kansas penitentiary. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 379-437. [848]
- Ingalls, John James.** Some Ingalls letters. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 94-122. [849]  
Letters written by John James Ingalls to his father, from Sumner, Kansas, 1858 to 1861.
- Keplinger, L. W.** The first ascent of Long's Peak, made by an expedition under Maj. J. W. Powell. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 340-353. [850]
- Lyman, William A.** Origin of the name "Jayhawker," and how it came to be applied to the people of Kansas. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 203-207. [851]
- Moody, Joel.** The Marais des Cygnes massacre. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 208-223. [852]  
Sometimes known as the Hamelton massacre, from the leader of the raid at Marais des Cygnes, May 19, 1858, when several of the free state settlers of Kansas were shot.
- Morehouse, George Pierson.** Diamond Springs, "The diamond of the Plain." KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 794-804. [853]  
Diamond Springs in Morris county, Kansas, which was visited by the early overland travellers along the Santa Fe trail.
- Morrall, Albert.** Dr. Albert Morrall: proslavery soldier in Kansas in 1856; statement and autobiography. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 123-142. [854]
- Shields, Clara M. Fengel.** The Lyon creek settlement. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 143-170. [855]
- Smith, W. R.** The Kansas state printing plant. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 354-357. [856]
- Tannar, A. H.** Early days in Kansas; the Marais des Cygnes massacre and the rescue of Ben Rice. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 224-234. [857]
- Vincent, Frank.** History of salt discovery and production in Kansas, 1887-1915. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 358-378. [858]

## Kentucky.

- [**Gordon, William Alexander**] The killing of Adam Caperton by Indians at "Estill's defeat" near Mt. Sterling, Kentucky, 22 March 1782; sketch of the Caperton family, will of Hugh Caperton of "Elmwood." Pub. September, 1918, for Mr. John Hays Caperton and William Alexander Gordon, jr. [Louisville, Press of J. P. Morton and co.] 61 p. ports. [859]  
Introduction signed: William A. Gordon, jr.
- Gronert, Theodore G.** Trade in the Blue-Grass region, 1810-1820. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Dec.) 313-323. [860]
- Jones, L. H.** More about Bathurst and the family that lived there and at Spring Garden. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Jan.-May) 17-23, 39-51. [861]  
Bathurst house, probably built as early as 1692, later the home of the Jones family.
- McDougle, Ivan Eugene.** Slavery in Kentucky, 1792-1865. [Lancaster, Pa., Press of the New Era print. co.] 125 p. [861a]  
Reprinted from the Journal of negro history, v. III, no. 3, July 1918.
- Martin, Asa Earl.** The anti-slavery movement in Kentucky prior to 1850. [Louisville, Ky.] Standard print. co. of Louisville. 165 p. (Filson club pub., no. XXIX) [862]  
Published also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.) Cornell university, 1915.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 137-138.

## Louisiana.

- Bi-centennial celebration in Paris of the founding of New Orleans.** LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Jan.) 18-38. (863)  
Taken from the official municipal bulletin of the city of Paris, November 11, 1917.
- Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** Louisiana's seizure of the federal arsenal at Baton Rouge, January, 1861. EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC., II, 47-55. [864]



- Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** The Spanish flag in Louisiana. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Nov.) 457-460. [865]  
 Outlines the periods during which the Spanish flag was displayed in Louisiana, and discusses "what it symbolizes in the history and civilization of Louisiana."
- Dart, William Kernan.** Early episodes in Louisiana history. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, I (Jan.) 190-209. [866]
- The first official flag of the city of New Orleans. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, I (Jan.) 210-211. [867]
- Goforth, Alys M.** The constitutional convention of 1852. *EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 30-34. [868]
- Hanna, Annie.** A sketch of local journalism. *EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 43-45. [869]
- Hanotaux, Gabriel.** Commemoration du bicentenaire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans; l'union de la France et de l'Amérique. Paris [etc.] Bloud et Gay. 32 p. (*On cover*: "L'hommage français." Publications du Comité "L'effort de la France et de ses alliés") [870]
- Hanotaux, Gabriel.** L'union des États-Unis et de la France; discours prononcé à l'occasion du deuxième centenaire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans. Paris, Alcan. 40 p. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [871]  
 Probably the same as no. 870, above.
- Hart, W. O.** New Orleans. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, I (Apr.) 353-366. [872]
- Lonn, Ella.** Reconstruction in Louisiana after 1868. N. Y. and London, Putnam. vi, 538 p. maps. [873]  
 The first four chapters of this work were published (N. Y. and London, Putnam, 1918. 95 p.) as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1911.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 109-110.
- McGrath, John.** The Baton Rouge, Grosse Tete and Opelousas R. R. *EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 45-46. [874]
- Major, H. A.** With the Spanish records of West Florida. *EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 60-64. [875]
- The old portage between Bayou St. John and the Mississippi river. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, I (Apr.) 372-373. [876]
- Owen, Allison.** History of the Washington artillery. *LA. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, 46-59. [877]  
 Louisiana artillery, probably founded in 1838.
- Pilcher, Joe Mitchell.** The story of Marksville, La. *LA. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, 68-86. [878]
- Price, Nellie Warner.** Le spectacle de la rue St. Pierre. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, I (Jan.) 215-223. [879]  
 Presents data to show that the building first designated as a theatre in New Orleans was the same building known subsequently as "Le spectacle de la rue St. Pierre."
- Renshaw, James.** The city beautiful; a tale of changes in New Orleans during a lifetime. *LA. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, 11-23. [880]
- Richardson, Lillie.** The admission of Louisiana into the Union. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, I (Apr.) 333-352. [881]
- Thompson, T. P.** Bi-centennial of New Orleans, October 24, 1917. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, I (Jan.) 13-17. [882]
- Trufant, S. A.** Review of banking in New Orleans, 1830-1840. *LA. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, 25-40. [883]
- Wheaton, C. C.** The secession of Louisiana, January 26, 1861. *EAST AND WEST BATON ROUGE HIST. SOC. PROC.*, II, 55-60. [884]
- White, Melvin J.** Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (June) 3-19. [885]

## Maine.

- Gilman, Charles.** Sketch of Bangor, Maine, in the early days. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VI (Aug.) 43-48. [886]
- Wilson, Granville P.** Pioneers of the Magalloway from 1820 to 1904. Old Orchard, Me., The author. 64 p. plates, ports. [887]



## Maryland.

- Blair, Gist.** *Annals of Silver Spring.* COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 155-185. [888]  
Includes a letter of Mrs. Jefferson Davis, to Francis Preston Blair, dated Savannah, Ga., June 6, 1865, in which she describes the capture of Jefferson Davis by the Federal forces.
- Howard, McHenry.** *The Washington monument and squares.* MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (June) 179-182. [889]  
Some historical facts regarding the Washington monument at Baltimore and the squares around it.
- Marye, William B.** *Early settlers of the site of Havre de Grace.* MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Sept.) 197-214. [890]

## Massachusetts.

- Allen, Clifton.** *A cannon foundry of the Revolution.* D. A. R. MAG., LII (May) 282-285. [891]  
The Uriah Atherton furnace in old Stoughton, Mass., now on the Foxboro-Sharon line, where according to authenticated traditions, were cast the first cannon and cannon balls for Washington's army.
- Baxter, Sylvester.** *Why Aberjona?* MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., V, 68-70; and MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (July) 57-59. [892]  
The upper part of the Mystic river is known as the Aberjona.
- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** *The Boston and Lowell railroad, the Nashua and Lowell railroad, and the Salem and Lowell railroad.* ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (July-Oct.) 193-224, 321-352. [893]
- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** *The Salem iron factory.* DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 97-114; and ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Apr.) 97-114. [894]  
The Salem iron factory, for the manufacture of chain cables, anchors, and other materials of iron for ship building, erected by Nathan Read in 1796.
- Chamberlain, George Walter.** *The early Baptists of Malden.* MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., V, 13-38. [895]
- Christie, Francis A.** *The diary of an old New England minister.* ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Jan.) 1-21. [896]  
"The diary of William Bentley, D. D., pastor of the East church, Salem, Mass." 4 vols. Pub. by the Essex institute, 1905-1914. The diary covers the period from 1784-1819.
- Cook, Louis A., ed.** *History of Norfolk county, Massachusetts, 1622-1918.* N. Y. and Chicago, S. J. Clarke pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports. [896a]
- Dorgan, Maurice B.** *Lawrence yesterday and today (1854-1918) a concise history of Lawrence, Massachusetts—her industries and institutions; municipal statistics and a variety of information concerning the city.* Lawrence [Press of Dick and Trumpold] 263 p. [897]
- Dow, George Francis.** *Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from Salem newspapers [1869-1871]* TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 97-140. [897a]
- Dow, George Francis.** *The printing press in Topsfield.* TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 46-49. [897b]
- Eliot, Ephraim.** *Some account of my classmates in college who graduated in 1780.* COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 290-295. [898]  
Report of the class of 1780, Harvard college, taken from the commonplace book of Ephraim Eliot.
- Emerson, Edward Waldo.** *The early years of the Saturday club, 1855-1870.* Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 515 p. plate, ports. [899]  
A club composed of men of letters, formed at Boston in 1855.
- Farrington, Charles C.** *Historic Cambridge common.* Bedford, Mass. [The Bedford print shop] 32 p. plates. [900]
- Gannon, Frederick A.** *The ways of a worker of a century ago, as shown by the diary of Joseph Lye, shoemaker.* Salem, Mass., Printed by Newcomb and Gauss. 25 p. [901]  
A shoemaker of Lynn, Mass., 1792-1834.
- Gill, Eliza M.** *A Medford garden and the gardener's notes.* MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Oct.) 69-73. [902]  
Includes extracts from the "garden book, 1827," kept by the gardener on the Bigelow estate in Medford.



- Gill, Eliza M.** William Gray of Salem and Samuel Gray of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Apr.) 25-32. [903]
- Greenough, Chester N.** Algernon Sidney and the motto of the commonwealth of Massachusetts. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 259-282. [904]
- Henderson, Helen W.** Salem of the witches. BOOKMAN, XLVII (Aug.) 623-633. [905]
- Hines, Ezra D.** An historical trip through Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 1-10. [906]  
Cont. from v. V, 1917.
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** The Humane society of the commonwealth of Massachusetts; an historical review, 1785-1916. Boston, Printed for the Humane society at the Riverside press, Cambridge. xiv, 397 p. plates, ports., facsim. [907]
- Mann, Moses W.** Connecting link in Medford church history. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Oct.) 82-90. [908]  
Historical items regarding the West Medford Christian union.
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] History told by names of streets. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Jan.) 10-14. [909]  
Regarding the streets of Medford.
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford on the map. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Apr.) 32-37. [910]  
Notes regarding maps of Medford.
- Mann, Moses W.** Medford's town farm. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Apr.) 37-46. [911]
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] "Old shipping days." MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Jan.) 1-6. [912]  
Prints from a recent brochure of the State street trust company of Boston, entitled "Old shipping days," abstracts giving the story of the wreck of the ship "Living age," which was built at Boston in 1848.
- Mann, Moses W.** Why Mystic? MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (July) 49-56. [913]  
Regarding the origin of the name of the Mystic river.
- Newspaper items relating to Essex county, Massachusetts [1768]** ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Apr.-July) 188-192, 251-256. [914]  
Cont. from v. LIII, 1917.
- O'Brien, Michael J.** Cornelius and Matthew Clesson, pioneer Irishmen of Northampton, Mass. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 137-143. [915]
- Pease, Zephaniah W., ed.** History of New Bedford. N. Y., Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [916]
- Poore, Alfred.** A genealogical-historical visitation of Andover, Mass., in the year 1863. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Apr.-July) 138-144, 246-250. [917]  
Cont. from v. LIII, 1917.
- Putnam, Archelaus.** Diary of Archelaus Putnam of New Mills. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 11-29. [918]  
Cont. from v. V, 1917.  
Covers the period from Feb. 7, 1809 to June 2, 1817.
- Records of the proprietors of the Plains Meadows, Topsfield [1792-1808]** TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 50-55. [918a]
- [**Rothery, Agnes Edwards**] Cape Cod, new & old, by Agnes Edwards [*pseud.*] Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xvi, 239 p. illus., plates. [919]
- Sheldon, George, and J. M. A. Sheldon.** The Rev. John Williams house [Deerfield] Deerfield, Mass. [The authors] 32 p. plate. [920]  
Contains an account of the Williams family history.
- Smith, Fitz-Henry.** Storms and shipwrecks in Boston Bay and the record of the life savers of Hull. Boston, Priv. print. 60 p. plates, port. [921]  
Reprinted from the Bostonian society's publications, v. II, second series, 1917.
- Stearns, Charles H.** Address of the president commemorating the two-hundredth anniversary of the First parish in Brookline. BROOKLINE HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 24, 5-17. [922]



- Tapley, Harriet S.** Physicians of Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VI, 50-83. [923]  
 Brief biographical sketches.  
 Cont. from v. IV, 1916.
- Tilton, George Henry.** A history of Rehoboth, Massachusetts; its history for 275 years, 1643-1918, in which is incorporated the vital parts of the original history of the town, published in 1836, and written by Leonard Bliss, jr. Boston, Mass., The author. x, 417 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [924]
- Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** The Bowdoin library. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 362-368. [925]  
 Prints a catalogue of books left in the library of James Bowdoin, when Gen. Burgoyne took possession of the Bowdoin mansion in May, 1775.
- Tyler, Lyon G.** Aristocracy in Massachusetts and Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 277-281. [926]  
 A comparison of Massachusetts and Virginia in respect to the question of political aristocracy versus democracy.
- Waters, Thomas Franklin.** Plum Island, Ipswich, Mass. Printed for the [Ipswich historical] society. [Salem, Mass., Newcomb and Gauss] 64 p. pl., map. (Ipswich hist. soc. pub., v. XXII) [927]

## Michigan.

- Buttars, Archibald.** Memories of northern Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 387-395. [928]
- Butterfield, George Ernest, ed.** Bay county past and present, comp. by the pupils and teachers of the sixth grade geography classes, Bay City public schools. Bay City, Mich., C. & J. Gregory. [8], 212 p. illus., ports., maps. [929]
- Fitzgibbon, John.** King Alcohol: his rise, reign and fall in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Oct.) 737-780. [930]
- Fox, Karolena M.** History of the equal suffrage movement in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 90-109. [931]
- Gagnieur, William F.** Indian place names in the Upper Peninsula, and their interpretation. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (July) 526-555. [932]
- Hathaway, William H.** County organization in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (July) 573-629. [933]
- Holton, F. J., D. H. Bedford, and Francis Cleary.** History of the Windsor and Detroit ferries. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 40-51. [934]
- Jenks, William L.** The creation of the Territory of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 270-288. [935]
- Kellogg, Louise P.** The disputed Michigan-Wisconsin boundary. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 304-307. [936]
- King, F. E.** The pageant of Escanaba and correlated local history. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 341-380. [937]
- Linehan, Thomas.** Early Catholic missions in Emmet county. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 324-329. [938]
- Mills, James Cooke.** History of Saginaw county, Michigan; historical, commercial, biographical, profusely illustrated with portraits of early pioneers, rare pictures and scenes of olden times. Saginaw, Mich., Seemann and Peters. 2 v. illus. (incl. ports.) [939]
- Munger, Edith C.** The Michigan Audubon society. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 330-340. [940]
- Parkins, Almon Ernest.** The historical geography of Detroit. Lansing, Michigan historical commission. xix, 356 p. illus., maps. (Michigan historical publications. University series, III) [941]  
 There has also been issued a private edition distributed by the University of Chicago libraries—the writer's thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1914.  
 Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 52-53.
- Paton, Florence E.** History of the schools of Portage township in the copper country. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (July) 556-572. [942]



- Saltonstall, Brayton.** Reminiscences of the Mackinac country. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 381-386. [943]
- Sanderson, John P.** Congregationalism as a factor in the making of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 143-153. [944]
- Soldiers at Detroit from 1797-1802.** BURTON HIST. COLL. MSS., I, no. 5 (Oct. 1917) 188-196. [945]
- A list of United States army officers and soldiers stationed at Detroit and vicinity, 1797-1802.
- Streeter, Floyd Benjamin.** The factional character of early Michigan politics. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 165-191. [946]
- Streeter, Floyd Benjamin.** History of prohibition legislation in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 289-308. [947]
- Streeter, Floyd Benjamin.** Political parties in Michigan 1837-1860; an historical study of political issues and parties in Michigan from the admission of the state to the Civil war. Lansing, Michigan historical commission. xxiii, 401 p. ports., maps. [948]
- Vismara, John C.** Coming of the Italians to Detroit. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 110-124. [949]
- Wait, Stephen Edwin, and W. S. Anderson, comps.** Old settlers; a historical and chronological record, together with personal experiences and reminiscences of members of the Old settlers of the Grand Traverse region. Traverse City, Mich. [Ebner brothers] 86 p. illus., ports. [950]
- Wood, Edwin O.** Historic Mackinac; the historical, picturesque and legendary features of the Mackinac country. N. Y., Macmillan. 2 v. plates, ports., plans, facsimils., maps. [951]
- Vol. I is mainly an historical account of the island from the time of the French explorations, the *coursers de bois*, the fur trade, etc. Vol. II is largely a collection of extracts from books long since out of print, which contains descriptions of the country and its inhabitants.
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 102-103; *Hist. pub. Canad.*, XXII (1919) 43-45.

## Minnesota.

- Cain, Gordon.** Indian land titles in Minnesota. MINN. LAW REV., II (Feb.) 177-191. [952]
- Carney, Mary Vance.** Minnesota, the star of the north. Boston [etc.] D. C. Heath. xvii, 249 p. illus., plates, maps, facsimils. [953]
- A school history.
- Hansen, Marcus L.** Old Fort Snelling, 1819-1858. Iowa City, State historical society of Iowa. x, 270 p. plan. [954]
- In 1917 a pamphlet of 30 pages entitled "Old Fort Snelling," by M. L. Hansen, was published by the State historical society of Iowa.
- A study of the history and influence of old Fort Snelling which was established in 1819 at the junction of the Minnesota and Mississippi rivers. It is a type of the many remote military stations scattered throughout the West.
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 139-140.
- Hicks, John D.** The organization of the volunteer army in 1861 with special reference to Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (Feb.) 324-368. [955]
- Posey, Chessley J.** The influence of geographic factors in the development of Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (Aug.) 443-453. [956]
- Relf, Frances H.** The removal of the Sioux Indians from Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (May) 420-425. [957]
- Includes a letter, written May 13, 1863, by John P. Williamson, a Presbyterian missionary who accompanied the Sioux to their new home, giving an account of the journey.
- Ryden, P.** Svenska Baptisternas i Minnesota historia från 1850-talet till 1918. Minneapolis, Minn., Statskonferens. 275 p. illus. [958]
- Historical survey of the Swedish Baptist church in Minnesota from 1850 to 1918.
- Shippee, Lester Burrell.** Social and economic effects of the Civil war with special reference to Minnesota. MINN. HIST. BUL., II (May) 389-412. [959]
- Turner, John, and C. K. Semling, eds.** History of Clay and Norman counties, Minnesota; their people, industries, and institutions. Indianapolis, S. F. Bowen and co. 2 v. plates, ports. [960]
- Willis, Mrs. J. R.** Souvenir and history of Rochester, Minnesota. 2d ed. [Rochester, Minn., The author] 63 p. illus. [961]



## Mississippi.

- McNeily, J. S.** War and reconstruction in Mississippi, 1863-1890. *MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, centenary ser., II, 165-535. [962]
- Winston, James E.** The lost commission: a study in Mississippi history. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Sept.) 158-189. [963]
- The senatorial commission of Jacob Thompson, which was sent to him by the governor of Mississippi through Robert J. Walker, in 1844, but was withheld by the latter.
- Gives a survey of the political situation in Mississippi at the close of the Tyler administration.

## Missouri.

- Bek, William G.** Gottfried Duden's "report," 1824-1827. Translated by William G. Bek. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XII (Jan.-July) 81-89, 163-179, 258-270; XIII (Oct.) 44-56. [964]
- Cont. from v. XII, October 1917.
- Summary of a book published in German in 1829, giving an account of conditions in Missouri, "which was the direct cause of German immigration into Missouri during the thirties and forties of the last century."
- Eaton, David W.** How Missouri counties, towns and streams were named. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIII (Oct.) 57-74. [965]
- Gentry, William R.** The Missouri soldier one hundred years ago. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XII (July) 216-223. [966]
- Missouri's first centennial day**, Columbia, Missouri, January 8, 1918. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XII (Apr.) 136-144. [967]
- Shoemaker, Floyd Calvin.** Missouri's hall of fame; lives of eminent Missourians. Columbia, Mo., Missouri bk. co. viii, 269 p. illus., ports. [968]
- Violette, Eugene Morrow.** A history of Missouri. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xxxiii, 473 p. illus., maps. [969]

## Nebraska.

- Dobbs, Hugh Jackson.** History of Gage county, Nebraska, a narrative of the past, with special emphasis upon the pioneer period of the county's history, its social, commercial, educational, religious, and civic development from the early days to the present time. Lincoln, Neb., Western pub. and engr. co. 1100 p. illus., ports. [970]
- The first war on the Nebraska frontier.** *NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS*, I (Feb.) 4. [971]
- Attack by a party of the Arikara upon General William H. Ashley's trappers, near Fort Atkinson, in 1823.
- Letters concerning the Presbyterian mission in the Pawnee country**, near Bellevue, Neb., 1831-1849. *KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIV, 570-784. [972]
- Morton, Julius Sterling, and Albert Watkins.** History of Nebraska from the earliest explorations of the trans-Mississippi region. Rev. ed. Edited and rev. by Augustus O. Thomas, James A. Beattie, Arthur C. Wakeley. Lincoln, Neb., Western publishing and engraving co. xiii, 720 p. illus., ports. [973]
- Nebraska in 1864-1867; time of the Sioux Indian war and building of Union Pacific.** *NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS*, I (Apr.) 6-7. [974]
- The Union club—Civil war substitute for "Council of defense."** *NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS*, I (Apr.) 2. [975]
- Notes from the original record book of the Union club, which was organized in Brownville, in 1863.

## Nevada.

- Adams, Romanzo.** Taxation in Nevada, a history. Pub. at Reno, Nevada, in 1918, by the Nevada historical society. Carson City, State printing office. xvi, 199 p. (Nevada applied history series. [v. I]) [976]
- Reminiscences of early Virginia City and the Comstock.** *OVERLAND*, LXXI (Jan.-Feb.) 57-63, 146-150. [977]



## New Hampshire.

- Bartlett, John Henry.** New Hampshire's contribution to naval warfare. *GRANITE MO.*, L (Jan.) 13-16. [978]
- Brown, Ernest Vinton.** Wilnot camp-meeting—historical sketch. *GRANITE MO.*, L (July) 153-162. [979]
- Brown, Warren.** History of Hampton Falls, N. H. Concord, N. H., Rumford press, 1900-18. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [979a]  
v. I has imprint: Manchester, N. H., Printed by the J. B. Clarke co., 1900.
- Felch, Albert D.** Sunapee's anniversary; historical address delivered Monday, September 2, 1918. *GRANITE MO.*, L (July) 173-178. [980]
- Hartford, Fernando Wood.** Portsmouth, old and new. *GRANITE MO.*, L (Jan.) 27-35. [981]
- Hill, Howard F.** The Merrimack: sources, navigation and related matters. *GRANITE MO.*, L (Jan.) 17-25. [982]
- Pillsbury, Frank J.** History of the First Baptist church, Concord, N. H. *GRANITE MO.*, L (Oct.) 207-221. [983]
- Thorne, John Calvin.** One hundredth anniversary of the Sunday school of the First Congregational church, Concord, N. H. *GRANITE MO.*, L (July) 165-168. [984]

## New Jersey.

- Auten, Aaron J., and John Garretson.** Somerville in 1812; also Raritan. *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Oct.) 241-250. [985]  
Supplementary notes by James J. Bergen.
- Barnes, Harry Elmer.** A history of the penal, reformatory and correctional institutions of the state of New Jersey, analytical and documentary. Trenton, N. J., MacCrellish and Quigley co. 654 p. plates, plans. [986]  
Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, IX (Mar. 1919) 137-138; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Apr. 1919) 515-517; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIII (Nov. 1919) 686-687.
- Benedict, William H.** Early taverns in New Brunswick. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. III (July) 129-146. [987]
- De Mott, John J.** Neshanic church and its builders. *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (July) 171-180, 263-272. [988]
- Folsom, Joseph F.** Israel Crane, road builder [1773-1858] *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. III (July) 162-172. [989]  
Identified with some of the most important enterprises of Essex county.
- Franklin township inhabitants, 1825.** *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Jan.-Apr.) 47-50, 128-132. [990]
- Gouverneur, Isaac.** An interesting document of 1727. *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Jan.) 61-64. [991]  
Relates to an investment by John Teunise, or Tunison, of Somerset county. It is signed by Isaac Gouverneur, merchant of the city of New York.
- Hanover, New Jersey, deeds.** *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. III (Jan.) 60-64. [992]  
Abstracts of 11 deeds, ranging in date from 1725 to 1800.
- Hopkins, Thomas.** Journal of Thomas Hopkins of the Friendship salt company, New Jersey, 1780. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII (Jan.) 46-61. [993]
- James, Edmund J.** Notes on the Baptist church at Mount Bethel. *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Apr.) 118-122. [994]
- Landis, Charles K.** Journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland [Mar. 12-Apr. 18, 1868] *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, III (Jan.-Oct.) 1-4, 21-25, 41-45, 61-64. [995]
- Litle, John.** Extracts from the docket of John Litle, justice of the peace of Gloucester county, New Jersey, 1781-1783. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLII (Jan.) 69-74. [996]
- Maar, Charles.** Causes of the Dutch migrations into and out of New Jersey. *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (July) 168-171. [997]



- Mellick, Andrew D., jr.** Memoranda concerning Somerset county persons and events, SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 16-31. [1998]
- Morristown** in the Revolution; from "History of Morris county, New Jersey" [By Henry C. Pitney] Lewis historical publishing co. [1915] AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 210-219. [1999]
- Purvis, Wilson J.** The old Cohansey road. VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 27-29. [1900]
- Some** Bedminster inhabitants of about 1760. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 51-53. [1901]
- Some** unrecorded Somerset deeds. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (July) 183-187. [1902]
- Range in date from 1714 to 1822.
- Somerset county Union league, 1863-'65.** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 41-46. [1903]
- Van Liew, Elizabeth.** Jottings from an old journal. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.-Apr.) 55-61, 123-127. [1904]
- Extracts from the diary of Elizabeth Van Liew, 1821-1859. They relate to events at Six-Mile Run, Middlebush, and vicinity.
- Vineland's early settlers, 1861-1865.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Apr.-Oct.) 25-27, 46-48, 65-67. [1905]

## New Mexico.

- Anza, Juan Bautista de.** Colonel Juan Bautista de Anza, governor of New Mexico; diary of his expedition to the Moquis in 1780. With an introduction and notes by Ralph E. Twitchell. [Santa Fe, Historical society of New Mexico] 47 p. illus. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., no. XXI) [1906]

## New York.

- Adams, James Truslow.** History of the town of Southampton (east of Canoe place). Bridgehampton, L. I., Hampton press. xx, 424 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [1907]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 904-905.
- Armbruster, Eugene L.** Bruijkleen colonie (Borough of Brooklyn) 1638-1918. N. Y. [The author] 12 p. map. [1908]
- Beauchamp, William M.** Champlain and the Oneidas in 1615; identification of the site of the Indian fort at Nichols' Pond, about three miles east of Perryville, in the town of Fenner, Madison county, N. Y., attacked by Champlain on October 11, 1615. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXIII, 625-642. [1909]
- Bellot, Alfred H.** History of the Rockaways from the year 1685 to 1917; being a complete record and review of events of historical importance during that period in the Rockaway Peninsula, comprising the villages of Hewlett, Woodmere, Cedarhurst, Lawrence, Inwood, Far Rockaway, Arverne, Rockaway Beach, Belle Harbor, Neponsit and Rockaway Point. Far Rockaway, N. Y., Bellot's histories, inc. 110 p. ports., maps. [1910]
- Buffalo historical society.** Participation of the Buffalo historical society in the Erie canal centenary, celebrated at Rome, N. Y., July 4, 1917. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 267-295. [1911]
- Evolution of the New York canal system, by George Clinton: p. 273-295.
- Cutting, Robert Fulton, and Albert R. Ledoux.** The Brick Presbyterian church of New York; addresses delivered on the occasion of 150th anniversary, Thursday, January 10, 1918. AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP., XXIII 575-606. [1912]
- Felter, William L.** Historic Green Point; a brief account of the beginning and development of the northerly section of the borough of Brooklyn, city of New York, locally known as Green Point. Issued in connection with the semicentennial of the Green Point savings bank and by that institution. [Brooklyn, 1918?] 61 p. illus. [1913]



**Hall, Edward Hagaman.** The Catskill aqueduct; a description of the Catskill aqueduct, an account of the celebration of its completion in 1917, and a brief history of the earlier water supplies of New York city. *AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP.*, XXIII, 645-910. [1014]

The earlier water supplies of New York city: p. 655-751.

**Hill, Henry W.** Historical sketch of Niagara ship canal projects. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXII, 201-266. [1015]

Prepared for the Canal committee of the Buffalo Chamber of commerce, and published separately by that committee in 1917, under title: Ship channel between Lake Erie and Lake Ontario. Report...

**Houghton, Gretchen M.** History of Indian Lake. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVI, 268-275. [1016]

**Kolff, Cornelius G.** Early history of Staten Island. [Rosebank? N. Y.] [32] p. [1017]

**Maurice, Arthur Bartlett.** Fifth avenue. N. Y., Dodd, Mead and co. x, 331 p. plates. [1018]

**Moses, Lionel.** Some houses of old New York. *ART WORLD*, III (Feb.) 437-439. [1019]

Houses of architectural interest.

**National savings bank of the city of Albany.** Albany's historic street; a collection of some of the historic facts and interesting traditions relating to State street & its neighborhood; published in commemoration of its fiftieth anniversary, by the National savings bank of the city of Albany. [Albany] xiv, [4], 43, [2] p. illus., ports. [1020]

**Opening of the Schuyler mansion at Albany, N. Y., October 17, 1917.** *AM. SCENIC AND HIST. PRESERVATION SOC. REP.*, XXIII, 607-624. [1021]

**Paulmier, Hilah.** The oldest hotel in America. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LII (Feb.) 91-92. [1022]

The inn at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

**Seaman, Augusta Huiell.** A forgotten footprint of history. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LII (Jan.) 8-17. [1023]

Historical items connected with the site of Richmond Hill, New York city.

**Seaman, Augusta Huiell.** Some quaint reminders of history in New York city. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LII (May, July, Sept.) 295-297, 419-421, 523-525. [1024]

CONTENTS.—The last home of a president [President Monroe]. Concerning two historic prisons [Rhinelander sugarhouse, British prison during the Revolution, and "The Barracks," where British prisoners were confined during the War of 1812] When Greenwich was a village.

**Seaver, Frederick J.** Historical sketches of Franklin county and its several towns, with many short biographies. Albany, J. B. Lyon co., printers. xii, 819 p. [1025]

**Shepard, Mrs. Frederick, comp.** The Women's educational and industrial union of Buffalo. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXII, 147-200. [1026]

**Thompson, Benjamin Franklin.** History of Long Island from its discovery and settlement to the present time, by Benjamin F. Thompson. The 3d ed., rev. and greatly enl., with additions and a biography of the author by Charles J. Werner. N. Y., R. H. Dodd. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [1027]

Of this work there have been printed 600 copies on Berkshire linen, in three volumes, and 135 copies on French handmade paper, in four volumes.

First edition, New York, 1839.

**Where is Buffalo?** The determination of its latitude and longitude in 1861. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXII, 335-342. [1028]

Report of Dr. Peters, on the determination of the geographical position of the city of Buffalo, in August, 1860: p. 336-340.

**Wilcox, Arthur Russell.** The bar of Rye township, Westchester county, New York; an historical and biographical record, 1660-1918. N. Y., Knickerbocker press. xv, 347 p. plates, ports. [1029]

**Williams, Sherman.** Our history and our schools. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVI, 1917, 69-81. [1030]

Regarding the attention given to the history of the state in the New York schools.



## North Carolina.

- Allen, William C.** History of Halifax county. Boston, The Cornhill co. xvi, 235 p. plates, ports., map. [1031]  
Builders of the county: p. 147-231.
- Barringer, Paul B.** The influence of peculiar conditions in the early history of North Carolina. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 13-25. [1032]
- Clark, Walter.** History of the Superior and Supreme courts of North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Oct.) 79-104. [1033]
- Hamilton, J. G. de Boulhac, ed.** The papers of Thomas Ruffin [1787-1870] Raleigh, Edwards and Broughton print. co. 2 v. port. (N. C. hist. com. pub.) [1034]  
The editor has selected for inclusion "all such letters as may throw light upon the history of the state [North Carolina] and nation, or upon the personality and character either of Judge Ruffin or the writers."  
Life and character of the Hon. Thomas Ruffin, by William A. Graham: v. I, p. 17-34. Chief Justice Thomas Ruffin, by Francis Nash: v. I, p. 35-44.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Jan. 1919) 299-300; XXV (Oct. 1919) 122-123.
- Knight, Edgar W.** The influence of the Civil war on education in North Carolina. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 52-60. [1035]
- Lichtenstein, Gaston.** For whom was Edgecombe county named? N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Oct.) 116-119. [1036]

## North Dakota.

- Arnold, H. V.** The early history of Grand Forks, North Dakota. Larimore, N. Dak., H. V. Arnold. 154 p. [1037]

## Ohio.

- Avery, Elroy McKendree.** A history of Cleveland and its environs; the heart of new Connecticut. Chicago and N. Y., Lewis pub. co. 3 v. illus., ports., maps, facsimis. [1038]  
The author's name is not given on the title-page of v. II-III.  
CONTENTS.—v. I. Historical. v. II-III. Biography.
- Centennials of several Firelands churches.** FIRELANDS PIONEERS, n. s. XX, 2037-2058 [1039]
- The first trial for murder in the Firelands.** FIRELANDS PIONEER, n. s. XX, 2011-2015. [1040]  
A trial in Huron county, in May 1817.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler, ed.** Ohio in the time of the Confederation; ed., with introduction and notes. Marietta, O., Marietta historical commission. xxxv, 220 p. maps. (Marietta coll. hist. coll., v. III) [1041]  
Added half-title: Ohio company series, v. III.  
CONTENTS.—Introduction: A territory in the making. I. The antecedents of the Ordinance of 1784. II. Ohio in the Papers of the Continental congress. III. Journal of John Matthews [July 10, 1786-April 21, 1787].
- Miller, Edward A.** The history of educational legislation in Ohio from 1803 to 1850. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVII (Jan.-Apr.) 1-142, 143-271. [1042]
- Paul, Hosea.** Maps and atlases of the Firelands' counties and cities. FIRELANDS PIONEER, n. s. XX, 2059-2062. [1043]
- Sandusky county pioneer and historical association.** Yearbook . . . 1918. . . . Compiled by I. H. Burgoon, and Basil Meek. Fremont, Ohio, Published by the association. [4], 73 p. illus. [1044]  
Courts and bar of pioneer days in Sandusky county, by Basil Meek: p. 57-68.
- Shetrone, Henry C.** The Indian in Ohio; with a map of the Ohio country. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., CCVII (Jan.) 274-510. [1045]

## Oregon.

- Fisher, Ezra.** Correspondence of Reverend Ezra Fisher. Edited by Sarah Fisher Henderson, Nellie Edith Latourette, Kenneth Scott Latourette. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (June-Dec.) 134-163, 235-261, 351-372. [1046]  
Letters written by the Rev. Ezra Fisher from Oregon City, Oregon territory, Jan. 6, 1853-Oct. 1, 1854. He was the exploring agent of the American Baptist home missionary society for Oregon territory.  
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1916.



- Hermann, Binger.** Early history of southern Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Mar.) 53-68. [1047]
- Shippee, Lester Burrell.** The federal relations of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (June-Dec.) 89-133, 189-230, 283-333. [1048]
- CONTENTS.—I. The situation in 1819. II. Congress and Oregon, 1819-1829. III. Oregon and the diplomacy of 1821-1827. IV. Oregon: 1827 to 1842. V. Linn and the Oregon territory. VI. Oregon and the political game: 1843-4.

## Pennsylvania.

- Baily, Joshua L.** Address at the centennial celebration of the erection of Twelfth street meeting house, tenth month 25, 1912. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (May) 56-66. [1049]
- Early recollections of the Twelfth street meeting of Friends, Philadelphia.
- Brackenridge, Henry.** The trial of Mamachtaga, a Delaware Indian, the first person convicted of murder west of the Alleghany mountains, and hanged for his crime [1785] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Jan.) 27-36. [1050]
- Brinton, Walter.** Thomas Holme and the first city plan of Philadelphia. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., II, no. 6, 295-298. [1051]
- Bryan, Samuel.** Two interesting letters, political and commercial. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (July) 286-288. [1052]
- Two letters written by Samuel Bryan, of Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1785 and May 20, 1790, the first discussing political affairs, and the second business conditions.
- Burd, Edward.** Letters of Edward Burd. [Ed.] by Thomas Lynch Montgomery. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.-Apr.) 62-68, 141-155. [1053]
- Written from Philadelphia, Feb. 2, 1765-Aug. 11, 1786.
- Campbell, Jane, comp.** San Domingo refugees in Philadelphia. Comp. from the original D'Orlic-Rodrigue papers. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (Mar.-Sept.) 68-88, 140-152, 262-279. [1054]
- Papers of the years 1833-1835 taken from a collection in the possession of the American Catholic historical society, comprising the family papers of some of the refugees from San Domingo, who sought safety in the United States from the negro insurrection at the end of the 18th century.
- The papers deal chiefly with two families, the D'Orlics and the Rodrigues.
- Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1917.
- Craig, Neville B.** History of Pittsburgh; with a brief notice of its communication and other advantages for commercial and manufacturing purposes. New ed., with introd. and notes by George T. Fleming. Pittsburgh, J. R. Weldin co. xxiv, 310 p. [1055]
- Creighton, Thomas.** Some reminiscences of Crescentville. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., II, no. 6, 302-306. [1056]
- Dahlinger, Charles W.** The dawn of the woman's movement; an account of the origin and history of the Pennsylvania married woman's property law of 1848. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Apr.) 68-84. [1057]
- Dahlinger, Charles W.** Old Allegheny. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Oct.) 161-223. [1058]
- Dahlinger, Charles W.** Rev. John Taylor; the first rector of Trinity Episcopal church of Pittsburgh and his commonplace book. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Jan.-Apr.) 3-25, 85-96. [1059]
- The commonplace book contains a registry of marriages, baptisms, and funerals, 1800-1832.
- Dixon, William B.** Recollections of the presidential campaign of 1844. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., II, no. 6, 291-292. [1060]
- Donahoo, George P.** A few facts in the history of Logstown. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Oct.) 259-264. [1061]
- Faris, John T.** The romance of old Philadelphia. Phila. and London, Lippincott. 336 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1062]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 516-517.
- Gormly, Agnes M. Hays.** Economy—a unique community. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (July) 113-131. [1063]
- Account of the communist settlement at Economy, Pa.



- Hager, Walter C.** Fulton Hall and its graven image. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 9 (Dec.) 141-148. [1064  
Fulton Hall (opera house) at Lancaster, and the wooden image of Robert Fulton on its façade.
- Hostetter, A. K.** A newspaper relic. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 5 (May) 77-86. [1065  
A bound volume consisting of the issues of the first four years of a German newspaper with the title of the "Neue unparteiische Lancaster Zeitung und Anzeigs Nachrichten," 1787-1791.
- Jackson, Joseph.** Market street, Philadelphia; the most historic highway in America, its merchants and its story. Phila., Joseph Jackson. xv, 233 p. plates, ports., plans, facsims. [1066  
First published as a serial in the Sunday magazine of the Public Ledger, during 1914 and 1915.
- Lancaster, Pa.** Report of the centennial observance of Lancaster city. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 4 (Apr.) 57-70. [1067
- Landis, Charles I.** City hall and its history [Lancaster] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 7 (Sept.) 107-122. [1068
- Landis, Charles I.** History of the Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike; the first long turnpike in the United States. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Jan.-Oct.) 1-28, 127-140, 235-258, 358-360. [1069
- Landis, Charles I.** A list of the original Lancaster subscribers to the capital stock of the Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike [1792] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 6 (June) 93-100. [1070
- Lowe, William J.** Donegal Reformed church at Milton Grove; Maytown Reformed church at Maytown. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXII, no. 3 (Mar.) 35-50. [1071
- Montgomery, Thomas L.** List of historical markers in the state of Pennsylvania. In Pennsylvania historical commission. Second report . . . [Harrisburg, Pa.] p. 153-177. [1072
- The patriotic year in Pennsylvania, 1917:** anniversaries; memorials; foundations. PA. SOC. YR. BK., 191-270. [1073
- Pennsylvania historical commission.** Second report . . . 1918. [Harrisburg, The Pennsylvania historical commission] 177 p. [1074
- Richards, H. M. M.** Some reminiscences of noted men and times. [Lebanon, Pa., Lebanon county historical society] 275-302 p. plates. (Lebanon co. hist. soc. pap., v. VII, no. 8) [1075
- Schnure, William Marion.** Selinsgrove, Penna., chronology. v. I. 1700-1850. Middleburg, Pa., Middleburg Post. 151 p. plate, port., plans, facsims. [1076
- Shackleton, Robert.** The book of Philadelphia. Phila., The Penn pub. co. [10], 413 p. illus., plates. [1077
- Smith, Percy Frazer.** Memory's milestones; reminiscences of seventy years of a busy life in Pittsburgh. [Pittsburgh, Murdoch-Kerr press] 292 p. ports. [1078  
Historical episodes: p. 1-58. Civil war incidents: p. 121-138.
- Temple, Henry W.** Logstown. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Oct.) 248-258. [1079
- Tower, Charlemagne.** Joseph Bonaparte in Philadelphia and Bordentown. PA. MAG. HIST., XLII (Oct.) 289-309. [1080

## Rhode Island.

- Baker, Darius.** The Coddington portrait; a paper read before the society, February 25th, 1918. Newport, R. I. 28 p. illus. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 25) [1081  
Attempts to identify the portrait in the City Hall, at Newport, generally called the Governor Coddington portrait. The writer concludes that the subject of the portrait is not Governor William Coddington, the colonist, nor is it the portrait of his son, but that if it be the portrait of a Coddington it is probably that of a grandson of the first governor of that name—Colonel William Coddington.
- Merchants national bank of Providence.** Old Providence; a collection of facts and traditions relating to various buildings and sites of historic interest in Providence. Providence, R. I., Printed for the Merchants national bank of Providence. xi, 65 p. illus., port. [1082  
To commemorate the centenary of the bank.



**Munro, Wilfred H.** More tales from Bristol. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (Oct.) 114-116. [1083]

Items regarding old Bristol ships, the privateer Yankee, 1814, and the sloop Prince Charles of Lorraine, 1744.

**Power, Tyrone.** Tyrone Power's impression of Rhode Island in 1833. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (July) 86-88. [1084]

Extract from "Impressions of America, during the years 1833, 1834, and 1835. By Tyrone Power."

**Preston, Howard Willis.** Notes on old Providence. The old County house in Providence. Providence, Preston and Rounds co. 8 p. [1085]

Also pub. in the Collections of the Rhode Island historical society, v. XI, April 1918.

**Stevens, Maud Lyman.** The romance of Newport, a paper read before the society, November 19th, 1917. Newport, R. I. 36 p. illus. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 24) [1086]

Postage stamp currency used during the Civil war [by Simon Newton]: p. 31-33.

**Terry, Roderick.** The history of the Liberty tree of Newport, Rhode Island. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 40 p. plate. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 27) [1087]

**View of Providence, 1777.** R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI (July) 88-89. [1088]

Describes a powder horn on which is carved a view of Providence, signed Stephen Avery, and dated 1777.

## South Carolina.

**Bacot, D. Huger, jr.** South Carolina and the Whitney cotton gin. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (July) 151-152. [1089]

Regarding South Carolina's purchase of the patent to Eli Whitney's cotton gin.

**Bacot, Thomas W.** Orange Quarter (St. Denis). HUGUENOT SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXIII, 37-60. [1090]

Sketch of one of the seven original Huguenot centres in South Carolina, called the Orange Quarter (St. Denis), or the French quarter.

**Boucher, Chauncey Samuel.** The secession and co-operation movements in South Carolina, 1848 to 1852. WASH. UNIV. STUD., V, no. 2 (Apr.) 65-138. [1091]

**Hamer, Philip May.** The secession movement in South Carolina, 1847-1852. Allentown, Pa., H. R. Haas and co. v, 152 p. [1092]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1918.

[**Hull, Edward Boltwood**] Guide-book of Camden, containing description of points of interest, together with an historical sketch, pioneer and Revolutionary scenes, battle of Camden, battle of Hobkirk Hill. Camden, S. C., E. B. Hull. 48 p. plates. [1093]

**Simms, William Gilmore.** The history of South Carolina, by William Gilmore Simms, rev. by Mary C. Simms Oliphant (with supplementary chapters) maps and illustrations, adapted for use in the schools. Columbia, S. C., The State co., printers. 379 p. illus., ports. [1094]

First edition, Charleston, 1849.

**Smith, Henry A. M.** Charleston and Charleston Neck; the original grantees and the settlements along the Ashley and Cooper rivers. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Jan.) 3-76. [1095]

**Smith, Henry A. M.** Hog Island and Shute's Folly. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Apr.) 87-94. [1096]

CONTENTS.—Hog Island: a vanished island in Charleston harbour. Shute's Folly island, and some early Quakers.

## South Dakota.

**Camp, W. M.** Discovery of the lost site of the Slim Buttes battle. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 55-68. [1097]

**DeLand, Charles Edmund.** Fort Tecumseh and Fort Pierre journal and letter books. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 93-239. [1098]

Abstracted by Charles Edmund DeLand. Notes by Doane Robinson.

Abstract of the journal kept at Fort Tecumseh and Fort Pierre trading posts, 1830-1833, and of letter books for intervals down to 1848. A valuable record of the history of the region of the Upper Missouri country and of the activities of the American fur company.



- Ending the Outbreak.** So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 409-469. [1099]  
History of the negotiation of the treaties with the Sioux Indians through the efforts of Governor Newton Edmunds of Dakota territory, in 1865, which ended the war of the Outbreak, 1862-1865.
- English, A. M.** Dakota's first soldiers; history of the first Dakota cavalry, 1862-1865. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 241-335. [1100]
- Little Iowa.** So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 376-379. [1101]  
Presents a memorial of the Iowa legislature to Congress in 1856, requesting the annexation of the territory west of the state boundary as far as the Missouri river. This territory, which is now part of South Dakota, was designated in the fifties as "Little Iowa."
- Robinson, Doane.** Lewis and Clark in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 514-596. [1102]
- Robinson, Doane.** Steamboat wrecks in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 393-402. [1103]  
Account of the loss of 20 steamboats on the Missouri river within the boundaries of the present state of South Dakota since the beginning of steam navigation.
- The Slim Buttes battlefield.** So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 47-54. [1104]
- State historical society of South Dakota.** Colonial genealogical material in the Department of history. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 36-46. [1105]  
List of genealogical material of use in tracing the family history of the pioneers of the state of South Dakota.
- Steel, M. F.** Buffalo Bill's bluff. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 475-485. [1106]  
Gives an account of the arrest and killing of Sitting Bull in South Dakota in 1890 and of the connection of William F. Cody (Buffalo Bill) with the affair.
- Stevenson, C. Stanley.** Buffalo east of the Missouri in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 386-392. [1107]  
Concerned with the causes of the disappearance of the buffalo in this region.
- Stevenson, C. Stanley.** Expeditions into Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 347-375. [1103]  
Account of two exploring parties in South Dakota in 1844 and 1845: the expedition under Captain James Allen, 1st Dragoons, and that commanded by Captain E. V. Sumner, 1st Dragoons.
- Visher, Stephen Sargent.** The boundaries of South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., IX, 380-385. [1109]

## Tennessee.

- Heiskell, Samuel Gordon.** Andrew Jackson and early Tennessee history. Nashville, Tenn., Ambrose print. co. [4], 687 p. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1110]
- Reynolds, Louise Wilson.** The commonwealth of Franklin. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 23-28. [1111]
- Sioussat, St. George L.** Tennessee, the compromise of 1850, and the Nashville convention. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Dec.) 215-247. [1112]  
Reprinted from the Mississippi Valley historical review, December 1915.
- Trabue, Charles C.** The voluntary emancipation of slaves in Tennessee as reflected in state's legislation and judicial decisions. TENN. HIST. MAG., IV (Mar.) 50-68. [1113]

## Texas.

- Adams, Ephraim Douglass, ed.** British diplomatic correspondence concerning the Republic of Texas, 1838-1846. Austin, Tex., The Texas state historical association [1918?] xii, 636 p. [1113a]  
"Reprinted from the Quarterly of the Texas state historical association, XV, nos. 3 and 4, and from the Southwestern historical quarterly, XVI, no. 1-XXI, no. 2, January, 1912-October, 1917."
- Barker, Eugene C.** The government of Austin's colony, 1821-1831. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 223-252. [1114]
- Barker, Eugene C.** Source readings in Texas history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., VI, no. 2 (Feb. 15) 43-60. [1115]  
CONTENTS.—IX. Letters from prospective immigrants and others (1822-1825).  
These letters show the widespread interest in Austin's colony in the United States and the motives and difficulties of those who wished to emigrate.



**Barker, Eugene C., ed.** Minutes of the ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, 1828-1832. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.-Apr.) 299-326, 395-423; XXII (July-Oct.) 78-95, 180-196. [1116]

The minutes are preserved in the Spanish department of the Generalland office at Austin.

**Bates, Edmund F.** History and reminiscences of Denton county. Denton, Tex., McNitzky print. co. xi, 412 p. illus., plate, ports. [1117]

## Utah.

**Bird, George Robert.** Tenderfoot days in territorial Utah. Boston, The Gorham press. 221 p. plates. [1118]

**Jenson, Andrew.** The "Mormons" as pioneers. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.) 1-14. [1119]

**Kinney, John F.** An early defense of Utah and her people. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., IX (Oct.) 145-153. [1120]

"From a speech of Hon John F. Kinney, of Utah, delivered in the House of representatives, Washington, D. C., March 17, 1864."

## Vermont.

**Eno, Joel N.** The founding of Vermont: the controversy over the New Hampshire grant. AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 147-183. [1121]

**Journal** of an excursion to Manchester, Vermont, by a party of Norwich cadets, 1823. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., for 1915-1916, 93-107. [1122]

From a manuscript in the Vermont historical society.

**Vermont. Secretary of state.** Index to the papers of the surveyors-general, pub. by authority of number 221, acts of 1906. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co. 170 p. map. (State papers of Vermont, v. 1) [1123]

The papers indexed include over 40 volumes and contain besides the land records many other official and unofficial papers of historical value.

**Vermont. Secretary of state.** A list of the principal civil officers of Vermont from 1777 to 1918. Being a revision and enlargement of "Deming's Vermont officers." Ed. by John M. Comstock under the direction of the secretary of state. St. Albans, Vt., St. Albans messenger co., publishers. 411 p. [1124]

## Virginia.

**Cabell, N. F.** Some fragments of an intended report on the post Revolutionary history of agriculture in Virginia. With notes by E. G. Swem. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 145-168. [1125]

**Dinwiddie co., Va.** Personal property list, Dinwiddie county, 1782. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.-Apr.) 196-201, 250-258. [1126]

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1917, p. 106.

**Dunlap, Boutwell.** Augusta county, Virginia, in the history of the United States. Frankfort, The Kentucky state historical society. 73 p. port. [1127]

Unexplored Kentucky was in the early days a part of Augusta county, Va.

Reprinted from the Register of the Kentucky state historical society, v. XVI, Sept. 1918.

**Fredericksburg** in Revolutionary days. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Oct.) 73-95. [1128]

**Goodwyn, Mrs. W. Samuel.** Officers recommended and qualified for the militia of Greensville county, Virginia, 1782-1815. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Oct.) 96-103. [1129]

**Maddox, William Arthur.** The free school idea in Virginia before the Civil war; a phase of political and social evolution. New York city, Teachers college, Columbia university. vi, 225 p. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 93) [1130]

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.

**Morrison, A. J.** Note on the organization of Virginia agriculture. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 169-173. [1131]



- Sims, Annie Noble.** Three early landowners of the county of Isle of Wight, Virginia: Jeremiah Exum, Michael Mackquinney, and William Pope, with notes on some of their descendants. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July-Oct.) 57-64, 104-112. [1132]
- Swem, Earl G., and John W. Williams.** A register of the General assembly of Virginia, 1776-1918, and of the constitutional conventions. Richmond, Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 450 p. [1133]
- Bound with the Fourteenth annual report of the Library board of the Virginia state library, 1916-1917.*
- Tyler, Lyon G.** Aristocracy in Massachusetts and Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 277-281. [1134]
- A comparison of Massachusetts and Virginia in respect to the question of political aristocracy versus democracy.

## Washington.

- Boening, Rose M.** History of irrigation in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 259-276. [1135]
- Farrar, Victor J.** Pioneer and historical societies of the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 17-22. [1136]
- Lyman, William Denison.** Lyman's history of old Walla Walla county, embracing Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield and Asotin counties. Chicago, S. J. Clarke pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports. [1137]
- Meany, Edmond S.** Origin of Washington geographic names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.-Oct.) 26-62, 107-128, 197-207, 288-295. [1138]
- Cont. from v. VIII, 1917.*
- Puget's Sound agricultural company.** Puget's Sound agricultural company; prospectus [1840] ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XIX (Dec.) 345-349. [1139]
- Stevens, Isaac I.** Beginning of government surveys. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 63-64. [1140]
- Letter written by Gov. Stevens to the U. S. Commissioner of the General land office, Dec. 28, 1853, relative to government land surveys in Washington territory.
- Washington's first constitution, 1878.** WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.-Oct.) 129-152, 208-229, 296-307. [1141]
- Reprints a synopsis of the daily proceedings of the convention taken from the issues of the Walla-Walla Union from June 15 to August 3, 1878.

## West Virginia.

- Chilton, William E.** The claim of West Virginia against the Federal government on account of the Northwest Territory. WEST VA. LAW QUAR., XXV (Apr.) 171-197. [1142]

## Wisconsin.

- Bottomley, Edwin.** An English settler in pioneer Wisconsin; the letters of Edwin Bottomley, 1842-1850; ed. with introduction and notes by Milo M. Quaife. Madison, The Society. 250 p. illus., plates, ports., plan. (Wis. hist. soc. pub. Collections, v. XXV) [1143]
- The story here given is of importance as being typical of the life of the pioneer English settlements in Wisconsin.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 519.
- Brunson, Ella C.** Alfred Brunson, pioneer of Wisconsin Methodism [1793-1882] WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 129-148. [1144]
- The Chippewa river during the French and British régimes.** WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 322-324. [1145]
- Cole, Harry Ellsworth, ed.** A standard history of Sauk county, Wisconsin. Chicago and N. Y., Lewis pub. co. 2 v. illus., ports. [1146]
- The first settler of Baraboo.** WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 319-321. [1147]
- Fisher, Lucius G.** Pioneer recollections of Beloit and southern Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 266-286. [1148]
- Edited by Milo M. Quaife.



- Historic trees in Wisconsin.** WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 92-98. [1149]
- Hooper, Moses.** Some early lawyers and some early practice in Wisconsin. *In the Report of the proceedings of the meeting of the State bar association of Wisconsin, June 27, 28 and 29, 1917.* Milwaukee, Wis., The Evening Wisconsin print. co. p. 251-263. [1150]
- Jenison, Marguerite.** Two early electric plants in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 79-81. [1151]
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The beginnings of Milwaukee. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (June) 417-418. [1152]
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The Bennett law in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 3-25. [1153]  
Deals with the social significance of the agitation of the Germans in Wisconsin against the law. The Bennett law was a compulsory education law passed in 1889.
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The disputed Michigan-Wisconsin boundary. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 304-307. [1154]
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The senatorial election of 1869. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (June) 418-420. [1155]
- Merk, Frederick.** The story of Old Abe. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 82-84. [1156]  
Wisconsin's famous Civil war eagle, mascot of the 8th Wisconsin infantry.
- Oliver, John W.** Wisconsin home guards during the Civil war. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 212-214. [1157]
- Pernin, P.** The finger of God is there. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 158-180. [1158]  
An account of the terrible forest fire which swept over the counties of northeastern Wisconsin in October, 1871.
- Quaife, Milo Milton.** A Pantheon of Wisconsin history. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 206-211. [1159]  
A brief summary of the collection of historical manuscripts in the State historical society of Wisconsin.
- Quaife, Milo Milton, ed.** The movement for statehood, 1845-1846. Madison, The Society. 545 p. ports., map. (Wis. hist. soc. pub. Coll., v. XXVI, Constitutional ser., v. I) [1160]  
CONTENTS.—I. Historical introduction. II. Official proceedings and debate. III. Popular proceedings and debate. Index.  
Part III consists of selections from newspaper files showing the political developments of the period of change from territory to state.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 322-323.
- Rederus, Sipko F.** The Dutch settlements in Sheboygan county. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 256-265. [1161]
- Rouillard, Eugène.** Les Iles des Douze Apôtres. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (Jan.) 39. [1162]  
Note regarding the origin of the name of the Apostle Islands in Lake Superior.
- Smith, Mrs. Lathrop E.** My recollections of Civil war days. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 26-39. [1163]
- Tilton, Asa Currier.** Daniel Webster's Wisconsin investments. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (June) 433-434. [1164]
- Treaty Hall and old La Pointe.** WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 325-326. [1165]  
Information concerning the building on Madeline Island now called "Treaty Hall."

## Wyoming.

- Bartlett, I. S., ed.** History of Wyoming. Chicago, S. J. Clarke pub. co. 3 v. illus., ports. [1166]



# BIOGRAPHY.

## Comprehensive.

- American biography; a new cyclopedia.** Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. III-IV. N. Y., Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 2 v. ports. [1167]
- Eliot, Samuel Atkins, ed.-in-chief.** Biographical history of Massachusetts; biographies and autobiographies of leading men in the state. v. IX-X. Boston, Mass., Massachusetts biographical society. 2 v. ports. [1168]  
v. IX: With opening chapters on What Massachusetts has done for higher technical education, by Richard Cockburn Maclaurin. v. X. With opening chapters on Co-education in Massachusetts, by William Edwards Huntington.
- Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.** Our patriots. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Scribner. x, 188 p. plates. [1169]  
A collection of chapters upon some of our great men and women, beginning with the Pilgrims and coming down to Abraham Lincoln. Written for young people.
- Greene, Evarts Boutell.** Lieber and Schurz, two loyal Americans of German birth. Issued by the Committee on public information, Washington, D. C. [Washington] 24 p. ([U. S.] Committee on public information. War information series, no. 19, October, 1918) [1170]
- Griffiths, John Lewis.** The greater patriotism; public addresses, by John Lewis Griffiths, American consul-general. . . . London, John Lane; N. Y., John Lane co. cii, 218 p. plates, ports. [1171]  
Abraham Lincoln: p. 3-16. Benjamin Harrison: p. 17-34. Nathaniel Hawthorne: p. 35-61.
- Hampton, William Judson.** Our presidents and their mothers. Introduction by the Honorable Walter E. Edge. N. Y., The Aste press. 94 p. port. [1172]
- Jones, E. Alfred.** Two professors of William and Mary college. WM. AND MARY QUAR. XXVI (Apr.) 221-231. [1173]  
Items relating to the Rev. Thomas Gwatkin and Rev. Dr. Samuel Henley obtained from the unpublished manuscripts and other material on the American loyalists in the Public record office, London.
- Jordan, John W.** Encyclopedia of Pennsylvania biography. v. IX. N. Y., Lewis historical publishing co. 322 p. ports., coats-of-arms. [1174]
- Sanford, Chester M., and Grace A. Owen.** Modern Americans, a biographical school reader for the upper grades. Chicago, Phila. [etc.] Laurel book co. 208 p. ports. [1175]
- Slattery, Charles Lewis.** Certain American faces; sketches from life. N. Y., Dutton. xiv, 239 p. ports. [1176]  
CONTENTS.—Phillips Brooks. Andrew Preston Peabody. William James. Josiah Royce. Alexander Viets Griswold Allen. Henry Sylvester Nash. Bishop Whipple. Two cousins by marriage [Mary Joanna Whipple, Mary Webster Whipple]. A boy I knew. A Minnesota doctor [Charles Nathaniel Hewitt]. Samuel Hart. Henry Vaughan. A Pennsylvania home [Brunot family] Bishop Hare. William Reed Huntington.
- Standing, Percy Cross.** Two Confederate colonels. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXVI (Mar.) 464-63. [1177]  
Turner Ashby and Richard Ashby.
- Were Generals Nathanael Greene and Jacob Brown "fighting Quakers"?** FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (Nov.) 108-110. [1178]
- Wolf, Simon.** The presidents I have known from 1860-1918. Washington, D. C., Press of Byron S. Adams. [12], 459 p. ports. [1179]  
CONTENTS.—James Buchanan. Abraham Lincoln. Andrew Johnson. Ulysses S. Grant. Rutherford B. Hayes. James A. Garfield. Chester A. Arthur. Grover Cleveland. Benjamin Harrison. William McKinley. Theodore Roosevelt. William Howard Taft. Woodrow Wilson.



## Individual.

[Arranged alphabetically by subject]

- ADAMS. Adams, Henry.** The education of Henry Adams; an autobiography. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. x, 519 p. [1180]  
 "This volume, written in 1905, as a sequel to the same author's 'Mont-Saint-Michel and Chartres,' was privately printed . . . in 1906 . . . The Massachusetts historical society now publishes the 'Education' as it was printed in 1907, with only such marginal corrections as the author made."—Editor's pref., signed: Henry Cabot Lodge.
- **Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Henry Adams, historian. NATION, CVI (June 8) 674-675. [1181]
- **Lovett, Robert Morss.** The betrayal of Henry Adams. DIAL, LXV (Nov. 30) 468-472. [1182]  
 A review of "The education of Henry Adams." See no. 1180 above.
- **More, Paul Elmore.** Henry Adams. UNPOPULAR REV., X (Oct.) 255-272. [1183]
- **Taylor, Henry Osborn.** "The education of Henry Adams." ATLANTIC, CXXII (Oct.) 484-491. [1184]
- **Park, Lawrence.** Mather Brown's portrait of John Adams. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 105-107. [1185]
- ALLEN. Butler, Howard Russell.** Lieutenant William Howard Allen, U. S. N. [1790-1822] a sketch. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Jan.) 49-52. [1186]
- ALTER. Means, Della.** Dr. David Alter, a local scientist [1808-1881] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Oct.) 224-238. [1187]
- AMES. Tuttle, Julius Herbert, ed.** The two Nathaniel Ameses. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX, 259-265. [1188]  
 Letters of Nathaniel Ames, senior and junior, 1758, and of W. Hook, 1760. They relate mainly to incidents at Harvard college where the younger Ames was a student.
- ANNEKE. Faust, A. B., ed.** Mathilde Franziska Giesler-Anneke: "Memoiren einer Frau aus dem badischpfälzischen Feldzug," and a sketch of her career. GER. AM. ANN., n. s. XVI (May) 73-140. [1189]
- AUDUBON. Roberts, Thomas S.** Audubon, the naturalist. Bellman, XXIV (Feb. 9) 158. [1190]
- AUSTIN. Barker, Eugene C.** Stephen F. Austin. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (June) 20-35. [1191]  
 Also published in the Southwestern historical quarterly, XXII (July) 1-17.
- BANNEKER. Baker, Henry E.** Benjamin Banneker, the negro mathematician and astronomer [1731-1806]. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Apr.) 99-118. [1192]
- BARTHOLOMEW. Pence, George.** General Joseph Bartholomew [1766-1840] IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Dec.) 287-303. [1193]
- BARTON. Bacon-Foster, Mrs. Corra.** Clara Barton [1821-1912] humanitarian, from official records, letters, and contemporary papers. Washington, The Columbia historical society. 79 p. port., facsimis. [1194]  
 Reprinted from the Columbia historical society records, v. XXI, 1918.
- BEALL. Jackson, Cordelia.** In memoriam—Mary Stevens Beall, 1854-1917. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 372-378. [1195]
- BEARD. Croll, P. C.** Thomas Beard [1794-1849] the pioneer and founder of Beardstown, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1917, 111-129. [1196]
- BEAUREGARD. La Vergne, H. J. de.** General Beauregard before the Civil war. LA. HIST. QUAR., I (Apr.) 297-298. [1197]
- BENSON. Lee, Thomas Amory.** Alfred Washburn Benson, LL. D. [1843-1916] KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 4-22. [1198]
- BIDWELL. Hunt, Rockwell D.** John Bidwell [1819-1900] a prince among pioneers. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, pt. 3, 1917, 48-56. [1199]
- BOWNE. Thomas, Allen C.** Samuel and Mary Bowne, of Flushing, and their friends. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (May) 70-76. [1200]



- BRECKINRIDGE. Cole, J. R.** John Cabell Breckinridge. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Aug.) 334-336. [1201]
- BREWER. MacLay, Edgar Stanton.** A sailor heroine. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Feb.) 83-90. [1202]  
The story of Lucy Brewer, alias Louis Baker, and afterwards Mrs. Lucy West, who in disguise served as a marine on the U. S. frigate Constitution throughout the War of 1812.
- BROWN. Wilson, Hill Peebles.** John Brown, soldier of fortune, a critique. Boston, The Cornhill co. 450 p. ports. [1203]
- BRYAN. Hollister, William.** William Bryan of Craven county, brigadier general in the American revolution. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Oct.) 105-115. [1204]
- BURTON. Starbird, Charles M.** Captain Benjamin Burton [1715-1763] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Aug.) 48-54. [1205]
- BUSHNELL. [Bushnell, Emma Helen]** Daniel Edwin Bushnell, a memorial. Chattanooga, MacGowan-Cooke pub. co., 1917. 143 p. illus., plate, port. [1206]  
A genealogical account of the family of Daniel Edwin Bushnell: p. 133-143.
- BUTLER. Orcutt, William Dana.** Ben Butler and the "stolen spoons"; the documents in the case, from his unpublished "private and official correspondence." No. AM. REV., CCVII (Jan.) 66-80. [1207]
- CAMPBELL. Connor, H. G.** John Archibald Campbell, 1811-1889. AM. LAW REV., LII (Mar.) 161-214. [1208]
- CARROLL. Extracts from the Carroll papers.** MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Mar.-Sept.) 54-75, 171-179, 249-267. [1209]  
Correspondence between Charles Carroll of Carrollton and his son Charles, Aug. 27, 1770, to Aug. 23, 1771.  
Cont. from v. XII, 1917.
- **Leonard, Lewis Alexander.** Life of Charles Carroll of Carrollton [1737-1832] N. Y., Moffat, Yard and co. 313 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1210]  
"His history is the history of the Maryland of his day."  
Rev. in: AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 485-486.
- **Phelan, Thomas P.** Charles Carroll of Carrollton, signer of the Declaration of independence. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 99-120. [1211]
- CARTER. Woods, John Carter Brown.** John Carter, of Providence, Rhode Island, July 21, 1745-August 19, 1814, and his descendants; a brief narrative by his great-grandson. [Providence, The author?] 14 p. ports. [1212]  
John Carter, printer, publisher, journalist, 1745-1814.  
Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XI, Oct. 1918.
- CHASE. Grinnell, Frank W.** Judge Chase's Life of Chief Justice Shaw. MASS. LAW QUAR., III (May) 318-332. [1213]
- CHOATE. Century association, New York.** Joseph Hodges Choate; memorial addresses delivered before the Century association, January 19, 1918; resolutions adopted May 16, 1917. N. Y., Printed for the Association. 56 p. ports. [1214]
- **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Joseph Hodges Choate, a founder of the American museum of natural history; a tribute from the trustees of the American museum. [N. Y., The De Vinne press] 34 numbered leaves. ports. [1215]
- **Pumpelly, Josiah C.** Hon. Joseph Hodges Choate, LL. D. N. Y. GENERAL AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 2-10. [1216]
- **Purrington, William Archer.** Memorial of Joseph Hodges Choate; read before the New York County lawyers' association on May 27th, 1918. [N. Y.?] 21 p. [1217]
- **Root, Elihu.** Memorial of Joseph H. Choate. In The Association of the bar of the city of New York. Year book, 1918. N. Y. [The Association]. p. 149-172. [1218]
- CLARK. Patton, John S.** George Rogers Clark of Albemarle. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser. XI (Apr.) 196-200. [1219]
- CLEPHANE. Clephane, Walter C.** Lewis Clephane [1824-1897] a pioneer Washington republican. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXI, 263-277. [1220]
- CLEVELAND. Lingley, Charles Ramsdell.** Official characteristics of President Cleveland. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXIII (June) 255-265. [1221]



- CLYDE.** Colonel Samuel Clyde [1732-1790] a brief biography. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 184-186. [1222]
- COOPER.** Bennett, William H. Francis Cooper: New York's first Catholic legislator. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 29-38. [1223]  
The first Catholic elected to the state legislature (1806).
- **Himes, Charles F.** Life and times of Judge Thomas Cooper [1759-1840] jurist, scientist, educator, author, publicist. Carlisle, Pa., Dickinson school of law. 70 p. ports. [1224]  
The subject of this sketch was at one time professor of chemistry at Dickinson college, Carlisle, Pa.
- DAVIS.** Gordon, Armistead Churchill. Jefferson Davis. N. Y., Scribner. viii, 329 p. (Figures from American history) [1225]
- **Houston, Mollie H.** The misrepresentation of Jefferson Davis in history and fiction. CONFED. VET., XXVI (July) 289-291. [1226]
- DEANE.** Smith, Edgar Crosby. John Gilmore Deane [1785-1839] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (May) 3-9. [1227]
- DECATUR.** Holmes, Charles Nevons. Stephen Decatur—a brave American. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (July) 379-384. [1228]
- DOW.** Keyes, Frances Parkinson. Moses Dow, citizen of Haverhill [d. 1811] GRANITE MO., L (July) 141-144. [1229]
- DULANY.** Spencer, Richard Henry. Hon. Daniel Dulany, 1685-1753 (the elder). MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Mar.) 20-28. [1230]  
— **Spencer, Richard Henry.** Hon. Daniel Dulany, 1722-1797 (the younger). MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (June) 143-160. [1231]
- ELLSWORTH.** Ingraham, Charles A. Colonel Elmer E. Ellsworth; first hero of the the Civil war. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (June) 349-374. [1232]
- FISH.** Corning, A. Elwood. Hamilton Fish [1808-1893] N. Y., Lanmere pub. co. 108 p. [1233]  
Secretary of state under Grant.
- FLOYD.** Ambler, Charles H. The life and diary of John Floyd [1783-1837] governor of Virginia, an apostle of secession, and the father of the Oregon country. Richmond, Va., Richmond press. 248 p. [1234]  
Also pub. in: Branch hist. pap., V (June) 5-118.  
The diary covers the period from 1831 to 1834.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Apr. 1919) 518-519.
- FORREST.** Eckenrode, Hamilton James. Life of Nathan Forrest [1821-1877] Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson pub. co. 186 p. illus., ports., maps. [1235]
- FORT.** John Porter Fort, a memorial, and personal reminiscences. N. Y., Knickerbocker press. 103 p. ports., facsimiles. [1236]  
The foreword signed: Martha Fannin Fort.  
Experiences as a Confederate soldier: p. 13-37.
- FOSTER.** Hon. John W. Foster; veteran diplomat and authority on international law. CASE AND COMMENT, XXIV (Jan.) 672-674. [1237]  
— **León Suárez, José.** Mr. John W. Forster. Con una introducción del Dr. Luis M. Drago. Buenos Aires, Imp. "Suiza." 24 p. port. [1238]
- FRANKLIN.** Le blason de Benjamin Franklin. CHRONIQUE MÉD., XXVe ann. (Apr. 1) 109-111. [1238a]  
— **Hanson, Burton.** Benjamin Franklin. CASE AND COMMENT, XXIV (Feb.) 701-713. [1239]  
— **Folsom, Joseph F.** Governor Franklin in Litchfield jail. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Jan.) 45-48. [1240]  
Includes a letter written by William Franklin, New Jersey's last colonial governor, while a political prisoner at Litchfield, Connecticut.
- **England, James H.** William Buel Franklin [1823-1903] In Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army . . . v. X, no. 4, July. Washington, D. C., Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 485-489. [1241]
- FRANKS.** Oppenheim, Samuel. David Franks as an insurance broker, 1757 and 1758. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 268-270. [1242]



- GARDNER. Brock, George W.** Benjamin Franklin Gardner, 1818-1915; an early physician of Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI (July) 180-186. [1243]
- GAY. Winship, George Parker.** Memoir of Frederick Lewis Gay [1856-1916] *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XIX, 392-409. [1244]
- GIRARD. Henry, Hugh T.** Stephen Girard [1750-1831] *CATH. HIST. REV.*, IV (Oct.) 277-303. [1245]  
Based on the study of "The life and times of Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant. By John Bach McMaster." See no. 1246.
- **McMaster, John Bach.** The life and times of Stephen Girard, mariner and merchant [1750-1831] Phila. and London, Lippincott. 2 v. plates, port., facsim. [1246]  
Free use has been made in writing this biography of the more than 50,000 pieces of Girard manuscripts, containing his correspondence with his commercial agents in San Domingo and in Europe, and papers connected with his banking affairs. These letters are full of detail of political and military events abroad and of the effects of these conditions on the markets of the world.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (July 1919) 706-707; *Nation*, CVII (Oct. 5) 375; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIV (June 1919) 320-322.
- GREENE. Bates, Louise Prosser.** John Greene of Newport and Narragansett. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XI (July-Oct.) 69-78, 117-121. [1247]  
Early settler in Rhode Island.
- HANCOCK. Lovett, H. M.** "Hancock, the superb"; the civil record of Maj. Gen. Winfield S. Hancock during his administration in Louisiana and Texas, 1871. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVI (Jan.) 13-16. [1248]
- HANNEGAN. Whicker, John Wesley.** Edward A. Hannegan [d. 1859] *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIV (Dec.) 368-375. [1249]
- HEENEY. Bennett, William Harper.** Cornelius Heeney [1754-1848] *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII, 215-223. [1250]
- **Meehan, Thomas F.** A self-effaced philanthropist; Cornelius Heeney, 1754-1848. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, IV (Apr.) 3-17. [1251]
- HENDERSON. Stowell, George.** Enoch Pinkney Henderson. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XIX (June) 164-166. [1252]  
An educator of the pioneer days of Oregon.
- HERNDON. Barker, Harry E.** Unveiling of the William H. Herndon monument at Oak Ridge cemetery, Springfield, Ill., Thursday, May 30, 1918. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XI (July) 197-209. [1253]
- HILL. Pyle, Joseph G.** James J. Hill [1838-1916] *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, II (Feb.) 295-323. [1254]
- HOOVER. Wiswall, Clarence Augustus.** An account of the life and military services of Zibeon Hooker, a lieutenant in the army of Washington. [Reading? Mass.] 35 p. plates, port. facsim. [1255]
- HOPKINS. Macloy, Edgar Stanton.** A neglected hero of the Revolution. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LII (Mar.) 119-123. [1256]  
Captain Esek Hopkins, who conducted an expedition against Nassau, the capital of the Bahama Islands, early in 1776.
- **Brigham, Clarence S.** A portrait of Stephen Hopkins. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XI (Apr.) 44-47. [1257]
- HOWE. Manning, Ada.** Samuel Gridley Howe, M. D., soldier surgeon in the Greek revolution. *GREEK-AM. REV.*, I, no. 11 (Jan.) 5-6, 27. [1258]
- HUTCHINSON. Colonial society of Massachusetts.** Exercises at the presentation of the Thomas Hutchinson memorial doorway to the First church in Boston, 5 November, 1917. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XIX, 413-433. [1259]  
Address, by James Kendall Hosmer: p. 413-426. Address, by Arthur Prentice Rugg: p. 429-431.
- JACKSON. Heiskell, Samuel Gordon.** Andrew Jackson and early Tennessee history. Nashville, Tenn., Ambrose print co. [4], 687 p. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1260]
- **Mellen, George F.** Sidelights on Andrew Jackson. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXVII (July) 494-505. [1261]
- **Williamson, Mary L.** Life of Thomas J. Jackson [1824-1863] Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson pub. co. 222 p. illus., ports. [Biographical readers] [1262]  
Reader for the 3d and 4th grades.



- JEFFERSON. Harrison, Mary Louise.** The sage of Monticello. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Jan.) 32-36. [1263]
- **Muzzey, David Saville.** Thomas Jefferson. N. Y., Scribner. viii, 319 p. (Figures from American history) [1264]
- **Page, Thomas Nelson.** Tommaso Jefferson, apostolo della libertà (1743-1826). Con prefazione del Sen. Maggiorino Ferraris. Firenze [etc.] R. Bemporad & figlio [1918?] 111 p. port. (Americani illustri . . . no. 1-2) [1265]
- JEMISON. Seaver, James Everett.** A narrative of the life of Mary Jemison, the white woman of the Genesee, by James Everett Seaver, rev. by Charles Delamater Vail . . . 20th ed., presenting the first edition literally restored, together with chapters added to later editions by Ebenezer Mix, Lewis Henry Morgan, William Clement Bryant and William Pryor Letchworth, enlarged with historical and archaeological memoranda and critical notes by modern authorities. N. Y., The American scenic and historic preservation society. 453 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1266]
- First edition, Canandaigua, N. Y., 1824.  
Mary Jemison was taken captive by the Indians at Marsh Creek, Pa., April 5, 1758, and lived among the Seneca Indians in the Genesee country.
- JOHNSON. Carson, Hampton L.** John G. Johnson; a great American lawyer [1841-1917] CORNELL LAW QUAR., II (Jan.) 100-122. [1267]
- JONES. Lippincott, Horace Mather.** Jacob Jones. UNIV. OF PENN. ALUMNI REG., XX (Mar.) 459-461. [1268]
- Jacob Jones, captain U. S. navy, 1768-1850.
- **Ashe, S. A.** Some new light on John Paul Jones. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVII (Jan.) 44-57. [1269]
- Presents new evidence to show why Jones abandoned his ship the "Betsey" at Tobago, West Indies, in 1773, assumed a new name, and planned to settle in Virginia.
- **Jones, Lewis Hampton.** Major Thomas ap Thomas Jones of Bathurst, Virginia, a Revolutionary soldier. [Louisville, Ky.] 10 p. facsim. [1270]
- KEATING. Keating, J. Percy.** John Keating [1760-1856] and his forbears. AM. CATH. HIST: SOC. REC., XXIX (Dec.) 289-335. [1271]
- KERN. Bowers, Claude G.** The life of John Worth Kern [1849-1917] Indianapolis, Hollenbeck press. xvi, 475 p. illus., plate, ports. [1272]
- KINSEY. Sharpless, Isaac.** John Kinsey, 1693-1750. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., VIII (May) 46-53. [1273]
- LEE. McKim, Randolph H.** The soul of Lee, by one of his soldiers. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. xi, 258 p. port. [1274]
- **Whipple, Wayne.** The heart of Lee. Phila., Jacobs. 224 p. port. [1275]
- **Williamson, Mary A.** Life of Robert E. Lee. Richmond, Atlanta [etc.] B. F. Johnson pub. co. 172 p. illus., ports. [Biographical readers] [1276]
- Reader for the 3d and 4th grades.
- LIEBER. Phinney, Chester Squire.** Francis Lieber's influence on American thought and some of his unpublished letters. Phila., International print. co. 85 p. [1277]
- Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.
- LINCOLN. Abraham Lincoln today;** a war-time tribute, being the Lincoln day convocation of the University of Illinois, 1918, by William Chauncy Langdon, with the addresses by President Edmund J. James . . . and Captain Fernand Baldensperger. Urbana, University of Illinois. 47 p. illus., plates, ports. [1278]
- **Ayres, Philip W.** Lincoln as a neighbor. REV. OF REV., LVII (Feb.) 183-185. [1279]
- **Gay, H. Nelson.** Abramo Lincoln (1809-1865). Firenze [etc.] R. Bemporad & figlio [1918?] (Americani illustri . . . no. 3-4) [1280]
- **Goldsmith, M. A.** Abraham Lincoln, his life; a true story of one of the world's best men. Cleveland, O., Goldsmith pub. co. 122 p. illus., port. [1281]
- Noble thoughts and extracts from the speeches and letters of Abraham Lincoln: p. 49-122.
- **Grenier, Édouard.** The death of President Lincoln, a poem. Tr. by Mrs. C. L. Botta. First pub. in Harpers weekly, October 19th, 1867. N. Y., C. F. Heartman. 7 p. (Heartman's historical series, no. 30) [1282]



- LINCOLN. Grierson, Francis.** Abraham Lincoln; the practical mystic. N. Y., John Lane co.; London, John Lane. vi, 93 p. [1283]
- **Harvey, Cordelia A. P.** A Wisconsin woman's picture of President Lincoln. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 233-255. [1284]
- **Levy, T. Aaron.** Lincoln, the politician. Boston, R. G. Badger. 236 p. [1285]
- "Lincoln, the lawyer"; proposed statue by Hermon A. McNeil. ART WORLD, III (Feb.) 366-368. [1286]
- **Morse, John Torrey, jr.** Lord Charnwood's "Life of Abraham Lincoln." MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 90-105. [1287]  
Lord Charnwood's Life of Lincoln was published at London, Constable and co., 1916.
- **Murr, J. Edward.** Lincoln in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (Mar.-June) 13-75, 148-182. [1288]  
Cont. from v. XIII, 1917.
- **Personal memories of Lincoln.** OUTLOOK, CXVIII (Feb. 13) 243-244. [1289]  
I. President Lincoln's address at Gettysburg, by an eye-witness, Junius B. Remensnyder. II. Three pictures of Abraham Lincoln, by Lucy S. Bainbridge.
- **Phillips, Charles.** The poets' Lincoln. CATH. WORLD, CVII (May) 145-160. [1290]
- **Procter, Addison Gilbert.** Lincoln and the convention of 1860; an address before the Chicago historical society, April 4, 1918. [Chicago] Chicago historical society. 29 p. port. [1291]  
The writer was a delegate from Kansas to the convention that nominated Lincoln.
- **Roberts, Octavia.** Lincoln in Illinois. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 118 p. illus., plates. [1292]
- **Robinson, Luther Emerson.** Abraham Lincoln as a man of letters. Chicago, The Reilly and Britton co. 342 p. ports. [1293]
- **Roth, Lawrence V.** Abraham Lincoln on war and peace, 1860-1864. [Boston, The Old South association, 1918] 19 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 214) [1294]  
Extracts from letters, speeches, etc.
- **Roth, Lawrence V., ed.** Letters and miscellaneous writings of Abraham Lincoln, 1850-1864. [Boston, The Old South association] 20 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 215) [1295a]  
"Selected to show his spirit and character."
- **Scoville, Samuel, jr.** Abraham Lincoln: his story. Army and navy ed. Phila., American Sunday-school union. 73 p. plates, ports. [1295]
- **Ulrich, Bartow A.** Abraham Lincoln and constitutional government. London, Ouseley, 1917. 422 p. [1296]
- **Wanamaker, R. M.** The voice of Lincoln. N. Y., Scribner. viii, 363 p. port. [1297]  
It is the purpose of the author "to present . . . our type of true Americanism."
- **Whipple, Wayne, comp.** Abraham Lincoln's don'ts; selected and arranged by Wayne Whipple. Phila., Henry Altemus co. 96 p. [1298]
- McKINLEY. National McKinley birthplace memorial association.** The National McKinley birthplace memorial, erected by the National McKinley birthplace memorial association. Corner stone laid November twentieth, nineteen fifteen, dedicated October fifth, nineteen seventeen. [Cleveland, Penton press] 126 p. illus., ports., facsim. [1299]
- MARSHALL. DeLestry, Edmond L.** William R. Marshall, fifth governor of Minnesota [1825-1896] WESTERN MAG., XI (Apr.) 117-119. (State builders of the West, VII) [1300]
- MARTIN. Hagan, Horace H.** Luther Martin [1748-1826] CASE AND COMMENT, XXV (June) 14-18. [1301]
- MAURY. Matthew Fontaine Maury** [1806-1873] CONFED. VET., XXVI (Feb.) 54-56. [1302]
- MAXWELL. Squires, W. H. T.** William Maxwell, a Virginian of ante-bellum days [1784-1857] [Richmond? 1918?] 14 p. [1303]  
"By courtesy of the editors of Union seminary magazine, Richmond, Va."



- MILLER. DeLestry, Edmond L.** Stephen Miller, fourth governor of Minnesota [1831-1881] *WESTERN MAG.*, XI (Feb.) 46-48. (State builders of the West, VI) [1304]
- MURFREE. Murfree, W. L.** Colonel Hardy Murfree, of the North Carolina Continental line. *N. C. BOOKLET*, XVII (Jan.) 160-164. [1305]
- NOLAN. King, Grace.** The real Philip Nolan. *LA. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, X, 87-112. [1306]  
Describes the career of Philip Nolan, a Kentuckian and protégé of Gen. James Wilkinson, who was engaged in the horse trade in Texas and Louisiana from 1797 to 1801.
- OLNEY. Greenough, Charles P.** Memoir of Richard Olney [1835-1917] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LI, 203-208. [1307]
- PAINE. Kinnicutt, Lincoln Newton.** Memoir of Nathaniel Paine [1832-1917] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LI, 109-113. [1308]
- PARK. Stockton, Charles G.** Roswell Park [1852-1914] a memoir. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXII, 89-123. [1309]
- PARKE. Bullard, P. C.** John Grubb Parke [1827-1900] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army . . . v. X, no. 2, March. Washington, D. C., Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 192-195. [1310]
- PATCHIN. Priest, Josiah.** The deeply interesting story of General Patchin of Schoharie county, stolen when a lad by Brant and his Indians . . . Lansingburg [N. Y.] Printed by W. Harkness, 1840. Tarrytown, N. Y., Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1918. 26 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 64 [pt. 2]) [1311]
- PATERSON. Governor William Paterson again.** *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Jan.) 31-35. [1312]
- PEIXOTTO. Hays, Daniel Peixotto.** Daniel L. M. Peixotto, M. D. [1800-1843] *AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXVI, 219-230. [1313]
- PENN. Childers, H.** A Quaker in court. *CASE AND COMMENT*, XXIV (Mar.) 780-787. [1314]  
An account of the trial of William Penn in 1670.
- **Douglas, F. A.** The Quaker patriot, William Penn (1644-1718). *CHAMB. JOUR.*, 7th ser., VIII (Aug.) 501-503. [1315]
- **Leach, Frank Willing.** Certain black letter days in the life of William Penn. Phila. [The author] 1917. pamphlet. [1316]
- Pennypacker, Samuel Whitaker.** The autobiography of a Pennsylvanian. Phila., John C. Winston co. 564 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1317]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 110-111.
- PERSHING. Farrell, Cullom Holmes.** Incidents in the life of General John J. Pershing. Illustrated with scenes from the William Fox photo-play entitled "Why America will win," reproducing historical events in the life of General John J. Pershing. Chicago and N. Y., Rand, McNally and co. 155 p. plates, port. [1318]
- **MacAdam, George.** The life of General Pershing. *WORLD'S WORK*, XXXVII (Nov.-Dec.) 45-56, 161-172. [1319]
- POE. MacLeod, Charles C.** General Orlando M. Poe [1832-1895] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army . . . v. X, no. 6, November. Washington, D. C., Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 841-845. [1320]
- POWELL. Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.** Memorial to John Wesley Powell. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XX (Oct.) 432-436. [1321]  
Memorial erected by Congress to Major John Wesley Powell, first explorer of the Grand Canyon.
- Pringle, Cyrus.** The record of a Quaker conscience; Cyrus Pringle's diary. With an introduction by Rufus M. Jones. N. Y., Macmillan. 93 p. [1322]  
The personal diary of a young Quaker, drafted for service in the Union army in 1863, but prevented by religious scruples from engaging in war.
- Pumpelly, Raphael.** My reminiscences. N. Y., Henry Holt and co. 2 v. [1323]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 107-109.
- PUTNAM. Young, Gordon R.** Rufus Putnam [1738-1824] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army . . . v. X, no. 1, January. Washington, D. C., Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 65-67. [1324]



- RIPLEY. Bradford, Gamaliel.** Sarah Alden Ripley [1793-1867] ATLANTIC, CXXII (Nov.) 623-633. (Portraits of American women—III) [1325]
- ROOSEVELT. Hagedorn, Hermann.** The boys' life of Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y. and London, Harper. [14], 374 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [1326]
- **O'Brien, Michael J.** The Irish ancestry of Theodore Roosevelt. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 144-145. [1327]
- **Vollweiler, Albert Tangeman.** Roosevelt's ranch life in North Dakota. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., IX (Oct.) 31-49. [1328]
- **Whelpley, James Davenport.** Theodore Roosevelt. FORTN. REV., n. s., no. DCXVI (Apr.) 602-610. [1329]
- ROWAN.** An inventory of the estate of John Rowan, esqre. deceas'd, . . . 1782. N. C. BOOKLET, XVII (Apr.) 189-203. [1330]
- RUSH. Good, Harry G.** Benjamin Rush [1746-1813] and his services to American education. Berne, Ind., Witness press. x, 283 p. [1331]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1915. Published also without thesis note.  
An account of his early life, as professor and practitioner of medicine, and of his educational activities.  
Written especially for those interested in education and educational history.
- Russell, Jonathan.** Journal of Jonathan Russell, 1818-1819. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 369-500. [1332]  
Journal of tour through Austria and Italy.
- ST. CLAIR. Boucher, John N.** Gen. Arthur St. Clair—first governor of the Northwest territory. AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 381-404. [1333]
- SAMPSON. Shoemaker, Floyd C.** In memoriam: Francis Asbury Sampson, 1842-1918. MO. HIST. REV., XII (Apr.) 129-135. [1334]
- SANBORN. Connelley, William E.** Personal reminiscences of F. B. Sanborn. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 63-70. [1335]
- **Sanborn, Victor Channing.** Franklin Benjamin Sanborn, A. B., 1831-1917. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 58-63. [1336]
- **Stanwood, Edward.** Memoir of Franklin Benjamin Sanborn [1831-1917] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 307-311. [1337]
- SCHURZ. Holden, Edward G.** Carl Schurz in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 69-80. [1338]
- SCOTT. Abbott, Wilbur C.** Colonel John Scott of Long Island, 1634(?)-1696. New Haven, Yale univ. press [etc.] [8], 93 p. [1339]  
Also published, 1918, as no. 30 of the Publications of the Society of colonial wars in the state of New York.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 704-705.
- SHAW. Chase, Frederic Hathaway.** Lemuel Shaw, chief justice of the Supreme judicial court of Massachusetts, 1830-1860. Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 330 p. port. [1340]  
Rev. in: Nation, CVII (July 27) 100-101; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIII (Sept.) 437-439.
- SHELBY. Henderson, Archibald.** Isaac Shelby, Revolutionary patriot and border hero. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII, 3-56. [1341]
- SMITH. Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** Memior of Charles Card Smith [1827-1918] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LI, 345-352. [1342]
- STEPHENS. Stephens, Kate.** Judge Nelson Timothy Stephens [1820-1884] KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 23-58. [1343]
- STUART. Stuart, Ben C.** Hamilton Stuart: pioneer editor [1813-1894] SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Apr.) 381-388. [1344]  
Pioneer editor and newspaper publisher of Galveston.
- SWIFT. DeLestry, Edmond L.** Henry A. Swift, third governor of Minnesota [1823-1869] WESTERN MAG., XI (Jan.) 11-13. (State builders of the West, V) [1345]
- TANEY. Delaplaine, Edward S.** Chief Justice Roger B. Taney—his career at the Frederick bar. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (June) 109-142. [1346]  
Also pub. in the American law review, v. LII, July 1918.
- **Taney letters.** (From the Society's collection.) MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (June) 160-171. [1347]



- TARLETON. Keyes, Frances Parkinson.** William Tarleton; the tavern keeper of Piermont [1752-1819] *GRANITE MO., L* (Oct.) 195-200. [1348]
- TOUSSAINT. Binsse, Henry.** Pierre Toussaint, a Catholic Uncle Tom. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII.* 90-101. [1348a]
- A negro who died at New York, June 30, 1853. In his youth he was a slave belonging to the Bérard family of Haiti and New York.
- WASHINGTON. Fairfield, Louis W.** George Washington. *LUTH. QUAR., XLVIII* (Apr.) 202-209. [1349]
- **Hart, Charles Henry.** An inquiry into the authenticity of the portrait of Mary Ball, the mother of Washington. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX* (Apr.) 150-153. [1350]
- **Klaber, John J.** On a certain bust of Washington. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG., VII* (Mar.) 145-147. [1351]
- A bust in the rotunda of the capitol at Washington, bearing the signature of David d'Angers, and the date 1828.
- **Lincoln, Natalie Sumner.** Washington and Custis heirlooms. *D. A. R. MAG., LII* (Feb.) 67-72. [1352]
- **Michel, André.** La statue de Washington par Jean-Antoine Houdon. *LES ARTS*, no. 172, 7-14. [1353]
- **Penniman, James Hosmer.** George Washington as a man of letters. [Phila., The author] 52 p. [1354]
- **Seitte, Adrien.** Washington. Anduze (Gard), impr. du journal "le Languedoc"; l'auteur, Adrien Seitte. 32 p. ports. (Héros d'Amérique) [1355]
- **Selections from the correspondence of Colonel Clement Biddle.** *PA. MAG. HIST., XLII* (Oct.) 310-343. [1356]
- Selections from the "Washington correspondence of Colonel Clement Biddle," contained in the Historical society of Pennsylvania. The letters here printed, ranging from 1778 to 1788, refer mainly to domestic affairs.
- WATKINS. Turrill, Charles P.** An early California photographer: C. E. Watkins. *NEWS NOTES OF CAL. LIBRARIES, XIII* (Jan.) 29-37. [1357]
- WEBSTER. Sirron, F. W.** Daniel Webster—our country's greatest lawyer. *AM. LEGAL NEWS, XXIX* (Jan.) 13-15. [1358]
- WENDE. Moot, Adelbert.** Ernest Wende [1853-1910] a memoir. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII*, 125-144. [1359]
- WEST. Smith, Henry A. M.** Joseph West: landgrave and governor. *S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX* (Oct.) 189-193. [1360]
- "Probably the most prominent among the settlers of South Carolina from 1669 to 1685."
- WILLARD. Brainerd, Ezra.** Mrs. Emma Willard's life and work in Middlebury; prepared originally for the Emma Willard society of New York. [Middlebury, Vt.] Republished by Middlebury college. 12 p. plate, port. (Middlebury college bulletin, v. XIII, no. 2, October 1918) [1361]
- WILLIAMS. Chapin, Howard Millar.** Report upon the burial place of Roger Williams. Providence [Rhode Island historical society] 30 p. illus., maps. [1362]
- **List of Roger Williams' writings.** *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XI* (Jan.) 11-17. [1363]
- WILLIAMSON. Edes, Grace Williamson.** Memoir of William Cross Williamson, A. M. [1831-1903] *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XIX*, 34-45. [1364]
- WILSON. McGill, J. T.** George Wilson [1778-1848] *TENN. HIST. MAG., IV* (Sept.) 157-160. [1365]
- "The George Wilson that gave the name to George Wilson's Spring and George Wilson's Spring Branch, of Nashville, Tennessee."
- **Archer, William.** President Wilson as a man of letters. *FORTN. REV., n. s.* no. DCXVI (Feb.) 230-237. [1366]
- **Halévy, Daniel.** Le président Wilson. Paris, Payot et cie. 270 p. [1367]
- **Low, A. Maurice.** Woodrow Wilson, an interpretation. Boston, Little, Brown and co. ix, 291 p. port. [1368]
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev., XXIV* (July 1919) 715-716.
- WITHERSPOON. Walker, W. S.** John Witherspoon; a signer of the immortal Declaration of independence. *OHIO LAW REP., XV* (Mar. 4) 576-577. [1369]
- YOUNG. Kelly, Howard A.** John R. Young [1782-1804] pioneer American physiologist. *JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL BUL., XXIX* (Aug.) 186-191. [1370]



# GENEALOGY.

## General.

- Eno, Joel N.** English parish registers and genealogical limitations. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, XLIX (Oct.) 375-377. [1371]
- Gates, Susa Young, ed.** Surname book and racial history; a compilation and arrangement of genealogical and historical data for use by the students and members of the Relief society of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. Salt Lake City, Utah [Pub. under the auspices of the General board of the Relief society] 576 p. illus., plate. [1372]
- Hammond, Otis G.** Genealogy in the library. *UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG.*, IX (Apr.) 49-58. [1373]
- [Putnam, Eben]** Tracing your ancestors. Genealogy not a fad but a study of importance to every individual. How to investigate a family history. [Washington, D. C.] p. 8-14. [1374]  
Reprinted from the *Journal of heredity*, v. IX, no. 1, January, 1918.
- Vosburgh, Royden Woodward.** Early New York church records; a report and digest of the records transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society, 1913 to 1917. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, XLIX (Jan.) 11-16. [1375]

## Collected Genealogy.

- Armstrong, Zella.** Notable southern families. v. I. Chattanooga, Tenn., The Lookout publishing co. 247 p. [1376]  
CONTENTS.—Armstrong. Banning. Blount. Brownlow. Calhoun. Deaderick. Gaines. Howard. Key. Luttrell. Lyle. MacAdoo. McGhee. McMillan. Phinizy. Polk. Sevier. Shields. Stone. Turnley. Van Dyke.
- Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of William Newcomb [1736] and Benjamin and Sarah Fessenden of Sandwich, Mass. [1783, 1793] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XX (Apr.) 58-61. [1377]
- Eardeley, William A.** Chronology and ancestry of Chauncey M. Depew; with fifty-four other affiliated families of New York, New Jersey and New England; an appendix on the Hegeman ancestry with twenty-five other affiliated families. *N. Y. [The compiler?]* xxxiv, 267 p. ports., plate, coat of arms. [1378]
- Fitch, Alta Winchester.** Some descendants of Stephen Calkins and Elder Brewster. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, XLIX (Jan.) 17-21. [1379]  
"Includes families that trace their lineage back to both sons of Deacon Hugh Calkins and to Elder Brewster."
- Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** Notes on various old Somerset families. *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (July-Oct.) 225-231, 276-294. [1380]  
Notes on the Tunison, Van Horne, Sloan, Boyd, Eoff and Brokaw families.
- Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** Two Bedminster families—McCrea and Henry. *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VII (Apr.) 81-118. [1381]
- Lilburne—Randolph—Jefferson.** *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVI (July) 321-324. [1382]  
Genealogical items relating to these families.
- Matthew's American armoury and blue book, part 3 (1915-16).** Ed. and pub. by John Matthews, 93 Chancery Lane, London, Eng. 241-336 p. [1383]  
Issued to subscribers only.
- Moriarty, G. Andrews.** Genealogical research in England. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXII (Jan.-July) 51-63, 153-158, 223-240. [1384]  
CONTENTS.—Freestone—Raithbeck—Thew. Patteshall. Bowditch.  
Cont. from v. LXXI, 1917.



[Pleasants, J. Hall] The Gorsuch and Lovelace families. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 89-95, 207-222, 325-332, 421-435. [1385]

Cont. from v. XXV, 1917.

Reichner, Louis Irving. Reichner and Aiken genealogies. [Phila., The compiler, 1918?] 226 p. [1386]

CONTENTS.—The ancestors of Louis Reichner, jr., and Christiana Stephens, his wife. The ancestors of William D. Aiken and Alice H. Slawson, his wife.

Stubbs, William Carter. A history of two Virginia families transplanted from county Kent, England. Thomas Baytop, Tenterden, 1638, and John Catlett, Sittingbourne, 1622. By Dr. and Mrs. William Carter Stubbs. New Orleans, La. ii, 164, xx p. [1387]

Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary. From Puritan, Huguenot, and patroon; an American lineage in the families of Van Rennselaer, Van Cortlandt, Floyd, Holland, Boudinot, Evertsen, Teller, Woodward, Nicolls, Bailey, Park, and Redfyne, with allied descents. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (July) 413-439. [1388]

Whipple, Charles Henry. Genealogy of the Whipple-Wright, Wager, Ward-Pell, McLean-Burnet families, together with records of allied families, 1917. [Los Angeles, Press of Commercial printing house] 1917. 117 p. plates, ports., geneal. tables, facsim., coats-of-arms. [1389]

## Individual Families.

ALDEN. Bowman, George Ernest. The estate of Col. John<sup>3</sup> Alden of Duxbury and the will of his widow Hannah. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 12-15. [1390]

——— Capt. Samuel Alden's will [1779] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 76-78. [1391]

——— The will of Isaac Alden of Bridgewater, Mass. [1727] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 49-51. [1392]

ALLEN. The Allen and allied families. AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 449-454. [1393]

ANDREWS. Andrews, Henry L. Ancestry of Henry L. and John C. Andrews, Woburn, Massachusetts, Middlesex county. [Woburn] The Andrews print. 20 p. illus. [1393a]

ARNOLD. Arnold and allied families. AMERICANA, XII (July) 235-254. [1394]

AYER. Andrews, Frank D. Robert Ayars and his descendants. Vineland, N. J., Priv. print. 98 p. [1395]

Genealogy of the Ayer family.

BAIRD. Catchings, Fernine Baird. Baird and Beard families; a genealogical, biographical, and historical collection of data. Nashville, Tenn., Baird-Ward. 230, [10] p. illus., ports. [1396]

——— Wyckoff, Anna C. The Baird family of Somerset. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 132-135. [1397]

BARTLETT. Bowman, George Ernest. The estate of Robert Bartlett [d. 1718] of Plymouth, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 117-125. [1398]

——— Bowman, George Ernest. The will of John Bartlett of Plymouth, Mass. [1772] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 125-130. [1399]

BEELER. Custer, Milo. Beeler biography and genealogy. Bloomington, Ill. [The compiler] [20] p. ports. [1400]

BERKELEY. Berkley, H. J. Berkeley of Beverstone and early colonial Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Apr.) 201-203. [1401]

BLAIR. [Reynolds, Minnie Blair] Genealogy, Blair family. [Binghamton, N. Y., Crocker print. co.] [25] p. [1402]

Prefatory note signed: Mrs. Minnie B. Reynolds.

BLANCHARD. Blanchard, William Henry. More Blanchard family records. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Apr.) 150-152. [1403]

BODDIE. Boddie, John Thomas, and John Bennett Boddie. Boddie and allied families. [Chicago?] Priv. print. [16], 250 p. ports., geneal. tables, coats of arms. [1404]



- BONNIFIELD.** [Maxwell, Charles Joseph] The Bonnifield family. [Dallas, Ginn and co.] 72 p. [1405]
- BOYER.** Boyer, Charles Clinton. American Boyers [with addenda] Kutztown, Pa., Kutztown pub. co., 1915, 1916, 1918. 531, 61, 18 p. illus., port. [1406]
- BRADFORD.** The will of Maj. John Bradford of Kingston, Mass. [1732] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 133-137. [1407]
- BREWSTER.** Bowman, George Ernest. The estate of Wrestling Brewster and his son Wrestling's will [1765] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 112-116. [1408]
- BROOKS.** Eno, Joel Nelson. William Brooks of Springfield, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Apr.) 142-147. [1409]
- BROWN.** Bowman, George Ernest. The estate of William Brown of Rehoboth, Mass. [d. 1731/2] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 178-190. [1410]
- BULL.** Bull, James Henry. Miscellaneous notes, pedigrees, etc., relating to persons of the surname of Bull. Santa Barbara, Cal. [The compiler?] 100, v p. [1411]
- COOPER.** Cooper, W. W. Cooper genealogy. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 193-211. [1412]
- COURSEN.** Ullman, Percival Glenroy. The Coursens, from 1612 to 1917, compiled from ancient and modern records with the Staten Island branch. [N. Y., J. H. Eggers co.] 88 p. port. [1413]
- CRAWFORD.** Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary. Crawford ancestry; Scottish history of the ancient family of Crawford with the ancestral lineage in America of Miss Anna Lawrence Crawford in the Crawford, Stoutenborough, Holmes, Bowne, and Van Kouwenhoven families. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (July) 333-368. [1414]
- CREHORE.** O'Brien, Michael J. The Crehore family of Massachusetts. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 191-193. [1415]
- CROMWELL.** Culver, Francis B. Cromwell family; a possible Cromwell clue. MD. HIST. MAG., XIII (Dec.) 386-403. [1416]
- CROOK.** Leavitt, Charles. Genealogy of the Crook family in America, including other related families. [Manila, P. I., Times press] 13 p. [1417]
- CUSHMAN.** Cushman, James Thomas. A grandson of Elder Thomas Cushman and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Jan.) 10-16. [1418]
- DELANO.** Bowman, George Ernest. The wife of Dr. Benoni Delano of Duxbury and the settlement of his estate [1738] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 31-34. [1419]
- DENISE.** Fairchild, Helen Lincklaen. Tunis Denise of Freehold, New Jersey, 1704-1797. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 353-363. [1420]  
Traces the descent of Tunis Denise, of Freehold, New Jersey.
- DOE.** Doe, Elmer Ellsworth. The descendants of Nicholas Doe. Orleans, Vt. [The compiler?] 375 p. illus., plate, ports., coats of arms. [1421]
- DOTEN.** The wills of John Doten [1747] and his widow [1754] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 27-31. [1422]
- ELLIOT.** Kimball, Henry Ames. The John Elliot family of Boscawen, New Hampshire. Concord, N. H., The Rumford press. 124 p. ports. [1423]
- FARABEE.** Farabee, Louis Thomas. Genealogy of the Farabees in America. [Washington, D. C.] v, 345 p. port. [1424]
- FINNEY.** Lieutenant Josiah Finney's will [1723] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 97-100. [1425]
- FRANKS.** Oppenheim, Samuel. Supplemental notes on the Jacob Franks genealogy. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 260-266. [1426]
- GARY.** Brainerd, Lawrence. Gary genealogy. The descendants of Arthur Gary of Roxbury, Massachusetts, with an account of the posterity of Stephen Gary of Charlestown, Massachusetts, and also of a South Carolina family of this name. Boston, Mass. [T. R. Marvin and son, printers] 235 p. [1427]



- GEORGE. George, Jasper P.** History of one branch of the George family in America, together with a history of some of the families connected with it by marriage. With additions and corrections made and brought to the end of the year 1918, by Hiram M. George. 41 p. [1428]  
Address: Hiram M. George, Master of the Roger Wolcott school, Boston, Mass.
- GIFFORD. Gifford family record.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 32-34. [1429]
- GILLMORE. Tucker, Sidvin Frank.** A partial list of the descendants of the Rev. George Gillmore, A. M., loyalist of Horton and Windsor, Nova Scotia. Boston, Mass., Priv. print. by H. C. Gillmore, at the press of C. B. Hogg. 20 p. [1430]
- GOODRIDGE. Goodridge, Edwin Alonzo.** The Goodridge genealogy, a history of the descendants of William Goodridge, who came to America from Bury St. Edmunds, England, in 1636 and settled in Watertown, Massachusetts, with some inquiry into the history of the family in England and the origin of the same. N. Y., Priv. print. 313 p. port., plate, coats of arms. [1431]  
Revised and edited and supervised in the printing by Lyman Horace Weeks.
- GORDON. Gordon, Armistead Churchill.** Gordons in Virginia, with notes on Gordons of Scotland and Ireland. Limited ed. Hackensack, N. J., W. M. Clemens. 188 p. [1432]
- GREEN. Allaben, Frank.** Green of Greens-Norton; royal and baronial ancestry of Secretary Mathias Nicolls of New York through an old Northamptonshire family. JOUR. AM. HIST., XII (Apr.) 239-260. [1433]
- GRIFFIN. Griffen, Z. T.** Sergeant John Griffin of Simsbury, Conn. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 23-26. [1434]  
A genealogical account of the Griffin family, descended from Sergeant John Griffin.
- GROSVENOR. Kent, Daniel.** The English home and ancestry of John Grosvenor of Roxbury, Mass. Boston. 13 p. [1435]  
Reprinted from the New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXII (Apr.) 131-141.  
Address: Daniel Kent, Worcester, Mass.
- GUILFORD. Guilford, Helen Morrill.** Guilford genealogy. Minneapolis, Minn. [The compiler] 21-68 p. [1436]  
Address: Mrs. H. M. Guilford, 1820 Hawthorne ave., Minneapolis.
- HARDIN. Kelly, Faustina.** The Hardins in the footsteps of the Boone trail. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (May) 27-31. [1437]
- HARLOW. The will of Samuel Harlow of Plymouth, Mass.** [1724/5] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 163-165. [1438]
- HART. Ennis, Mrs. C. C.** The Hart family. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (July) 18-25. [1439]
- HAWES. The will of Capt. John Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass.** [1701] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 73-75. [1440]
- HIGGINBOTHAM. Sweeney, William Montgomery.** Higginbotham family of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.-Apr.) 205-213, 265-274; XXVII (July-Oct.) 45-56, 123-129. [1441]
- HIGGINS. Higgins, Mrs. Katharine Chapin.** Richard Higgins, a resident and pioneer settler at Plymouth and Eastham, Massachusetts, and at Piscataway, New Jersey, and his descendants. Worcester, Mass. [The compiler] [6], 792 p. illus., plates, ports. [1442]
- HOLMAN. Holman, Alfred Lyman.** John Holman of Dorchester, Mass., and his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (July-Oct.) 185-203, 286-311. [1443]
- HOLMES. Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of William Holmes [d. 1760] and his widow Bathsheba. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 166-168. [1444]  
— The will of Joseph Holmes, sr., of Kingston, Mass. [1733] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 168-169. [1445]
- HOPKINS. The will of Joshua Hopkins [1775]** MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 67-69. [1446]
- HOW. Howe, Gilman Bigelow.** Abraham How, of Watertown and Marlborough, Mass. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 12-14. [1447]  
Brief genealogical notes of the How family.



- HOWE. Perley, M. V. B.** Additional notes to the James Howe branch. **ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Oct.) 353-359.** [1448]
- **Perley, M. V. B.** James Howe of Ipswich and some of his descendants. **ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Jan.-July) 33-48, 145-176, 257-275; and TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIII, 81-96.** [1449]
- HOWLAND.** The Howland family. **AMERICANA, XII (July) 265-271.** [1450]
- HUBBARD. [Hubbard, Frank Allison]** Descendants of George Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. [Sandusky, O.] 10 p. [1451]  
"Compiled by Frank Allison Hubbard, Sandusky, Ohio, December, 1918."
- HUNNICUTT. Cabell, James Branch.** The Hunnicutts of Prince George. **WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (July-Oct.) 34-44, 113-122.** [1452]
- JACKSON. Brainerd, Lawrence.** Ancestry of Joseph Riggs Jackson, jr., born February 4, 1876, Brownsville, Pa. Boston, Mass. [The compiler] chart. [1453]
- JAMES.** The will of Capt. John James of Scituate, Mass. [1744] **MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 153-155.** [1454]
- JOHNSON. Johnson of King and Queen, Louisa [counties] &c. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.-Apr.) 103-105, 205-207.** [1455]
- **Leggett, Edward H.** Sir William Johnson; memoranda as to brothers and sisters of Sir William Johnson and their descendants. **N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 389-390.** [1456]
- KANE. O'Brien, Michael J.** The Kane family in America. **AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVII, 194-197.** [1457]
- KENT. Royal** ancestry of Daniel Kent, of Worcester, Mass., showing also his descent from the Magna Charta sureties. Blue print chart. [1458]  
Address: Daniel Kent, Register of deeds, Worcester, Mass.
- LAMBERT. Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Lambert family of Salem, Massachusetts. Salem, Mass., Essex institute. 45 p. ports. [1459]  
Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LIV, Jan. 1918.
- LORD. Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The wife of Thomas Lord of Hartford. **ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Jan.) 94-96.** [1460]
- MCCULLOUGH. [McCullough, George Grant]** Fragmentary records of the McCullough and connected families. [Kearny, N. J.] 54 leaves. [1461]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- MCDOWELL. McDowell, John Hugh.** History of the McDowells and connections (being a compilation from various sources). Memphis, C. B. Johnston and co. 680 p. illus., ports., coats of arms. [1462]
- MEAD. Weaver, Lucius Egbert.** Genealogy of a branch of the Mead family, with a history of the family in England and in America and appendixes of the Rogers and Denton families. Rochester, N. Y., 1917. 63 p. [1463]
- MITCHELL. Edward Mitchell's will [1716/17] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 140-142.** [1464]
- The Mitchell family. **AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 443-448.** [1465]
- MOOR. Moore, Howard P.** The descendants of Ensign John Moor of Canterbury, N. H., born 1696-died 1786. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co. 370 p. pl., port., facsim., map. [1466]
- MORRILL. Morrill, Charles Henry.** The Morrills and reminiscences. Chicago and Lincoln, University pub. co. [4], 160 p. plates, ports. [1467]
- MORTON. Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of John Morton of Middleborough [1717/18] and the marriages of his children. **MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 89-93.** [1468]
- MUDGE. Mudge, James.** The Mudges of Malden. **MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., V, 39-54.** [1469]
- NICOLL. Allaben, Frank.** America's cousinships of British blood; some deductions from the royal ancestry of Colonel Mathias Nicoll and George Washington. **JOUR. AM. HIST., XX (Jan.) 120-168.** [1470]  
Traces the Nicoll pedigree in England.



- NORTON. Bamford, Eleanor M.** Possible clue to English ancestry of the Norton family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 63. [1471]
- OTIS.** The wills of Job Otis, of Scituate, Mass. [1752] and his daughter Priscilla Otis [1750] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 103-107. [1472]
- PAUL. [Taylor, Herman E.]** The descendants of Henry and Susannah Paul. [Huntington, Ind., 1917] 68 p. [1473]  
Introductory remarks signed: Herman Taylor.
- PAWLING. Leach, Josiah Granville.** Some account of the Pawling family of New York and Pennsylvania. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII (Mar.) 1-25. [1474]
- PEERY.** The Peery genealogy. Arranged by Annie Lynch. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., IX (Jan.-Oct.) 31-42, 65-74, 106-112, 169-177. [1475]
- PHINNEY.** The wills of John Phinney and his son [1718, 1735] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 142-144. [1476]
- POST. Neafie, John.** The Post family of Central New Jersey. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 64-68. [1477]
- PRESBRY. Presby, Joseph Waite.** William Presbrey, of London, England, and Taunton, Mass., and his descendants, 1690-1918. [Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle co.] 151 p. port. [1478]
- RANDOLPH. Railey, William Edward.** Brief sketches of the Randolphs and their connections. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (May) 61-76. [1479]
- RICHESON. Records of the Richeson family.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 259-264. [1480]
- ROGERS. Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of John Rogers [d. 1732] and his second and third wives. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 1-11. [1481]  
—— **Bowman, George Ernest.** John Rogers to his four daughters and the estate of his only son. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 19-23. [1482]  
Abstracts of deeds relating to the settlement of the estate of the son of John<sup>3</sup> Rogers of Duxbury.
- SEMMES. Semmes, Raphael Thomas.** The Semmes and allied families. Baltimore, The Sun book and job print. off. 381 p. plates, ports. [1483]
- SEYMOUR. Morris, Seymour.** Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants. [Boston] 15 p. [1484]  
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXII, July-October, 1918.
- SHERMAN. The Sherman family.** AMERICANA, XII (July) 255-264. [1485]
- SIGGINS. White, Emma Siggins.** Genealogical gleanings of Siggins and other Pennsylvania families; a volume of history, biography, and colonial, revolutionary, civil and other war records including names of many other Warren county pioneers, comp. by Emma Siggins-White, assisted by Martha Humphreys Maltby. Kansas City, Mo., Tiernan-Dart print. co. xii, 714 p. illus., plates, ports., coats-of-arms. [1486]
- SLADE. The Slade family in England and America.** AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 119-127. [1487]
- SOULE. The will of Joseph Soule of Duxbury [1794] and the estate of his son James.** MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 145-150. [1488]
- SPRAGUE. The will of Jeremiah Sprague of Hingham, Mass. [1754] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 100-103. [1489]**
- STANDISH. Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Zachariah<sup>4</sup> Standish of Plympton, Mass. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 16-18. [1490]
- STONE. Bartlett, J. Gardner.** Gregory Stone genealogy; ancestry and descendants of Dea. Gregory Stone of Cambridge, Mass., 1320-1917. Boston, The Stone family association. vi, 905 p. plates. [1491]
- STRATTON. Lea, J. Henry.** The English ancestry of the Stratton family. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LIV (Apr.) 177-180. [1492]  
—— **Stratton, Harriet Russell.** A book of Strattons; a collection of records of the early colonial Strattons in America from the fifth generation to the present day. v. II. N. Y., Frederick H. Hitchcock, genealogical publisher. xviii, 528 p. plate, port., facsim. [1493]  
Address the author: 321 Poplar st., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
v. I, pub. in 1908.



- STROTHERS. Railey, William E.** The Strothers. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Jan.) 91-106. [1494]
- SUTHERLAND. Merritt, Douglas.** Sutherland records. N. Y., T. A. Wright. 76 p. [1495]
- TABB. Tabb family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVI (Jan.) 202-204.** [1496]
- TALMAGE. Talmage, Robert Swartwout.** The Major Thomas Talmage family narrative. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 259-263. [1497]
- THATCHER. Totten, John R.** Thacher-Thatcher genealogy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.-July) 27-50, 124-147, 229-261. [1498]  
Cont. from v. XLVIII, 1917.
- THOMAS. Thomas, John Lilburn.** Descendants of James Wilton Thomas and Eliza Ann Johnson, also the biography of John Lillurn Thomas, also containing an account of the migration of the Thomas and Johnson families and others to Missouri. Revision of February 18, 1918. [N. Y., L. Middleditch] 13 p. [1499]  
Original edition, pub. in 1917.
- **Thomas family records. VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (July) 53-56.** [1500]
- **The will of Jeremiah Thomas of Middleborough, Mass. [1735] MAYFL. DESC., XX (July) 131-133.** [1501]
- THORN. Moody, Katharine Twining.** Incidents in the history of the Thorn family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Apr.) 148-150. [1502]
- TICHENOR. [Teachenor, Richard Bennington]** A partial history of the Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey, and a complete genealogy of the branch of the family descending from Isaac Tichenor, of Ohio, spelling the name Teachenor, with some references to the probable collateral lineage descended from William Ticknor of Massachusetts. Kansas City, Mo. 32 p. illus., coat of arms. [1503]
- TODD. [Pleasants, J. Hall]** The English descent of Thomas Todd of Gloucester county, Virginia, and Baltimore county, Maryland. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.) 95-103. [1504]
- TOMSON. The will of John Tomson of Middleborough, Mass. [1724] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 159-163.** [1505]
- TURNER. The will of Jonathan Turner of Scituate, Mass. [1723] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 84-88.** [1506]
- UTTER. Drowne, Henry Russell.** Utter family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 379-380. [1507]
- VAIL. [Vail, Merle De Witt]** Ancestors and descendants of Edwin Bishop Vail. Privately published. [Binghamton, N. Y.] 31 p. [1508]
- VAN DER HEYDEN. The Van der Heyden family. AMERICANA, XII (Oct.) 455-492.** [1509]
- VAUGHAN. Hodgdon, George Enos.** Reminiscences and genealogical record of the Vaughan family of New Hampshire, by George E. Hodgdon. Supplemented by an account of the Vaughans of south Wales, together with copies of official papers relating to the Vaughan's of New Hampshire, taken out of the English colonial records in London. By Thomas W. Hancock. Rochester, N. Y. x, 169 p. port., plate, facsim., fold. geneal. tables. [1510]  
Prefatory note signed: R. C. Shannon.
- VREDENBURGH. Vredenburg, La Rue.** The Vredenburg family of Somerset. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 69-76. [1511]
- WARD. Hutchinson, J. R.** Ward of Connecticut. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (July) 262-264. [1512]
- WARDWELL. The Wardwell family. AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 128-131.** [1513]
- WASHINGTON. Descendants of two John Washingtons. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Oct.) 417-421.** [1514]
- WELLMAN. Wellman, Joshua Wyman.** Descendants of Thomas Wellman of Lynn, Massachusetts. Boston, Mass., A. H. Wellman. xv, 581 p. plate, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [1515]  
Edited by George Walter Chamberlain.



- WHITE.** The wills of Daniel and Cornelius White [1724, 1754] and widow Hannah (Randall) White [1768] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 61-67. [1516]
- WHITELOCK. Mendenhall, John Cooper.** A memoir of the Whitelock family. FRANKFORD HIST. SOC. PAP., II, no. 6, 269-282. [1517]
- WILCOX.** The will of Edward Wilcox [1718] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Oct.) 150-152. [1518]
- WILSON. Wilson, Edward.** Wilson family history. Bloomington, Ill. [The compiler] 30 p. illus. [1519]
- WISE. Wise, Jennings Cropper.** Col. John Wise of England and Virginia (1617-1695); his ancestors and descendants. [Richmond, Bell book and stationery co.] 352 p. ports., geneal. tables. [1520]
- WISNER. Wisner, George Franklin.** The Wisners in America and their kindred; a genealogical and biographical history. Baltimore, Md. [The compiler] 270, xviii p. illus., ports., facsim., geneal. tables. [1521]
- WRAGG. Smith, Henry A. M.** Wragg of South Carolina. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (July) 121-123. [1522]  
Regarding the Wragg family of South Carolina.

## Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

- ADAMS, MASS. Browne, William Bradford.** Records of the Society of Friends at East Hoosuck (Adams), Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Jan.-Apr.) 16-28, 107-114. [1523]  
Records of births and deaths, certificates of removals, and marriage certificates, 18th and early 19th centuries.
- ALLEGHENY CO., PA. Abstracts of wills and administrations of Allegheny county, registered at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.** Contributed by Mary Ellison Wood. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII (Mar.) 44-61. [1524]
- BARNSTABLE, MASS. Barnstable, Mass., vital records.** MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.-Apr.) 41-43, 70-73. [1525]  
Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.
- BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. Bowman, George Ernest.** Unrecorded Barnstable county deeds [1814-1827] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 46-48. [1526]  
Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.
- BERNE, N. Y. Records of the Reformed Dutch church of the Beaver Dam in the town of Berne, Albany county, N. Y.** Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 172 numbered leaves. map. 36 x 28½ cm. [1527]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- BERWICK, ME. Records of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Oct.) 253-273. [1528]  
Record of membership.
- BLOOMFIELD, CONN. Records of the church in Wintonbury parish (now Bloomfield), Conn.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Jan.-July) 29-51, 87-107, 166-185. [1529]  
CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1738-1786. Members, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, 1791-1863.  
Cont. from v. LXXI, 1917.
- BOSTON, MASS. [Codman, Ogden]** Gravestone inscriptions and records of tomb burials in the Granary burying ground, Boston, Mass. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute. 255 p. [1530]  
Based upon a compilation made by Thomas B. Wyman, jr., for William H. Whitmore about 1878.
- BROOKLINE, MASS. Cummings, Harriet Alma, comp.** Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut street cemetery of Brookline, Massachusetts, with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there. BROOKLINE HIST. SOC. PROC., Jan. 24, 19-36. [1531]
- BURLINGTON CO., N. J. Burlington county birth records [1770-1780]** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Jan.-Oct.) 55-59, 108-122, 173-178, 205-210. [1532]
- CARLISLE, MASS. Vital records of Carlisle, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.** Salem, Mass., The Essex institute. 100 p. [1533]  
Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.



- CHARLESTON, S. C. Webber, Mabel L., comp.** The register of Christ Church parish. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Jan.-July) 80-82, 114-118, 124-129. [1534]  
Register of baptisms, 1717-1757.  
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1917.
- CORNISH, N. H. Church records and marriage records at Cornish, N. H., 1768-1805.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Oct.) 279-286. [1535]
- CUMBERLAND CO., PA. Cumberland county, Pa., petitioners, 1760, 1761, 1770.** NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (Apr.) 1-4. [1536]
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Brumbaugh, Gaius M., comp.** Marriage licenses of the District of Columbia [1801-1820] NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (Oct.) 33-39. [1537]
- EASTHAM, MASS. Eastham and Orleans, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr., Oct.) 94-96, 155-158.** [1538]  
Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.
- EASTON, N. Y. Graveyard inscriptions from the towns of Easton and Greenwich, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.-July) 22, 120-123, 177-181.** [1539]  
Cont. from v. XLVIII, 1917.
- FRANKLIN CO., KY. Baker, Mrs. George, comp.** Old farm and church burying grounds of Franklin county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Sept.) 39-44. [1540]  
Tombstone inscriptions.
- **Downing, George C.** Early marriage bonds of Franklin county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVI (Jan.) 57-62. [1541]
- GERMAN FLATS, N. Y. Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of German Flatts in Fort Herkimer, town of German Flatts, Herkimer county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. N. Y. 2 v.** [1542]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- GLEN, N. Y. Records of the First Reformed Protestant Dutch church at Glen in the town of Glen, Montgomery county, N. Y., formerly the First Reformed Protestant Dutch church at Charleston. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iv, 121 numbered leaves.** [1543]  
Autographed from type-written copy.  
CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1805-1882. Marriages, 1805-1882. Documents.
- GLOUCESTER CO., N. J. Stewart, Frank H.** Stewart's genealogical and historical miscellany. [Phila., The compiler] 2 pamphlets. [1544]  
Genealogical records of Gloucester co., N. J.
- HARWICH, MASS. Harwich, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 24-27.** [1545]
- HEAD OF THE RIVER, N. J. The Head of the River cemetery records, taken from headstones and monuments. [n. p., 1917?] 14 p.** [1545a]  
"The Head of the River cemetery is situated in Atlantic county, about four miles above the modern town of Tuckahoe, on the headwaters of the Tuckahoe river, and surrounds the old building of the Methodist church which was founded as early as 1780."
- HERKIMER, N. Y. Herkimer, N. Y. Reformed Protestant Dutch Church.** Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Herkimer in the town of Herkimer, Herkimer county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. N. Y. [The Society] 2 v. facsim. [1546]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- HILLSBOROUGH, N. J. Hillsborough (Millstone) Reformed church baptisms. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (July-Oct.) 199-210, 306-309.** [1547]  
Baptisms, 1767-1807.
- HUNTERDON CO., N. J. Deats, Hiram Edmund, comp.** Marriage records of Hunterdon county, New Jersey, 1795-1875. v. I. Flemington, N. J., Hiram E. Deats. 337 p. [1548]  
Originally published in the Hunterdon County Democrat, Flemington, N. J., beginning November 24, 1915, ending March 6, 1918.



- JEFFERSON CO., KY. Abstracts from the first 131 wills of Jefferson county, Kentucky (then Virginia), September, 1783, to June, 1813. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 65-72. [1549]  
Cont. from p. 55.
- KNOWLTON, N. J. Knowlton, Warren county, N. J., records of the first German and English congregation. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. III (Apr.-July) 123-128, 179-192. [1550]  
Records of christenings, 1766-1785.
- LEESBURG, VA. Woodward, Eula K., comp. "Genius of Liberty" clippings, 1820-1821, Leesburg, Va. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VII (July) 31-32. [1551]
- MAYFIELD, N. Y. Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Mayfield, formerly in the town of Mayfield, Montgomery county, N. Y.; the First Presbyterian church of Broadalbin in the village and town of Broadalbin, Fulton county, N. Y.; the United Presbyterian church of Broadalbin in the town of Perth, Fulton county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 197 numbered leaves. [1552]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. Middleborough, Mass., vital records [1744-1758] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Jan.) 34-38. [1553]  
Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.
- MIDDLEBURGH, N. Y. Records of the Reformed Dutch church in the town of Middleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. ii, 150 numbered leaves. facsim. [1554]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- MONTGOMERY CO., N. Y. Mohawk valley householders in 1800. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan.-Oct.) 51-62, 107-116, 280-291, 330-343. [1555]  
Transcript from the original census return for the county of Montgomery.
- NEW JERSEY. Documents relating to the colonial history of the state of New Jersey. First series—v. XXX. Calendar of New Jersey wills, administrations, etc., v. II—1730-1750. Edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman. Somerville, N. J., Unionist-Gazette association, printers. 708 p. (Archives of the state of New Jersey, 1st ser., v. XXX) [1556]  
v. I of the Calendar of wills, forming v. XXIII of the Archives of New Jersey, was published in 1901.
- NEW YORK, N. Y. Baptisms of the First Presbyterian church, N. Y. city, 1804-1809. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (July) 54-62. [1557]
- Early death items from Zenger's *New York weekly journal* [1739-1744] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 343-345. [1558]
- Mott, Hopper Striker, comp. Vital statistics from the *New York weekly museum*, published by J. Harrison, 3 Peck slip, and *The Telescope* published by William Burnet & co., 201 Bowery [1801-1824] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 345-352. [1559]
- OHIO. Cheney, Ruth. Massachusetts pioneers; Ohio series. MASS MAG., XI (Jan.) 37-39. [1560]
- ORANGE CO., VA. Scott, W. W., comp. A list of marriages recorded in the back part of deed-book no. 17, Orange county [1772-1795] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Apr.-Oct.) 190-200, 297-302, 401-404. [1561]
- PHILADELPHIA, PA. Friends, Society of. Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1711-1715] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII (Mar.) 70-87. [1562]  
Cont. from v. VI, no. 3, Mar. 1917.
- PLYMOUTH COLONY, MASS. Plymouth colony vital records [1657-1675] MAYFL. DESC., XX (Apr.) 51-54. [1563]
- PRINCESS ANNE, MD. Maryland court records on file at Princess Anne, Somerset county. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VI (Jan.) 74-76. [1564]  
Records of the last quarter of the 17th century.
- PROVIDENCE, N. Y. Closson, William Gideon. Record of Peter Chapman cemetery, town of Providence, Saratoga co., N. Y. [Providence, N. Y., 1917] 7 p. [1565]  
Typewritten copy in the New York public library.



- PUTNAM CO., N. Y. Graveyard inscriptions**, Putnam co., N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Jan., July-Oct.) 76-82, 303-307, 363-365. [1566]
- RARITAN, N. J. First Reformed church**, Raritan (Somerville) baptisms [1828-1839] SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Jan.) 76-77. [1567]
- READINGTON, N. J. Readington church baptisms** from 1720. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.-Oct.) 141-145, 210-224, 310-312. [1568]  
Cont. from v. VI, 1917.
- RYE, N. Y. Bristol, Theresa Hall**. Genealogical gleanings from land and probate records at White Plains and Rye, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Apr.-Oct.) 170-176, 292-303, 381-389. [1569]  
White Plains was originally a part of Rye.
- SALEM, MASS. Vital records of Salem, Massachusetts**, to the end of the year 1849. v. II—Births. Salem, Mass., Pub. by the Essex institute. 454 p. [1570]  
CONTENTS.—Maber-Younges.  
v. I (Abbot-Lyons), pub. in 1916.
- SCHOHARIE CO., N. Y. Records**, of the Reformed church in the village of Gilboa, Schoharie county, N. Y., formerly the Reformed Dutch church in Dyse's Manor, in the town of Broome. And records of the Reformed Dutch church in Blenheim in the old village of Blenheim, Schoharie county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. xx, 179 numb. leaves. 36 x 38½cm. [1571]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- SHIRLEY, MASS. Vital records of Shirley, Massachusetts**, to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., Pub. by the New England historic genealogical society. 211 p. [1572]  
Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions, and other sources.
- SOMERSET CO., N. J. Early recorded wills in Somerset**—from 1804. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.-Oct.) 135-141, 187-191, 298-300. [1573]  
From the records in the Surrogate's office.  
Cont. from v. VI, 1917.
- **Somerset county marriages**—1795-1879. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VII (Apr.-Oct.) 146-149, 191-198, 301-306. [1574]  
Recorded in the County clerk's office. Contains letters M-Q.  
Cont. from v. VI, 1917.
- SOUTH CAROLINA. Salley, Alexander Samuel, jr., comp.** Death notices in the South Carolina gazette, 1732-1775. From the files in the library of the Charleston library society, Charleston, S. C. Columbia, S. C., Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina by the State co., 1917. 42 p. [1575]
- **Webber, Mabel L., comp.** Abstracts from marriage bonds of South Carolina, December 1743-November 1744. S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Apr.-Oct.) 95-100. 130-135, 162-169. [1575a]
- **Webber, Mabel L., comp.** Marriage and death notices from the South Carolina Weekly gazette and Public advertizer [1784-1785] S. C. HIST. MAG., XIX (Jan.-Oct.) 77-79, 105-113, 136-145, 170-180. [1576]  
Cont. from v. XVIII, 1917.
- SOUTH EAST, N. Y. Inscriptions** from Clift or Drew cemetery about two miles south of Brewsters, in town of South East, Putnam county, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., XLIX (Oct.) 326-329. [1577]
- SOUTHOLD, N. Y. Salmon, William**. The Salmon records; a private register of marriages and deaths of the residents of the town of Southold, Suffolk county, N. Y., and of persons more or less closely associated with that place, 1696-1811. Ed. by William A. Robbins. [N. Y.] New York genealogical and biographical society. 115 p. [1578]  
Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record.
- STONEHAM, MASS. Vital records of Stoneham, Massachusetts**, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass., Essex institute. 191 p. [1579]  
Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

**TOLLAND, CONN.** **Connecticut cemetery inscriptions.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (Jan.-July) 63-75, 114-131, 204-208. [1580]

This installment contains inscriptions from the cemetery at Tolland, Conn.  
Cont. from v. LXXI, 1917.

**TRYON CO., N. Y.** **The Rev. James Dempster's record of marriages and baptisms in vicinity of Tryon county, 1778-1803.** [Albany? 1918?] 35 numbered leaves. [1581]

Type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—"A register of marriages beginning the first of July 1778, Tryon county." "A register of baptisms, state of N. York, county of Montgomery 1778 [-1803]."

**VINELAND, N. J.** **Inscriptions, Oak Hill cemetery, Vineland, N. J.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Jan.-Apr.) 17-20, 39-40. [1582]

— **Siloam cemetery inscriptions.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (July-Oct.) 60, 76-80. [1583]

— **Vital records of Vineland, N. J. [1863-1864]** VINELAND HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 72-73. [1584]

**VIRGINIA. Culleton, Leo.** **Virginia gleanings in England.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXVI (Jan.-Oct.) 32-40, 145-150, 267-282, 380-387. [1585]

**WEST NEWBURY, MASS.** **Vital records of West Newbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849.** Salem, Mass., The Essex institute. 122 p. [1586]

Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.

**WESTPORT, MASS.** **Vital records of Westport, Massachusetts, to the year 1850.** Boston, Mass., Pub. by the New England historic genealogical society, at the charge of the Eddy town record fund. 296 p. [1587]

**WINDHAM CO., VT.** **Wyer, James Ingersoll, jr., and Charlotte B. Ward.** **Cemetery inscriptions from the towns of Wardsboro, Stratton, Jamaica and Dover, all in Windham county, Vermont.** Albany, New York state library. 108 numbered leaves. map. [1588]

Autographed from type-written copy. Of this book but 4 copies have been made. They are placed with the Vermont historical society, Library of Congress, New York state library, and Charlotte B. Ward, Urbana, Ill.

**WISCASSET, ME.** **Inscriptions in the ancient cemetery, Wiscasset, Me.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXII (July-Oct.) 240-245, 273-279. [1589]

**WOBBURN, MASS.** **Woburn records of births, deaths, marriages.** Part IX. Marriages, January 1, 1891, to December 31, 1900. Alphabetically and chronologically arranged by Edward F. Johnson. With appendix of marriages published in Woburn newspapers, before 1891, and not found in the city records. Woburn, Mass. 193 p. [1590]



# MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.

- Abbot, Willis J.** Soldiers of the sea; the story of the United States marine corps. N. Y., Dodd, Mead and co. x, 315 p. plates. [1591]
- The battle of Slim Buttes.** U. S. CAVALRY ASSOC. JOUR., XXVIII (Jan.) 399-408. [1592]
- Indian battle at Slim Buttes, South Dakota, Sept. 9, 1876.
- Chester, Colby M.** The United States marines in the Penobscot Bay expedition, 1779. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, III (Dec.) 281-292. [1593]
- Clark, Walter.** Negro soldiers. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (July) 57-62. [1594]
- Notes the part that they have taken as soldiers in our previous wars.
- Cluverius, W. T.** A midshipman on the Maine. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIX (Feb.) 237-248. [1595]
- The story of the Maine at Havana, written a few months after its destruction.
- Feipel, Louis N.** The Navy and filibustering in the fifties. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Apr.-Sept.) 767-780, 1009-1029, 1219-1240, 1527-1545, 1837-1848, 2063-2085. [1596]
- CONTENTS.—Lopez' first expedition against Cuba. Lopez' second expedition against Cuba. The bombardment of Greytown, Nicaragua, 1854. Walker's surrender to Davis in 1857. Walker's surrender to Paulding in 1857. The Walker-Paulding imbroglio.
- Foster, C. H.** The requirements for admission to the Naval academy—an historical review. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Feb.) 339-353. [1597]
- Frost, Holloway H.** Our heritage from Paul Jones. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Oct.) 2275-2296. [1598]
- Glasson, William H.** Federal military pensions in the United States. Ed. by David Kinley. N. Y., [etc.] Oxford univ. press, Am. branch. xii, 305 p. maps. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history ... [publications]) [1599]
- CONTENTS.—Pensions based on military service prior to March 4, 1861. Pensions based on military service after March 4, 1861. Appendix.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 709-710.
- Goodrich, Caspar F.** "Alvarado Hunter," a biographical sketch. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIX (Mar.) 495-514. [1600]
- Gives an account, drawn from the official records of the capture of the town of Alvarado, Mexico March 31, 1847, by the U. S. S. Scourge, Charles G. Hunter, Lt. commanding, and of his subsequent court martial.
- Kilmer, George Langdon.** Parallels and contrasts in the fighting of the world war and the American civil war. NATION. SERVICE, IV (Oct.) 170-175. [1601]
- Lincoln, Jeanie Gould.** Historic names borne by United States destroyers. D. A. R. MAG., LII (Nov.) 646-651. [1602]
- Mahan, Alfred Thayer.** Mahan on naval warfare; selections from the writings of Rear Admiral Alfred T. Mahan, ed. by Allan Westcott. Boston, Little, Brown and co. xxiii, 372 p. port., maps, diags. [1603]
- Sea power in the American revolution; Graves and De Grasse off the Chesapeake: p. 164-170. General strategy of the War of 1812: p. 229-240. Lessons of the War with Spain: p. 241-249. The Santiago blockade: p. 250-255.
- Military historical society of Massachusetts.** Civil war and miscellaneous papers. Boston, Military historical society of Massachusetts. vi, [4], 474 p. plates, ports., map, plans. (Mil. hist. soc. Mass. pap., v. XIV) [1604]
- CONTENTS.—Report on the alleged delay in concentration of the Army of the Potomac ... at Antietam, by J. C. Gray, jr. The Antietam campaign, by Samuel S. Sumner. The Twelfth corps at Gettysburg, by Charles F. Morse. The Mine Run campaign, November, 1863, by Thomas L. Livermore. The Mine Run affair, by Charles L. Peirson. The relief of Chattanooga, October, 1863, and guerilla operations in Tennessee, by Charles F. Morse. Petersburg, June 15—Fort Harrison, September 29: a comparison, by George A. Bruce. Cedar Creek, October 19, 1864; extract from letter to Colonel Benjamin W. Crowninshield from General W. H. Emory. The capture and occupation of Richmond, by George A. Bruce. Military prisons: North and South, by John Chester White. The effect of President Lincoln's reelection upon the waning fortunes of the Confederate states, by Henry S. Burrage. The occupation of Manila in 1898, by Charles A. Whittier. Filipino characteristics as manifested in diplomacy and war, by E. S. Otis. The visit of the allies to China in 1900, by Henry Leonard. The necessity of a broader system of military instruction in this country, and our military policy, by Leonard Wood. The Naval war college, by F. E. Chadwick. ... A judicial versus a military settlement of some international disputes, by William Crozier. American tactics in the present war, by Thomas G. Frothingham.
- The last article is concerned with the use in the great war of tactics and weapons which had their origin in America, developed in our three great wars, the Revolution, the War of 1812, and the Civil war.

**Newman, Samuel.** A picture of the first United States army: the journal of Captain Samuel Newman. With introduction and notes by Milo M. Quaife. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 40-73. [1605]

Journal of St. Clair's campaign against the Indians in 1791.

**Nicolay, Helen.** The book of American wars. N. Y., The Century co. 492 p. ports. [1606]

"This volume does not pretend to go into details . . . It is an attempt to tell in a few words and in broad outline why our principal wars were fought, and how . . ."

**Owen, Allison.** History of the Washington artillery. LA. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, 46-59. [1607]

Louisiana artillery, probably founded in 1838. This article is devoted largely to its service in the Civil war.

**Post, Charles A.** A diary on the blockade in 1863. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLIV (Oct.-Nov.) 2333-2350, 2567-2594. [1608]

Describes his experiences in the blockade off Wilmington in 1863, on board the "Florida."

**Randall, James G.** The newspaper problem in its bearing upon military secrecy during the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXIII (Jan.) 303-323. [1609]

**Stanley, D. S.** Personal memoir of Major-General D. S. Stanley, U. S. A. MIL. HIST. AND ECON., III (Jan.) (supplement) 233-271. [1610]

This installment describes the Yellowstone expedition of 1873.  
Cont. from v. II, 1917.

**Stevens, William O.** The story of our navy. New ed. N. Y. and London, Harper. vi, [8], 333 p. illus., plates, maps. [1611]

**U. S. Adjutant General's office.** Regimental history of the United States regular army. Chronological outline, 1866-1918. Prepared by the Adjutant General's office. Issued by the Committee on public information, Washington, D. C. Washington, Gov. print. off. 48 p. (War information series, no. 18) [1612]



# POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW.

## Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations.

**Andrews, Matthew Page.** A heritage of freedom; or, The political ideals of the English-speaking peoples. N. Y., George H. Doran co. 110 p. [1613]

The dawn of Anglo-American peace: p. 58-61. A century of Anglo-American disagreements settled by discussion and arbitration: p. 70-96.

**Beer, Sir Thomas.** Le président Wilson et l'évolution de la politique étrangère des États-Unis. Préface de M. Paul Painlevé. Paris, Colin. vii, 289 p. [1613a]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 112-113.

**Barnes, H. E.** Anglo-American relations reconsidered. No. AM. REV., CCVII (May) 681-694. [1614]

An attempt to reconsider the evolution of Anglo-American relations, from the early colonial days.

**Beer, George Louis.** The English-speaking peoples; their future relations and joint international obligations. N. Y., Macmillan. xi, 322 p. [1615]

CONTENTS.—International anarchy. Nationalism and sovereignty. American foreign policy before 1914. The background of the war. America's reaction to the war. The unity of English-speaking peoples. Economic interdependence. Community of policy. Notes.

The object of this book is to explain "the advisability and necessity of a co-operative democratic alliance of all the English-speaking peoples."

**Bemis, Samuel Flagg.** The United States and the abortive armed neutrality of 1794. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Oct.) 26-47. [1616]

A study of the diplomatic situation leading up to Jay's treaty and expressly of Hamilton's part in this diplomacy.

**Berenguer, Fernando.** El hispano-americanismo estudiado desde el punto de vista del derecho internacional y el problema territorial de América. Habana, Impr. "El siglo XX" de la Sociedad editorial Cuba contemporánea. 221 p. [1616a]

**Blegen, Theodore C.** A plan for the union of British North America and the United States, 1866. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., IV (Mar.) 470-483. [1617]

"The movement of 1866 and the years immediately following is of considerable interest in connection with the question of reciprocity, and our relations with Great Britain, but more especially because of its bearing upon the relations of the American and Canadian Northwest."

**Carnegie endowment for international peace.** Division of international law. The treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828 between the United States and Prussia, as interpreted in opinions of attorneys general, decisions of courts, and diplomatic correspondence, ed. by James Browne Scott, director. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. viii, 207 p. [1618]

A reissue in a revised and enlarged form of Pamphlet no. 26 of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law, first published in 1917 under title "Opinions of attorneys general, decisions of federal courts and diplomatic correspondence respecting the treaties of 1785, 1799 and 1828, between the United States and Prussia."

CONTENTS.—Texts of the treaties. Decisions of federal courts. Opinions of attorneys general of the United States. Proclamation by the President of the United States, August 22, 1870 (extract). Diplomatic correspondence: Claims relative to tonnage dues. Case of William P. Frye. Case of the Appam. Proposal of the German government for an addition to the Treaty of 1799: The minister of Switzerland to the secretary of state, February 10, 1917. The secretary of state to the minister of Switzerland, March 20, 1917.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct. 1919) 95-97.

**Clement, Ernest Wilson.** A cycle of American diplomats in Japan (Harris and Morris in Japan in 1857 and 1917) NATION, CVI (Jan. 3) 110-111. [1619]

Townsend Harris, first American consul-general to Japan, and Roland Morris, American ambassador to Japan in 1917.

**Colquhoun, A. H. U.** The first Lord Lansdowne; a solemn warning against a premature and disastrous peace. CANAD. MAG., LII (Nov.) 527-531. [1620]

Points out the responsibility of the first Lord Lansdowne, at that time Lord Shelbourne, for the unfavourable terms to the British embodied in the treaty of peace of 1783, and shows the evils that follow a badly negotiated peace.

**Cook, Theodore A.** English and Americans: the end of a long misunderstanding. 19TH CENT., LXXXIII (Feb.) 287-300. [1621]



- Cox, Isaac Joslin.** The West Florida controversy, 1798-1813; a study in American diplomacy. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press. xii, 699 p. maps. (The Albert Shaw lectures on diplomatic history, 1912) [1622]  
Among the headings under which the subject is discussed are.—The Louisiana purchase and the Floridas; The failure of Monroe's special mission; The Burr conspiracy and the Embargo; American bickering and French bargaining; The shadow of the Corsican; and American intervention in West Florida.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 105-107; Am. jour. internat. law, XIII (Apr.) 377-379; Hispanic. Am. hist. rev., I (Aug.) 327-329.
- Fried, Alfr. H.** Pan-Amerika; Entwicklung, Umfang und Bedeutung der zwischen, staatlichen Organisation in Amerika (1810-1916). Zürich, Orell Füssli. xx 293 p. [1623]
- Gérard, A.** Les États-Unis et l'Extrême Orient. REV. DEUX MONDES, 6e sér., XLIII (Feb. 15) 912-934. [1624]
- Gérard, A.** The United States and the Far East. ROYAL UNIT. SER. INST. JOUR., LXIII (May) 301-317. [1625]  
"Translated, by permission, from an article by Mons. A. Gérard, in the Revue des deux mondes of February 15th, 1918."
- Greene, Evarts B.** The interaction of European and American politics, 1823-1861. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Mar.) 142-143. [1626]
- Hanotaux, Gabriel.** Commemoration du bicentenaire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans; l'union de la France et de l'Amérique. Paris [etc.] Bloud et Gay. 32 p. (On cover: "L'hommage français." Publications du Comité "L'effort de la France et de ses alliés") [1627]  
Begins with an account of the discoveries of La Salle in the Mississippi valley and of the beginnings of the Louisiana colony. Celebrates the union of the two peoples and hopes that a closer union will be brought about.
- Hanotaux, Gabriel.** L'union des États-Unis et de la France; discours prononcé à l'occasion du deuxième centenaire de la fondation de la Nouvelle-Orléans. Paris, Alcan. 40 p. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [1628]  
Probably the same as no. 1627, above.
- Heller, C. N.** American and Russian relations. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXIII (July) 357-380. [1629]  
CONTENTS.—Catherine II and the American revolution. Alexander I and the War of 1812. Alexander I and the Monroe doctrine: Russian America and the Alaska purchase. Russia and the American civil war. A new phase of Russian American relations [since the Spanish American war].
- The History circle.** British-American discords and concords; a record of three centuries. N. Y. and London, Putnam. viii, 85 p. map, facsimis. [1630]  
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Feb. 1919) 145-146.
- Hyde, James H.** Les États-Unis aux côtes de la France; impressions américaines. SOC. GÉOG. COMM. PARIS BUL., XXXIX (July 1917) 205-216. [1631]  
Outlines the progress of the friendly relations between the two countries.
- Labouchère, G.** Bonaparte et la Louisiane. NOUV. REV., 4e sér., XXXV (May 15-June 15) 148-157, 255-264, 340-351. [1632]
- Latané, John Holladay.** Anglo-American relations. JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG., VI (June) 319-347. [1633]  
"The aim of this paper is to present a brief historical review of Anglo-American relations."  
Address before the Phi Beta Kappa society, May 4, 1918.
- Latané, John Holladay.** From isolation to leadership, a review of American foreign policy. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page and co. 215 p. [1634]  
CONTENTS.—Origin of the policy of isolation. Formulation of the Monroe doctrine. The Monroe doctrine and the European balance of power. International coöperation without the sanction of force. The open-door policy. Anglo-American relations. Imperialistic tendencies of the Monroe doctrine. The new Pan-Americanism. The end of neutrality and isolation. The war aims of the United States.  
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XIII (Jan. 1919) 140-142; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov. 1919) 148-150; Jour. pol. econ., XXVII (Feb. 1919) 143-144.
- Laughlin, Harry H.** Seven constructive Pan American statesmen. SO. AMERICAN, VII (Dec.) 21. [1635]  
The statesmen referred to are Washington, Hamilton, Bolívar, Morayán, Rivadavia, Lincoln, and Blaine.
- Longevialle, Louis de.** Les fondateurs de l'amitié entre la France et les États-Unis. REV. CATH. INST. ET DROIT, 2e sér., LV (Oct.) [1636]



**McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham.** *America and Britain.* N. Y., Dutton, ix, 221 p. [1637]

CONTENTS.—America's entry into the war. British and American relations, pts. I-II. The Monroe doctrine. The background of American federalism.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIII (May 1919) 314-316.

**Manning, William R.** An early diplomatic controversy between the United States and Brazil. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XII (Apr.) 291-311; and *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (May) 123-145. [1638]

Account of the difficulties with the Brazilian government in which the American chargé d'affaires at Rio de Janeiro, Condé Ragué, became involved by his acrimonious remonstrances against the interference with American commerce wrought by the Brazilian blockade of Argentine ports during the war of 1825-1828.

**Martin, Percy Alvin.** The influence of the United States on the opening of the Amazon to the world's commerce. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (May) 146-162. [1639]

It is the purpose of this paper to point out briefly the influence of the United States in inducing the Imperial government of Brazil to abandon its policy of seclusion and unlock the door of the Amazon to the world's commerce.

**Mills, Dudley.** The English-speaking peoples. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXVI (Oct.) 135-149. [1640]

Reviews briefly those sections of the book by Professor George Louis Beer entitled "The English-speaking peoples (N. Y., 1917)", which deal with American foreign policy before 1911, and with America's reaction to the war.

**Moore, John Bassett.** The principles of American diplomacy. N. Y. and London, Harper, xiv, 476 p. (Harper's citizen series) [1641]

"Incorporates substantially the entire text, with few alterations or amendments, of the volume published by the author in 1905 under the title, *American diplomacy: its spirit and achievements* . . . The present work brings the history of that policy down to date."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 131-132; *Nation*, CVI (June 15) 714-715.

**Munro, Dana Gardner.** The five republics of Central America; their political and economic development and their relations with the United States, by Dana G. Munro, ed. by David Kinley. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press, xvi, 322 p. map. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. [Publications]) [1642]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1917.

Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIII (Aug. 1919) 507-508; *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, I (Nov.) 441-444.

**Our diplomatic relations with the Holy See.** *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XII (June) 115-117. [1643]

"Note concerning the abolition of the former diplomatic representation of the United States at the Vatican."

**Page, Ralph W.** *Dramatic moments in American diplomacy.* Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 284 p. port. [1644]

A narrative, in popular style, of the most striking incidents of our diplomatic history.

"It is hoped that it may bring some appreciation of the mutual interdependence between Great Britain and America."

**Powers, Harry Huntington.** *America and Britain; the story of the relations between the two peoples.* N. Y., Macmillan, iv, 76 p. [1645]

It is to answer the question "What has been the underlying instinct in Anglo-American relations in the past?" that this book has been written.

**Renaut, F. P.** *La politique des États-Unis dans l'Amérique du Nord espagnole sous le règne de Joseph Bonaparte, 1808-1814.* *REV. SCI. POL.*, XXXIX (Feb. 15) 76-93. [1646]

Regarding the West Florida controversy.

**Renaut, F. P.** *La question de la Louisiane, 1796-1806.* Paris, E. Champion [1918?] 242 p. [1647]

Reprinted from the *Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises*, VIe ann., 1918.

CONTENTS.—La Louisiane au XVIIIe siècle. La politique directoriale et l'alliance avec l'Espagne: le premier traité de San Ildefonso (19 août 1796). La politique consulaire et la rétrocession de la Louisiane à la France: le second traité de San Ildefonso (1er octobre 1800). L'exécution du traité de San Ildefonso de 1800 et la politique coloniale de la France. Le traité de Paris, 30 avril 1803. La mission Laussat à la Nouvelle-Orléans. L'application du traité de Paris et la délimitation de la Louisiane. Le conflit hispano-américain et la politique de la France (1804-1806).

Shows the rôle which the question of Louisiana played in the relations of France with Spain, and with the United States, from 1796 to 1806. Publishes the instructions given by the Directoire to Gen. Pérignon, and other diplomatic documents.

**Robertson, William Spence.** The recognition of the Hispanic American nations by the United States. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Aug.) 239-269. [1648]

**Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The influence of wheat and cotton on Anglo-American relations during the Civil war. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVI (July) 400-439. [1649]

Read before the American historical association in Philadelphia, Dec. 27, 1917.



- Scott, James Brown, ed.** Diplomatic correspondence between the United States and Germany, August 1, 1914–April 6, 1917, ed., with introduction and analytical index. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press, American branch. 1, 378 p. [1650]
- Scott, James Brown, ed.** President Wilson's foreign policy; messages, addresses, papers. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press, American branch. xiv, 424 p. [1651]
- Shepherd, William R.** Bolivar and the United States. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Aug.) 270–298. [1652]
- Shippee, Lester Burrell.** Oregon and the diplomacy of 1821–1827. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXVII (Sept.) 189–230. [1653]
- An account of the negotiations with Russia in regard to Russian interests on the Northwest coast, and of the diplomatic controversy with Great Britain over the Oregon country.
- Smith, Theodore C.** The United States and world politics, 1793–1815. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Jan.) 20–21. [1654]
- Squier, E. George.** Letters of E. George Squier to John M. Clayton, 1849–1850. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Nov.) 426–434. [1655]
- Contributed, with introduction, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.  
Letters written to the Secretary of State by the American chargé d'affaires to Central America. They relate mainly to difficulties with Great Britain over conflicting interests in Central America.
- Tai, En-Sai.** Treaty ports in China (a study in diplomacy). N. Y. [University printing office, Columbia university] x, 202 p. [1656]
- Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1918.  
Published also without thesis note.  
Contains sections dealing with American-Chinese relations in regard to these ports.  
Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XII (July) 697–699.
- Treat, Payson Jackson.** The foundations of American policy in the Far East. *JOUR. RACE DEVELOP.*, IX (Oct.) 198–209. [1657]
- Urrutia, Francisco José.** Los Estados Unidos de América y las repúblicas hispano-americanas de 1810 a 1830; paginas de historia diplomática. Madrid, Imp. de Juan Pueyo. [Editorial-América] 485 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [1658]
- Published at Bogota, Imp. nacional, in 1917.
- Van Dyke, Henry.** The tradition of letters in American diplomacy. *BOOKMAN*, XLVIII (Sept.) 3–8. [1659]
- An account of American men of letters who have filled diplomatic posts.
- Walker, Sir Edmund, and Sir Charles Fitzpatrick.** Addresses delivered before the Lawyers club of New York on the subject of the centennial of the Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817. N. Y., 1917. 31 p. [1660]
- Westengard, Jens I.** American influence upon international law. *JOUR. SOC. COMP. LEGIS.*, n. s. XVIII, pt. 1 (Apr.) 2–14. [1661]
- Wheelwright, John T.** President Cleveland's foresight; the Venezuela message. *UNIV. MAG.*, XVII (Dec.) 506–512. [1662]

## Monroe Doctrine.

- Alvarez, Alejandro.** The new Monroe doctrine and American public law. *MINN. LAW REV.*, II (Apr.) 357–366. [1663]
- Discusses the Monroe doctrine from the Latin-American point of view.
- Andara, J. L.** La doctrina de Monroe. *CULTURA VENEZOLANA*, I (Aug.) [1663a]
- Becker, Carl.** The Monroe doctrine and the war. *HIST. TEACH. MAG.*, IX (Feb.) 87–90. [1664]
- Brito, Octavio N.** O Monroismo e a sua nova fase. Rio de Janeiro [Typ. do Jornal de commercio de Rodrigues & c.] 91 p. [1665]
- McChesney, Mark.** Latin America and the Monroe doctrine. *UNPOPULAR REV.*, IX (Jan.) 97–111. [1666]
- Plum, Harry Grant.** The Monroe doctrine and the war. Iowa City, Ia., The University. [23 p.] (The State university of Iowa, Iowa City. Extension division bulletin, no. 31) [1667]
- Reyes, César.** Panamericanismo; Monroe y Alberdi. *REV. DERECHO*, LIX (Apr.) 496–512. [1668]



# Constitutional Law and History.

- Carson, Hampton L.** Heralds of a world democracy: the English and American revolutions. *CENTRAL LAW JOUR.*, LXXXVII (Dec. 20) 437-448. [1669]
- Carson, Hampton L.** The phases of our constitutional growth as guarded by the Supreme court of the United States. *CASE AND COMMENT*, XXV (June) 3-13. [1670]
- Curtis, Eugene Newton.** The French assembly of 1848 and American constitutional doctrines. N. Y., Columbia university; [etc.] 357 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXIX, no. 2) [1671]  
 Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1917.  
 Traces the influence of American institutions and political ideas upon the French between 1789 and 1850.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 126-127; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XII (Nov.) 731-732.
- An early American bill of rights.** *CONST. REV.*, II (July) 178-182. [1672]  
 Quotes extensively from the Bill of rights of Virginia, 1776.
- Hoar, Roger Sherman.** The invention of constitutional conventions. *CONST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 97-100. [1673]  
 Shows that whereas the invention is usually credited to a mass meeting in Hanover, N. H., in June, 1777, it should in reality be ascribed to Concord, Mass., in 1776.
- Klein, H. M. J.** The Constitution of the United States. *REFORMED CH. REV.*, 4th ser., XXIII (July) 381-414. [1674]
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham.** The background of American federalism. *In his America and Britain.* N. Y., Dutton. p. 177-221. [1675]  
 "By federalism is meant, of course, that system of political order in which powers of government are separated and distinguished and in which these powers are distributed among governments, each government having its quota of authority and each its distinct sphere of activity."  
 The writer points out that the essential qualities of American federal organization were largely the product of the practices of the old British empire as it existed before 1764.
- Mullan, Charles W.** Allegiance to the Constitution. *AM. LAW REV.*, LII (Nov.) 801-822. [1676]
- Porter, Kirk Harold.** A history of suffrage in the United States. Chicago, Ill., The University of Chicago press. xi, 260 p. [1677]  
 Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1918. Pub. also without thesis note.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (July 1919) 730-731; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIII (Feb. 1919) 151-152; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXIII (Dec.) 593.
- Powell, Thomas Reed.** Decisions of the Supreme court of the United States on constitutional questions, 1914-1917. *AM. POL. SCI. REV.*, XII (Feb., Aug., Nov.) 17-49, 427-457, 640-666. [1678]
- Scott, James Brown.** James Madison's notes of debates in the Federal convention of 1787 and their relation to a more perfect society of nations. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press, American branch. xviii, 149 p. port., facsimis. [1679]  
 It is the conviction of the writer that the proceedings of the Convention are "of interest in this day of international conferences, as showing the steps by which the thirteen states of this western world, claiming to be sovereign, free and independent, were able to form the one large, successful and enduring union of states to be found in the annals of history."  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Oct. 1919) 141-142; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XIII (Oct. 1919) 837-840.
- Scott, James Brown, ed.** Judicial settlement of controversies between states of the American union; cases decided in the Supreme court of the United States. In 2 v. v. I. N. Y., London [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xlii, 873 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law) [1680]  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 509-510; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIV (Feb. 1920) 167-168.
- West, Henry Litchfield.** Federal power; its growth and necessity. N. Y., George H. Doran co. xi, [2], 15-216 p. [1681]  
 The writer points out that contrary to the prevalent idea, "the belief in the necessity of nationalization had its beginning nearly three centuries ago and its persistent progress can be clearly traced through all the succeeding years."  
 Rev. in: *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXIV (Mar. 1919) 170-172.
- What the framers of the federal Constitution thought of the negro.** *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, III (Oct.) 381-434. [1682]  
 A review of the discussions in the Convention of 1787 which reflect the attitude of the framers of the Constitution toward the negro.
- Williams, George Washington.** The power of courts to declare a statute void which conflicts with the Constitution. *AM. LAW REV.*, LII (July) 497-516. [1683]  
 An inquiry into the understanding and intent of the framers of the Constitution in regard to this question, in which the writer concludes that this power is of the "warp and woof" of the Constitution.



## Politics.

- Bassett, John Spencer.** The significance of the administration of Rutherford B. Hayes. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XVII (July) 198-206. [1684]
- Cole, Arthur C.** Lincoln and the presidential election of 1864. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1917, 130-138. [1685]
- Cole, Arthur C.** President Lincoln and the Illinois radical Republicans. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IV (Mar.) 417-426. [1686]
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The economic status of the New York Whigs. *POL. SCI. QUAR.*, XXXIII (Dec.) 501-518. [1687]  
An economic interpretation of the Whig party in New York state, as it was constituted in the early forties.
- Harrison, William Henry.** Letter from William Henry Harrison to Harmar Denny of Pittsburgh, accepting the nomination to the office of president of the United States, by the convention of the anti-Masonic party, held at Philadelphia, in the fall of 1838. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, I (July) 144-151. [1688]
- Hockett, Homer C.** The influence of the West on the rise and fall of political parties. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IV (Mar.) 459-469. [1689]  
Deals with the period from 1790 to 1830.
- Johns, Jane Martin.** A momentous incident in the history of Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Jan.) 548-560. [1690]  
An incident in the election of U. S. senator from Illinois in 1855, which resulted in Lincoln's sudden withdrawal from the contest and the election of Lyman Trumbull, the anti-Nebraska democratic candidate.
- Johns, Jane Martin.** The nomination of Abraham Lincoln to the presidency, an unsolved psychological problem. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Jan.) 561-567. [1691]
- Procter, Addison Gilbert.** Lincoln and the convention of 1860; an address before the Chicago historical society, April 4, 1918. [Chicago] Chicago historical society. 29 p. port. [1692]  
The writer was a delegate from Kansas to the convention that nominated Lincoln.
- Rulhière, H.** Le Jeffersonisme et les Jeffersoniens. *LA REVUE*, CXXIX (Nov.-Dec.) 213-224, 478-490. [1693]
- Stewart, Ernest D.** The populist party in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XIV (Dec.) 332-367. [1694]
- Streeter, Floyd Benjamin.** The factional character of early Michigan politics. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, II (Jan.) 165-191. [1695]
- Streeter, Floyd Benjamin.** Political parties in Michigan 1837-1860; an historical study of political issues and parties in Michigan from the admission of the state to the Civil war. Lansing, Michigan historical commission. xxxiii, 401 p. ports., maps. [1696]  
**CONTENTS.**—State politics, 1835-1843. Antislavery movement and the organization of the liberty party. Effect of territorial extension and the tariff issues. Political controversy over the Mexican war. Compromise of 1850. Tendency of the Free soil and Whig parties to unite, 1848-1852. Foreign element in Michigan politics. Organization of the Know-nothing and Republican parties. The churches in Michigan politics. River and harbor improvement issue. Growth of dissatisfaction in the Republican party, 1857-1858. Democratic decline and Republican advance, 1858-1860.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Apr. 1919) 490-491.
- White, Melvin J.** Populism in Louisiana during the nineties. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (June) 3-19. [1697]

## Law.

- Balch, Thomas Willing.** A world court in the light of the United States Supreme court. Phila., Allen, Lane and Scott. 165 p. [1698]  
In order to test through concrete experience what may be expected from a supreme court of the world if once set up, the writer has taken an analogous example in the United States Supreme court, and has collected and discussed the more important cases in which the Supreme court and its predecessors in colonial and revolutionary days have exercised jurisdiction in controversies between the states.
- Baldwin, Simeon E.** The United States law journal of 1822. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, IV (Jan.) 37-53. [1698a]  
The first legal periodical published in New England, called the United States law journal and civilian's magazine, published at New Haven, in 1822.



- Carpenter, William S.** Judicial tenure in the United States, with especial reference to the tenure of federal judges. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] vii, 234 p. [1699]
- "Designed to present the historical development of two phases of the American judicial system: the influence of the exercise of the doctrine of judicial review upon the position of the courts, and the political reactions affecting the tenure of judges."
- Clark, Walter.** History of the Superior and Supreme court of North Carolina. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Oct.) 79-104. [1700]
- Dahlinger, Charles W.** The dawn of the woman's movement; an account of the origin and history of the Pennsylvania married woman's property law of 1848. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., I (Apr.) 68-84. [1701]
- Dart, Henry Plauché.** The legal institutions of Louisiana. SO. LAW QUAR., III (Nov.) 247-280. [1702]
- A study of the French period.  
Also pub. in the Louisiana historical quarterly, II (Jan.) 72-103.
- Eckman, Richard B.** Some curious early laws of New Jersey. CASE AND COMMENT, XXIV (May) 965-971. [1703]
- Edelin, T. L.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. In Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting . . . July 2 and 3, 1918. Louisville, Ky., Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 49-64. [1704]
- Hooper, Moses.** Some early lawyers and some early practice in Wisconsin. In State bar association of Wisconsin. Report of the proceedings of the meetings . . . June 27, 28, 29, 1917. Milwaukee, Wis., The Evening Wisconsin print. co. p. 251-263. [1705]
- Long, Joseph R.** The freedom of the press. VA. LAW REV., V (Jan.) 223-246. [1706]
- Reviews the history of the struggle for the freedom of the press from the earliest times in Europe and outlines its progress in America from the beginning of the colonies.
- McDermott, Edward J.** Some reminiscences of the Louisville bar. AM. LAW REV., LII (Sept.) 721-742. [1707]
- McKinney, Hayes.** Treason under the Constitution of the United States. ILL. LAW REV., XII (Jan.) 381-402; and VA. LAW REG., n. s. III (Mar.) 801-826. [1708]
- Examines briefly cases of treason since the adoption of the Constitution.
- New Hampshire.** Laws of New Hampshire including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. VI-VII: Concord, N. H., Evans print. co., 1917-1918. 2 v. [1708a]
- Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.  
CONTENTS.—v. VI: Second constitutional period, 1792-1801. v. VII: Second constitutional period, 1801-1811.
- Putnam, Harrington.** The early administration of equity in this country. In New Jersey state bar association. Year book, 1918-1919. [Trenton, The Association] p. 59-80. [1709]
- Squire, Andrew.** A brief vista of the American bar. AM. LEGAL NEWS, XXIX (Oct.) 11-14. [1710]

## National Government and Administration.

- Hunt, Gaillard.** Reminiscences of the secretaries of state. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVIII, 26-43. [1711]
- Leslie, Shane.** The legend of the American presidency. DUBLIN REV., CLXII (Jan.) 112-128. [1712]
- McLaughlin, Andrew C.** The background of American federalism. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XII (May) 215-240. [1713]
- "The purpose of this paper is to make plain two facts: first, that the essential qualities of American federal organization were largely the product of the practices of the old British empire as it existed before 1764; second, that the discussions of the generation from the French and Indian war to the adoption of the federal Constitution, . . . were over the problem of imperial organization."



# State and Local Government and Administration.

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

- Chang, Tso-Shuen.** History and analysis of the commission and city manager plans of municipal government in the United States. Iowa City, pub. by the University. 290 p. (University of Iowa monographs. Studies in the social sciences, v. VI) [1714]  
Development of American municipal organization: p. 20-48. Origin of the commission plan of city government: p. 49-74.  
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Feb. 1920) 179-180.
- Jenks, William L.** Territorial legislation by governor and judges. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (June) 36-50. [1715]  
Regarding a provision of the Ordinance of 1787 for legislation in the Northwest Territory.
- Kettleborough, Charles, ed.** The state constitutions and the federal Constitution and organic laws of the territories and other colonial dependencies of the United States of America. Indianapolis, B. F. Bowen and co. 1645 p. [1716]
- Story, Russell McCulloch.** The American municipal executive. Urbana, The University of Illinois. 231 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. VII, no. 3) [1717]  
The historical development of the mayoralty: p. 16-36.  
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Feb. 1920) 176-179.
- Sargent, Noel.** The California constitutional convention of 1878-1879. CAL. LAW REV., VI (Jan.) 114-123. [1718]  
Cont. from v. VI, no. 1, Nov. 1917.
- Bruce, Helm.** The constitution [of Kentucky] and constitutional convention of 1849. In Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the seventeenth annual meeting . . . July 2 and 3, 1918. Louisville, Ky., Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 131-160. [1719]
- Grinnell, Frank W.** Note on the position and influence of Thomas Allen and the "Berkshire constitutionalists" from 1774 to 1780 in connection with the Massachusetts constitution. MASS. LAW QUAR., III (May) 332-341. [1720]
- Massachusetts.** The acts and resolves, public and private, of the province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province; with historical and explanatory notes and an appendix. v. XIX. being volume xiv. of the appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1775-1776. Boston, Wright and Potter print co., state printers. 1062 p. [1721]
- McLain, Chester A., ed.** The Massachusetts draft constitution submitted to the people and rejected in 1778; with an appendix giving a list of all amendments submitted to the people of Massachusetts (1778-1917) and a note on the rejected constitution of 1853. [Boston, The Old South association, 1917] 21 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 209) [1721a]
- New Hampshire.** Constitutional convention, 1918. Manual of the Constitutional convention of 1918 . . . Prepared and published under authority of the governor and council, by Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state [and] Hobart Pillsbury, deputy secretary. [Concord, Evans printing co.] 299 p. [1722]  
History of the constitution of New Hampshire and the constitutional conventions: p. 53-181.
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The decline of aristocracy in the politics of New York. N. Y. xiii, 460 p. illus. (maps), ports. [1723]  
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1917.  
Published also as Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXVI, in 1919.
- Mercer, James K.** Ohio legislative history, 1913-1917. Administrations of governors James M. Cox, 1913-1914, Frank B. Willis, 1915-1916, James M. Cox, 1917-1918. Columbus, O., F. J. Heer print. co. [1918?] 712 p. ports., tables. [1724]  
Forms v. II of "Ohio legislative history."
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The alien suffrage provision in the constitution of Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., I (June) 422-425. [1725]



# SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY.

## General.

- Dodd, William E.** The social philosophy of the old South. *AM. JOUR. SOCIOLOGY*, XXIV (May) 735-746. [1726]  
Concerned with the social and economic system of the South before the Civil war.
- Koren, John, ed.** The history of statistics, their development and progress in many countries; in memoirs to commemorate the seventy-fifth anniversary of the American statistical association. [N. Y.] Pub. for the American statistical association by the Macmillan co. xii, 773 p. [1727]  
The American statistical association, 1839-1914, by John Koren: p. 3-14. Statistical work of the Federal government of the United States; by John Cummings: p. 573-689. The work of the several states of the United States in the field of statistics, by Charles F. Gettemy: p. 690-739.
- Pollock, Ivan L.** History of economic legislation in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia., State historical society of Iowa. x, 386 p. (Iowa economic history series, ed. by B. F. Shambaugh) [1728]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Jan. 1919) 304-305.
- Streeter, Floyd B.** History of prohibition legislation in Michigan. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, II (Apr.) 289-308. [1729]

## Agriculture; Forestry; Land.

- Cabell, N. F.** Some fragments of an intended report on the post Revolutionary history of agriculture in Virginia. *WM. AND MARY QUARTERLY*, XXVI (Jan.) 145-168. [1730]  
With notes by E. G. Swem.
- Morrison, A. J.** The historical farmer in America. *SO. ATLANTIC QUARTERLY*, XVII (July) 222-230. [1731]  
A study of agricultural conditions in America from the time of the Revolution.
- Morrison, A. J.** Note on the organization of Virginia agriculture. *WM. AND MARY QUARTERLY*, XXVI (Jan.) 169-173. [1732]
- Reynolds, John.** The agricultural resources of southern Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1917, 141-161. [1733]
- Spencer, Charles Worthen.** The land system of colonial New York. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVI, 1917, 150-164. [1734]

## Commerce and Industry.

- Bishop, Avard Longley, and Albert Galloway Keller.** Industry and trade; historical and descriptive account of their development in the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. 426 p. illus., plates. [1735]  
A text-book.
- Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.** A chronicle of one hundred & fifty years; the Chamber of commerce of the state of New York, 1768-1918. N. Y., Scribner. xvi, 311 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1736]
- Chandler, Charles Lyon.** The River Plate voyages, 1798-1800. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIII (July) 816-826. [1737]  
Deals with a phase of our relations with South America, the inauguration of our trade with the countries on the Rio de la Plata. Quotes from contemporary records items bearing on the voyages of American vessels engaged in neutral trade with South America, and of captures by French ships during the naval war with France.
- Clark, Victor S.** Manufacturing development during the Civil war. *MIL. HIST. AND ECON.*, III (Apr.) 92-100. [1738]
- Gronert, Theodore G.** Trade in the Blue-Grass region, 1810-1820. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Dec.) 313-323. [1739]



- Henderson, Gerard Carl.** The position of foreign corporations in American constitutional law; a contribution to the history and theory of juristic persons in Anglo-American law. Cambridge, Harvard univ. press [etc.] xix, 199 p. (Harvard studies in jurisprudence, v. II) [1740]  
Chapter II, entitled "The beginnings of American law of foreign corporations" is concerned with the status of corporations in the colonial and early national periods.
- Hull, Arthur M., ed.** Coal men of America, a biographical and historical review of the world's greatest industry. Arthur M. Hull, editor-in-chief, Sydney A. Hale, associate editor. Chicago, The Retail coalman. 506 p. illus., ports. [1740a]
- The Indian trade of Rock river valley.** WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Sept.) 98-100. [1741]  
Notes regarding the fur trade along the Rock river, prior to 1822.
- Keir, Malcolm.** Some economic facts in the development of manufacturing in the United States. EDUCATION, XXXVIII (Mar.-Apr.) 493-503, 581-592. [1742]
- Keir, Malcolm.** Some influences of the sea upon the industries of New England. GEOG. REV., V (May) 399-404. [1743]  
Shows how, from New England's earliest industries, fishing, commerce, and shipbuilding, down to the present leadership in cotton and shoe manufacture the sea has exercised a potent influence upon New England industrial life.
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The fur trade in Wisconsin. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVII (Sept.) 55-60. [1744]
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The Hudson Bay company tokens. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 214-216. [1745]  
A series of tokens or brass coins used in the fur trade prior to 1865. A collection of them has recently been presented to the State historical society of Wisconsin.
- Magnuson, Torstein A.** History of the beet sugar industry in California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 69-79. [1746]
- Pease, Zephaniah W.** The brave industry of whaling. AMERICANA, XII (Jan.) 78-103. [1747]
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** The colonial merchants and the American revolution, 1763-1776. N. Y., Columbia university; [etc.] 647 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXVIII) [1748]  
Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1918.  
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., VIII (Sept.) 591-592; Am. hist. rev., XXIV (Oct.) 104-105; Nation, CVII (Sept. 14) 297-299.
- Stevens, Wayne E.** Fur trading companies in the Northwest, 1760-1816. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 283-291. [1749]
- Vincent, Frank.** History of salt discovery and production in Kansas, 1887-1915. KANSAS HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV, 358-378. [1750]
- Westergaard, Waldemar.** Thomas R. Bard and the beginnings of the oil industry in southern California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., X, no. 3, 1917, 57-69. [1751]

## Communication; Transportation; Public Works.

- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** The Boston and Lowell railroad, the Nashua and Lowell railroad, and the Salem and Lowell railroad. Salem, Mass., The Essex institute. [4], 64 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1752]  
Reprinted from the Collections of the Essex institute, v. LIV, July-October, 1918.
- Buffalo historical society.** Participation of the Buffalo historical society in the Erie canal centenary, celebrated at Rome, N. Y., July 4, 1917. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 267-295. [1753]  
Evolution of the New York canal system, by George Clinton p. 273-295.
- Cleland, Robert G.** Transportation in California before the railroads, with especial reference to Los Angeles. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 1, 60-67. [1754]
- Cottrell, R. S.** The national railroad convention in St. Louis, 1849. MO. HIST. REV., XII (July) 203-215. [1755]  
The main purpose of the convention was to further the project of a Pacific railroad, in order to secure the Western trade.
- Hill, Henry W.** Historical sketch of Niagara ship canal projects. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXII, 201-266. [1756]  
Prepared for the Canal committee of the Buffalo chamber of commerce, and published separately by that committee in 1917, under title: Ship channel between Lake Erie and Lake Ontario. Report...



- Girard, William.** Du transcendentalisme considéré sous son aspect social. Berkeley, Univ. of California press. p. 153-226. (Univ. of California publications in modern philology, v. VIII, no. 2) [1981  
Contains the third part of this study. Parts I and II were published in October 1916 (Univ. of Cal. pub. in modern philol., v. IV, no. 3).  
Brook Farm et les transcendentalistes: p. 166-176. George Sand et Margaret Fuller: p. 195-202.
- Hinchman, Walter S.** A history of English and American literature. N. Y., Century co. xii, 519, [33] p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [1982  
Written for the use of high school pupils.  
A history of American literature: p. 439-524.
- Matthews, Brander.** An introduction to the study of American literature. Revised. N. Y. and Cincinnati, Am. bk. co. 268 p. [1983
- Michaud, Régis.** Mystiques et réalistes anglo-saxons d'Emerson à Bernard Shaw. Paris, Colin. 294 p. [1984  
Une alliance intellectuelle: Emerson et Montaigne: p. 1-50. Walt Whitman, poète cosmique: p. 75-104. L'art de Henry James: p. 105-132. L'épopée humoristique de Mark Twain: p. 133-166. Jack London, un romancier de l'énergie américaine: p. 167-196. Upton Sinclair, romancier socialiste: p. 197-214. Mrs. Edith Wharton et le roman psychologique: p. 215-253.
- Nitchie, Elizabeth.** La poesía narrativa de los Estados Unidos (1775-1875) INTER-AMERICA (Spanish number) II, no. 4 (Nov.) 248-258. [1985  
Translation of an article in the Sewanee review.
- Payne, Leonidas Warren, jr., ed.** American literary readings, with introductory history of American literature, ed., with introduction, notes, biographical sketches, some thought questions, an outline of American literature and a brief essay on English metrics. Chicago and N. Y., Rand, McNally and co. 159, xviii, 648 p. plates, ports. [1986
- Perry, Bliss.** The American spirit in literature; a chronicle of great interpreters. New Haven, Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 281 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXIV) [1987  
"Abraham Lincoln edition."  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIX (July 1919) 729-730.
- Rankin, T. E.** American authorship of the present day (since 1890) Ann Arbor, G. Wahr. 121 p. [1988
- Reed, Perley Isaac.** The realistic presentation of American characters in native American plays prior to eighteen seventy. Columbus, The University. 168 p. (The Ohio state university bulletin, v. XXII, no. 26. Contributions in language and literature, no. 1) [1989  
Bibliography: I. A list of representative American plays written prior to 1870. II. A list of biographical, historical, critical, and reference works containing information about the plays, playwrights, theaters, and actors of America prior to 1870: p. 144-168.
- Vollmer, Clement.** The American novel in Germany, 1871-1913. Phila., International print. co. 94 p. [1990
- Wegelein, Oscar.** An early Wisconsin play. Wis. MAG. HIST., I (Mar.) 307-308. [1991  
Describes a copy of a play printed in Milwaukee, in 1851, contained in the collection of Mr. Henry Cady Sturges, of New York.
- Wilkinson, Hazel.** Social thought in American fiction (1910-1917) Los Angeles, Cal., Southern California sociological society, University of Southern California. 24 p. (Studies in sociology; sociological monograph no. 10, v. III, no. 2) [1992

## Literature: Regional.

- Brede, Charles Frederic.** The German drama in English on the Philadelphia stage from 1794 to 1830, preceded by a general account of the theatre in Philadelphia from 1749-1796. Phila., Americana Germanica press. 295 p. (Americana Germanica, no. 34) [1993  
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1905.
- Ellinger, Esther Parker.** The southern poetry of the Civil war. Phila., Pa. [Hershey, Pa., The Hershey press] 192 p. [1994  
Thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1918.



- Esarey, Logan.** The literary spirit among the early Ohio Valley settlers. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Sept.) 143-157. [1995]
- Page, Rosewell.** Virginia authors; interesting story of literary men and women in the old commonwealth. *VA. JOUR. EDUC.*, XI (May-June) 383-387, 413-414. [1995a]

## Literature: Biographical and Critical.

- Stidger, William Le Roy.** Giant hours with poet preachers. N. Y. and Cincinnati, Abingdon press. 127 p. ports. [1996]
- CONTENTS.—American poets: Edwin Markham. Vachel Lindsay. Joaquin Miller. Alan Seeger. English poets: John Oxenham. Alfred Noyes. John Masefield. Robert Service. Rupert Brooke.
- BRYANT. Foerster, Norman.** Nature in Bryant's poetry. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XVII (Jan.) 1-9. [1997]
- COOPER. Birdsall, Ralph.** Fenimore Cooper in Cooperstown. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 137-149. [1998]
- **Holden, James Austin.** The last of the Mohicans, Cooper's historical inventions, and his cave. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVI, 1917, 212-255. [1999]
- **Neeser, Robert W.** Cooper's sea tales. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC. XVI, 1917, 63-68. [2000]
- EMERSON. Digeon, Aurélien.** Emerson et le caractère anglais. *MERCURE DE FRANCE*, CXXVIII (July 1) 5-14. [2001]
- Notes drawn from Emerson's "English Traits."
- FISKE. Abbott, Lyman.** John Fiske, evolutionist. *OUTLOOK*, CXVIII (Apr. 3) 529-530. [2002]
- **Holt, Henry.** John Fiske. *UNPOPULAR REV.*, X (July) 160-189. [2003]
- **Bibliographical society of America.** Willard Fiske memorial. Chicago, Univ. of Chicago press. 138 p. (Papers of the Bibliographical society of America, v. XII, nos. 3-4) [2004]
- PARTIAL CONTENTS.—A sketch of the life and labors of Professor Willard Fiske [1831-1904] by Horatio S. White. Willard Fiske as a bibliographer, by Mary Fowler. Willard Fiske and Icelandic bibliography, by Halldór Hermannsson. Willard Fiske in Iceland, by William H. Carpenter.
- FULLER. Benedetti, Anna.** Mazzini e Margherita Fuller. *NUOVA ANTOLOGIA*, 6 ser., CXCI (Jan. 16) 166-180. [2005]
- HARRIS. Harman, H. E.** Joel Chandler Harris: the prose poet of the South. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XVII (July) 243-248. [2006]
- **Harris, Julia Collier.** The life and letters of Joel Chandler Harris [1848-1908] Boston and N. Y., Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 620 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2007]
- **Harris, Julia Collier.** The sage of "Br'er Rabbit." *BOOKMAN*, XLVIII (Sept.) 50-56. [2008]
- **Wiggins, Robert Lemuel.** The life of Joel Chandler Harris, from obscurity in boyhood to fame in early manhood, with short stories and other early literary work not heretofore published in book form. Nashville, Tenn., Dallas, Tex. [etc.] Publishing house Methodist Episcopal church, South; Smith and Lamar, agents. v, 447 p. port., plate. [2009]
- HAWTHORNE. Woodberry, George Edward.** Nathaniel Hawthorne, how to know him. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill co. [8], 242 p. port. [2010]
- HAY. Mellen, George F.** John Hay—littérateur. *METH. REV.*, CI (July) 547-556. [2011]
- HENDERSON. Markham, Edwin.** Archibald Henderson. *SEWANEE REV.*, XXVI (Oct.) 468-473. [2012]
- HOWELLS. Schwartz, Henry B.** The Americanism of William Dean Howells. *METH. REV.*, CI (Mar.) 226-232. [2013]
- IRVING. Ingraham, Charles Anson.** Preservative elements in the writings of Washington Irving. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XII (Apr.) 207-214. [2014]



- JAMES. Bowen, Edwin W. Henry James, the realist: an appreciation. METH. REV., CI (May) 410-419. [2015]
- LANIER. Holliday, Carl. Sidney Lanier. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVII (Jan.) 131-140. [2016]
- Shepherd, Henry E. Sidney Lanier; a critical study. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Sept.) 393-394. [2017]
- Varnedoe, J. O. Sidney Lanier: an appreciation. GA. HIST. QUAR., II (Sept.) 139-144. [2018]
- MORRIS. Watson, John. A typical New England philosopher [George Sylvester Morris] QUEEN'S QUAR., XXV (Jan.) 282-291. [2019]
- POE. Bjurman, Gunnar. Edgar Allan Poe, en litteraturhistorisk studie. Lund, Gleerup [1916] 448 p. [2019a]  
Added t.-p with thesis note: Akademisk avhandling—Lund.
- Dario, Rubén. Edgar Allan Poe. *In his* Los raros. Madrid, Editorial Mundo latino. (*His Obras completas*, v. VI) [2019b]
- Shepherd, Henry E. Edgar Allan Poe. CONFED. VET., XXVI (Aug.) 355-357. [2020]
- PORTER. Payne, L. W., jr. The humor of O. Henry [William Sydney Porter] TEXAS REV., IV (Oct.) 18-37. [2021]
- Smith, C. Alphonso. "O. Henry." NATION, CVI (May 11) 567. [2022]  
Establishes the origin of William Sydney Porter's pen name, "O. Henry."
- PRESCOTT. Romera Navarro, M. William Hickling Prescott, the historian of Spain. INTER-AMERICA, I (Feb.) 169-175. [2023]
- RANDALL. Shepherd, Henry E. James Ryder Randall [1839-1908] CONFED. VET., XXVI (Oct.) 444-445. [2024]  
A Southern poet.
- RILEY. Cottman, George S. Some reminiscences of James Whitcomb Riley. IND. MAG. HIST., XIV (June) 99-107. [2025]
- Eitel, Edmund H., ed. The letters of James Whitcomb Riley. HARPER'S, CXXXVI (Feb., May) 313-326, 840-851. [2026]
- TARKINGTON. Holliday, Robert Cortes. Booth Tarkington. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page and co. x, 218 p. port., plate. [2027]
- THOMPSON. McCabe, W. Gordon. John R. Thompson [1823-1873] UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XI (Apr.) 151-167. [2028]  
An address at the University of Virginia, June 12, 1899, on the occasion of the presentation of the poet's portrait.
- THOMSON. Jackson, Russell Leigh. Doctor Benjamin Thomson, the poet. AMERICANA, XII (Apr.) 220-223. [2029]  
Doctor Benjamin Thomson, of Roxbury, Mass., in the early colonial period.
- THOREAU. Walters, J. Cuming. Henry David Thoreau. MANCHESTER QUARTERLY, no. CXLV (Jan.) 25-43. [2030]
- WHITMAN. Johnston, John, and J. W. Wallace. Visits to Walt Whitman in 1890-1891, by two Lancashire friends, J. Johnston, M. D., and J. W. Wallace. London, G. Allen and Unwin. 279 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2031]  
The present volume consists of Johnston's Visit to Walt Whitman and some of his friends in 1890 (first published in 1898); copies of letters and post-cards from Walt Whitman to J. Johnston and J. W. Wallace, May 29, 1887, to February 6, 1892; and three chapters by J. W. Wallace: Walt Whitman's friends in Lancashire, Visits to Walt Whitman and his friends in 1891, and Whitman's last illness and final messages.

## Music.

- DETT, R. Nathaniel. The emancipation of negro music. SO. WORKMAN, XLVII (Mar.) 172-176. [2032]



## Science.

**American journal of science.** Centennial number, 1818-1918. 4th ser., v. XLVI, July 1918. New Haven, Conn. 416 p. [2033]

Sketches showing the development of the principal branches of science since 1818, giving special prominence to American science.

CONTENTS.—The American journal of science from 1818 to 1918, by Edward S. Dana. A century of geology; the progress of historical geology in North America, by Charles Schuchert. A century of geology; steps of progress in the interpretation of land forms, by Herbert E. Gregory. The growth of knowledge of earth structure, by Joseph Barrell. A century of government geological surveys, by George Otis Smith. On the development of vertebrate paleontology, by Richard Swann Lull. The rise of petrology as a science, by Louis V. Pirsson. The growth of mineralogy from 1818 to 1918, by William E. Ford. The progress of chemistry during the past one hundred years, by Horace L. Wells and Harry W. Foote. A century's progress in physics, by Leigh Page. A century of zoology in America, by Wesley R. Coe. The development of botany as shown in this Journal, by George L. Goodale.

**A Century of science in America**, with special reference to the American journal of science, 1818-1918, by Edward Salisbury Dana, Charles Schuchert [and others] New Haven, Yale university press; [etc.] 458 p. illus. (facsim), ports., diagrs. (Yale university. Mrs. Hepsa Ely Silliman memorial lectures) [2034]

The contents of this volume are the same as in no. 2033, above.

**Hrdlička, Aleš.** Physical anthropology: its scope and aims; its history and present status in America. AM. JOUR. PHYSICAL ANTHROP., I (Apr.-Oct.) 133-182, 267-304, 377-414. [2035]

CONTENTS.— . . . B. History. C. Recent history and present status of the science in North America.

An historical account of the development of physical anthropology in America.



# BRITISH AMERICA.

## General.

**Blegen, Theodore C.** A plan for the union of British North America and the United States, 1866. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, IV (Mar.) 470-483. [2036]

"The movement of 1866 and the years immediately following is of considerable interest in connection with the question of reciprocity, and our relations with Great Britain, but more especially because of its bearing upon the relations of the American and Canadian Northwest."

**Blue, Charles S.** The Canadian boat song. *CANAD. MAG.*, L (Mar.) 367-374. [2037]  
Speculation as to the authorship of the song.

**Bouffard, J.** Origine des cantons (townships). *SOC. GÉO. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XII (Mar.) 81-82. [2038]

Note regarding the transition from the French seigniorial land system to the English township division.

**Canada.** Geographic board. Catalogue of maps in the collection of the Geographic board: list of the maps corrected to 1st January, 1918. Ottawa, The King's printer. 50 p. [2038a]

**Canada in the Great world war;** an authentic account of the military history of Canada from the earliest days to the close of the war of the nations. In six volumes by various authorities. v. I. Toronto, Morang. viii, 380 p. (Makers of Canada war series) [2039]

Deals with the military history of Canada from the foundation of Quebec, in 1608, until the declaration of war against Germany in August, 1914.

CONTENTS.—Pioneer soldiers of Canada, The soldier governor, The struggle for Canada, First fifty years of British rule, and The War of 1812, by Ernest J. Chambers. The Lower Canadian rebellion, 1837-8, The Upper Canadian rebellion, 1837-8, Fenian and other raids, The Red River rebellion, 1869-70, The Saskatchewan rebellion, 1885, by Lawrence J. Burpee. The South African war, by T. G. Marquis. A period of military growth [the period from 1902 to 1914] by Charles Hanbury-Williams.

Rev. in: *Hist. pub. Canad.*, XXII (1919) 24-30.

**Chisholm, J. A.** Approaching bicentenary. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XXXVIII (Nov.) 727-729. [2040]

Bicentenary of the establishment of the first court of judicature administering the common law in the Dominion of Canada.

**Clark, J. M.** Dominion disallowance of recent British Columbia act. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XXXVIII (July) 584-587. [2041]

**Courtney, W. L., and J. E. Courtney.** Pillars of empire, studies & impressions. London, Jarrolds. 331 p. ports. [2042]

Canada (p. 33-92).—Lord Dorchester (1724-1808). Lord Durham (1792-1840). Sir John Macdonald (1815-1891). Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal (1820-1914). Sir Wilfrid Laurier (1841-1919). Sir Robert Borden (1854—).

**Decelles, A.—D.** Les constitutions du Canada. Montréal, Beauchemin. 77 p. [2043]  
A brief sketch of Canadian constitutional history.

**De Trémaudan, A. H.** Le sang français. Introduction par le R. P. A. G. Morice. Winnipeg, Imprimerie de La Libre parole. xxvii, 240, [1] p. port. [2044]

A collection of miscellaneous addresses delivered 1916-1918.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—La genèse du français au Canada. Pourquoi nous parlons français. Les précurseurs [the "Métis" of the Northwest] Les pionniers [in the West] Nos ancêtres dans l'Ouest. L'homme merveilleux [Jean Nicolle] Un traité violé [treaty of St-Germain-en-Laye, 1632, which ceded to France the territory called New France] La découverte du Nord-Ouest. Découverte de la baie d'Hudson par terre [Radisson and Groseilliers] La patrie canadienne. Impressions de Québec.

**Falconer, Sir Robert A.** 1776 and 1914, a contrast in British colonial action. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XII, sec. 2 (Dec.) 241-250. [2045]

Concerned with the colonial policy of the British empire in relation to the rupture with the American colonies, and its development in Canada to 1914.

**Gérin, Léon.** Pays normand et pays canadien; aperçu social comparatif. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS.*, 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 175-191. [2046]

**Heeney, W. Bertal, ed.** Leaders of the Canadian church. With a Preface by the Primate. Toronto, Musson book co. vii, 319 p. [2046a]

Short biographies by different writers of ten bishops of the Church of England in Canada.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Mar. 1920) 80-81.

**Huard, V. A.** Notes biographiques sur l'abbé Provancher. *NATURALISTE CANAD.*, XLIV (Mar.-June) 136-141, 153-156, 166-170, 182-186. [2047]

Study of the life of the celebrated Canadian naturalist.



- Hunt, John D.** The dawn of a new patriotism. Toronto, Macmillan. xx, 410 p. [2048]  
 "A training course in citizenship."  
 The last part of the book outlines the history of constitutional development in England and in Canada.  
 Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 31-32.
- Hurd, Percy.** Canada past, present, and future. London, Pub. for the International information committee by G. Allen and Unwin, Ltd. 64 p. (International information series. British information section—v. V) [2046]
- Jones, E. Alfred.** Old church silver in Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 135-150. [2050]
- Keith, Arthur Berriedale, ed.** Selected speeches and documents on British colonial policy, 1763-1917. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 2 v. [2050a]  
 The main object of these volumes is to trace by a series of speeches and documents the growth of the system of responsible government in the British colonies, the gradual formation of powerful federations from groups of separate and rival colonies, and the development of their local autonomy. The documents extend from the royal proclamation of 1763, dealing with the constitution of Canada, to the decisions of the imperial war cabinet in 1917.  
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 111-112.
- Kellogg, Louise P.** The Hudson Bay company tokens. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 214-216. [2051]  
 A series of tokens or brass coins used in the fur trade prior to 1865. A collection of them has recently been presented to the State historical society of Wisconsin.
- Kennedy, W. P. M., ed.** Documents of the Canadian constitution, 1759-1915. Toronto, Oxford univ. press. xxxii, 707 p. [2052]  
 Intended primarily for students of Canadian constitutional development.  
 Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Feb. 1919) 142-143; Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 173-174; Pol. sci. quar., XXXIV (June 1919) 343.
- Kenney, James F.** Historical activities in Canada, 1917-1918. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Sept.) 190-206. [2053]
- Klotz, Otto.** Observatories in Canada. ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOC. CANADA JOUR., XII (May) 217-224. [2054]  
 Papers relating to the establishment of observatories at Toronto and Quebec, in 1840 and 1854-1855.
- Lamarche, Paul Emile.** Le parti politique. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., 1917. [2055]  
 A study of the party system in English and Canadian politics.
- Lavell, Cecil Fairfield, and Charles Edward Payne.** Imperial England. N. Y., Macmillan. 395 p. [2056-7]  
 It is the purpose of the writers to contribute to an understanding "of the forces, motives and aims that have made the British empire possible and of the light that it throws on the problem of world organization." Traces the development of the empire from the earliest times.  
 Contains a chapter on "The Dominion of Canada," dealing with the period since 1763.
- Lefroy, A. H. F.** A short treatise on Canadian constitutional law. With an historical introduction, by W. P. M. Kennedy. London, Sweet and Maxwell, limited; Toronto, The Carswell co., limited. xlviii, 322 p. [2058]  
 Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 170-172.
- LeVasseur, L.** Drame de la mer. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (Jan.) 15-34. [2059]  
 A chronicle of shipwrecks in the Saint Lawrence and along the Atlantic coast of Canada, beginning with that of the Chameau in August 1725.
- Macbeth, Madge.** Historical churches of Canada. CANAD. MAG., LI (Aug.) 265-276. [2060]
- Merritt, W. Hamilton.** Canada and national service. Toronto, Macmillan, 1917. xvi, 247 p. [2061]  
 Includes a survey of the history of the Canadian militia.  
 Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 66-67.
- Montpetit, Edouard.** Considérations sur la politique commerciale du Canada. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., 1917. [2062]  
 "Contains a sketch of the history of Canadian trade relations, with special reference to the problems connected with the revival of Canadian trade after the war."—Rev. hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 77.
- Moore, William Henry.** The clash! A study in nationalities. Toronto, J. M. Dent and sons. xxiii, 333 p. [2063]  
 Deals with the French-Canadian problem.  
 Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 67-68.



- Newton, Arthur Percival.** The old Empire and the new. With an introduction by Sir Charles Lucas. Toronto, J. M. Dent and sons, 1917. xi, 140 p. (The Imperial studies series) [2064]  
 Consists of six lectures given at the University of London in 1917.  
 "Dr. Newton traces in masterly style the changes that have taken place in the original feudal jurisdiction of the Crown, through the Boards of trade and plantations, the Secretaries of state for the Southern department, the American department [etc.] down to the recent institution of the Dominions department in the Colonial office." Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 8-10.
- Porritt, Edward.** Canada's national grain route. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXIII (Sept., 344-377. [2065]  
 Contains a section on the early years of the western grain trade.
- Porritt, Edward.** Evolution of the Dominion of Canada; its government and its politics. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y., World book co. xix, 540 p. maps. (Government handbooks [ed. by D. P. Barrows and T. H. Reed]) [2066  
 Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Feb. 1919) 140-142.
- Review of historical publications relating to Canada.** Index, vols. XI-XX. By Laura Mason. [Toronto] University of Toronto, Pub. by the librarian. 218 p. (University of Toronto studies) [2067
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Pre-assembly legislatures in British Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 109-134. [2068
- Roy, Camille.** Pamphile LeMay. CANADA FRANÇ., I (Sept.) 30-42. [2069  
 Canadian poet, 1837-1918.
- Scott, Walter S.** The Canadian constitution historically explained by annotated statutes, original documents and leading cases. Toronto, The Carswell co., limited; [etc.] vi, 289 p. [2070  
 Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 172-173.
- Sissons, C. B.** Bi-lingual schools in Canada. Toronto, J. M. Dent and sons, 1917. 242 p. [2071  
 Traces the "historical evolution of the language question in the schools of Ontario, Alberta, and Saskatchewan." Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 180-181.
- Smith, Harlan I.** Prehistoric Canadian art as a source of distinctive design. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 151-153. [2072
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Nos ancêtres étaient-ils ignorants? ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 201-208. [2073  
 A study of the intellectual life and culture of the early settlers in Canada, with particular reference to the Province of Quebec. The writer points out that the early French colonists were not uneducated people, but that they possessed a considerable degree of culture.
- Surveyer, Arthur.** L'ingénieur et le développement du Canada. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., 1917. [2074  
 "Traces the influence of engineering on the history of Canada up to the present day."—Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 77.
- Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum.** Thirtieth annual archaeological report, 1918. By Dr. R. B. Orr. Being part of Appendix to the report of the Minister of education. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly of Ontario. Toronto, Printed and pub. by A. T. Wilgress. 131 p. plates, ports., map. [2075  
 CONTENTS.—The Chippewa Indians. Wood and wood products; their uses by the prehistoric Indians of Ontario. Indian fort and village site: Whitechurch township. The mystery of a land that disappeared [the Atlantis of the ancients] by W. R. Harris. Ojibwa myths and tales, by George E. Laidlaw. New accessions to the Museum.
- Viator, C. S., pseud.** Histoire du Canada, par C. S. Viator; approuvée par le Conseil de l'instruction publique, dans sa séance du 9 mai 1917. Montréal, Les clercs de Saint-Viateur. 139 p. illus., ports., maps. [2076  
 At head of title: Cours élémentaire.  
 The name of C. S. Viator is used to designate a committee of teachers of the order Clercs de St. Viateur.
- Weaver, Emily P.** "What art has done for Canadian history." CANAD. MAG., LI (June) 127-138. [2077  
 Describes some of the historical pictures in the J. Ross Robertson Canadian historical collection in the Public library at Toronto.
- Wilson, C.** Effect of repeal of Dominion legislation upon pre-confederation provincial legislation in eadem materia. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XXXVIII (Mar.) 163-168. [2078
- Wrong, E. M.** The constitutional development of Canada. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., I, 236-253. [2079-80



## Discovery to 1763.

**Caron, Ivanhoë.** Une expédition à la baie d'Hudson, à travers le Témiscamingue et l'Abitibi, en 1686. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (May) 129-138. [2081]

Account of the expedition against the English posts on Hudson Bay, under command of the chevalier Pierre de Troyes.

**Caron, Ivanhoë, ed.** Journal de l'expédition du chevalier de Troyes à la baie d'Hudson, en 1686. Beauceville, La Compagnie de L'Eclaireur." ix, 136 p. map. [2082]

French expedition against the English posts on Hudson Bay in 1686, an episode in the struggle between England and France in North America.

The journal, which has never before been printed, is contained in the Bibliothèque nationale, Paris.

**Couillard-Després, A.** Critique de l'histoire de l'Acadie française de M. Moreau, Paris, 1873. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXII (Aug.-Dec.) 131-136, 191-208, 269-275, 362-374, 422-431. [2083]

"L'histoire de l'Acadie française" was published at Paris, in 1873. Deals with the period from 1598 to 1775.

**La famille Du Gué de Boisbriand.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (June-July) 161-173, 193-209. [2084]

**Fronsac, vicomte de.** The last royal governor of Gasparias; from the manuscripts of the Forsyth collection, Dumbarton, Scotland. CANAD. MAG., LI (Aug.) 283-290. [2085]

Mathieu Forsyth, last royal governor of Gasparias, born in Scotland in 1699.

**Girault, Arthur.** The colonial tariff policy of France, by Arthur Girault. Edited by Charles Gide. Oxford, Clarendon press; London [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1916. viii, 305 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2085a]

A study of the evolution of the colonial tariff policy of France.

Chap. I. The ancient régime: exclusion (p. 11-41) deals with the period anterior to 1789, which is the stage of privileged companies of colonization and of exclusion. The commercial régime in the Antilles and other French colonies in America is considered.

**Gosselin, A. E.** À Chicoutimi et au Lac St-Jean à la fin du xviiième siècle. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 113-135. [2086]

Describes an old document containing the register of the baptisms, marriages and burials at the mission of Tadoussac, between 1672 and 1696, and gives an account of the missionaries at Saguenay from 1671 to 1700.

**Gosselin, A. E.** Français et Canadiens-Français au pays du Saguenay à la fin du xviiième siècle. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (July) 202-206. [2087]

CONTENTS.—Le privilège de la traite à Tadoussac; les compagnies et leurs principaux officiers. Nicolas Peltier et sa famille.

**Gosselin, Amédée.** Le fief de Lothainville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (July) 212-214. [2088]

The fief of Lothainville was situated in the parish of l'Ange-Gardien, seigniory of Beauré.

**Lancôt, Gustave.** Le dernier effort de la France au Canada. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 41-54. [2089]

After the fall of Quebec in September, 1759, the French cabinet decided to make one supreme effort to save Canada, and accordingly in the spring of 1760 an expedition of reinforcements was sent from France. This squadron was defeated by the English in July, 1760.

**Lapalice, O. H. A.** Le sieur de Bourgchemin. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Sept.) 273-274. [2090]

Jacques-François, chevalier du Bourgchemin.

**Lejeune, P. L.** Tableaux synoptiques de l'histoire de l'Acadie. Fascicule spécial (1500-1760), avec suppléments concernant Terre-Neuve et la Nouvelle-Angleterre, faisant suite aux Tableaux de l'histoire du Canada. Ottawa. v, 97, vi p. [2091]

**Lenhart, John M.** The latest history of Acadia—II. The doom of the Acadians. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (Sept.) 219-230. [2092]

A review of the second volume of "Acadie; reconstitution d'un chapitre perdu de l'histoire d'Amérique . . . par Henri d'Arles [pseud., Edouard Richard]." See no. 2105 below.

**Lorimer, Louis-Raoul de.** Réception de M. le gouverneur d'Argenson au collège des Jésuites à Québec (1658). REV. CANAD., n. s. XXI (June) 401-416. [2093]

**Louis Hébert et les pionniers de la terre canadienne.** SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (Sept) 265-271. [2094]

Consists mainly of a list of the companions, 1608-1635, of Louis Hébert, who founded the first agricultural colony in Canada.



- McLennan, John Stewart.** Louisbourg, from its foundation to its fall, 1713-1758. London, MacMillan. xi, 454 p. plates, maps. [2095]  
 "Intended to present in detail the economic and administrative history of the colony."  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Mar. 1920) 65-68.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** L'abbé Étienne Montgolfier et l'évêché de Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Feb.) 49-50. [2096]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les arpenteurs de Montréal sous le régime français. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Oct.) 303-307. [2097]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Arrêts, édits, ordonnances, mandements et règlements conservés dans les archives du palais du justice de Montréal. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 147-174; XII (Dec.) 209-223. [2098]  
 CONTENTS.—1re partie: 1653-1700. 2me partie: 1701-1725.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** La communauté des cordonniers à Montréal [1728] *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Apr.) 126-127. [2099]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** La Compagnie du Nord. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Sept.) 275-276. [2100]  
 A rival of the Hudson's Bay company, founded about 1682.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Des loteries à Montréal en 1701. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (June) 180-181. [2101]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Le premier Décarris in Canada. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Mar.) 83-84. [2102]  
 Fixes the exact date of the arrival of the first member of the family in Canada, Jean Décarris, in 1643.
- Munro, William Bennett.** Crusaders of New France; a chronicle of the fleur-de-lis in the wilderness. New Haven, Yale univ. press. xii, 237 p. pl., ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. IV) [2103]  
 "Abraham Lincoln edition."  
 An account of the discovery and exploration, and the settlement of New France.  
 Rev. in: *Hist. pub. Canad.*, XXII (1919) 35-36.
- Notice sur M. Jean Ménage, premier curé de Deschambault.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (June) 182-184. [2104]
- Richard, Édouard.** Acadie; reconstitution d'un chapitre perdu de l'histoire d'Amérique . . . Ouvrage pub. d'après le ms. original, entièrement refondu, cor., annoté, mis au point des recherches les plus récentes, avec une introduction et des appendices par Henri d'Arles [*pseud.*] Quebec, Typ. J.-A. K.-Laflamme; Boston, Marlier pub. co., 1916-1918. 2 v. port. [2105]  
 CONTENTS.—I. Depuis les origines jusqu'à la paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle. II. Depuis la paix d'Aix-la-Chapelle jusqu'à la déportation.  
 t. II, rev. in: *Hist. pub. Canad.*, XXII (1919) 82-84.
- Richard, Édouard.** La déportation des Acadiens. Par Henri d'Arles [*pseud.*] *CANADA FRANC.*, I (Nov.-Dec.) 160-180, 252-260. [2105a]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Barthélemy-François de la Bourgonnière de Hauteville. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Jan.) 3-5. [2106]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Charles Denys de Vitré, conseiller au conseil souverain. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Aug.) 225-242. [2107]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les commissaires ordinaires de la marine en la Nouvelle-France. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Feb.) 51-54. [2108]  
 Prints a list of the commissaries.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Un corsaire canadien: Jean Leger de la Grange. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Feb.-Apr.) 32-48, 65-76, 97-104. [2109]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** D'où vient le nom de "Nouvelle France"? *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XII (Mar.) 79-80. [2110]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** La maréchaussée de Québec sous le régime français. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 189-192. [2111]  
 Consists mainly of a list, with brief biographical notes, of the prévôts and the greffiers de la maréchaussée de Québec, 1681-1758.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les officiers d'état-major des gouvernements de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières sous le régime français; notes biographiques. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXI (Jan., Mar., Apr.) 75-79, 210-220, 276-295; XXII (Sept.-Dec.) 214-221, 290-300, 375-381, 432-446. [2112]  
 Cont. from v. XX, Nov. 1917.



- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le passeur de la rivière Saint-Charles près Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (May) 129-132. [2113]  
 From 1667 until the end of the French régime the Jesuits controlled the right of passage over the Saint Charles river.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le projet de conquête de la Nouvelle-York de M. de Callières en 1689. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Oct.-Dec.) 289-301, 321-339, 353-367. [2114]  
 Gives the texts of original documents containing the recommendations of M. de Callières, governor of Montreal, for the project.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le siège de l'amirauté de Québec sous le régime français. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 193-200. [2115]
- Roy, Régis.** M. de Bourgmont, officier au Détroit. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXIV (Aug.) 254-256. [2116]  
 Étienne de Veniard, sieur de Bourgmont, commandant of the territory along the Missouri river and of Louisiana.
- Siegfried, Francis P.** An old frontier of France. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIX (June) 131-139. [2117]  
 A review of "An old frontier of France; the Niagara region and adjacent lakes under French control. By Frank H. Severance." N. Y., Dodd, Mead and co., 1917.
- Smith, G. C. Moore.** Robert Hayman and the plantation of Newfoundland. *ENG. HIST. REV.*, XXXIII (Jan.) 21-36. [2117a]  
 Concerned with the efforts made by Hayman to induce King Charles I. to take an active hand in the colonization of Newfoundland.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Au lac Supérieur en 1660. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XII (Mar.) 74-77. [2118]
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Les Français dans l'Ouest en 1671. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XII (June) 1-31. [2119]  
 A description of the conditions in the Lake region and of the Indians there in 1671, when formal possession of the territory was taken by the Intendant Talon.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Mélanges historiques; études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte. Comp., annotées et pub. par Gérard Malchelosse. v. I. Montreal: G. Ducharme, libraire-éditeur. 162 p. [2120]  
 CONTENTS.—Découverte de l'Amérique. Québec en 1629-31. Beauport vs. Québec. La Compagnie des habitants. Nicolas Perrot à Bécancour. Chouart et Radisson à Londres. Ce qu'ils buvaient. Le système seigneurial. Kiset vainqueur de la Chaudière-Noire. Pierre Bisailon en Pennsylvanie. Les notaires Adhémar. Titres de noblesse de d'Amours. The early history of the militia, 1636-1700. Canadian militia under the French régime.  
 Rev. in: *Hist. pub. Canad.*, XXII (1919) 38-39.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Les missionnaires au Canada aux débuts de la colonie. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXI (Jan.) 41-57. [2121]  
 Fourth in a series of articles.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Le Père Ménard. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XII (July) 195-199. [2122]  
 The first missionary to the Canadian Northwest. He accompanied Chouart and Radisson to Lake Superior in 1660.
- Wrong, George M.** The conquest of New France; a chronicle of the colonial wars. New Haven, Yale univ. press [etc.] x, 246 p. ports., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. X) [2123]  
 "Abraham Lincoln edition."  
 Tells the story of the English-French conflict in America from 1690 to 1760.  
 CONTENTS.—The conflict opens: Frontenac and Phips. Quebec and Boston. France loses Acadia. Louisbourg and Boston. The great West. The valley of the Ohio. The expulsion of the Acadians. The victories of Montcalm. Montcalm at Quebec. The strategy of Pitt. The fall of Canada. Bibliographical note. Index.

## 1763-1867.

- Barnett, J. Davis.** The books of the political prisoners and exiles of 1838. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVI, 10-18. [2124]  
 Brief abstracts from, and a bibliographical list of the now scarce books written by these prisoners describing their experiences.
- Canada. Archives.** Documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, 1759-1791. Selected and edited by Adam Shortt and Arthur G. Doughty. Second and revised edition by the Historical documents publication board. Parts I and II. Ottawa, The King's printer. xvi, 1084 p. [2124a]  
 The first edition was published in 1907.  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept. 1920) 317.



- Caron, Ivanhoë.** Colonization in the Province of Quebec under English domination, 1760-1791. Quebec, 1917. 28 p. [2125]  
 "The first chapter of a work which will embrace a complete history of colonization in the Province of Quebec, since the cession of the country to England."  
 Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 42-43.
- Chapais, Thomas.** Les débuts du régime parlementaire; la question de langue. CANADA FRANÇ., I (Sept.-Oct.) 11-29, 95-111. [2126]  
 Account of the debates in the first legislature of Lower Canada over the question of the official status of the French language.
- Chartier, Émile.** Au berceau de la Confédération. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXII (Sept.) 166-179. [2127]  
 A review of "La confédération canadienne, par l'abbé Lionel Groulx." See no. 2129.
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Désintéressement de la France à l'égard du Canada entre 1775 et 1782. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIe ann., 485-491. [2128]
- Gosnell, R. E.** The story of confederation, with postscript on Quebec situation. [Victoria? B. C.] 156 p. ports. [2128a]
- Groulx, Lionel.** La confédération canadienne: ses origines. Montreal, Imprimé au Devoir. 264 p. [2129]  
 Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 61-62.
- Jackes, Lyman B.** The strange adventures of Fleury Mesplet. CANAD. MAG., LI (July) 177-185. [2130]  
 A Revolutionary printer, protégé of Franklin, who was sent by the Continental congress with its commission to Canada in 1776, to establish a press in that country to influence the French Canadians in the Revolutionary cause. He remained in Montreal where he set up the first printing press in that city, in 1776.
- Lea, Alice.** Some unpublished letters of Sir John Franklin, Sir John Richardson and others, written during the expeditions to North-west Canada for the purpose of explorations, 1819-22; and 1825-27. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XVII, 12-36. [2131]
- Lenhart, J. M.** Fifteen years of Canadian church history (1775-1789). AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXIX (Dec.) 345-359. [2132]  
 A review of "L'église du Canada après la conquête. IIe partie: 1775-1789. Par l'abbé Auguste Gosselin. Quebec, 1917."
- Lindsay, Lionel.** Un précurseur de la Trappe de Canada; Dom Urbain Guillet et sa correspondance avec Mgr. Plessis. NOUV.-FRANCE, XVII (Apr.-May) 184-189, 219-228. [2133]  
 Prints two letters written from Cahokia, Ill., Nov. 9, 1811 and Mar. 14, 1812. These letters are contained in the archives of the archbishopric of Quebec.  
 Cont. from v. XVI, 1917.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** L'esclavage au Canada sous le régime anglais. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Nov.) 344-347. [2134]
- Le "nommé Charland" de 1775.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Jan.) 10-16. [2135]  
 Identifies the Canadian soldier named Charland, who took a distinguished part in the defense of Quebec against the Americans in 1775, as Charles Charland of Quebec.
- Sellar, Robert.** George Brown and confederation. Toronto, Albert Britnell. 32 p. [2136]  
 Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 63-64.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** France et Canada, 1775-1782. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI, sec. 1, 1-16. [2137]  
 A study of the attitude of the French government toward Canada during the years of the American revolution.
- Walker, Sir Edmund, and Sir Charles Fitzpatrick.** Addresses delivered before the Lawyers club of New York on the subject of the centennial of the Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817. N. Y., 1917. 31 p. [2138]

## War of 1812.

- Carnochan, Janet, ed.** Letters of 1812. NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXI, 6-10. [2139]  
 Extract of a letter from Fort George, dated Oct. 14, 1812, and of a letter dated Brown's Point, Niagara, Oct. 15, 1812, both giving accounts of the battle of Queenston Heights.
- Eayrs, Hugh S.** Sir Isaac Brock. Toronto, The Macmillan co. of Canada. xii, 108 p. (Canadian men of action) [2139a]  
 "It is not too much to say that Brock's part in the War of 1812-14 made fast and sure what is now the Dominion of Canada for the British empire."



## 1867-1918.

- Godfrey, John Milton.** The second phase of confederation; an address . . . at the Ottawa forum, February the 10th, 1918. Toronto, T. H. Best print. co. 16 p. [2140]
- Lewis, John.** Fifty years of confederation. *In the* Addresses delivered before the Canadian club of Toronto, season of 1916-17. Toronto, Warwick bros. and Rutter, 1917. p. 204-211. [2140a]
- Palmer, Howard.** Early explorations in British Columbia for the Canadian-Pacific railway. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XVI (July) 75-91. [2141]  
Mainly an account of the explorations of Walter Moberley, c. e., during 1871-1872.
- Pelletier, Georges.** Le partage de l'immigration canadienne depuis 1900. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 33-39. [2141a]
- Willison, Sir John.** Reminiscences, political and personal. CANAD. MAG., LI (May-Oct.) 3-17, 95-104, 229-240, 321-332, 387-397, 491-501; LII (Nov.-Dec.) 589-587, 665-675. [2142]  
CONTENTS.—Early days in journalism. Mr. John Cameron and the Blake wing. Church and state in Ontario. The press and the press gallery. Blake and Thompson in Parliament. When Laurier became leader.
- Wrong, George M.** Fifty years of confederation in Canada. *In the* Addresses delivered before the Canadian club of Ottawa, 1916-1917. Ottawa, 1917. [2143]

## Regional History.

- Flaherty, Robert J.** The Belcher Islands of Hudson Bay: their discovery and exploration. GEOG. REV., V (June) 433-458. [2144]
- Froidevaux, Henri.** À propos de Tracadie. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XII (May) 159. [2145]  
Suggests a possible derivation of the name. There are villages of the name in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.
- Gauvain, D., comp.** Almanach du centenaire, 1816-1916, Saint-Pierre-et Miquelon. Paris, Renaudie. 359 p. [2146]  
French colony off the coast of Newfoundland, finally restored to France in 1816.

## New Brunswick.

- Raymond, W. O.** The genesis of the University of New Brunswick; with a sketch of the life of William Brydone-Jack, A. M., D. C. L., president from 1861-1885. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 95-108. [2147]

## Newfoundland.

- Longley, Justice.** Difficulties with Newfoundland. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 253-266. [2148]  
An account of complications which have arisen at various times between Newfoundland and the Dominion due to the fact that Newfoundland has remained out of the Dominion.

## Nova Scotia.

- Aucoin, Edmond D.** Le pays d'Évangéline; depuis son origine jusqu'à nos jours. Montréal, Le Pays Laurentien, 1917. 46 p. [2149]  
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 87-88.
- Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.** Chapters in the history of Halifax, Nova Scotia. AMERICANA, XII (Jan.-Oct.) 32-69, 184-204, 272-301, 419-433. [2150]  
CONTENTS.—IX. Royal governors and Government house. X. Halifax and the American revolution. XI. Halifax and the New York Tories. XII. The Halifax garrison and social life in the town. Cont. from v. XI, 1916.
- L'hymne national des Acadiens.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Oct.) 308-310. [2151]
- Irvin, John.** History of Bridgetown. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 31-51. [2152]  
Includes a "Biographical sketch of Lieut.-Colonel James Poyntz, 1799-1889.



- Patterson, Frank H.** A history of Tatamagouche, Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1917. viii, 143 p. illus. [2153]  
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 88-89.
- Payne, Abraham Martin.** The life of Sir Samuel Cunard, founder of the Cunard steamship line, 1787-1865. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 75-91. [2154]
- Pollok, Allan.** Recollections of sixty years ago. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 17-30. [2155]
- Power, Lawrence G.** Our first president, the Honorable John William Ritchie, 1808-1890. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 1-15. [2156]
- Regan, John W.** The inception of the Associated press; the Pony express that in 1849 forwarded European news from Halifax to Digby, to be conveyed by vessel to St. John, and thence telegraphed to New York. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 93-114. [2157]
- Smith, William.** The early post office in Nova Scotia, 1755-1867. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XIX, 53-73. [2158]

## Province of Quebec.

- Ahern, M. J., and George Ahern.** Notes pour servir à l'histoire de la médecine dans le Bas-Canada depuis la fondation de Québec jusqu'au commencement du xxe siècle. BUL. MÉD. QUÉBEC, XIX (Jan.-Sept.), 125-128, 154-168, 186-200, 229-232, 241-264, 279-296, 307-328, 340-360, 382-392; XX (Sept.-Dec.) 17-32, 58-64, 92-96. [2159]  
Biographical sketches.  
Cont. from the 1917 volume.
- Archambault, A. S.** Les registres de l'état civil de la province de Québec. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., 1918. [2160]  
"Will be found useful by students carrying out research work in French-Canadian history."—Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 78.
- Béchar, Auguste.** La Gaspésie en 1888. Deuxième série des pages canadiennes. Québec, L'Imprimerie nationale. 130 p. [2161]
- Bellemare, J. E.** Les vieilles forges Saint-Maurice et les Forges Radnor. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Sept.) 257-270. [2162]
- Boucher de la Bruère, Pierre.** Le conseil de l'instruction publique et le comité catholique. Montreal, Le Devoir. 270 p. [2163]  
A contribution to the history of education in the province of Quebec.  
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 181-182.
- Couillard-Després, Azarie.** Dictionnaire généalogique et historique de la famille Couillard et de ses diverses branches, 1613-1918. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Mar.) 88-96. [2164]
- Couillard-Després, Azarie.** Histoire de la famille de la seigneurie de Saint-Ours. II<sup>me</sup> partie: La famille et la paroisse de Saint-Ours, 1785-1916. Montreal, 1917. 473 p. [2165]  
I<sup>re</sup> partie, 1915.  
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 91-92.
- Duguay, Louis Eugène.** Généalogie de la famille de Pierre Duguay. Three Rivers, La Cie. "Le Bien public," 1916. 273 p. [2166]
- Fauteux, Aegidius.** La famille d'Aillebout. Montreal, Ducharme, 1917. 196 p. [2167]
- Gosselin, Amédée.** Un anniversaire; ouverture du Petit séminaire de Québec. CANADA FRANÇ., I (Nov.) 183-191. [2168]  
Le Petit séminaire de Québec was opened in October, 1668.
- Histoire de Saint-Gabriel de Brandon.**—A travers les registres et en marge. Préface par Casimir Hébert. Lettre-préface par Benjamin Sulte. Montreal, Ducharme, 1917. 238 p. [2169]  
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 92-93.
- L'imprimeur Louis Roy.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Mar.) 77-78. [2170]  
Publisher of the Upper Canada Gazette, 1793-1796, and of the Gazette de Montréal, 1796-1797.



- Magnan, Hormisdas.** La paroisse de Saint-Nicolas. La famille Pâquet et les familles alliées. Québec. viii, 334 p. [2171]  
History of the parish and of the Pâquet family.
- Malchelosse, Gérard.** Généalogie de la famille Malchelosse. Montreal, Le Pays Laurentien. 31 p. [2172]
- Marie-Victorin, Frère.** Le portage du Témiscouata; notes critiques et documents pour servir à l'histoire d'une vieille route coloniale. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 55-93. [2173]  
For many years the chief route between Quebec and the maritime provinces.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les arpenteurs de Montréal au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Nov.) 340-343. [2174]  
Prints a list of the surveyors of Montreal, from 1760 to 1800.
- Massicotte, E. Z., and Régis Roy.** Armorial du Canada français; noblesse française et noblesse canadienne, baronnets canadiens-français, lieutenants-gouverneurs de la province de Québec. 2e sér. Montréal, Beauchemin. 152 p. plates. [2175]  
1<sup>re</sup> série, 1915.  
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 95.
- Maurault, Olivier.** Le Petit séminaire de Montréal. Montréal, Librairie Derome. 240 p. illus. [2176]  
The college was founded in 1767 by the Sulpician, Curatteau.
- Peattie, Roderick.** The isolation of the lower St. Lawrence valley. GEOG. REV., V (Feb.) 102-118. [2177]  
A study of the influence of geography on the history of this region.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Liste des pilotes nommés par la maison de la Trinité de Québec, 1805-1846. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (May-Aug.) 148-160, 185-192, 215-224, 245-253. [2178]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** La Trinity-House ou Maison de la Trinité à Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXIV (Apr.) 105-112. [2179]  
In existence from 1805-1875.
- Roy, Régis.** La famille d'Ailleboust. Montreal, Le Pays Laurentien, 1917. 11 p. [2180]
- Savard, A., and W. E. Playfair.** Quebec and confederation. Quebec. 136 p. [2181]  
"An English translation of the debates in the Legislative assembly in January, 1918, on the Francœur resolution, which expressed the willingness of Quebec to secede from the confederation."—Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 96.
- Société historique de Montréal.** Les origines de Montréal. Montreal, Adj. Menard, imprimeur et éditeur, 1917. 364 p. plate, maps. (Mémoires de la Société historique de Montréal, 11e livraison) [2182]  
CONTENTS.—Préface. 1<sup>re</sup> partie. Compte-rendu des fêtes; Montréal, 1642-1917. Livre terrier de la seigneurie de Montréal, mentionnant les concessions et mutations de terrains compris dans les limites des anciennes fortifications. Index des noms du livre-terrier.
- Société Saint-Jean Baptiste de Montréal.** Les contes historiques de la Société Saint-Jean Baptiste de Montréal. Montréal [La Société . . .] [2183]
- Stone, L.** St. Eustache; some incidents of its defence and its defenders in 1837. CANAD. MAG., LI (Sept.) 353-361. [2184]

## Province of Ontario.

- Bell, Walter N.** The development of the Ontario high school. Toronto, University of Toronto press. 164 p. [2185]  
Traces the growth of the public secondary school in Ontario from the act of 1807, which established the first district public schools.
- Burt, A. Blanche.** The Rev. John Barclay, M. A., the first Presbyterian minister settled in Kingston. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 37-39. [2186]
- Campbell, C. T.** The village of London. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., IX, 5-25. [2187]
- Carnochan, Janet.** Claims of United Empire loyalists, 1784-1790. NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXI, 41-44. [2188]  
Prints extracts from the claims of a number of loyalists of Niagara, as presented before the British commission appointed to adjust the claims.



- Elliott, William.** Reminiscences by Judge William Elliott [of London] LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., IX, 26-29. [2189]
- Emigrants in Niagara, 1847.** NIAGARA HIST. SOC. PUB., XXXI, 34-41. [2190]  
Extracts from the town records of 1847, relating to activities in behalf of the refugees from Ireland during the famine year of 1847.
- Holton, F. J., D. H. Bedford, and Francis Cleary.** History of the Windsor and Detroit ferries. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 40-51. [2191]
- Hunter, A. F.** The founding of Kirkfield, Ont. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVI, 52-53. [2192]
- Landon, Fred.** The Buxton settlement in Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., III (Oct.) 360-367. [2193]  
The Buxton, or Elgin association settlement, in Kent county, Ontario, which was one of the important attempts made before the Civil war to found a negro refugee colony in Canada.
- Landon, Fred.** The history of the Wilberforce refugee colony in Middlesex county. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., IX, 30-44. [2194]  
A settlement of refugee negroes from the United States, established in 1829-1830.
- MacMurchy, Angus.** Sketch of the life and times of Joseph Curran Morrison and Angus Morrison, presidents of St. Andrew's society, 1850-54. [Toronto, The author] 20 p. [2193a]  
Two prominent citizens of Toronto in the fifties.
- Ontario. Bureau of archives.** Fourteenth report of the Bureau of archives for the Province of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser, provincial archivist. Toronto, Printed and published by A. T. Wilgress. vi, 478 p. [2195]  
CONTENTS.—Records of the early courts of Upper Canada [1789-1794] [Introduction and notes, by William Renwick Riddell]  
Records of the courts of the districts of Hesse, Mecklenburg (Kingston), and Luneburg.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 74-77.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Criminal courts and law in early (Upper) Canada. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, IX (Aug.) 173-186. [2196]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Marriage in early Upper Canada. CANAD. MAG., LI (Sept.) 384-386. [2197]
- Sage, Walter.** Sir George Arthur and his administration of Upper Canada. Kingston, Ont., Jackson press. 32 p. (Bul. of the Depts. of hist. and pol. sci. in Queen's university, Kingston, Ont. no. 28) [2198]  
Also pub. in Queen's quarterly, XXVI (July) 22-53.  
Sir George Arthur was the last lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada before the Union of 1841.
- Simcoe county pioneer and historical society.** Pioneer papers. No. 6. Barrie, Pub. by the Society, 1917. 300 p. [2199]  
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Old Penetanguishene; sketches of its pioneer, naval and military days, by A. C. Osborne. Memories of a pioneer, by Thomas Williams [Methodist missionary] Recollections of Moses Hayter, by S. L. Soules. Memories of the rebellion of '37, by Gilbert Robinson. Justices of the peace, by Judge Ardagh. Notes of Barrie's first residents before 1837, by various contributors.
- Snider, E. W. B.** Waterloo county forests and primitive economics. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VI, 14-36. [2200]

## Western Provinces and Territories.

### General.

- Bashford, James Whitford.** The Oregon missions; the story of how the line was run between Canada and the United States. N. Y., Cincinnati, The Abingdon press. 311 p. map. [2201]  
Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 126-128.
- Cawcroft, Ernest.** Donald Mackenzie: king of the Northwest. CANAD. MAG., L (Feb.) 342-349. [2202]  
Governor of the Hudson's Bay company, from 1825 to 1833.
- Davidson, Gordon Charles.** The North West company. Berkeley, University of California press. xi, 349 p. maps. (Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist., v. VII) [2203]  
CONTENTS.—Preface. The early fur trade and the formation of the North West company. Early expeditions to the West. Mackenzie's explorations. The X Y company. Further advance westward. The struggle with the Hudson's Bay company. Last days of the North West company. The trade and trading methods of the North West company. . . .  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 301-302; Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 71-74.



**Haydon, Arthur Lincoln.** The riders of the plains; a record of the Royal North-West mounted police of Canada, 1873-1918. London, A. Melrose. xx, 417 p. illus. [2203a]

Original edition, covering the period 1873-1910, was published at London in 1910. xvi, 385 p.

**Lewis, William S.** Archibald McDonald: biography and genealogy. WASH. HIST. QUAR., IX (Apr.) 93-102. [2204]

Chief factor of the Hudson's Bay company and one of the pioneers of the Oregon country.

**MacBeth, R. G.** The romance of western Canada. Toronto, William Briggs. xii, 309 p. ports. [2205]

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 108-110.

**Morice, A. G.** Les droits historiques du français dans l'Ouest canadien. Winnipeg, Manitoba. [2206]

**Le Père Lacombe;** un apôtre du Nord-Ouest Canadien, d'après ses mémoires et souvenirs. Par une Sœur de la Providence. Montreal, 1916. xv, 547 p. [2207]

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 183-186.

**Prud'homme, L. A.** Notes sur le conseil d'Assiniboia et des Terres de Rupert. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 137-145. [2208]

Sketches the history of the Council of Assiniboia from 1812 to 1869.

**Schafer, Joseph.** A history of the Pacific Northwest. Rev. and rewritten. N. Y. Macmillan. [10], 323 p. plates, port., map. [2209]

First edition, N. Y., 1905.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIII (July) 907-908; Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 117-118.

**Woodsworth, James.** Thirty years in the Canadian Northwest. Toronto, McClelland, Goodchild and Stewart, 1917. xix, 259 p. [2210]

Records the history of Methodist missionary work in the Northwest during the thirty years which followed 1883. The writer was superintendent of the Northwest missions of the Methodist church.

Rev. in: Hist. pub. Canad., XXII (1919) 111.

## Manitoba.

**Bryce, George.** The pre-Selkirk settlers of Old Assiniboia. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII (June) 155-163. [2211]

The junction of the Red and Assiniboine rivers was the center of "Old Assiniboia."

**Prud'homme, L. A.** L'engagement des Sept Chênes. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XII, sec. 1 (Dec.) 165-188. [2212]

Battle of Seven Oaks, Red River settlement, June 19, 1816, between the colonists of the Hudson's Bay company and the followers of the Northwest company, in which Gov. Semple of the Hudson's Bay company was killed and the settlement destroyed.

## Alberta.

**Dowling, D. B.** The pioneers of Jasper Park. ROYAL SOC. CANADA TRANS., 3d ser., XI (Mar.) 241-252. [2213]

## British Columbia.

**Bell, Archie.** Sunset Canada, British Columbia and beyond; an account of its settlement, its progress from the early days to the present, including a review of the Hudson's Bay company, its amazing variety of climate, its charm of landscape, its unique cities and attractive towns and their industries, a survey of the different peoples to be found there, including the Japanese and Doukhobors, an analysis of what it offers in opportunity to the home seeker, the agriculturist, the business man, the sportsman, and the traveller. Boston, The Page co. xii, 320 p. plates, ports., map. ("See America first" series) [2214]

**Lockley, Fred.** Early trails of British Columbia. OVERLAND, LXXII (July) 71-74. [2215]

**MacBeth, R. G.** A famous frontier judge. CANAD. MAG., LII (Dec.) 658-662. [2216]

Sketch of the first chief justice of British Columbia, Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie.

**Reid, R. L.** The gold coinage of British Columbia. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXV, 279-283. [2217]

Story of the attempt to issue gold coins in British Columbia in 1862-4.



**Vancouver Island. House of assembly.** House of assembly correspondence book, August 12th, 1856, to July 6th, 1859. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly. Victoria, B. C., Printed by W. H. Cullin. 62 p. ([British Columbia. Provincial archives dept.] Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. IV) [2218  
 Edited by E. O. S. Scholefield, provincial librarian and archivist.

**Vancouver Island. House of assembly.** Minutes of the House of assembly of Vancouver Island. August 12th, 1856, to September 25th, 1858. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly. Victoria, B. C., Printed by W. H. Cullin. 78 p. ([British Columbia. Provincial archives dept.] Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. III) [2218a  
 Edited by E. O. S. Scholefield, provincial librarian and archivist.

**Vancouver Island. Legislative council.** Minutes of the Council of Vancouver Island. Commencing August 30th, 1851, and terminating with the prorogation of the House of assembly, February 6th, 1861. Printed by authority of the Legislative assembly. Victoria, B. C., Printed by William H. Cullin. 93 p. ([British Columbia. Provincial archives dept.] Archives of British Columbia. Memoir no. II) [2219  
 Edited by E. O. S. Scholefield, provincial librarian and archivist.

136908°—21—VOL. 3—11



# LATIN AMERICA.

## General.

- Anthouard, baron d'.** La politique française en Amérique latine; discours prononcé à la "Troisième semaine de l'Amérique latine," en qualité de délégué du comité France-Amérique. Paris, Impr. nationale France-Amérique. 26 p. (Petite collection France-Amérique III) [2220]
- Barcelona, A. M. de.** Tres capuchinos martirizados en las misiones de la Guayana en 1699. ESTUDIOS FRANCISCANOS (Seville) Nov. 1918. [2220a]
- Berenguer, Fernando.** El hispano-americanismo estudiado desde el punto de vista del derecho internacional y el problema territorial de América. Madrid, R. Veloso. 221 p. [2221]
- Cebrián, J. C.** Letter protesting against the use of the term "Latin America." HISPANIA, I (Sept.). [2222]  
Protests against the use of the term "Latin America" in place of "Spanish America."
- Cejador y Frauca, Julio.** Historia de la lengua y literatura castellana, comprendidos los autores hispano-americanos (primer período de la época realista, 1850-1869). Tomo VIII. Madrid, Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos." xii, 524 p. [2223]
- Chapman, Charles E.** A history of Spain, founded on the Historia de España y de la civilización española of Rafael Altamira. N. Y., Macmillan. xv, 559 p. maps. [2224]  
An attempt to give in one volume the main features of Spanish history from the standpoint of America. It is concerned with the growth of that Spanish civilization which was transmitted to the new world.
- Chapman, Charles E.** A producing class in Hispanic-American history. HIST. TEACH. MAG., IX (Feb.) 84-86. [2224a]  
Outlines the plans and progress of a bibliography of periodical articles about Hispanic America undertaken by an undergraduate class in history at the University of California.
- Cieza de León, Pedro de.** Civil wars of Peru, by Pedro Cieza de León (part IV: book II). The war of Chupas, tr. and ed., with notes and an introduction, by Sir Clements R. Markham. London, Printed for the Hakluyt society. xlvii, 386 p. maps, plans. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . 2d ser., no. XLII) [2225]
- Cunningham, Charles H.** The institutional background of Spanish American history. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Feb.) 24-39. [2226]  
A study of the social, cultural and political contributions which Spain made to Hispanic America during the three centuries of her colonial administration.
- Cunningham, Charles H.** The residencia in the Spanish colonies. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 253-278. [2227]  
The residencia was a judicial examination held, or an account given, of the official acts of an executive or judicial functionary during the term of his incumbency. It is the purpose of this paper to illustrate the general features of the residencia in the Spanish colonies by concrete cases drawn from the history of the Philippines.
- Espinosa, Aurelio M.** The term "Latin America." HISPANIA, I (Sept.) 135-143. [2228]  
Protests against the use of the term "Latin America" in place of "Spanish America," as contrary to historical truth.
- Fried, Alfr. H.** Pan-Amerika; Entwicklung, Umfang und Bedeutung der zwischenstaatlichen Organisation in Amerika (1810-1916). Zürich, Orell Füssli. xx, 293 p. [2229]
- Gaillard, Gaston.** Amérique latine et Europe occidentale: l'Amérique latine et la guerre. Paris, Berger-Levrault. 308 p. [2230]
- Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca.** El reino de los Incas del Perú, arranged from the text of "Los comentarios reales de los Incas" of the Inca Garcilaso de la Vega, ed., with vocabulary and notes, by James Bardin. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xiv, 116, 66 p. plates, map. [2231]



- Hackett, Charles W.** The delimitation of political jurisdictions in Spanish North America to 1535. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Feb.) 40-68. [2232]  
 CONTENTS.—I. Española and the founding of Castilla del Oro, 1492-1524. II. Florida, Amichel, and Río de las Palmas, 1512-1528. III. The founding of New Spain, 1519-1525. IV. Political readjustments on the mainland, 1525-1535.
- Hannay, David.** Spanish trade with the Indies. *EDINBURGH REV.*, no. 466 (Oct.) 247-264. [2233]  
 A review of several recent books.
- Haring, Clarence Henry.** The early Spanish colonial exchequer. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIII (July) 779-796. [2234]
- Haring, Clarence Henry.** La real hacienda en los primeros tiempos del coloniaje español. *INTER-AMERICA* (Spanish number) II, no. 4 (Nov.) 220-232. [2235]  
 Reprinted, in translation, from the American historical review, v. XXIII, July 1918. See no. 2234, above.
- Haring, Clarence Henry.** Trade and navigation between Spain and the Indies in the time of the Hapsburgs. Cambridge, Harvard univ. press [etc.] xxviii, 371 p. map. (Harvard economic studies . . . v. XIX) [2236]  
 "A description of the trade and navigation between Spain and the New World, of the commerce which made possible the creation of this Spanish-American civilization." The period covered extends from the time of Columbus to the end of the 17th century.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Jan. 1920) 229-301; *Eng. hist. rev.*, XXXIII (Oct.) 539-542; *Hispanic-Am. hist. rev.*, I (Aug.) 324-326.
- Isipizúa, Segundo de.** Los Vascos en América; historia de América. v. IV. Venezuela. t. I. Descubrimiento. Madrid, Imp. de V. Rico. xvi, 382 p. [2237]  
 v. I, 1914. v. II, 1915. v. III, 1917.
- Isipizúa, Segundo de.** Los Vascos en América; historia de América. v. V. Venezuela. t. II. Lope de Aguirre. Madrid, Artes gráficas Mateu. 428 p. [2238]
- Kunz, George F.** El platino y su relación con la América latina. *PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL.*, XLVI (Feb.) 186-200. [2239]
- Laughlin, Harry H.** The consummation of Pan American independence. *So. AMERICAN*, VI (July) 5-12. [2240]
- Laughlin, Harry H.** Seven constructive Pan American statesmen. *So. AMERICAN*, VII (Dec.) 21. [2241]  
 The statesmen referred to are Washington, Hamilton, Bolívar, Morayán, Rivadavia, Lincoln, and Blaine.
- Levillier, Roberto, ed.** Audiencia de Charcas; correspondencia de presidentes y oidores; documentos del Archivo de Indias. t. I (1561-1579). Madrid, Fé. lxiii, 715 p. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino) [2241a]
- Maas, Otto.** Las órdenes religiosas de España y la colonización de América en la segunda parte del siglo XVIII. Barcelona, Giró. 217 p. [2242]  
 "Extracto de las 'Estudios franciscanos,' años de 1917 y 18."
- McChesney, Mark.** Latin America and the Monroe doctrine. *UNPOPULAR REV.*, IX (Jan.) 97-111. [2243]
- Manjarrés, Ramón de.** En el Mar del Sur; expediciones españolas de siglo XVIII. *BOL. CENTRO ESTUDIOS AM. SEVILLA*, año V, núm. 21 (Dec.) 1-17. [2244]  
 Cont. from no. 18 of the Boletín, February 1916.
- Menéndez Pidal, Ramón.** The term "Latin America." *INTER-AMERICA*, I (Apr.) 195-196. [2245]  
 The writer contends that the term is unsatisfactory.
- Merriman, Roger Bigelow.** The rise of the Spanish empire in the Old world and the New. N. Y., Macmillan. 2 v. maps, tables. [2246]  
 It is the writer's purpose to give, in 4 volumes, the history of Spain from the standpoint of the great empire which sprang from her, down to the death of Philip II, under whose rule the Spanish empire attained its greatest territorial extent.  
 v. I. The middle ages. v. II. The Catholic kings.  
 The Indies: v. II, p. 192-239.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (Oct.) 83-85; *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, I (Nov.) 435-441.
- O'Hara, John F.** Readings in Latin American church history. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (Jan.) 483-492. [2247]  
 Bibliographical guide made by the compiler in connection with his prospective volume to be entitled "Readings in Latin American church history."  
 Deals with the periods of discovery and conquest.



- Opisso, Alfredo.** Historia de España y de las repúblicas latino-americanas. Con un prologo de D. Miguel S. Oliver, y otro prólogo, referente a la parte de América, de D. Federico Rahola. Barcelona, Casa editorial "Gallach." 23 v. [2248]
- Ots Capdequi, José M.** Cuestiones de historia del derecho, alcance que debe darse al estudio histórico de nuestra legislación de Indias, en un programa universitario de historia general del derecho español. Madrid, Imp. clásica española. (Asociación española para el progreso de las ciencias. Congreso de Sevilla. t. VIII. Sección 6ª. Ciencias históricas, filosóficas y filológicas) [2249]  
Rev. in: Bol. centro estud. Am. Sevilla, año VI, núm. 22 (Jan. 1919) 47-48.
- Peck, Paul E.** Latin-American history as a field of study for Mississippi valley students. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Oct.) 292-300. [2250]
- Planas Suárez, Simón.** Notas históricas y diplomáticas; Portugal y la independencia americana. Lisboa, Centro tipográfico colonial. 127 p. [2250a]  
Contains documents.  
CONTENTS.—El reconocimiento de las nuevas repúblicas; la gran Colombia. El ideal internacional de Bolívar y el proyecto portugués de confederación de la independencia de las naciones.
- Rionegro, Froilán de.** Relaciones de las misiones de los padres capuchinos en las antiguas provincias españolas, hoy República de Venezuela, 1650-1817. Tomo I. Documentos inéditos de los siglos XVII y XVIII. Sevilla, Tip. La Exposición. 175, 122 p. [2251]
- Robertson, William Spence.** Francisco de Miranda y la revolución de la América española. Traducción directa del inglés, con autorización del autor, por Diego Mendoza. Bogotá, Imp. nacional. vi, 436 p. (Biblioteca de historia nacional, v. XXI) [2252]
- Robertson, William Spence.** The recognition of the Hispanic American nations by the United States. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Aug.) 239-269. [2253]
- Robertson, William Spence.** The recognition of the Spanish colonies by the motherland. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Feb.) 70-91. [2254]
- Robertson, William Spence.** Rise of the Spanish-American republics as told in the lives of their liberators. N. Y. and London, Appleton. xv, 380 p. ports., maps, plan. [2255]  
Deals with the transitional epoch from 1808 to 1831.  
CONTENTS.—The historical background. Francisco de Miranda. Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla. Agustín de Iturbide. Mariano Moreno. José de San Martín. Simón de Bolívar. Antonio José de Sucre. Conclusion.  
Rev. in: Hispanic-Am. hist. rev., II (Aug. 1919) 454-455.
- Ryan, Edwin.** Diocesan organization in Spanish colonies. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 170-185. [2256]  
Gives a summary of the relations that were maintained between the parish of St. Augustine and its bishops to the year 1819, when Florida's becoming a part of the American union severed the connection with the Spanish-American hierarchy.  
CONTENTS.—I. Episcopal visitations of the first period (1565-1783). II. Episcopal visitations of the second period (1783-1819). III. Synodal and episcopal legislation specially affecting Florida.
- Salaverria, José M.** Los conquistadores; el origen heroico de América. Madrid, Editor: Caro Raggio. 220 p. [2257]
- Santibáñez, Enrique.** Historia de la América latina, compendiada desde los tiempos más remotos hasta nuestros días. Nueva York, D. Appleton and co. 257 p. plates, ports., maps. [2258]
- Saville, Marshall H.** The discovery of Yucatan in 1517 by Francisco Hernández de Córdoba. GEOG. REV., VI (Nov.) 436-448. [2259]
- Saville, Marshall H.** Some unpublished letters of Pedro de la Gasca relating to the conquest of Peru. Worcester, Mass., The Society. 24 p. facsimils. [2260]  
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society for October 1917.  
The final episode in the conquest of Peru was the subjugation of the rebellion under the leadership of Gonzalo Pizarro by the Licentiate Pedro de la Gasca between the years 1546 and 1550.
- Schurz, William Lytle.** Mexico, Peru, and the Manila galleon. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 389-402. [2261]
- Serrano y Sanz, Manuel.** Orígenes de la dominación española en América; estudios históricos. Tomo primero. Madrid, Bailly-Bailliere. dcxvii p. facsimils. (Nuevo biblioteca de autores españoles . . . XXV) [2262]  
CONTENTS.—Los amigos y protectores aragoneses de Cristóbal Colón. Preliminares del gobierno de Pedrarias Dávila en Castilla del Oro. El gobierno de las Indias por frailes jerónimos, años 1516 a 1518. Apéndices.



**Silva, J. Francisco V.** Reparto de América española y pan-hispanismo. Introducción de Adolfo Bonilla y San Martín. Madrid, F. Beltrán. xv, 511 p. map. [2263]

CONTENTS.—Introducción. Prefacio. I. La desmembración del virreinato argentino. II. La desnacionalización en América española. III. La nacionalidad en América española. IV. La hispanización de los pueblos hispánicos.

**The term "Latin America."** HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 464-467. [2264]

Includes a translation of a letter written by "the distinguished Hispanist, Mr. J. C. Cebrian," which appeared in *Hispania*, for September, 1918, protesting against the use of the term "Latin America" in place of "Spanish America."

**Torres Lanzas, Pedro, and Germán Latorre.** Archivo general de Indias. Catálogo; cuadro general de la documentación. Sevilla, Centro oficial de estudios americanistas. 165 p. (Biblioteca colonial americana, t. I) [2265]

Originally published in the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla.

**Twitchell, B. E.** Spanish colonization and the founding of ciudades and villas in the time of Don Juan de Oñate. In New Mexico bar association. Minutes of the thirty-second annual session, Albuquerque, New Mexico, August 29, 30 and 31st, 1918. p. 27-43. [2266]

A study of Spanish colonial administration in America during the 16th and 17th centuries.

**Urrutia, Francisco José.** Los Estados Unidos de América y las repúblicas hispano-americanas de 1810 a 1830; paginas de historia diplomática. Madrid, Imp. de Juan Pueyo [Editorial-América] 485 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [2267]

Published at Bogota, Imp. nacional, in 1917.

**Vallette, Marc F.** Work of the Spanish friars on the American continent in the sixteenth century. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIII (Jan.) 133-150. [2268]

Deals with early Hispano-American education on the American continent, referring in particular to the University of Mexico.

**Villanueva, Carlos A.** French diplomacy in Latin America. INTER-AMERICA, I (Feb.) 157-168. [2269]

CONTENTS.—I. Napoleon. II. Louis XVIII. Charles X. IV. Louis Philippe.

**Wagner, Émile R.** L'Allemagne et l'Amérique latine. Préface de M. Edmond Perrier. Paris, F. Alcan. [6], xx, 322 p. map. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [2270]

Reveals the imperialistic designs of Germany in southern South America, as observed by the writer during a journey in South America nearly 20 years ago.

## Mexico.

**Bolton, Herbert E.** General James Wilkinson as advisor to Emperor Iturbide. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., I (May) 163-180. [2271]

Two letters of Wilkinson to Iturbide, in 1822, the first consisting of recommendations concerning the improvement of commercial regulations, particularly tariffs; the second, describing conditions in Texas and making suggestions for its improvement.

**Butler, John Wesley.** A history of the Methodist Episcopal church in Mexico; personal reminiscences, present conditions, and future outlook. N. Y. and Cincinnati, Methodist book concern. 156 p. plates, ports., map. [2272]

**Esquivel Obregón, Toribio.** Influencia de España y los Estados Unidos sobre México (ensayos de sociología hispano-americana). Madrid, Casa editorial Calleja. 396 p. [2273]

In 5 parts. pt. IV: Datos históricos sobre la propiedad territorial de México. pt. V: Interpretación económica de la historia de México.

**García, Esteban.** Crónica de la provincia agustiniana del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de México. Libro V, . . . publicado por la provincia del Santísimo Nombre de Jesús de Filipinas en su Archivo histórico hispano-agustiniano. Madrid, Impr. de G. López del Horno. xxi, 404 p. [2274]

Introduction, by Gregorio de Santiago Vela.

Narrative of the Augustinians in Mexico during the period from 1602 to 1638.

A continuation of "Crónica de la orden de N. P. S. Agustín en las provincias de la Nueva España, en quatro edades desde el año de 1533 hasta el de 1592." Por el P. M. F. Ioan de Grijalva," published in 1624.

**Gayón, Roberto.** El general Blanquet, datos biográficos. Nueva York [De Laisne and Carranza] 80, iv p. plates, ports. [2275]

**Hasbrouck, Louise Seymour.** Mexico, from Cortes to Carranza. N. Y. and London, Appleton and co. ix, 329 p. plates, ports. [2276]

**Haskell, Marion L.** A review of Rubí's inspection of the frontier presidios of New Spain, 1766-1768. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 1, 33-43. [2277]

In 1766 Don Cayetano María Pignatelly y de Rubí, Marqués de Rubí, was commissioned to make an inspection of the presidios of the northern frontier of New Spain, and to make a report of this investigation, with recommendations as to needed changes and reforms.



**Hernández, Carlos.** *Mujeres celebres de Mexico.* San Antonio, Tex., Lozano. 188 p. ports. [2278]  
 CONTENTS.—Antes de la conquista española. Durante el dominio peninsular. Durante la guerra independiente. En el periodo independiente.

**Jones, C. K.** Recent acquisitions of the Library of Congress mainly treating of Mexico in revolution. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Nov.) 480-481. [2279]

**Musser, John.** *The establishment of Maximilian's empire in Mexico.* Menasha, Wis., George Banta pub. co. [4], 100 p. [2280]  
 Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1912.

**Sánchez-Arjona, Eduardo.** *Relación de las personas que pasaron a esta Nueva España, y se hallaron en el descubrimiento, toma e conquista della, así con el Marqués del Valle Don Hernando Cortés, como con el Capitán Pánfilo de Narváez, como después, y las mujeres e hijos de los conquistadores e pobladores desta Nueva España e otras prouincias, que an dado peticiones e memorias a vuestra señoría ilustrísima sobre lo tocante al repartimiento general desta tierra, son las siguientes, así vezinos desta ciudad de México, como de otras ciudades desta Nueva España.* *REV. ARCHIVOS*, XXII (July) 89-99. [2281]

**Schurz, William Lytle.** *Acapulco and the Manila galleon.* *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXII (July) 18-37. [2282]  
 Acapulco on the coast of Mexico was the terminal port for the trade with the Philippines under the Spanish colonial régime.

**Torrente, Mariano.** *Historia de la independencia de México.* Madrid, Imp. de Juan Pueyo [Editorial América] 352 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [2283]  
 "Don Mariano Torrente . . . publicó en 1829 su *Historia de la revolución hispano-americana*. De ella sacamos lo que se refiere á la revolución de México."—Note, p. 7.

**Winter, Nevin O.** *Mexico and her people of to-day; an account of the customs, characteristics, amusements, history and advancement of the Mexicans, and the development and resources of their country.* New rev. ed. Boston, The Page co. xvi, 526 p. plates, ports., maps. [2284]

## Central America.

### General.

**Munro, Dana Gardner.** *The five republics of Central America; their political and economic development and their relations with the United States,* by Dana G. Munro, ed. by David Kinley. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xvi, 332 p. map. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. [Publications]) [2285]

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1917.  
 Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIII (Aug. 1919) 507-508; *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, I (Nov.) 441-444.

**Turcios R., Salvador.** *José Matías Delgado.* *INTER-AMERICA*, I (Feb.) 186-192. [2286]

"A study of the Central American pioneer and leader in the struggle for independence . . ."

### Honduras.

**Hopkins, Frederick C.** *The Catholic church in British Honduras (1851-1918)* *CATH. HIST. REV.*, IV (Oct.) 304-314. [2287]

### Nicaragua.

**Squier, E. George.** *Letters of E. George Squier to John M. Clayton, 1849-1850.* *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Nov.) 426-434. [2288]

Contributed, with introduction, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.

Letters written from Nicaragua by the American chargé d'affaires to Central America, to the Secretary of state. They relate mainly to difficulties with Great Britain over conflicting interests in Central America.

### Panama.

**Lewis, Samuel.** *The cathedral of old Panama.* *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Nov.) 447-453. [2289]

Historical sketch of the cathedral, drawn from original sources.



## Panama Canal.

- Basterra, José R.** El canal de Panamá desde el punto de vista político internacional. REV. NUEVA, III (Oct. 1917) 305-321. [2290]

## West Indies.

- Doughty, Katharine F.** "The minister's jest." 1738-1740. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXVI (Jan.) 284-296. [2291]

Concerned with the dissensions between Great Britain and Spain over the West Indian trade, culminating in a declaration of war in 1739. Quotes from the newspapers of the day chronicles of the exploits of privateers and prints a letter of 1740 describing the capture of a town on the Spanish main called Porto de la Plata.

## British West Indies.

- Daniels, Edward S.** Extracts from various records of the early settlement of the Jews in the Island of Barbados, W. I. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 250-256. [2292]

- Documents in the public library, St. John's town, Antigua.** CARIBBEANA, V (Jan.) 169-171. [2293]

Copy of a "Humble address and petition" of members of the assembly and other inhabitants of Antigua, Jan. 8, 1708/9, together with Queen Anne's reply.

- Egerton, H. E.** The system of British colonial administration of the crown colonies in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries compared with the system prevailing in the nineteenth century. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., I, 190-217. [2294]

Concerned with the government of the West Indies. The writer has, for the most part, confined himself to the case of Jamaica "because the history of that island best illustrates the tendency [of change from representative to Crown colony government]."

- List of wills recorded in Barbados down to the year 1800.** CARIBBEANA, V (Jan.-Oct.) 177-184, 235-240, 269-275, 293-297. [2295]

Cont. from v. V, 1917, p. 151.

- Mackinnen, William.** Letter from the Hon. W. Mackinnen of Antigua [Sept. 3, 1782] CARIBBEANA, V (Jan.) 200-201. [2296]

Relates to the suspension of a member of the council of Antigua.

- Pitman, F. W.** The development of the British West Indies, 1700-1763. London, Milford. 510 p. (Yale historical publications. Studies, IV) [2297]

American edition—New Haven, Yale univ. press [etc.] 1917.

- Spencer, Alfred, ed.** Memoirs of William Hickey. CARIBBEANA, V (Oct.) 325-327. [2298]

Abstract of that part of the memoirs which describes his voyage to Jamaica, in 1775, and gives a picture of the social life of the period.

## Cuba.

- Mitjás, Aurelio.** Historia de la literatura cubana. Prólogo de Rafael Montoro. Madrid, Editorial América. 389 p. (Biblioteca Andrés Bello) [2299]

First edition, Havana, 1890, has title: Estudio sobre el movimiento científico y literario de Cuba.

- Wright, Irene A.** Santiago de Cuba and its district (1607-1640) Villaverde. Sanchez de Moya. García Nabia. Velasco. Fonseca Betancur. Azevedo. Amezcua Quijano. Roca de Borja. Written from documents in the Archive of the Indies, at Seville, Spain. Madrid, Estab. tip. de F. Peña Cruz. 207 p. [2300]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July 1919) 742-743; Hispanic-Am. hist. rev., II (Feb. 1918) 76-79.

## Curaçao.

- Pool, D. de Sola.** "Shemah Israel," a magazine of the reform movement in Curaçao, 1864-1865. AM. JEW. HIST. SOC. PUB., XXVI, 239-241. [2301]

## French West Indies.

- Barrey, Philippe.** Les origines de la colonisation aux Antilles; la Compagnie des Indes occidentales. Le Havre, H. Micaux. 224 p. (Société havraise d'études diverses) [2301a]

- Barrey, Philippe.** Origines de la colonisation française aux Antilles (à la mémoire vénérée de Mgr Vesque). Bayeux, Typ. Colas. 31 p. [2301b]



**Girault, Arthur.** The colonial tariff policy of France, by Arthur Girault. Edited by Charles Gide. Oxford, Clarendon press; London [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1916. viii, 305 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2302]

A study of the evolution of the colonial tariff policy of France.

Chap. I. The ancient régime: exclusion (p. 11-41) deals with the period anterior to 1789, which is the stage of privileged companies of colonization and of exclusion. The commercial régime in the Antilles and other colonies is considered.

**Hayem, Julien, ed.** Mémoires et documents pour servir à l'histoire du commerce et de l'industrie en France. Paris, Hachette, 1917. xiii, 277 p. [2302a]

Consists of three "mémoires" by the same author, M. Philippe Barrey. In the second one, "Le Havre transatlantique de 1571 à 1610," p. 47-209, the writer shows that there was a considerable transatlantic navigation during the period from 1571 to 1610. The last "mémoire," p. 211-276, is entitled "Havre et la navigation aux Antilles sous l'ancien régime; la question coloniale en 1789-1791." It treats of the colonial commerce of Havre and includes a discussion of the revolt of San Domingo.

## Guadeloupe.

**Belmont, Léon.** Louis Mathieu, surnommé Louisy, premier représentant noir de la Guadeloupe à l'Assemblée constituante de 1848. BULLETIN MENSUEL POUR SERVIR À L'HISTOIRE DE LA MARTINIQUE, IIIe ann. (Jan. 1917) 1-32. [2302b]

## Haiti.

**Adher, J.** Les colons réfugiés d'Amérique pendant la Révolution. SOC. GEOG. TOULOUSE BUL., XXXIVe ann., no. 2, 1915, 152-168. [2303.]

A study of the fate of the refugees from Santo Domingo at Toulouse in 1794-1795, as seen from the evidence given in documents in the archives of the Department of Haute-Garonne.

**Binsse, Henry.** Pierre Toussaint, a Catholic Uncle Tom. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 90-101. [2304]

A negro who died at New York, June 30, 1853. In his youth he was a slave belonging to the Bérard family of Haiti and New York.

The centenary of the death of Pétion. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XV (May) 570-573. [2305]

Alexander Pétion, one of the founders of the independence of Haiti, and one of its presidents.

**Condon, Peter.** The church in the island of San Domingo. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XII (June) 7-28. [2306]

**Dorsainvil, J. B.** Petite histoire d'Haïti à l'usage des écoles primaires. Cours élémentaire. 9<sup>e</sup> édition. Vannes, Lafolye frères, 1917. 79 p. [2307]

**Schoenrich, Otto.** Santo Domingo; a country with a future. N. Y., Macmillan. xiv, 418 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [2308]

The first six chapters, p. 1-96, are devoted to the history of the country.

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., I (Nov.) 444-446.

## Porto Rico.

**Doyle, Henry Grattan.** Borinquén; early days of the church in Porto Rico. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 345-347. [2309]

"The Indian name of the island was Borinquén, and the aborigines, who soon disappeared under the Spanish system of colonization, were called by the Spaniards 'Borinquenos.'"

**Paniagua Oller, Angel.** Episcopology of Porto Rico; a catalogue of the bishops who have occupied this see, including bishops-elect who did not take possession. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 348-364. [2310]

Compiled by Angel Paniagua Oller for the volume "Sinodo diocesano del obispado de Puerto Rico," published in Porto Rico, 1917. The translation is by Henry Grattan Doyle.

## Virgin Islands.

**Booy, Theodoor de, and John T. Faris.** The Virgin Islands, our new possessions, and the British Islands. Phila. and London, Lippincott. 292 p. illus., plates, maps. [2311]

"The authors of this volume have tried to put into concise form the facts concerning the story, the present conditions and possibilities of the Virgin Islands of the United States for the tourist and the business man, as well as those who must be content . . . to make their journeys to the West Indies in imagination." cf. Pref.

Rev. in: Nation, CVII (July 20) 73.

[Monro, J. D.] The Virgin Islands of the United States. SCOTT. GEOG. MAG., XXXIV (Dec.) 461-464. [2312]



- Zabriskie, Luther K.** The Virgin Islands of the United States of America; historical and descriptive, commercial and industrial facts, figures, and resources. N. Y. and London, Putnam. xvii, 339 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [2313]  
Rev. in: *Hispanic-Am. hist. rev.*, I (May) 190-191.

## South America.

### General.

- Aguilar, Juan María.** Aportaciones a la biografía del precursor de la independencia sud-americana, D. Francisco de Miranda. *BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA*, año V, núm. 19 (Oct.) 3-25; núm. 20 (Nov.) 1-26. [2314]  
"Trabajo de investigación histórica a base de documentos inéditos existentes en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla."  
CONTENTS.—Labor de Miranda en Inglaterra (1798-1805).
- Arias, Harmodio.** The international policy of Bolívar. *INTER-AMERICA*, II, no. 1 (Oct.) 7-13. [2315]
- Calle, Manuel J.** Leyendas del tiempo heroico; episodios de la guerra de la independencia americana. Madrid, Editorial-América. 306 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [X]) 2315a  
First edition. Quito (?) 1905.
- Desdèvis du Dezert, G.** Les missions des Mojos et des Chiquitos de 1767 à 1808. *REV. HISPANIQUE*, XLIII (Aug.) 365-430. [2316]  
Account of the missions of the Society of Jesus to the Mojos and the Chiquitos, the expulsion of the Jesuits in 1767, and of the new government set up by the Council of the Indies for the region occupied by these Indians in Peru and Bolivia.
- Destruge, Camilo.** The beginning of steam navigation in South America. *INTER-AMERICA*, I (Apr.) 214-220. [2317]  
A history of the first steamship built in South America, and of the first European steamship company operating in South American waters.
- Ispizúa, Segundo de.** Bibliografía histórica sudamericana; ensayo. Bilbao [The compiler] 1915. 19 p. 2317a
- Larrazábal, Felipe.** Vida del libertador Simón Bolívar. Edición modernizada. Con prólogo y notas de R. Blanco-Fombona. Tomo I. Madrid, Imp. de Juan Pueyo. lxxv, 486 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [2318]
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Race and society in the Andean countries. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Nov.) 415-425. [2319]  
"This study is of primary interest from the anthropological side, but it is given place here as being of value to historians and general students of Hispanic America."—Ed.
- Ottsen, Hendrik.** Journael van de reis naar Zuid-Amerika (1598-1601) door Hendrik Ottsen; met inleiding en bijlagen uitgegeven door J. W. Ijzerman. 's-Gravenhage, M. Nijhoff. xxiv, cxlv, 253 p. plates, maps, facsim. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging, XVI) [2320]  
Originally pub. at Amsterdam by C. Claesz, 1603.
- Parra Pérez, C.** Quelques pages sur Bolivar. Paris, Collection du Groupement [1918?] 50 p. [2320a]  
At head of title: Groupement des universités et grandes écoles de France pour les relations avec l'Amérique latine . . .  
CONTENTS.—Bolívar et ses amis de l'étranger. Les idées philosophiques et religieuses de Bolívar. Bolívar et la paix universelle.
- Pastells, Pablo.** Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la provincia del Paraguay (Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, Perú, Bolivia y Brasil), según los documentos originales del Archivo general de Indias. Tomo III. Madrid, Imp. de la viuda de Prudencio Pérez. 544 p. [2321]
- Shepherd, William R.** Bolívar and the United States. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Aug.) 270-298. [2322]
- Zaldumbide, Gonzalo.** José Enrique Rodó. *INTER-AMERICA*, II, no. 1 (Oct.) 44-54. [2323]

## Argentine Republic.

- Levillier, Roberto, ed.** Correspondencia de la ciudad de Buenos Ayres con los reyes de España; documentos del Archivo de Indias. Cartas del cabildo; memoriales presentados en la Corte por las procuradores, apoderados y enviados especiales de la ciudad. t. II-III. Madrid. 2 v. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino) [2324]  
t. I, published at Buenos Aires in 1915.  
CONTENTS.—t. II: 1615-1635. t. III: 1660-1700.



- Mérida, José Ramón.** Los numismáticos argentinos. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXIII (Aug.) 203-205. [2325]
- Otéro, José Pacifico.** Les littérateurs argentins. *REVUE*, CXXII (Feb.) 377-389. [2326]
- Otéro, José Pacifico.** Mitre dans l'histoire et dans la littérature argentine. *REVUE*, CXXVII (Oct.) 24-40. [2327]  
A study of Bartolomé Mitre.
- Otéro, José Pacifico.** Sarmiento. *INTER-AMERICA*, I (June) 308-315. [2328]  
Sketch of the Argentine author, Domingo Faustino Sarmiento, with an analysis of some of his works.
- Rodríguez del Berto, A.** Fray Fernando Trejo, fundador de la Universidad de Córdoba (Argentina). Madrid. 16 p. [2329]
- Sibeliuss, Marco.** The beginnings of Argentine painting. *INTER-AMERICA*, II, no. 2 (Dec.) 82-87. [2330]
- Vedia y Mitre, Mariano de.** Centenary of José Mármol, December 2, 1817—December 2, 1917. *INTER-AMERICA*, I, no. 3 (Feb.) 131-134. [2331]  
"A glimpse at a personality and a period of intense interest in the literary development and the political history of Argentina, in the brief, incisive style of the journalist."—The editor.
- Vedia y Mitre, Mariano de.** Mariano Moreno. *INTER-AMERICA*, I (Aug.) 355-356. [2332]  
One of the leaders in the movement for Argentine independence.
- Weill, Georges.** Un éducateur français en Argentine. *REV. UNIVERSITAIRE*, XXVII (Jan.) 24-33. [2333]  
Life and work of Amédée Jacques (1813-1865) at one time rector of the National college at Buenos Aires.

### Bolivia.

- Crampton, Ethel M., and Laura F. Ullrick.** Administration of José Ballivián in Bolivia. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Nov.) 403-414. [2334]  
Deals with the period from 1841 to 1847.
- Vicuña Mackenna, Benjamin.** El Washington del Sur; cuadros de la vida del mariscal Antonio José de Sucre. Introducción de Víctor L. Vivar. Madrid, Editorial-América. 284 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [IX]) [2335]  
1st ed., Santiago de Chile, 1893.

### Brazil.

- Anthouard, baron A. d'.** La politique française au Brésil. *CORRESP.*, n. s. CCXXXVI (July 25) 193-228. [2336]  
I. Les résultats de la décade 1904-1914. II. Les réformes nécessaires.
- Arni, W.** Das Eindringen des niederlaendischen Elementes in die Kolonisation Brasiliens unter spezieller Beleuchtung der niederlaendischen Kolonisation in Guyana (1600-1674). Biel, Moser. viii, 124 p. [2337]
- Chapman, Charles E.** Palmares: the negro Numantia. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, III (Jan.) 29-32. [2338]  
History of Palmares, the negro village in the forests of Brazil, which was destroyed by the Portuguese in 1696.
- Delgado de Carvalho, C.** The geography of Brazil in relation to its political and economic development. *SCOTTISH GEOG. MAG.*, XXIV (Feb.) 41-55. [2339]
- Elliott, L. E.** A page of Brazilian history; the campaign of Canudos. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXVII (June) 61-74. [2340]  
Expedition against the religious fanatic Antonio Conselheiro and his followers at Canudos in 1897.
- Manning, William R.** An early diplomatic controversy between the United States and Brazil. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XII (Apr.) 291-311; and *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (May) 123-145. [2341]  
Account of the difficulties with the Brazilian government in which the American chargé d'affaires at Rio de Janeiro, Condé Ragué, became involved by his acrimonious remonstrances against the interference with American commerce wrought by the Brazilian blockade of Argentine ports during the war of 1825-1828.



**Martin, Percy Alvin.** The influence of the United States on the opening of the Amazon to the world's commerce. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (May) 146-162. [2342]

It is the purpose of this paper to point out briefly the influence of the United States in inducing the Imperial government of Brazil to abandon its policy of seclusion and unlock the door of the Amazon to the world's commerce, with the subsequent reaction on Brazilian politics, which led to this consummation.

**Oliveira Lima, Manuel de.** Formación histórica de la nacionalidad brasileña. Traducción y prólogo de Carlos Pereyra. Madrid, Editorial-América. 278 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXXV]) [2343]

A series of lectures, delivered at the Sorbonne, in 1911; originally published in French, Paris, 1911.

**Renaut, F. P.** L'émancipation du Brésil (1821-1823). *REV. HIST. DIPL.*, XXXIIe ann., no. 4, 541-599. [2344]

**Renaut, F. P.** Le gouvernement portugais à Rio-de-Janeiro (1808-1821). *REV. HIST. DIPL.*, XXXIIe ann., no. 3, 371-419. [2345]

**Sommer, Federico.** Die Deutschen in São Paulo und in den brasilianischen Mittelstaaten. *GER. AM. ANN.*, n. s. XVI (Sept.) 143-175. [2346]

**Vascolcellos, R. Smith de.** Archivo nobiliarchico Brasileiro. Lausanne, Imp. de la Concorde. 622 p. plates. [2347]

## Chile.

**Benavente, J.** Étude critique de la constitution de la République de Chili. Paris, L. Tenin, 1916. 192 p. [2348]

At head of title: Université de Paris. Faculté de droit.  
Doctoral dissertation.

**Centenario de la batalla de Maipo.** *PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL.*, XLVI (June) 701-708. [2349]

**The centenary of the battle of Maipo.** *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, XV (May) 561-569. [2350]

**Eichelbaum, Samuel.** The oldest daily of South America. *INTER-AMERICA*, II, no. 1 (Oct.) 77-78. [2351]

"A sketch of the history of El Mercurio, which has played so important a part in the political and intellectual life of Chile and of the neighboring countries of South America."

**A great South American newspaper; the Mercurio of Chile.** *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXVII (June) 81-85. [2352]

Translated and condensed from "La vida de un gran diario," in *El Pacifico*, Chile, of March 1918.

**Medina, J. T.** Dos obras de viajeros Norte-Americanos traducidas al castellano. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, I (Feb.) 106-114. [2353]

Review of two early books relating to Chile, published in the United States. They are—"Letters written during a residence of three years in Chili. . . By Samuel B. Johnston. Erie, Pa., R. I. Custis, 1816," and "Journal of a residence in Chili. By a young American, detained in the country, during the revolutionary scenes of 1817-18-19. [By Isaac F. Coffin] Boston, Wells and Lilly, 1823."

**Mitre, Bartolomé.** Maipú, 1818-1918. *INTER-AMERICA*, I (Aug.) 363-379. [2354]

The battle of Maipú, Apr. 5, 1818.

**O'Dwyer, George F.** Don Bernardo O'Higgins—a centenary. *AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XVII, 224-227. [2355]

**Vicuña Mackenna, Benjamin.** El almirante Don Manuel Blanco Encalada. Correspondencia de Blanco Encalada y otros chilenos eminentes con el Libertador. Madrid, Editorial-América. 222 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [XII]) [2356]

The "correspondencia" does not include letters written by Bolívar.

## Colombia.

**Gómez Restrepo, Antonio.** La literatura colombiana. *REV. HISPANIQUE*, XLIII (June) 79-204. [2357]

**Libro azul de Colombia.** Blue book of Colombia. Bosquejos biográficos de los personajes más eminentes. Biographical sketches of the most prominent personages. Historia condensada de la república. Abridged history of the republic. Artículos especiales sobre el comercio, agricultura y riqueza mineral, basados en las estadísticas oficiales. Special articles relative to commerce, agriculture, and mineral wealth, based on official statistics. [N. Y., Printed by the J. J. Little and Ives co.] [8], 725 p. illus., ports., music, map. [2357a]

Dedication signed: Jorge Posada Callejas.  
Includes advertising matter.



**Montalvo, Francisco, and Juan Sámano.** Los últimos virreyes de Nueva Granada; relación de mando del virrey don Francisco Montalvo, y noticias del virrey Sámano sobre la pérdida del reino (1803-1819). Madrid, Editorial-América. 226 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana) [2358]

Montalvo's report is dated January 30, 1818; that of Sámano is dated August 12, 1819.

**Posada, Eduardo.** Apostillas á la historia colombiana. Madrid, Editorial-América. 261 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [VIII]) [2359]

## Dutch Guiana.

**Versterre, Peter.** Een brief van den waarn. gouverneur Versterre van Suriname, aan de Staten van Zeeland, tijdens den oorlog van 1672/74 geschreven. Medegedeeld, door F. E. Baron Mulert. NAVORSCHER, LXVII, 332-335. [2360]

## Ecuador.

**Saville, Marshall Howard.** A letter of Pedro de Alvarado relating to his expedition to Ecuador. N. Y., Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 1917. 6 p. facsim. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. V, no. 1) [2360a]

## Peru.

**Alfau, Jesusa.** A brief account of the conquest of Peru. SO. AMERICAN, VI (Aug.) 19-21. [2361]

**Juan, Jorge, and Antonio de Ulloa.** Noticias secretas de América, sobre el estado naval, militar, y político de los reynos del Perú y provincias de Quito, costas de Nueva Granada y Chila . . . (Siglo XVIII). Madrid, Editorial América [Imp. de Juan Pueyo] 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [2362]

Originally pub. at London, in 1826.

**Means, P. A.** Inca institutions: yesterday and to-day. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLVII (Nov.) 663-679. [2363]

**Miller, John.** Memorias del general Miller, al servicio de la República del Perú. Escritas en inglés por Mr. John Miller, y tr. al castellano por el general Torrijos. Madrid, Editorial-América [1918?] 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXVI-XXVII]) [2364]

First edition of this translation published London, 1829.

## Venezuela.

**Aguado, Pedro de.** Historia de Venezuela, por fray Pedro de Aguado; con prólogo, notas y apendices por Jerónimo Bécker. t. I. Madrid, Est. tip. de J. Ratés. 812 p. [2365]

At head of title: Publicaciones de la Real academia de la historia.

Half title: Segunda parte de la istoria que compuso fray Pedro de Aguado . . . En el cual se trata el descubrimiento y fundacion de la gouernacion y provincia de Venencuela, con el descubrimiento de la isla Trenidad, y fundazon de la ciudad de Cartagena . . .

The first part of Aguado's historical work, the original ms. of which has title "Primera parte de la recopilacion historial resolutoria de Santa Marta y Nuebo Reyno de Granada de la Iudias . . . was published at Bogotá, 1906, with title "Recopilación historial; escrita en el siglo XVI," and at Madrid, 1916-17, with title "Historia de Santa Marta y Nuevo Reino de Granada."

The second part ends with the death of Lope de Aguirre in 1561.

**González, Juan Vicente.** Biografía del general José Félix Ribas, primer teniente de Bolívar en 1813 y 1814 (época de la guerra á muerte). Madrid, Editorial-América. 302 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXIV]) [2366]

Bolívar en Casacoima: p. 299-302.

**Rionegro, Froilán de, ed.** Relaciones de las misiones de los PP. Capuchinos en las antiguas provincias españolas hoy República de Venezuela, 1650-1817 . . . Documentos inéditos. Sevilla, Tip. La Exposición. 2 v. plate. [2367]



## PACIFIC ISLANDS.

- MacGregor, William.** The settlement of the Pacific. SCOTTISH GEOG. MAG., XXIV (May) 161-177. [2368]  
The United States in the Pacific: p. 169-171.

## Hawaiian Islands.

- Board of commissioners of public archives.** Archives of Hawaii. Honolulu. [Board of commissioners of public archives] 301 p. (*Its Publication no. 1*) [2368a]  
CONTENTS.—Roster legislatures of Hawaii, 1841-1918. Constitutions of monarchy and republic, speeches of sovereigns and president. Comp. from the official records by R. C. Lydecker.
- Brigham, William T.** Additional notes on Hawaiian feather work; second supplement. Honolulu, H. I., Bishop museum press. 69 p. plates. (Memoirs of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop museum of Polynesian ethnology and natural history, v. VII, no. 1) [2369]
- MacCaughy, Vaughan.** The one hundred most important books and files relating to the Hawaiian Islands. BUL. OF BIBLIOG., X (Oct.) 71-73. [2370]

## Philippine Islands.

- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas.** Colección general de documentos relativos á las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Publicada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Tomo I. (1493-1518). Barcelona, Imp. de viuda de Luis Tasso. xix, 365 p. [2371]  
Contains 47 documents mostly relating to the demarcation disputes of Spain and Portugal and to the voyage of Magellan.  
Rev. in: *Hispanic-Am. hist. rev.*, II (Nov. 1919) 628-631.
- Cunningham, Charles H.** The ecclesiastical influence in the Philippines (1565-1850). AM. JOUR. THEOL., XXII (Apr.) 161-186. [2372]
- Cunningham, Charles H.** The Inquisition in the Philippines: the Salcedo affair. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 417-445. [2373]  
"Although it may be said that the Inquisition contributed to the strengthening of the ecclesiastical power as opposed to the civil, it sometimes created dissensions within the Church, and especially between and even within the religious orders, and this considerably impaired the otherwise solid front of ecclesiastical unity. It is to these phases of the Inquisition's activities in the most isolated of Spain's colonies that this inquiry is directed."
- Cunningham, Charles H.** The residencia in the Spanish colonies. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXI (Jan.) 253-278. [2374]  
The residencia was a judicial examination held, or an account given of the official acts of an executive or judicial functionary during the term of his incumbency. It is the purpose of this paper to illustrate the general features of the residencia in Spanish colonies by concrete cases drawn from the history of the Philippines.
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis.** The history of Philippine civilization as reflected in religious nomenclature. N. Y., Pub. by order of the Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 35-67 p. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XIX, pt. 2) [2375]
- Pérez, Lorenzo.** Relación del P. Antonio de Santo Domingo; su viaje a las islas de Nicobar y su regreso a las islas filipinas, Manila, 21 de junio de 1691. ARCHIV. FRANCISC. HIST., ann. XI (Jan.) 80-96. [2376]  
Consists mainly of a copy of the "Relación," the original of which is found in the archives of Pastrana, Spain.
- Robertson, James Alexander.** The Aglipay schism in the Philippine Islands. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 315-344. [2377]
- Robertson, James Alexander.** Catholicism in the Philippine Islands. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 375-391. [2378]
- Schurz, William Lytle.** The Philippine situado. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., I (Nov.) 461-464. [2379]  
"The bulk of the duties collected at Acapulco on the cargoes of the Manila galleons was ordinarily remitted to Manila as the annual *situado*." This subsidy was used for the expenses of the Philippine government.



## PACIFIC ISLANDS

### Hawaiian Islands

### Philippine Islands



# INDEX.

- Abbot, W. J., 1591.  
 Abbott, C. C., 119.  
 ——— Lyman, 2002.  
 ——— W. C., 1339.  
 Aberjona river, Mass., 892.  
 Abolition, 589; in Kentucky, prior to 1850, 592.  
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 119-161; Indians; 162-208; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 209-228.  
 Aborigines, origin of, 131. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.  
 Absolutism, 469. *See also* Autocracy, and Despotism.  
 Acadia, 2149; France loses, 2123; history of, 2083, 2091, 2092, 2105.  
 Acadians, deportation of, 2105a, 2123; national hymn of, 2151.  
 Acapulco, Mex., 2282.  
 Achagua Indians, 254.  
 Actors, prior to 1870, 1989.  
 Adams, E. D., 596, 1113a.  
 ——— G. B., 46.  
 ——— Henry, 1180.  
 ——— J. T., 1007.  
 ——— J. W., 1861.  
 ——— John, 541, 1185.  
 ——— John Quincy, 551a, 551b.  
 ——— *Rev.* John Quincy, 1874.  
 ——— Romanzo, 976.  
 Adams, Mass., 1523.  
 Addison, A. C., 356.  
 "Adelantado" of Florida, 241.  
 Adhémar, Antoine, 2120.  
 ——— Jean Baptiste, 2120.  
 Adher, J., 2303.  
 Admiralty of Quebec under the French régime, 2115.  
 Aery, W. A., 1947a.  
 Africa, American explorers of, 332.  
 African slave trade, 595.  
 Agent, colonial, commissions of Georgia to Benjamin Franklin to act as, 449; for the colony of Connecticut in London, 450; of the province of Massachusetts Bay, 1746-1765, 371.  
 Ages of Civil war soldiers, 628.  
 Aglipay schism, 2377.  
 Agricultural colony in Canada, first, 2094.  
 Agricultural company, Puget's Sound, 1139.  
 Agricultural periodical, an early, 27.  
 Agriculture, 1730-1733; in Virginia, bibliography of, 27, 28; resources of southern Illinois, 812. *See also* Beet sugar industry, and Grain industry.  
 Aguado, Pedro de, 2365.  
 Aguilar, J. M., 2314.  
 Aguirre, Lope de, 2238.  
 Agurto, Pedro de, 13.  
 Ahern, George, 2159.  
 Aiken genealogy, 1386.  
 Ailleboust family, 2180.  
 Aillebout family, 2167.  
 Aitken, R. T., 209.  
 Alabama, local history, 716.  
 Alaska, 717-719; purchase of, 687, 1629; voyage of Franciscan missionary to, in 1779, 271.  
 Albany, N. Y., 392, 1020, 1021.  
 Albany co., N. Y., 392.  
 Albéniz de la Cerrada, Diego, 254.  
 Alberdi, J. B., 1668.  
 Alberta, Can., 2213.  
 Alden, John, 360a.  
 Alden genealogy, 1390-1392.  
 Aldrich, W. T., 1951.  
 Alexander I, of Russia, 1629.  
 Alfau, Jesusa, 2361.  
 Algebra, early colonial, 1905.  
 Algerines, tribute to, 1795, 541.  
 Algonquian Indians, 165a, 191, 200.  
 Alien suffrage in Wisconsin, 1725. *See also* Foreign element.  
 Aliens, enlistment of, 29.  
 Allaben, Frank, 1433, 1470.  
 Allatoona, Ga., battle of, 1864, 686.  
 Alleghany Evangelical Lutheran synod of Pennsylvania, 1851.  
 Allegheny City, Pa., 1058.  
 Allegiance to the Constitution, 1676.  
 Allen, A. V. G., 1176.  
 ——— Clifton, 891.  
 ——— H. I., 1814.  
 ——— James, 274.  
 ——— K. G., 1814.  
 ——— Thomas, 1720.  
 ——— W. C., 1031.  
 ——— W. H., 1186.  
 Allen genealogy, 1393.  
 Allied expedition to China in 1900, 1604.  
 Alling, Brudden, 276.  
 Allouez, C. J., 1878.  
 Altamira, Rafael, 2224.  
 Altmont lodge no. 26, 1781.  
 Alter, David, 1187.  
 Altolaguirre y Duvale, Angel de, 229, 230.  
 Alton, Ill., 792.  
 Alvarado, Pedro de, 259a.  
 Alvarado, Mex., 1600.  
 Alvarez, Alejandro, 1663.  
 Alvord, C. W., 46a, 809.  
 Alworthy, Robert, 426.  
 Amazon river, 1638.  
 Ambler, C. H., 559, 1234.



- "America," the name, 231.  
 America in general, 119-274.  
 American antiquarian society, 1779.  
 American fur company, 712, 1098.  
 American geographical society of New York, bulletin of, 31.  
 American historical association, 52; index to Papers and Annual reports of, 1884-1914, 32; meeting at Philadelphia, Dec. 1917, 47.  
 American historical society, 1167.  
 "American Horse," Indian chief, 174.  
 "American journal of science," 2033.  
 American museum of natural history, New York, 1215.  
 American philosophical society, 1776.  
 American rule in Mexico, 582.  
 American statistical association, 1727.  
 Americana, early, in the New York historical society, 19.  
 Americanism, education in, 114; influence of European radicalism on, in the 18th century, 546; of William Dean Howells, 2013; true type of, 1297, what it is, 327. *See also* Civilization, Institutions, and National characteristics and ideals.  
 Ames, H. V., 51, 560.  
 ——— Nathaniel, 1188.  
 Amezago. *See* Unzaga y Amezago.  
 Amezqueta Quijano, Juan de, 2300.  
 Amichel, province of, settlement, 1521, 242.  
 d'Amours family, 2120.  
 Anatomical lectures in colonial times, 370.  
 Anatomy, Indian. *See* Hands and feet.  
 Andara, J. L., 1663a.  
 Anderson, C. P., 781.  
 ——— Robert, 561.  
 ——— W. S., 950.  
 Andover, Mass., 917.  
 Andrews, A. I., 48.  
 ——— B. F., 1898.  
 ——— C. L., 717, 718.  
 ——— C. M., 363, 364, 471.  
 ——— F. D., 1395.  
 ——— H. L., 1393a.  
 ——— J. B., 1768.  
 ——— M. P., 49, 325, 598, 1613.  
 Andrews genealogy, 1393a.  
 l'Ange-Gardien, Que., 2088.  
 Angell, J. B., 1946.  
 Angers, David d', 1351.  
 Angers, Que. *See* Ange-Gardien.  
 Anglo-American democracy, 325.  
 Anglo-American literary relationships, 1976.  
 Anglo-American peace, 1613.  
 Anglo-American relations, 96, 325, 1621, 1633, 1634; disagreements settled by discussion and arbitration, 1613; during the Civil war, 665, 1649; from colonial days, 1614. *See also* England, American attitude toward, and Great Britain, relations with, 1861-1865.  
 Anglo-Celtic ideals, 49.  
 Anglo-Saxon foundations of liberty, 331.  
 Anneke, M. F. G., 1189.  
 Anniversaries, American, 295; Pennsylvania, 1073.  
*See also* Centenary, and Historical celebrations.  
 "Annual magazine subject-index, 1917," 1.  
 Ansa, Juan Bautista de, 1006.  
 Anthouard, A. d', 2220, 2338.  
 Anthropology, early American, 164; history and present status, 2035; South American, 2319.  
 Anti-Catholic demonstration, in 1834, 1823.  
 Antietam, battle of, 1862, 649.  
 Antigua, West Indies, 2293; suspension of a member of the Council in 1782, 2296.  
 Antilles, French colonization in, 2301a, 2301b; French commerce with, to 1791, 2302.  
 Anti-Masonic party, 1688.  
 Antiquities, 119-161; of Kansas, 208; of Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 209-228.  
 Antislavery movement in Michigan, 1696.  
 Anza, J. B. de, 1006.  
 Apostle Islands, Lake Superior, 1162.  
 Appomattox, Va., 426; retreat from Petersburg to, 1864-1865, 654.  
 Aqueduct, Catskill, 1014.  
 Aquidneck island, founding of the colony on, 384.  
 Araucana, the first American poem, 222.  
 Arawak Indians, 213; culture of, 219.  
 Arbitration, international, 1613; Anglo-American disagreements settled by, 325; provided for by the treaty of Ghent, 551b.  
 Arce, E. J., 231.  
 Archaeology, American, manual of, 119a; Canadian, 2075; Florida, 158; Kansas, 208; New Jersey, 150a; of the Polar Eskimo, 160; of the Susquehanna, 157; of the Wiyot territory, 140; of Trinidad, 120; Wisconsin, 123, 129, 151. *See also* Antiquities.  
 Archambault, A. S., 2160.  
 Archer, William, 1366.  
 Archery, Yahi, 194.  
 Architecture, early American, 1951, 1952, 1963; early New York state, 1960; of New Mexico missions, 1961; of old New York, 1019.  
 Archives, administration of, 34; French and Spanish, concerning the early history of Louisiana, 436; Massachusetts, 368; of British Columbia, 2218-2219; of Canada, 2124a; of Hawaii, 2368a; of Ontario, 2195; of the French régime in Canada, 2098; of the state of New Jersey, 1556; printed material on the archives question, 34; relating to the Philippine Islands, 1493-1518, 237; Vermont state papers, 1123. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.  
 Archives and manuscript collections, 34-45.  
 "Archives of Maryland," 417.  
 Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 35, 36; documents of, 43; documents relating to the Philippines, 237.  
 Arctic explorations, 268. *See also* Polar explorations.  
 Argenson, Pierre de Vozer, *vicomte* d', 2093.  
 Argentine Republic, 2324-2333; archaeology of, 211-212a.  
 Argillite culture, Trenton, 155.  
 "Argus," brig, 552.  
 Arias, Harmodio, 2315.  
 Arikara Indians, 971.  
 Aristocracy in Massachusetts and Virginia, 926; in the politics of New York, 1723.  
 Arizona, prehistoric ruins in, 124, 125, 153, 154; public school education in, 1924.  
 Arkansas, 720; De Soto's route in, 252;



- 'Arkansas,' Confederate ram, 608.  
 Arles, Henri d', 2105, 2105a.  
 Arlington cemetery, Revolutionary patriots interred in, 524.  
 Armament, limitation of, on the Great Lakes.  
   *See* Rush-Bagot agreement.  
 Armbruster, E. L., 162, 1008.  
 Armed neutrality of 1794, 1616.  
 Armorial of French Canada, 2175.  
 Armoury, American, 1383.  
 Arms, for Iowa troops in the Civil War, 673. *See also* Ordnance.  
 Armstrong, S. C., 1941.  
   — Zella, 1376.  
 Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.  
 Army, Revolutionary, of North Carolina, 504; uniforms of, 501.  
 Army, U. S., at Detroit from 1797 to 1802, 945; in Indiana territory, 1811-1812, 694, 697; in Ohio, 1787-1812, 548; regimental history, 1866 to 1918 1612; the first, 1605; volunteer, organization in 1861, 955; Yellowstone expedition of 1873, 1610. *See also* Continental army, and Regimental histories, Civil war.  
 Army life in the West, early 19th century, 954.  
 Army of Tennessee, 686.  
 Army of the Potomac, 649.  
 Arni, W., 2337.  
 Arnold, H. V., 1037.  
 Arnold family, 1394.  
 Art, aboriginal, 152, 179, 226; decorative, 213a; Indian, 182, 189, 213a; negro in, 1975; Peruvian, 226; prehistoric, as a source of design, 2072; prehistoric Pajaritan, 159; primitive, of the north Pacific coast, 180. *See also* Fine arts.  
 Arthur, C. A., 1179.  
   — Sir George, 2198.  
 Artifacts. *See* Banner stones, and Wood products, prehistoric.  
 Artillery, Civil war, 681; in the Revolution, South Carolina, 453; Washington artillery, 877.  
 Artists, pioneer Texas, 1964. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Portraitists.  
 Arverne, N. Y., 1010.  
 Ashby, Richard, 1177.  
   — Turner, 1177.  
 Ashe, S. A., 1269.  
 Ashley, W. H., 267.  
 Ashley-Smith explorations, 267.  
 Ashluslay Indians, 218.  
 Ashmore, Otis, 599.  
 Askin, John, 706.  
 Asotin co., Wash., 1137.  
 Aspinwall, W. B., 50.  
 Assiniboia, Council of, 2208.  
 Assiniboia, "Old," 2208, 2211.  
 Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland, 51, 52.  
 Astoria, surrender of, in 1818, 540.  
 Astronomical observatories in Canada, 2054.  
 Astronomy, prehistoric, 223a.  
 Atherton, Uriah, 891.  
 Atlantic blockade, Civil war, 670a.  
 Atlanticislands, prehistoric, 163. *See also* Atlantis.  
 Atlantic states, travel in, in 1709, 278; in 1790-1791, 291; in 1831-1832, 293a; in 1833, 279.  
 "Atlantis," of the ancients, 131, 2075.  
 Atlases of the Firelands, Ohio, 1043.  
 Auburn theological seminary, Auburn, N. Y., 1861.  
 Aucoin, E. D., 2149.  
 Audubon, J. J., 1190.  
 Audubon society, 940.  
 Augusta co., Va., 1127.  
 Augustinians, in Mexico, 1602-1638, 2274.  
 Aulard, A., 464.  
 Aurner, C. R., 828.  
 Austin, S. F., 1191.  
 Austin, Tex., 1116.  
 Austin's colony in Texas, 1114, 1115.  
 Auten, A. J., 985.  
 Authors, Argentine, 2326-2328, 2331; Iowa, bibliography of, 18; Nebraska, list of, 16; Spanish American, 1850 to 1869, 2223; Virginia, 1995a. *See also* Literature, biographical.  
 Authorship, American, since 1890, 1988; of first American book, 13.  
 Autocracy, British, 325; Pan-European, 325.  
 Automobile, first in Springfield, Ill., 808.  
 Autopsies in colonial times, 370.  
 "Avanyu," 159.  
 Avery, E. McK., 1038.  
   — Stephen, 1088.  
 Avila, Pedro Arias de, *known as* Pedrarias Dávila, 260.  
 Avilés, Menéndez de. *See* Menéndez de Avilés.  
 Axes, aboriginal, 121.  
 Ayars genealogy, 1395.  
 Ayer genealogy, 1395.  
 Ayres, P. W., 1279.  
 Azevedo, Juan de, 2300.  
 Aztec ruin, 143, 148.  
 Aztecs, education among the prehistoric, 227.  
 Azusa ranch, Calif., 722.  
 Babcock, W. H., 163, 164.  
 Bacon-Foster, Corra, 1194.  
 Bacot, D. H., jr., 1089.  
   — T. W., 1090.  
 Badger, Joseph, 1965.  
 Baggs, M. L., 751.  
 Bagley, W. C., 303.  
 Bagot. *See* Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817.  
 Bahama Islands, expedition against, 1776, 1256.  
 Bailey, Thomas, 579.  
 Bailey family, 1388.  
 Baily, J. L., 1049.  
 Bainbridge, L. S., 1289.  
 Baird, G. M. P., 1925.  
 Baird family, 1396, 1397.  
 Baker, C. C., 721, 722.  
   — Darius, 1081.  
   — H. E., 1192.  
   — Mrs. George, 1540.  
 Balance of power, European, 1634.  
 Balch, E. S., 332, 1968.  
   — T. W., 1698.  
 Baldwin, J. M., 330.  
   — James, 302.  
   — S. E., 277, 535, 755, 1698a.  
   — William, 27a.  
 Ball, Mary, 1350.  
 Ballivián, José, 2334.  
 Balloon ascension, 536.  
 Baltimore, Md., 889; Catholic bibliography, 5; Savings banks of Baltimore, 1766.



- Bamford, E. M., 1471.  
 Bancroft, E. A., 776.  
 — H. H., 777.  
 Bangor, Me., 886.  
 Banking in New Orleans, 1830-1840, 1767. *See also* Banks.  
 Bankruptcy clause of the Constitution, 1764a.  
 Banks, Albany, N. Y., 1020; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1013; Providence, R. I., 1082; Salem savings bank, 1765; Savings bank of Baltimore, 1766. *See also* Banking.  
 Banneker, Benjamin, 1192.  
 Banner stones, Indian, 145.  
 Baptist church, at Mount Bethel, N. J., 994; Concord, N. H., 983; in Minnesota, 958.  
 Baptist triennial convention, founder of, 1894.  
 Baptists, 1817-1819; Free, founder of, 1893; missionary in Oregon, 1853-1854, 1046; negro preachers, 1817; of Malden, Mass., 895.  
 Bar, American, brief vista of, 1710; Louisville, Ky., 1707; Rye, N. Y., 1029; Sandusky co., O., pioneer, 1044.  
 Baraboo, Wis., 1147.  
 Barbados, Island of, Jewish settlement in, 2292; wills, down to the year 1800, 2295.  
 Barce, Elmore, 165.  
 Barcelona, A. M. de, 2220a.  
 Barclay, John, 2186.  
 — R. H., 553.  
 — Thomas, 1613a.  
 Bard, T. R., 748.  
 Bardin, James, 2231.  
 Barge, W. D., 778.  
 Barkdull, E. S., 779.  
 Barker, E. C., 1114-1116, 1191.  
 Barker, H. E., 1253.  
 Barnard, Henry, 279.  
 — J. L., 53.  
 Barnes, H. E., 986, 1614.  
 "Barnes's elementary history of the United States," 302.  
 Barnett, J. D., 2124.  
 Barnstable, Mass., 357a, 1524.  
 Barnstable co., Mass., 1526.  
 Barr, A. S., 823.  
 Barrell, Joseph, 2033.  
 Barrey, Philippe, 2301a, 2301b, 2302a.  
 Barrie, Ont., 2199.  
 Barringer, P. B., 1032.  
 Bartholomew, Joseph, 1193.  
 Bartlett, I. S., 1166.  
 — J. G., 1491.  
 — J. H., 978.  
 Bartlett genealogy, 1398, 1399.  
 Barton, Clara, 1194.  
 Bashford, J. W., 693.  
 Basque discovery in America, 244.  
 Basques in America, 2237, 2238.  
 Bassett, J. S., 601, 1684, 1977.  
 Basterra, J. R., 2290.  
 Bateman, Newton, 779a.  
 Bates, A. C., 390, 472.  
 — E. F., 1117.  
 — L. P., 1247.  
 Bathurst family, 861.  
 Baton Rouge, La., 605; battle of, 1862, 608.  
 Baton Rouge, Grosse Tete and Opelousas railroad, 874.  
 Battles of the Civil war, long-drawn, 645.  
 Baudoin, Michel, 440.  
 Bavarian Illuminati, 546.  
 Baxter, Sylvester, 892.  
 Bay co., Mich., 929.  
 Bayley, F. W., 1955.  
 Baytop genealogy, 1387.  
 Beale, G. W., 602.  
 Beall, M. S., 1195.  
 Bean, E. C., 1708a, 1722.  
 Beard, C. A., 303.  
 — Thomas, 1196.  
 Beard family, 1396.  
 Beardstown, Ill., 1196.  
 Beasley, D. H., 583.  
 — D. L., 723.  
 Beatley, C. B., 1814.  
 Beatman, A. S., 51.  
 Beattie, J. A., 973.  
 Beauchamp, W. M., 1009.  
 Beaufreton, Maurice, 231a.  
 Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, and the war of American independence, 494.  
 Beauport vs. Quebec, 2120.  
 Beauregard, P. G. T., 1197.  
 Béchard, Auguste, 2162.  
 Beck, J. M., 494.  
 Becker, Carl, 465, 1664.  
 Bécker, Jerónimo, 2365.  
 Bedford, D. H., 934.  
 Bedminster, N. J., 1001, 1381.  
 Beekman, K. M., 410.  
 Beeler biography and genealogy, 1400.  
 Beer, G. L., 1615.  
 Beet sugar industry in California, 1746.  
 Begbie, Sir M. B., 2216.  
 Bek, W. G., 964.  
 Belcher Islands of Hudson Bay, 2144.  
 Belknap, H. W., 1459, 1460.  
 Bell, Archie, 2214.  
 — Hamilton, 466.  
 — W. N., 2185.  
 Belle Harbor, N. Y., 1010.  
 Bellemare, J. E., 2162.  
 Bellot, A. H., 1010.  
 Belmont, Léon, 2302b.  
 Beloit, Wis., 1148.  
 Beltrán y Rozpide, Ricardo, 232, 233.  
 Belvidere, Ill., 800.  
 Bemis, S. F., 1616.  
 Benavente, J., 2348.  
 Benbridge, Henry, 1966, 1967.  
 Benedetti, Anna, 2005.  
 Benedict, W. H., 987.  
 Benham, W. H., 393.  
 Benjamin, G. G., 54.  
 — Marcus, 1784.  
 Bennett, W. H., 1223, 1250.  
 Bennett law in Wisconsin, 1153.  
 Bennington, Vt., battle of, 1777, 481.  
 Bennington pottery, 1957.  
 Benson, A. W., 1198.  
 Bentley, William, 896.  
 Benton, E. J., 603.



- Bepier, D. W., 724, 725.  
 Berenguer, Fernando, 1616a.  
 Bergen, Frank, 562.  
 — J. J., 985.  
 Berkeley, George, 1812.  
 Berkeley family, 1401.  
 Berkeley, Cal., 750.  
 Berkley, H. J., 1401.  
 "Berkshire constitutionalists," 1720.  
 Bermudas, English colonization in, 360; Norwood's maps of, 1622, 360.  
 Berne, N. Y., 1527.  
 Berwick, Me., 1528.  
 "Best seller" of 1689, 1980.  
 Beauchat, Henri, 119a.  
 Beuckman, Frederick, 1820.  
 Bibliographical association, a Pan American, proposed, 25.  
 Bibliographical society of America, 2004.  
 Bibliography, 1-30; Georgia, 1774; Hawaiian Islands, 2370; Hispanic American history, 63; Idaho, 775; South American history, 2317a; Spanish America, 2224a.  
 Bicknell, T. W., 384.  
 Biddle, Clement, 1356.  
 — *Capt.* James, 539.  
 Bidwell, John, 1199.  
 Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne de, 444; life and services of, 441; Louisiana under, 439; New Orleans under, 437.  
 Bierstadt, A. T., 1814.  
 Bigelow estate, Medford, Mass., 902.  
 Bill of rights, Virginia, 1776, 1672.  
 Binsse, Henry, 1348a, 1820a, 2304.  
 Biography, comprehensive, 1167-1179; educational, 1947-1950; fine arts, 1964-1972; Halifax co., N. C., 1031; Indian chieftains, 174; individual, 1180-1370; literary, 1996-2031; medical, 1927; Mexico, 2278; Missouri, 968; of Cleveland, O., 1038; religious, 1878-1897.  
 "Birch, Harvey," the original, 513.  
 Bird, G. R., 1118.  
 Birdsall, Ralph, 1998.  
 Birkbeck, Morris, 811.  
 Birket-Smith, Kay, 165a, 234.  
 Birth records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Bisaillon, Pierre, 2120.  
 Biscuit-ware, prehistoric, 159.  
 Bishop, A. L., 1735.  
 — Abraham, 696.  
 — J. B., 1736.  
 Bishops, Roman Catholic, in America, 1822, 1829; in Porto Rico, 2310.  
 Bispham, C. W., 1821.  
 Bjurman, Gunnar, 2019a.  
 Black and White society, New York, 1958.  
 Black Hawk war, 561, 578.  
 Blackburn, J. K. P., 684.  
 Blackfoot Indians, 206.  
 Blaine, J. G., 1635.  
 Blair, Gist, 888.  
 Blair genealogy, 1402.  
 Blake, Edward, 2142.  
 Blanchard, J. P., 536.  
 — W. H., 1403.  
 Blanchard genealogy, 1403.  
 Blanco Encalada, Manuel, 2356.  
 Blanco-Fombona, R., 2318.  
 Blane, W. N., 811.  
 Blankets, Indian, 184.  
 Blanquet, Aurelio, 2275.  
 Blauvelt, William, 1879.  
 Bledsoe, Anthony, 531.  
 Blegen, T. C., 34, 55, 1617, 2036.  
 Blenheim, N. Y., 1571.  
 Blenk, J. H., 1887.  
 Bliss, F. W., 787a.  
 — Leonard, 924.  
 Block house, loyalist, 505. *See also* Garrison house.  
 Blockade, Brazilian, of Argentine ports, 1825-1828, 1638; civil war, 670a, 672, 1608; of Santiago, Cuba, 1898, 1603.  
 Bloomfield, Conn., 1529.  
 Blue, C. S., 2037.  
 Boddie, J. B., 1404.  
 — J. T., 1404.  
 Boddie family, 1404.  
 Boening, R. M., 2, 1135.  
 Bogart, E. L., 1794.  
 Bolivar, Simón, 1635, 2255, 2318, 2320a, 2356; and the United States, 1652; international policy of, 2250a, 2315.  
 Bolivia, 2334, 2335; aborigines of, 210a; Indians in, from 1767 to 1808, 2316; sun temple at Tiahuanacu, 223a.  
 Bolla, William, 371.  
 Bolton, H. E., 2271.  
 — R. P., 473.  
 Bonaparte, Joseph, 1080.  
 — Napoleon. *See* Napoleon.  
 Bonham, M. L., jr., 604-606, 864, 865.  
 Bonner, G. A., 726.  
 Bonnfild family, 1405.  
 Book, first written by an American, 13.  
 Book peddlers, colonial, 353.  
 Books, for children, 1977; gift, 1783-1850, 1977; in early New England, 350, 353. *See also* "Best sellers."  
 Boone, *Gov.* Thomas, 435.  
 Booth, R. A., 1926.  
 Booy, Theodoor de, 120, 2311.  
 Borden, Sir Robert, 2042.  
 Borentown, N. J., 1080.  
 Borinquén, island of, 2309.  
 Boston, Mass., and the conquest of New France, 2123; and the Louisbourg expedition in 1745, 2123; Arlington street church, 1814; battle near, on May 27, 1775, 495; Bowdoin library in 1775, 925; Catholic bibliography, 5; conflicts with New France, 347; first church, 1814; first church, Thomas Hutchinson memorial doorway, 1259; Granary burying ground, 1530; gravestone records, 1530; historic churches of, 1814; King's gift to Christ church, 1733, 372; merchants of, and the non-importation movement, 471; old time directory of, 337; popular disturbance in, in 1778, 517; Saint-Sauveur monument, 517; Saturday club, 1855 to 1870, 899.  
 Boston and Lowell railroad, 1752.  
 Boston Bay, storms and shipwrecks in, 921.  
 Boston massacre, 493.  
 Boston medical library, 1772.  
 Botany, from 1818 to 1918, 2033.



- Bottomley, Edwin, 1143.  
 Boucher, C. S., 563, 1091.  
 — J. N., 1333.  
 Boucher de la Bruère, Pierre, 2163.  
 Boudinot family, 1388.  
 Bouffard, J., 2038.  
 Boundaries. *See* Demarcation line of Alexander VI.  
 Boundary, between the United States and Canada, 693, 2201; convention of 1818 with Great Britain respecting, 551 b; Michigan-Wisconsin, disputed, 936; northwest, 693, 2201; of South Dakota, 1109.  
 Bourchemin, J. F., *sieur de*, 2090.  
 Bourgmont, *sieur de*, 2116.  
 Bourne, H. E., 91.  
 Bow and arrow. *See* Archery.  
 Bowditch genealogy, 1384.  
 Bowdoin, James, library of, 925.  
 Bowen, E. W., 1888, 2015.  
 Bowers, C. G., 1272.  
 Bowman, G. E., 1377, 1390, 1398, 1399, 1408, 1410, 1419, 1444, 1468, 1481, 1482, 1490, 1526.  
 — M. M., 729.  
 Bowne, Mary, 1200.  
 — Samuel, 1200.  
 Boycott. *See* Non-importation movement.  
 Boyd, J. P., 694.  
 — W. K., 3.  
 Boyer, C. C., 1406.  
 Boyer family, 1406.  
 Brackenridge, Henry, 1050.  
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 1325, 1949.  
 Bradford, John, 1407.  
 — T. L., 1927.  
 Bradford's "History of Plimouth plantation," 359.  
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 893, 894, 1752.  
 Bradsher, E. L., 1973.  
 Brainerd, Ezra, 1361.  
 — Lawrence, 1427, 1453.  
 Braithwaite, W. S., 1975.  
 Brancour, René, 1974.  
 Brandywine, battle of, 510.  
 Brandywine battlefield, 510.  
 Brassac, Hercule, 1822, 1829.  
 Brawley, Benjamin, 1975.  
 Brazil, 2336-2347; blockade of Argentine ports, 1825-1828, 1638; diplomatic controversy with the United States, an early, 1638; discovery of, 244; Dutch settlers in, 1637, 1864; Indians of, decorative art, 213a; influence of the United States in the opening of the Amazon to commerce, 1638.  
 Breckinridge, J. C., 1201.  
 Brede, C. F., 1993.  
 Brennan, G. A., 474.  
 Breton, A. C., 210.  
 Bretons, and the American revolution, 456, 513a.  
 Brewer, Lucy, 1202.  
 Brewster genealogy, 1379, 1408.  
 Brick Presbyterian church, N. Y., 1012.  
 Bridgetown, N. S., 2152.  
 Brigham, C. S., 4, 1257.  
 — W. T., 2369.  
 Brinton, Walter, 1051.  
 Brissot de Warville, J. P., 1846.  
 Bristol, T. H., 1569.  
 Bristol, Rhode Island, 1083.  
 British, criticisms of American writings, 1783-1815, 1976; fur trading companies in the Northwest, 1760-1816, 712; military camp during the Revolution, 473; prisoners in the American revolution, 509; view-point of the American civil war, 596; writers on the United States, 289. *See also* Anglo-American, England, English, and Great Britain.  
 British America, discovery to 1763, 2081-2123; from 1763 to 1867, 2124-2139; from 1867 to 1918, 2140-2143; general, 2036-2079; plan for union with the United States, in 1866, 1617; regional history, 2144-2219.  
 British-American discords and concords, 1630.  
 British Columbia, 2214-2219; early explorations for the Canadian Pacific railway, 2141.  
 British empire, and Canada, since 1763, 2056; colonial action in 1776 and 1914, contrast in 468; colonial policy, 2064; colonial policy, in Canada, 2054; colonial policy from 1763 to 1917, 2050a; development of, 343; influences of the practices of, upon American federal organization, 1713; pillars of, 2042. *See also* Great Britain.  
 British Honduras, Catholic church in, 2287; Maya Indians of, 214.  
 British West Indies, 2292-2298; archaeology, 120; development of, 1700-1763, 2297.  
 Brito, O. N., 1665.  
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 1552.  
 Broadway tabernacle church, N. Y., 1850.  
 Brock, G. W., 1243.  
 — Sir Isaac, 2139a.  
 Brook Farm, 1981.  
 Brookline, Mass., 922, 1531.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 1008, 1013.  
 Brooks, A. A., 31.  
 — F. D., 56.  
 — Phillips, 1176, 1880.  
 — R. P., 3.  
 Brooks genealogy, 1409.  
 Broome, N. Y., 1571.  
 Brosnan, C. J., 774.  
 Brothertown Indians, 280.  
 Brown, C. E., 121, 122.  
 — E. V., 979.  
 — George, 2136.  
 — H. G., 50.  
 — Jacob, 1173.  
 — John, 1203.  
 — Mather, 1185.  
 — Warren, 979a.  
 Brown family, 1410.  
 Browne, Clyde, 727.  
 — W. B., 1523.  
 Browning, W. E., 1899.  
 Bruce, G. A., 649.  
 Bruce, Helm, 1719.  
 Brumbaugh, G. M., 1537.  
 Brunson, Alfred, 1144.  
 — E. C., 1144.  
 Bruun, Daniel, 235.  
 Bryan, Andrew, 1817.  
 — Samuel, 1052.  
 — Gen. William, 1204.  
 Bryant, William Cullen, 1997.  
 Bryce, George, 2211.  
 Brydone-Jack, William, 2147.



- Buccaneer, the Scottish, 520. *See also* Corsairs, Pirates, and Privateers.
- Buchanan, James, 1179.
- Buck, S. J., 57.
- Buckham, J. W., 1811.
- Budd, Henry, 1970.
- Buell, B. G., 58.
- I. M., 123.
- Buenos Aires, Argentina, 2324; National college at, 2333; Spanish colony at, 2324.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 1026, 1028.
- Buffalo, University of, 1940.
- "Buffalo Bill", 1106.
- Buffalo historical society, 1011.
- Buffaloes, 1107.
- Buffinton, A. H., 395.
- Bull, J. H., 1411.
- Jireh, 387.
- Bull family, 1411.
- Bullard, P. C., 1310.
- Bunker Hill, caricature of, in 1776, 511.
- Burd, Edward, 1053.
- Burgess, G. W., 608.
- Burgoon, I. H., 1044.
- Burgoyne, Gen. John, 925.
- Burial, Indian. *See* Stone grave builders, Indian.
- Burial cave, Indian, 209. *See also* Cemetery, and Graves.
- Burlington co., N. J., 1532.
- Burnet family, 1389.
- Burnham, Smith, 304, 510.
- Burpee, L. J., 2039.
- Burr conspiracy, 1622.
- Burrage, Champlin, 360.
- H. S., 649.
- Burt, A. B., 2186.
- Burton, Benjamin, 1205.
- Bushnell, D. E., 1206.
- E. H., 1206.
- Bushnell genealogy, 1206.
- Bushy Run, battle of, 1763, 349.
- Business conditions, Philadelphia, in 1790, 1052. *See also* Merchants.
- Butler, Benjamin, and the "stolen spoons," 1207.
- H. R., 1186.
- J. W., 2272.
- Buttars, Archibald, 928.
- Butterfield, G. E., 929.
- Buxton settlement in Canada, 2193.
- Buzzell, J. R., 1823.
- Byrd, William, 418.
- Cabell, J. B., 1452.
- N. F., 28, 1125, 1730.
- Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
- Cabot, John, 49.
- Caffey, Thomas, 609.
- Cain, Gordon, 952.
- Cairns, W. B., 1976, 1977.
- Calendar, Julian, 216; Maya, 216, 217.
- Calhoun, A. W., 1785.
- J. C., 560.
- California, 721-750; archaeology, 140; bibliography, 8; Catholic educational work in early, 1906; constitutional convention of 1878-1879, 1718; education in, during the pre-statehood period, 1907; early French in, 700; early photographer of, 1357; historiography of, 62; history stories, 715; Indian remains in, 150; Indians of, 153, 176, 194, 205; overland journey to, in 1852, 290; pioneer, 1199; Spanish period, archives of, 35, 36; Spanish presidios in, 1766-1768, 701.
- California, University of, 750.
- Calkins genealogy, 1379.
- Calle, M. J., 2315a.
- Callières, *Chevalier* de, 2114.
- Cambridge, Mass., 900; first parish and first church, 1814.
- "Cambridge history of American literature," 1977.
- Cambridge university, England, 1903.
- Camden, S. C., 1093.
- Cameron, John, 2142.
- Camp, W. M., 1097.
- Camp Douglas conspiracy, 622.
- Campbell, C. T., 2187.
- J. A., 1208.
- Jane, 1054.
- Killis, 1977.
- L. D., 570.
- Camps, Indian, 188; Revolutionary, 473.
- Canada, abolitionists of, 589; and national service, 2061; and the empire, 2056; attitude of French government toward, during the American revolution, 2137; bi-lingual schools in, 2071; boundary between United States and, 2201; Catholic church history, 1775 to 1789, 2132; Church of England in, leaders of, 2046a; confederation, 2127, 2128a, 2129, 2136, 2140, 2140a, 2143; constitution, documents of, 1759-1915, 2052; constitution, historically explained, 2070; constitutional development in, 2048, 2079, 2124a; constitutional law, 2058; constitutions of, 2043; controversies with Newfoundland, 2148; evolution of the Dominion, 2066; final effort of France to save, 1760, 2089; France and, during the period from 1775 to 1782, 2128; grain trade, 2065; historical activities in, 1917-1918, 2053; historical churches of, 2060; history of, bibliography, 1916, 11; in the South African war, 2039; influence of engineering in the history of, 2074; militia of, 2061; militia under the French régime, 2120; old church silver in, 2050; party system in politics, 2055; pre-assembly legislatures in, 2068; project for a Friends' settlement in, 1796, 1848; proposed Friends' settlement in, 1790, 1847; rebellion of 1837-8, 2124, 2199; school history of, 2075; struggle for, 2039; trade relations of, 2062. *See also* British America.
- Canada, Geographic board, 2038a.
- Canada, Review of historical publications relating to, 2067.
- "Canadian boat song," 2037.
- Canadian Northwest, 2210.
- Canadian Pacific railway, 2141.
- Canal, Erie, centenary of, 1011; Illinois and Michigan, 1758; Niagara ship canal projects, 1015; Panama, 2290.
- Cannon foundry of the Revolution, 891.
- Canudos, campaign of, 1897, 2340.
- Capdequi. *See* Ots Capdequi.
- Cape Cod, Mass., 919.
- Caperton, Adam, 859.
- Caperton family, 859.
- Capitol Hill, Washington, D. C., 761.
- Captive Indian children, 1676, 367.



- Capuchins, contest for supremacy in Louisiana, 1763-1803, 1821; in South America in 1699, 2220a; missions in South America, 2251.
- Carbia, R. D., 236.
- Caricatures, of Bunker Hill, 511; pertaining to the Civil war, 597.
- Carleton, John, 521.
- Carlisle, Mass., 1533.
- Carnegie endowment for international peace, 1618.
- Carnegie institution of Washington, 59.
- Carney, M. V., 953.
- W. H. B., 1851.
- Carnochan, Janet, 2139, 2188.
- Caron, Ivanhoe, 2081, 2082, 2125.
- Carondelet, *baron de*, 533.
- Carpenter, E. J., 357.
- W. H., 2004.
- W. S., 1699.
- Carpet-bag rule, 1794a.
- Carroll, Charles, 1209-1211.
- William, 730.
- Carson, H. L., 467, 1267, 1669, 1670, 1776.
- Cartagena, Colombia, 2365.
- Carter, C. E., 60, 342.
- John, 1212.
- Cartographer, Spanish. *See* Ribero, Diego.
- Cartography, early, 258a. *See also* Atlases and Maps.
- Cartoons. *See* Caricatures.
- Casa de la contratación, Seville, 247.
- Cascade mountains, 1759.
- Castilla del Oro, founding of, 1514, 242; government of Pedrarias Dávila in, 2261; political jurisdiction of, 2232; Spanish rule in, 260.
- Catchings, F. B., 1396.
- Cathedral of old Panama, 2289.
- Catherine II, of Russia, 1629.
- Catholic church, 1820-1843; activities in the Civil war, 648; archives of St. Louis, 38; diocesan bibliography, 5; educational activities in early Spanish America, 2268; educational work in early California, 1906; in British Honduras, 1851 to 1918, 2287; in Canada, 2132, 2133; in Illinois, 46a, 780, 803; in Latin America, period of discovery and conquest, 2247; in Latin America, readings in the history of, 21; in Porto Rico, 2309, 2310; in San Domingo, 2306; in the Philippines, 1565-1850, 2372, 2373, 2376-2378; mission at Kaskaskia, Ill., 816; missions in Emmet co., Michigan, early, 1828; missions in the Illinois country, 446. *See also* Capuchins, Franciscans, Friars, Jesuits, Ursulines, and Vatican.
- "Catholic Encyclopedia," 5.
- Catholic historical society, a, 99a; Catholic historical society of St. Louis, 1783.
- Catholic history, American, bibliography of, 5.
- Catholic newspapers, early, 1802a.
- Catholics, explorers and pioneers in Illinois, 438; first elected to the state legislature of New York, 1223; in the war with Mexico, 580; states settled by, 346.
- Catlett family, 1387.
- Catlin, George, 1968.
- Catskill aqueduct, 1014.
- Cavalry, Civil war, 674, 679, 682, 684.
- Cawcroft, Ernest, 2202.
- Cebrian, J. C., 2222.
- Cedar Creek, battle of, 1864, 649.
- Cedar Mountain, battle of, 1862, 638.
- Cedar township, Ill., 787a.
- Cedarhurst, N. Y., 1010.
- Cejador y Frauca, Julio, 2223.
- Celebrations, historical. *See* Centenary, Historical celebrations, and Pageants.
- Cemetery, an Inca, 215a. *See also* Burial cave, Indian.
- Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy; vital records, etc.
- Censorship, military, in the Civil war, 661. *See also* Freedom of the press.
- Census, of Montgomery co., N. Y., 1800, 1555; of negro population, 1790-1915, 1800.
- Centenary, Illinois, 781, 782, 787-789, 796, 797, 809, 813, 813a, 814; Lancaster, Pa., 1067; Missouri, 967; of the Erie canal, 1011.
- Central America, 2285-2290; antiquities, 214, 214a, 215, 225a; conflicting interests of Great Britain and the United States in, 1655; relations with the United States, 1642.
- Century association, N. Y., 1214.
- Ceremonies, Indian. *See* Rites.
- Cerrada, Diego Albéniz de la. *See* Albéniz de la Cerrada.
- Chadbourne, Louis, 1978.
- Chadwick, F. E., 1604.
- Chamber of commerce of the state of New York, 1736.
- Chamberlain, G. W., 895.
- Chambers, E. J., 2039.
- "Chameu," shipwreck of the, 2059.
- Champaign co., Ill., 817a.
- Champlain, Samuel de, 1009.
- Champlain, Lake, battle of. *See* Plattsburg, battle, of.
- Chandler, C. L., 1737.
- Chang, Tso-Shuen, 1714.
- Channing, Eva, 1814.
- W. E., 1812.
- Chapais, Thomas, 2126.
- Chapin, H. M., 6, 7, 385, 386, 1362.
- Chapman, C. E., 35, 36, 61-63, 2224, 2224a, 2338.
- Chappell, G. S., 1952.
- Chapultepec, Mex., storming of, 1847, 581.
- Charcas, Audiencia de, 2241a.
- Charland, Charles, 2134.
- Charles I., king of England, 2117a.
- Charleston, S. C., 1090, 1095, 1096, 1534.
- Charleston expedition, 1863, 670a.
- Charlestown, Mass., 1823.
- Charnwood, Lord, "Life of Abraham Lincoln," 1287.
- Charter for Louisiana, Crozat's, 439.
- Charter government in Connecticut, 391.
- Chartier, Émile, 2127.
- Chase, F. H., 1340.
- S. P., 570, 1213.
- Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte de*, in America, 286.
- Chatham, Earl of. *See* Pitt, William.
- Chattanooga, Tenn., relief of, 1863, 649.
- "Chaudière-Noire," Iroquois chief, 2120.
- Chelsea Creek, Mass., battle of, 1775, 495.
- Chemistry, from 1818 to 1918, 2033.
- Chenango country, 1874.
- Cheney, Ruth, 1560.
- Cherokee nation, 432. *See also* Nacoochee mound.
- Chesnutt, C. W., 1975.
- Chester, C. M., 475, 1593.



- Chester, F. E., 333.  
 Cheyenne Indian villages, 130.  
 Chiapas, 251.  
 Chicago, Ill., Catholic church history, 791, 1832, 1833; first real estate boom, in 1835, 822; journey to, in 1835, 276; site of, secured from the Indians, 542; strike, 1894, 1769.  
 Chicago, University of, 1944.  
 Chicago historical society, 781, 782.  
 Chicago treaty, of 1821, 811; of 1833, 195.  
 Chicoutimi, Que., 2086.  
 "Chief Joseph," Indian chief, 174.  
 Chieftains, Indian, 164, 174. *See also* Sachem, and Warriors.  
 Childers, H., 1314.  
 Children, books for, 1977; in Illinois history, 813.  
 Chile, 2348-2356; archaeology, 224.  
 Chilton, W. E., 1142.  
 China, relations with America in regard to treaty ports in, 1656; visit of the Allies to, in 1900, 1604.  
 Chinard, Gilbert, 286.  
 Chinese discovery of America, 249.  
 Chinese in the United States, 29.  
 Chippewa Indians, 166, 195, 2075; material culture, 153.  
 Chippewa river, Wis., 1145.  
 Chiquitos, 2316.  
 Chisholm, J. A., 2040.  
 Choate, J. H., 1214-1218.  
 Choctaw Indians, 202.  
 Choroti Indians, 218.  
 Chouart, Médard, sieur des Groseilliers, 2044, 2120, 2122.  
 Christian co., Ill., 779a.  
 Christie, F. A., 896.  
 Chronology, Maya and Christian, 216, 217; prehistoric, 144.  
 Chupas, war of, 2225.  
 Church and state in Ontario, 2142.  
 Church influence, in Michigan politics, 1837-1860, 1696; in the Philippines, 1665-1850, 2372, 2373.  
 Church of England in Canada, 2046a.  
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, 1860.  
 Church records, New York state, 1375. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Church silver, old Canadian, 2050.  
 Churches, Canada, historic, 2060; colonial New York, 1810; historic, of Boston, 1814; Medford, Mass., 908; Mount Bethel, N. J., 994; Neshanic, N. J., 988; New York city, 1012; Ohio, 1039; Pennsylvania Reformed, 1071; Philadelphia, 1049. *See also* Cathedral, Religious history, particular denominations, and under various denominations.  
 Churchill, J. W., 1844.  
 Cieza de León, Pedro de, 2225.  
 Cincinnati, O., 571, 1828a; Catholic bibliography, 5.  
 Circuit riders, 713.  
 Citizenship, American, 1768; documents relating to, 29; of colonial New York, 402; training for, 105.  
 Citizenship, Canadian, 2047.  
 City government, 1714, 1717.  
 City manager plan of government, 1714.  
 Civic education, 74.  
 Civics, teaching of, 51, 53, 67, 105, 1902; textbook, 308, 319. *See also* Government, teaching of.  
 Civil authority, and the military, in the Civil war, 655. *See also* Committee on the conduct of the Civil war.  
 Civil officers of Vermont, 1777 to 1918, 1124.  
 Civil war, 596-686; and the World war, parallels and contrasts, 633, 641, 1601; border defense in Iowa, 829; capital city in March and April, 1861, 766; children of, 813; conscientious objectors, 1322; first hero of, 1232; in Mississippi, 689; influence on education in North Carolina, 1035; internal problems, 623; military movements in, 317; Nebraska in, 975; opposition to the government during, 603; outbreak of, 301; pensions, 1599; personal recollections of, 669, 1163; Pittsburgh in, 1078; poets of, 1977; political movements during, 317; postage stamp currency, 1086; Russia and, 1629; secret political societies, 603, 622; southern poetry of, 1994; State historical society of Iowa and, 840; State university of Iowa and, 839; Wisconsin home guards, 1157.  
 Civilization, American, Anglo-Celtic ideals as foundation of, 49; ancient Peruvian, 228; Chippewa Indian, 153; Inca, 2363; of the old South, 1790; Philippine, 2375; prehistoric, diffusion of, 151a; Spanish, in the new world, 2224, 2236. *See also* Americanism, Institutions and National characteristics.  
 Claims, against the federal government, 1142; of United empire loyalists, 2188; of West Virginia on account of the Northwest territory, 1142.  
 Clans and moieties, Indian, 176.  
 Clap, Thomas, 696.  
 Clark, A. C., 759.  
 — D. E., 829-831.  
 — George Rogers, biography, 1219; expedition to the Illinois country, 1778-1779, 458, 474; memoir of, 454.  
 — J. M., 2041.  
 — N. D., 783.  
 — V. S., 610, 1738.  
 — Walter, 611, 1033, 1594, 1700.  
 — William. *See* Lewis and Clark expedition.  
 Clarke, John, 1812.  
 — W. M., 552.  
 Clarke school for the deaf, Northampton, Mass., 1936.  
 Clay co., Minn., 960.  
 Clayton, J. M., 1655, 2288.  
 Cleary, Francis, 934.  
 Cleland, R. G., 731, 732, 1754.  
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 1984.  
 Clement, E. W., 1619.  
 Clephane, Lewis, 1220.  
 — W. C., 1220.  
 Clergy, engaging in military service, 1892a; of colonial New York, 1810; Roman Catholic, in Porto Rico, 2310. *See also* Bishops, Divines, Religious history, biography, and Religious leaders.  
 Clesson, Cornelius, 915.  
 — Matthew, 915.  
 Cleveland, Grover, 1179; official characteristics, 1221; Venezuela message, 1662.  
 Cleveland, O., 1038.  
 Clifton, A. R., 733.  
 Clinton, George, 1011.  
 Cloisters of California, 727.



- Clossom, W. G., 1565.  
 Club, literary, at Boston, 899.  
 Cluverius, W. T., 1595.  
 Clyde, Samuel, 1222.  
 Coad, O. S., 1786, 1979.  
 Coal industry, 1740a.  
 Coburn, F. W., 476, 1980.  
 Coconino Forest, Ariz., 125.  
 Coddington, Col. William, 1081.  
     — Gov. William, 1081.  
 Codman, Ogden, 1530.  
 Cody, W. F., 1106.  
 Coe, W. R., 2033.  
 Co-education in Massachusetts, 1163.  
 Coffin, I. F., 2353.  
 Cohansey road, N. J., 1000.  
 Cohen, I. D., 64.  
 Coins, Argentine, 2325; British Columbia gold, 2217; used in the fur trade prior to 1865, 1745. *See also* Tokens.  
 Colby, E. T., 612.  
 Colden, Cadwallader, manuscripts of, 1711-1729, 400.  
 Cole, A. C., 65, 613, 614, 784, 1684, 1685.  
     — H. E., 1146.  
     — J. R., 1201.  
 Coles, Edward, 590.  
 Colleges, land-grant, 1898; New York colonial, 1908.  
     *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of individual colleges.  
 Collier, W. M., 1928.  
 Collins, W. H., 1794a.  
 Collot, G. V., 538; arrest of, 1796, 547.  
 Colombia, 2357-2359; discovery of, 244.  
 Colonial administration, British, of the crown colonies, 2294; English, in Virginia, 425, 429; French, 439, 545; Spanish, 87, 260, 448, 2226, 2227, 2232, 2234-2236, 2241a, 2246, 2262, 2277, 2300, 2324, 2379. *See also* Adelantado, Colonial policy and Indies, Spanish empire in.  
 Colonial agents. *See* Agent.  
 Colonial algebra, early, 1905.  
 Colonial architecture, 1951, 1952.  
 Colonial companies, French, 2302. *See also* Commercial companies, Company of the West, and Dutch West India company.  
 Colonial dependencies of the U. S., organic laws of, 1716.  
 Colonial history to 1763, 342-347; French and Indian war, 348, 349; New England, 696; New Jersey, 1556; New York state, 1009, 1010; regional, 350-448.  
 Colonial institutions, Spanish, archives relating to, 35, 36.  
 Colonial libraries of Pennsylvania, 1773.  
 Colonial merchants and the Revolution, 470.  
 Colonial period, American theater in, 1786; Anglo-American relations reconsidered, 1614; architecture, 1963; compulsory education, 1912; freedom of the press, 1706; labor during, 1768; land system of New York, 734; newspapers, 1807; population, estimates of, 696; problem of imperial organization, 1713; progress of democracy, 325; schools and colleges in New York, 1908.  
 Colonial policy, British, from 1763 to 1917, 2050a; in America, and in Canada, 2045. *See also* Colonial administration.  
 Colonial question, French, in 1789 to 1791, 2302a.  
 Colonial society of Massachusetts, 1259.  
 Colonial tariff policy of France, 2085a, 2302.  
 Colonial wars, conquest of New France, 1213; expedition against the Pequods, 1637, 381; Harvard in, 1675 to 1748, 1939; Rhode Island and, 385, 386, 388. *See also* French and Indian war.  
 Colonies, British, in 1776 and 1914, 468.  
 Colonists, Canadian, 1608-1635, 2094.  
 Colonization, Dutch, in Brazil and Guiana, 2337; English, in New England and the Bermudas, 360; English, of Newfoundland, 2117a; French, in Louisiana, 439; French, in the Antilles, 2301a, 2301b; in Quebec under English domination, 1215; of New France, 2103; Spanish, 2242, 2266; Spanish in the Southwest, 448; Spanish and Portuguese, demarcation line of, 237. *See also* Austin's colony in Texas, Colonial administration, and Union colony at Greeley, Colo.  
 Colorado, 751-754; prehistoric ruins in, 153.  
 Colquhoun, A. H. U., 1620.  
 Colton, H. S., 124, 125.  
     — M. R. F., 125.  
 Columbia, Wash., 1137.  
 Columbia river, 285.  
 Columbian college, 1894.  
 Columbus, Christopher, 232, 233; and his detractor, the Marqués de Dos Fuentes, 258; Aragon protectors of, 260; iconography of, 231a; place of birth, 229, 230, 236; third voyage of, 244.  
 Colve, Anthony, 405.  
 Commerce, New York Chamber of, 1736.  
 Commerce and industry, 1735-1751; American, interference with, during the Argentine-Brazil war, 1825-1828, 1638; and the American revolution, 1763-1776, 470; between France and the Antilles, 18th century, 2302, 2302a; Canada, 2065; Canadian trade relations, 2062; connection between Virginia, and Massachusetts, 17th century, 419; Jewish merchant at Philadelphia, 1755-1761, 416; Jewish shipowners at Philadelphia, 1730-1775, 415; of the province of Massachusetts, in 1763, 364; opening of the Amazon to the world's, 1638; period of 1777 to 1831, 1246; régime in the French colonies in America, 2085; regulations in Mexico, in 1822, 2271; relations of the colonies with Great Britain, in 1763, 364; relations with China, 1656; Spanish America and the Philippines, early period, 2261; treaty of 1815, with Great Britain, 551b; Virginia colonial, 425. *See also* Business conditions, Fur trade, Freedom of the seas, Merchants, Neutral trade, Open-door policy, Pacific coast trade, Tariff and Trade.  
 Commercial companies, in New France, 2087. *See also* Colonial companies, Compagnie des Indes occidentales, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.  
 Commercial supremacy, maritime, struggle for, 549.  
 Commission plan of government, 1714.  
 Commissions, New Jersey civil and military, 1708-1710, 409.  
 Committee of observation for Elizabeth Town district, Maryland, 1777, 463.  
 Committee on the conduct of the Civil war, 656.  
 Common at Cambridge, Mass., 900.  
 Commons, J. R., 1768.  
 Communication and transportation, 1752-1762; in Canada, in 1849, 2157; in early British Columbia, 2215; in early Quebec, 2173; in Nova Scotia,



- 1755-1867, 2158; prehistoric, 151a; Windsor and Detroit ferry, 934. *See also* Canals, Cunard steamship line, Oregon trail, Portage, and Roads.
- Communist settlement, at Economy, Pa., 1063; Llano del Rio, Cal., 733. *See also* Brook Farm.
- Community dwellings, Pueblo, 143. *See also* Pueblo, Zuñi.
- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, 237.
- Compagnie des habitants, 2120.
- Compagnie des Indes occidentales, 2301a.
- Compagnie du Nord, 2100.
- Compagnie française du pôle arctique, 246.
- Company of the West, 439.
- Comprehensive histories, 295-301.
- Compromise of 1850, 576, 1696.
- Compulsory education, 351, 1153; in the colonies, 1912.
- Comstock, J. M., 1124.
- Concord, Mass., 1673.
- Concord, N. H., 983, 984.
- Concord township, Ill., 789.
- Condon, Peter, 2306.
- Condorcet, *marquis de*, 755.
- Confederate army, 602, 679, 680, 682-686; North Carolina troops in, 611; ordnance for, 630; personal reminiscence of service, 609, 1236; retreat from Petersburg to Appomattox, 1864-1865, 654; surgical treatment in, 619; trans-Mississippi department, powers of commander, 634.
- Confederate navy, 624.
- Confederate states of America, and the Declaration of Paris, 671; collapse of, 627; effect of Lincoln's re-election upon, 649; expulsion of British consuls, 604; flags, 663; foreign policy, 650; funds of, 599, 600; medical and pharmaceutical conditions in, 635; pension and relief measures for soldiers, 629; treatment of prisoners in, 598.
- Confederate treasure, 599, 600.
- Confederation, Ohio in the time of, 1041.
- Confederation, Canadian, 2127, 2128a, 2129, 2136, 2140, 2140a, 2143; Quebec and, 2181.
- Congregational church, 1844, 1845; Boston, Mass., 1814; Concord, N. H., 984; in colonial New England, 357a; Congregationalism as a factor in the making of Michigan, 944.
- Congress, U. S., and General Lafayette, 543; and Oregon, 1819 to 1829, 574; and the negro problem, 1799a; committee on the conduct of the Civil war, 656; joint resolutions of, 12.
- Connecticut, 755-758; agent for the colony in London, 450; cemetery inscriptions, 1580; church records, 1529; colonial history, 389-391; free schools in, 1918; governorship of, 1754-1758, 390; history of, as illustrated in names of her towns; 696; in the French and Indian war, 348; journey through, in 1770, 277; literary history, 696; loss of charter government, 391; loyalists of, 478; official printing in, in 1776, 472; public records of, 37.
- Connecticut river, 702.
- Connelley, W. E., 167, 168, 845, 846, 1335.
- Connor, H. G., 1208.
- Conquest, Spanish. *See* Spanish conquest.
- Conquistadors, Spanish, 257. *See also* Alvarado, Pedro de.
- Conscientious objector, Civil war, 1322.
- Conselheiro, Antonio, 2340.
- Conspiracy against the government, in the Civil war, 622; in the Old Southwest, 531.
- Constitution, U. S., 464, 1674; allegiance to, 1676; attitude of the framers, in regard to judicial control over legislation, 1683; bankruptcy clause, 1764a; framing of, 541; treason under, 1708; Webster's work for, 562.
- Constitution of Canada, historically explained, 2070.
- Constitutional convention of 1787, Madison's notes of debates in, 1679; slavery question in, 1799a.
- Constitutional conventions, invention of, 1673; California, 1878-1879, 1718; Illinois, 790; Kentucky, 1849, 1719; Louisiana, of 1852, 868; New Hampshire, 1722; Virginia, 1133; Washington, 1787, 1141.
- Constitutional government, Abraham Lincoln and, 1296.
- Constitutional history, 1669-1683; influence of American, upon the French, 464; power of a court to declare a law unconstitutional, 301.
- Constitutional history and law, Canadian, 2043, 2048, 2052, 2058, 2079, 2124a.
- Constitutional law, foreign corporations in, 1740.
- Constitutionalism, American, crisis in, 327.
- Constitutions, state, 1716; Kentucky, 1719; Massachusetts, 1720; Massachusetts, of 1778, 1721a; New Hampshire, 1722; state of Washington, first, 1141.
- Constitutions of Canada, 2043.
- Continental army, 501, 504; officers and privates in a Philadelphia jail, in 1778, 527.
- Continental congress, Ohio in the papers of, 1041; president of, 455.
- Controversies, Anglo-American, 325, 1613, 1630, 1655; between the states, settlement of, 1680, 1698; Oregon, 1653; United States and Brazil, 1825-1828, 1638; West Florida, 1622.
- Convent at Charlestown, Mass., destruction of, 1834, 1823.
- Convention of 1860, Lincoln and, 1692.
- Conventionality in history teaching, 54.
- Conway, *Brig. Gen.* Thomas, 457.
- Conwell, Henry, 1881.
- Cook, L. A., 896a.
- T. A., 1621.
- V. Y., 615.
- Cooley, L. C., 8.
- Verna, 584, 785.
- Cooper, Francis, 1223.
- James Fenimore, 1998-2000.
- Thomas, 1224.
- W. W., 1412.
- Cooper genealogy, 1412.
- Cooperation movement in South Carolina, 1848 to 1852, 563.
- Cope, Gilbert, 1847.
- Copley, J. S., 1969.
- Copperheads, 603, 622, 647.
- Córdoba, Francisco Hernández de, 259.
- Córdoba, Universidad de, Argentina, 2329.
- Cornbury, *Lord*, commission and instructions, 1702, 395.
- Corning, A. E., 1233.
- Cornish, N. H., 1535.
- Cornwallis, *Lord*, surrender of, 496.
- Corporations, foreign, American law of, 1741; in the colonial and early national periods, 1740.
- Correa. *See* Sanfuentes y Correa.
- Correctional institutions of New Jersey, 986.



- Corsair, a Canadian, 2109. *See also* Buccaneer, and Pirate.
- Corse, John, 760.
- Corwin, C. E., 477, 1876.
- Thomas, 571.
- Cosa, Juan de la, 244.
- Cost of living. *See* Prices.
- Cost of the Civil war, 646.
- Cotterill, R. S., 564, 1755.
- Cottman, G. S., 2025.
- Cotton, Josiah, vocabulary of the Indian language, 373a.
- Cotton, and Anglo-American relations, in the Civil war, 665.
- Cotton gin, 1089.
- Couillard family, 2164.
- Couillard-Després, Azarie, 2083, 2164, 2165.
- County organization in Michigan, 933.
- Coureurs de bois, 951.
- Coursen genealogy, 1413.
- Court costumes worn by American diplomats, 1784.
- Court-martial, 1600.
- Court records, Essex co., Mass., 364a.
- Courtney, J. E., 2042.
- W. L., 2042.
- Courts, Canadian, first court of judicature, 2040; in early Ontario, 2195, 2196.
- Courts, U. S., 1699; control over legislation, 301; North Carolina, 1033, 1700; Sandusky co., O., pioneer, 1044; Tazewell co., Ill., 786; Supreme court of the U. S., 1670, 1678, 1680, 1698.
- Cox, I. J., 537, 1622.
- J. M., 1724.
- Craig, N. B., 1055.
- Crampton, E. M., 2334.
- Crane, Israel, 989.
- V. W., 169, 170.
- Crawford genealogy, 1414.
- "Crazy Horse," Indian chief, 174.
- Credit, national, 1764; Hamilton as founder of, 503.
- Creek Indians, 170.
- Crehore family, 1415.
- Creighton, Thomas, 1056.
- Creole architecture of New Orleans, 1953.
- Créqui-Montfort, G. de, 210a.
- Crescentville, Pa., 1056.
- Crime. *See* Murder.
- Criminal courts and law in early Ontario, 2196.
- Critics, Lincoln's war-time, 614.
- Croll, P. C., 1196.
- Cromwell family, 1416.
- Crook family, 1417.
- Crosby, Enoch, 513.
- Cross, use of, by primitive Indians, 225.
- Crosswell, Harry, 696.
- Crozat's charter for Louisiana, 439.
- Crozer theological seminary, 1818.
- Crozier, William, 1604.
- Cruz, Carlos Silva. *See* Silva Cruz.
- Cruzat, H. H., 437, 538.
- Cuba, 2299, 2300; Lopez's expeditions against, 1596.
- Culemans, J. B., 438.
- Culleton, Leo, 1585.
- Culpeper, Lord, 429.
- Culture, Chippewa material, 153; Indian, 155, 182-218; of early French in Canada, 2073; of the Hopi Indians, 182; prehistoric, in South America, 218, 219. *See also* Art, aboriginal, and Civilization.
- Culture contact, prehistoric, 163, 173.
- Culver, F. B., 1416.
- Cumberland co., Me., 525.
- Cumberland co., Pa., 1536.
- Cummings, H. A., 1531.
- John, 1727, 1800.
- "Cumulative book index," 9.
- Cunard, Samuel, 2154.
- Cunard steamship line, 2154.
- Cunningham, C. H., 2226, 2227, 2371-2374.
- Curaçao, 2301.
- Curious laws, early New Jersey, 1703.
- Curler, Arent van, 407.
- Curran, W. R., 786.
- Currency, colonial New England, 363; of British Columbia, 2217; of the American revolution, 1764; postage stamp, during the Civil war, 1086. *See also* Money.
- Current events, history teaching and, 111; teaching of, 48.
- "Current lawful money of New England," meaning of the term, 363.
- Curriculum, history, 51, 52, 84.
- Curtis, E. N., 1671.
- N. C., 1953.
- Gen. S. R., campaign, 1864, 642.
- Cushman, J. T., 1418.
- Cushman genealogy, 1418.
- Custer, Milo, 171, 1400.
- Custis, John, 419.
- Custis heirlooms, 1352.
- Cuthbertson, A. S., 787.
- Cutler, Manasseh, 288.
- Cutting, R. F., 1012, 1862.
- Dahlinger, C. W., 1057-1059, 1701.
- Dakota Indian war, 1862-1863, 617, 620, 974. *See also* Slim Buttes battle.
- Dakota Indians, 196. *See also* Teton Sioux.
- Dakota region before 1861, 1098, 1101, 1102; explorations in, 273, 274, 1108.
- Dakota territory, cavalry, 1862-1865, 1100; education in, 1923; Sioux Indian war, 617, 620.
- Dale, H. C., 267.
- Dall, W. H., 1777.
- Dalton, Henry, 722.
- Dana, G. S., 2033.
- Dance, Indian, 206.
- Daniels, E. S., 2292.
- Danvers, Mass., 373, 906, 918, 923.
- Dario, Rubén, 2019b.
- Darby, Matthew, 511.
- Dart, H. P., 439, 1702.
- W. K., 866.
- Dartmoor prison, England, 557.
- Dates, historic, 295.
- Daughters of the American revolution, 526, 787a.
- Davenport, Harbert, 238.
- John, 696.
- Davidson, F. C., 695.



- Davidson, G. C., 2203.  
 Davies, Samuel, 420.  
 Dávila, Pedrarias, 2261.  
 Davis, *Commander C. H.*, 1596.  
 — H. E., 760.  
 — H. S., 752.  
 — J. W., 1817.  
 — Jefferson, 1225, 1226; capture of, 888.  
 — Mrs. Jefferson, 888.  
 Davison, W. B., 66.  
 Dawson, Edgar, 67, 1900.  
 — Martin, 1947.  
 Day, S. A., 1769.  
 Deaf, education of, 1901; school for, at Northampton, Mass., 1936.  
 Dean, J. C., 280.  
 — Thomas, 280.  
 Deane, J. G., 1227.  
 Death records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Deats, H. E., 1548.  
 Debenedetti, Salvador, 211-212a.  
 De Booy. *See* Booy.  
 Debs case, 1894, 1769.  
 Décarris, Jean, 2102.  
 Décarris family, 2102.  
 Decatur, Stephen, 1228.  
 Decelles, A.-D., 2043.  
 Declaration of independence, 464, 496; Mecklenburg, 484. *See also* Independence, opposition to.  
 Declaration of Paris, 671.  
 Decorative arts, of the Indians of the Amazon, 213a; prehistoric Pajaritan, 159. *See also* Design and Ornament.  
 Deeds, of Hanover, N. J., 1725-1800, 992; Rhode Island land, 1650-1671, 383; Somerset co., N. J., 1714-1822, 1002. *See also* Land grant, and Land titles.  
 Deer Creek Indians, 194.  
 Deerfield, Mass., 920.  
 Defense, national, duty of, 327; in 1863, 975. *See also* Home guards.  
 De Grasse. *See* Grasse.  
 De Kay, Charles, 1954.  
 Delabarre, E. B., 126.  
 DeLand, C. E., 1098.  
 Delano family, 1419.  
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1346.  
 DeLestry, E. L., 1300, 1304, 1345.  
 Delgado, J. M., 2286.  
 Delgado de Carvalho, C., 2339.  
 DeLinctot, Godfrey, 474.  
 Dellenbaugh, F. S., 1321.  
 Demarcation, disputes of Spain and Portugal, 2371; line of Alexander VI, 237.  
 "Deming's Vermont officers," 1124.  
 Democracy, American, English origin of, 331, American, tests of, 327; Anglo-American, 325; 1615; English and American revolutions as heralds of, 467; founding of, in America, 325; Illinois in the movement toward, 798; in Massachusetts and Virginia, a comparison, 926. *See also* French revolution.  
 Democratic party in Michigan, 1858-1860, 1696.  
 De Mott, J. J., 988.  
 Dempster, James, 1581.  
 Denise genealogy, 1420.  
 Denny, B. T., 616.  
 Densmore, Frances, 153, 172.  
 Dentistry. *See* Teeth.  
 Denton co., Tex., 1117.  
 Denver, Colo., 752.  
 Denys de Vitré, Charles, 2107.  
 Depew genealogy, 1378.  
 Deschambault, Que., 2104.  
 Description and travel, 275-294; Georgia, in 1756, 433; historic Mackinac country, 951; Illinois one hundred years ago, 811; Mexico, 2284; Plymouth colony in the earliest days, 360; Rhode Island in 1833, 1084.  
 Desdevises du Dezert, G., 2316.  
 Design, arts of, 1955; prehistoric art as a source of, 2072; prehistoric ornamental, 152; prehistoric use of dragon in, 225a. *See also* Decorative arts, and Ornament.  
 Des Moines river, 283.  
 DeSoto, Hernando, discovery of the Mississippi river, 255, 256, 266; route in Arkansas, 252; route west of the Mississippi, 253.  
 Despotism, German, American revolution a war against, 466. *See also* Absolutism, and Autocracy.  
 Destroyers, U. S. navy, 1602.  
 Destrugé, Camilo, 2317.  
 De Trémaudan, A. H., 2044.  
 Detroit, Mich., 934; historical geography of, 941; Italians in, 949.  
 Detroit, University of, 1931.  
 Dett, R. N., 2032.  
 Deupree, J. G., 682.  
 Dewey, George, 692.  
 Dexter, F. B., 450, 478, 696, 1882, 1929, 1930.  
 Dialect writers, 1977.  
 Diamond Springs, Kans., 853.  
 Diary of Rev. Thomas Prince, 1737, 378.  
 Dickinson college, Carlisle, Pa., 1224.  
 Digeon, Aurélien, 2001.  
 Dighton rock, 126.  
 Dillon, P. R., 295.  
 Dinwiddie co., Va., 1126.  
 Diplomacy, American, literary men in, 1659; of 1821 to 1827, Oregon and, 574; principles of, 1641. *See also* Foreign policy, American.  
 Diplomacy, French, in Latin America, 2269.  
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 1613-1668; Americanism and world politics, 327; conflict with Spain, 1804-1806, 545; controversy between the United States and Brazil, 1825-1828, 1638; difficulties with Great Britain over conflicting interests in Central America, 1849-1850, 2288; French designs on America, in 1793, 541; interaction of European and American politics, 1823-1861, 568; negotiations and conventions with Great Britain, 1814-1818, 551a, 551b; relations with the republics of Central America, 2285; relations with the Spanish American republics, from 1810 to 1830, 2267; treaty of Ghent, negotiation of, 551a, 551b. *See also* Algerines, tribute to, German aggressions in the Philippines, International politics, Jay treaty, and Oregon question.  
 Diplomats, American, court costumes worn by, 1784; in Japan, 1619.



- Directories, old time city, 337.  
 Disallowance of laws, in Canada, 2041, 2078.  
 Disarmament on the Great Lakes. *See* Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817.  
 Disciples of Christ, in Boston, 1814.  
 Discipline, military, 612.  
 Discovery and exploration, 229-274; Catholic church during the period of, 2247; Chinese discovery of America, 249; discovery of America, 248, 262, 2120; discovery of Yucatan in 1517, 2259; French, in the Northwest, 2044; in Hudson Bay, 2144; in New France, 2103; in the trans-Mississippi region, 973; Venezuela, 2237, 2365. *See also* Columbus, Exploration, and Spanish conquest of America.  
 District of Columbia, 759-768; in the American revolution, 524; marriage licenses, 1801-1820, 1537.  
 Divines, American, 1783-1860, 1977.  
 Dixon, R. B., 173.  
     — W. B., 1030.  
 Dobbs, H. J., 970.  
 Documents. *See* Archives, and Official publications  
 Documents relating to the constitutional history of Canada, 2124a. *See also* Archives.  
 Dodd, W. E., 301, 1726.  
 Doe, E. E., 1421.  
 Doe genealogy, 1421.  
 Dog's hair blankets, 184.  
 Domestic service, Indian captives in, 367.  
 Donehoo, G. P., 157, 1061.  
 Door co., Wis., 151.  
 Doran, W. T., 1931.  
 Dorchester, Lord, 2042.  
 Dorchester, Mass., 1814.  
 Dorgan, M. B., 897.  
 D'Orlic family, 1054.  
 Dorris, J. T., 565.  
 Dorsainvil, J. B., 2307.  
 Dos Fuentes, *marqués* de, 258.  
 Doten genealogy, 1422.  
 Doubleday, Abner, 653.  
 Doud, G. W., 617.  
 Doughty, A. G., 2124a.  
     — K. F., 2291.  
 Douglas, F. A., 1315.  
 Doukhobors, 2214.  
 Dover, Vt., 1588.  
 Dow, G. F., 364a, 897a, 897b, 1802.  
     — Moses, 1229.  
 Dowling, D. B., 2213.  
 Downer, Silas, 451.  
 Downing, G. C., 1541.  
     — M. B., 761.  
 Doyle, H. G., 2309, 2310.  
 Drago, L. M., 1238.  
 Dragon, prehistoric use in design, 225a.  
 Drake, B. M., 1883.  
     — *Sir* Francis, 247a; chronicle of, 265.  
     — W. W., 1883.  
 Drama, a prehistoric Quecha, 223. *See also* Plays, and Theatre.  
 Dramatists. *See* Playwrights.  
 Draper, A. G., 618.  
 Dred Scott case, 567.  
 Drinks of early settlers in New France, 2120.  
 Driver, William, 340.  
 Drowne, H. R., 1507.  
 Du Bois, W. E. B., 1975.  
 Du Bourg, William, 1824.  
 Duden, Gottfried, 964.  
 Dudley, Joseph, 382.  
 Duguay, L. E., 2166.  
 Duguay family, 2166.  
 Du Gué de Boisbriand family, 2084.  
 Dulany, Daniel, 1230, 1231.  
 "Dull Knife," Indian chief, 174.  
 Dunbar, P. L., 1975.  
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 1127.  
     — William, 1955.  
 Dunmore's war, 458.  
 Dunne, E. F., 788.  
 Dunstable, N. H., 1844.  
 Du Pont, S. F., 670a.  
 Durham, Lord, 2042.  
 Dutch, colonization in Brazil and Guiana, 1600-1674; 2337; in Guiana, letter of the governor, 1672, 2360; migrations into and out of New Jersey, 997; settlements in Wisconsin, 1161; settlers at Pernambuco, Brazil, 1864.  
 Dutch Guiana, 2360.  
 Dutch history of the United States, 300.  
 Dutch Reformed church, 477.  
 Dutch thanksgiving proclamation, 1674, 405.  
 Dutch West India company, 406.  
 Duty, export, on tobacco, 1711, 425.  
 Duvale. *See* Altolaguirre y Duvale.  
 Dwellings, ancient pit, 153; Pueblo, 143. *See also* Small house ruins.  
 Dyson, Zita, 585.  
 Eagleton, Clyde, 68.  
 Eardeley, W. A., 1378.  
 Earnhart, T. M., 619.  
 Earthenware, pre-Columbian, 221.  
 East, Far. *See* Far East  
 Eastern states, and the development of the West, 1785-1832, 301. *See also* Atlantic states.  
 Eastham, Mass., 1538.  
 Eastman, C. A., 174.  
 Easton, N. Y., 1539.  
 Eaton, A. W., 2150.  
     — D. W., 965.  
 Eayrs, H. S., 2139a.  
 Ecclesiastical influence in the Philippines, 1665-1850, 2372, 2373. *See also* Church and state.  
 Eckenrode, H. J., 1235.  
 Eckman, R. B., 1703.  
 Economic history, effects of the Civil war, 666; Illinois, 1758; Revolutionary war, sugar in, 460; status of the New York Whigs in the forties, 1687; system of the old South, 1726. *See also* Social and economic history.  
 Economic interdependence of the English-speaking peoples, 1615.  
 Economic legislation in Iowa, 1728.  
 Economy, Pa., 1063.  
 Ector's Texas brigade C. S. A., 686.  
 Ecuador, discovery and conquest, 259a; expedition of Pedro de Alvarado to, 1634, 259a; Incas in, 215a; pre-Columbian earthenware, 221.  
 Eddy, Mary Baker, 1884.  
 Edelin, T. L., 1704.  
 Edes, G. W., 1364.



- Edes and Gill, printers, 1768, 379.  
 Edgecombe co., N. C., 1036.  
 Editorial function, in history, 70.  
 Edmunds, Newton, 620.  
 Education, among the ancient Mexicans, 227; Baptist, in Pennsylvania, 1818; California, 726, 734; Canada, 2071, 2185; compulsory, in colonial New England, 351; compulsory, in Wisconsin, 1153; in Argentine, 2329, 2333; legislation in Ohio, 1803 to 1850, 1042; Massachusetts, 1168; Methodist Episcopal church, 1855, 1904; military, 1604; naval, 1597, 1604; New England, 696; New York state history, 1030; North Carolina, influence of the Civil war on, 1035; Ohio, 77; province of Quebec, 2163, 2168, 2176; services of Benjamin Rush to, 1331; Spanish America, in the 16th century, 2268; technical, what Massachusetts has done for, 1168.  
 Education, religious. *See* Sunday-school movement and Theological seminaries.  
 Educational history, biography, 1947-1950; general, 1898-1905; particular institutions, 1925-1946; regional, 1906-1924.  
 Educational institutions, 1925-1946. *See also* Theological seminaries.  
 Educational system, the Lancasterian, 1899.  
 Educators, Moravians of Georgia and Pennsylvania as, 771.  
 Edwards, Agnes, 919.  
 ——— Jonathan, 696.  
 ——— W. J., 716.  
 Edwards co., Ill., 779, 1875.  
 Effigy mounds, 139.  
 Effigy statuette, prehistoric, 132.  
 Egerton, H. E., 2294.  
 Eichelbaum, Samuel, 2351.  
 Eitel, E. H., 2026.  
 Elbert, Samuel, 457.  
 Elder, M. M., 1932.  
 Eldersridge academy, 1932.  
 El Dorado, 749.  
 "El Morro," 137.  
 Elections, campaign of 1844, in Pennsylvania, 1060; Illinois senatorial, 1855, 1690; presidential, of 1864, 613; Wisconsin senatorial, 1869, 1155.  
 Electric plants in Wisconsin, 1151.  
 Elementary schools, history in, 79, 302-305.  
 Elgin association settlement, 2193.  
 Eliot, Ephraim, 898.  
 ——— John, 379a.  
 ——— M. M., 1814.  
 ——— S. A., 1168.  
 "Elizabethan sea-dogs," 265.  
 Ellinger, E. P., 1994.  
 Elliot family, 1423.  
 Elliott, J. D., 553.  
 ——— L. E., 2340.  
 ——— T. C., 293, 539, 540.  
 ——— Walter, 1890.  
 ——— William, 2189.  
 Ellis, E. S., 296, 297.  
 Ellsworth, E. E., 1232.  
 Ely, S. M., 524, 762.  
 ——— Salem, 789.  
 Emancipation of slaves, 594.  
 Embargo of 1807, 1622.  
 Embroidery. *See* Needlework.  
 Emerson, E. W., 899.  
 ——— R. W., 1978, 1984, 2001.  
 Emigration, to Texas, 1822-1825, 1115; to the Oregon country, in 1829, 704; western, *see* Overland journeys to the Pacific, and Union colony at Greeley, Colo.  
 Emmet co., Mich., 938.  
 Emory, W. H., 649.  
 Encalada, Manuel Blanco, 2356.  
 Endacott, John, 847.  
 Engelhardt, Zephyrin, 1906.  
 Engineering, influence on the history of Canada, 2074.  
 England, J. H., 1241.  
 England, activities of Miranda in, 1798-1805, 2314; American attitude toward, history teaching and, 96, 97, 112; America's debt to, 331; attitude of our textbooks toward, 68, 97; genealogical research in, 1371, 1384; King of, instructions to Lord Culpeper, 1681/2, 429; King's gift to Christ church, Boston, 1733, 372; Queen of, instructions to Lord Cornbury, 1702/3, 395; struggle with France for control in America, 343, 2082; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 1585. *See also* Anglo-American, British, and Great Britain.  
 English, A. M., 1100.  
 English, allies of the Indians, 385; attitude toward the interpretation of the American revolution, 289; background of American institutions, 46, 49; background of American political system, 1713; colonial administration in Virginia, 425, 429; colonial beginnings in the South, 354; colonization in New England and the Bermudas, 360; colonization of Newfoundland, 2117a; discovery and exploration, 247a, 265; immigrant in Illinois in 1817, 811; in the Ohio country, 199; origin of American democracy, 331; origin of American political order, 1675; records of American genealogy, 1371; settlements in pioneer Wisconsin, 1143; side of the taxation controversy with the colonies in 1769, 454a.  
 English-French conflict in America from 1690 to 1760, 2114, 2123.  
 English-speaking peoples, 1640; future relations and joint international obligations, 1615; political ideals of, 325.  
 English universities and the development of New England, 696.  
 Engravings, rare historical, 496; wood, 1962. *See also* Prints.  
 Ennis, C. C., 1439.  
 Eno, J. N., 1121, 1371, 1409.  
 Ensor, L., 484a.  
 Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.  
 Equipment for teaching of history, 101.  
 Equipment of troops, Civil war, 611, 673. *See also* Weapons.  
 Equity, early administration of, 1709.  
 Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de, 222.  
 Eric the Red, saga of, 245.  
 Erie, Lake, battle of, 1813, 553.  
 Erie canal centenary, 1011.  
 Erskine, John, 1977.  
 Esarey, Logan, 699, 824, 1995.  
 Escanaba, Mich., 937.  
 Eshleman, H. F., 412.



- Eskimos, 719; archaeology of, 160.  
 Española, 1492-1524, 242; political jurisdiction of, 2232.  
 Espinosa, A. M., 2228.  
 ——— Alonso de, 13.  
 Esquivel Obregón, Toribio, 2273.  
 Essex, I. B., 817.  
 Essex co., Mass., 364a, 914.  
 Essex co., N. J., 989.  
 Estill's defeat, 1782, 859.  
 Etchings of American revolution, French, 506, 507.  
 Ethnology, of the Iroquois, 153; work in Louisiana, 153.  
 Europe, American intervention in affairs of, 549; balance of power, Monroe doctrine and, 1634; commercial relations with, 1777 to 1831, 1246; influence on the development of New England, 696; land communication with America, prehistoric, 131; opinion of the Civil war, 651; our beginnings in, 304; politics, interaction of American politics, with, 1823-1861, 568; politics, concerned with America, 1796-1803, 545; politics, the United States and, 1793 to 1815, 1654; radicalism of, and its influence in New England, 18th century, 546.  
 European background of American history, 304, 309, 318.  
 European steamship company in South America, first, 2317.  
 European war. *See* World war.  
 Evangelist, a Baptist, 1836.  
 Evans, Chris., 1770.  
 ——— L. B., 305.  
 Evans, M. S., 69.  
 Everts, W. W., 1894.  
 Evertsen family, 1388.  
 Ewing, J. A., 734, 1907.  
 ——— Thomas, 570.  
 Exchange lectureship in 1865, 1903.  
 Exchequer, early Spanish colonial, 2234.  
 Exclusion, commercial policy of, 2085a, 2302.  
 Executive, American municipal, 1717. *See also* President.  
 Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.  
 Expenses, Washington's Valley Forge, 480.  
 Exploration, first ascent of Long's Peak, Kan., 850; French, in the Mackinac country, 951; of Sir John Franklin and others in northwest Canada, 1819-1827, 2131. *See also* Discovery and exploration.  
 Explorations, archaeological, 135, 138; in southern Florida, 158; in Trinidad, 120; of the Smithsonian institution, 153.  
 Explorers, French, in the Illinois country, 438; of Africa, American, 332; of the Grand Canyon, first, 1321.  
 Export duty on tobacco, 1711, 425.  
 Exum, Jeremiah, 1132.  
 Eyer, Marguerite, 700.  
 Factory, iron, at Salem, Mass., 894.  
 Fairchild, H. L., 1420.  
 Fairfield, L. W., 1349.  
 Falconer, R. A., 468, 2045.  
 Fallows, Samuel, 334.  
 Family, American, social history of, 1785.  
 Family band, Indian, 200.  
 Family histories. *See* Genealogy.  
 Far East, foundations of American policy in, 1657; United States and, 1624, 1625. *See also* China.  
 Farabee, L. T., 1424.  
 ——— W. C., 213, 213a.  
 Farabee genealogy, 1424.  
 Faris, J. T., 281, 1062, 2311.  
 Farley, J. M., 1892.  
 ——— John, *Cardinal*, 1885.  
 Farlow, J. W., 1772.  
 Farmer, the historical, 1731.  
 "Farmers' register," Ruffin's, 27.  
 Farnam, H. W., 1768.  
 Farr, F. C., 735.  
 Farrand, Max, 298.  
 Farrar, V. J., 1136.  
 Farrell, C. H., 1318.  
 Farrington, C. C., 900.  
 Farwell, J. W., 452.  
 Fauntleroy, C. H., 621.  
 Faust, A. B., 1189.  
 Fauteux, Aegidius, 2167.  
 "Favorita," voyage of the frigate, 1799, 271.  
 Faxon, F. W., 1.  
 Feather work, Hawaiian, 2369.  
 Federal convention. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.  
 Federal power, growth and necessity of, 1681.  
 Federalism, American, background of, 1637, 1675; rise and fall of, 541.  
 Federalist congressman from South Carolina, 291.  
 Federalists. *See* Hartford convention.  
 Feet of the American Indian, 204.  
 Feipel, L. N., 1596.  
 Felch, A. D., 980.  
 Fellowships in history, 62.  
 Felter, W. L., 1013.  
 Fenian raids, 2039.  
 Ferrell, J. L., 269.  
 Ferry, Windsor and Detroit, 934.  
 Fesler, Mayo, 622.  
 Fessenden family, 1377.  
 Fewkes, J. W., 127, 128, 153.  
 Fiction, American, negro in, 1975; social thought in, 1910-1917, 1992. *See also* Novels.  
 Fifth avenue, New York, 1019.  
 Filibustering in the fifties, 1596.  
 Filipino characteristics.  
 Fillmore, Millard, 570.  
 Finance, 1763-1767; banking in New Orleans, 1830 to 1840, 883; British Columbia, 2217; Civil war 658; colonial New England, 363; during the American revolution, 479, 500, 503; early Spanish colonial system, 2234; of the Confederacy, 601. *See also* Currency, and Lotteries.  
 Fine arts, Argentine, 2330; biography, 1964-1972; general, 1951-1963. *See also* Art, prehistoric, and Pottery.  
 Finegan, T. E., 397, 1908, 1909.  
 Finney, C. G., 1886.  
 ——— Josiah, 1425.  
 Fire. *See* Forest fire.  
 Firelands, Ohio, 1039, 1040, 1043.  
 Fish, C. R., 298a, 623.  
 ——— Hamilton, 1233.  
 Fisher, Ezra, 1046.  
 ——— L. G., 1148.



- Fisheries, convention of 1818, with Great Britain, 551b; of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 364. *See also* Salmon fishing, and Whaling.
- Fiske, John, 2002, 2003.  
— Willard, 2004.
- Fitch, A. W., 1379.  
— Thomas, 348; papers of, 1754-1758, 390.
- Fitzgibbon, John, 930.
- Fitzpatrick, Charles, 1660, 2138.  
— J. C., 44, 479, 480.
- Five Nations, constitution of, 190.
- Flag, American, 333-335, 339, 340; Confederate, 663;  
Iowa state, 833; of the city of New Orleans, 867;  
Spanish, in Louisiana, 865.
- Flaget, B. J., 1825.
- Flagg, C. A., 524a.
- Flaherty, R. J., 268, 2144.
- Flateyjarbók, 245.
- Fleet, Thomas, and John, printers, 379.
- Fleming, G. T., 1055.
- Florida, 769, 770; "adelantado" of, 241; antiquities, 138, 142, 144; archaeology of, 158; Catholic diocesan organization in, to 1819, 1836; early Spanish settlement of, 242; Louisiana purchase and, 1622; prehistoric human remains in, 133; Spanish discovery and exploration, 254; Spanish political jurisdiction of, 2232; War of 1812 in, 558.  
*See also* West Florida.
- "Florida," U. S. S., 1608.
- Floyd, John, 566, 1234.
- Floyd family, 1388.
- Foerster, Norman, 1997.
- Follett, Oran, papers of, 570.
- Folsom, J. F., 989, 1240, 1971.
- Fonseca Betancur, Pedro de, 2300.
- Folk pottery, early American, 1957.
- Foot, H. W., 2033.
- Ford, H. J., 541.  
— W. C., 70, 365, 1181.  
— W. E., 2033.
- Foreign corporations in American constitutional law, 1740.
- Foreign element in Michigan politics, 1837-1860, 1696. *See also* Aliens.
- Foreign opinion of the Civil war, 651.
- Foreign policy, American, before 1914, 1615; evolution of, 1613a; intervention in European affairs, 549; President Wilson's, 1651; review of, 1634. *See also* Diplomacy, American.
- Foreign relations. *See* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and under Europe.
- Foreign service, training for, 106.
- Foreign trade, 1737. *See also* Europe, commercial relations with.
- Forest fire in Wisconsin, 1871, 1159.
- Forman, S. E., 306.
- Forrest, N. B., 615, 1235.
- Forster, H. A., 567.
- Forsyth, Mathieu, 2085.
- Fort, J. P., 1236.
- Fort, W. B., 624.
- Fort, Indian, in Rhode Island, 385; Oneida Indian, 1009. *See also* Garrison house.
- Fort Donelson, battle of, 1862, 625.
- Fort Harrison, engagement at, Sept. 29, 1864, 649.
- Fort Independence, Boston harbor, 694.
- Fort Leavenworth, Kans., in 1861, 642.
- Fort Loudoun on the Tennessee, 443.
- Fort Madison, Ia., 844.
- Fort Snelling, Minn., 954.
- Forty-niners, a chronicle of, 749.
- Fossum, Andrew, 239.
- Foster, C. H., 1597.  
— H. D., 481.  
— J. W., 625, 1237, 1238.  
— M. M., 736.
- Foundations, Pennsylvania historical, 1073.
- Fowkes, H. L., 779a.
- Fowler, Mary, 2004.
- Fox, D. R., 1687, 1723.  
— G. R., 129.  
— G. V., 670a.  
— K. M., 931.
- Fox Indians, 153.
- France, and Louisiana, 1796 to 1806, 1647; and the American revolution, 484a, 485, 502; and the conflict between Spain and America, 1804-1806, 545; and the Louisiana purchase, 1632; assembly of 1848 and American constitutional doctrines, 1671; attitude toward Canada during the years of the American revolution, 2128, 2137; bargaining in regard to Louisiana and West Florida, 1622; celebration of the founding of New Orleans, 863, 870, 871; colonial question, 1789 to 1791, 2302a; colonial tariff policy, 2085, 2302; commendation of the Continental congress to King Louis XVI, for services of Lafayette, 455; Constituent assembly of 1848, 2302b; designs on America, 1793, 541; diplomatic relations with Latin America, 2269; expedition of reinforcements sent to Canada, in 1760, 2089; final effort to save Canada, 1760, 2089; Franklin's services in, 464; interference with neutral trade, 1798-1800, 1737; naval war with, 1798-1800, 1737; officials of, and the American revolution, 485; relations with Latin America, 2220; relations with the United States, 1796 to 1806, 1647; struggle with England for control in America, 343, 2082. *See also* French, and Maximilian's empire in Mexico.
- Franciscans, and the colonization of America, 442; in America, 2242; in the Philippines, in 1691, 2376; missionary to Alaska in 1779, 271; missions in California, 727.
- Franceur resolution, 2181.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 449, 1238a, 1239; activities in France, 464.  
— Sir John, 2131.  
— W. B., 1241.  
— William, 1240.
- Franklin, commonwealth of, 533.
- Franklin co., Ky., 1540, 1541.
- Franklin co., N. Y., 1025.
- Franklin Park, N. J., 411.
- Franklin township, N. J., 990.
- Franks, David, 1242.
- Franks genealogy, 1426.
- Fraser, Alexander, 2195.
- Frederick, Md., 1346.
- Fredericksburg, Va., 1128.
- Free Baptists, founder of, 1893.
- Free school idea in Virginia before the Civil war, 1917.



- Free schools, in Connecticut and Michigan, development of, 1918; in New York state, 1909; laws of Pennsylvania in regard to, 1834, 1911.
- Free soil party, 1696.
- Free state settlers in Kansas, 852. *See also* Marais des Cygnes massacre.
- Freedmen, legislation regarding, 1796.
- Freedom, religious. *See* Religious freedom.
- Freedom of the press, 1706; in the Civil war, 661.
- Freedom of the seas, 549. *See also* Neutral trade.
- Freemasons, Peterborough, N. H., 1781; St. Paul, Minn., 1778. *See also* Anti-Masonic party.
- Freestone family, 1384.
- Free-thinking. *See* Radicalism, religious.
- Free-thinking societies, 1813.
- Frémont, J. C., 283.
- French, agriculture in early Illinois, 812; Arctic explorations, 246; book on the United States, first, 506, 507; church in New York, 1820a; colonial administration in Louisiana, 439; colonial policy in America, 545; colonization in the Antilles, 2301a, 2301b; colony of Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, 2146; discovery and exploration, 264, 272, 438, 951, 2044, 2103, 2118, 2119; documents concerning the early history of Louisiana, 436; educator in Argentine, 2333; expansion into the Pacific, 17th-19th centuries, 700; fleet in Boston harbor in 1778, 517; fleet off the Chesapeake in 1781, 1603; in Canada, 2044; in Canada, culture of early settlers, 2073; in Louisiana, 439; in the far West, 17th-19th centuries, 700; in the Illinois country, 438, 812, 813, 816; in the Ohio country, 199; land system in Canada, 2038; law in the Canadian west, 2206; legal institutions in Louisiana, 439; medals of the American revolution, 515; narrative of Louisiana, 202; participation in the American revolution, 455, 456, 484a, 485, 491, 513a, 517; politics in Brazil, 2336; régime in the Niagara region and adjacent lakes, 403; régime in Wisconsin, 1145; theatre in New Orleans, 879; visitor to America in 1777, 282. *See also* France, Huguenots, Lafayette, and Louisiana.
- French-American accord, 1627, 1631; founders of-1636.
- French and Indian war, 348, 349; French reinforcements sent to save Canada in 1760, 2089; Rhode Island soldiers and sailors in, 386. *See also* Canada, struggle for.
- French Canada. *See* New France.
- French-Canadian, history, 2160; nobility, 2175; problem, 2063.
- French Canadians, attempt to influence in the Revolutionary cause, 490.
- French-English conflict in America from 1690 to 1760, 2114, 2123.
- French-Indians in the U. S., 183.
- French language in Canada, official status of, 2126. *See also* Language question.
- French régime in Canada. *See* New France.
- French revolution, influence of American revolution upon, 464.
- French West India company. *See* Compagnie des Indes occidentales.
- French West Indies, 2301a, 2302b.
- Friars, Spanish, in America in the 16th century, 260, 2268. *See also* Capuchins and Franciscans.
- Fried, A. H., 1623.
- Friedenberg, A. M., 482, 1803.
- Friedman, L. M., 366.
- Friends, Society of, 1314, 1846-1849; conscientious objector in the Civil war, 1322; "fighting Quakers," 1178; in early Newport, R. I., 1812; in early Charleston, 1096; meeting house in Philadelphia, 1049.
- Friendship, in the settlement of Massachusetts, 374.
- Friendship salt company, 993.
- Frissell, H. B., 1947a.
- Froidevaux, Henri, 2128, 2145.
- Fronsac, vicomte de, 2085.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 2123.
- Frontier, Illinois, 1818-1848, 809; western, passing of, 703, 784.
- Frontier and pioneer life, 703; Illinois, 784, 820; Indiana, 1811-1812, 697; Nebraska, 970, 971; Sandusky co., O., 1044; Utah, 1118, 1119; Wisconsin, 1143, 1148. *See also* Prairie schooners.
- Frontier defense in Iowa, 1850 to 1865, 829, 830.
- Frontier presidios of New Spain, 2277.
- Frost, H. H., 1598.
- Frothingham, T. G., 1604.
- Fugitive slaves. *See* Dred Scott case, and Negro refugees.
- Fullbrook, E. S., 626, 832.
- Fuller, M. W., 1975.
- Margaret, 1981, 2005.
- Fullerton, Aubrey, 175.
- Fulton, M. G., 326.
- Robert, 1064.
- Funk, H. D., 1778.
- Fur trade, 267; early, 2203; in early Ohio, 699; in the Mackinac country, 951; in the upper Missouri region, 1098; in Wisconsin prior to 1822, 1741; North West company, 695; tokens used in, prior to 1865, 1745.
- Fur trading companies, in the Northwest, 1760-1816, 712. *See also* American fur company, Compagnie du Nord, Hudson's Bay company, and North West company of Canada.
- Gable, F. M., 848.
- Gage co., Neb., 970.
- Gagnieur, W. F., 932.
- Gagnon, Alphonse, 240.
- Gaillard, Gaston, 2230.
- Gainesville, Va., battle of, 1862, 638.
- Galesburg, Ill., 787a.
- "Gall," Indian chief, 174.
- Gallagher, N. M., 1814.
- Gallaher, R. A., 833, 834.
- Gallen, Helen, 71.
- Galleon, the Manila, 2261, 2282.
- Galvez, Bernardo de, 459.
- Gambrill, J. M., 51.
- Gann, T. W. F., 214.
- Gannon, F. A., 901.
- García, Esteban, 2274.
- García Nabia, Juan, 2300.
- Garcilaso de la Vega, Inca, 2231.
- Gardner, B. F., 1243.
- F. A., 525.
- Theodore, 681.
- Garfield, J. A., 1179.
- Garfield co., Wash., 1137.



- Garraghan, G. J., 791, 1826, 1835.  
 Garretson, John, 985.  
 Garrison house, colonial, 387.  
 Gary genealogy, 1427.  
 Gasca, Pedro de la, 2260.  
 Gaspesia, in 1888, 2161; last royal governor of, 2085.  
 Gates, S. Y., 1372.  
 Gathany, J. M., 72.  
 Gauvain, D., 2146.  
 Gay, F. L., 1244.  
 — H. N., 1280.  
 Gayón, Roberto, 2275.  
 Genealogical society of Utah, 10.  
 Genealogy, books on, in the Genealogical society of Utah, 10; collected, 1376-1389; general, 1371-1375; individual families, 1390-1522; method of research, 1374; regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 1523-1590; Andover, Mass., 917; Canada, 2084, 2164-2168, 2171, 2172, 2175, 2180; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1800-1832, 1059; South Dakota, 1105.  
 Generalities, 1-118.  
 Gentry, W. R., 966.  
 Geographic factors in history, 107; in the development of Brazil, 2339; in the development of Minnesota, 956; in the history of Detroit, 941; in the history of the lower St. Lawrence valley, 2177; in the industrial development of New England, 1743.  
 Geographic names. *See* Names.  
 Geographical study of the Algonquian Indians, 165a.  
 Geological surveys, government, a century of, 2033.  
 Geology, a century of, 2033.  
 George, H. M., 1428.  
 — J. P., 1428.  
 George family, 1428.  
 George Washington university, 1928.  
 Georgia, 771-773; and the African slave trade, 595; antiquities of, 141; cavalry in the Civil war, 679; Civil war in, 607; colonial history, 433, 435; commissions to Benjamin Franklin to act as agent of, 449; description of, in 1756, 433; documents and books relating to the history of, 1774; infantry in the Civil war, 680; Nacoochee mound in, 134; Wymerley Jones De Renne library, 1774.  
 Gérard, A., 1624, 1625.  
 Gérin, Léon, 2046.  
 German despotism, American revolution a war against, 466.  
 German Flats, N. Y., 1542.  
 Germans, immigration, 1799; immigration to Missouri, 964; in Brazil, 2346; in Virginia in 1717, 423; in Wisconsin, 1153. *See also* Lyon Creek settlement.  
 Germany, aggressions in the Philippines, 692; and Latin America, 2270; diplomatic correspondence with the United States, 1914 to 1917, 1650; treaties with the United States, 1618.  
 Gerould, F. R., 1814.  
 Gerrard, Thomas, 761.  
 Gettemy, C. F., 1727.  
 Gettysburg, battle of, 1863, 653; Twelfth corps at, 649; Mississippi regiment at, 683.  
 Gettysburg battlefield, President Lincoln's address at, 1239.  
 Ghent, peace of, 1814, 551a, 551b; treaty of, 551a, 551b.  
 Gibault, Pierre, 438, 521a.  
 Gibbons, James, *Cardinal*, 1887.  
 Giddings, F. H., 73.  
 Gide, Charles, 2302.  
 Gideon, S. E., 1964.  
 Gifford, E. W., 176.  
 Gifford family, 1429.  
 Gilbert, Benjamin, 1848.  
 Gilboa, N. Y., 1571.  
 Giles, V. C., 685.  
 Gill, E. M., 902, 903.  
 Gilles, Armand, 326a.  
 Gillespie, A. H., 737.  
 Gilman, Charles, 886.  
 — W. S., 792.  
 Gillmore, George, 1430.  
 Gillmore genealogy, 1430.  
 Gipson, L. H., 627.  
 Girard, Stephen, 1245, 1246.  
 — William, 1981.  
 Girault, Arthur, 2085a, 2302.  
 Gist, Mordecai, 457.  
 — W. W., 628.  
 Glasson, W. H., 629, 1599.  
 Glen, N. Y., 1543.  
 Gloucester co., N. J., 996.  
 Gloucester co., N. Y., 1544.  
 Glover, *Brig. Gen.* John, 457.  
 Gnadenhuetten, O., massacre, 1782, 706.  
 Godefroy, François, 506, 507.  
 Godfrey, C. E., 1863.  
 — J. M., 2140.  
 Gods, Indian war, 147.  
 Goffe, William, 696.  
 Goforth, A. M., 868.  
 Gold coinage of British Columbia, 2217.  
 Gold discoveries, California, 749; in the Northwest, 577. *See also* Overland journey to California in 1852.  
 "Golden Dragon," legends relating to, 214a.  
 Goldenweiser, A. A., 177.  
 Goldsborough, L. M., 670a.  
 Goldsmith, M. A., 1281.  
 Gómez Restrepo, Antonio, 2357.  
 González, J. V., 2366.  
 Good, H. G., 1331.  
 — J. I., 1864.  
 Goodale, G. L., 2033.  
 Goodpasture, A. V., 178.  
 Goodrich, C. F., 1600.  
 Goodridge, E. A., 1431.  
 Goodridge genealogy, 1431.  
 Goodspeed, C. E., 1955.  
 Goodwin, W. W., 1948.  
 Goodwyn, W. S., 1129.  
 Gordon, A. C., 1225, 1432.  
 — G. A., 1948.  
 — G. B., 179, 214a.  
 — W. A., 859.  
 Gordon family, 1432.  
 Gordy, W. F., 307, 1169.  
 Gormly, A. M. H., 1063.  
 Gorsuch family, 1385.  
 Gosnell, R. E., 2128a.  
 Gosselin, A. E., 2086, 2087.  
 — Amédée, 2088, 2168.



- Gosselin, Auguste, 2132.  
 Goutel. *See* Hennet de Goutel.  
 Gouverneur, Isaac, 991.  
 Government, American, in Mexico, 1848-1848, 582;  
   American method of, 309; Connecticut charter,  
   391; constitutional, Abraham Lincoln and, 1296;  
   federal, background of, 1675; federal, establish-  
   ment of, in 1789, 541; in the British colonies, re-  
   sponsible, 2050a; national, 1711-1713; of Austin's  
   colony, 1821-1831, 1114, 1116; opposition to state,  
   in New Hampshire, 1776, 452; teaching of, 1900,  
   1902. *See also* Civics, and Politics and govern-  
   ment.  
 Government, state and local, 1714-1725.  
 Government, U. S., claim of West Virginia against,  
   1142.  
 Government control of railroads, 631.  
 Government geological surveys, a century of, 2033.  
 Government land surveys, 1140.  
 Governors, Illinois, 1818-1918, 795; New Jersey's last  
   colonial, 1240; of Georgia, by royal commission,  
   434; territorial, legislation by, 1715.  
 Graham, W. A., 1034.  
 Grain industry, California's, 746; Canadian, 2065.  
 Grand Canyon, first explorer of, 1321.  
 Grand Forks, N. Dak., 1037.  
 Grand Traverse region, Mich., 950.  
 Grant, U. S., 1179.  
 Grasse, *comte* de, 1603.  
 Graves, C. A., 1947.  
   — *Rear-Admiral* Thomas, 1603.  
 Graves, Indian, 208; of Revolutionary soldiers, 526.  
   *See also* Burial cave, Indian, and Cemetery, an  
   Inca.  
 Gray, J. C., 649.  
   — Samuel, 903.  
   — William, 903.  
 Great Britain, and the American Civil war, 596,  
   604, 665; colonial action in 1776 and 1914, contrast  
   in, 468; colonial administration of the crown colo-  
   nies, 17th-19th centuries, 2294; colonial policy,  
   from 1763 to 1917, 2050a; commercial relations with  
   the colonies, in 1763, 364; committee of trade and  
   plantations, 429; consuls of, expelled by the Con-  
   federate government, 604; controversy with the  
   colonies over taxation in 1769, English side of  
   454a; crown colony government, 2294; difficulty,  
   with the U. S., over conflicting interests in Cen-  
   tral America, 1849-1850, 2288; diplomatic corre-  
   spondence concerning the republic of Texas, 1838-  
   1846, 1113a; diplomatic negotiations with the  
   United States, 1814-1818, 551b; policy toward the  
   American Indians, 342; régime in Wisconsin, 1145,  
   relations with the United States, 574, 665, 1613-1617  
   1620, 1621, 1630, 1633, 1634, 1637, 1640, 1644, 1645,  
   1649, 1653, 1655, 1660, 1662; rule in Canada, first  
   fifty years of, 2039; struggle with Spain, over the  
   West Indian trade, 2291. *See also* Anglo-Amer-  
   ican, British empire, England, Ghent, treaty of,  
   Jay treaty, and Oregon question.  
 Great Lakes, limitation of armament on. *See* Rush-  
   Bagot agreement of 1817.  
 Great Lakes region, 191; French in, in 1660 and 1671,  
   2118, 2119; French missionary at, in 1660, 2122;  
   historical geography of, 941; Indians of, 195.  
 Great Plains, early Indian occupancy of, 167.  
 Greek revolution, 1258.  
 Greeley, Colo., 754.  
 Green family, 1433.  
 Green Point, N. Y., 1013.  
 Greene, E. B., 74, 568, 1170, 1626.  
   — John, 1247.  
   — Nathanael, 523, 1178.  
   — William, 571.  
 Greenland, N. H., 452.  
 Greenough, C. N., 904.  
   — C. P., 1307.  
 Greenville co., Va., 1129.  
 Greenville, treaty of, 1795, 542.  
 Greenwich, N. Y., 1539.  
 Greenwich village, N. Y., 1024.  
 Greenwood, Isaac, 1905.  
 Gregory, H. E., 2033.  
 Grenier, Édouard, 1282.  
 Grierson, Francis, 1283.  
 Griffen, Z. T., 1434.  
 Griffin, G. G., 11.  
   — John, 1434.  
   — M. I. J., 1881.  
 Griffin family, 1434.  
 Griffith, E. C., 687.  
 Griffiths, J. L., 1171.  
 Grimké, J. F., 453.  
 Grinnell, F. W., 1213, 1720.  
   — G. B., 130.  
 Griselle, Eugène, 282.  
 Gronert, T. G., 860.  
 Groseilliers, Médard Chouart, *sieur* des. *See*  
   Chouart, Médard.  
 Grosvenor, John, 1435.  
 Grosvenor family, 1435.  
 Groulx, Lionel, 2127, 2129.  
 Ground-house Indians, 208.  
 Grunsky, C. G., 738.  
 Guadeloupe, 2302b.  
 Guerrilla warfare, 625; in Tennessee, Civil war, 649.  
 Guevara, Juan de, 13.  
 Guiana, discovery of, 244; Dutch colonization in,  
   1600-1674, 2337.  
 Guild, C. T., 1814.  
 Guilday, Peter, 1885.  
 Guilford, H. M., 1436.  
 Guilford genealogy, 1436.  
 Guillet, Dom Urbain, 2133.  
 Guinn, J. M., 739.  
 Guion, W. B., 283.  
 Guiteau, W. B., 308.  
 Gulf blockade, 1862 to 1864, 670a, 672.  
 Guthrie, W. B., 51.  
 Guzmán y Gallo, J. P. de, 241, 263.  
 Gwatkin, Thomas, 1173.  
 Habitants, Compagnie des, 2120.  
 Hackett, C. W., 242, 2232.  
 Hadley, A. H., 825.  
 Haeblerlin, H. K., 180.  
 Haessler, L. H., 51.  
 Hagan, H. H., 1301.  
 Hagedorn, Hermann, 1326.  
 Hager, W. C., 1064.  
 Hahnemann medical college and hospital, Phila-  
   delphia, 1927.  
 Haiti, 2303-2308; independence of, 2306.



- Hale, E. E., 1888.  
 — Nathan, 492.  
 Halévy, Daniel, 1367.  
 Halifax, N. S., 2150.  
 Halifax co., N. C., 1031.  
 Hall, E. H., 1014.  
 — M. L., 1865.  
 Hallock, C. M., 75.  
 Halsey, R. T. H., 483.  
 Hamelton massacre, in Kansas, 1858, 852. *See also*  
 Marais des Cygnes massacre.  
 Hamer, P. M., 1092.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 503, 1635; founder of the  
 credit of the U. S., 1764; part in the diplomatic  
 situation leading to Jay's treaty, 1616.  
 — F. W., 1804, 1805.  
 — J. G. de R., 1034.  
 Hamlin, L. B., 548, 570, 571.  
 Hammond, O. G., 1373.  
 Hampton, C. G., 648a.  
 — W. J., 1172.  
 Hampton Falls, N. H., 979a.  
 Hampton institute, 1941.  
 Hancock, T. W., 1510.  
 — W. S., 1248.  
 Hands of the Indians, 204.  
 Hanley, S. B., 793.  
 Hanna, Annie, 869.  
 — Elias, 287.  
 Hannay, David, 243, 2233.  
 Hannegan, E. A., 1249.  
 Hanotiaux, Gabriel, 870, 871.  
 Hanover, N. J., 992.  
 Hanover, N. H., 1673.  
 Hansen, M. L., 954.  
 Hanson, Burton, 1239.  
 Harden, William, 434, 771, 772.  
 Hardin family, 1437.  
 Hardy, John, 630.  
 Hare, *Bishop* W. H., 1176.  
 Haring, C. H., 2234-2236.  
 Harlan, E. R., 18.  
 Harlow, Samuel, 1438.  
 Harman, H. E., 2006.  
 Harmon township, Ill., 810.  
 "Harriet Lane," U. S. gunboat, 672.  
 Harrington, J. P., 153.  
 Harris, H. J., 12.  
 — Joel Chandler, 2006-2009.  
 — Townsend, 1619.  
 — W. R., 131, 2075.  
 Harrisburg, Pa., 1827.  
 Harrison, Benjamin, 1171, 1179.  
 — M. L., 1263.  
 — W. H., 1688.  
 Hart, A. B., 309, 690.  
 — C. H., 1350, 1966.  
 — Samuel, 1176.  
 — W. O., 872.  
 Hart family, 1439.  
 Hartford, F. W., 981.  
 Hartford convention, 535.  
 Hartgrove, W. B., 586.  
 Harvard college, class of 1780, 898; commencement  
 of 1829, 1943; effort to secure a new charter for,  
 1698-1703, 382; in 1758 to 1760, 1188; in the colonial  
 wars, 1675-1748, 1939; medical professorship estab-  
 lished, in 1770, 370; monitor's bill, 696; project  
 for a lectureship at Cambridge university,  
 England, 1903; social distinctions at, 696.  
 Harvard law school, 1933.  
 Harvey, B. A., 794.  
 — C. A. P., 1284.  
 Harwich, Mass., 1545.  
 Hasbrouck, L. S., 2276.  
 Haskell, M. L., 701.  
 Hasque, Urban de, 132.  
 Hassett, M. M., 1827.  
 Hathaway, W. H., 933.  
 Haverford college, 1945.  
 Haverhill, N. H., 1229.  
 Havre, France, 2302a.  
 Havre de Grace, Md., 890.  
 Hawaiian Islands, 2369, 2370; bibliography, 17.  
 Hawes, John, 1440.  
 Hawikuh, N. Mex., Zúñi pueblo at, 135, 153.  
 Hawkins, *Sir* John, voyages of, 265.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1171, 1977, 2010.  
 Hay, John, 2011.  
 — O. P., 133.  
 Haydon, A. L., 2203a.  
 Hayem, Julien, 2302a.  
 Hayes, R. B., 1179, 1684.  
 Hayman, Robert, 2117a.  
 Haynes, L. S., 702.  
 Hays, D. P., 1313.  
 Hayter, Moses, 2199.  
 Hazlitt, Henry, 631.  
 Head, human, in primitive art, 226.  
 Head of the River, N. J., 1545a.  
 Hébert, Casimir, 2169.  
 — Louis, 2094.  
 Heckewelder, John, 706.  
 Heeney, Cornelius, 1251.  
 — W. B., 2046a.  
 Hegemen ancestry, 1378.  
 Heiskell, S. G., 1110, 1260.  
 Heller, C. N., 1629.  
 Henderson, Archibald, 430, 484, 1341, 2012.  
 Henderson, E. P., 1252.  
 — G. C., 1740.  
 — H. W., 905.  
 — S. F., 1046.  
 Henley, Samuel, 1173.  
 Hennem de Goutel, *baron*, 484a, 485.  
 Henning, Paul, 215.  
 Henríquez Ureña, Pedro, 13.  
 Henry, H. T., 1245.  
 "Henry, O." *See* Porter, William Sydney.  
 Henry, Patrick, 459.  
 Henry family, 1381.  
 Henson, Josiah, 586.  
 Heraldry, French Canadian, 2175.  
 Herkimer, N. Y., 1546.  
 Hermann, Binger, 1047.  
 Hermannsson, Halldór, 2004.  
 Hernández, Carlos, 2278.  
 Hernández de Córdoba, Francisco, 259.  
 Herndon, W. H., 1253.  
 Herrick, C. A., 350.  
 Hesse, district of, Ont., 2195.  
 Hewitt, C. N., 1176.



- Hewitt, J. N. B., 153.  
 Hewlett, N. Y., 1010.  
 Heye, G. G., 134.  
 Hickey, William, 2298.  
 Hicks, J. D., 632, 955.  
 Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel, 2255.  
 Hieroglyphics. *See* Inscription rocks.  
 Higginbotham family, 1441.  
 Higgins, K. C., 1442.  
 ——— Richard, 1442.  
 Higgins genealogy, 1442.  
 High schools, history teaching in, 77; in Ontario, 2185.  
 Highways, Missouri-Montana, 1761. *See also* Roads.  
 Hill, D. H., 633.  
 ——— D. J., 327.  
 ——— E. G., 756.  
 ——— E. Y., 1866.  
 ——— H. F., 982.  
 ——— H. W., 1015, 1756.  
 ——— J. A., 1800.  
 ——— J. J., 1254.  
 Hillsborough, N. J., 1547.  
 Himes, C. F., 1224.  
 Hinchman, W. S., 1982.  
 Hines, E. D., 906.  
 "Hispanic American historical review," 61, 78.  
 Hispanic American history, study of, 63.  
 Hispaniola. *See* Española.  
 Historians, American, 1789-1850, 1977.  
 Historic buildings. *See* Houses, historic.  
 Historical activities, in Canada, 1917-1918, 2053; in the Old Northwest, 1917, 65.  
 Historical celebrations, 82; bi-centenary of the founding of New Orleans, 863, 870, 871, 882; of the 275th anniversary of the founding of Montreal, 2182. *See also* Centenary, Pilgrim tercentenary, and Pageantry.  
 Historical hoaxes, 1809.  
 Historical misconceptions, origin of political misunderstandings in, 325.  
 Historical museum, Illinois, 782.  
 Historical periodicals, American, 99. *See also* Hispanic American historical review.  
 Historical pictures, Canadian, 2077.  
 Historical poetry, 104.  
 Historical publications relating to Canada, 2067.  
 Historical research, 55, 59. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.  
 Historical revisions, 469; of Anglo-American relations, 1614.  
 Historical societies, Catholic, 99a; of the state of Washington, 1136. *See also* under name of individual society.  
 Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 46-118; state history in the New York schools, 1030.  
 History, application to life, 72. *See also* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.  
 History classes, readings for, 26.  
 History reader, 345.  
 Hoagland, H. E., 1768.  
 ——— H. W., 51.  
 Hoar, R. S., 1673.  
 Hoaxes, historical, 1809.  
 Hobby, Sir Charles, 382.  
 Hobson, E. G., 1910.  
 Hockett, H. C., 76, 1689.  
 Hockey, J. L., 1911.  
 Hodgdon, G. E., 1510.  
 Hodge, F. W., 134, 135, 153.  
 Hodgins, G. S., 335.  
 Hog Island, Charleston harbor, 1096.  
 Holden, E. G., 1338.  
 ——— J. A., 1999.  
 "Hole-in-the-Day," Indian chief, 174.  
 Holladay, F. E., 634.  
 Holland family, 1388.  
 Holliday, Carl, 2016.  
 ——— R. C., 2027.  
 Hollister, William, 1204.  
 Holloway, Emory, 1977.  
 Holman, A. L., 1443.  
 Holman genealogy, 1443.  
 Holme, Thomas, 1051.  
 Holmes, C. N., 1228.  
 ——— D. O. W., 1934.  
 ——— W. H., 181.  
 Holmes genealogy, 1444, 1445.  
 Holt, Henry, 2003.  
 Holton, F. J., 934.  
 Hoveck, F. G., 38.  
 Homeguards, Wisconsin, during the Civil war, 1157.  
 Homer, E. B., 1814.  
 Homestead bill, 575.  
 Homoeopathic medical college of Pennsylvania, 1927.  
 Honduras, ancient pottery from, 225a; Catholic church in, 2287.  
 Honeyman, A. V. D., 486, 1380, 1381, 1879.  
 Hook, W., 1188.  
 Hooker, W. F., 1787.  
 ——— Zibeon, 1255.  
 Hooper, Moses, 1150, 1705.  
 Hoover, T. G., 77.  
 Hopi Indian collection, 182.  
 Hopi Indians. *See* Moquis.  
 Hopkins, Esek, 1256.  
 ——— F. C., 2287.  
 ——— Joshua, 1446.  
 ——— Rev. Dr. Samuel, 1812.  
 ——— Stephen, 1257.  
 ——— Thomas, 993.  
 Hosmer, J. K., 1259.  
 Hospital, Civil war, 636.  
 Hoss, E. E., 488.  
 Hostetter, A. K., 1065.  
 Hotel, oldest in America, 1022.  
 Houdon, J. A., statue of Washington, 1353.  
 Hough, Emerson, 703.  
 ——— Walter, 153, 182.  
 Houghton, G. M., 1016.  
 ——— L. S., 183, 330.  
 Houses, historic, 281; Albany, N. Y., 1021; Illinois, 793; Kentucky, 861; Lancaster, Pa., 1064; Maryland, 1963; Massachusetts, 920; New Brunswick, N. J., 987; New York city, 1019, 1024; New York state, 1960; Pennsylvania, 1072; Providence, R. I., 1082, 1085; Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1022; South Kingstown, R. I., 387; Virginia, 1963; Washington, D. C., 763, 764; Wisconsin, 1165.  
 Houston, M. H., 1226.  
 Hovelaque, Henri, 489.



- How family, 1447.  
 Howard, McHenry, 889.  
 Howard university, 1934.  
 Howay, F. W., 184.  
 Howe, G. B., 1447.  
 — M. A. De W., 907.  
 — S. G., 1258.  
 — W. D., 1977.  
 Howe family, 1448, 1449.  
 Howell, E. V., 635.  
 Howells, W. D., 2013.  
 Howland family, 1450.  
 Howlett, W. J., 1825.  
 Hrdlička, Aleš, 136, 2035.  
 Huard, V. A., 2047.  
 Hubbard, F. A., 1451.  
 Hubbard genealogy, 1451.  
 Hudgins, F. L., 680.  
 Hudson, Henry, 246.  
 Hudson Bay, discovery of, by land, 2044; discovery of the Belcher Islands in, 2144; French expedition against the English, in 1686, 2081, 2082.  
 Hudson's Bay company, 2214; activities in California, 738; chief factor of, 2204; governor of, 1825-1833, 2202; struggle with the Northwest company, 2203, 2212; tokens used by, 1745.  
 Hühner, Leon, 551.  
 Hughes, S. C., 1812.  
 Huguenots in South Carolina, 1090.  
 Hulbert, A. B., 1041.  
 Hull, A. M., 1740a.  
 — E. B., 1093.  
 — W. J., 1812.  
 Hull, Mass., 921.  
 Human factor in history, 107.  
 Humane society of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1792.  
 Humanitarianism, 1840-1860, 1768.  
 "Humble request of the Massachusetts Puritans," 372a.  
 Humorists, American, 1977, 1984.  
 Humphreys, C. A., 636.  
 Hunnicutt family, 1452.  
 Hunt, Gaillard, 1711.  
 — H. F., 185.  
 — J. D., 2048.  
 — R. D., 1199.  
 Hunter, A. F., 2192.  
 — "Alvarado," 1600.  
 — C. G., 1600.  
 — Chadwick, 1956.  
 — J. T., 637.  
 — R. M. T., 559.  
 Hunterdon co., N. J., 150a, 1548.  
 Huntington, W. E., 1168.  
 — W. R., 1176.  
 Hurd, Percy, 2049.  
 Hutchinson, J. R., 1512.  
 — Gov. Thomas, 462, 1259.  
 Hyde, J. H., 1631.  
 Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne de, 439.  
 Iconoclism. *See* Image breaker, history teacher as; and Mythological history, American.  
 Idaho, 774, 775.  
 Idealism, American, 330.  
 Ideals, American, teaching of, 85, 92; historical, and the great war, 98; political, 325; power of, in history, 81. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.  
 Ijzerman, J. W., 2320.  
 Illinois, 776-822; agricultural resources of, 1733; and the underground railroad, 584; Catholic church in, 46a, 1828b, 1833, 1838, 1843; Catholic missions in, 1675 to 1844, 1838; early physician, 1243; educational history, 1937, 1942, 1944; effigy mounds in, 139; Episcopal church in Edwards county, 1875; first citizen, 521a; founder of Beardstown, 1196; history, 316; journalism in, before the thirties, 1806; journey to, in 1837, 294; Lincoln in, 1292; momentous incident in the political history of, 1690; movement of the population, 1870-1910, 1794; prehistoric remains in, 132; Presbyterianism in Stephenson co., 1867; radical Republicans, 1686; struggle of freedom and slavery in, 590.  
 Illinois, University of, Urbana, Ill., 1942.  
 Illinois and Michigan canal, 1758.  
 Illinois centennial commission, 795-797.  
 Illinois country, Catholic church in, 1820; Catholic explorers and pioneers of, 438; George Rogers Clark expedition, 458; missions in, 446; Revolution in, 521a.  
 Illinois river, 811.  
 Illuminati agitation in New England, 546.  
 Image breaker, history teacher as, 93. *See also* Mythological history, American.  
 Immigration, documents relating to, 29; German, 964, 1790; into Canada, since 1900, 2141a; into Texas, 1822 to 1825, 1115.  
 Imperial co., Calif., 735.  
 Imperialism. *See* Autocracy.  
 Imperialistic designs of Germany in South America, 2270.  
 Imperialistic tendencies of the Monroe doctrine, 1634.  
 Implements, Indian, 121, 122; prehistoric wood products, 160. *See also* Archery.  
 Importation. *See* Non-importation movement.  
 Incas, an ancient drama of, 223; cemetery of, 215a; conquest of the empire of, 259a; in Ecuador, 215a; institutions, 2363; of Peru, 2231.  
 Independence, American, declaration of, 464, 496; opposition to, in 1776, 452; Vergennes and, 484a, 485. *See also* Mecklenburg declaration of independence.  
 Independence, Spanish American. *See* Spanish American independence.  
 Independence Hall, Philadelphia, 496.  
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 31-33.  
 Indian captivities, 1266, 1311.  
 Indian children, captive, 1676, 367.  
 Indian fort, Oneida, 1009.  
 Indian Lake, N. Y., 1016.  
 Indian land grant in South Carolina, 1734, 432.  
 Indian land titles, in Minnesota, 952.  
 Indian language, Massachusetts, vocabulary of, 373a.  
 Indian massacre, at Gnadenhuetten, O., 1782, 706; in New Jersey in 1777, 487; Spirit Lake, Ia., 1857, 831, 841.  
 Indian mounds, 134, 139, 142, 144,  
 Indian place names in Michigan, 932.



- Indian wars, battle of Slim Buttes, 1876, 1097, 1104, 1592; battle of Bushy Run, 1763, 349; Black Hawk war, 1832, 561, 578; Dakota Indian war, 1862-1863, 617, 620, 830, 974; Dakota Indian war, 1876, 1097-1104, 1592; in colonial Rhode Island, 385, 386, 388; in early Iowa, 844; in Iowa, 1850-1865, 830; in Nebraska, in 1823, 971; Pequot war, 1637, 381; Pontiac's conspiracy, 349; St. Clair's campaign, 1791, 1605; Sioux war, 1862-1863, 617, 620, 830, 974; Tippecanoe campaign, 1811, 694, 697. *See also* French and Indian war.
- Indiana, 823-827; early history of, 694, 697; journey to, in 1817, 280; Lincoln in, 1288; populist party in, 1694; volunteers in the Mexican war, 579.
- Indiana territory, U. S. troops in, 1811-1812, 694, 697.
- Indians, 162-208; attacked by Champlain, Oct. 11, 1615, 1009; British policy toward, 342; chiefs, 165, 385; Fox, Sauk, and Potawatomi, 153; in California, 150, 153; in Canada, 2075; in colonial Rhode Island, measures of defence against, 388; in Georgia, antiquities of, 141; in Maine in the Revolution, 498; in New England and New Netherland, 162; in Ohio, 706, 1045; in Rhode Island, English allies of, 385; in sculptural art, 1956; in the Great Lakes region, in 1671, 2119; in the Northwest during the American revolution, 474; in the Southwest, expedition against, in 1780, 1006; in Wisconsin, fur trade with, 1741; infantry in the Civil war, 625; missions to, 693, 816, 847, 1868; missions in South America, 2316; origin of, 131; painter of, 1968; remains in Wisconsin, 151; removal from Minnesota, 957; seek a western home, in 1817, 280; trade in Wisconsin, prior to 1822, 1741; treaty of 1795, 542; tribal rites, 153; villages, early Cheyenne, 130. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities; Clark, George Rogers, expedition of; Fur trade, Man, prehistoric, and under names of individual tribes.
- Indies, and the rise of the Spanish empire, 2246; government of, 2262; Spanish empire in, 251; Spanish trade with, 2233, 2236. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Spanish colonial administration.
- Industrial education in Illinois, 1840 to 1870, 1942.
- Industry, a century ago, in Massachusetts, 901; beet sugar, in California, 744; California's grain, 746; during the Civil war, 610; in the United States, development of, 1735; Indian, use of rubber, 220; of New England, influence of the sea upon, 1743; of the Hopi Indians, 182; oil, in southern California, 748; salt, discovery and production in Kansas, 858. *See also* Commerce and industry.
- Industries, Hawaiian. *See* Feather work.
- Infantry, Civil war, 680, 685, 686.
- Ingalls, J. J., 849.
- Ingersoll, Jared, 450, 497.
- Ingraham, C. A., 530, 1232, 2014.
- Inn, oldest in America, 1022. *See also* Taverns.
- Inquisition in the Philippines, 2373.
- Inscription rocks, prehistoric, 126, 137; Kensington rune stone, 156.
- Institutional background of Spanish American history, 2226.
- Institutions, American, English background of, 46. *See also* Americanism, Civilization, Culture, and National characteristics.
- Institutions. *See* Societies and institutions.
- Insurance broker, colonial, 1242.
- Intellectual life of early New England, 350. *See also* Culture, and Literature.
- Intercolonial commerce, Virginia and Massachusetts, 419.
- Intercolonial politics, New York's place in, 394.
- Internal improvements, and Michigan politics, 1696.
- Internal problems during the Civil war, 623.
- International arbitration. *See* Arbitration.
- International cooperation, 1634.
- International disputes, judicial versus military settlement of, 1604. *See also* Arbitration, international.
- International friendship, history teaching and, 97.
- International law, American influence upon, 1661.
- International mind in history teaching, 69.
- International obligations of English-speaking peoples, 1615.
- International politics, the Panama canal and, 2290.
- Internationalism, 1679. *See also* World court, and World politics.
- Intervention in West Florida, 1810, 1622.
- Intervention of America in European affairs, 549.
- Intolerance, religious, in New Netherland, 1816.
- Inward Light, doctrine of, 187.
- Inwood, N. Y., 1010.
- Iowa, 828-844; Black Hawk war, 1832, 578; economic legislation in, 1728; soldiers in the Civil war, 628; state finances in, during the Civil war, 658; topographical surveys in, in 1841, 283.
- Iowa, State historical society of, 663, 840.
- Iowa, State university of, 839.
- Iowa economic history series, 837.
- Ipswich, Mass., 927.
- Ireland, *Archbishop*, 1889.
- Irish, burghers of New Amsterdam, 401; emigrants in Niagara in 1847, 2190; in colonial New York, 401; in the American revolution, 508; mariners of New England, 708.
- Iron factory, early Salem, 894.
- Iron industry, Quebec, 2162.
- Iroquoian Indians, 191; ethnology of, 153; prehistoric village site, 146.
- Iroquois, Ill., 789.
- Irrigation in the state of Washington, 1135.
- Irvin, John, 2152.
- Irving, Washington, 263, 2014.
- Isham, N. M., 387.
- Island in the Atlantic, a prehistoric, 131.
- Isle of Wight co., Va., 1132.
- Isolation, American policy of, 1634. *See also* Intervention of America in European affairs.
- Ispizúa, Segundo de, 14a, 2237, 2238.
- Italians in Detroit, Mich., 949.
- Iturbide, Agustín de, 2255, 2271.
- Jack, William Brydone-, 2147.
- Jacks, L. B., 2130.
- Jackson, Andrew, 1260, 1261; and early Tennessee history, 1110; opposition to, 566.  
—— Cordelia, 1195.  
—— Joseph, 1066.  
—— R. L., 2029.  
—— T. J., "Stonewall," 667, 1262.
- Jackson genealogy, 1453.
- Jacksonian period, 566.
- Jacob, Henry, 357a.



- Jacques, Amédée, 2333.  
 Jamaica, British colonial administration in, 2294.  
     description of, in 1775, 2298.  
 Jamaica, Vt., 1588.  
 James, E. J., 994, 1942.  
     — Henry, 1984, 2015.  
     — J. A., 310, 454.  
     — *Capt. John*, 1454.  
     — William, 1176.  
 Jameson, J. F., 11, 59, 78.  
 Japan, American diplomats in, 1619.  
 Japanese in the U. S., 29.  
 Jasper Park, Alberta, 2213.  
 Jay's treaty, 541, 1616.  
 "Jayhawker," origin of the name, 851.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 532, 549, 1263-1265, 1693, 1795.  
 Jefferson genealogy, 1382.  
 Jefferson co., Ky., 1549.  
 Jeffersonian states, 532.  
 Jeffersonism, 1693.  
 Jamison, Mary, 1266.  
 Jenison, Marguerite, 1151.  
 Jenks, A. E., 186.  
     — W. L., 935, 1715.  
 Jenness, Diamond, 719.  
 Jennings, A. H., 587.  
 Jenson, Andrew, 1119.  
 Jernegan, M. W., 301, 351, 1912.  
 Jessup, Alfred, 269.  
 Jesuits, contest for supremacy in Louisiana, 1763-1803, 1821; in Quebec under the French régime, 2093, 2113; in South America, 2316, 2321; missionary in Louisiana, 440; missions in Illinois, 1842.  
 Jewell, E. P., 352.  
 Jewish, journalism to the close of the Civil war, 1803; magazine in Curaçao, 1864-1865, 2301.  
 Jews, Cotton Mather and, 366; early settlement in the Island of Barbados, W. I., 2292; in New York city, 1850; in the District of Columbia, 765; in the War of 1812, 551; insurance broker, 1757-1758, 1242; of Newport, R. I., 1812; owners of ships at Philadelphia, 1730-1775, 415; patriots of New York, in 1770, 482.  
 Jijón y Caamaño, J., 215a.  
 Johns, J. M., 1690, 1691.  
 Johnson, Allen, 265, 354, 465, 541, 668, 703, 749, 798, 1987, 2103, 2123.  
     — Andrew, 575, 1179.  
     — C. B., 799.  
     — Clifton, 769.  
     — E. F., 1590.  
     — Franklin, 1796.  
     — J. G., 1267.  
     — *Sir William*, 1456.  
 Johnson family, 1455, 1456, 14  
 Johnston, Gen. A. S., 632.  
     — John, 2031.  
     — Mary, 354.  
     — R. M., 638.  
     — S. B., 2353.  
 Jones, A. E., 440.  
     — A. J., 1913, 1914.  
     — C. K., 15.  
     — E. A., 1173, 2050.  
     — E. L., 1814.  
     — Guernsey, 1969.  
     — Jones, J. W., 1901.  
     — ——— Jacob, 1268.  
     — ——— John Paul, 520, 1269, 1598.  
     — ——— L. H., 421, 861, 1270.  
     — ——— R. M., 1322.  
     — ——— *Capt. Roger*, 421, 422.  
     — ——— T. R., 740.  
     — ——— Thomas ap Thomas, 1270.  
     — ——— W. S., 1812.  
 Jonsson, Finnur, 245.  
 Jordan, J. W., 1174.  
 Journalism, in Canada, 2142; in Illinois, before the thirties, 805; in Louisiana, 869; Jewish, to the close of the Civil war, 1803; New York colonial, 399.  
     *See also Newspapers.*  
 Juan, Jorge, 2362.  
 Juda, Fanny, 741.  
 Judd, C. H., 1902.  
     — L. S., 1850.  
     — N. M., 153.  
 Judge, famous British Columbia, 2216.  
 Judges, territorial legislation by, 1715.  
 Judicial review of legislation, 301, 1683, 1699.  
 Judicial settlement of controversies between the states, 1680, 1698.  
 Judicial tenure, 1699.  
 Judiciary, California, under the Mexican régime, 721; early administration of equity, 1709; early Canadian, 2040; Massachusetts, 1830 to 1860, 1340; North Carolina, 1033; Ontario, early, 2195, 2196; Sandusky co., O., pioneer, 1044; Tazewell co., Ill., 786. *See also Courts, Legal institutions, and Supreme Court of the United States.*  
 Jujuy, province of, Argentina, 211, 212.  
 Juneau co., Wis., 123.  
 Jusserand, J. J., 299, 491.  
 Justice. *See Judiciary.*  
 Kane family, 1457.  
 "Kannekuk," Kickapoo prophet, 171.  
 Kansas, 845-858; antiquities of, 208; artillery in the Civil war, 681; cavalry in the Civil war, 674; Civil war in, 642; early Indian occupancy, 167, 208; Indians of, 168, 208; Quantrill raid, in 1863, 657. *See also Plains, Indian occupation of.*  
 Kansas City, Mo., 1835.  
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 816, 1834; capture of, 1778, 521a.  
 Keane, J. J., *Archbishop*, 1890.  
 Keating, J. P., 1271.  
     — John, 1271.  
 "Keeanakuk," Kickapoo prophet, 171.  
 Keir, Malcolm, 1742, 1743.  
 Keith, A. B., 2050a.  
     — A. L., 423.  
 Kelby, William, 492.  
 Keller, A. G., 1735.  
 Kelley, H. J., 704.  
 Kellogg, L. P., 493, 936, 1152-1155, 1725, 1744, 1745, 2051.  
 Kelly, Faustina, 1437.  
     — H. A., 1370.  
 Kelsey, R. W., 187.  
 Kemper, G. W. H., 639.  
 Kendall, C. N., 79, 322.  
 Kendig, J. M., 1877.  
 Kennebec river, loyalists of, 521.  
 Kennedy, W. P. M., 2052.



- Kenney, J. F., 2053.  
 Kennon, L. W. V., 640.  
 Kensington rune stone, 157.  
 Kent, C. A., 542.  
 — Daniel, 1435.  
 — R. A., 1915.  
 Kent genealogy, 1458.  
 Kentucky, 859-862; anti-slavery movement in, prior to 1850, 592; as part of Virginia, 1127; battle of Richmond, 1862, 660, 664; constitution and constitutional convention of 1849, 1719; first lessons in the history of, 305; genealogy, 1540, 1541, 1549; George Rogers Clark in, during the Revolution, 454; great lawyers of, 1704; military campaign in, 1862, 664; reminiscences of the Louisville bar, 1707; slavery in, 1792 to 1865, 591.  
 Keplinger, L. W., 850.  
 Kern, J. W., 1272.  
 Kettleborough, Charles, 1716.  
 Keyes, F. P., 1229, 1348.  
 Kickapoo Indian prophet, 171.  
 Kilmer, G. L., 641, 1601.  
 Kimball, Fiske, 763.  
 — H. A., 1423.  
 — M. G., 549.  
 King, F. E., 937.  
 — Grace, 441, 1306.  
 King of England, gift to Christ church, 1733, 372.  
   *See also* Charles I.  
 King of France. *See* Louis XVI.  
 King's chapel, Boston, 1814.  
 King's Mountain, battle of, 1780, 488.  
 Kingston, N. Y., 41.  
 Kingston, Ont., 2186, 2195.  
 Kinley, David, 1599, 1642, 2285.  
 Kinney, J. F., 1120.  
 Kinnicutt, L. N., 1308.  
 Kinsey, John, 1273.  
 Kinship terms, Indian, 200.  
 Kirk, M. C., 803.  
 Kirkfield, Ont., 2192.  
 Kitchen-middens. *See* Shell mounds.  
 Kite, E. S., 494.  
 Kitts, J. H., 642.  
 "KiSet," Indian chief, 2120.  
 Klaber, J. J., 1351.  
 Klein, H. M. J., 1674.  
 Klotz, Otto, 2054.  
 Knight, E. W., 1035, 1916.  
 Knights of the Golden Circle, 622.  
 Know-nothing party, 1696.  
 Knowlton, D. A., 1867.  
 — D. C., 51, 81.  
 Knowlton, N. J., 1550.  
 Knox, William, 454a.  
 Knox co., Ill., 787a.  
 Kohlmann, Anthony, 1891.  
 Kolff, C. G., 1017.  
 Koren, John, 1727.  
 Kosciusko, Thaddeus, 486.  
 Kroeber, A. L., 2375.  
 Kruszk, Wenceslaus, 1797.  
 Kunz, G. F., 2239.  
 Kuykendall, G. B., 1935.  
 Labor, 1768-1771 a century ago, in Massachusetts, 901.  
 Labouchère, G., 1632.  
 La Bourgonnière de Hauteville, B. F. de, 2106.  
 La Clair, O. R., 742.  
 Lacombe, Père, 2207.  
 La Cosa, Juan de. *See* Cosa, Juan de la.  
 Lafayette, marquis de, and America, 489, 499; and the 18th Congress, 543; in the United States, 514; services of, 455.  
 La Flesche, Francis, 153.  
 La Grange, J. Leger de, 2109.  
 Laguna, N. Mex., 147.  
 Laidlaw, G. E., 2075.  
 Lake Erie, battle of, 1813, 553.  
 Lake Forest academy, Lake Forest, Ill., 1937.  
 Lake Superior, in 1660, 2118; missionary at, in 1660, 2122.  
 Lake Superior and Mississippi railroad, 1760.  
 Lalande, Louis, 1798.  
 Lamarche, P. E., 2055.  
 Lamb, F. W., 495.  
 Lambert family, 1459.  
 Lambertson, E. V., 413.  
 Lammers, S. J., 16.  
 Lamoni, Ia., Mormons at, 1859.  
 Lancaster, Joseph, 1899.  
 Lancaster, Pa., 1064, 1065, 1067, 1068.  
 Lancaster co., Pa., 412; turnpike in, 1069, 1070.  
 Lancasterian school system, 1899.  
 Lanctôt, Gustave, 2089.  
 Land, ancient, disappearance of, 2075. *See also* Atlantic islands, prehistoric, and Atlantis.  
 Land, Canadian, system, 2038; grant of 1862, 1898; in Chicago in 1835, 822; Indian grant in South Carolina, 1734, 432; Indian titles in Minnesota, 952; Rhode Island, deeds, 1650-1671, 383; surveys in Washington territory, 1140; system of colonial New York, 1734; tenure in Montreal, early period, 2182; Vermont grants, 1121, 1123. *See also* Homestead bill, and New Hampshire grants.  
 Land communication between Europe and America, prehistoric, 131.  
 Land-grant colleges, 1898.  
 Landis, C. I., 1068-1070.  
 — C. K., 995.  
 Landmarks, Pennsylvania, 1072. *See also* Houses, historic.  
 Landon, Fred, 2193, 2194.  
 Lane, A. H., 528.  
 Langdon, Samuel, 1905.  
 Language, Massachusetts Indian, 373a; question in Canadian schools, 2071, 2126.  
 Lanier, Sidney, 1977, 2016-2018.  
 Lansdowne, first lord, 1620.  
 Lanzas, Pedro Torres. *See* Torres Lanzas.  
 Lapalice, O. H. A., 2090.  
 La Plata region, Indians of, 254; trade with the United States, 1798-1800, 1737.  
 La Pointe, Wis., 1165.  
 Larimer, W. H. H., 752.  
 — William, 752.  
 Larkin, T. O., 731.  
 La Roncière, Charles de, 246.  
 Larrazábal, Felipe, 2318.  
 Larrea, C. M., 215a.  
 La Salle, discoveries of, 1627.  
 "Last of the Mohicans," 1999.  
 Latané, J. H., 311, 1633, 1634.  
 Latham, R. E., 25.



- Latin America, and the Monroe doctrine, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1668; Catholic church history, 2247; church history, readings in, 21; French diplomacy in, 2269; general, 2220-2270; history, 2258; history, as a field of study, 63, 89; study of, in secondary schools, 116. *See also* Pan Americanism, and Spanish America.
- "Latin America," the term, 2228, 2245, 2264; protest against, 2222.
- Latorre, Germán, 43, 247.
- Latourette, K. S., 1046.
- N. E., 1046.
- Laughlin, H. H., 1635, 2240, 2241.
- Laurens, Henry, 455.
- Laurier, Sir Wilfred, 2042, 2142.
- Laussat, Pierre-Clément de, mission to Louisiana, 1803, 1647.
- Lavell, C. F., 343, 2056, 2057.
- La Vergne, H. J. de, 1197.
- Law, R. R., 481.
- Law, 1698-1710; constitutional, 1669-1683; in early Wisconsin, 1150; in French Louisiana, 439; in Maryland, career of Chief Justice Taney, 1346; in Massachusetts, 1830-1860, 1340; power of a court to declare unconstitutional, 301; Rye, N. Y., 1029. *See also* Bar, Claims, Judicial review of legislation, Land titles, Laws, Legal aspects, institutions, etc., Legislation, and Trials.
- Law, Canadian, 2040, 2041, 2078; Canadian constitutional, 2058; criminal, in early Ontario, 2196; French, in the Canadian west, 2206; in early Ontario, 2195, 2196.
- Lawler, T. B., 312.
- Lawrence, E. P. (Mrs. G. A.), 787a.
- Lawrence, Mass., 897.
- Lawrence, N. Y., 1010.
- Lawrence co., Ill., 821.
- Laws, Bennett law in Wisconsin, 1153; Massachusetts colonial, 369; New Hampshire, 1792-1811, 1708a; organic, of the territories and dependencies of the U. S., 1716; Pennsylvania married woman's property law of 1848, 1057; Pennsylvania's free school, 1911; pension, of the Revolution, 512. *See also* Constitutions, and Law.
- Lawson, B. H., 138.
- Lawyers, early Wisconsin, 1150; great American, 1267, 1358; Kentucky, 1704.
- Lea, Alice, 2131.
- J. H., 1492.
- Leach, F. W., 1316.
- J. G., 1474.
- League of nations. *See* Society of nations, and World court.
- Learned, H. B., 1903.
- Leavitt, Charles, 1417.
- Lebanon, Pa., 1075.
- Le Conte, J. N., 269, 284.
- René, 1799.
- Lectureship at Harvard university, in 1865-6, 1903.
- Ledoux, A. R., 1012.
- Lee, Charles, 459.
- R. E., 1274-1276.
- T. A., 1198.
- Lee co., Ill., 778.
- Lee's army, 602.
- Leesburg, Va., 1551.
- Lefroy, A. H. F., 2058.
- Legal aspects of Spanish colonization in America, 87.
- Legal institutions, of French Louisiana, 1702; of Louisiana, 439. *See also* Judiciary.
- Legal periodical, first published in New England, 1698a.
- Legal status of women, in Iowa, 834. *See also* Pennsylvania married woman's property law of 1848.
- Leggett, E. H., 1455.
- Leger de la Grange, Jean, 2109.
- Legislation, compulsory education, in Wisconsin, 1153; concerning the free negro, development of state, 1796; economic, in Iowa, 1728; educational, in New York, 1910; educational, in Ohio, 1803 to 1850, 1042, 1919; judicial control over, 301, 1683, 1699; Michigan, 1729; Minnesota, affecting state aid to public schools, 1915; Ohio, 1042, 1724, 1919; prohibition, 947; territorial, by governor and judges, 1715; Wisconsin, 1153.
- Legislatures in British Canada, 2068.
- Lejeune, P. L., 2091.
- Le Maire, Isaac, 246.
- Le May, Pamphile, 2069.
- Lemmer, J. A., 1878.
- Le Moy, A., 456.
- Le Moyne d'Iberville, Pierre de, 439.
- Lenhart, J. M., 2092, 2132.
- Lentz, E. G., 317.
- León, Pedro Cieza de. *See* Cieza de León.
- León Suárez, José, 1238.
- Leonard, E. C., 1936.
- Henry, 1604.
- L. A., 1210.
- Leopoldine association, 1833.
- Leslie, Shane, 1712.
- Le Sueur, C. P., explorations of, 272.
- Leupp, F. E., 183.
- Le Vasseur, L., 2059.
- Levillier, Roberto, 2241a, 2242.
- Levy, T. A., 1285.
- Lewis, F. G., 1818.
- John, 2140a.
- Samuel, 2289.
- T. H., 139.
- W. S., 705.
- Lewis and Clark expedition, 273, 710.
- Lexington, battle of, 1775, 301, 476.
- Liberalism. *See* Free-thinking societies, and Radicalism.
- Liberty bell, 496.
- Liberty co., Ga., 773.
- Liberty loan of the Revolution, 479.
- Liberty party, 1696.
- Liberty tree of Newport, R. I., 1087.
- Libraries, 1772-1775; colonial, 353; early New England, 696; early private, 696; first public library in New Haven, 696; library of James Bowdoin, in 1775, 925; school, history books for, 20.
- Library of Congress, manuscripts in, 44, 45; works on Mexico in, 15.
- Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1036.
- Lieber, Francis, 1170, 1277.
- Liele, George, 1817.
- Life and manners, 1784-1791; colonial Virginia, 422; Spanish and Mexican California, 736; of the mid-



- dle west, 707; of Washington, D. C., in the Jacksonian period, 566. *See also* Description and travel, Friendship, Frontier and pioneer life, and Theatre.
- Life-savers of Hull, Mass., 921.
- Lilburne family, 1382.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 1171, 1179, 1278-1298, 1635; and his war-time critics, 614; and the convention of 1860, 1692; and the Illinois radical Republicans, 1686; and the presidential election of 1864, 613; and the Union, 668; as a man of letters, 1293; in Illinois, 815; nomination to the presidency, 1691; pictures of, 1289; re-election of, effect upon the Confederacy, 649.
- J. G., 1602.
- N. S., 496, 1352.
- Waldo, 1779.
- Linctot, Godfrey de, 474.
- Lindley, Harlow, 82.
- Lindsay, Lionel, 2133.
- Vachel, 1996.
- Linehan, Thomas, 938.
- Lines, E. S., 497.
- Lingley, C. R., 1221.
- Linn, L. F., 574.
- Lintum, C. te, 300.
- Lippincott, H. M., 1268.
- Liquor traffic in Michigan, 930.
- Literary club at Boston, 899.
- Literary history, Argentine, 2326-2328, 2331; first American poem, 222; first American writer, 13; New England, 696; Philadelphia, 1776; spirit among early Ohio valley settlers, 699.
- Literary men in American diplomacy, 1659.
- Literature, biographical and critical, 1996-2031; Colombian, 2357; Cuban, 2299; general, 1973-1992; in early New England, 350; Iowa authors and their works, 18; national ideals in, 329; Nebraska authors, list of, 16; regional, 1993-1995a; Spanish American, 2223; teaching American ideals through, 85. *See also* Poetry.
- Little, John, 996.
- Little Thomas, 1869.
- Little Colorado valley, prehistoric ruins in, 154.
- "Little Crow," Indian chief, 174.
- "Little Iowa," 835.
- "Little Wolf," Indian chief, 174.
- Livermore, T. L., 649.
- "Living Age," wreck of the ship, 912.
- Llano del Rio, communistic colony of, 733.
- Loan, Revolutionary liberty, 479.
- Local government, 1714-1725.
- Local history. *See* Regional history, and Historical celebrations.
- Lockley, Fred, 2215.
- Lodge, H. C., 1180, 1977.
- Logan, James, 414.
- Logstown, Pa., 1061, 1079.
- London, Jack, 1984.
- London, Ont., 2187, 2189.
- Long, J. R., 1706.
- R. C. E., 216.
- Long Island, N. Y., 1027.
- Longs Peak, Kans., 850.
- Longevialle, Louis de, 1636.
- Longfellow, H. W., 1977.
- Longley, *Justice*, 2148.
- Lonn, Ella, 688, 873.
- López de la Puebla, *almirante*, 254.
- Lopez' expeditions against Cuba, 1596.
- Lord, M. B., 1884.
- Thomas, 1460.
- Lord family, 1460.
- Lorimer, Louis-Raoul de, 2093.
- Los Angeles, Calif., 732; public library, 8.
- Lothainville, fief of, 2088.
- Lothrop, John, 357a.
- Lotteries. at Montreal in 1701, 2101; historic, in 1753, 1863.
- Loud, L. L., 140.
- Loudoun, fort, 443.
- Louis XVI, king of France, 485.
- Louisbourg, capture of, 1745, 2123; from its foundation to its fall, 1713-1768, 2095; sieges of, 1745 and 1758, 344.
- Louisiana, 863-885; ethnology, 153; populism in, 1697; reconstruction in, after 1868, 688; secession of, 677; seizure of the federal arsenal at Baton Rouge, 1861, 605.
- Louisiana (province), Bonaparte and, 1632; contest between the Jesuits and Capuchins for supremacy in, 1763-1803, 1821; delimitation of, in 1803, 1647, early history of, 447; French and Spanish documents concerning the early history of, 436; French colonization, 1627; French period, 436, 437, 439-441, 444, 447; hospitals and schools for girls in, 444; Indians in, during the French period, 202; legal institutions of, 439; retrocession from Spain to France, 1647; sidelights on the history of the colony, 445; Spanish period, 1647; Spanish officials of, and the American revolution, 459; Spanish flag in, 865; to the 18th century, 1647; under Bienville, 437; Ursuline sisters in, in 1727, 444.
- Louisiana purchase, 545; and the Floridas, 1622; Bonaparte and, 1632.
- Louisville, Ky., reminiscences of the bar, 1707.
- Lovejoy, O. A., 743.
- Lovelace family, 1385.
- Lovett, H. M., 543, 1248, 1788.
- R. M., 1182.
- Low, A. M., 1368.
- Lowe, W. J., 1071.
- Lowell, James Russell, 1977.
- Lower Canadian rebellion, 1837-1838, 2039.
- Lowrey, L. T., 572.
- Loyal Block house, 505.
- Loyallegion. *See* Military order of the loyallegion.
- Loyalists, 1430; New Haven, Conn., 478, 696; of Niagara, claims of, 1784-1790, 2188; of the Kennebec, 521; of the St. Lawrence, 505; Virginia, 1173. *See also* Tories.
- Luneberg, district of, Ont., 2195.
- Lungkwitz, Herman, 1964.
- Lutherans, 1851-1853; leaders, 1895, 1896.
- Lydecker, R. C., 2368a.
- Lye, Joseph, 901.
- Lyman, W. A., 851.
- W. D., 285, 1137.
- Lynching, 1795.
- Lynn, Mass., 901.
- Lyon, Mary, 1949.
- Lyon Creek settlement, Kan., 855.



- Maar, Charles, 997.  
 Maas, Otto, 442.  
 MacAdam, George, 1319.  
 McAdie, A. G., 247a.  
 Macbeth, Madge, 2060.  
 MacBeth, R. G., 2205, 2216.  
 McCabe, W. G., 2028.  
 McCann, M. A., 1828a.  
 MacCaughy, Vaughan, 17, 2370.  
 McChesney, Mark, 1666.  
 McClellan, Gen. G. B., at Antietam, 649.  
 McCloskey, John, *Cardinal*, 1892.  
 McCormack, E. F., 1814.  
 McCrea, Jane, 487.  
 McCrea family, 1381.  
 McCullough, G. G., 1461.  
 McCullough family, 1461.  
 MacCurdy, G. G., 216a.  
 McDermott, E. J., 1707.  
 Macdonald, Sir John, 2042.  
 McDonald, Archibald, 705, 2204.  
 McDonald genealogy, 705.  
 McDonnell, John, 509.  
 Macdonnell y de Gondé, E. R., Spanish admiral, 550.  
 McDougale, I. E., 591, 861a.  
 McDowell, J. H., 1462.  
 McDowell family, 1462.  
 McFarland, Baxter, 683.  
 McGill, J. T., 1365.  
 McGrath, John, 874.  
 MacGregor, William, 2368.  
 McIlwaine, H. R., 427.  
 McIntosh, H. T., 141.  
 ——— Lachlan, 457.  
 Mackall, L. L., 1774.  
 McKeever, F. G., 1812.  
 Mackenna, B. Vicuña. *See* Vicuña Mackenna.  
 Mackenzie, Alexander, explorations of, 2203.  
 ——— Donald, 2202.  
 McKim, R. H., 1274.  
 Mackinac, Mich., 943, 951. *See also* Michilimackinac.  
 McKinley, William, 1179, 1299.  
 McKinley birthplace memorial association, 1299.  
 Mackinnen, William, 2296.  
 McKinney, Hayes, 1708.  
 Mackquinney, Michael, 1132.  
 McLain, C. A., 1721a.  
 McLaughlin, A. C., 301, 1637, 1675, 1713, 1977.  
 Maclaurin, R. C., 1168.  
 Maclay, E. S., 336, 1202, 1256, 1789.  
 McLennan, J. S., 2095.  
 MacLeod, C. C., 1320.  
 McMaster, J. B., 313, 1246.  
 MacMechan, Archibald, 1977.  
 MacMurchy, Angus, 2194a.  
 McNeilly, J. H., 643, 644.  
 McNeily, J. S., 689, 962.  
 MacRitchie, David, 188.  
 Maddox, W. A., 1130, 1917.  
 Madeline Island, Wis., 1165.  
 Madison, James, notes of debates in the Federal convention, 1679.  
 Madison, Fort, Iowa, 844.  
 Magalloway valley, Me., 887.  
 Magazines, 1783-1850, 1977; early agricultural, 27; Jewish, in Curaçao, 1864-1865, 2301. *See also* Periodicals.  
 Magellan, Ferdinand, voyages of, 237, 2371.  
 Magic, among the primitive Indians, 225.  
 Magnan, Hormisdas, 2171.  
 Magnuson, T. A., 744.  
 Maguire, T. M., 645, 646.  
 Mahan, A. T., 83, 1603.  
 Maine, 886, 887; genealogical records, 1528, 1589; Indians in the Revolution, 498; loyalists of, 521; regiment in the Revolution, 525; Revolutionary pensioners in, 524a.  
 "Maine," U. S. battleship, 1595.  
 Maipú, battle of, 1818, 2349, 2350, 2354.  
 Major, H. A., 875.  
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 2120, 2172.  
 Malchelosse family, 2172.  
 Malden, Mass., 895.  
 Mallard, J. B., 773.  
 Malvern, Ia., 836.  
 "Mamachtaga," Delaware Indian, 1050.  
 Man, prehistoric, 133, 136; antiquity of, 181; in South America, 224a; origin of, 163, 173, 210a, 224a; physique of, 164. *See also* Aborigines.  
 Manchester, Vt., 1122.  
 Manierre, George, 1937.  
 Manila, P. I., 1604.  
 Manila galleon, 2261, 2379; Mexico and, 2282.  
 Manitoba, Can., 2211, 2212.  
 Manjarrés, Ramón de, 270.  
 Mann, M. W., 908-913.  
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.  
 Manning, Ada, 1258.  
 ——— W. R., 1638.  
 Manufacturing, during the Civil war, 610; economic facts in the development of, 1742. *See also* Industry, and Factory.  
 Manumissions of negroes in California, 728.  
 Manuscripts, 34-45; historical, in the State historical society of Wisconsin, 1159; letters of Cadwallader Colden, 1711-1729, 400; of Jasper Maduit, agent in London of the Massachusetts Bay province, 1760-1765, 371; of Jonathan Edwards, 696. *See also* Fitch papers, Preston papers, Flateyjarbók, Plymouth scrapbook, and Torrence papers.  
 Maps, in the collection of the Geographic board of Canada, 2038a; of Juan de la Cosa, 244; of Medford, Mass., 910; of Ohio, first, 1787, 288; of the Bermudas, 1622, 1626, 360; of the Firelands, Ohio, 1043; of the Northwest territory in 1785, 532; of the Ohio country, 1045; of Rhode Island, checklist of, 6; peculiar, 338. *See also* Atlases, and Cartography.  
 Marais des Cygnes massacre, 852, 857.  
 Marblehead, Mass., 368.  
 Marguy, Henri, 499.  
 Marie-Victorin, *Frère*, 2173.  
 Marine, in New France, commissaries of, 2108. *See also* Admiralty.  
 Marine corps, 1591.  
 Marines in the Penobscot Bay expedition, 1779, 1593.  
 Marinette co., Wis., 129.  
 Marion, M., 500.  
 Maritime commerce, 18th and 19th centuries, 549, 1246.



- Maritime intercourse, France and the Antilles early period, 2302a; prehistoric, 151a. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Navigation, Transatlantic navigation, and Voyages.
- Maritime law. *See* Declaration of Paris.
- Maritime provinces, Can., 2173.
- Markham, Sir C. R., 2225.
- Edwin, 1996, 2012.
- Marksville, La., 878.
- Mármol, José, 2331.
- Marple, Alice, 18.
- Marquette, *Father*, at Michilimackinac, 264.
- Marquis, T. G., 2039.
- Marriage in early Upper Canada, 2197.
- Marriage records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.,
- Marshall, W. R., 1300.
- Marshalsea of Quebec, 1681-1758, 2111.
- Martin, A. E., 592, 862.
- Luther, 1301.
- P. A., 2342.
- Martínez Saralegui, P., 248.
- Marye, W. B., 890.
- Maryland, 888-890; colonial history, 417; committee of observation for Elizabeth Town district, 1777, 463; genealogy, 1564; general assembly, acts of, 1694-1789, 417; in the Revolution, 463; law, career of Chief Justice Taney, 1346; Revolutionary period, 1210.
- Mascot of Wisconsin infantry, Civil war, 1156.
- Mason, John, plantations of, 355.
- Laura, 2067.
- Masons. *See* Anti-Masonic party, and Freemasons.
- Massachusetts, 891-927; and the Revolutionary war, 471; antiquities, 126; "Berkshire constitutionalists," in connection with the Massachusetts constitution, 1720; biographical history, 1168; chief justice of, 1830-1860, 1340; colonial history, 350-353, 356-382; colonial history, conflicts with New France, 347; commercial connection with Virginia, 17th century, 419; constitution of 1778, 1721a; constitutional amendments, 1820 to 1917, 1721a; early architecture, 1951; early schools, 1914; educational history, 1936; friendship as a factor in the settlement of, 374; genealogical records, 1523, 1525, 1526, 1530, 1531, 1533, 1538, 1545, 1553, 1563, 1570, 1572, 1579, 1586, 1587, 1590; governor of, in 1703, 382; historic churches of Boston, 1814; Humane society of, 1792; laws, etc., 1775 to 1776, 1721; Military order of the loyal legion, 1782; pioneers in Ohio, 1560; politics and government, colonial period, 369, 371; politics at the time of the Revolution, 462; Quakers at Sandwich, 1849; railroads in, 1752; regiment in the Civil war, 636, 669; regiment in the Revolution, 525.
- Massachusetts Bay colony, 363-383; banishment of Roger Williams, 384.
- Massachusetts biographical society, 1168.
- Massachusetts general laws, 1672 and 1675 editions of, 369.
- Massachusetts historical society, 1780.
- Massacre, at Marais des Cygnes, Kan., 1858, 852, 857; Boston, 493; Indian, at Gnadenhuetten, O., 1782, 706; at Spirit Lake, Ia., 1857, 831, 841; in New Jersey in 1777, 487.
- Massicotte, E. Z., 2096-2102, 2134, 2174, 2175.
- Massip, Salvador, 249.
- Mather, Cotton, 366, 382.
- Increase, 382.
- Mathews, C. T. R., 398.
- Mathieu, Louis, 2302b.
- Matteson, D. M., 32.
- Matthews, Albert, 369, 370, 378, 647.
- Brander, 1977, 1983.
- John, 1041.
- T. E., 531.
- Mauduit, Jasper, 371.
- Maurault, Olivier, 2176.
- Maurer, Will, 826.
- Maurice, A. B., 1018.
- Maury, M. F., 1302.
- Maximilian's empire in Mexico, 2280.
- Maxwell, C. J., 1405.
- William, 1303.
- Maya Indians, 214; chronology, 216, 217; pottery, 225a.
- Mayfield, N. Y., 1552.
- "Mayflower," John Alden of the, 360a.
- Mayflower Pilgrims, 356, 357. *See also* Pilgrims.
- Mayoralty, historical development of, 1717.
- Maytown, Pa., 1071.
- Mead, A. R., 1918.
- S. P., 501.
- Mead family, 1463.
- Meade, Kate, 1828b.
- Means, Della, 1187.
- P. A., 250, 2319, 2363.
- Meany, E. S., 1138.
- Mecklenburg, district of, Ont., 2195.
- Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 484.
- Medals, of the American revolution, French, 515.
- Medford, Mass., 902, 908-911.
- Medical biography, 1927.
- Medical history, conditions in the Confederacy, 635; lectures in colonial Massachusetts, 370; of Quebec, 2159; professorship established at Harvard college, in 1770, 370.
- Medical library, Boston, 1772.
- Medicine. *See* Surgery.
- Medill, Joseph, 570.
- Medina, J. T., 2353.
- Meehan, T. F., 580, 648, 1251.
- Meek, Basil, 1044.
- Meese, W. A., 804.
- Mélida, J. R., 2325.
- Mellen, G. F., 1261, 2011.
- Mellick, A. D., jr., 998.
- Mellon, W. L., 752.
- Memorials, historic, of Illinois, 793; Indian tribal, 175; Pennsylvania, 1073. *See also* Totemism.
- Memphis, Tenn., railroad convention, 1849, 564.
- Ménage, Jean, 2104.
- Ménard, *Père* René, 2122.
- Mendenhall, J. C., 1517.
- Mendes, J. P., 1812.
- Mendoza, Diego, 2252.
- Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 241.
- Menéndez Pidal, Ramón, 2245.
- Menominee Indians, 129.
- Mercer, J. K., 1724.
- Merchant adventurers. *See* Traders, early English.
- Merchants, Boston, and the non-importation movement, 471; colonial, and the American revolution,



- 470; Jewish, at Philadelphia, 1730-1775, 415, 416; of Philadelphia, 415, 416, 1066, 1246.  
 "El Mercurio," newspaper, 2351, 2352.
- Merk, Frederick, 1156.
- Merlant, Joachim, 502.
- Merrimac river, 982.
- Merriman, R. B., 2246.
- Merritt, Douglas, 1495.
- Percival, 372.
- W. H., 2061.
- Merwin, B. W., 189.
- Mesopotamian traveller in America, 1668-1683, 287.
- Mesplet, Fleury, 2130.
- Messmer, S. G., 1829.
- Methodism, Wisconsin, pioneer of, 1144.
- Methodist Episcopal church, 1854-1857; circuit riders in the West, 1783-1811, 713; education in, 1892 to 1917, 1904; in Mexico, 2272; leader in the South, an early, 1883; mission to the Indians in Kansas, 847; missionary work in the Canadian Northwest, 1883 to 1913, 2210.
- Methodist Episcopal church, South, 1854.
- "Methodist review," centennial of, 1854.
- Métis, French-Indian, 133; of the Northwest, 2044.
- Mexican régime in California, 721; social life and customs, 736.
- Mexican war, 579-582; Iowa in, 843; political controversy over, 1696.
- Mexico, 2271-2284; American rule in, 1846-1848, 582; and the Manila galleon, 2261; antiquities, 215-217; archaeology, 215; ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, 1828-1832, 1116; capture of town of Alvarado, by U. S. S. Scourge, 1847, 1600; discovery and exploration, 259; discovery of Yucatan, in 1517, 2259; early educational efforts, 2268; education among the pre-Columbian Aztecs of, 227; education in ancient, 227; from Cortes to Carranza, 2276; in revolution, bibliography of, 15; independence of, 2283. *See also* Mayas.
- Mexico, University of, 2268.
- Miehaud, Régis, 1984.
- Michel, André, 1353.
- Michelson, Truman, 153.
- Michigan, 928-951; archives, 39, 40; at Vicksburg, 648a; Carl Schurz in, 1338; Congregationalism as a factor in the making of, 1845; department of state, archives of, 39; early politics, 1695; educational history, 1931, 1946; executive department, archives of, 40; free schools in, 1918; political parties in, 1837 to 1860, 1696; prohibition legislation in, 1729; schools of Portage township, 1922.
- Michigan, University of, 1946.
- Michigan-Wisconsin boundary, 936.
- Michilimackinac, Marquette at, 264.
- Michilimackinac company, 712.
- Mickle, Jonathan, 573.
- Middle west, life and customs, 707. *See also* Mississippi valley and Ohio country.
- Middleborough, Mass., 1553.
- Middleburgh, N. Y., 1554.
- Middlebury, Vt., 1361.
- Middlebush, N. J., 1004.
- Migrations, Dutch, 997; prehistoric, 173. *See also* Emigration, and Overland journeys to the Pacific.
- Miles, Dudley, 1977.
- Military camp, Revolutionary, 473.
- Military, command, and civil authorities, in the Civil war, 655. *See also* Committee on the conduct of the Civil war.
- Military discipline, 612.
- Military expedition, French, to Canada, in 1760, 2089.
- Military government, American, in Mexico, 1846-1848, 582.
- Military historical society of Massachusetts, 649.
- Military history, 1592, 1594, 1599, 1601, 1604-1607, 1609, 1610, 1612; colony of Rhode Island, 385-388; Dakota, 1862-1865, 1100; early Iowa, 844; frontier defense in Iowa, 1850 to 1865, 829, 830; heroes of 1812, 554; Louisiana artillery company, 877; Minnesota, 1819 to 1858, 954; Missouri soldiers 100 years ago, 966; New Jersey commissions, 1708-1710, 409; of Canada from the earliest days to close of the world war, 2039; Ohio, from 1787 to 1812, papers relating to, 548; organization of North Carolina troops in the Civil war, 611; organization of the volunteer army in 1861, 632; posts in the West, early 19th century, 954; prisons in the Civil war, 649. *See also* Army, Continental army, Militia, Uniforms, and Wars.
- Military instruction, 1604.
- Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, Massachusetts commandery, 1782.
- Military organizations. *See* Regimental histories.
- Military pensions, 1599; laws of the Revolution, 512.
- Military policy of the U. S., 1604.
- Military secrecy, during the Civil war, 661.
- Military service, question of clergy engaging in, 1892a.
- Military strategy, and tactics, at Antietam, 1862, 649; World war and Civil war, parallels and contrasts, 641.
- Militia, Canadian, 2061; Dakota, 1862-1865, 1100; in New France, 1636 to 1700, 2120; of Greenville co., Va., 1782-1815, 1129; Ohio, papers relating to, 1787-1812, 548; Rhode Island, in the French and Indian war, 386; Virginia Revolutionary, 529. *See also* Regimental histories, and Volunteer army.
- Millard, F. J., 650.
- Miller, C. R., 805, 1806.
- E. A., 1042, 1919.
- George, 745.
- I. E., 328.
- Joaquin, 1996.
- John, 2364.
- Stephen, 1304.
- Gen. William, 2364.
- Mills, Dudley, 1640.
- H. W., 745.
- T. C., 939.
- Millstone, N. J., 1547.
- Milton Grove, Pa., 107.
- Milwaukee, Wis., 1152.
- Mims, Edwin, 1977.
- Mine Run campaign, 1863, 649.
- Mine workers of America, United, 1770.
- Mineralogy, from 1818 to 1918, 2033.
- Mining. *See* Gold discoveries.
- Ministers, Presbyterian, 1740-1827, 1869. *See also* Clergy, Divines, and Religious history, biography.



- Minnesota, 952-961; freemasons in, 1778; governors of, 1300, 1304, 1345; Indians in, 196; Norwegian Lutheran church in, 1852; organization of volunteer army in, 1861, 632; social and economic effects of the Civil war, 666; state aid to public schools, 1915; Swedish Baptist church in, 1819.
- Minnich, J. W., 679.
- Mintun, J. F., 1858.
- Miquelon, Island of, 2146.
- Miranda, Francisco de, 2252, 2255, 2314.
- Mires, Austin, 1938.
- Miscellaneous, 332-341.
- Missionaries, at Saguenay, Que., from 1671 to 1700, 2086; Baptist, in Oregon, 1046; Capuchin, in South America, in 1699, 2220a; Franciscan, in Alaska, 1779, 271; Franciscan, in the Philippines, in 1691, 2376; in Canada at the beginning of the colony, 2121; in Louisiana, Jesuit, 440; to the Canadian West, in 1660, 2122. *See also* Missions.
- Missions, California, 727, 737, 742; Catholic, 1828, 1833, 1838, 2316; Illinois, 1833, 1838; Illinois country, 446, 816, 1838; Indian, 847, 972; Jesuit, to the Mojos and Chiquitos, 1767 to 1808, 2316; Methodist, in the Canadian Northwest, 1883 to 1913, 2210; Methodist, in Kansas, 847; Michigan, 1828; Oregon, 693; Presbyterian, in Nebraska, 972; Presbyterian, in the Pawnee country, 1868; Quebec, 1672 to 1696, 2086; Spanish, 2242, 2251; Spanish, architecture of, 1961.
- Mississippi, 962, 963; De Soto's discoveries in, 255, 256; education of the negro in, 1921; public schools of, 1921; regiments in the Civil war, 682, 683; war and reconstruction in, 1863-1890, 689.
- Mississippi company. *See* Company of the West.
- Mississippi river, discovery by De Soto, 253, 255, 256, 266.
- Mississippi valley, Catholic activities in, in 1812 and 1815, 1825, 1826; circuit riders in, 1783 to 1811, 713; colonial period, 436-447; contest between the Jesuits and Capuchins for supremacy in, 1763-1803, 1821; early wars in, 844; French discovery and settlement, 1627; settlement in, in 1789, 534; social and economic conditions just before the Civil war, 784; social life and customs, 707; trade in, 1810-1820, 1739. *See also* Illinois country, Middle West, and Northwest, Old.
- Missouri, 964-969; bibliography, 14; Catholic archives of, 38; centennial of the Catholic church in, 1841; newspapers of, historical articles in, 14; settlement of New Madrid, in 1789, 534.
- Missouri campaign, 1861-1862, 625.
- Missouri river, route to the West, 1761; steamboat wrecks on, 1103.
- Missouri river region, 273, 1098.
- Missourians, eminent, 968.
- Mitchell, E. P., 399, 1808.
- G. W., 1799a.
- Mitchell family, 1464, 1465.
- Mitjáns, Aurelio, 2299.
- M. tre, Bartolomé, 2327, 2354.
- Mitre, M. de Vedia y. *See* Vedia y Mitre, M. de.
- Mittelman, E. B., 1768.
- Mixon, Ada, 252, 253.
- Moberley, Walter, 2141.
- "Modell of Christian charity," 372a.
- Moieties, Indian, 176.
- Moireau, Auguste, 503.
- Mojos, 2316.
- Molasses act of 1733, 364.
- Money, 1763-1767; of colonial New England, 363; Revolutionary paper, 500, 503. *See also* Coins, Currency, and Finance.
- Monopoly, trade, with the French colonies, 2085a, 2302. *See also* Commercial companies, and Exclusion, commercial policy of.
- Monro, J. D., 2312.
- Monroe, James, 1024, 1668; mission to Spain, in 1804, 1622.
- Paul, 328.
- Monroe doctrine, 1634, 1637, 1663-1668; Russia and, 1629.
- Montalembert, Charles de, 651.
- Montalvo, Francisco, 2358.
- Montana, overland route to, 1761.
- Montcalm, Louis Joseph, *marquis de*, at Quebec, 2123; victories of, 2123.
- Montgolfier, *l'abbé Étienne*, 2096.
- Montgomery, D. H., 314.
- T. L., 1053, 1072.
- Montgomery, Ill., 789.
- Montgomery co., N. Y., 1555.
- Montpetit, Edouard, 2062.
- Montreal, Can., archives of, French régime, 2098; first printing press in, 2130; *Gazette de*, 1796-1797, 2170; land-surveyors of, French régime, 2097; lotteries at, in 1701, 2101; origins of, 2182; *Petit séminaire de Montréal*, 2176; shoemakers at, in 1728, 2099; *Société historique de*, 2182; *Société Saint Jean Baptiste*, 2183; surveyors of, 1760 to 1800, 2174.
- Monuments, historic, of Illinois, 793; of Kansas, 847; Washington monument at Baltimore, 889.
- Moody, Joel, 852.
- K. T., 1502.
- Moore, C. B., 142.
- G. F., 1950.
- H. P., 1466.
- J. B., 1641.
- W. H., 2063.
- Moore family, 1466.
- Moorehead, W. K., 157.
- Mooresville, Ind., 825.
- Moot, Adelbert, 1359.
- Moquis, expedition to, 1780, 1006.
- Morale, Confederate, 601.
- Moralists, American, 1783-1860, 1977.
- Moravian Indians, 706.
- Moravians as educators, 771.
- Morayán, Francisco, 1635.
- More, P. E., 1183.
- Moreau, Célestin, 2083.
- Morehouse, G. P., 853.
- Moreno, Mariano, 2255, 2332.
- Morgan, C. C., 1844.
- Col. George, 459.
- Moriarty, G. A., 1384.
- Morice, A. G., 2206.
- Morison, S. E., 372a, 551a, 551b, 677a, 1939.
- Morley, R. K., 217.
- Mormons, 1858-1860; an early defense of, 1120; as pioneers, 1119; at Nauvoo, Ill., 783.
- Morrall, Albert, 854.
- Morrill, C. H., 1467.



- Morrill family, 1467.  
 Morris, E. H., 143.  
     — G. S., 2019.  
     — M. B., 764.  
     — Roland, 1619.  
     — Seymour, 1484.  
 Morrison, A. J., 443, 1131, 1731, 1920.  
     — Angus, 2194a.  
     — J. C., 2194a.  
 Morristown, N. J., 999.  
 Morse, J. T., *jr.*, 1287.  
 Morton, J. S., 973.  
 Morton, Nathaniel, 358.  
 Morton family, 1468.  
 Moses, J. M., 355.  
     — Lionel, 1019.  
 Motley, John Lothrop, 1977.  
 Mott, H. S., 1559.  
 Motto, Massachusetts state, 904.  
 Mounds, Indian, 144; effigy, in Illinois, 139; in Florida, 142; in Georgia, 134.  
 Mound builders. *See* Ground-house Indians.  
 Mount Bethel, N. J., 994.  
 Mount Vernon, Va., historic needlework from, 1791.  
 Mountain climbing, 850.  
 Moynihan, Humphrey, 1889.  
 Mudge, James, 1469, 1854.  
 Mudge family, 1469.  
 Mullan, C. W., 1676.  
 Mummification, 226.  
 Munfordville, Ky., battle of, 1862, 670.  
 Munger, E. C., 940.  
 Municipal executive, 1717.  
 Municipal government, 1714.  
 Munitions, Revolutionary war, 891. *See also* Equipment, military, and Ordnance.  
 Munro, D. G., 1642, 2285.  
     — W. B., 2103.  
     — W. H., 1083.  
 Murder, first conviction west of the Alleghanies, 1050; trial in Ohio, in 1817, 1040.  
 Murfree, Hardy, 1305.  
     — W. L., 1305.  
 Murphey, H. K. 652.  
 Murr, J. E., 1288.  
 Music, negro, 2032; Teton Sioux, 172. *See also* Songs.  
 Musser, John, 2280.  
 Mutiny of Wayne's Pennsylvania troops, 1780-1781, 516.  
 Muzzey, D. S., 1264.  
 Myers, W. S., 51.  
 Mystic river, Mass., 892, 913.  
 Mystics, Anglo-Saxon, 1984.  
 Mythological history, our, 73.  
 Myths, Indian, relating to the Golden Dragon, 214a.  
 Nacoochee mound, 134.  
 Nahuas, 215.  
 Name, "Jayhawker," origin of, 851.  
 Names, geographical, Connecticut towns, 696; Idaho, 775; Indian, 932; Michigan, 932; Missouri, 965; southern California, 743; state of Washington, 1138. *See also* Nomenclature.  
 Napoleon, and Louisiana, 1632; and the West Florida controversy, 1622.  
 Napoleonic wars, 549.  
 Narragansett Indians, 385.  
 Nash, Francis, 1034.  
     — Frank, 504.  
     — H. S., 1176.  
 Nashua, N. H., 1844.  
 Nashua and Lowell railroad, 1752.  
 Nashville, Tenn., 1365.  
 Nashville convention of 1850, 576.  
 National characteristics and ideals, 325-331; Mexican, 2284. *See also* Americanism, Civilization, and Institutions.  
 National convention of 1860, 1691, 1692.  
 National defense, duty of, 327; in 1863, 975. *See also* Home guards.  
 National government and administration, 1711-1713  
 National literature, American, 1977.  
 National museum, U. S., 182.  
 National progress, 1907-1917, 690.  
 National service, Canada and, 2061.  
 Nationalism and sovereignty, of English-speaking peoples, 1615; Spanish American, 2263.  
 Nationalistic interpretation of history, 96.  
 Nationality, American development of, 298a; Spanish American, 2263.  
 Nationalization, governmental policy of, 1681; period of, from 1860 to 1877, labor conditions during, 1768.  
 "Native sons of the Golden West," 62.  
 Naturalist, celebrated Canadian, 2047.  
 Naturalization, documents relating to, 29.  
 Naugatuck valley, Conn., 757.  
 Nauvoo, Ill., 783.  
 Naval academy, U. S., requirements for admission, 1597.  
 Naval heroes of 1812, 554.  
 Naval history, 1591, 1593, 1595-1598, 1600, 1602, 1603, 1608, 1611; prisoners of the War of 1812, 557; research and writing, 83; War of 1812, 552-554, 557. *See also* Freedom of the seas, and Navy.  
 Naval war college, U. S., 1604.  
 Naval warfare, Admiral Mahan on, 1603; New Hampshire's contribution to, 978.  
 Navarrete, Martin Fernández de, 263.  
 Navigation, between Spain and the Indies, 2236. of the Connecticut river, 702. *See also* Maritime intercourse, Steam navigation, and Trans-Atlantic steamship company.  
 Navy, Confederate, 624.  
 Navy, U. S., 1598, 1600; and filibustering in the fifties, 1596; assistant secretary of, correspondence, 1861-1865, 670a; blockade in, 1863, 1608; Civil war, 670a, 672, 1608; names borne by destroyers, 1602; story of, 1611. *See also* Marines, Naval history and Naval warfare.  
 Neafie, John, 1477.  
 Nebraska, 970-975; Indians of, 208; Presbyterian mission in, 1831-1849, 1868.  
 Nebraska history teachers' association, 84.  
 Needlework, historic, from Mount Vernon, 1791.  
 Neeser, R. W., 2000.  
 Negro village in Brazil, destroyed in 1696, 2338.  
 Negroes, as soldiers in our wars, 1594; Baptist preachers, 1817; discussions in the Constitutional convention regarding, 1682; documents relating to, 29; education of, 1921, 1941; free, state legislation concerning, 1796; historical account, 1798; in



California, manumission papers, 1851-1856, 728; in literature and art, 1975; in the Civil war, 1941; in the South, lynching of, 1794a; labor during the plantation régime, 1771; mathematician and astronomer, 1192; migration to the North, 1800a; music, 2032; of New York city, 585; political history, 1799a; population, 1790-1915, 1800; problem, 1798, 1799a; refugee colony in Canada, 2193, 2194; Thomas Jefferson's thoughts on, 1795. *See also* Howard university, and Slavery.

Nehantic Indians, 201.

Nelson, N. C., 144.

— William, 1807.

Neponsit, N. Y., 1010.

Neshanic, N. J., 988.

Neumann, Henry, 85.

Neutral trade, 1798-1800, 1737. *See also* Declaration of Paris, and Freedom of the seas.

Neutrality, American, end of, in 1917, 1634; armed, of 1794, 1616.

Nevada, 976, 977.

Nevada co., Cal., 725.

New Amsterdam, Irish burghers of, 401.

New Bedford, Mass., 916.

New Brunswick, N. J., 486, 987.

New Brunswick, University of, Fredericton, N. B., 2147.

New England, and the Bavarian Illuminati, 546; beginnings of, 352, 1814; colonial history, 350-391; compulsory education in colonial, 351; English shipments to, 1636-1639, 380; history of, 696; influence of English universities on, 696; influence of the sea upon the industries of, 1743; Irish mariners in, 708; minister of, diary, 1784-1819, 896; religious and political agitation in, 18th century, 546; religious history, last quarter of the 18th century, 1815; schools, development of, 1789 to 1860, 1913; tour through, in 1790, 291; Unitarianism in, 1814.

New Englanders, early, 350.

New France, 2081-2123; conquest of, 2123; crusaders of, 2103; history of, 2044; origin of the name-2110. *See also* Canada, discovery to 1763.

New Granada, last viceroys of, 2358.

New Hampshire, 978-984; colonial history, 355; Congregational church in Nashua, 1844; constitution and constitutional conventions, 1722; constitutional convention, 1918, 1722; freemasons in, 1781; genealogy, 1535; laws of, 1792-1811, 1708a; opposition to the movement for independence in, in 1776, 452; pioneers of religious liberty, 1893, 1897.

New Hampshire grants, 1121.

New Haven, Conn., 755, 756; first public library in, 696; in 1784, 696; loyalists of, 478.

New Haven co., Conn., 756.

New Haven colony, 450.

New Jersey, 985-1005; antiquities, 155; archaeology, 150a; colonial history, 409-411; commissions, civil and military, 1708-1710, 409; curious early laws of, 1703; genealogy, 1380, 1532, 1544, 1545a, 1547, 1548, 1550, 1556, 1567, 1568, 1573, 1574, 1582-1584; governor of, 1312; last colonial governor, 1240; Presbyterian church in, 1870; Presbyterian ministers in, 1740-1827, 1869; wills, administrators, etc., 1730-1760, 1556.

New Madrid, Mo., 534.

New Mexico, antiquities, 137, 143, 147, 153; expedition of the governor to the Moquis, in 1780, 1006; mission architecture, 1961; prehistoric inscription rock in, 137; Spanish colonization in, 448.

New Netherland, Indians of, 162; religious intolerance in, 408; source for the history of, 406. *See also* New York state, colonial history.

New Orleans, La., 863, 867, 870-872, 879, 880, 881; banking in, from 1830 to 1849, 1767; Catholic bibliography of, 5; Creole architecture, 1953; founding of, 447; under Bienville, 437.

New Spain, Augustinians in, 2274; early colonists, 2281; founding of, 2232; frontier presidios of, inspection of, 1766-1768, 2277. *See also* Mexico, and Spanish régime in America.

New York (city), Broadway tabernacle church, 1850; Catholic bibliography, 5; Church of St. Vincent de Paul (French), 1820a; colonial citizen of, 402; colonial history, 396-402; colonial schools and colleges, 397; Dutch Reformed church in, during the Revolution, 477; families of, in 1723, 398; Fifth avenue, 1018; Jewish patriots, 1770, 482; negroes of, 585; old houses of, 1019; old-time directories of, 337; place in intercolonial politics, 394; quaint reminders of history in, 1024; rapid transit in, 1762; relation to the New York central railroad, 1757; Revolutionary camp at, 473; Richmond Hill, 1023; Salmagundi club, 1958; vital records, 1557-1559; water supply, 1014.

New York (state), 1007-1030; architecture of early houses in, 1960; archives of the city of Kingston, 41; Chamber of commerce, 1736; church records, transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society, 1375; colonial history, 392-408; colonial journalism in, 399; colonial land system, 404; colonial schools and colleges, 397; educational history, 1940; educational legislation and administration in, 1777 to 1850, 1910; genealogical records, 1527, 1539, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1552, 1554, 1555, 1557-1559, 1565, 1566, 1569, 1571, 1577, 1578, 1581; history and government, 315; land system, of colonial period, 1734; Lutherans of, 1648-1918, 1853; newspapers of, 1690-1830, bibliography, 4; politics, decline of aristocracy in, 1723; prehistoric Indians in, 192; prehistoric Iroquoian site in, 146; Presbyterian church at Spencer, N. Y., 1865; Presbyterian missionary in, in 1798, 1874; project for the conquest of, from Canada, in 1689, 2114; struggle for free schools in, 1909; tories of, 2150; tory lieutenant governor of, 400; troops in the battle of Gettysburg, 653; Whig party in, in the forties, 1637.

New York genealogical and biographical society, 1375.

New York historical society, 400, 473; early Americana in, 19.

New York state archeological association, 146.

New York state library, 1775.

New York Sun, story of, 1808.

Newbury, Mass., 1586.

Newcomb, William, 1377.

Newfoundland, colonization of, 2117a; difficulties with the Dominion of Canada, 2148.

Newman, Samuel, 1605.

Newport, R. I., 388, 1081, 1086, 1087, 1812.



- Newport historical society, Newport, R. I., 1812.  
 Newspapers, 1775-1860, 1977; and military secrecy, during the Civil war, 661; bibliography of, 1690-1820, 4; Canadian, 1793-1797, 2170; development of, 1804; early Catholic, 1802a; early Lancaster, Pa., German, 1065; in the State historical society of Wisconsin, 30; notes toward a history of, 1807; South American, 2351, 2352; story of the Sun, N. Y., 1808. *See also* Journalism.
- Newton, A. P., 2064.  
 — Simon, 1086.
- Newton, N. J., 1870.
- Niagara, Ont., Irish emigrants in, in 1847, 2190; loyalists of, 2188.
- Niagara region under French control, 403.
- Niagara ship canal projects, 1015.
- Nicaragua, 2288: bombardment of Greytown, 1854, 1596; filibuster war, 1855-1860, 1596.
- Nichols, B. R., 373a.
- Nicholson, Meredith, 707.
- Nicolay, Helen, 1606.
- Nicoll family, 1470.
- Nicollet, Jean, 2044.
- Nicolls, Mathias, 1433.
- Nicolls family, 1388.
- Nitchie, Elizabeth, 1985.
- Nitze, W. A., 286.
- Nobility, French Canadian, 2175.
- Noble, H. H., 505.  
 — S. G., 1921.
- Noel, F. R., 1764a.
- Nolan, Philip, the real, 1306.
- Nolhae, Pierre de, 506, 507.
- Nomenclature, Philippine religious, 2375. *See also* Names, geographical.
- Non-importation movement, 471.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland, 218-220.
- Norfolk co., Mass., 896a.
- Norlie, O. M., 1852.
- Norman co., Minn., 960.
- Norse discovery of America, 234, 235, 239, 240, 245.
- Norsemen's route from Greenland to Wineland, 261.
- North, during the Civil war, 668; opinion of approaching secession, 1859-1860, 572; railroads and the Civil war, 652; secret political societies in, during the Civil war, 622.
- North Carolina, 1031-1036; colonial history, 430; Continental line of, 504; influence of the Civil war on education in, 1916; Regulation in, 430; Superior court of, 1700; Supreme court of, 1700; troops in the Civil war, 611.
- North Dakota, local history, 1037; Roosevelt's ranch life in, 1328.
- North Pacific coast, primitive art of, 180. *See also* Pacific coast.
- North Pacific Indians, 175.
- Northeast passage, 246.
- Northmen. *See* Norse discovery.
- Northwest, description and travel, 285; during the French and British régimes, 1145; fur, 285, 293, 693, 695, 709, 775; French discovery and exploration in, 2044; fur trading companies in, 1760-1816, 712; gold discoveries in, 577; Indians of, 185; journeys in, in 1811-1812, 293; Pacific, 709, 775; relations of American and Canadian, 1617; upper Missouri region, 1830 to 1848, 1098. *See also* Oregon country, Pacific coast, and West.
- Northwest, Canadian, exploration in, 1819-1827, 2131; history of, 2209; "king" of, 1825 to 1833, 2202; relations with American Northwest, 2036.
- Northwest, Old, American supremacy in, during the Revolution, 521a; George Rogers Clark in, during the Revolution, 454; in the time of the Confederation, 1041; Indian menace in, 542; journey in, in 1817, 280; journey in, in 1835, 276; map of, 1787, 288; Methodist circuit riders in, 1783 to 1811, 1856; pioneer priest in, 1879; Revolution in, 454, 458, 474, 521a; U. S. troops in, 1811-1812, 694. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest territory, and Ohio country.
- Northwest boundary, 693.
- Northwest coast, Russian interests in, 1821 to 1827, 1653. *See also* Pacific coast.
- Northwest company of Canada, 2203; struggle with Hudson's Bay company settlers, 2212.
- Northwest confederacy, 1863-1864, 603, 622. *See also* Northwestern conspiracy, 1864.
- North West mounted police, 2203a.
- Northwest Territory, 1041; and the ordinance of 1787, 530; Catholic activities in, 1812, 1825; claim of West Virginia against the government on account of, 1142; first governor of, 1333; legislation in, 1715; rare map of, in 1785, 532; St. Clair's campaign against the Indians, 1605; U. S. army in, from 1797 to 1802, 945. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Ordinance of 1784.
- Northwestern conspiracy, 1864, 603. *See also* Northwest confederacy, 1863-1864.
- Norton family, 1471.
- Norwegian Lutheran church, 1852.
- Norwich, Vt., military academy, 1122.
- Norwood, Richard, map of the Bermudas, 1622 and 1626, 360.
- Notarial papers of Albany, N. Y., 1660-1696, 392. *See also* Deeds.
- "Nouvelle-France," origin of the name of, 2110.
- "Nova Albion," location of, 247a.
- Nova Scotia, 2149-2158. *See also* Acadia, and Louisbourg.
- Nova Scotia historical society, 2156.
- Novels, American, in Germany, 1871-1913, 1990; early American, 1973.
- Noxubee squadron, C. S. A., 682.
- Nullification in South Carolina, 573.
- Numismatics, Argentine, 2325. *See also* Coins.
- Nun, first American born, 1837. *See also* Sisters, and Ursulines.
- Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 238.
- Obregón, Toribio Esquivel. *See* Esquivel Obregón.
- O'Brien, F. M., 1808.  
 — M. J., 401, 508, 915, 1327, 1415, 1457.  
 — M. N., 708.
- Observatories in Canada, 2054.
- Ocampo, Juan de, 254.
- O'Daniel, V. F., 1830.
- Odiorme's Point, Portsmouth, N. H., 355.
- O'Dwyer, G. F., 509.
- Official publications, Connecticut Revolutionary, 472. *See also* Documents.
- Officials, Spanish. *See* Adelantado.
- Ogg, F. A., 690.
- O'Hara, J. F., 21.
- O'Higgins, Bernardo, 2355.



- Ohio, 1038-1045; educational legislation in, from 1803 to 1850, 1919; first map and description of, 1787, 288; historiography, 60; Indians in, 199; journey to, in 1811, 292; legislative history, 1913-1917, 1724; Massachusetts pioneers in, 1560; military affairs, 1787-1812, 548; oldest Catholic church in, 1830; political movements in, from 1830 to 1856, 570, 571; Reformed church in, 1877; teaching of history in, 77.
- Ohio company, 1041.
- Ohio country, early fur trade in, 698; in the time of Confederation, 1041; map of, 199, 1045; military affairs in, 1787-1812, 548; Moravian Indians of, 706. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
- Ohio valley, English-French conflict in, 347; French exploration and settlement in, 2123; literary spirit among early settlers, 699.
- Oil industry in Southern California, 748.
- Ojeda, Alonso de, 244.
- Ojibwa myths and tales, 2075.
- "Old Abe," Wisconsin's famous Civil war eagle, 1156.
- "Old Glory," first use of the name, 340.
- Old Northwest, historical activities in, 65. *See also* Northwest, Old.
- Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.
- Oliphant, M. C., 1094.
- Oliveira Lima, Manuel de, 2343.
- Oliver, Andrew, letters of, 462.
- J. W., 1157.
- Ollantay, ancient Quecha drama, 223.
- Oller, Angel Paniagua. *See* Paniagua Oller.
- Olney, Richard, 1307.
- O'Malley, M. F., 1831.
- Onahan, W. J., 1832.
- Oneida Indians, 1009.
- Ontario, Province of, 2185-2200; archaeology of, 2075; church and state in, 2142; Indians of, 2075; rebellion of 1837-8, 2039.
- Ontario, Bureau of archives, 2195.
- Ontario, U. S. S., 539.
- Open-door policy, 1634.
- Opiso, Alfredo, 2248.
- Oppenheim, Samuel, 415, 416, 1242, 1426.
- Opposition, political, in the Civil war, 603; Lincoln and his war-time critics, 614. *See also* Northwestern conspiracy, 1864.
- Orange co., Va., 424, 1561.
- Orange Quarter, Charleston, S. C., 1090.
- Orators, American, 1800-1850, 1977.
- Oreutt, W. D., 1207.
- Order book, Revolutionary, 453, 461.
- Order of American knights and sons of liberty, 622.
- Ordinance of 1784, 1041.
- Ordinance of 1787, 530.
- Ordinance, Confederate, 630. *See also* Arms, and Canon foundry.
- Oregon, 1046-1048; educational history, 1926, 1935, 1938; pioneer educator of, 1252; Catholic bibliography of, 5.
- Oregon City, Ore., 1046.
- Oregon country, American occupation of, in 1818, 539, 540; and the diplomacy of 1821-1827, 1653; controversy with Great Britain, 1653; immigration to, 704; father of, 1234; federal relations of, 1819-1843, 574; first roads to, 1759; letters from, 1853-1854, 1046; missions, 693; pioneer of, 705; Puget's Sound agricultural company, 1840, 1139. *See also* Spokane country.
- Oregon question, 1653.
- Oregon territory, Idaho part of, 775.
- Oregon trail, 565.
- Orient, the United States and, 1624, 1625. *See also* China, and Far East.
- Orleans, Mass., 1538.
- Ornament, prehistoric Pajaritan, 159. *See also* Decorative arts, Design, and Pottery.
- Ornaments, Indian, 122. *See also* Banner stones.
- Orr, R. B., 2075.
- Orvis, H. D., 1814.
- Osage Indians, 153.
- Osborn, H. F., 1215.
- Osborne, A. C., 2199.
- Osgood, E. W., 86.
- Otéro, J. P., 2326-2328.
- Otis, E. S., 1604.
- Otis family, 1472.
- Ots Capdequi, J. M., 87.
- Otsego co., N. Y., 192.
- Ottawa Indians, 195.
- Ottsen, Hendrik, 2320.
- Oussani, Gabriel, 287.
- Outbreak, war of the, 1862-1865, 620.
- Outline of United States history, 334. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Overland journeys to the Pacific, early routes, 747, 1759, 1761; in 1822-1829, 267; in 1852, 290. *See also* Oregon trail, Pacific railroad, Prairie schooners, and Santa Fe trail.
- Oviedo y Valdés, Fernandez de, 238.
- Owen, Allison, 877.
- G. A., 806, 807, 1175.
- Owens river, Calif., 739.
- Pacific coast, discovery of central route to, 1822-1829, 267; French in, 17th-18th centuries, 700; history stories, 715; Indians of, 175; primitive art of, 180; settlement of, 2368; Spanish régime in, 35, 36; trade, struggle for, in 1849, 564. *See also* Northwest, far, Northwest coast, Oregon country, and Overland journeys to the Pacific.
- Pacific Islands, 2368-2379. *See also* Manila galleon.
- Pacific northwest, history of, 709, 775. *See also* Oregon country.
- Pacific ocean, Spanish exploration in, 270.
- Pacific railroad, project for, in 1849, 1755.
- Pacifism, during the Civil war, 603. *See also* Conscientious objector.
- Packard, Joseph, 654.
- Paddock, Gaius, 808.
- J. D., 836.
- Page, Leigh, 2033.
- R. W., 1644.
- Rosewell, 1995a.
- T. N., 1265.
- Pape, W. J., 757.
- Pageantry possibilities, 103.
- Pageants, of Escanaba, Mich., 957; of Illinois history, 807, 813, 813a, 814.
- Paine, Nathaniel, 1308.
- Painlevé, Paul, 1613a.
- Painter, E. E., 22.



- Painter, old-time landscape, 1971. *See also* Artists, Fine arts, Biography, and Portrait painters.
- Painting, Argentine, beginnings of, 2330. *See also* Fine arts.
- Pajaritan biscuit ware, 159.
- Palmares, negro village of, 2338.
- Palmer, Howard, 2141.
- Paltsits, V. H., 552.
- Panama, cathedral of, 2289.
- Panama canal, 2290.
- Pan American bibliographical association, proposed, 25.
- Pan-American statesmen, 2241.
- Pan-Americanism, 1616a, 1623, 1634, 1668.
- Paniagua Oller, Angel, 2310.
- Panic of 1837, 1767.
- Paper money issued during the Revolution, 500, 503.
- Pâquet family, 2171.
- Paraguay, Spanish province of, 2321.
- Paris, Declaration of, 1856, 671; treaty of, 1803, 1647.
- Park, C. E., 374.
- Julian, 1940.
- Lawrence, 1185, 1965.
- Roswell, 1309.
- Park family, 1388.
- Parke, J. G., 1310.
- Parker, A. C., 145, 146, 190.
- James, 410.
- Theodore, church of, 1814.
- Parkins, A. E., 191, 941.
- Parks, Leighton, 1880.
- Parliament, sovereignty of, 469.
- Parra Pérez, C., 2320a.
- Parsons, E. C., 147.
- J. W., 1891.
- Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
- Party systems in Canadian politics, 2055.
- Pastells, Pablo, 2321.
- Pástor, C. A., 221.
- Patchin, *Gen.* Freegift, 1311.
- Paterson, William, 1312.
- Paton, F. E., 942.
- Patriotism, 51, 64, 66, 90, 112.
- Patriots, American, biography, 1169; Jewish Revolutionary, 482; Revolutionary, 524; Spanish American, 2255. *See also* Revolutionary soldiers.
- Pattee, F. L., 1977.
- Patterson, F. H., 2153.
- Patteshall genealogy, 1384.
- Patton, J. S., 1219.
- Paul, Hosea, 1043.
- Paul family, 1473.
- Paulding, Hiram, 1596.
- Paullin, C. O., 553.
- Paulmier, Hilah, 1022.
- Pawling family, 1474.
- Pawnee country, Presbyterian mission in, 1831-1849, 1868.
- Pawnee Indians, 193, 972.
- Paxson, F. L., 88.
- Payne, A. M., 2154.
- C. E., 343, 2056, 2057.
- L. W., jr., 1986, 2021.
- W. M., 1977.
- Peabody, A. P., 1176.
- F. G., 1941.
- Peace, Abraham Lincoln on, 1860-1864, 1294; Anglo-American, 325; a badly negotiated, 1620; convention of 1861, 659; John Quincy Adams on, 551b; premature, 603, 1620; treaty of Ghent, negotiation of, 551a, 551b; treaty of 1783, 1620; universal, Bolivar and, 2320a. *See also* Pacifism.
- Peace democrats, Civil war, 603.
- "Peace without victory" during the Civil war, 603.
- See also* Peace, premature.
- Peaceful solution of international disputes, 551b.
- See also* Arbitration.
- Pearson, Jonathan, 392.
- Pease, T. C., 809.
- Z. W., 916, 1747.
- Peattie, Roderick, 2177.
- Peck, P. E., 2250.
- Peddlers in colonial New England, book, 353.
- Peery genealogy, 1475.
- Peirson, C. L., 649.
- Peixotto, D. L. M., 1313.
- Pell family, 1389.
- Pelletier, Georges, 2141a.
- Peltier, Nicolas, 2087.
- Penal institutions, of New Jersey, 986. *See also* Penitentiary.
- Pence, George, 1193.
- Penetanguishene, Ont., 2199.
- Penitentiary, Kansas, 843. *See also* Penal institutions.
- Penn, William, 207, 414, 464, 1315, 1316; trial of, 1670, 1314.
- Penniman, J. H., 1354.
- Pennsylvania, 1049-1080; archaeology of, 157; Baptist education in, 1818; biography, 1174; Catholic church in, 1827; colonial history, 345, 412-416; colonial libraries of, 413; educational history, 1925, 1927, 1932, 1945; free school laws of 1834, 1911; Friends in, in 1790, 1847; genealogy, 1524, 1536, 1562; Lutheran church in, 1851; married woman's property law of 1848, 1057; pensioners of the Revolution, 528; troops in the Revolution, mutiny of, 516.
- Pennsylvania historical commission, 510, 1074.
- Pennsylvanian, autobiography of, 1317.
- Pennypacker, S. W., 1317.
- Penobscot Bay expedition, 1779, 1593.
- Pensacola, Florida, 138.
- Pension laws of the Revolution, 512.
- Pensioners, Revolutionary, 524a, 528.
- Pensions, military, 1599; for Confederate soldiers, 629.
- Pepper, G. H., 134.
- Pequods, expedition against, in 1637, 381.
- Pereyra, Carlos, 2343.
- Pérez, Lorenzo, 2376.
- Periodical literature, guide to, 22, 23.
- Periodicals, 1783-1850, 1977; American historical, 99; California, to about 1880, 724; first legal periodical published in New England, 1698a; subject index to, for 1917, 1. *See also* Magazines, and under name of individual periodical.
- Perley, M. V. B., 1448, 1449.
- Sidney, 375-377.
- Perlman, Selig, 1768.
- Pernambuco, Brazil, 1864.
- Pernin, P., 1158.



- Perrier, Edmond, 2270.  
 — J. L., 222, 223.  
 Perrot, Nicolas, 2120.  
 Perrotin, Léo, 655.  
 Perry, Bliss, 1937.  
 — O. H., 553.  
 Pershing, Gen. J. J., 1318, 1319.  
 Personal papers of prominent Americans, 44. *See also* Colden mss., Fitch papers, and Manuscripts.  
 Personal reminiscences, Civil war, 681, 684.  
 Perth, N. Y., 1552.  
 Perth Amboy, N. J., 410.  
 Peru, 2361-2364; aborigines of, 210a; ancient art of, 226; ancient races and civilizations of, 228; ancient tapestries of, 210; and the Manila galleon, 2261; conquest of, 2225, 2260; civil wars of, 2225; Indians in, from 1767 to 1808, 2316; reign of the Incas, 2231; surgery in ancient, 216a.  
 Peterborough, N. H., 1781.  
 Petersburg, Va., retreat from, 1864-1865, 654; siege of, 1864, 649, 675.  
 Pétiou, Alexander, 2306.  
 Petrie, Richard, 1964.  
 Petrology, as a science, 2033.  
 Pewter, early American, 1959.  
 Pharmaceutical conditions in the Confederacy, 635.  
 Phelan, T. P., 1211.  
 Philadelphia, Pa., Catholic bibliography, 5; Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints in, 1860; commercial affairs, in 1790, 1052; Continental army in, in 1778, 527; first city plan of, 1051; Friends meeting house in, 1049; genealogical records, 1562; Hahnemann medical college and hospital, 1927; history of, 1077; Homeopathic medical college, 1927; Independence Hall, 496; Jewish merchant at, 1755-1761, 416; Jewish owners of ships at, 1730-1775, 415; Joseph Bonaparte in, 1080; letters from, 1765-1786, 1053; Market street, 1066; old time directories of, 337; personal recollections of, in 1770-1781, 450; political affairs, in 1785, 1052; romance of old, 1062; Theological seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, 1839; Wistar association, 1776.  
 Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, 1069, 1070.  
 Philanthropist, 1251. *See also* Barton, Clara.  
 Philanthropy, 1792, 1793. *See also* Humane society, Humanitarianism, and Relief work.  
 Philippine Islands, 2371-2379; early Spanish-American trade with, 2261, 2282; Filipino characteristics, 1604; German aggressions in, 692; occupation of Manila, in 1898, 1604.  
 Phillips, Charles, 1290.  
 — J. D., 90.  
 — P. L., 288, 337, 338, 511, 532.  
 — U. B., 593.  
 Philosopher, a typical New England, 2019.  
 Philosophical society of Washington, 1777. *See also* American philosophical society.  
 Philosophy. *See* Transcendentalism.  
 Phinney, C. S., 1277.  
 — Col. Edmund, regiment of, 525.  
 Phinney family, 1476.  
 Phips, Sir William, 2123.  
 Physicians. *See* Medical biography.  
 Physics, century's progress in, 2033.  
 Physiologist, pioneer American, 1370.  
 Physiology. *See* Anatomical lectures.  
 Physique, of prehistoric Americans, 164. *See also* Hands and feet of the American Indian.  
 Pictures, Canadian historical, 2077. *See also* Engravings, Etchings, and Prints.  
 Pierce, G. M., 512, 513.  
 Piermont, N. H., 1348.  
 Pierson, A. A., 192.  
 — W. W., jr., 656.  
 Pignatelly y Rubí, Cayetano María, 701.  
 Pike, J. A., 657.  
 Pilcher, J. M., 878.  
 Pilgrim tercentenary, 1811.  
 Pilgrims, 356, 357, 360-362.  
 Pillsbury, F. J., 983.  
 — Hobart, 1722.  
 Pilven, Théodore, 513a.  
 Pioneer societies of the state of Washington, 1136.  
 Pioneers, California, 745; Illinois, 817; Michigan, 950; Mormons as, 1119. *See also* Forty-niners.  
 Piper, F. S., 1781.  
 Pipiles, 215.  
 Pirates. *See* Algerines, Buccaneers, Corsairs, and Privateers.  
 Pirsson, L. V., 2033.  
 Piscataqua river, Masonian plantation on, 355.  
 Pit dwellings, ancient, 153.  
 Pitkin, A. H., 1957.  
 Pitman, F. W., 2297.  
 Pitney, H. C., 999.  
 Pitt, William, earl of Chatham, 483; strategy of, 2123.  
 Pittman, Henry, 760.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 1055, 1078; marriages, baptisms, and funerals, 1800-1832, 1059; Sisters of mercy, 1840.  
 Pittsburgh, University of, 1925.  
 Pizarro, Francisco, landing place of, in 1532, 250.  
 — Gonzalo, 2260.  
 Place names. *See* Names.  
 Plains, Great, Indian occupancy of, 167.  
 Planas Suárez, Simón, 2250a.  
 Plantation régime, 1771.  
 Planters of the old South, 1788.  
 Plantz, Samuel, 1855.  
 Platt, E. G., 193.  
 Platte Bridge, battle of, 1865, 674.  
 Plattsburg, battle of, 1814, 555.  
 Playfair, W. E., 2181.  
 Plays, early Wisconsin, 1991; first American, 1799; Illinois centennial, 813; native American, prior to 1870, 1989. *See also* Drama, and Pageants.  
 Playwrights, American, prior to 1870, 1989.  
 Pleasant Hill, Ill., 819.  
 Pleasants, J. H., 1385, 1504.  
 Plum, H. G., 1667.  
 Plum Island, Mass., 927.  
 Plymouth colony, 356-362; John Pory's lost description of, 360; vital records, 1657-1675, 1563.  
 Plymouth scrap book, 359.  
 Poe, E. A., 1977, 2019b, 2020.  
 — O. M., 1320.  
 Poem, first American, 222.  
 Poetry, American, 1974; American narrative, 1775 to 1875, 1985; historical, 104; southern, of the Civil war, 1994.



- Poets, American, biography, 1996; Canadian, 2069; early American, 1977; early colonial Massachusetts, 2029; of the Civil war, 1977; southern, 2024, 2028. *See also* Literature, biography.
- Polar Eskimo, 160.
- Polar explorations, early French, 246.
- Poles in America, 1797.
- Police, Royal North West mounted, 2203a. *See also* Marshalsea.
- Political education, 1900.
- Political history of the negro, 1799a.
- Political ideals of English-speaking peoples, 325. *See also* Democracy.
- Political jurisdictions in Spanish North America, to 1535, 242.
- Political parties, 94; in Michigan, 1837 to 1860, 1696; influence of the West on, from 1790 to 1830, 1689. *See also* Anti-Masonic party, Democratic party, Federalists, Populist party, Republicans, and Whigs.
- Political prisoners, colonial, 1240; of the Canadian rebellion of 1837-8, 2124.
- Political societies, Civil war, 603, 622; secret, 622.
- Political system and theory, American, 1681, 1713; background of, 1675; influence upon France, 1789 to 1850, 1671. *See also* Federalism, and Jeffersonism.
- Politics, government, and law, 1613-1725.
- Politics and government, 1684-1725; admission of Louisiana into the Union, 881; aristocracy in Massachusetts and Virginia, 926; causes of the American revolution, 469; Connecticut colony, 389-391; controversies of United States history, 301; during the Civil war, 317, 668; early Michigan, 946; federal relations of Oregon, 1819 to 1844, 574; in 1850, 576; interaction of European and American, 1823 to 1861, 568; intercolonial, New York's place in, 394; Jacksonian period, 566; Lincoln in, 1285; Maryland, 1694 to 1729, 417; Massachusetts, colonial period, 369, 371; Massachusetts, during the Revolution, 462, 471; Michigan, 931, 935; Mississippi, at the close of the Tyler administration, 963; New England, 18th century, 546; New York, decline of aristocracy in, 1723; New York colonial, 394, 395, 402; nullification in South Carolina, 573; Ohio, from 1830 to 1856, 570, 571; Old Northwest, 1041; period from 1826 to 1876, 559; period from 1830 to 1856, 570, 571; Philadelphia, in 1785, 1052; political development of the United States, 298a; President Wilson's state papers, 691; rise and fall of Federalism, 541; status of women in Iowa, 834; text-book, 308; Virginia, 1133; Virginia, before the Civil war, 1917; Virginia, 1831 to 1834, 1234; Virginia colonial, 427-429; Washington state, 1141; Wisconsin, 1845-1846, 1160. *See also* Citizenship, Colonial administration, Democracy, Elections, Hartford convention, Legislation, Ordinance of 1787, Secession, State rights, and Suffrage.
- Politics and government, Canada, 2041, 2043, 2045, 2048, 2050a, 2052, 2055, 2056, 2058, 2066, 2068, 2070, 2079, 2124, 2124a, 2127, 2128a, 2129, 2136, 2140, 2140a, 2142, 2143, 2148, 2198, 2218, 2218a, 2219.
- Politics and government, Spanish America, 2226, 2227, 2232, 2241a, 2243, 2252-2254, 2263, 2269, 2279, 2280, 2283, 2285, 2286, 2315, 2322, 2324, 2336, 2339, 2341-2345, 2348, 2358, 2362. *See also* Spanish colonial administration.
- Polk, Leonidas, 1892a.
- Pollard, A. F., 469.
- Pollock, I. L., 837, 838.
- Pollok, Allan, 2155.
- "Pomham," Shawomet sachem, 385.
- Ponce, Nicolas, 506, 507.
- Pons, Louis, 514.
- Pontiac's conspiracy. *See* Bushy Run, battle of.
- Pool, D. de S., 2301.
- Poore, Alfred, 917.
- Pope, C. H., 359.
- S. T., 194.
- William, 1132.
- Pope's campaign in Virginia, 1862, 638.
- Population and race elements, 1794-1801; Dutch settlements in Wisconsin, 1161; English settlements in pioneer Wisconsin, 1143; in the American colonies, estimates of, 696; Italians in Detroit, 949; of Illinois, movement of, 1870-1910, 1794.
- Populist party, in Indiana, 1694; in Louisiana during the nineties, 1697.
- Porritt, Edward, 2065, 2066.
- Port Hudson, La., siege of, 1863, 606.
- Portage, an old Louisiana, 876.
- Portage township, Mich., 942.
- Porter, G. B., 195.
- J. L., 810.
- K. H., 1677.
- William Sydney, 2021, 2022.
- Porto de la Plata, capture of, 1740, 2291.
- Porto Rico, 2309-2310; burial cave, 209.
- Portrait of Governor Coddington, 1081; of John Adams, Mather Brown's, 1185.
- Portrait painters, early American, 1954, 1966, 1967; early Boston, 1965.
- Portsmouth, N. H., 355, 981.
- Portugal, and Spanish American independence, 2250a; demarcation dispute with Spain, 2371; government in Brazil, 1808-1821, 2345; independence of Brazil, 1821-1823, 2345.
- Portuguese in Brazil in 1696, 2338.
- Pory, John, description of the Plymouth colony, 360.
- Posada, Eduardo, 2359.
- Posey, C. J., 956.
- Posnansky, Arthur, 223a.
- Post, C. A., 1608.
- Post family, 1477.
- Post office in Nova Scotia, 1755-1867, 2153.
- Postage stamp currency, 1086.
- Potawatomi Indians, 153, 165, 168, 195.
- Potter, M. E., 9.
- Pottery, Bennington, 1957; early American, 1957; prehistoric, 128, 159. *See also* Earthenware.
- Powder horn, 1088.
- Powell, B. E., 1942.
- J. W., 850, 1321.
- T. R., 1678.
- Power, L. G., 2156.
- Tyrone, 1084.
- Powers, H. H., 1645.
- W. H., 1923.
- Poyntz, James, 2152.
- Prairie band of Pottawatomie Indians, 168.
- Prairie schooners, 1787.
- Preachers, negro Baptist, 1817.
- Prence, Thomas, 358.
- Preparedness, historical, 57.



- Preparedness, military. *See* Unpreparedness, military.
- Presbrey genealogy, 1478.
- Presby, J. W., 1478.
- Presbyterian church, 1861-1874; concise history of, 1871; General synod, 1872; General synod, organization of, 1866; mission in Nebraska, 1831 to 1849, 972; New York city, 1012; of Belvidere, Ill., 1839-1918, 800.
- Presbyterianism in Stephenson co., Ill., 1867.
- Presbyterians, Scotch, in the American revolution, 518.
- Prescott, W. H., 1977, 2023.
- Presidency, American, the legend of, 1712; nomination of Lincoln to, 1691.
- President, U. S., administration of Rutherford B. Hayes, 1684; candidate of the anti-Masonic party in 1838, 1688; form of address of, 336; home in New York city, 1024.
- "President," ship of war, 552.
- Presidential campaign, of 1844, 1069; convention of 1860, Lincoln and, 1691, 1692; election of 1864, Lincoln and, 1685.
- Presidents, U. S., biography, 1172, 1179.
- Press, and military secrecy, during the Civil war, 661; Associated, 2157; Canadian, 2142, 2157; freedom of, 1706. *See also* Journalism, Newspapers, and Printing and publishing.
- Presses, printing, 1805.
- Pressley, E. S., 746.
- Preston, H. W., 1085.
- William, papers relating to western Virginia, 458.
- Prevost, J. B., 540.
- Price, N. W., 879.
- Prices, in 1863, 616; sugar in the Revolutionary war, 460. *See also* Expenses.
- Priest, Josiah, 1311.
- Prince, Thomas, 378.
- "Prince Charles of Lorraine," sloop, 1083.
- "Princesa," voyage of the frigate, 271.
- Princess Anne, Md., 1564.
- Princeton theological seminary, 1873.
- Princeton university, 341.
- Pringle, Cyrus, 1322.
- Print of the Boston massacre, early, 493. *See also* Engravings, and Etchings.
- Printer, a Revolutionary, 490.
- Printing and publishing, 1802-1809; an early agricultural periodical in Virginia, 27; in Canada, 1793-1797, 2170; in the colony of Connecticut, in 1776, 472; Providence, R. I., 1212. *See also* Books, Magazines, Newspapers, and Periodicals.
- Printing bills, Massachusetts Bay province, 1758, 1768, 379.
- Printing plant, Kansas state, 856.
- Printing press, first in Montreal, 2130; Topsfield, Mass., 897b.
- Prisoners, British, in the American revolution, 509; in the Confederacy, treatment of, 598; of the War of 1812, at Dartmoor, Eng., 557.
- Prisons, British Revolutionary, 1024; Civil war, 636, 649; historie, in New York city, 1024; War of 1812, 1024.
- Private libraries, 696.
- Privateer "Yankee," 1814, 1083.
- Privateers in the West Indies, early 18th century, 2291.
- Privilege, commercial, 2085a, 2302. *See also* Monopoly, trade.
- Probate records, White Plains and Rye, N. Y., 1569. *See also* Notarial records, and Wills.
- Procter, A. G., 1291.
- Prohibition, in Michigan, 930; legislation in Michigan, 947.
- Propaganda, of the American revolution, in Canada, 2130.
- Property law of 1848, married woman's, 1057.
- Property list, personal, Dinwiddie co., Va., 1782, 1126.
- Prophet, Kickapoo Indian, 171.
- Protestant Episcopal church, 1875; in Edwards co., Ill., 779.
- Provancher, Léon, 2047.
- Providence, N. Y., 1565.
- Providence, R. I., 1082, 1085, 1088.
- Prudden, T. M., 149.
- Prud'homme, L. A., 2208, 2218.
- Prussia, treaties with the United States, in 1785, 1799, and 1828, 1618.
- Public accounts, Massachusetts Bay colony, 379.
- Public archives. *See* Archives.
- Public documents. *See* Archives, and Official publications.
- Public libraries, 696. *See also* under Libraries.
- Public opinion, history and, 96.
- Public records. *See* Archives.
- Public schools, Arizona, 1924; Minnesota, state aid to, 1915; Mississippi, 1870 to 1910, 1921; Ontario, Can., 2185. *See also* Free schools.
- Public utilities. *See* Electric plants, and Water supply.
- Public works, 1752-1762. *See also* Irrigation.
- Publicists, American, 1977.
- Publishing. *See* Journalism, Periodicals, and Printing and publishing.
- Puebla, Lópe de la. *See* Lópe de la Puebla.
- Pueblo, Zufi, 135.
- Pueblo Indians, 124, 125, 182; culture, 124; dwellings, 143; ruin, 148. *See also* Aztec ruin.
- Puget's Sound agricultural company, 1139.
- Pulaski's legion, 519.
- Pumpelly, J. C., 1216.
- Raphael, 1323.
- Purell, J. B., *Archbishop*, 1828a.
- R. J., 758.
- Puritans, "Humble request" of, 372a; standards and institutions, undermining of, 1815. *See also* Massachusetts Bay colony.
- Furrington, W. A., 1217.
- Purvis, W. J., 1000.
- Putnam, Archelaus, 918.
- E. W., 659.
- Eben, 1374.
- Harrington, 1709.
- J. W., 1758.
- Rufus, 1324.
- Ruth, 1977.
- Putnam co., N. Y., 1566.
- Pyle, J. G., 1254.



- Quaife, M. M., 195, 311, 1143, 1148, 1159, 1160, 1605, 1809.
- Quakers. *See* Friends.
- Quantrill raid, 657.
- Quarter, William, 1833.
- Quartermaster-General, Revolutionary, 523.
- Quebec (city), bishopric of, French régime, 2096; defense of, in 1775, 2135; impressions of, 2044; Jesuit college of, 2093; Petit séminaire de Québec, 2168; Trinity House, 2178, 2179.
- Quebec, Province of, 2159-2184; and Confederation, 2128a; colonization in, under English domination, 2125; in 1629 to 1631, 2120; language question in, in 1793, 2126; marshalsea of, 1681 to 1758, 2111; officers of, under the French régime, 2112; rebellion of 1837-8, 2039; under the French régime, 2111-2113, 2115.
- Queen Anne, of England, 395.
- Queen's loyal rangers, 505.
- Queenston Heights, battle of, 1812, 2139.
- Quichas, 259a.
- Quiche drama, an ancient, 223.
- Quillwork, Indian, 189.
- Quincy, M. S., 1943.
- Quisenberry, A. C., 660.
- Quito, Spanish provinces of, 2362.
- Race elements, 1794-1801; in the Andean countries, 2319; prehistoric Peruvian, 228. *See also* Population and race elements.
- Race problem. *See* Negro problem.
- Race mixture, 1801.
- Radical republicans, Illinois, 1686.
- Radicalism, religious and political, late 18th century, 1815. *See also* Free-thinking societies.
- Radisson, Pierre, 2044, 2120, 2122.
- Radnor Forges, Que., 2162.
- Raguet, Condé, 1638.
- Raids, Civil war, 676. *See also* Price's raid.
- Railey, W. E., 1479, 1494.
- Railroads, and the Civil war, northern, 652; convention at St. Louis, in 1849, 1755; convention at Memphis, in 1849, 564; first railroad between the Mississippi and Lake Superior, 1760; government control of, 631; Massachusetts, 1752; Pacific, project for, in 1849, 1757; transcontinental, efforts for, in 1849, 564; Baton Rouge, Grosse Tete and Opelousas railroad, 874; Canadian Pacific railway, 2141; New York central railroad, 1757; Salem and Lowell railroad, 1752.
- Railways, street, in the national capital, 767. *See also* Rapid transit.
- "Rain-in-Face," Indian chief, 174.
- Rait, R. S., 289.
- Raithbeck genealogy, 1384.
- Randall, Benjamin, 1893.
- J. G., 661, 1609.
- J. R., 2024.
- James, 481.
- Randolph genealogy, 1382, 1479.
- Randolph co., Ill., 804.
- Rankin, David, 534.
- T. E., 1988.
- Rapeer, L. W., 91.
- Rapid transit in New York city, 1762.
- Raritan, N. J., 985, 1567.
- Rasdell, Humphrey, 365.
- Raymond, W. O., 2147.
- Reader, a biographical school, 1175; for history classes, 101a, 102.
- "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 22, 23.
- Readership, the Thompson, 1903.
- Reading, in early New England, 350, 353; soldiers', in the Civil war, 678.
- Readington, N. J., 1568.
- Real estate in Chicago, in 1835, 822.
- Realists, Anglo-Saxon, 1984.
- Reardon, K. N., 379a.
- Rebellions in British America, 1837-1885, 2039; rebellion of 1837-1838, 2039, 2199.
- Reciprocity, Canada and the United States, 1617.
- Recognition of the Spanish-American republics, by the mother land, 2254; by Portugal, 2250a; by the United States, 2253.
- Reconstruction, 317; in Louisiana, 688; in Mississippi, 689.
- "Red Cloud," Indian chief, 174.
- Red River settlement, Man., 2212; rebellion, 1869-1870, 2039.
- Reder, S. F., 1161.
- Redfyne family, 1388.
- Redstone, V. B., 380.
- Reed, D. W., 662.
- P. I., 1989.
- Rees, J. E., 775.
- Reformatory institutions of New Jersey, 986.
- Reformed church, 1876, 1877; at Milton Grove and at Maytown, Pa., 1071; in New York during the Revolution, 477.
- Refugees, negro, in Canada, 588; San Domingo, in France, 1794-1795, 2303; San Domingo, in Philadelphia, 1054.
- Regan, J. W., 2157.
- Regimental histories, Civil war, 636, 669, 674, 679-686; Revolutionary war, 525; Revolutionary war, order books, 453, 461; South Carolina artillery in the Revolution, 453. *See also* Militia, and Pulaski's legion.
- Regimental history of the U. S. army, 1866 to 1918, 1612.
- Regional (local) history, 693-1166; colonial, 350-448; educational, 1906-1924; genealogy, 1523-1590; literary, 1993-1995a.
- Regulation in North Carolina, 430.
- Rehoboth, Mass., 924.
- Reichner, L. I., 1386.
- Reichner genealogy, 1386.
- Reid, R. L., 2217.
- Relf, F. H., 957.
- Relief work, in the Civil war, 626; of the Confederacy, 629.
- Religion, Indian, 187; use of the cross as a symbol, 225. *See also* Temple of the sun, and War god shrines.
- Religious fanatic, a Brazilian, 2340.
- Religious freedom, in Virginia, 1689-1786, 301. *See also* Intolerance.
- Religious history, biography, 1878-1897; Canada, 2046a, 2050, 2060, 2132, 2133, 2142, 2207, 2210; divines and moralists, 1783-1860, 1977; Concord, N. H., 983, 984; Congregational churches in colonial New England, 357a; general, 1810-1816; influence in



- Michigan politics, 1837-1860, 1696; Malden, Mass., 895; Medford, Mass., 908; Michigan, 944; Minnesota, 958; Moravians of Georgia and Pennsylvania, 771; New England, 18th century, 546; New York city, 1012; particular denominations, 1817-1877; Philadelphia, 1049; Salem, Mass., 1784 to 1819, 896; Spanish America, 2242, 2247, 2251, 2256, 2268, 2272, 2287, 2289, 2321; Wisconsin, 1144. *See also* Circuit riders, and Missions.
- Religious intolerance in New Netherland, 408.
- Religious leaders, of Newport, early, 1812. *See also* Clergy, Divines, and Religious history, biography.
- Religious liberty, New Hampshire pioneers of, 1893 1897.
- Religious nomenclature in the Philippines, 2375.
- Religious orders, Spanish, and the founding of America, 442. *See also* Augustinians, Capuchins, Franciscans, Jesuits, Saint Jerome, order of, Spanish friars, and Ursulines.
- Religious radicalism, 1815. *See also* Free-thinking societies.
- Remensnyder, J. B., 1289.
- Remsburg, G. J., 150.
- Renaut, F. P., 1646, 1647, 2344, 2345.
- Rengifo, Roberto, 224.
- Renshaw, James, 880.
- Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 392, 407.
- Republican party, dissatisfaction in, 1857 to 1858, 1696; in Michigan, advance of, 1858-1860, 1696; organization of, 1696.
- Republicans, Illinois radical, President Lincoln and, 1686.
- Research, historical, 55, 59.
- Residencia in the Spanish colonies, 2227.
- Retaliation. *See* Non-importation movement.
- Revere, Paul, print of the Boston massacre, 493.
- "Review of historical publications relating to Canada," 2067.
- Revisions of historical ideas, 469.
- Revolution, American, attitude of France toward Canada during, 2128, 2137; border hero, 1341; British prison in New York city, 1024; effort to influence the French Canadians in the cause of, 2130; canon foundry of, 891; general, 464-470; Graves and De Grasse off the Chesapeake, in 1781, 1603; Halifax and, 2150; in the Ohio country, 199; in the West, 454, 844; interpretation of, 96; Morristown, N. J., in, 999; officers, 1204, 1255, 1256, 1270, 1305, 1324, 1341; paper money of, 1764; personal observations upon, by a French traveller, 282; preliminaries of, 301; relation to the development of the British empire, 343; Russia and, 1629; sea power in, 1603; soldiers of, 524-529; sources and documents, 282, 449-463; Spanish correspondence concerning, 459; special, 471-523; teaching of, 96; treatment of, by British historians, 289.
- Revolution, Spanish American, 2252. *See also* Spanish American independence.
- Reyes, César, 1668.
- Reynolds, J. H., 720.
- John, 812.
- L. W., 533, 1111.
- M. B., 1402.
- Rhode Island, 1081-1088; bibliography, 6, 7; colonial history, 383-388; deeds of land, 1650-1671, 383; early religious leaders, 1812; early settlers, 1247; maps of, check list, 6; soldiers and sailors in the French and Indian war, 386.
- Rhode Island historical society library, 6.
- Ribas, J. F., 2366.
- Rivero, Diego, 247.
- Rice, Ben, rescue of, 857.
- Luther, 1894.
- Wallace, 813, 813a, 814.
- Rich, E. M., 839.
- J. W., 662, 663.
- Richard, Edouard, 2105.
- Richards, H. M. M., 1075.
- Richardson, C. F., 444.
- Sir John, 2131.
- Lillie, 881.
- Richeson family, 1450.
- Richmond, Ky., battle of, 1862, 660, 664.
- Richmond, Va., capture and occupation of, 1865, 649; evacuation of, 1865, 599, 600; first Federal troops to enter, 1865, 618.
- Riddell, W. R., 2068, 2195-2197.
- Riggs, S. R., 196.
- Riley, James Whitcomb, 2025, 2026.
- Woodbridge, 1813.
- Rio de las Palmas, political jurisdiction of, 2232; settlement, 1527, 242.
- Riobó, John, 271.
- Rioja, province of, Argentina, 212a.
- Rionegro, Froilán de, 2367.
- Riot, at Alton, Ill., Nov. 7, 1837, 792; at Boston, Mass., 1778, 517.
- Ripley, S. A., 1325.
- Ritchie, J. W., 2156.
- Rites, tribal, of Osage Indians, 153.
- Rivadavia, Bernardino, 1635.
- River and harbor improvement in Michigan, 1696.
- River Plate voyages, 1798-1800, 1737.
- Riverside educational monographs, 79.
- Rivet, Paul, 210a.
- Road building in New Jersey, early, 989.
- Roads, first across the Cascade mountains, 1759; old Cohansey road in New Jersey, 1000; Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, 1069, 1070. *See also* Highways, Oregon trail, and Santa Fé trail.
- Roanoke Island, N. C., expedition against, 1861, 670a.
- Robbins, W. A., 1578.
- Roberts, Octavia, 815.
- T. S., 1190.
- W. H., 1871, 1872.
- William, 1967.
- Robertson, D. A., 1944.
- J. A., 459, 2377, 2378.
- J. Ross, historical collection, 2077.
- James, 531.
- W. S. 1648, 2252-2255.
- Robinson, Doane, 272, 273, 1098, 1102, 1103.
- Gilbert, 2199.
- J. C., 653.
- L. E., 1293.
- Roca de Borja, Pedro, 2300.
- Rochambeau, comte de, 491.
- Rochester, Minn., 961.
- Rockaway, N. Y. 1010.
- Rocks. *See* Inscription rocks.



- Rodó, J. E., 2323.  
 Rodrigue family, 1054.  
 Rodrigues, Gustave, 330.  
 Rodriguez del Benito, A., 2329.  
 Rogers, H. G., 267.  
 — H. M., 1782.  
 — Mrs. Harry, 528.  
 Rogers family, 1481, 1482.  
 Roland, M. J. D., 340.  
 "Roman Nose," Indian chief, 174.  
 Romera Navarro, M., 2023.  
 Romero, A. A., 224a.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1179, 1326-1329.  
 Root, Elihu, 1218.  
 Ross, A. F., 92.  
 — E. D., 93, 94.  
 Roth, L. V., 651, 1294.  
 Rothensteiner, John, 816, 1783, 1834.  
 Rothery, A. E., 919.  
 Rouillard, Eugène, 1162.  
 Roux, Benedict, 816, 1834, 1835.  
 Rowan, John, 1330.  
 Rowland, A. L., 345.  
 — Dunbar, 255, 256.  
 Roxbury, Mass., 1814.  
 Roy, Camille, 2069.  
 — Louis, 2170.  
 — P. G., 2106-2115, 2178, 2179.  
 Roy, Régis, 2116, 2175, 2180.  
 Royal governors, Georgia, 434; Massachusetts, 1259  
 New Jersey's last, 1240; of Carolina, 431; of Gas-  
 pasia, 2085; of Halifax, N. S., 2150.  
 Royce, Josiah, 1176.  
 Rubber, Indian use of, 220.  
 Rubi, C. M. Pignatelly y de, inspection of the  
 frontier presidios, 1766-1768, 701.  
 Ruffin, Edmund, 27.  
 — Thomas, 1034.  
 Rugg, A. P., 1259.  
 Ruins, prehistoric, Aztec, 143; in Arizona, 124, 125;  
 of the Southwest, 127, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154; Zuñi  
 pueblo of Hawikuh, 135. *See also* Mounds.  
 Rullière, H., 1693.  
 Rune stone, Kensington, 156.  
 Rupert's Land, Council of, 2208.  
 Rush, Benjamin, 1331.  
 Rush-Bagot agreement of 1817, 551b, 1660.  
 Russell, Jonathan, 1332.  
 Russia, American relations with, 1629; and the  
 Alaska purchase, 1629; negotiations with, in  
 regard to Russian interests on the Northwest  
 coast, 1653.  
 Russian America, 1629.  
 Rutherford, M. L., 1790.  
 Ryan, Edwin, 1836.  
 — F. T., 664.  
 Ryden, P., 958.  
 Rye, N. Y., 1029, 1569.  
 Sabin, E. L., 197.  
 Sacajawea, 710.  
 Sachem, Shawomet Indian, 385.  
 Safford, E. K., 747.  
 Saga of Eric the Red, 245.  
 Sage, Walter, 2198.  
 Saginaw co., Mich., 939.  
 Saguenay, Que., 2086, 2087.  
 Sailors, Rhode Island, in the French and Indian  
 war, 386.  
 Sainsbury, W. N., 429.  
 St. Charles, *Mother*, 1837.  
 Saint Charles river, Que., 2113.  
 St. Clair, Arthur, 1333.  
 St. Clair's campaign against the Indians, 1605.  
 Saint Eustache, Que., 2184.  
 Saint Gabriel de Brandon, Que., 2169.  
 St. Germain-en-Laye, treaty of, 1632, 2044.  
 Saint Jerome, order of, 2262.  
 St. Lawrence valley, 2177.  
 St. Louis, Mo., 1755, 1783, 1831, 1841; Catholic  
 archives of, 38; Catholic bibliography of, 5.  
 Saint Maurice Forges, Que., 2162.  
 Saint Nicolas, Que., 2171.  
 Saint-Ours family, 2165.  
 Saint-Ours, Que., 2165.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 1778.  
 Saint Pierre, Island of, 2146.  
 Saint-Sauveur, *chevalier* de, 517.  
 Saintyves, P., 225.  
 Salaverría, J. M., 257.  
 Salcedo y Ordóñez, F., 254.  
 Salem, Mass., 896; in 1700, 375-377; iron factory  
 894; of the witches, 905; Salem savings bank  
 1765; vital records, 1570.  
 Salem and Lowell railroad, 1752.  
 Salish Indians, 184.  
 Salley, A. S., jr., 1575.  
 Salmagundi club, New York, 1958.  
 Salmon, William, 1578.  
 Salmon fishing of Alaska, 718.  
 Salt company, New Jersey, in 1780, 993.  
 Salt discovery and production in Kansas, 858.  
 Saltonstall, Brayton, 943.  
 Salyards, Anna, 1859.  
 Sámano, Juan, 2358.  
 Sampson, F. A., 1334.  
 Sanborn, F. B., 1335-1337.  
 — V. C., 1336.  
 Sanchez-Arjona, Eduardo, 2281.  
 Sanchez de Moya, Francisco, 2300.  
 Sanderson, J. P., 944.  
 Sandham, W. R., 817.  
 San Diego, Calif., 737.  
 San Domingo, Catholic church in, 2306; commercial  
 relations with, late 18th century, 1246; history of,  
 2308; revolt of, 2302a; refugees in France, 1794-  
 1795, 2303; refugees in Philadelphia, 1054.  
 Sandt, G. W., 1895.  
 Sandusky co., O., 1044.  
 Sandusky county pioneer and historical associa-  
 tion, 1044.  
 Sandwich, Mass., 1849.  
 San Felipe de Austin, ayuntamiento of, 1116.  
 Sanford, A. H., 310.  
 — C. M., 1175.  
 San Francisco, Calif., Catholic bibliography, 5.  
 Sanfuentes y Correa, Enrique, 258.  
 San-Ildefonso, treaties of, 1796, 1800, 1647.  
 Sanitary commissions, Civil war, 626.  
 San Juan, province of, Argentina, 211a.  
 San Martín, José de, 2255.  
 Santa Cruz, Alonso de, 258a.



- Santa Cruz, Calif., 741.  
 Santa Fé trail, 853.  
 Santiago de Cuba, 1607 to 1640, 2300; blockade, 1898, 1603.  
 Santiago Vela, Gregorio de, 2274.  
 Santibáñez, Enrique, 2258.  
 São Paulo, Brazil, 2346.  
 Sapin, E. L., 554.  
 Saposs, D. J., 1768.  
 Saralegui. *See* Martínez Saralegui.  
 Sargent, M. B., 787a.  
 — Noel, 1718.  
 Sarmiento, D. F., 2328.  
 Saskatchewan rebellion, 1885, 2039.  
 Saturday club, Boston, Mass., 899.  
 Sauk Indians, 153.  
 Sauk co., Wis., 1146.  
 Saunier, Charles, 515.  
 Saurwalt, A. V., 95.  
 Savard, A., 2181.  
 Saville, M. H., 259, 259a, 2259, 2260.  
 Savings bank, of Baltimore, Md., 1766; Salem, Mass., 1765.  
 Sawyer, R. D., 1893, 1897.  
 Saybrook, Conn., 696.  
 Scandinavians in America, 55.  
 Schaeffer, Catharine, 1838.  
 Schafer, Joseph, 709.  
 Scharmann, H. B., 290.  
 Schlesinger, A. M., 470.  
 Schmidt, L. B., 665.  
 Schmucker, B. M., 1895.  
 Schnure, W. M., 1076.  
 Schoenrich, Otto, 2308.  
 Schoharie co., N. Y., 1571.  
 Scholefield, E. O. S., 2218-2219.  
 School libraries, history books for, 20.  
 School system, Lancasterian, 1899.  
 Schoolcraft, H. R., 811.  
 Schools, American, are they Prussian in origin, 1913; early Worcester, Mass., 1914; free, in New York, 1909; Michigan, 1922; New York colonial, 1908, 1909; New York state, attention given to the history of the state, 1030; of Portage township, Mich., 942; Ontario, 2185; Pennsylvania's free school laws of 1834, 1911. *See also* Educational institutions, Elementary schools, and Public schools.  
 Schrabisch, Max, 150a.  
 Schuchert, Charles, 2033.  
 Schulte, A. J., 1839.  
 Schultz, J. W., 710.  
 Schumacher, J. P., 151.  
 Schurz, Carl, 1170, 1338.  
 — W. L., 2261, 2282, 2379.  
 Schuyler, R. L., 96.  
 Schuyler mansion at Albany, 1021.  
 Schwartz, H. B., 2013.  
 Science, 2033-2035. *See also* Medical professorship.  
 Scituate, Mass., 357a.  
 Scotch Presbyterians in the American revolution, 518.  
 Scott, A. P., 301.  
 — Dred, case of, 567.  
 — F. W., 1977.  
 — J. B., 1618, 1679, 1680.  
 Scott, J. F., 97.  
 — Col. John, 1339.  
 — L. M., 1759.  
 — W. S., 2070.  
 — W. W., 1561.  
 Scottish buccaneer, 520.  
 Scoville, Samuel, jr., 1295.  
 Sculptural art, American Indian in, 1956.  
 Sea, freedom of, 549; influence upon the industries of New England, 1743. *See also* Neutral trade.  
 "Sea-dogs, Elizabethan," 265.  
 Sea tales, Cooper's, 2000.  
 Seaman, A. H., 1023, 1024.  
 Sears, L. M., 98.  
 Seaver, F. J., 1025.  
 — J. E., 1266.  
 Secession, apostle of, 1234; constitutional right of, 621; movement in South Carolina, 1847 to 1852, 563, 569; movement of 1850, 560; Northern opinion of approaching, 1859-1860, 572; of Louisiana, 677.  
 Secret political societies in the North during the Civil war, 603, 622.  
 Secretaries of state, 1711; under Grant, 1233.  
 Sectionalism, 309.  
 Seeger, Alan, 1996.  
 Seigniorial system, 2038, 2120.  
 Seiss, J. A., 1896.  
 Seitte, Adrien, 1355.  
 Selby, Paul, 779a.  
 Selinsgrove, Pa., 1076.  
 Sellar, Robert, 2136.  
 Selma, Ala., 615, 630.  
 Semling, C. K., 960.  
 Semmes, R. T., 1483.  
 Semmes family, 1483.  
 Senator, election of Illinois, in 1855, 1690; election, Wisconsin, in 1869, 1155; from Mississippi, in 1844, 963.  
 Seneca Indians, 1266.  
 Senseman, Gottlieb, 706.  
 Sephardic Jews of Newport, R. I., 1812.  
 Serrano y Sanz, Manuel, 260.  
 Settlers, of the colony of Rensselaerswyck, 407.  
*See also* Frontier and pioneer life, and Pioneers.  
 Seven Oaks, Man., battle of, 1816, 2212.  
 Severance, F. H., 198.  
 Sevier, John, 531.  
 Sewing. *See* Needlework.  
 Seybolt, R. F., 402.  
 Seymour family, 1484.  
 Shackleton, Robert, 1077.  
 Shambaugh, B. F., 837, 840, 1728.  
 Sharpless, Isaac, 1273, 1945.  
 Shaw, Albert, 691.  
 — Chief Justice Lemuel, 1213, 1340.  
 — W. B., 1946.  
 Shawnee Indians, 847.  
 Shawomet sachem, 385.  
 Shearer, A. H., 99.  
 Sheboygan co., Wis., 1161.  
 Shelby, Isaac, 1341.  
 Sheldon, George, 920.  
 — J. M. A., 920.  
 Shellmound, prehistoric, 144.  
 Shelton, W. H., 1958.  
 "Shemah Israel," magazine, 2301.



- Shenandoah valley campaign of 1864, 640.  
 Shepard, Mrs. Frederick, 1026.  
 Shepherd, H. E., 711, 2017, 2020, 2024.  
 — W. R., 1652.  
 Sherman, A. M., 516.  
 — F. F., 1959, 1972.  
 — S. P., 1977.  
 Sherman family, 1485.  
 Sherman's march to the sea, 607.  
 Sherwood, E. J., 22, 23.  
 — Justus, 505.  
 Shetrone, H. C., 199.  
 Shields, C. M. F., 855.  
 — E. T., 581.  
 Shiloh, battle of, 1862, 662.  
 Shipbuilding, Salem, Mass., early, 894.  
 Shippee, L. B., 574, 666, 1653, 1760.  
 Shipping, Spanish, to the Indies, 2236. *See also*  
 Commerce, Maritime intercourse, Navigation, and  
 Transatlantic steamship company.  
 Ships, old Bristol, R. I., 1083.  
 Shipwrecks, in Boston Bay, 921; in South Dakota  
 waters, 1103; in the St. Lawrence and Atlantic  
 coast of Canada, 2059; of the "Living Age," 912.  
 Shirley, Mass., 1572.  
 Shivers, Thomas, 573.  
 Shoemaker, F. C., 968, 1334.  
 Shoemaking a century ago, 901.  
 Shortt, Adam, 2124a.  
 Short story, American, 1977.  
 Shrewsbury, N. J., 1869.  
 Shrines, Indian, 147.  
 Shute's Folly island, 1096.  
 Sibelius, Marco, 2330.  
 Sidney, Algernon, 904.  
 Siedenburg, Frederic, 99a.  
 Siegfried, F. P., 403.  
 Siggins family, 1486.  
 Silcox, C. E., 1812.  
 Silva, J. F. V., 550, 2263.  
 Silva Cruz, Carlos, 25.  
 Silver, old church, in Canada, 2050.  
 Silver Spring, Md., 888.  
 Simcoe county pioneer and historical society, Ont.,  
 2199.  
 Simms, W. G., 1094.  
 Simon, Abram, 765.  
 Simpson, M. E., 100.  
 Sims, A. N., 1132.  
 Sinclair, Upton, 1984.  
 Sioussat, St. G. L., 101, 575, 576, 1112.  
 Sioux, 191, 196, 830, 957; music of, 172.  
 Sioux Indian war, 1862-1863, 617, 620, 974.  
 Sioux Indian war, 1876. *See* Slim Buttes battle.  
 Siron, F. W., 1358.  
 Sissons, C. B., 2071.  
 Sisters of mercy, Pittsburgh, 1840. *See also* Nuns,  
 and Ursulines.  
 Sites, historic. *See* Houses, historic.  
 "Sitting Bull," Indian chief, 174; capture of, 1106.  
 Situado, the Philippine, 2379.  
 Six-Mile Run, N. J., 411, 1004.  
 Skinner, A. W., 26, 101a, 315.  
 — Charlotte, 360a.  
 Slade family, 1487.  
 Slattery, C. L., 1178.  
 Slaughter, E. M., 305.  
 Slave trade, 595.  
 Slaveholders, economic study of, 1771.  
 Slavery, 301, 583-595; among the Indians, 185; anti-  
 slavery movement in Michigan, 1696; in Califor-  
 nia, 728; in Canada, 2134; in the Federal conven-  
 tion of 1787, 1799a; Kansas troubles, 852, 854, 857;  
 Webster's attitude toward, 562. *See also* Com-  
 promise of 1850, and Dred Scott case.  
 Slaves, convention of 1818 with Great Britain for the  
 restoration of, 551b.  
 Slim Buttes battle, S. Dak., 1876, 1097, 1104, 1592.  
 "Small house ruins," aboriginal, 124, 125, 149.  
 Smith, C. A., 1977, 2022.  
 — C. C., 1342, 1780.  
 — D. E., 1905.  
 — Daniel, 531.  
 — E. C., 1227.  
 — Elias, 1897.  
 — Fitz-Henry, 517, 921.  
 — G. E., 151a, 225a.  
 — G. O., 2033.  
 — G. W., 316, 317, 766.  
 — Gerrit, 585.  
 — H. A. M., 431, 1095, 1096, 1360, 1522.  
 — H. I., 152.  
 — Harold, 1892a.  
 — J. H., 582.  
 — Jedediah Strong, explorations of, 267.  
 — John, 49, 360.  
 — Elder John, 1859.  
 — Jonathan, 518.  
 — L. E., 1163.  
 — P. F., 1078.  
 — P. T., 102.  
 — T. C., 1654.  
 — W. L., 291.  
 — W. R., 856.  
 — W. W., 1860.  
 — William, 2158.  
 Smithsonian institution, 153.  
 Snelling, old Fort, 954.  
 Snider, E. W. B., 2200.  
 Snow Hill normal and industrial institute, 716.  
 Sobel, Bernard, 103.  
 Social and economic history, 309, 1726-1809; agricul-  
 ture, forestry, and land, 1730-1734; Canada, 2046;  
 commerce and industry, 1735-1751; communica-  
 tion, transportation, and public works, 1752-1762;  
 communistic colony in California, 733; controver-  
 sies of U. S. history, 301; effects of the Civil war,  
 666; finance and money, 1763-1767; general, 1726-  
 1729; history of the American family, 1785; labor,  
 1768-1771; libraries, societies, and institutions,  
 1772-1783; life and manners, 1784-1791; of New  
 Jersey, 986; philanthropy, 1792, 1793; population  
 and race elements, 1794-1801; printing and pub-  
 lishing, 1802-1809; system of the old South, 1726.  
*See also* Communist settlement, and Economic  
 history.  
 Social life, Boston, Mass., 899; distinctions, before  
 the Revolution, 696; of Washington's adminis-  
 tration, 1789; Southern ante-bellum, 714. *See*  
*also* Friendship, and Life and manners.  
 Social organization. *See* Clans and moieties.  
 Social philosophy of the old South, 1726.



- Social science. *See* Citizenship.
- Social service. *See* Relief work, and Women's educational and industrial union.
- Social thought in American fiction, 1910 to 1917, 1992.
- Société Saint-Jean Baptiste de Montréal, 2183.
- Societies and institutions, 1776-1783; early free-thinking, 1813; historical, 99a, 840; pioneer and historical, of the state of Washington, 1136. *See also* under name of individual societies.
- Society for the propagation of the faith, 1843.
- Society of nations, 1679.
- Soldiers, Civil war, ages of, 628; Dakota's first, 1100; Missouri, 100 years ago, 966; Revolutionary, 524-529; Rhode Island, in the French and Indian war, 386.
- Soldiers' reading in the Civil war, 678.
- Somerset co., N. J., 998, 1380, 1573, 1574; deeds, from 1714 to 1822, 1002; Union league, 1863-1865, 1003.
- Somerville, N. J., 985, 1567.
- Sommer, Federico, 2346.
- Songs, and history teaching, 75; authorship of the Canadian boat song, 2037. *See also* Music.
- Sons of liberty, order of, 622.
- Soule family, 1488.
- Soules, S. L., 2199.
- Source problems in U. S. history, 301.
- Sources, historical, of early Catholic history in Illinois, 46a; of Vermont history, 1123; period of 1789 to 1829, 548-550; Revolutionary period, 449-463; value of memoir of George Rogers Clark, 454. *See also* Archives and manuscripts.
- South, ante-bellum society, 714; bibliography and syllabus of the history of, 3; civilization of the old, 1790; English colonial beginnings in, 354; Indians in, British policy toward, 342; lynching and the negro in, 1794a; negro labor under the plantation régime, 1771; not responsible for slavery, 587; notable families, 1376; pioneers of, 354; planters of the old, 1788; poet of, 2024; poetry of the Civil war, 1994; prose poet of, 2006-2009; social and economic system before the Civil war, 1726; social philosophy of the old, 1726; studies in, the history of, 711; travel in, in 1791, 291; travel in, in 1831-1832, 293a; travel in, in 1833, 279. *See also* Confederacy.
- South African war, 2039.
- South America, 2314-2367; antiquities, 210-213a, 215a, 216a, 218-226, 228; beginning of steam navigation in, 2317; bibliography, 2317a; efforts to attain independence, 549; imperialistic designs of Germany in, 2270; independence, 2332, 2344; oldest daily newspaper, 2351, 2352; Spanish conquest of, 250; trade relations with the U. S., 1798-1800, 1737; voyage to, 1598-1601, 2320. *See also* Spanish American independence.
- South Atlantic blockade, 670a.
- South Berwick, N. H., 355.
- South Carolina, 1089-1096; and the building of a fort in Tennessee in 1757, 443; artillery in the Revolution, 453; attempt to take lands in Georgia in 1763, 435; colonial history, 431, 432; early Indians in, 169; genealogy, 1534, 1575-1576; governor of the province of, 431; Indian land grant in, in 1734, 432; nullification in, 573; prominent settler of, 1669 to 1685, 1360; secession and cooperation movements in, 1848 to 1852, 563; secession movement in, 1847 to 1852, 569.
- South Dakota, 1097-1109; Lewis and Clark expedition in, 273; State historical society of, 1105.
- South East, N. Y., 1577.
- Southampton, N. Y., 1007.
- Southold, N. Y., 1578.
- Southwest, antiquities of, 127, 128, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154; Spanish colonization in, 448; Spanish exploration in, 1628-1636, 238; Spanish régime in, archives relating to, 35, 36.
- Southwest, O.d., building of a fort in, 1757, 443; commonwealth of Franklin, 533; Indian wars of, 1780-1807, 178; Spanish "conspiracy" in, 531. *See also* Louisiana.
- Souway, C. L., 1841.
- Sovereignty, American, 1615; of Parliament, 469.
- Spain, and affairs in Spanish North America, 1808-1814, 544; and Louisiana, 1647; and the American revolution, 459; correspondence with the city of Buenos Aires, 1615-1700, 2324; conflict with the United States, in 1804-1806, 550, 1646, 1647; demarcation dispute with Portugal, 2371; discovery and colonization, 237; in the Philippine Islands, 1493-1518, 2371; influence on Mexico, 2273; possessions in the New world, demarcation line of, 237; recognition of Spanish American independence, 2254; struggle with Great Britain over the West Indian trade, 2291. West Florida controversy with, 1622, 1646. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, Seville.
- Spanish, architecture of New Orleans, 1953; civilization in the New world, 2224, 2226, 2236; colonial administration in America, 87, 260, 448, 2226, 2227, 2232, 2234-2236, 2241a, 2246, 2262, 2277, 2300, 2324; colonial administration in the Philippines, 2379; colonial exchequer, 2234; colonial régime, 35, 36, 241, 242, 251, 260, 2261, 2282; colonization in America, 442, 448; conquest of America, 259a, 2247, 2257, 2360a; conquest of Peru, 250, 2225, 2260, 2361; conquistadors, 257; "conspiracy" in Tennessee, 531; correspondence concerning the American revolution, 459; discovery and exploration, 237, 238, 244, 247, 248, 250, 252-257, 259, 259a, 260, 263, 266; discovery and exploration in the Pacific, 270; documents concerning the early history of Louisiana, 436; documents relating to the Philippines, 1493-1518, 237; dominion in America, origin of, 260; empire, rise of, 2246; flag in Louisiana, 865; friars in America in the 16th century, 2268; in Florida, 241; in Louisiana, 545, 865; missionaries in Mexico from 1602 to 1638, 2274; missions in California, 727, 737, 742; missions in South America, 2251; official in Florida, 241; period in California, 8, 736; presidios in California, 1766-1768, 701; records of West Florida, 875; régime in North America, delimitation of political jurisdictions, to 1535, 242; régime in North America, archives relating to, 35, 36; rule in America, early, 260; settlement in the New world, 2232; trade with the Indies, 2233, 2236. *See also*, Archivo general de Indias, and Spain.
- Spanish America, foreign relations, 2250a; history of, 2248, 2258; independence, 2240, 2250a, 2252, 2253, 2255, 2283, 2286, 2315a, 2356, 2358, 2364; politics and government, 2226, 2227, 2232, 2241a, 2243, 2252-2254, 2263, 2269, 2279, 2280, 2283, 2285, 2286,



- 2315, 2322, 2324, 2336, 2339, 2341-2345, 2348, 2358, 2362; Portugal and the independence of, 2250a, recognition of independence, by the United States; 2253; relations with the United States, 1616a, 1652; relations with the United States from 1810 to 1830, 2267; republics, rise of, 2255. *See also* Latin America, and Pan-Americanism.
- "Spanish America," use of the term, 2222, 2264.
- Spanish American war, 692; naval warfare, 1603; occupation of Manila, 1604.
- Spanish American wars of independence, 2252, 2286, 2315a, 2356, 2358, 2364. *See also* Maipú, battle of.
- Spanish California, bibliography, 8; social life and customs, 736.
- Spanish documents relating to America. *See* Archivo general de Indias.
- Spanish Louisiana, 545, 865.
- Spanish Main, 2291.
- Speck, F. G., 200, 201.
- Spencer, Alfred, 2298.  
—— C. W., 404.  
—— R. H., 519, 1230, 1231.
- Spencer, N. Y., 1865.
- Spier, Leslie, 154, 155.
- Spies, arrest of Gen. Collot as, in 1796, 538; in Louisiana in 1796, 538; Revolutionary, 513. *See also* Hale, Nathan.
- Spirit, the American, 326a, 328; in literature, 1987. *See also* Americanism, and National characteristics and ideals.
- Spirit Lake, Ia., massacre, 1857, 831, 841.
- Spokane country, 193.
- Spotswood, Alexander, 425.
- "Spotted Tail," Indian chief, 174.
- Sprague family, 1489.
- Springfield, Ill., 808.
- Spurious copies of historic newspapers, 1809.
- Squier, E. G., 1655.
- Squire, Andrew, 1710.
- Squires, W. H. T., 1303.
- Staël, *Madame* de, 549.
- Stahl, J. M., 555, 556.
- Stamp act, 450, 497.
- Stamp master, colonial, 450, 497.
- Stamps, postage, 1086.
- Stanard, E. E., 104.
- Standing, P. C., 520, 667, 1177.
- Standish family, 1490.
- Stanley, D. S., 1610.
- Stanwood, Edward, 1337.
- "Star Spangled Banner," song, 339.
- Starbird, C. M., 1205.
- Stark, *Gen.* John, 481.
- Stark's independent command at Bennington, 481.
- State, American conception of the, 327; aid to public schools, 1915.
- State, secretaries of, 1711.
- State and local government, 1714-1725; constitutional convention of Louisiana, 1852, 868; county organization in Michigan, 933; Illinois constitutional conventions, 790; Illinois governors, 1818-1918, 795; in New Hampshire, opposition to, in 1776, 452. *See also* Constitutional conventions.
- State boundary dispute, 936.
- State finances, Iowa Civil war, 658.
- State flag, Iowa, 833.
- State historical celebrations, 82.
- State papers, President Wilson's, 691.
- "State papers of Vermont," 1123.
- State politics, Michigan, 1835-1843, 1696.
- State rights, 559, 1680.
- State universities. *See under* name of state.
- Statehood, admission of Louisiana, 881; California, 729; Illinois centennial, 781, 782; Wisconsin, movement for, 1845-1848, 1160.
- Staten Island, N. Y., 1017.
- States, controversies between, 1680, 1698.
- Statistical work, of the federal government, 1727; of the several states, 1727.
- Statuette, prehistoric Indian, 132.
- Stauffer, Vernon, 546.
- Steam navigation in South America, beginning of, 2317.
- Steamboat wrecks, in South Dakota, 1103.
- Steamship company, Cunard, 2154; first European operating in South American waters, 2317.
- Stearns, C. H., 922.
- Stebbins, C. B., 1859.
- Steel, M. F., 1106.
- Steele, J. A., 557.
- Steensby, H. P., 261.
- Steiner, B. C., 279, 417.
- Stephens, Kate, 1343.  
—— N. T., 1343.
- Stephenson, N. W., 668.
- Stephenson co., Ill., 801, 1867.
- Stevens, I. I., 2, 1140.  
—— M. L., 388, 1086.  
—— Thaddeus, 1911.  
—— W. E., 712.  
—— W. O., 1611.
- Stevenson, C. S., 274, 1107, 1108.
- Stewart, E. D., 827.  
—— F. H., 1544.  
—— J. R., 817a.
- Stickle, W. A., 105.
- Stidger, W. Le R., 1996.
- Stiles, Ezra, 1812, 1849, 1950.
- Stillman, W. O., 481.
- Stockton, C. G., 1309.
- Stone, J. M., 669.  
—— L., 2184.  
—— W. F., 753.
- Stone genealogy, 1491.
- Stone, Kensington rune, 156.
- Stone axes, Indian, 121.
- Stone grave builders, Indian, 208.
- Stoneham, Mass., 1579.
- Stones, prehistoric banner, 145.
- Story, R. Mc., 1717.
- Stoughton, Israel, 381.
- Stoughton, Mass., 891.
- Stowell, George, 1252.
- Strategy, naval, of the War of 1812, 1603. *See also* Tactics.
- Stratheona and Mount Royal, *Lord*, 2042.
- Stratton, H. R., 1493.
- Stratton family, 1492, 1493.
- Stratton, Vt., 1588.
- Street, Julian, 607.
- Street railways. *See* Railways.
- Streeter, F. B., 946-948.



- Streets, Market street, Philadelphia, 1066; State street, Albany, N. Y., 1020. *See also* Fifth avenue.
- Strike, Chicago, 1894, 1769.
- Strothers family, 1494.
- Stryker, F. E., 79.
- Stuart, B. C., 1344.
- Hamilton, 1344.
- Stubbs, W. C., 1387.
- Sturges, H. C., 1991.
- Suárez, Simón Planas. *See* Planas Suárez.
- Submarine, in the Confederate navy, 624.
- Sucre, José de, 2335.
- Suffrage, alien, in Wisconsin, 1725; equal, in Michigan, 931; in the United States, history of, 1677.
- Sugar, in the Revolutionary war, 460; industry in California, beet, 1746.
- Sully, Thomas, 1970.
- Sulpician college in Montreal, 2176.
- Sulte, Benjamin, 262, 2073, 2118-2122, 2137, 2169.
- Summit lodge No. 163, 1778.
- Sumner, E. V., 274.
- H. L., 1768.
- S. S., 649.
- Sumter, Fort, attempted relief of, 670a; capture of, 1861, 301.
- Sun, prehistoric temple of the, 223a.
- Sun, N. Y., newspaper, 1808.
- Sun dance of the Blackfoot Indians, 206.
- Sunapee, N. H., 980.
- Sunday school movement, in the Methodist church, 1857.
- Superior, Lake. *See* Lake Superior.
- Supplies for the Massachusetts Bay colony, 380.
- Supreme court of the U. S., 1670; as a prototype of a world court, 1698; decisions on constitutional questions, 1914-1917, 1678; settlement of controversies between the states, 1680.
- Surgeons of the Civil war, 639.
- Surgery, among the ancient Peruvians, 216a; in the Confederate army, 619.
- Surinam, governor of, 2360.
- Surveyor, Arthur, 2074.
- Surveyors of Montreal, from 1760 to 1800, 2174.
- Surveys. *See* Land surveys.
- Susquehanna river region, archaeology of, 157.
- Sutherland family, 1495.
- Swan, Jedidiah, 461.
- Swanton, J. R., 153, 202.
- Swedish Baptist church in Minnesota, 958.
- Sweeney, W. M., 1441.
- Sweet, W. W., 713.
- Swem, E. G., 27, 28, 534, 1133, 1730.
- Swift, H. A., 1345.
- L. B., 331.
- Swiggett, G. L., 106.
- Sykes, E. T., 670.
- Symbol, Indian magico-religious, 225.
- Synod, Presbyterian General, 1866, 1872; first in America, 1864.
- Synodical government, 1864.
- Tabb family, 1496.
- Tactics, American, in the World war, 1604. *See also* Military policy and Strategy.
- Tadoussac, Que., mission at, 2086; trade at, 16th and 17th centuries, 2087.
- Taft, W. H., 1179.
- Tai, En-Sai, 1656.
- Tallman, C. C., 1960.
- Talmage, R. W., 1497.
- Talmage family, 1497.
- "Tamahay," Indian chief, 174.
- Taney, R. B., 1346, 1347.
- Tannar, A. H., 857.
- Tanner, H. O., 1975.
- Tapestry, ancient Peruvian, 210.
- Tapley, H. S., 923.
- Tappan, E. M., 318.
- Tariff, and Michigan politics, 1837 to 1860, 1696; French colonial, 2085a, 2302; Mexican, in 1822, 2271.
- Tarkington, Booth, 2027.
- G. A., 319.
- Tarleton, William, 1348.
- Tassin, Algernon, 1977.
- Tatamagouche, N. S., 2153.
- Tavern keeper, New Hampshire colonial, 1348.
- Taverns, in New Brunswick, N. J., 987. *See also* Inn.
- Taxation, in Nevada, 976; William Knox's treatise on, 1769, 454a. *See also* Export duty, and Stamp act.
- "Taxation without representation," 469.
- Taylor, H. E., 1473.
- H. O., 1184.
- John, 1059.
- Rowse, 292.
- Tazewell co., Ill., 786.
- Teachenor, R. B., 1503.
- Teachenor family, 1503.
- Teacher among the Pawnees, 193.
- Teaching of history. *See* Historiography, methodology, study and teaching.
- Teakle, Thomas, 841.
- Technical education, 1168.
- Teeth, Indian mutilation and decoration of, 204a.
- Teggart, F. J., 107.
- Teich, E. L., 9.
- L. D., 9.
- Telfair, Edward, 772.
- Te Lintum, C., 300.
- Tell City, Ind., 826.
- Teller family, 1388.
- Tello, J. C., 226.
- Temiscouata, portage of, Que., 2173.
- Temple, H. W., 1079.
- Temple of the sun, Indian, 223a.
- Tenaya cañon, 269.
- Tenderfoot days in Utah, 1118.
- Ten Kate, H. F. C., 204.
- Tennessee, 1110-1113; building of Fort Loudoun in, 443; commonwealth of Franklin, 533; guerrilla operations in, 649; politics, in 1850, 576; Spanish "conspiracy" in, 531; voluntary emancipation of slaves in, 594.
- Tennessee campaign, 1864, 643, 644.
- Tennessee river, 443.
- Tenure of judges, 1699.
- Territorial expansion, effect on Michigan politics, 1837 to 1860, 1696; western, 86, 565. *See also* Alaska purchase, Louisiana purchase, and West development of.



- Territorial legislation, 1716.  
 Territories of the U. S., organic laws of, 1716.  
 Terry, A., 1812.  
 ——— Roderick, 1087.  
 Terry's Texas rangers, C. S. A., 684.  
 Teton Sioux music, 172.  
 Teunise, John, 991.  
 Tex, M. C., 320, 321.  
 Texas, 1114-1117; cavalry in the Civil war, 684; Civil war blockade, 672; conditions in, in 1822, 2271; first Europeans in, 1528-1536, 238; infantry in the Civil war, 685, 686; pioneer editor and newspaper publisher, 1344. *See also* Southwest.  
 Texas, Republic of, 1113a.  
 Textbooks, outlines, etc., 100, 298a, 302-334; attitude toward England, 68; history of English and American literature, 1982, 1986; history of industry and trade, 1735; improvement in, 71; Minnesota history, 953; Missouri history, 969; of South Carolina history, 1094; syllabus of the history of the South, 3. *See also* Readers.  
 Textbooks on government, 67.  
 Thacher genealogy, 1498.  
 Thanksgiving proclamation, early Dutch, 405.  
 Thatcher genealogy, 1498.  
 Thayer, H. O., 521.  
 ——— W. R., 108.  
 Theater, in the 18th century, 1786; in New Orleans, first, 879; in Philadelphia, 1993; prior to 1870, 1989.  
 Theological progress, since the time of the Pilgrims, 1811.  
 Theological seminary, Catholic, at Philadelphia, 1839; Presbyterian, at Auburn, N. Y., 1861; Presbyterian, at Princeton, 1873.  
 Thew genealogy, 1384.  
 Thomas, A. C., 1200.  
 Thomas, A. O., 973.  
 ——— J. L., 1499.  
 ——— S. E., 109.  
 Thomas family, 1499-1501.  
 Thompson, B. F., 1027.  
 ——— David, 293.  
 ——— George, 761.  
 ——— H. Y., 1903.  
 ——— J. J., 521a, 1842.  
 ——— J. R., 2028.  
 ——— Jacob, 963.  
 ——— Sir John, 2142.  
 ——— R. M., 670a.  
 ——— T. P., 447, 882.  
 Thomson, Dr. Benjamin, 2029.  
 Thoreau, Henry David, 1977, 2030.  
 Thorn family, 1502.  
 Thorndike, A. H., 1977.  
 Thorne, J. C., 984.  
 Thought, American, Francis Lieber's influence on, 1277.  
 Three Rivers, Que., under the French régime, 2112.  
 Thwaites, R. G., 322.  
 Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, culture, 219; sun temple at, 223a.  
 Tichenor family, 1503.  
 Tilghman, Tench, 496.  
 Tilton, A. C., 1164.  
 ——— G. H., 924.  
 Time. *See* Chronology.  
 Tindall, William, 767.  
 Tippecanoe campaign, 1811, 694, 697.  
 Tithes, Orange co., Va., 424.  
 Tobacco, export duty on, 1711, 425.  
 Tobacco act, Virginia, 1713, 425.  
 Todd family, 1504.  
 Todhunter, R., 686.  
 Tokens of the Hudson Bay company, 1745.  
 "Tom Green rifles," C. S. A., 685.  
 Tomlinson, E. T., 522.  
 Tomson, John, 1505.  
 "Topenebee," Indian chief, 165.  
 Topsfield, Mass., 364a, 897a, 897b, 918a.  
 Tories, lieutenant-governor of New York, 400; New York, Halifax and, 2150. *See also* Loyalists.  
 Toronto, Can., 2194a.  
 Torrence papers, 548.  
 Torrente, Mariano, 2283.  
 Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 43.  
 Torres Quintero, Gregorio, 227.  
 Totemism, 175, 177.  
 Totten, J. R., 1498.  
 Toussaint, Pierre, 1348a.  
 Tower, Charlemagne, 1080.  
 Town farm, Medford, Mass., 911.  
 Towne, Ezra, 293a.  
 Township division, Canadian, 2038.  
 Trabuc, C. C., 594.  
 Tracadie, derivation of the name, 2145.  
 Trade, African slave, 595; between Manila and Spanish America, under the Spanish colonial régime, 2261, 2282, 2379; between Spain and the Indies, 2233, 2236; development of, 1735; fur, 267, 695, 699, 712, 951, 1098, 1741, 1745, 2203; in early Ohio, 698; in New France, 2087; in the Blue-Grass region, 1810 to 1820, 860; methods of the Northwest company, 2203; Philippine, with Spanish America, early period, 2261, 2282, 2379; with the far West, in 1849, 1755. *See also* Business conditions, Commerce, Freedom of the sea, Merchants, Neutral trade, Open-door policy, Pacific coast trade, and Tariff.  
 Trade and plantations, Committee of, 429.  
 Trade implements, Indian, 122.  
 Trade relations, Canadian, 2062.  
 Trade restrictions, colonial, 471.  
 Trade unionism, 1768.  
 Traders, early English, 265.  
 Trading companies, fur, 712. *See also* American fur company, Colonial companies, Compagnie du Nord, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.  
 Trading posts in the Upper Missouri region, 1830 to 1848, 1098.  
 Trails, early British Columbia, 2215; early California, 747, 749; Oregon trail, 565; Santa Fe trail, 853. *See also* Portage.  
 Transatlantic navigation, from 1571 to 1610, 2302a. *See also* Cunard steamship line.  
 Transcendentalist movement, 1978, 1981.  
 Transcontinental railroad, effort for, in 1849, 564, 1755. *See also* Canadian Pacific railway.  
 Transcontinental travel. *See* Overland journeys.  
 Transportation, development of, teaching of, 86; in California, before the railroads, 732. *See also* Automobile, Communication and transportation, Ships, and Shipping.



- Travel, to California, early, 747. *See also* Description and travel, Overland travel, and Trails.
- Treason, cases since the adoption of the Constitution, 1708; trials in Indiana, during the Civil war, 622; under the Constitution, 1708. *See also* Northwestern conspiracy, 1864.
- Treasonable societies, Civil war, 603, 622.
- Treat, P. J., 1657.
- Treaties, commercial treaty of 1815, 551b; convention of 1818, with Great Britain, 551b; Indian, in 1795, 195, 542, 620; Indian, in 1865, 620; Jay's treaty, 541, 1616; treaty of Greenville, 1795, 542; treaty of Paris, 1803, 545; treaty of peace of 1783, 1620; treaty of St. Germain-en-Laye, 1632, 2044; treaties of San Ildefonso, 545; with Prussia, in 1785, 1799, and 1828, 1618. *See also* Rush-Bagot agreement.
- Treaty belts, Indian, 207.
- Treaty ports in China, 1656.
- Trees, historic, in Wisconsin, 1149.
- Trejo, *Fray* Fernando, 2329.
- Trelles, C. M., 13.
- Trent, W. P., 1977.
- Trenton, N. J., 155; first Presbyterian church in, 1863.
- Trescot, W. H., 671.
- Trexler, H. A., 1761.
- Trextor, L. E., 51.
- Trial for murder, early District of Columbia case, 760; first conviction west of the Alleghenies, 1050; in Ohio, 1817, 1040; treason, 622; trial of William Penn in 1670, 1314.
- Tribal memorials, Indian, 175. *See also* Totemism.
- Tribal rites of Osage Indians, 153.
- Tricoche, G. N., 349.
- Trimble, William, 577.
- Trimmer, D. F., 819.
- Trinidad, British West Indies, 120; discovery, 2365.
- Troyes, Pierre, *chevalier* de, 2081, 2082.
- Trufant, S. A., 883.
- Trumbull, Lyman, 1690.
- Tryon, R. M., 110.
- Tryon co., N. Y., 158.
- Tuckahoe, N. J., 1545a.
- Tucker, P. C., 672.
- S. F., 1430.
- Tulare co., Cal., 150.
- Tunison, John, 991.
- Turner, John, 960.
- Jonathan, 1506.
- Turner, Kan., 847.
- Turnpike, Philadelphia and Lancaster, 1069, 1070.
- Turrill, C. P., 1357.
- Tuscarora Indians, 198.
- Tuttle, J. H., 382, 925, 1188, 1342.
- Turcios, R. S., 2286.
- Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
- Twelfth army corps, 649.
- Twitchell, R. E., 448, 1006.
- "Two Strike," Indian chief, 174.
- Tyler, L. G., 714, 926.
- Type, printing, 1805.
- Ullman, P. G., 1413.
- Ulloa, Antonio de, 2362.
- Ulrich, B. A., 1296.
- Ulrick, L. F., 2334.
- Ulster county gazette, Jan. 4, 1800, 1809.
- Umpqua academy, Wilbur, Ore., 1926, 1935, 1938.
- "Uncle Tom's cabin," 586.
- Underground railroad, 584; in Illinois, 813.
- Uniforms, Revolutionary, 501.
- Union, federal, Abraham Lincoln and, 668; Webster's work for, 562.
- Union, N. Y., 1874.
- Union club, in Nebraska, in 1863, 975.
- Union colony at Greeley, Col., 754.
- Union league, Somerset county, N. J., 1003.
- Union of British America and the United States, plan for, 1866, 2036.
- Union Pacific railroad, 974.
- Unions. *See* Trade unions.
- Unitarianism, beginnings of, 1814.
- United empire loyalists, 2188. *See also* Loyalists.
- United mine workers of America, 1770.
- United States, 1763-1783, 449-529; 1783-1789, 530-534; 1789-1829, 535-558; 1829-1861, 559-595; 1861-1865, 596-686; 1865-1918, 687-691; biography, 1167-1370; colonial history to 1763, 342-448; comprehensive histories, 295-301; description and travel, 275-294; educational history, 1898-1950; fine arts and literature, 1951-2031; genealogy, 1371-1590; military and naval history, 1591-1612; miscellaneous, 332-341; national characteristics and ideals, 325-331; politics, government, and law, 1613-1725; regional (local) history, 693-1166; religious history, 1810-1897; social and economic history, 1726-1809; textbooks, outlines, etc., 302-334.
- U. S. Bureau of the census, 1800.
- United States Christian commission, 626.
- "United States law journal," 1698a.
- United States sanitary commission, 626.
- University of Chicago, 110.
- Unpreparedness, military, 556.
- Unzaga y Amezaga, Luis de, 459.
- Upham, C. B., 673, 842, 843.
- Upper Canada, courts and law in, 2196; court records, 1789-1794, 2195; marriage in early, 2197; rebellion of, 1837-1838, 2039; Sir George Arthur and his administration, 2198. *See also* Ontario.
- Upper Canada gazette, 2170.
- Urena, Pedro Henriquez. *See* Henriquez Urena.
- Urrutia, F. J., 1658.
- Ursuline sisters, 444; convent at Charlestown, Mass., 1823.
- Urteago, H. H., 228.
- Usher, John, 419.
- R. G., 361, 362.
- Utah, 1118-1120; archaeological work in, 153; prehistoric ruins in, 153.
- Utah, Genealogical society of, family histories in, 10.
- Utensils, prehistoric wood, 160. *See also* Implements.
- Utter family, 1507.
- Vaca, Domingo, 119a.
- Vail, M. D., 1508.
- Vail family, 1508.
- Valdés. *See* Oviedo y Valdés.
- Vallandigham, C. L., 603.
- Vallette, M. F., 346, 2268.
- Valley Forge, Pa., Washington's expenses at, 480.
- Van Cortlandt, G. (S.), 398.



- Van Cortlandt family, 1388.  
 Vancouver Island, House of assembly, correspondence, 1856 to 1859, 2218; House of assembly, minutes, 1856 to 1858, 2218a; Legislative council, minutes, 1851 to 1861, 2219.  
 Van Curler, Arent, 407.  
 Van der Heyden family, 1509.  
 Van der Zee, Jacob, 578, 844.  
 Van Doren, Carl, 1977.  
 Van Dyke, Henry, 1659.  
 Van Laer, A. J. F., 392, 406, 407.  
 Van Liew, Elizabeth, 1004.  
 Van Rensselaer family, 1383.  
 Van Rippin, Bene, 204a.  
 Van Sant, Louise, 111.  
 Van Tyne, C. H., 112.  
 Varnedoe, J. O., 2018.  
 Vascolcellos, R. S. de, 2347.  
 Vatican, diplomatic representation of the United States at, 1643.  
 Vaughan, Henry, 1176.  
 Vaughan family, 1510.  
 Vedia y Mitre, Mariano de, 2331, 2332.  
 Vega, Garcilaso de la. *See* Garcilaso de la Vega.  
 Vehicles. *See* Automobile, and Prairie schooners.  
 Velasco, Rodrigo de, 2300.  
 Venezuela, 2365-2367; Basques in, 2237, 2238; discovery and exploration of, 244, 254, 2237.  
 Venezuela message of President Cleveland, 1662.  
 Veniard, Étienne de, 2116.  
 Vergennes, Charles Gravier, *comte* de, 484a, 485.  
 Vermont, 1121-1124; cemetery inscriptions, 1588; colonial architecture in, 1952.  
 Versterre, Peter, 2360.  
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 231, 244.  
 Vesque, *Mgr.*, 2301b.  
 Viator, C. S., *pseud.*, 2076.  
 Vicksburg, siege of, 1863, 648a.  
 Vicksburg Daily Citizen, July 2, 1863, 1809.  
 Victoria township, Ill., 787a.  
 Vicuña Mackenna, Benjamin, 2335, 2356.  
 Vierra, Carlos, 1961.  
 Villages, early Cheyenne Indian, 130.  
 Villanueva, C. A., 2269.  
 Villaverde Ureta, Juan de, 2300.  
 Vincennes, Ind., winning of, 1778-1779, 521a.  
 Vincent, Frank, 858.  
 Vineland, discovery of, 234, 235, 239, 240, 245; location of, 261.  
 Vineland, N. J., 995, 1005, 1582-1584.  
 Violette, E. M., 969.  
 Virgin Islands, 2311-2313.  
 Virginia, 1125-1134; agricultural periodical in, 27; agriculture, organization of, 1732; agriculture, bibliography of, 27, 28; and the building of Fort Loudoun, in 1757, 443; authors, 1995a; bank funds in 1865, 599, 600; bill of rights, 1776, 1672; Civil war in, 675, 676; colonial history, 418, 429; Council of, legislative journals, 1680-1714, 427; Council of, minutes, 1622-1629, 428; education, 1863 to 1882, organization of, 1920; free school idea in, before the Civil war, 1917; genealogical gleanings in, 1585; genealogy, 1551, 1561, 1585; General assembly, register of, 1776-1918, 1133; General court, minutes, 1622-1629, 428; George Rogers Clark in, during the Revolution, 454; governor of, 1829 to 1834, 1234; in 1681-1682, 429; political history, 1826 to 1876, 559; Pope's campaign in, 1862, 638; post Revolutionary history of agriculture in, 1730; religious freedom in, 1689-1786, 301; Revolutionary war in, 458; state troops in the Revolution, 529.  
 Virginia, University of, 1947.  
 Virginia City, Nev., 977.  
 Visher, S. S., 1109.  
 Vismara, J. C., 949.  
 Vital records, 1523-1590.  
 Vitre, Charles Denys de, 2107.  
 Vollmer, Clement, 1990.  
 Vollweiler, A. T., 113, 1328.  
 Volunteer army in 1861, 632; organization of, 955.  
 Voorhees, P. A., 294.  
 Vosburgh, R. W., 1375, 1527, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1552, 1554, 1571.  
 Voyage to South America, 1598-1601, 2320.  
 Voyages. *See* Discovery and exploration, Elizabethan sea-dogs, and Maritime intercourse.  
 Vredenburg, La Rue, 1511.  
 Vredenburg family, 1511.  
 Wabash co., Ill., 794.  
 Wade, M. J., 114.  
 Wadsworth, L. G., 1814.  
 Wager family, 1389.  
 Wagner, E. R., 2270.  
 ——— Harr, 715.  
 Wainwright, R. D., 158.  
 ——— Richard, 670a.  
 Wait, S. E., 950.  
 Wakeley, A. C., 973.  
 Walker, Edmund, 1660.  
 ——— G. M., 674.  
 ——— J. B., 1762.  
 ——— R. J., 963.  
 ——— S. H., 1791.  
 ——— W. S., 1369.  
 ——— William, 1596.  
 Wail, Edward, 675, 676.  
 Walla Walla co., Wash., 1137.  
 Wallace, J. W., 2031.  
 ——— Richard, 522.  
 Wallach, Richard, 759.  
 Waller, Elbert, 820.  
 Walters, J. C., 2030.  
 Wampum treaty belts, 207.  
 Wanamaker, R. M., 1297.  
 War, Abraham Lincoln on, 1294; John Quincy Adams on, 551b. *See also* Warfare, and Wars.  
 War department, U. S., documents of the world war, 42.  
 War god shrines, Indian, 147.  
 War of 1812, 551-558; Canada and, 2039; general strategy of, 1603; hostile Indians, 165; in the Upper Mississippi valley, 844; prison in New York city, 1024; Russia and, 1629; Sir Isaac Brock's part in, 2139a. *See also* Hartford convention.  
 Ward, C. B., 1588.  
 ——— J. C., 1971.  
 ——— W. I., 1812.  
 Ward family, 1389, 1512.  
 Wardle, A. G., 1857.  
 Wardsboro, Vt., 1588.  
 Wardwell family, 1513.



- Warfare, American methods of, 1604; comparison of world war and American civil war, 1601; costs and consequences, 646; naval, Mahan on, 1603; naval, New Hampshire's contribution to, 978. *See also* Battles, long-drawn, and War.
- Warfield, B. B., 1873.
- Warren, Mercy (Otis), 462.
- Warren co., N. J., 150a.
- Warriors, Indian, 178, 197. *See also* Chiefs.
- Wars, American, history of, 1606; colonial, Harvard in, 1675 to 1748, 1939; costs and consequences, 646; Indian, of the Old Southwest, 1780-1807, 178. *See also* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Military and naval history, Spanish-American war, Revolution, and War of 1812.
- Warwick co., Ind., 823.
- Washburn, C. G., 371.
- M. T. R., 1388, 1414.
- Washburne, E. B., 561.
- Washington, George, 1349, 1356, 1635; and the French, 491; bust of, 1351; correspondence, 1356; Houdon's statue of, 1353; personal guard, uniforms of, 501; the Federalist, 541; Valley Forge expenses, 480; will of, 1928.
- Washington family, 1514.
- Washington, D. C., George Washington university, 1928; invasion by the British, 1814, 556; old time directory of, 337; Philosophical society of Washington, 1777; a pioneer republican of, 1220; social life of, in the Jacksonian period, 566. *See also* District of Columbia.
- Washington (state), 1135-1141; David Thompson's journeys in, 1811-1812, 293; first territorial governor of, 2. *See also* Oregon country.
- Washington artillery, 877.
- Washington co., Md., committee of observation, 1777, 463.
- Washington monument, Baltimore, Md., 889.
- Washington's administration, social side of, 1789.
- Water supply, New York city, 1014.
- Waterbury, Conn., 757.
- Waterloo co., Ont., 2200.
- Waterman, T. T., 205.
- Waters, T. F., 927.
- Watkins, Albert, 973.
- C. E., 1357.
- Watson, John, 2019.
- Wayland, J. W., 115.
- Wayne, Anthony, Pennsylvania troops of, 516.
- J. M., 595.
- Weapons, military, 1604. *See also* Equipment.
- Weaver, E. P., 2077.
- L. E., 1463.
- Webber, M. L., 432, 1534, 1575a, 1576.
- Webster, Daniel, 1977; our country's greatest lawyer, 1358; Wisconsin investments of, 1164; work for the Union, 562.
- M. F., 787a.
- Weddell, J. W., 1886.
- Weeks, L. H., 1431.
- S. B., 1924.
- Wegelin, Oscar, 1991.
- Weill, Georges, 2333.
- Welles, L. A., 391.
- Wellman, J. W., 1515.
- Wellman genealogy, 1515.
- Wells, H. L., 2033.
- J. K., 238.
- Wende, Ernest, 1359.
- Wenner, G. U., 1853.
- Werner, C. J., 1027.
- West, H. L., 1681.
- Benjamin, 1972.
- Joseph, 1360.
- Lucy, 1202.
- W. M., 323.
- West, a chronicle of, 703; De Soto's explorations in, 252, 253; development of, eastern states and, 1785-1832, 301; during the colonial period, 436-448; early Indian occupancy of, 167; English-French conflict in, 347; exploration in, 272-275; exploration in, 1822-1829, 267; exploration in, 1866, 269; far, description and travel, 285; trade with, in 1849, 1755; French exploration and settlement in, 2123; French explorers and traders in, 2044; frontier and pioneer life, 703; Indian trade in, prior to 1822, 1741; influence on the rise and fall of political parties, 1689; journey to, in 1817, 280; journey to, in 1837, 294; Lewis and Clark expedition, 710; middle, life and customs of, 707; military posts in, early 19th century, 954; revolution in, 454, 458; state builders of, 1300, 1304, 1345. *See also* Great Lakes region, Frontier and pioneer life, Northwest, Overland journeys to the Pacific, and Pacific coast.
- West, Canadian, 2201-2219; grain trade, 2065; missionary to, in 1660, 2122. *See also* Northwest, Canadian.
- West Florida, controversy, 1622, 1646; Spanish records of, 875.
- West Gulf blockade, 1862-1864, 670a, 672.
- West Indies, 2291-2313; antiquities, 209; archaeology, 120; trade with, 18th century, 2291. *See also* Indies.
- West Newbury, Mass., 1586.
- West Virginia, claims against the federal government on account of the Northwest Territory, 1142.
- Westcott, Allan, 1603.
- Westengard, J. I., 1661.
- Westergaard, Waldemar, 748.
- Western company. *See* Company of the West.
- Western expansion, 86, 565. *See also* Territorial expansion.
- Western sanitary commission, 626.
- Westo Indians, 169.
- Weston, Thomas, 365.
- Westport, Mass., 1587.
- Whaling, Alaska, 717.
- Whaling industry, 1747.
- Whalley, Edward, 696.
- Wharton, Edith, 1984.
- Wheat, influence on Anglo-American relations during the Civil war, 665.
- Wheatley, Phillis, 1975.
- Wheaton, C. C., 677, 884.
- Wheelwright, J. T., 1662.
- Whelpley, J. D., 1329.
- Whicker, J. W., 1249.
- Whig party, tendency to unite with the Free soil party, 1848-1852, 1696.
- Whigs, New York, in the early forties, 1687.



- Whipple, C. H., 1389.  
 — Bishop H. B., 1176.  
 — Wayne, 1275, 1298.  
 Whipple family, 1389.  
 Whitechurch township, Ont., 2075.  
 White, E. S., 1486.  
 — H. S., 2004.  
 — J. C., 649.  
 — M. J., 885.  
 — M. T., 821.  
 — S. E., 749.  
 — T. W., 263.  
 White family, 1516.  
 White House, genesis of, 763.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 1569.  
 Whitefield, George, 1812.  
 Whitehead, R. F., 1951, 1952, 1960.  
 Whitelock family, 1517.  
 Whitman, Walt, 677a, 1977, 1978, 1984, 2031.  
 Whitmore, W. H., 1530.  
 Whitney cotton gin, 1089.  
 Whitney's Point, N. Y., 1874.  
 Whittier, C. A., 1604.  
 — W. G., 1977.  
 Whittle, G. H., 1962.  
 Wiggins, R. L., 2009.  
 Wigglesworth, Michael, 1980.  
 Wilberforce refugee colony, 2194.  
 Wilcox, A. R., 1029.  
 — De Lafayette, 822.  
 Wilcox family, 1518.  
 Wildman, Edwin, 692.  
 Wildwyck, N. Y., 41.  
 Wilkinson, Hazel, 1992.  
 — Gen. James, 2271.  
 Willard, Emma, 1361.  
 — J. F., 754.  
 William and Mary college, 1173.  
 Williams, Charles Hanbury-, 2039.  
 — G. W., 1683.  
 — J. L. B., 341, 523.  
 — J. W., 1133.  
 — Rev. John, 920.  
 — M. W., 116, 1655, 2288.  
 — Roger, 384, 1362, 1363; writings of, 7.  
 — Sherman, 1030.  
 — Thomas, 698, 2199.  
 Williams family of Massachusetts, 920.  
 Williamson, J. P., 957.  
 — M. A., 1276.  
 — M. L., 1262.  
 — W. C., 1364.  
 Willis, F. B., 1724.  
 — J. R., 961.  
 Willison, John, 2142.  
 Williston, Seth, 1874.  
 Wills, New Jersey, 1730 to 1750, 1556. *See also* Probate records, and Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Willmot, N. H., 979.  
 Wilson, C., 2078.  
 — C. B., 334.  
 — Edward, 1519.  
 — G. P., 887.  
 — George, 1365.  
 — H. B., 117.  
 Wilson, H. P., 1203.  
 — L. L. W., 159.  
 — Woodrow, 484a, 485, 691, 1366-1368; and the evolution of our foreign policy, 1613a; foreign policy of, 1651.  
 Wilson family, 1519.  
 Windham co., Vt., 1538.  
 Windsor, Ont., 934; ferry, 2191.  
 Wineland. *See* Vineland.  
 Winship, G. P., 1244.  
 Winston, J. E., 963.  
 Winter, N. O., 770, 2284.  
 Winthrop, Gov. John, 372a, 381.  
 Wiscasset, Me., 1589.  
 Wisconsin, 1143-1165; alien suffrage provision in constitution of, 1725; antiquities, 121-123, 129, 151; archaeology, 123; archives, 34; early lawyers and early practice in, 1705; an early play, 1991.  
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 30, 1159.  
 Wise, J. C., 1520.  
 Wise genealogy, 1520.  
 Wisner, G. F., 1521.  
 Wisner family, 1521.  
 Wissler, Clark, 160, 186, 206.  
 Wistar association, Philadelphia, 1776.  
 Wiswall, C. A., 1255.  
 Witchcraft, Salem, Mass., 905.  
 Witherspoon, John, 1369.  
 Wiyot Indians, 140; archaeology of, 140.  
 Woburn, Mass., 1590.  
 Wolf, Simon, 1179.  
 Wolff, S. L., 1977.  
 Wollaston, Captain, visit to New England in 1624, 365.  
 Woman, service as a marine in the War of 1812, 1202.  
 Woman's movement, dawn of, 1057.  
 Women, famous American, 1325, 1949; heroic Indian, 197; legal and political status, in Iowa, 834; married woman's property law, Pennsylvania, 1057; of Mexico, celebrated, 2278; suffrage, in Michigan, 931. *See also* Family, social history of, and Marriage.  
 Women's educational and industrial union, Buffalo, N. Y., 1026.  
 Wood, E. O., 264, 951.  
 — Leonard, 1604.  
 — M. E., 1524.  
 — William, 265.  
 Wood, houses, early, 1960; prehistoric use of, 161.  
 Wood engraving, 1962.  
 Woodberry, G. E., 2010.  
 Woodhouse, E. J., 118.  
 Woodmere, N. Y., 1010.  
 Woods, J. C. B., 1212.  
 Woodson, C. G., 1800a, 1801.  
 Woodsworth, James, 2210.  
 Woodward, E. K., 1551.  
 Woodward family, 1388.  
 Woolsey, M. F., 787a.  
 Worcester, Mass., 1914.  
 World court, prototype of, 1698.  
 World politics, Americanism and, 327; United States and, 1793 to 1815, 1654. *See also* Internationalism.  
 World war, America's entry into, 1637; America's reaction to, 1615; and the Civil war, parallels and



- contrasts, 633, 641; and the teaching of American history, 76; background of, 1615; Canada in, 2039; diplomatic correspondence, 1650; documents of the War department, 42; historical ideals and, 98; history teaching in the light of, 115; Latin America and, 2230; Monroe doctrine and, 1664, 1667; our participation in, teaching of, 57.
- Worthington, A. F., 1963.
- Wragg family, 1522.
- Wrecks. *See* Shipwrecks.
- Wright, I. A., 2300.
- Sir James, 434, 435.
- T. G., 353.
- Wright family, 1389.
- Writing, prehistoric. *See* Inscription rocks.
- Wrong, E. M., 2079, 2080.
- G. M., 2123, 2143.
- Wyckoff, A. C., 1397.
- Wyer, J. I., *jr.*, 1588.
- Wyman, T. B., 1530.
- Wymberley Jones De Renne Georgia library, 1774.
- Wyoming, history of, 1166.
- X Y company, 2203.
- Yahi archery, 194.
- Yale, Elihu, 696.
- Yale college, benefactors of, 696; early student life at, 696; graduates who were loyalists, 478; founding of, 696; in Saybrook, 696; officers of, in 1857, 696; removal to New Haven, in 1716, 1929; social distinctions at, 696; student life at, 1795 to 1817, 1930.
- Yanan Indians, 194, 205.
- "Yankee," privateer, 1814, 1083.
- Yeamans, Sir John, 431.
- Yellowstone expedition of 1873, 1610.
- York, James, *duke* of, 396.
- Yorktown, Va., in 1862, 637.
- Yorktown campaign, French fleet in, 1603.
- Yosemite national park, 269.
- Young, C. M., 1843.
- G. R., 1324.
- J. P., 266.
- J. R., 1370.
- Younger, H. O., 129.
- Yucatan, discovery of, in 1517, 2259; Maya Indians of, 214.
- Yust, W. F., 678.
- Zabriskie, L. K., 2313.
- Zaldumbide, Gonzalo, 2323.
- Zeh, L. E., 207.
- Zimmerman, M. E., 208.
- Zimmermann, M. H., 290.
- Zoology, a century of, 2033.
- Zorraquinos, Marina, 750.
- Zufi, pueblo, 135; war gods, shrines of, 147.
- Zúñiga. *See* Ercilla y Zúñiga.
- Zwierlein, F. J., 408.



**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION**

**FOR**

**THE YEAR 1919**

**SUPPLEMENT**

**WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1919**

**COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN**



**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
**1922**



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

FOR

THE YEAR 1919

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1919

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1922



## PREFACE.

---

### WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1919.

---

### A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1919, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA.

---

COMPILED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN.

---







## PREFACE.

The annual bibliography which follows is the fourteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Professor Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Professor Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907, and 1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliography for 1918 was incorporated, as a supplementary volume, in the *Annual Report* for that year. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1919.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, and the volume for 1918, can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been



noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1919. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress) when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

The preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from the year 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the list for the present volume being the following: the American Historical Association, the Academy of Pacific Coast History, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Illinois State Historical Library, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota Historical Society, the Morrisson-Reeve Library, the New Jersey Historical Society, the New York Historical Society, the New York State Historical Association, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mr. T. E. Brittingham, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Mr. Irving B. Richman, and the late Dr. J. G. Rosengarten. Several other friends of the undertaking have kindly contributed lesser sums toward the expenses of the year.

J. FRANKLIN JAMESON.



# CONTENTS.

GENERALITIES:	Page.
Bibliography.....	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications.....	4
Archives and manuscript collections.....	4
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.....	6
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities.....	11
Indians.....	14
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.....	17
Discovery and exploration.....	22
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel.....	27
Comprehensive.....	28
Textbooks, outlines, etc.....	29
National characteristics and ideals.....	31
Miscellaneous.....	31
Colonial history to 1763—	
General.....	32
French and Indian War.....	33
Regional colonial [arranged geographically].....	33
1763-1783—	
Sources and documents.....	39
General.....	41
Special.....	41
Revolutionary soldiers: Names.....	43
1783-1789.....	44
1789-1829—	
Miscellaneous.....	44
War of 1812.....	45
1829-1861—	
Miscellaneous.....	46
Mexican War.....	47
Slavery.....	47
1861-1865—	
General.....	48
Regimental histories.....	51
1865-1919—	
General.....	51
Spanish-American War.....	52
Regional (local) history—	
General.....	53
Alabama.....	55
Alaska.....	55
Arizona.....	55
Arkansas.....	55
California.....	55
Colorado.....	57
Connecticut.....	57
Delaware.....	57
District of Columbia.....	57
Florida.....	58
Georgia.....	58
Illinois.....	58
Indiana.....	59
Iowa.....	60
Kentucky.....	60



## UNITED STATES—Continued.

## Regional (local) history—Continued.

Page.

Louisiana.....	61
Maine.....	62
Maryland.....	62
Massachusetts.....	63
Michigan.....	65
Minnesota.....	66
Mississippi.....	66
Missouri.....	66
Montana.....	67
Nebraska.....	67
New Hampshire.....	68
New Jersey.....	68
New Mexico.....	69
New York.....	70
North Carolina.....	71
North Dakota.....	71
Ohio.....	72
Oklahoma.....	72
Oregon.....	72
Pennsylvania.....	73
Rhode Island.....	74
South Carolina.....	75
South Dakota.....	75
Tennessee.....	75
Texas.....	76
Utah.....	76
Vermont.....	77
Virginia.....	77
Washington.....	77
West Virginia.....	78
Wisconsin.....	78
Wyoming.....	79
Biography—	
Comprehensive.....	80
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject].....	81
Genealogy—	
General.....	98
Collected genealogy.....	98
Individual families.....	98
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.....	104
Military and naval history.....	109
Politics, government, and law—	
Diplomatic history and foreign relations.....	110
Monroe doctrine.....	112
Constitutional history and law.....	113
Politics.....	114
Law.....	115
National government and administration.....	116
State and local government and administration.....	116
Social and economic history—	
General.....	119
Agriculture; forestry; land.....	119
Commerce and industry.....	119
Communication; transportation; public works.....	120
Finance; money.....	122
Labor.....	123
Libraries; societies; institutions.....	123
Life and manners.....	123
Philanthropy.....	124
Population and race elements.....	124
Printing and publishing.....	125
Religious history—	
General.....	126
Particular denominations.....	126
Biography.....	131



## UNITED STATES—Continued.

	Page.
Educational history—	
General.....	133
Regional.....	133
Particular institutions.....	134
Biography.....	135
Fine arts—	
General.....	137
Biography.....	138
Literature—	
General.....	138
Regional.....	139
Biographical and critical.....	140
Music.....	143
Science.....	143
BRITISH AMERICA:	
General.....	144
Discovery to 1763.....	146
1763–1867.....	149
1867–1919.....	151
Regional history—	
New Brunswick.....	151
Nova Scotia.....	152
Province of Quebec.....	152
Province of Ontario.....	153
Western Provinces and Territories.....	155
LATIN AMERICA:	
General.....	156
Mexico.....	161
Central America.....	162
West Indies—	
General.....	162
British West Indies.....	162
Cuba.....	162
Dutch West Indies.....	163
French West Indies.....	163
Porto Rico.....	163
Santo Domingo.....	163
South America—	
General.....	164
Argentine Republic.....	166
Brazil.....	166
British Guiana.....	166
Chile.....	167
Colombia.....	167
Dutch Guiana.....	168
Ecuador.....	168
Paraguay.....	168
Peru.....	168
Uruguay.....	169
Venezuela.....	169
PACIFIC ISLANDS:	
Hawaiian Islands.....	170
Philippine Islands.....	170
INDEX.....	172







## PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

- Abingdon press. Abingdon press (Methodist book concern), 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Adams. Press of Byron S. Adams, 512 11th st., N. W., Washington.
- Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Am. Bapt. pub. soc. American Baptist publication society (Judson press), 16 Ashburton place, Boston; 1707 Chestnut st., Phila.; 125 N. Wabash ave., Chicago.
- Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington square, N. Y.; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
- Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 267 Broadway, N. Y.; 180 N. Market st., Chicago.
- Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29-35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 533 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 25 Bedford st., W. C., London.
- Arch. book pub. co. Architectural book publishing co., 31 E. 12th st., N. Y.
- Atlantic monthly press, 8 Arlington st., Boston.
- Beauchemin. Librairie Beauchemin, Montreal, Can.
- Beers. J. H. Beers and co., publishers, 202 S. Clark st., Chicago.
- Bonnier. Albert Bonniers forlag, Stockholm, Sweden.
- Calatrava. Establecimiento tipográfico de Calatrava, Salamanca, Spain.
- Calleja. Casa editorial Calleja, Valencia, 28, Madrid.
- Caxton co. Caxton co., printers, 715 Caxton building, Cleveland, O.
- Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Champion. Librairie Édouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
- Chatto. Chatto and Windus, 97 and 99 St. Martin's Lane, Charing Cross, W. C., London.
- Clarendon press. See Milford, Humphrey.
- Clark. Arthur H. Clark co., 209 Caxton building, Cleveland, O.
- Colin. Librairie Armand Colin, 103 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
- Current lit. pub. co. Current literature publishing co., 65 W. 36th st., N. Y.
- Daughaday. Daughaday and co., 610 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
- Delagrave. Librairie Delagrave, 15 rue Soufflot, Paris.
- Denoyer-Geppert. Denoyer-Geppert co., 460 East Ohio st., Chicago.
- Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, 10-13 Bedford st., W. C., London; 25-27 Melinda st., Toronto, Can.
- De Vinne press, 395 Lafayette st., N. Y.
- Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
- Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., Plymouth court, cor. Polk st., Chicago.
- Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
- Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, N. Y.
- Ducharme. G. Ducharme, libraire-éditeur, 133 rue Saint-Laurent, Montreal, Can.
- Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Editorial-América. Editorial-América, Concesionaria exclusiva para la venta: Sociedad española de librería, Ferraz, 25, Madrid.
- Elander. Elanders boktryckeri, Göteborg, Sweden.
- Epworth press, 25-35 City Road, E. C., London.
- Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 Francis st., Boston.
- Fischbacher. Librairie Fischbacher, 33 rue de Seine, Paris.
- Franklin pub. and supply co. Franklin publishing and supply co., 1615 American st., Phila.
- Funk. Funk and Wagnalls co., 354-360 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Gallach. Casa editorial "Gallach," Consejo de Ciento, 416, Barcelona, Spain.
- Garneau. Librairie Garneau, 47 rue Buade, Quebec, Can.
- Ginn. Ginn and Co., 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 2301-2311 Prairie ave., Chicago.
- Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
- Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Hahnsche Buchhandlung, Leinstr. 32, Hannover, Germany.
- Harper. Harper and brothers, Franklin square, N. Y.; 45 Albemarle st., W., London.
- Harrap. George G. Harrap and co., 2 and 3 Portsmouth st., Kingsway, W. C., London.



- Harrasowitz. Otto Harrasowitz, Querstr. 14, Leipzig, Germany.  
 Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231 W. 39th st., N. Y.  
 Heinemann. William Heinemann, 20 and 21 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.  
 Homewood press, 633 Plymouth court, Chicago.  
 Holt. Henry Holt and co., 19 W. 44th st., N. Y.  
 Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.  
 Insel-Verlag. Insel-Verlag, Kurzestr. 7, Leipzig, Germany.  
 Jack. T. A. and E. C. Jack, 35 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.  
 Jones. Marshall Jones co., 212 Summer st., Boston.  
 Judson press. See Am. Bapt. pub. soc.  
 Kenedy. P. J. Kenedy and sons, 44 Barclay st., N. Y.  
 King. P. S. King and son, 2 and 4 Great Smith st., Victoria st., Westminster, S. W., London.  
 Lane. John Lane, The "Bodley Head", Vigo st., London.  
 Lewis pub. co. Lewis publishing co., 542 S. Dearborn st., Chicago; 826 Eighth ave., N. Y.  
 Lindblad. J. A. Lindblads förlag, Upsala, Sweden.  
 Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington square, Phila.; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.  
 Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.  
 Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 443-449 Fourth ave., N. Y.  
 McClelland. McClelland and Stewart, 215-219 Victoria st., Toronto, Can.  
 McClurg. A. C. McClurg and co., 330-352 E. Ohio st., Chicago.  
 McKinley pub. co. McKinley publishing co., 1619 Ranstead st., Phila.  
 Maclehose. Maclehose, Jackson and co. (formerly J. Maclehose and sons), 61 St. Vincent st., Glasgow.  
 Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 66 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 10-15 St. Martin's st., Leicester square, W. C., London; 70 Bond st., Toronto, Can.  
 Marzo. Imprenta de Antonio Marzo, San Hermenegildo, 32, Madrid.  
 Mateu. Artes gráficas Mateu, Paseo del Prado, 34, Madrid.  
 Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E. C., London.  
 Munsell. Munsell publishing co., 536 S. Clark st., Chicago.  
 Murray. John Murray, 50A Albemarle st., W., London.  
 National Americana society, 44 E. 23d st., N. Y.  
 National bk. co. National book co., 6 Chamberlain Building, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 National pub. co. National publishing co., 259 S. American st., Phila.  
 Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.  
 Pilgrim press, 14 Beacon st., Boston; 19 W. Jackson boulevard, Chicago.  
 Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.  
 Potter. Charles H. Potter and co., 431 11th st., N. W., Washington.  
 Pueyo. Imprenta de Juan Pueyo, Luna, 29, Madrid.  
 Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, Putnam building, 2-6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.  
 Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 40 E. 22d st., N. Y.  
 Ratés. Establecimiento tipográfico de Jaime Ratés, Costanilla de San Pedro, 6, Madrid.  
 Reimer. Dietrich Reimer, Wilhelmstr. 29, Berlin.  
 Renaissance du livre. La Renaissance du livre, 78 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.  
 Revell. Fleming H. Revell co., 158 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 17 N. Wabash ave., Chicago.  
 Rex printing house, 321 Cherry st., Phila.  
 Rico. Imprenta de V. Rico, Paseo del Prado, 30, Madrid.  
 Rider. William Rider and son, 8-11 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.  
 Rivadeneyra. Editorial Rivadeneyra, Paseo de San Vicente, 20, Madrid.  
 Rudge. William E. Rudge, 218 William st., N. Y.  
 Ryerson press. Ryerson press (William Briggs), Wesley buildings, Queen and John sts., Toronto, Can.  
 Sanborn. B. H. Sanborn and co., 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 15 W. 38th st., N. Y.  
 Scott, Foresman. Scott, Foresman and co., 623 S. Wabash ave., Chicago; 8 E. 34th st., N. Y.  
 Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 608 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.  
 Seguí. Miguel Seguí, editor, Buenavista, 30, Barcelona, Spain.  
 Silver, Burdett. Silver, Burdett and co., 126 Fifth Ave., N. Y.; 218-223 Columbus ave., Boston.  
 Sirven. Impr.-éditeur B. Sirven, 10 rue de la Pépinière, Paris.  
 Society for promoting Christian knowledge, 6 St. Martin's place, W. C., London.  
 Suárez. Librería general de Victoriano Suárez, calle de Preciados, 48, Madrid.



- Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona, Spain.
- Téqui. G. Téqui, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
- Teubner. B. G. Teubner, Poststr. 3, Leipzig; Genthinerstr. 40, Berlin.
- Univ. pub. co. University publishing co., 1126-1128 Q st., Lincoln, Neb.; 2126 Prairie ave., Chicago.
- Unwin. T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W. C., London.
- Veit. Verlag Veit und co., Marienstr. 18, Leipzig, Germany.
- Wagner. Harr Wagner publishing co., Hearst building, San Francisco, Cal.
- Wilson co. H. W. Wilson co., 958 University ave., N. Y.
- Winston co. John C. Winston co., 1006-1016 Arch st., Phila.
- Wright and Potter. Wright and Potter printing co., state printers, 34 Derne st., Boston.
- Yale univ. press. Yale university press, 143 Elm st., New Haven, Conn.; 19 E. 47th st., N. Y.
- Zarzuela. Tipografía Zarzuela, Alvarez Quintero, 72, Seville, Spain.



## LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

- Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
- Acad. Pacific coast hist. pub. Academy of Pacific coast history, publications, Berkeley, Cal.
- Acad. pol. sci. proc. Academy of political science in the city of New York, proceedings.
- Action franç. L'Action française, Paris.
- Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Washington.
- Am. anthrop. assoc. mem. American anthropological association, memoirs, Washington.
- Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
- Am. arch. American architect, N. Y.
- Am. bankers assoc. jour. American bankers association, journal, N. Y.
- Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
- Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
- Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
- Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington.
- Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
- Am. Ind. mag. American Indian magazine, Washington.
- Am. inst. arch. jour. American institute of architects, journal, Washington.
- Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, N. Y.
- Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y..
- Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington.
- Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
- Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
- Am. jour. theol. American journal of theology, Chicago.
- Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Am. legal news. American legal news, Detroit, Mich.
- Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
- Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, Washington.
- Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
- Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
- Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
- Am. scenic and hist. preservation soc. rep. American scenic and historic preservation society, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. schoolmaster. American schoolmaster, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Am. statistical assoc. pub. American statistical association, quarterly publications, Boston.
- Americana. Americana, American historical society, N. Y.
- Anglican theol. rev. Anglican theological review, N. Y.
- Anjou hist. L'Anjou historique, Angers, France.
- Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
- Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
- Ann. medical hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
- Ann. révol. Annales révolutionnaires; organe de la Société des études Robespieristes, Besançon, France.
- Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
- Anthropos. Anthropos, Vienna, Austria.
- Appalachia. Appalachia mountain club, Boston.
- Arch. nac. bol. Boletín del archivo nacional, Havana, Cuba.



- Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.  
 Archiv f. Anthrop. Archiv für Anthropologie, Brunswick, Germany.  
 Archivo Ibero-am. Archivo Ibero-americano, Madrid, Spain.  
 Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.  
 Arts and decoration. Arts and decoration, N. Y.  
 Athenaeum. Athenaeum, London.  
 Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.  
 Baessler-Archiv. Baessler-Archiv, Leipzig and Berlin.  
 Bellman. Bellman, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.  
 Bib. world. Biblical world, Chicago.  
 Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.  
 Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes. Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes; revue d'érudition, Paris.  
 Bijdragen tot de taal-, land- en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indië, The Hague.  
 Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.  
 Bol. hist. Puerto Rico. Boletín histórico de Puerto Rico, San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.  
 Boston pub. lib. bul. Public library of the city of Boston, bulletin.  
 Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.  
 Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.  
 Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.  
 Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Lévis, Que.  
 Cal. law rev. California law review, University of California, Berkeley, Cal.  
 Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.  
 Canad. law times. Canadian law times, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.  
 Canada franç. Le Canada français, Quebec, Can.  
 Canada law jour. Canada law journal, Toronto, Can.  
 Caribbeana. Caribbeana, London.  
 Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington.  
 Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington.  
 Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.  
 Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Sevilla, Spain.  
 Century. Century magazine, N. Y.  
 Chamb. jour. Chambers's journal, Edinburgh.  
 Ciudad de Dios. La Ciudad de Dios, Madrid.  
 Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington.  
 Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.  
 Columbia univ. quar. Columbia university quarterly, N. Y.  
 Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.  
 Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington.  
 Constructive quar. Constructive quarterly, N. Y. and London.  
 Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.  
 Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.  
 Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.  
 Cultura hispano-americana. Cultura hispano-americana; órgano del Centro de este nombre, Madrid.  
 Cultura latino-americana. Cultura latino-americana, Ibero-Amerikanische Institut, Cöthen, Germany.  
 D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington.  
 D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington.  
 Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.  
 Del. hist. soc. pap. Historical society of Delaware, papers, Wilmington, Del.  
 Deutsch. Gesells. Anthrop. Korresp.-Blatt. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Korrespondenz-Blatt, Brunswick, Germany.  
 Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, Chicago.  
 Deutsch-süd-am. u. iberisch. Inst. Mitteil. Deutsch-südamerikanisches und iberisches Institut, Mitteilungen, Cologne, Germany.



Dial. The Dial, N. Y.

Dutchess co. hist. soc. yr. bk. Dutchess county historical society, year book, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.

Ecole. Ecole, Paris.

Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.

Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.

Educ. foundations. Educational foundations, N. Y.

Educ. rec. Educational record, London.

Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.

Education. Education, Boston.

Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.

Elseviers' maandschrift. Elseviers' geillustreerd maandschrift, Amsterdam, Holland.

Emp. rev. Empire review, London.

Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.

Englishwoman. The Englishwoman, London.

España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.

Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.

Estudiante latino-americano. Estudiante latino-americana, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Estudio. Estudio, Barcelona, Spain.

Études. Études, Paris.

Everybody's. Everybody's magazine, N. Y.

Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington.

Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London.

Forum. Forum, N. Y.

France-États-Unis. France-États-Unis, Paris.

Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.

Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.

Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, published by the Georgia historical society, Savannah, Ga.

Ga. hist. soc. proc. Georgia historical society, proceedings of the annual meeting, Savannah, Ga.

Geneal. Genealogist, London.

Geneal. mag. Genealogical magazine, Boston.

Geog. jour. Geographical journal, Royal geographical society, London.

Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.

Geografia. Geografia, Novara, Italy.

Géographie. La géographie; bulletin de la Société de géographie, Paris.

Ger. Am. ann. German American annals, Phila.

Grande rev. Grande review, Paris.

Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.

Grizzly Bear. The Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.

Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.

Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.

Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.

Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, N. Y.

Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and New York city.

Hispanic Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore and Washington.

Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.

Hist. pub. Canad. Review of historical publications relating to Canada, Toronto, Can.

Historia. Historia, Oklahoma City, Okla.

History. History, London.

Holborn rev. Holborn review, London.

Holland soc. yr. bk. Holland society of New York, year book, N. Y.

Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.

Ia. conservation. Iowa conservation, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.

Ia. law. bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.

Ia. state med. soc. jour. Iowa state medical society journal, Des Moines, Ia.

Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.

Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.

Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.

Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.



- Ill. law bul. Illinois law bulletin, Urbana, Ill.  
 Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.  
 Ilustración españ. y amer. Ilustración española y americana, Madrid.  
 Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.  
 Indep. Independent, N. Y.  
 Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.  
 Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington.  
 Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.  
 Internat. Archiv f. Ethnog. Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Leyden, Holland.  
 Internat. studio. International studio, N. Y.  
 James Sprunt hist. pub. James Sprunt historical publications, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 John Rylands lib. bul. Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester, England.  
 Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.  
 Johns Hopkins hospital bul. Johns Hopkins hospital bulletin, Baltimore, Md.  
 Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.  
 Jour. Am. folk-lore. Journal of American folk-lore, Boston and N. Y.  
 Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, N. Y.  
 Jour. écon. Journal des économistes, Paris.  
 Jour. educ. Journal of education, Boston.  
 Jour. educ. psychol. Journal of educational psychology, Baltimore, Md.  
 Jour. geog. Journal of geography, N. Y.  
 Jour. hist. Journal of history, published by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints, Lamoni, Ia.  
 Jour. internat. relations. Journal of international relations, Worcester, Mass.  
 Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington.  
 Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.  
 Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.  
 Jour. soc. comp. legis. Journal of the Society of comparative legislation and international law, London.  
 Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.  
 Kent hist. soc. pap. Kent historical society, papers and addresses, Chatham, Ont.  
 Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.  
 Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.  
 La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.  
 Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Landmark. The Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.  
 Larousse mensuel. Larousse mensuel illustré; revue encyclopédique, Paris.  
 Law lib. jour. Law library journal. See Index to legal periodicals.  
 Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.  
 Lebanon co. hist. soc. pap. Lebanon county historical society, papers, Lebanon, Pa.  
 Lectura. La Lectura, Madrid.  
 Lectures pour tous. Lectures pour tous, Paris.  
 Lennox and Addington hist. soc. pap. Lennox and Addington historical society, papers and records, Napanee, Ont.  
 Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.  
 London and Middlesex hist. soc. trans. London and Middlesex historical society, transactions, London, Ont.  
 Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.  
 Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.  
 Lynn hist. soc. reg. Lynn historical society, register, Lynn, Mass.  
 Maclean's mag. Maclean's magazine, Toronto, Can.  
 Maine Cath. hist. mag. Maine Catholic historical magazine, Waterville, Me.  
 Maine law rev. Maine law review, Bangor, Me.  
 Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.  
 Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, Marine corps association, N. Y.  
 Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.  
 Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.  
 Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.  
 Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.



- Med. soc. N. J. jour. Medical society of New Jersey, journal, Orange, N. J.  
 Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.  
 Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.  
 Mercurio. Mercurio, New Orleans, La.  
 Mercurio peruano. Mercurio peruano, Lima, Peru.  
 Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Mexican rev. Mexican review, Mexico City, Mex.  
 México antig. México antiguo, Mexico City, Mex.  
 Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.  
 Mich. law. rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Minn. alumni wkly. Minnesota alumni weekly, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.  
 Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Miss. hist. soc. pub. Mississippi historical society, publications, Jackson, Miss.  
 Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.  
 Month. The Month, London.  
 Munsey's. Munsey's magazine, N. Y.  
 N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.  
 N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.  
 N. C. lit. and hist. assoc. proc. North Carolina state literary and historical association, proceedings, Raleigh, N. C.  
 N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.  
 N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.  
 N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.  
 N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.  
 N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.  
 N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. The Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.  
 N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.  
 N. Y. state teach. assoc. jour. New York state teachers' association, journal, Albany, N. Y.  
 Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.  
 Nation. Nation, N. Y.  
 Nation (London). Nation, London.  
 Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington.  
 Nation. educ. assoc. jour. National education association, journal, Washington.  
 Nation. educ. assoc. proc. National education association, journal of proceedings and addresses, Washington.  
 Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington.  
 Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington.  
 Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, Phila.  
 Nation. rev. National review, London.  
 Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the Museum of natural history, N. Y.  
 Naval hist. soc. pub. Naval history society, publications, N. Y.  
 Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.  
 Neb. hist. and rec. pioneer days. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Neb.  
 Neb. hist. soc. pub. Nebraska state historical society, publications, Lincoln, Neb.  
 Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague.  
 New Brunswick hist. soc. coll. New Brunswick historical society, collections, Saint John, N. B.  
 New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.  
 New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.  
 New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.  
 New Mexico hist. soc. pub. New Mexico historical society, publications, Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 New world. The New world, London.  
 Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.



- 19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London.  
 No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.  
 Normal instructor. Normal instructor and Primary plans, Dansville, N. Y.  
 Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.  
 Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.  
 Numismatist. Numismatist, Worcester, Mass.  
 Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.  
 Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.  
 Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.  
 Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.  
 Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.  
 Ohio law bul. Ohio law bulletin, Norwalk, O.  
 Ohio law rep. Ohio law reporter, Cincinnati, O.  
 Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.  
 Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.  
 Ottawa naturalist. Ottawa naturalist, Ottawa, Can.  
 Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.  
 Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.  
 Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.  
 Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, year book, N. Y.  
 Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín, Washington.  
 Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington.  
 Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.  
 Pays laurentien. Pays laurentien, Montreal, Can.  
 Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.  
 Petermann's Mitteil. Petermann's Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.  
 Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia, publications, Phila.  
 Phila. geog. soc. bul. Philadelphia geographical society, bulletin, Phila.  
 Phila. numismat. and antiq. soc. proc. Numismatic and antiquarian society of Philadelphia, proceedings.  
 Philippine law jour. Philippine law journal, Manila, P. I.  
 Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.  
 Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.  
 Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.  
 Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Phila.  
 Puerto Rico. Puerto Rico, San Juan, Porto Rico.  
 Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.  
 Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Queen's university, Kingston, Can.  
 R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.  
 Rábida. La Rábida, Huelva, Spain.  
 Raza españ. Raza española; revista de España y America, Madrid.  
 Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.  
 Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.  
 Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.  
 Reforma soc. Reforma social, N. Y. and Havana, Cuba.  
 Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Phila.  
 Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.  
 Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.  
 Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.  
 Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.  
 Rev. bimestre cubana. Revista bimestre cubana, Havana, Cuba.  
 Rev. bleue. Revue bleue (Revue politique et littéraire), Paris.  
 Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.  
 Rev. chrétienne. Revue chrétienne, Paris.  
 Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.  
 Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.  
 Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.  
 Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.  
 Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.  
 Rev. hispanique. Revue hispanique, N. Y. and Paris.  
 Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.



- Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. lit. France. Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France, Paris.  
 Rev. hist. relig. Revue de l'histoire des religions, Paris.  
 Rev. internat. enseignement. Revue internationale de l'enseignement, Paris.  
 Rev. mex. derecho internac. Revista mexicana de derecho internacional, Mexico City.  
 Rev. mond. Revue mondiale, Paris.  
 Rev. nationale. Revue nationale, Montreal, Can.  
 Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.  
 Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.  
 Rev. pol. et lit. Revue politique et littéraire (Revue bleue), Paris.  
 Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.  
 Rev. pol. internat. Revue politique internationale, Lausanne, Switzerland.  
 Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.  
 Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.  
 Rev. théol. Revue de théologie et de philosophie, Lausanne, Switzerland.  
 Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.  
 Review. The Review, N. Y.  
 Revista hist. Revista histórica, Lima, Peru.  
 Révolution franç. Révolution française, Paris.  
 Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.  
 Romanic rev. Romanic review, N. Y.  
 Roxbury hist. soc. yr.-bk. Roxbury historical society, year-book, Roxbury, Mass.  
 Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.  
 Royal artillery jour. Journal of the Royal artillery, Royal artillery institution, Woolwich, England.  
 Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.  
 Royal soc. Canad. trans. Royal society of Canada, transactions, Ottawa, Can.  
 Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.  
 S. A. R. yr. bk. National society of the Sons of the American revolution, year book, Washington.  
 S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.  
 Sabretache. Carnet de la Sabretache, Paris.  
 Sat. rev. Saturday review, London.  
 School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.  
 School and soc. School and society, N. Y.  
 School educ. School education, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 School news. School news and practical educator, Taylorville, Ill.  
 School rev. School review, Chicago.  
 Science. Science, N. Y.  
 Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.  
 Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.  
 Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.  
 Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.  
 Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.  
 Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.  
 Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington.  
 So. American. The South American, N. Y.  
 So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.  
 So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.  
 Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.  
 Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletin et mémoires, Paris.  
 Soc. ecuatoriana estud. hist. am. bol. Sociedad ecuatoriana de estudios históricos americanos, boletín, Quito, Ecuador.  
 Soc. géog. Cher. bul. Société de géographie du Cher, bulletin, Bourges, France.  
 Soc. géog. La Paz bol. Sociedad geográfica de La Paz, boletín, La Paz, Bolivia.  
 Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.



- Soc. havraise études diverses recueil des publications. Société havraise d'études diverses, recueil des publications, Le Havre, France.
- Soc. hist. Protestantisme franç. bul. Société de l'histoire du Protestantisme français, bulletin, Paris.
- Soc. preservation New Eng. antiq. bul. Society for the preservation of New England antiquities, bulletin, Boston.
- Somerset co. hist. quar. Somerset county historical quarterly, Somerville, N. J.
- Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
- Spanien. Spanien; Zeitschrift für Auslandskunde, Hamburg, Germany.
- Spectator. Spectator, London.
- Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Maine.
- St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
- St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- State service. State service, Albany, N. Y.
- Teachers' coll. rec. Teachers' college record, N. Y.
- Tech. rev. Technology review, Boston.
- Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
- Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
- Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
- Texas school jour. Texas school journal, Dallas, Tex.
- Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, land- en volkenkunde, Groningen, Holland.
- Topsfield hist. soc. coll. Topsfield historical society, collections, Topsfield, Mass.
- Toronto univ. stud. Toronto university studies in history, Toronto, Can.
- Trinity coll. hist. soc. pap. Trinity college historical society, historical papers, Durham, N. C.
- Tyler's hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Va.
- U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington.
- U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, N. Y.
- U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
- U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National Museum, proceedings, Washington.
- Unión ibero-am. Unión ibero-americana, Madrid.
- Unit. emp. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
- Unit. ser. mag. United service magazine, London.
- Univ. Buenos Aires rev. Universidad de Buenos Aires, revista, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.
- Univ. mag. University magazine, Montreal, Can.
- Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
- Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Cal.
- Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
- Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
- Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
- Univ. of Tenn. mag. University of Tennessee magazine, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Unpartizan rev. Unpartizan review, N. Y.
- Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
- Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
- Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
- Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
- Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
- Victorian hist. mag. Victorian historical magazine, Melbourne, Australia.
- Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
- Waltham hist. soc. pub. Waltham historical society, publication, Waltham, Mass.
- Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington.
- Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
- Wash. law. rep. Washington law reporter, Washington.
- Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
- Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.



- Wentworth hist. soc. pap. Wentworth historical society, papers and records, Hamilton, Ont.
- West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Western mag. Western magazine, St. Paul, Minn.
- Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publications, Cleveland, O.
- Wetensch. Bladen. Wetenschappelijke Bladen, Haarlem, Holland.
- Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
- Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
- Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
- World's work. World's work, N. Y.
- Wy. hist. and geol. soc. proc. Wyoming historical and geological society, proceedings and collections, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
- Wy. hist. soc. misc. Wyoming historical society, miscellanies, Laramie, Wy.
- Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
- Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
- Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
- Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.



# WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1919.

## GENERALITIES.

### Bibliography.

**Annual magazine subject-index, 1918.** Including as part II, The Dramatic index, 1918. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: F. W. Faxon co. 247, 196 p. [1]

Part I.—Annual magazine subject-index, 1918. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications.

**Bibliography of Virginia and West Virginia legal publications in library of College of law, West Virginia university.** W. VA. LAW QUAR., XXVI (Nov.) 43-57. [2]

**Brigham, Clarence S.** Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXVIII, no. 2, 291-322. [3]

CONTENTS.—pt. X: North Carolina.

**Brown university. John Carter Brown library.** Bibliotheca americana. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library in Brown university, Providence, Rhode Island. v. I. Providence: The Library. 240 p. port. [4]

CONTENTS.—To 1569.

"It is planned to include all the printed books, pamphlets, maps, and manuscripts in the Library with due emphasis upon the Americana, which will always constitute its chief strength."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 326.

**Buck, Gertrude.** American history in fiction—for upper grades and high school. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Oct.) 384-387. [5]

A list of American historical novels, arranged chronologically according to the period dealt with.

**The "Catholic Encyclopedia" diocesan bibliography.** CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 542-546. [6]

Cont. from v. IV, no. 3, October 1918.

Prints a list of the bibliographies to be found at the end of all articles in the "Catholic Encyclopedia" which treat of the dioceses and archdioceses of the United States, as an initial step in the compilation of a bibliography of American Catholic history.

CONTENTS.—X. Province of Milwaukee (1843-1875). XI. Province of Santa Fé (1850-1875). XII. Province of Chicago (1843-1880). XIII. Province of St. Paul (1850-1888). XIV. Province of Dubuque (1837-1893).

**Chapin, Howard M.** A check list of books printed by Gregory Dexter [1641-1644] R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 114-121. [7]

List of books printed at London. Gregory Dexter came to Providence, R. I., in 1644.

**Chapin, Howard M.** Chronological check list of maps of Rhode Island in the Rhode Island historical society library. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Jan.-July) 26-32, 58-64, 89-95. [8]

Cont. from v. XI, 1918.

Also pub. at Providence, 1918, as the compiler's Contributions to Rhode Island bibliography, no. 5.

**Chapman, Charles E.** The literature of California history. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (Apr.) 318-352. [9]

**Clapp, Clifford Blake.** The speeches of Daniel Webster: a bibliographical review. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XII, pt. 1, 3-63. [10]

**Cowan, Robert Ernest.** A bibliography of the Spanish press of California, 1833-1845. San Francisco. 31 p. [11]

The historical introduction (p. 3-10) was published in the California historic-genealogical society publication III, and issued also as a reprint, 1902.

**The Cumulative book index.** Twenty-first annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published January 1918-June 1919. Comp. by Emma L. Teich, assisted by Frances Nolan. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [6], 943 p. [12]



- Genealogical society of Utah.** Catalogue of family histories in the library of the Genealogical society of Utah. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.-July) 41-48, 87-96, 136-144. [13]
- Griffin, Grace Gardner.** Writings on American history, 1917. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1917, with some memoranda on other portions of America. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. xvi, 181 p. [14]  
Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.
- Guilday, Peter.** Guide to the biographical sources of the American hierarchy. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.-July) 120-128, 290-296. [15]  
Biographical guide to sources for the biographies of the bishops of the Catholic church in America. CONTENTS.—A-C.
- Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, September 1917-April 1919, inclusive.** MO. HIST. REV., XIII (July) 424-457; XIV (Oct.) 172-190. [16]
- Hodge, F. W.** Bibliography of Fray Alonso de Benavides. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 39 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 1) [17]
- Illinois state historical library.** A list of the genealogical works in the Illinois state historical library, Springfield, Illinois. Supplement to Publication number eighteen. Comp. by Georgia L. Osborne. [Springfield] Printed by authority of the state of Illinois. 182 p. (*Its* Publication no. 25) [18]
- Jones, C. K.** Bibliography of the Mexican revolution. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 311-314. [19]
- Jones, C. K.** Hispano-Americana in the Library of Congress. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Feb.) 96-104. [20]
- Jones, C. K.** La sección bibliográfica hispano-americana en la Biblioteca del Congreso. INTER-AMÉRICA, III (July) 119-124. [21]  
A translation of the article noted above, no. 20.
- Latin Americana in the United States.** LIBRARY JOUR., XLIV (Apr.) 223-228. [22]
- Library employes' union of Greater New York.** Industrial democracy, 1848-1919: a study help prepared by the Library employes' union of Greater New York, Local no. 15590, American federation of labor. . . . [N. Y.] 34 p. (*Its* Pamphlet no. 1, September, 1919) [23]
- A list of United States public documents published as serials of the 61st, 62d, 63d, and 64th congresses . . . 1909-1917.** Comp. under the direction of Adelaide R. Hasse, chief of the Economics division, New York public library, 1918. Printed for the use of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off., 1918. 37 p. [24]  
Compiled by the class in public documents of the Summer session of 1917 at Columbia university, New York city. Revised by Mary Van Wagenen, Economics division, New York public library.
- Los Angeles. Public Library. Library school. Americanization.** [Los Angeles] Los Angeles library school. 24 p. [25]  
Bibliography of Americanization.
- Meyer, Herman H. B.** List of references on the Monroe doctrine. Washington: Gov. print. off. 122 p. (U. S. Library of Congress. Division of bibliography) [26]
- Meyer, Herman H. B.** List of references on the Panama canal and the Panama Canal Zone. Washington: Gov. print. off. 21 p. (U. S. Library of Congress. Division of bibliography) [27]
- Meyer, Herman H. B.** List of references on shipping and shipbuilding. Washington: Gov. print. off. 303 p. (U. S. Library of Congress. Division of bibliography) [28]
- National board for historical service.** Peace and reconstruction; preliminary bibliography. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Mar.) 151-167. [29]
- North Carolina. State library.** A bibliography of North Carolina; an alphabetical arrangement by authors of the titles of books in the North Carolina state library which relate to North Carolina and North Carolinians, the titles of books written by native North Carolinians and North Carolinians by adoption, . . . *In its* Biennial report . . . for the two fiscal years ending November 30, 1918. Raleigh [The State library] p. 23-80. [29a]



- Quelle, Otto.** Nachtrag zu dem "Verzeichnis wissenschaftlicher Einrichtungen, Zeitschriften und Bibliographien der ibero-amerikanischen Kulturwelt." DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., VII Jahrg., 47-71. [30]
- Quelle, Otto.** Verzeichnis wissenschaftlicher Einrichtungen, Zeitschriften und Bibliographien der ibero-amerikanischen Kulturwelt. Bearbeitet von Otto Quelle. Stuttgart und Berlin: Druck der deutschen Verlags-Anstalt, 1916. xvi, 67 p. (Veröffentlichungen des Deutsch-Südamerikanischen Instituts Aachen) [31]
- Readers' guide to periodical literature.** Nineteenth annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood, assisted by Elizabeth M. Eggert and Grace F. Caldwell. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. vi, 669 p. [32]
- Readers' guide to periodical literature.** Supplement. Sixth annual cumulation, 1918. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals not included in the Readers' guide. Edited by Azalea Clizbee, assisted by Estella E. Painter. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [4], 207 p. [33]
- Rivet, Paul.** Bibliographie américaniste, 1914-1919. SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 677-739. [34]  
A list of works published during the years 1914-1919, relating to American anthropology, archaeology, ethnology, linguistics, history, and geography.
- Saville, Marshall Howard.** Bibliographic notes on Quirigua, Guatemala. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 22 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VI, no. 1) [35]
- Schmidt, Louis B.** Topical studies and references on the economic history of American agriculture. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. 94 p. [35a]
- Shearer, Augustus Hunt.** American historical periodicals. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 469-484. [36]
- Swem, Earl G.** A bibliography of Virginia. Part III. The acts and the journals of the General assembly of the colony, 1619-1776. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 71 p. (Va. state lib. bul., XII, nos. 1, 2, Jan., Apr. 1919) [37]
- Thomas, Allen C.** Quaker books and Quakeriana in the library of Haverford college. [Haverford?] 6 p. [38]  
Signed: Allen C. Thomas.  
Also published in the Bulletin of the Friends' historical society, v. IX, no. 1, May 1919.
- Tryon, B. M.** A brief review of the current literature relative to history and the teaching of history in junior and senior high schools. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (Jan.) 67-73. [39]
- Twitcheell, Ralph Emerson.** Reports, documents, etc., published by the United States Government relating to New Mexico, 1847-1874. PALACIO, VII (Nov.) 159-167. [40]
- U. S. Bureau of American ethnology.** List of publications of the Bureau of American ethnology, with index to authors and titles. Washington: Gov. print. off. 40 p. [41]
- U. S. Library of Congress.** American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress, comp. under the direction of the chief of the Catalogue division. 2d ed. Washington: Gov. print. off. iv, 1332 p. [42]  
Contains nearly 7000 titles.  
Compiled and edited by Miss M. A. Gilkey, assisted in proof-reading and preparation of index by Miss Grey Patterson, Miss Edith A. Williams, and Mrs. Edna L. Corson Barteman. cf. Pref. note.
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Alaska; a list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [4th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 24 p. (Price list 60-4th ed.) [43]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** American history and biography; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [7th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 36 p. (Price list 50-7th ed.) [44]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Foreign relations of the United States; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [4th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 50 p. (Price list 65-4th ed.) [45]



**U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Indians: including United States government publications pertaining to mounds and antiquities; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 22 p. (Price list 24—5th ed.) [46]

**University of Notre Dame.** The library of South Americana of the University of Notre Dame. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 490-492. [47]

Taken from the Bulletin of the University of Notre Dame, for July 1917, v. XIII, no. 1.

## Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications.

**Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass.** Index to The historical collections of the Danvers historical society, vols. I-V. Danvers, Mass.: The Society. 68 p. [48]

**Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie.** Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Pennsylvania, 1790-1904. Part I—A to E. [Washington] Carnegie institution of Washington. 810 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 85 (Pennsylvania)) [49]

**Hasse, Adelaide Rosalie.** Index to United States documents relating to foreign affairs, 1828-1861. In three parts. Part II—I to Q. Washington, D. C.: Published by the Carnegie institution of Washington. [2], 795-1331 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington, Publication no. 185, pt. 2) [50]

Part I, pub. in 1914.

**Illinois. Legislative reference bureau.** Constitutional convention. Index to Debates of Constitutional convention of 1869-70. [Springfield: Schnepf and Barnes, printers] 31 p. [50a]

**Iowa and war.** Index [nos. 1-23] Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 27 p. (Iowa and war, no. 24, June 1919) [51]

**The Magazine of history, with notes and queries.** Extra numbers. A general index to the "Extra numbers" of the Magazine of history with notes and queries, volumes I-XV. Tarrytown, N. Y.: W. Abbott. [4], 17 leaves. [52]

**The Magazine of history, with notes and queries.** A general index to the magazine of history, with notes and queries, volumes XV-XXV, 1912-1917. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbott. 19 p. [53]

**Washington historical quarterly.** Index to volumes I-X. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, X (Oct.) 243-288. [54]

## Archives and Manuscript Collections.

**American historical association.** Public archives commission. Seventeenth report of the Public archives commission, with appendixes. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 133-209. [55]

Victor Hugo Paltsits, chairman.

**California. Historical survey commission.** The care and use of the county archives of California. By Owen C. Coy, director and archivist. Publication of the California Historical survey commission. Sacramento: California state printing office. viii, 92 p. [56]

This study is a reprint of pt. I of the Guide to the county archives of California. See no. 57 below.

**California. Historical survey commission.** Guide to the county archives of California. By Owen C. Coy, director and archivist. Publication of the California Historical survey commission. Sacramento: California state printing office. ix, 622 p. maps. [57]

John F. Davis, chairman.

Part I reprinted with title "The care and use of the county archives of California" (viii, 92 p.) 1919. (California. Historical survey commission) See no. 56 above.

**Catholic historical society of St. Louis.** Archives of Propaganda. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (July) 276-285. [58]

A calendar of documents (1814-1868) from the archives of Propaganda in Rome copies of which have been secured by the society.

**Chapman, Charles Edward.** Catalogue of materials in the Archivo general de Indias for the history of the Pacific coast and the American Southwest. Berkeley: University of California press. v, 755 p. (University of California publications in history, v. VIII) [59]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Oct.) 139-140; *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, II (Aug.) 456-457.



- Conference of archivists.** Proceedings of the seventh annual conference of archivists [Cincinnati, December 27, 1916] *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 141-161. [60]  
Some considerations on the housing of archives, by Louis A. Simon: p. 147-151. The problem of archive centralization with reference to local conditions in a middle western state, by Theodore Calvin Pease: p. 151-154. The repairing and binding of archives, by William Berwick: p. 154-161.
- Coy, Owen C.** Pre-statehood records in county archives. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXV (Nov.) 3. [61]  
Extract from "The guide to the county archives of California", published by the California historical survey commission. See no. 57 above.
- Dart, Henry Plauché.** The archives of Louisiana. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, II (Oct.) 349-367. [62]
- Hammond, Otis G.** The Weare papers. *GRANITE MO.*, LI (Aug.) 357-361. [63]  
An account of the recovery by the state of New Hampshire of a collection of the papers of Meschec Weare, president of the Council and chairman of the Committee of safety of New Hampshire during the Revolution.
- Holbrook, Franklin F.** The collection of state war service records. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Oct.) 72-78. [64]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** [The archives of] the United States of America. *ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, 4th ser., II, 37-40. [65]  
Report on the condition of the federal archives at Washington.
- Merrill, William Stetson.** Transcripts from the Spanish archives at the Newberry library, Chicago, Ill. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (July) 82-84. [66]
- New Jersey. Committee of citizens.** Report on the condition of the public records of the state of New Jersey, by a committee of citizens: Nelson B. Gaskill, Hiram E. Deats, William Libbey [and five others] *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 163-199. [67]  
I. Condition of the public records. II. Calendar of public papers selected from a thousand or more manuscripts in private possession.
- Quebec (Province) Provincial archives.** Inventaire des ordonnances des intendants de la Nouvelle-France, conservées aux Archives provinciales de Québec. Par Pierre-Georges Roy. Beauceville: "L'Eclaireur", éditeur. 2 v. (Archives de la province de Québec [I-II]) [68]
- Scott, Henry Edwards.** The publication of vital records of Massachusetts towns. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIII (Jan.) 52-62. [69]  
Report on the progress that has been made in publishing these records.
- Smith, Charles W.** The Bagley collection of Pacific Northwest history. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, X (Apr.) 83-87. [70]  
The Clarence B. Bagley collection of newspapers, books, and manuscripts relating to the history of the Pacific Northwest, purchased by the University of Washington.
- Torres Lanzas, Pedro.** Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Secciones 1 y 2. Patronato y contaduría del Consejo de Indias. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 203 p. (Biblioteca colonial americana. t. II) [71]  
Also published in the Boletín del Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, año VI, núm. 22-31, 1919.
- U. S. Library of Congress.** Report of the Librarian of Congress ... for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. 187 p. plates. [72]  
Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.  
Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, among them being the papers of Presidents Tyler, Buchanan, Roosevelt, and Taft; records of the Commissioners of trade and plantations, Beaumarchais papers, letters of Earl Macartney (1777-1779); papers of Philip Mazzei, the Rodneys, John Rodgers, David Baillie Warden, John Lloyd, Willie P. Mangum, John Randolph of Roanoke, John P. Hatch, John C. Underwood, John Sherman, Walt Whitman; and transcripts from manuscripts in the Public record office and the library of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts.
- U. S. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts.** List of the Washington manuscripts from the year 1592 to 1775, prepared from the original manuscripts in the Library of Congress by John C. Fitzpatrick, assistant chief, Manuscript division. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, 137 p. [73]
- Virtue, Ethel B.** The Pond papers. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (May) 82-86. [74]  
Describes a collection of about 200 letters of Samuel W. and Gideon H. Pond, early missionaries to the Sioux in Minnesota, photostatic copies of which have recently been obtained by the Minnesota historical society. The letters were written during the period 1833-1850. They tell of the daily life and activities of the missions, and the habits, customs, and beliefs of the Indians.



## Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching.

- Altamira, Rafael.** Las instituciones americanas en la instrucción pública de España. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 349-362. [75]
- American historical association.** Report of the proceedings of the thirty-second annual meeting of the American historical association, Cincinnati, Ohio, December 27-30, 1916. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 35-120. [76]
- American historical association. Pacific coast branch.** Report of the proceedings of the thirteenth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, San Diego, Cal., December 1-2, 1916. By William A. Morris. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 121-131. [77]
- Andrews, Matthew Page.** A new interpretation of the beginnings of American history. *EDUC. FOUNDATIONS*, XXX (Mar.) 261-268. [78]  
Points out the emphasis that should be given to the history of the people, of social reforms, and of the development of political principles, in the "new" treatment of the beginnings of Anglo-American settlements in this country.
- Aurner, Clarence Ray.** Historical survey of civic instruction and training for citizenship in Iowa. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVII (Apr.) 136-222. [79]
- Blomquist, Mattie Crabtree.** Making a pageant from local history. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR*, XXVIII (May) 16-17. [80]
- Bond, Beverley W.** A course for the better understanding of Latin-America. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Oct.) 374-376. [81]
- Bone, H. A.** Geographic problems in American history. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, extra number (May) 450-453. [82]
- Brooks, Marvin M.** The "movement" method in history. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XXXVI (Mar.) 376-377. [83]
- California. Dept. of public instruction.** Course of study in history, civics, and ethics for the day elementary schools. February, 1919. [San Francisco] Levison print. co. 164 p. [84]  
At head of title: Department of education. City and county of San Francisco. State of California.
- Carnegie institution of Washington.** Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. [Washington, D. C.] p. 175-184. [85]  
J. Franklin Jameson, director.  
Extracted from the Year book no. 18, for the year 1919.
- Carton, Augustus C.** Historical work after the war. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, III (July) 335-340. [86]
- Carter, Clarence E.** Some notes on Ohio historiography. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 176-185. [87]
- Chapman, Ernest T.** Organized lessons in sixth grade history. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XXXVI (Feb., Apr.) 313, 337, 442-443; XXXVII (Sept.) 23, 50. [88]
- Clark, John B.** Some effects of the war on the teaching of history and civics. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Oct.) 389. [89]
- Cohen, Helen Louise.** Americanization by class room practice. *TEACHERS COLL. REC.*, XX (May) 238-249. [90]
- Coker, Francis W.** Survey of high-school texts in civil government. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 14, 87-95. [91]
- Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools.** *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Apr.) 190-191. [92]  
Outlines the organization, programme, etc., of a new "Committee of eight" recently appointed by the American historical association and the National board for historical service, in cooperation with the Commission on a national program for education, of the National education association.
- Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools.** An open letter from the Committee on history and education for citizenship. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Nov.) 448-451. [93]
- Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools.** Preliminary report . . . *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (May) 273-281. [94]  
Joseph Schafer, chairman. Daniel C. Knowlton, secretary.



- Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools.** A report of progress; the decisions reached by the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (June) 349-351. [95]
- Conference of hereditary patriotic societies.** Proceedings of the conference of hereditary patriotic societies, Cincinnati, December 27, 1916. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 247-268. [96]
- Conference of historical societies.** Proceedings of the thirteenth annual conference of historical societies, Cincinnati, December 28, 1916. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 211-245. [97]
- Federated historical societies in Ontario, by A. F. Hunter: p. 216-222. Bay State historical league, by Nathaniel T. Kidder: p. 222-230. Reports of historical societies, 1916: p. 237-245.
- Conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin-American history.** Minutes of a Conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin-American history, Cincinnati, December 29, 1916. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 279-285. [98]
- Cottrell, Edwin A.** The newer civic education. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 14, 71-75. [99]
- Cox, Isaac Joslin.** Mississippi valley history. *NATION*, CVIII (June 7) 923. [100]
- Brief account of the 12th annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association, held at St. Louis, May 8 and 9, 1919.
- Cox, Isaac Joslin, and others.** Syllabi of courses [in Hispanic American history] *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 419-446. [101]
- CONTENTS.—The history of Hispanic America, by Isaac Joslin Cox. South American relations (1810-1910), by John F. O'Hara. A tentative syllabus of Hispanic-American history adapted to high school use, by Livingston Rowe Schuyler.
- Cride, E. D.** The laboratory method in history teaching—its application, scope, and limitations. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, VII, no. 2 (Feb. 15) 49-53. [102]
- Cross, Arthur Lyon.** The study of English history as an influence in promoting a closer Anglo-American entente. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (May) 254-256. [103]
- Davies, George R.** An Americanization program for the schools. *UNIV. of NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR.*, IX (July) 337-350. [104]
- Davison, W. B.** Reconstruction of history in the elementary school. In Wisconsin teachers' association. Proceedings of the sixty-sixth annual session . . . held at Milwaukee, November 6-8, 1919. Madison, Wis.: Democratic print. co. p. 144-152. [105]
- A decade of history teaching.** *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Dec.) 497-511. [106]
- A brief survey of historical activities in the decade 1909-1919.
- CONTENTS.—A decade of committee activity, by Daniel C. Knowlton. Associations of history teachers, by Walter H. Cushing. A decade of changes in elementary school history, by Charles A. Coulomb. History in the grades, by Armand J. Gerson. Training the history teacher—a decade of progress, by Norman M. Trenholme. A decade of government in the schools, by Edgar Dawson. The use of sources in history teaching during the last decade (1909-1919), by Fred Morrow Fling. American historical publications of the past decade, by George Matthew Dutcher.
- Ellison, William H.** The current events mind. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Oct.) 381-383. [107]
- Points out the dangers of allowing the study of current events to encroach upon the domain of history teaching.
- Erwine, R. H.** The social utility of history. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 15, 110-112. [108]
- Farmer, Hallie.** Supervised study of eighth year history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Feb.) 85-86. [109]
- Fenton, H. J.** The study of naval history. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLV (Nov.) 1867-1870. [110]
- Fish, Carl Russell.** Mutual understanding as a bond of friendship. *LANDMARK*, I (Sept.) 591-594. [111]
- Pleads for a better teaching of history as a means of mutual understanding, treating particularly of the problem of history teaching as it affects the relations between Great Britain and America.
- Gardiner, W. H.** Teaching our history. *LANDMARK*, I (Aug.) 503-506. [112]
- [Hansen, Marcus Lee]** The writing of war history in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 29 p. (Iowa and war. [no. 23]) [113]



- Harding, S. B.** What the war should do for our methods in history. *NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. JOUR.*, III (May) 621-624. [114]
- Harley, Lewis R.** A new treatment of American history. *EDUCATION*, XL (Sept.) 15-26. [115]  
Points out the necessity of rejecting myths that still persist, of avoiding a provincial treatment of the subject, of combating dangerous alien propaganda, and of recognizing the power of ideals or spiritual forces.
- Heer, Amos L.** The teaching of history. *OHIO EDUC. MO.*, LXVIII (Sept.) 350-360. [116]
- Holley, Ella J.** How shall I teach history? *POPULAR EDUC.*, XXXVII (Nov.) 144-145, 177. [117]  
Outlines of American history: p. 145, 177.
- Illinois. University. High school conference.** Proceedings . . . November 21-23, 1918. Urbana: Pub. by the University of Illinois. 306 p. (Univ. of Ill. bul., v. XVI, no. 12) [118]  
Report of the Committee on training in American ideals: p. 179-183.
- [Jameson, J. Franklin]** The American historical association, 1919. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIV (Apr.) 349-357. [119]
- Klein, Julius.** A new government office for Latin American research. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 464-467. [120]  
The Latin American division of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce.
- Knowlton, Daniel C.** Current events through pictures. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Jan.) 24-28. [121]
- Leighton, Etta V.** Patriotism through education. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XXXVI (Jan.-June) 248-249, 307, 366-367, 426-427, 506-507, 562-563, 585. [122]
- Levin, Samuel M.** The use of the problem method in history teaching. *EDUCATION*, XL (Oct.) 111-119. [123]  
*Also pub. in Michigan schoolmasters' club. Journal . . . fifty-fourth meeting, held in Ann Arbor, April 3, 4, 1919. Ann Arbor, Mich., Pub. by the Club. p. 9-14.*
- Lockwood, Ina.** Suggestions for the history teacher; method in teaching history. *SCHOOL EDUC.*, XXXVIII (Apr.) 22-25; (May) 21-23. [124]
- Mackie, Ransom A.** History recitation socialized. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (May) 256-258. [125]
- Moore, Ernest Carroll.** What the war teaches about education, and other papers and addresses. N. Y.: MacMillan. x, 334 p. [126]  
What is history and why do we want it: p. 182-196.
- Morris, Frank A.** Memorizing in history. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XXXVI (May) 489-508. [127]
- Munro, Dana C.** The new history. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, VII, no. 2 (Feb. 15) 42-48. [128]
- Nebraska. Dept. of public instruction.** Outlines and suggestions for patriotic instruction through a specific knowledge of United States history and civil government (for elementary schools). By A. H. Dixon. Lincoln, Neb. [Dept. of public instruction] 1918. 24 p. [129]
- New York (State) University.** Syllabus for elementary schools. American history . . . Grades 5-6, biographic history; grades 7-8, narrative history. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 42 p. (University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 694) [130]
- Newton, Arthur Percival.** An introduction to the study of colonial history. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y.: Macmillan. 46 p. (Helps for students of history. no. 16) [130a]  
Offers a course of reading in colonial history, mainly directed to the history of British expansion overseas.
- North Carolina historical commission.** Seventh biennial report . . . December 1, 1916, to November 30, 1918. Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 27 p. (N. C. hist. com. pub., bul. no. 24) [131]
- Osborn, Mrs. Henry Fairfield.** American school histories and past misunderstandings. *LANDMARK*, I (Nov.) 735-738. [132]  
Concerned particularly with our relations with England.



- Parish, John C.** Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1917-1919. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Dec.) 360-380. [133]
- Pierce, Bessie L.** An experiment in individual instruction in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Feb.) 86-87. [134]
- Richards, Mabel M.** How to study your home town or community. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR*, XXVIII (May) 26, 60. [135]
- Roz, Firmin, and others.** L'histoire des États-Unis. *REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST.*, XXIX, 221-250. [136]
- CONTENTS.—Woodrow Wilson, historien, par Firmin Roz. Un historien américain: James Ford Rhodes, par Georges Weill. Un historien anglais: Cecil Chesterton, par F.-G. Pernet. Historiens français: Georges Weill, Charles Bastide, par D. Pasquet.
- Rugg, Earle U.** Character and value of standardized tests in history. *SCHOOL REV.*, XXVII (Dec.) 757-771. [137]
- Sackett, L. W.** A scale in United States history. *JOUR. EDUC. PSYCHOLOGY*, X (Sept.) 345-348. [138]
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The economic history of American agriculture as a field for study. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Jan.) 8-12. [139]
- Schuyler, R. L.** Standing history on its head. *BOOKMAN*, XLVIII (Jan.) 570-574. [140]
- Has to do with the use of history as an instrument of policy—an instance at hand being the changing attitude in regard to our relations with Great Britain as shown in the new interpretation of that phase of our history, particularly in relation to the Revolutionary war.
- Seaton, Mary.** History in the fifth grade. *VA. JOUR. EDUC.*, XII (Apr.) 297-300. [141]
- Shepherd, William R.** An historian of the thirteen colonies [Professor Herbert L. Osgood] *COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR.*, XXI (Jan.) 79-81. [142]
- Shively, C. P.** Reconstruction of the methods of teaching American history after the war. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, XII, 16-19. [143]
- Simpson, Mabel E.** The divided-period plan of supervised study in American history. *NATION. EDUC. ASSOC. PROC.*, LVII, 587-594. [144]
- Simpson, Mabel E.** Supervised study as applied to history. *N. Y. STATE TEACH. ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (Feb.) 4-12. [145]
- Skinner, Constance Lindsay.** History as literature: and the individual definition. *BOOKMAN*, XLIX (Aug.) 750-754. [146]
- Apropos of the recent appearance of the series called "The chronicles of America", published by the Yale university press.
- Smith, Paul Tincher.** A suggestion on the history note-book. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Apr.) 196-198. [147]
- Spaulding, Oliver L.** Historical branch of the General staff. *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XVI (Dec.) 450-454. [148]
- Spencer, Henry R.** A crisis in civics teaching. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 14, 67-70. [149]
- Swift, Lindsay.** A course in history at Harvard college in the seventies. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 69-77. [150]
- A symposium on the teaching of the history of Hispanic America in educational institutions of the United States.** *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 397-418. [151]
- CONTENTS.—The teaching of Hispanic American history from the practical standpoint, by Charles Lyon Chandler. Courses in Hispanic American history, by Isaac Joslin Cox. The teaching of Hispanic American history, by Percy Alvin Martin. What to teach and how to teach it in Hispanic American history, by John F. O'Hara. Hispanic American history from the student standpoint, by William W. Sweet. The college course in Hispanic American history, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.
- Teaching citizenship; a series of articles treating different aspects of the subject.** *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (June) 323-339. [152]
- CONTENTS.—What is an ideal course in civics for the high school? by E. Mabel Skinner. How our schools miss the spirit of citizenship, by Jennie McMullin Turner. The social sciences in the high school (The Pasadena plan), by R. L. Ashley. A graphic civics exhibit, by Esther Godshaw. A neglected subject in our public school curriculum, by Edward E. Hill. Study of current history a basis of democracy, by Henry A. Foster.



**Thayer, William Roscoe.** Vagaries of historians. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIV (Jan.) 183-195. [153]

Presidential address prepared to be read before the American historical association, at Cleveland, December 28, 1918.

**Thomas, S. E.** United States history—eighth grade. *SCHOOL NEWS*, XXXIII (Sept.-Dec.) 26-28, 68-70, 140-142, 215-216, 233. [154]

**Thomas, S. E.** United States history—seventh year. *SCHOOL NEWS*, XXXII (Jan. Apr.) 224-226, 269-272, 313-315, 357-359. [155]

**Wallace, W. S.** The text-book poison in Canadian-American friendship. *BOOKMAN*, XLVIII (Feb.) 680-684. [156]

**West, Henry Litchfield.** Teaching patriotism through books. *BOOKMAN*, L (Sept.) 65-71. [157]

**Wilson, H. B.** Guiding principles in American history teaching. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Feb.) 82-85. [158]

The two principles stressed are: a fair presentation of all questions and issues, devoid of prejudices, and the emphasis necessary in text and teaching to support the maintenance, improvement, and perpetuation of American ideals and institutions.

**Wittke, Carl.** Canada—our neglected neighbor. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Dec.) 485-488. [159]

"It is the purpose of this paper to call attention to just a few of the interesting chapters in Canadian history, with the hope that it may stimulate some to a serious study of our hitherto neglected neighbor to the north."

The writer believes this to be the psychological moment to launch in our colleges new courses on the history of Canada.

**Woodson, Carter Godwin.** Negro life and history in our schools. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IV (July) 273-280. [160]



## AMERICA IN GENERAL.

### Aboriginal America—Antiquities.

- Barrett, Samuel Alfred, and Ernest William Hawkes.** The Kratz Creek mound group; a study in Wisconsin Indian mounds. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the trustees. 138 p. illus., plates, plan. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. 3, no. 1 . . . Oct. 31, 1919) [161]
- Barton, J. E.** The Marjorie Ayleffe Smith Indian collection. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Jan.) 25-28. [162]  
Collection of Indian relics presented to the Kentucky state historical society by Mr. Edward Smith of Detroit.
- Bonney, A. F.** The stone age in America. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, CXVIII (June 1, 1918) supplement, 340-341. [162a]
- Brown, Charles E.** Additional trade implements. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Jan.) 16-18. [163]  
Indian trade implements from archaeological sites in Wisconsin.
- Brown, Charles E.** Stone celts. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Jan.) 7-15. [164]  
Stone celts, or hatchets, used by the Indians.
- Buell, Ira M.** Beloit mound groups. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Nov.) 119-151. [165]  
The area considered is included in the townships Beloit and Turtle in Wisconsin and the adjacent townships Rockton and Roscoe in Illinois.
- Cole, H. E., and H. A. Smythe.** Adams county. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Apr.) 43-84. [166]  
Report of an archaeological survey of Adams county, Wisconsin.
- Cope, Leona.** Calendars of the Indians north of Mexico. Berkeley: University of California press. p. [119]-176. maps. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethmol., v. XVI, no. 4) [167]  
A study of the time-reckoning systems in use among the North American Indians.
- Delabarre, Edmund B.** A unique Indian implement from Warren [R. I.] inscribed, perforated, double-edged. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (July) 96-100. [168]
- Farabee, William C.** Indian children's burial place in western Pennsylvania. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., X (Sept.) 166-167. [169]
- Fewkes, Jesse Walter.** Designs on prehistoric Hopi pottery. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXIII, 207-284. [170]  
The author has endeavored to draw attention to some of the most important symbols on Hopi pottery, especially those of prehistoric times.
- Fewkes, Jesse Walter.** Prehistoric villages, castles, and towers of southwestern Colorado. Washington: Gov. print. off. 79 p. illus., plates. (U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 70) [171]  
Study of the ruins of the Pueblo villages and cliff dwellings bearing upon an interpretation of this advanced prehistoric culture.
- Heye, George G.** Certain aboriginal pottery from southern California. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 46 p. illus., plates, map. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VII, no. 1) [172]
- Heye, George G.** Certain mounds in Haywood county, North Carolina. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 35-43. plates, map. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, v. V, no. 3) [173]  
Reprinted from the Holmes anniversary volume, Washington, 1916.
- Hildburgh, W. L.** On the flint implements attached to some Apache "medicine cords." MAN, XIX (June) 81-87. [174]  
Concerning the employment in magical operations of obsolete flint implements.



- Holand, H. R.** The Kensington rune stone, the oldest native document of American history. [Menasha, Wis.] 31 p. illus. [175]  
 Reprinted from the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. III, no. 2, December, 1919.  
 It is the writer's opinion that the stone is genuine and that it contains a recital of an expedition by Norsemen into the middle of the continent in the year 1362.
- Holmes, W. H.** Handbook of aboriginal American antiquities. Part I. Introductory: The lithic industries. Washington: Gov. print. off. xvii, 380 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 60) [176]  
 This work is designed "as a reference work or manual, the principal purpose of which is to assemble and present the antiquities of the continent in such a manner and order as to make them readily available to the student who shall undertake to present a comprehensive view of the evolution of culture among men."  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 723-724.
- Holmes, W. H.** Masterpieces of aboriginal American art—VI. Work of the goldsmith. ART AND ARCHAEOLOG., VIII (Dec.) 349-360. [177]
- Hough, Walter.** Exploration of a pit house village at Luna, New Mexico. U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC., LV, 409-431. [178]
- Jeancon, J. A.** Preliminary report of the excavations at Po Shu Ouinge, near Abiqui [New Mexico]. PALACIO, VII (Aug.) 67. [179]
- Johnson, William Templeton.** The archaic architecture of New Mexico. AM. INST. ARCH. JOUR., VII (Feb.) 65-70. [180]
- Judd, Neil M.** Archeological investigations at Paragonah, Utah. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 22 p. plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXX, no. 3) [181]  
 Investigations in the Kayenta district of northeastern Arizona, carried on in the summers of 1914 and 1915 by the Peabody museum of Harvard university, under the authority of permits granted by the Secretary of the interior.
- Kidder, Alfred Vincent, and Samuel J. Guernsey.** Archeological explorations in northeastern Arizona. Washington: Gov. print. off. 228 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 65) [182]  
 Investigations in the Kayenta district of northeastern Arizona, carried on in the summers of 1914 and 1915 by the Peabody museum of Harvard university, under the authority of permits granted by the Secretary of the interior.
- Langford, George.** The Kankakee river refuse heap; evidence of a unique and primitive culture in the southwestern Chicago area. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (July) 287-291. [183]
- Larson, Laurence M.** The church in North America (Greenland) in the middle ages. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 175-194. [184]
- Maguire, Don.** The antiquities of the South-west. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., X (Apr.) 65-73. [185]
- Mills, Truman B.** The Ulrich mounds. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 162-175. [186]  
 Indian burial mounds located on the farm of Mr. Joseph Ulrich, near Farmersville, in Jackson township, Ohio.
- Morris, Earl H.** The Aztec ruin. N. Y.: Pub. by order of the trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 108 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXVI, pt. 1) [187]  
 The principal member of a large group of prehistoric Pueblo remains near the town of Aztec in San Juan county, New Mexico.
- Morris, Earl H.** Further discoveries at the Aztec ruin. PALACIO, VI (Jan. 18) 19-23, 26. [188]  
 Articles describing the prehistoric Pueblo community-dwelling, known as the Aztec ruin, were published in the American museum journal, February and March numbers, 1917.
- Morris, Earl H.** Preliminary account of the antiquities of the region between the Mancos and La Plata rivers in southwestern Colorado. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXIII, 155-206. [189]  
 In two parts.—I. The cliff-ruins of Johnson Canyon. II. Ruins on the mesas.  
 Describes the ruins of the buildings and the artifacts found therein.
- Nelson, N. C.** The archaeology of the Southwest; a preliminary report. NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC., V (Apr.) 114-120. [190]
- Nelson, N. C.** Human culture; its probable place of origin on the earth and its mode of distribution. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Feb.) 131-140. [191]  
 Concerned with the discovery in the American southwest of the apparent law of distribution of human cultures, and its application to the American continent and to the world as a whole.



- Nelson, N. C.** The Southwest problem. PALACIO, VI (Apr.) 132-135. [192  
Outlines a new method for the investigation of prehistoric Pueblo culture.
- Parker, Arthur C.** A contact period Seneca site. Rochester, N. Y. (The New York state archeological association. Lewis H. Morgan chapter, Rochester, N. Y. Researches and transactions, v. I, no. 2) [193  
Account of an early colonial Seneca site, at Factory Hollow, Ontario county, probably a flourishing Indian settlement when Denonville raided the Seneca country.
- Parsons, Elsie Clews.** Increase by magic: a Zuñi pattern. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (July) 279-286. [194
- Pearce, J. E.** Indian mounds and other relics of Indian life in Texas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (July) 223-234. [195
- The pilgrimage to Aztalan.** WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Nov.) 152-156. [196  
Pilgrimage of the Wisconsin archeological society and the State historical society to Aztalan, the site of the most famous prehistoric earthworks in Wisconsin.
- Plischke, Hans.** Verschlagungen von Bewohnern Amerikas nach Europa im Altertum und Mittelalter. PETERMANN'S MITTEILUNGEN, LXII (Mar. 1916) 93-95. [197  
Extracts from early chronicles noting the appearance in European waters and on the coasts, of people from the American continent, mainly from the far North, who had been driven across the ocean by winds and currents.
- Reagan, Albert B.** The ancient ruins in lower and middle Pine river valley, Colorado. PALACIO, VII (Dec.) 171-176. [198
- Saville, Foster H.** Steatite quarry at Johnston, R. I. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 103-105. [199  
Aboriginal quarry of steatite or soapstone.
- Saville, Marshall Howard.** Archeological specimens from New England. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 10 p. illus., plate. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. V, no. 1) [200
- Shine, Michael A.** Ancient Pawnee medal; a remarkable engraved medal from a Pawnee grave. NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS, II (Apr.) 5. [201
- Skinner, Alanson.** Exploration of aboriginal sites at Throgs Neck and Clasons Point, New York city. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 47-126. illus., plates, map. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, v. V, no. 4) [202  
CONTENTS.—I. The Throgs Neck or Schley avenue shellheap. II. Snakapins, a Siwanoy site at Clasons Point.
- Smith, Harlan Ingersoll.** The archaeological value of prehistoric human bones. OTTAWA NATURALIST, XXXII (Mar.) 164-166. [203
- Smithsonian institution.** Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1918. Washington: Smithsonian institution. 122 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LXX, no. 2) [204  
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Anthropological survey of the southwestern coast of Florida. Anthropological work in Peru and Bolivia. Archeological field-work in southwestern Colorado and Utah. Antiquities of the Gulf coast of Mexico. Archeological exploration in Arizona. Archeological reconnaissance of northwestern Arizona. Archeological studies in central Missouri. Field-work among the Kiowa. Field-work among the Iroquois. Field-work among the Choctaw and Catawba. Researches among the Osage. Material culture among the Chippewa. Studies of the Kiowa, Tewa, and California Indians. Field-work among the Sauk and Fox.
- Spier, Leslie.** Ruins in the White Mountains, Arizona. N. Y.: Pub. by order of the trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 363-386. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVIII, pt. 5) [205
- Waugh, F. W.** Canadian aboriginal canoes. CANAD. FIELD-NATURALIST, (May) 23-33. [206
- Willoughby, Charles C.** The serpent mound of Adams county, Ohio. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Apr.) 153-163. [207
- Wissler, Clark.** The Archer M. Huntington survey of the southwest Zuñi district [General introduction] N. Y.: Pub. by order of the trustees [of the American museum of natural history] ix p. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVIII [Introduction]) [208  
The object of this survey was the establishment of a chronology for the cultures of the Southwest. This introduction includes tables of the chronology of the Zuñi district, and a diagrammatic scheme for demonstrating the geographical and chronological relations in the cultures of the Southwest.
- Wissler, Clark.** New Mexico's great heritage. PALACIO, VI (Apr. 19) 146-151, 154-155. [209



**Aboriginal America—Indians. See also Antiquities.**

- Abel, Annie Heloise.** The American Indian as participant in the Civil war. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 403 p. port., map, facsim. (*Her The slaveholding Indians*, v. II) [210]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Jan. 1920) 323-324.
- Adam, Leonhard.** Stammesorganisation und Häuptlingstum der Wakashstämme. ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR VERGLEICHENDE RECHTSWISSENSCHAFT (Stuttgart), XXXV Bd. 1916, 105-430. [211]
- Age societies of the Plains Indians.** SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, CXVIII (Mar. 30, 1918) supplement, p. 201. [211a]
- Alexander, Hartley Burr.** The poetry of the American Indian. NATION, CIX (Dec. 13) 757-758. [212]
- Balfour, Henry.** An Eskimo week-calendar. MAN, XIX (June) 92-93. [213]
- Barce, Elmore.** The land of Potawatomi. Fowler, Ind. [The Benton review shop] 115 p. plates, map. [214]  
"This book is composed in large part from sketches first appearing in the Indiana magazine of history."—Pref.  
The Potawatomi Indians were expelled from their lands in what is now Indiana and Illinois to beyond the Missouri river in 1836.  
Their relations to the early British agents, their part in the Tippecanoe campaign, their trails, and the old Chicago road are some of the topics treated.
- Barrett, Samuel Alfred.** The Wintun Hesi ceremony. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [437]-488. plate, diagrs. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XIV, no. 4) [215]
- Birket-Smith, Kaj.** A geographic study of the early history of the Algonquin Indians. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXIV, 1918, 174-222. [216]
- Blount, Bertha.** The Apache in the Southwest, 1846-1886. SOUTHW. HIST. QUARTERLY, XXIII (July) 20-38. [217]  
Story of the conflict between the United States and the Apache Indians and their final surrender.
- Brown, William L.** Origin of the Indian race. So. WORKMAN, XLVIII (Jan.) 33-36. [218]
- Bushnell, David I., jr.** Native villages and village sites east of the Mississippi. Washington: Gov. print. off. 111 p. illus., plates, map. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 69) [219]
- Bushnell, David I., jr.** Ojibway habitations and other structures. In Smithsonian institution. Annual report. 1917. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 609-617. [220]
- Davis, Edward H.** The Diegueno ceremony of the death images. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 33 p. illus. plates. (Contributions from the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. v. V, no. 2) [221]
- Dickson, Frederick S.** A famous Indian dictionary. YALE REV., VIII (July) 770-783. [222]  
The dictionary of the Abenaki language, compiled by the Jesuit priest, Sebastian Râle.
- Drake, Francis Samuel.** Indian history for young folks. New and enl. ed., rev. to date. N. Y. and London: Harper. 522 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [223]  
Introduction signed: F. J. Dowd.  
First published in 1885.
- Dumarest, Noël.** Notes on Cochiti, New Mexico, by Father Noël Dumarest, with a preface by Stewart Culin; tr. and ed. by Elsie Clews Parsons. Lancaster, Pa.: Pub. for the American anthropological association. p. 137-236. illus., plates. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. VI, no. 3. July-Sept., 1919) [224]  
Notes concerning the Keresan Indians of Cochiti, New Mexico.
- Eastman, Charles A.** The American eagle an Indian symbol. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Apr.) 192-195. [225]  
Reprinted in the American Indian magazine, v. VII, no. 2, 89-92.
- Elliott, L. E.** American Indianism. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXVIII (Mar.) 245-253. [226]



- Fewkes, Jesse Walter, and Carlos Mindeleff.** Indian tribes of the Southwest; antiquities, arts and habits of modern and extinct races. *WESTERN MAG.*, XIV (Dec.) 230-233. [227]
- Gilkison, Augusta A. I.** The Six Nations Indians. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVII, 30-32. [228]
- Gilmore, Melvin Randolph.** The Mescal society among the Omaha Indians. *NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIX, 163-167. [229]  
A religious cult introduced into the Omaha tribe in the winter of 1906-7.
- Gilmore, Melvin Randolph.** Uses of plants by the Indians of the Missouri river region. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 45-154. plates. [230]  
Reprinted from the Thirty-third annual report of the Bureau of American ethnology.  
An attempt to ascertain the relation of the native people of the plains to one phase of their indigenous physical environment.
- Goddard, Pliny Earle.** Notes on the sun dance of the Sarsi. By Pliny Earle Goddard. The sun dance of the Plains-Cree. By Alanson Skinner. Notes on the sun dance of the Cree in Alberta. By Pliny Earle Goddard. The sun dance of the Canadian Dakota. By W. D. Wallis. Notes on the sun dance of the Sisseton Dakota. By Alanson Skinner. N. Y.: The Trustees. p. 271-385. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt. 4) [231]  
The sun dance of the Plains-Ojibway, by Alanson Skinner: p. 311-315.
- Godfrey, Carlos E.** The Lenape Indians, their origin and migrations to the Delaware. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 16 p. [232]
- Grinnell, George Bird.** A buffalo sweatlodge. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXI (Oct.) 361-375. [233]  
A study of the ceremonial observances connected with the building of the sweatlodge.
- Hunter, H. Chadwick.** The American Indian in painting. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, VIII (Mar.) 81-96. [234]
- Krause, Fritz.** Wanderungen nordamerikanischer Indianer; ein Beitrag zur Methode der Wanderforschung. *VERHANDLUNGEN DES XIX DEUTSCHEN GEOGRAPHENTAGES ZU STRASSBURG, 1914* (Berlin, 1915), p. 213-216. [235]
- Lamere, Oliver.** Clan organization of the Winnebago. *NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIX, 86-94. [236]
- Lowie, Robert H.** Sun dance of the Shoshoni, Ute, and Hidatsa. N. Y.: The Trustees. p. 387-431. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt. 5) [237]
- Lowie, Robert H.** The Tobacco society of the Crow Indians. N. Y.: The Trustees. p. 101-200. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXI, pt. 2) [238]
- Malone, James Henry.** The Chickasaw nation, a short sketch of a noble people, souvenir of Memphis centenary celebration, May 19-24, 1919. [Kansas City, Mo.: E. L. Mendenhall, printer] [8], 175 p. [239]  
The four De Soto narratives quoted and compared: p. 100-133. De Soto at the Chickasaw Bluffs: p. 134-175.
- Merwin, B. W.** Basketry of the Chitimacha Indians. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, X (Mar.) 29-34. [240]  
A tribe of Indians on the banks of the Grand river of St. Mary's Parish, Louisiana.
- Michelson, Truman.** Some general notes on the Fox Indians. *WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR.*, IX (Oct. 4, 19, Nov. 19) 483-494, 521-528, 593-596. [241]
- Newcombe, C. F.** The McGill totem pole. *OTTAWA NATURALIST*, XXXII (Dec. 1918) 99-103. [242]  
A totem pole in the possession of McGill university, Montreal.
- Parker, Arthur C.** Champlain's assault on the fortified town of the Oneidas, 1615. In *The University of the state of New York. New York state museum. Fourteenth report of the director of the State museum and Science department* . . . Albany, N. Y.: The University of the state of New York. p. 165-174. (N. Y. state mus. bul., nos. 207, 208) [242a]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Some games of the Bois Fort Ojibwa. Ed. by F. W. Waugh. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXI (July) 264-278. [243]  
Description of a number of games played by the Ojibwa of Bois Fort, Minn.



- Remsburg, George J.** An old Kansas Indian town on the Missouri. Plymouth, Ia.: G. A. Chandler, printer [1919?] 11 p. plate, port. [244]  
The writer concludes that the historic old town of Doniphan was the prehistoric capital of the Kaws.
- Rollins, Warren E.** Passing of the spirit dance. PALACIO, VII (Dec.) 187-191. [245]
- Both, Henry Ling.** American quill work. MAN, XIX (Jan.) 12-13. [246]  
A study of Indian art.
- Sapper, Karl.** Die Eskimobevölkerung von Grönland und Labrador. PETERMANN'S MITTEILUNGEN, LXIV, 1918, 210-218. [247]
- Schrabisch, Max.** Mountain haunts of the coastal Algonquian. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Apr.) 139-152. [248]
- Señan, José.** Interrogatorio y respuestas of Fr. José Señan, August 11, 1815. (Contributed by Rev. Zephyrin Engelhardt) CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 55-66. [249]  
In October, 1812, the Spanish government issued a list of 36 questions which were to be answered by all missionaries among the Indians. The document here reproduced, contains the reply of the Superior of the missions in Alta California, describing the Indians at those missions.
- Shotridge, Louis.** War helmets and clan hats of the Tlingit Indians. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., X (Mar.) 43-48. [250]
- Skinner, Alanson B.** An ancient Algonkian fishing village at Cayuga, New York. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] p. 43-57. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. II, no. 2) [251]
- Skinner, Alanson B.** The pre-Iroquoian Algonkian Indians of central and western New York. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 37 p. illus. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. II, no. 1) [252]
- Skinner, Alanson B.** A sketch of eastern Dakota ethnology. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXI (Apr.) 164-174. [253]  
Data regarding the Sisseton, Wahpeton and Isanti tribes.
- Speck, Frank G.** The functions of wampum among the eastern Algonkian. Lancaster, Pa.: Pub. for the American anthropological association. 71 p. plates. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. VI, no. 1) [254]
- Speck, Frank G.** Penobscot shamanism. Lancaster, Pa.: Pub. for the American anthropological association. p. 239-288. (Am. anthrop. assoc. mem., v. VI, no. 4) [255]
- Spinden, Herbert J.** American Indian poetry. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Mar.) 301-307. [256]
- Sterns, F. H.** The peopling of the American plains by the Indians. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, CXVIII (Apr. 13, 1918) supplement, 234-235. [256a]
- Sullivan, Louis R.** Anthropometry of the Siouan tribes. N. Y.: The Trustees. p. 81-174. illus., tables, diags. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXIII, pt. 3) [257]  
Imprint date covered by label: 1920.
- Toronto. Ontario provincial museum.** Thirty-first annual archaeological report, 1919. By R. B. Orr. Being part of Appendix to the report of the Minister of education, Ontario. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly of Ontario. Toronto: A. T. Wilgress. 120 p. illus., plates. [258]  
CONTENTS.—Presentation. The Iroquois in Canada. Mortuary customs of our Indian tribes. Indian pottery of our native races. The men who broke the trail to Hudson Bay, by Dean Harris. Algonquin pottery, by George E. Laidlaw. New accessions to the Museum.
- Villiers du Terrage, Marc, baron de, and Paul Rivet.** Les Indiens du Texas et les expéditions françaises de 1720 et 1721 à la "baie Saint-Bernard". SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 403-442. [259]  
Gives an account of two expeditions sent out by the Compagnie des Indes to establish a post at the "baie Saint-Bernard," the present Matagorda bay, in the Gulf of Mexico; the first under the leadership of the pilot Jean Béranger, set out from Louisiana in 1720; the second, commanded by Bénard de la Harpe, left in 1721.  
Includes two vocabularies of Indian languages which were brought from Texas by Béranger and inserted in his "Mémoire" of the expedition, which is now contained in the Archives nationales at Paris.
- Vore, Jacob.** The Omaha Indians forty years ago. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 114-125. [260]
- Walker, Edwin B.** Lenni-Lenape or Delaware Indians. Trenton, N. J.: E. R. Walker. 27 p. [260a]



- Weeks, Alvin Gardner.** Massasoit of the Wampanoags; with a brief commentary on Indian character; and sketches of other great chiefs, tribes and nations; also a chapter on Samoset, Squanto and Hobamock, three early native friends of the Plymouth colonists. [Fall River, Mass.] Priv. print. [The Plimpton press] xi, 270 p. port., plate. [261]
- Wissler, Clark.** Indian beadwork. N. Y. [American museum press] 30 p. illus., plate. (Guide leaflet no. 50) [262]  
On cover: American museum of natural history. Indian beadwork, a help for students of design.
- Wissler, Clark.** An Indian peace medal. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Aug.) 419-423. [263]
- Wolf, Morris.** Iroquois religion and its relation to their morals. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press. v, 111 p. [264]  
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1919.

## Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.

- Bauer-Thoma, Wilhelm.** Unter den Zapoteken und Mixes des Staates Oaxaca der Republik Mexiko; ethnographische Notizen. BAESSLER-ARCHIV, Bd. V, Hft. 3, 1915, 75-97. [265]
- Beneyton, ———.** Origine des peuples du Mexique. Soc. GÉOG. CHER BUL., VI, 1915-1916, 380-381. [266]
- Beyer, Hermann.** Apuntes críticos sobre el "Manual de arqueología americana" de Beuchat. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (Dec.) 97-105. [267]  
Critical review of the "Manuel d'archéologie américaine (Amérique préhistorique—Civilisations disparues) par Henri Beuchat." Paris: Picard, 1912.
- Beyer, Hermann.** Explicación de un fragmento de un antiguo plato decorado de Cholula. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (July) 3-23. [268]
- Beyer, Hermann.** Guerrero o dios? Nota arqueológica acerca de una estatua mexicana del Museo de historia natural de Nueva York. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (Oct.) 73-81. [269]  
An ancient figure of terra cotta from the valley of Mexico, now in the American museum of natural history, New York.
- Beyer, Hermann.** Objetos de forma amigdaloides existentes en representaciones mexicanas de la tierra. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (Oct.) 82-89. [270]
- Bode, Klaudius.** Die Tupistämme und ihre Sprache in der Capitania S. Vicente (São Paulo). DEUTSCH. GESELLS. ANTHROP. KORRESP.-BLATT, XLIX, 1918, 51-58. [271]
- Bolinder, Gustaf.** Einiges über die Motilon-Indianer der Sierra de Perija. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLIX, 1917, 21-. [272]  
Ethnographical notes upon a little known tribe of Colombia.
- Bollo, Luis Cincinato.** The native of South America; American civilization probably older than that of Asia and Africa. SO. AMERICAN, VII (Aug.) 7-8. [273]  
Study of the origin of South American man, taken from a book shortly to be published, entitled "South America past and present."
- Boman, Eric, and Luis María Torres.** Proyecto de leyenda uniforme para mapas arqueológicos de la República argentina y de la América del Sud en general. In Primera Reunión nacional de la Sociedad argentina de ciencias naturales, Tucumán, 1916. Buenos Aires, 1919. p. 494-503. [274]
- Booy, Theodoor de.** Archeological investigations in the Virgin Islands. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, supplement, no. 2180 (Oct. 13, 1917) 232-234. [275]
- Booy, Theodoor de.** Archeological notes on the Danish West Indies. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, supplement, no. 2189 (Dec. 15, 1917) 576-577. [276]
- Booy, Theodoor de.** Archeology of the Virgin Islands. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 100 p. illus., plates, maps. (Indian notes and monographs. v. I, no. 1) [277]
- Booy, Theodoor de.** Santo Domingo kitchen-midden and burial mound. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] p. [107]-137. illus., plates, plan. (Indian notes and monographs. v. I, no. 2) [278]



- Breton, Adela C.** Relationships in Central America. *MAN*, XIX (Dec.) 186-192. [279]  
Family relationship terms in Central American languages.
- Breton, Adela C.** Some Mexican clay heads. *MAN*, XIX (Mar.) 33-34. [280]
- Breton, Adela C.** Some Mexican picture-names. *MAN*, XIX (Aug.) 118-121. [281]
- Buchwald, Otto von.** Los primeros Incas. *SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL.*, III, 115-121. [282]
- The buried treasure of Peru.** *SO. AMERICAN*, VII (Sept.) 8-9. [283]  
Ruins of the ancient towns, palaces, and temples of the prehistoric inhabitants of Peru.
- Buschan, Georg.** Die Inka und ihre Kultur im alten Perú. *CULTURA LATINO-AMERICANA* (Cöthen) I, 1915-1918, 417-461. [284]
- Cook, O. F.** The size of Maya farms. *WASH. ACAD. SCI. JOUR.*, IX (Jan. 4) 11-14. [285]
- Créqui-Montfort, G., and Paul Rivet.** Contribution à l'étude de l'archéologie et de la métallurgie colombiennes. *SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 525-591. [286]  
"Avec la collaboration de H. Arsandaux, pour la partie métallurgique."  
Includes a description of the specimens in several collections of prehistoric metal objects (ornaments, breast plates, and implements) from Colombia.
- Czaplewski, Eugen.** Weiteres über peruanische Kultur und Totenkult. *DEUTSCH. GESELLS. ANTHROP. KORRESP.-BLATT*, XLVIII Jahrg., 1917, 93-95. [287]
- Deyrolle, E.** Notes d'anthropologie guayanaise; les Indiens maraouanes. *SOC. ANTHROP. PARIS BUL. ET MÉM.*, 6e sér., t. VII, 1916, 153-164. [288]
- Discoveries of prehistoric remains; relics of forgotten races buried many feet beneath the accreted soil of the valley of Mexico.** *MEXICAN REV.*, III (July) 18-22. [289]
- Eriksson, J. V.** Montezumas Mexiko; en indiansk storstad. *YMER*, XXXIX, hft. 1, 4-33. [290]
- Estudios paleográficos.** Escritura chibcha; jeroglíficos de las rocas de "El Abra," Zipaquirá. *EL CAMPESINO* (Zipaquirá) no. 194, Oct. 5, 1919. [291]
- Farabee, William C.** Mummified Jivaro heads. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, X (Dec.) 173-183. [292]  
The Jivaro tribes occupy a large territory on the eastern slope of the Andes mountains in Ecuador. The mummified head is their most esteemed war trophy.
- Forbin, Victor.** On a retrouvé la ville sainte des Incas. *LECTURES POUR TOUS*, XXIIe ann. (June 15) 1267-1274. [293]  
An account of the discovery, by Professor Hiram Bingham, of the buried city of the Incas, called Tampu Tocco, on the summit of Machu Picchu mountain.
- Forbin, Victor.** Découverte de la ville sainte des Incas. *LA NATURE*, XLIV (Aug. 5, 1916) 88-93. [294]
- Friederici, Georg.** Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Trutzwaffen der Indonesier, Südseevölker und Indianer. Leipzig und Berlin: B. G. Teubner, 1915. 78 p. plates. (Baessler-Archiv . . . Beiheft VII) [295]
- Frödin, Otto, and Erland Nordenskiöld.** Ueber Zwirnen und Spinnen bei den Indianern Südamerikas. Göteborg: Wettergren und Kerber, [1918] 118 p. illus., maps. (Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps och Vitterhets-samhälles Handlingar. Fjärde Földjen. XIX. 3.) [296]
- Guillemin-Tarayre, E.** Le grand temple de Mexico. *SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XI, fasc. 1, 1914, 97-120. [297]
- Guillemin-Tarayre, E.** Les temples de l'Anahuac; conclusions sur l'unité de mesure chinoise introduite au Mexique pour la construction des temples. *SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 501-512. [298]
- Haeberlin, Herman K.** Types of ceramic art in the valley of Mexico. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXI (Jan.) 61-70. [299]
- Haebler, Ruth.** Die geflochtenen Hängematten der Naturvölker Südamerikas. *ZEITS. F. ETNOL.*, LI, 1-18. [300]
- Hardy, Osgood.** The Indians of the department of Cuzco. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXI (Jan.) 1-27. [301]



- Hestermann, Ferdinand.** Die Maya-Kultur Mittel-Amerikas (Sprache, Schrift, Literatur, Kalendar und Bauwerke). MITTHEILUNGEN DER ANTHROPOLOGISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT IN WIEN, XLV, 1915, 8-9. [302]
- Hills, Louis Edward.** Historical data from ancient records and ruins of Mexico and Central America. Independence, Mo.: L. E. Hills. 48 p. illus., port., maps. [303]
- Hostos, Adolfo de.** Prehistoric Porto Rican ceramics. AM. ANTHROP., n. s., XXI (Oct.) 376-399. [304]
- Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto.** Artefactos prehistóricos del Guayas. SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL., II, 208-216. [305]  
Cont. from t. I, 1918.
- Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto.** La religión del imperio de los Incas. v. I. Los fundamentos del culto; Huacas, Conopas, Apachitas, Urcos, Huancas, Machais. Quito, Ecuador: Tip. salesianas. iv, 452 p. [306]  
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (May 1920) 196-198.
- Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de.** Oud-Peruaansch aardewerk in 's Rijks Ethnographisch museum. ELSEVIER'S MAANDSCHRIFT, II (July) 13-23. [307]
- Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de.** The praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG., XXIV, 1918, 51-114. [308]  
CONTENTS.—pt. I. The archaeological objects: Pottery.
- Joyce, T. A.** Note on a wooden stool from the island of Eleuthera, Bahamas. MAN, XIX (Jan.) 1-2. [309]  
A piece of domestic furniture, the work of some branch of the earlier of the two native stocks, the so-called Tainan, who were found in occupation of the islands at the time of the discovery.
- Karsten, Rafael.** Der Ursprung der indianischen Verzierung in Südamerika. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLVIII, 1916, 155-216. [310]  
A psychological essay upon the ornamentation of the South American Indians in its relation to religious ideas and to sorcery.
- Kissenberth, W.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Tapirapé-Indianer. BAESSLER-ARCHIV, VI, 1916, no. 1-2. [311]
- Koch-Grünberg, Theodor.** Mitos y leyendas de los Indios. CULTURA LATINO-AMERICANA, I, 1915-1918, 196-212. [312]
- Koch-Grünberg, Theodor.** Ueber die Kultur der Indianer Guayanas. JAHRBUCH DES STÄDTISCHEN MUSEUMS FÜR VÖLKERKUNDE ZU LEIPZIG, VII, 1915-1917, 63-66. [313]
- Koch-Grünberg, Theodor.** Zwei Mythen der Arekuná-Indianer. ARCHIV FÜR RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT (Leipzig und Berlin) XVIII, 1915, 384-393. [314]
- Kreichgauer, Damian.** Die Astronomie des Kodex Nuttall. ANTHROPOS, X, 1-? [315]  
A contribution to the mythology of Central America.
- Kreichgauer, Damian.** Die astronomischen Kenntnisse der Indianer von Mexiko. Wien [Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien] 1917. (Sitzungsberichte der kais. Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien. Philosophisch-historische Klasse) [316]
- Kreichgauer, Damian.** Die Steinbilder im alten Mexiko. ANTHROPOS, X, 1080. [317]  
Note upon the ancient capital of Mexico.
- Kunike, Hugo.** Goldaltertümer der Chibcha. INTERNAT. ARCHIV F. ETHNOG. XXIV, 1918, 23-32. [318]
- Kunike, Hugo.** Jaguar und Mond in der Mythologie des andinen Hochlandess Leipzig: Harrasowitz, 1915. 24 p. [319]
- Larrea, Carlos M.** Notas acerca de la arqueología de la provincia de Esmeralda. (contribución al conocimiento de los aborígenes de "La Tola"), por Carlos M. Larrea, con la colaboración de Jacinto Jijón y Caamaño. SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL., III (July) 85-109. [320]
- Leguizamón, Martiniano P.** Etnografía del Plata; el origen de las boleadoras y el lazo. Buenos Aires: Talleres gráficos del Ministerio de agricultura de la nación. 53 p. illus. (incl. map). ([Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional] Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones de la Sección antropológica, no. 19) [321]  
"De la Revista de la Universidad de Buenos Aires, tomo XLI, página 206 y siguientes."



- Lehmann, Walter.** Ein kostbares Räuchergefäß aus Guatemala. *ZEITS. F. ETHNOL.*, XLVIII, 1916, 335-339. [322]
- Long, Richard C. E.** The date of the Maya ruins at Santa Rita, British Honduras. *MAN*, XIX (Apr.) 59-61. [323]  
A study of Maya chronology.
- Long, Richard C. E.** The highest known Maya number. *MAN*, XIX (Mar.) 39-42. [324]  
Regarding the Maya system of numeration.
- Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland.** The discovery of gold in the graves of Chiriqui, Panama. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] p. 27-36. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VI, no. 2) [325]
- Lowenthal, John.** Zur Mythologie des jungen Helden und des Feuerbringers. *ZEITS. F. ETHNOL.*, L, 1918, 42-63. [326]
- MacCurdy, George Grant.** Nature reflected in the art of the ancient Chiriquians. *NATURAL HIST.*, XIX (Feb.) 141-151. [327]
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** La civilización precolombina de los Andes. *Soc. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL.*, III, 213-242. [328]
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Distribution and use of slings in pre-Columbian America, with descriptive catalogue of ancient Peruvian slings in the United States National museum. *U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC.*, LV, 317-349. [329]
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Las instituciones incaicas del pasado y del presente. *PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL.*, XLVIII (May) 538-554. [330]  
Translation of an article written in English.
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Una nota sobre la prehistoria peruana. Lima, Peru. 8 p. plates. [331]  
From a study of the archaeological collection of Sr. Elías y Elías, of Morropón in the department of Piura, Peru, the writer presents his conclusions in regard to the chronology of the prehistoric civilizations of Peru.  
Reprinted from *Mercurio peruano*, año II, v. III, no. 13, July 1919.
- Meiller, R.** Note sur un cimetière précolombien à Cruz-Grande (Chili). *Soc. ANTHROP. PARIS BUL. ET MÉM.*, 6e sér., VII, 1916, 233-237. [332]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** An ethno-geographical analysis of the material culture of the two Indian tribes in the Gran Chaco. Göteborg: Elanders Boktryckeri. 293 p. illus., maps. [333]  
Published in German in 1913.  
The two Indian tribes under discussion are the Choroti and the Ashluslay.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Die östliche Ausbreitung der Tiahuanacokultur in Bolivien und ihr Verhältnis zur Aruakultur in Mojos. *ZEITS. F. ETHNOL.*, XLIX, 1917, 10-20. [334]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Die religiösen Vorstellungen der Itonama-Indianer in Bolivia. *ZEITS. F. ETHNOL.*, XLVII, 1915, 105-113. [335]  
Regarding a tribe which retains some of its primitive ideas, although it has been Christianized, and among which vestiges of totemism are found.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Spieltische aus Peru und Ecuador. *ZEITS. F. ETHNOL.*, L, 1918, 166-171. [336]
- Opisso, Alfredo.** Historia de España y de las repúblicas latino-americanas. . . . t. XI. Barcelona: Casa editorial "Gallach" [1919?] xxi, 284 p. illus., plates, maps. [337]  
CONTENTS.—América precolombina. Descubridores y colonizadores.
- Orozco, Enrique.** Algo sobre idolatría y costumbres raras de un pueblo de Indios. *MÉXICO ANTIGUO*, I (Oct.) 67-70. [338]  
The Indians of San Nicolás Huajuapán, in the municipality of Huehuetlán, district of Tepexi.
- Popenoe, Wilson.** The useful plants of Copan. *AM. ANTHROP.*, N. S. XXI (Apr.) 125-138. [339]  
A study of the plants for foodstuffs and other uses cultivated by the ancient Mayas in the valley of the Copan river in western Honduras.
- Posnansky, Arthur.** Retratos y recuerdos de animales extinguidos en la cerámica de Sud América. *Soc. GEOG. LA PAZ BOL.*, XVII, 140-149. [340]
- Quevedo, Samuel A. Lafone.** Guarani kinship terms as index of social organization. *AM. ANTHROP.*, N. S. XXI (Oct.) 421-440. [341]



- Radin, Paul.** The relationship of Huave and Mixe. *SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 489-499. [342]  
A study of the linguistic relationship of the Huave and Mixe-Zoque tribes.
- Rawson, Marion Nicholl.** Ancient Peru in textiles and pottery. *INTERNAT. STUDIO*, LXVII (May) lxxxvii-xci. [343]
- Reutter, L.** Analyses de deux masses ayant servi aux Incas à embaumer leurs morts. *SOC. ANTHROP. PARIS BUL. ET MÉM.*, 6e sér., VI, 1915, 288-293. [344]
- Rivet, Paul.** Explorations archéologiques de M. Eric Boman dans la République Argentine. *SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 664-667. [345]
- Rocheraux, H.** Les Indiens Tunebos et Pedrazas. *SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 513-524. [346]  
Indian tribes of Colombia and Venezuela.
- Rosen, Eric von.** Är den sydamerikanska kulbågen en efterbildning av den indiska kullångbågen. *YMER*, XXXIX, no. 2, 175-180. [347]
- Rosen, Eric von.** En förgången värld; forskningar och äventyr bland Andernas högfjäll. Stockholm: A. Bonnier. [12], 408 p. illus., plates, ports, map. [348]  
Lämningar av en forindiansk kultur: p. 111-155. Arkeologiskt samlingsarbete under punavistelsen.—Ruinstaden Morohuasi: p. 177-207.
- Saintyves, P.** La croix en Afrique et dans l'Amérique du Sud. *REV. HIST. RELIGIONS*, LXXVIII, 1918, 39-62. [349]
- Salas, Julio C.** Denominaciones geográficas precolombinas de Venezuela. *DE RE INDICA* (Caracas) I (Sept. 20, 1918) 11-15. [350]
- [**Saville, Marshall Howard**] A sculptured vase from Guatemala. N. Y. [4] p. plate. (Leaflets of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. no. 1) [351]  
Signed: Marshall H. Saville.
- Schmidt, Max.** Die Aruaken; ein Beitrag zum Problem der Kulturverbreitung. Leipzig: Verlag Veit und co., 1917. 109 p. map. (Studien zur Ethnologie und Soziologie, herausgegeben von Prof. Dr. A. Vierkandt. Hft. 1) [352]
- Schmidt, Max.** Verhältnis zwischen Form und Gebrauchszweck bei südamerikanischen Sachgütern, besonders den keulenförmigen Holzgeräten. *ZEITS. F. ETHNOL.*, L, 1918, 12-39. [353]
- Schuller, Rudolf.** Entdeckung einer neuen Moschene-Handschrift. *ANTHROPOS*, X, 1907-? [354]  
Notice of a native tribe of Bolivia, with a vocabulary compiled by a missionary in 1868.
- Seler, Caecilie.** Frauenleben im Reiche der Azteken, ein Blatt aus der Kulturgeschichte Alt-Mexikos. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer. viii, 108 p. [355]
- Seler, Caecilie.** Die Huasteca-Sammlung des Kgl. Museums für Völkerkunde zu Berlin. *BAESSLER-ARCHIV*, Bd. V, Hft. 3, 1915, 98-135. [356]  
CONTENTS.—Einleitung. Töpfereien
- Seler, Eduard.** Die alten Bauten von Hochób im Staate Campeche. *ZEITS. F. ETHNOL.*, XLVII, 1915, 269-270. [357]  
A note upon the ancient architecture of Yucatan.
- Seler, Eduard.** Altmexikanische Knochenrassel. *ZEITS. F. ETHNOL.*, XLVIII, 1916, 392-402. [358]  
A communication upon an ancient Mexican cult.
- Seler, Eduard.** Beobachtungen und Studien in den Ruinen von Palenque. Berlin: Verlag der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1915. 128 p. 19 plates, 1 map. (Abhandlungen der Königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Jahrgang 1915. Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Nr. 5) [359]
- Seler, Eduard.** Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur amerikanischen Sprach- und Altertumskunde. t. V. Berlin, 1915. xxxviii, 585 p. [360]
- Seler, Eduard.** Ornamentik der Nascao Töpferei. *ZEITS. F. ETHNOL.*, L, 1918, 177-178. [361]
- Seler, Eduard.** Präparierte Feindesköpfe bei den Jivaro-Stämmen des obern Marañon und bei den alten Bewohnern des Departments Ica an der Küste von Peru. *BAESSLER-ARCHIV*, VI, 1916, 82-86. [362]



- Seler, Eduard.** Die Quetzalcouatl-Fassaden yukatekischer Bauten. Berlin: Verlag der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1916. 85 p. illus., 12 plates. (Abhandlungen der Königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Jahrgang 1916. Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Nr. 2) [363]
- Seler, Eduard.** Die Ruinen von Uxmal. Berlin: Verlag der Königl. Akademie der Wissenschaften, 1917. 154 p. 36 plates. (Abhandlungen der Königlich preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften. Jahrgang 1917. Philosophisch-historische Klasse. Nr. 3) [366]
- Seler, Eduard.** Die Ruinen von Uxmal. ZEITS. F. ETHNOL., XLVII, 1915, 429-432. [365]
- Sharp, John.** The Tiahuanaco mystery. CHAMBERS'S JOUR., 7th ser., IX (May) 302-304. [366]
- Smith, G. Elliot.** Dragons and rain-gods. JOHN RYLANDS LIB. BUL., V (Apr.) 317-380. [367]
- Discusses the development of the dragon-legend among primitive peoples of the old and the new worlds and includes an account of the god most often depicted upon the ancient Maya and Aztec codices, the rain-god, known as Chac by the Mayas and as Tlaloc by the Aztecs.
- Staub, Walter.** Some data about the pre-hispanic and the now living Huastec Indians. MÉXICO ANTIGUO, I (Sept.) 49-65. [368]
- Stovall, Mathilde.** The god Quetzalcoatl of Mexico. SO. AMERICAN, VII (Oct.) 8. [369]
- Uhle, Max.** Los aborígenes de Arica. REVISTA HIST., VI, 1918, 5-26. [370]
- Uhle, Max.** La arqueología de Arica y Tacna. SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL., III (July) 1-48. [371]
- A study of the civilization of the prehistoric tribes of the region of Arica and Tacna in Chile.
- Urteaga, Horacio H.** El arte de navegar entre los antiguos Peruanos. REVISTA HIST., V, 1913-1917, 363-391. [372]
- Villagomez, Pedro de.** Exortaciones e instrucción acerca de las idolatrias de los Indios del arzobispado de Lima. Lima: Sanmartí y ca. (Colección de libros y documentos referentes á la historia del Peru. t. XII) [373]
- Ed. by Horacio H. Urteaga and Carlos A. Romero.
- Wright, Hamilton M.** An American monument erected three thousand years ago. SO. AMERICAN, VII (July) 25. [374]
- A sculptured monolith from Quirigua, Guatemala, a relic of the prehistoric Maya race.

## Discovery and Exploration.

- Almeida, Fernando de.** Ad Alexandrū. vi. Pont. Max. Ferd. de Almeida electi Eccl'ie Septiñ: & Sereniss: Io. II. Regis Portugallie oratoris Oratio. [Romae: Johannes Besicken, 1493. Boston, 1919] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 4] [375]
- There is no printed pagination, but the leaves of the original have been paged in ms.: 37-44.
- Ms. note on fly-leaf, reproduced from fly-leaf of the original: Panzer, II. 507. 519. (Romae: Johannes Besicken. 1493)
- For description of work cf. Panzer, Annales typographici . . . ad annum MD, v. II, p. 507; Harris, Bibl. amer. vet., no. 12.
- One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bodleian library, October 1919.
- Andrews, Charles M.** Raleigh's place in American colonization. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 19th ann. session, 55-76. [376]
- Arce, Enrique J.** Américo Vespucio y el nombre de América. REV. BIMESTRE CUBANA, XIV (May) 129-148. [377]
- Arce, Enrique J.** Early presentations regarding the existence of a western world. INTER-AMERICA, II (Feb.) 154-159. [378]
- An examination of the writings of ancient and mediæval times to ascertain what was known or thought in Europe regarding the ultramarine regions, prior to the discovery of America.
- Avila, Pedro Arias de, known as Pedrarias Dávila.** Lettere di Pietro Arias Capitano Generale della conqui|sta del paese del Mar Oceano|Scripte alla Maesta Cesarea|dalla Cipta di Panama del|le cose Vltimamente|scoperte nel Mar Me|ridiano decto el Mar|Sur MDXXV. [Venice? 1525. Boston, 1919] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 2] [379]
- One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, September 1919.
- In verse. "The . . . poem . . . refers, we imagine, to the filibustering expedition of Diego de Almagro, Hernando de Luque and Francisco Pizarro, which sailed from Panama in . . . November . . . 1524, or in 1525."—Harris, Bibl. amer. vetus., no. 132.



- Babcock, William H.** The island of the Seven Cities. *GEOG. REV.*, VII (Feb.) 98-106. [380]  
 Contains extracts from old narratives and copies of ancient maps describing the legend regarding and the location of the island of the Seven Cities, commonly called Antillia. This island was supposed to have been inhabited by refugees from Spain at the time of the Moorish invasion in 711, or shortly after.
- Balch, Edwin Swift.** Evolution and mystery in the discovery of America. *AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC.*, LVIII, 55-73. [381]
- Booy, Theodoor de.** Lope de Aguirre (ca. 1495-1561). *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Nov.) 638-642. [382]
- Booy, Theodoor de.** On the possibility of determining the first landfall of Columbus by archaeological research. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Feb.) 55-61. [383]  
 In regard to the identification of the island of San Salvador.
- Chapman, Charles E.** Cortes and California. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXV (Aug.) 3-4. [384]
- [Colombo, Cristoforo]** Epistola de insulis de nouo repertis. Impressa||parisius in câpo gaillardii||[1493? Boston, 1919] facsim.: 8 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 1] [385]  
 At head of third leaf: Epistola Christofori Col||lom; cui etas nra multũ debet: de Insulis indie supra Gangem||nuper inuentis. Ad quas perquirẽdas octauo antea mense au||spicijs ere inuictissimi Fernandi Hispaniarum Regis missus||fuerat; ad magnificũ dnã Raphaelẽ Sanxis: eiusdẽ serenissi||mi Regis Tesaauriũ missa: quã nobilis ac||fratus vir Aliãder||de Cosco ab Hispano ideomate in latinũ conuertit: tercio kl's||Maij. M.cccc.xciii. Põtificatus Alexãdri. vi. Anno primo:  
 Original printed by Guyot Marchant.  
 One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the only known perfect copy, in the John Carter Brown library, August 1919.
- [Colombo, Cristoforo]** [Letter of Columbus to Luis de Santangel, dated 15 February, 1493. Barcelona, 1493] [Boston, 1919] facsim.: 12 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 3] [386]  
 Spanish text, without title.  
 The text of the letter (4 leaves) is followed by 8 leaves (1 blank) reproduced from two fragmentary Latin mss., first, a life of St. Leocadia, second, an appeal presented to the Archduke Philip at Bruges, May 12, 1497, by Johannes Rousselli, lord of Hernetes. For description of the Columbus letter, and the accompanying mss. cf. J. B. Thacher, Christopher Columbus . . . v. II, p. 10-27; also The Spanish letter of Columbus to Luis de Sant' Angel . . . lately in the possession of Bernard Quaritch. 1893.  
 One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, September 1919.
- [Cortés, Hernando]** [Des marches, îles et pays trovvés et conqverts par les capitaines dv tres illvstre . . . Charles ve] [*Colophon*: Imprimé en Anuers par Michiel de Hoocestraten [1522]] [Boston] facsim.: 30 leaves. [Americana series: photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 5] [387]  
 No printed t.-p. for this work is known to exist; for the supplied title and its source, cf. Church catalogue, v. I, p. 114.  
 For description of work cf. Church catalogue, v. I, p. 114-116; Harris, Bibl. amer. vetus. . . additions, p. 86.  
 One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, November 1919.
- Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo.** Cuatro documentos inéditos sobre la sepultura de Francisco Pizarro. *REVISTA HISTÓRICA*, VI, no. 2, 171-179. [388]
- Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo.** Por qué Cristóbal Colón pasó a España; crítica de los acontecimientos que precedieron al descubrimiento del nuevo mundo. *REVISTA HIST.*, VI, no. 3, 270-276. [389]
- Cúneo Vidal, Rómulo.** Los restos de Colón. *REFORMA SOC.*, XII (Oct. 1918) 162-172. [390]
- Cúneo Vidal, Rómulo.** La tumba de Cristóbal Colón. *REVISTA HIST.*, V, 1913-1917, 347-362. [391]
- Davenport, Harbert, and Joseph K. Wells.** The first Europeans in Texas, 1528-1536. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXII (Jan.) 205-259. [392]  
 An analysis of the narratives of Cabeza de Vaca.
- DeLestry, Edmond L.** The fabled cities of Cibola; relation of the remarkable and fruitless expedition of Coronado in the years 1528-1539. *WESTERN MAG.*, XIII (Mar.-June) 72-75, 108-111, 158-162, 198-201; XIV (July-Nov.) 10-14, 51-55, 96-100, 142-146, 186-190. [393]
- Esteves Pereira, Francisco Maria, ed.** Cartas de Americo Vespucci. *Soc. GEOG. LISBOA BOL.*, XXXVII (Oct.-Dec.) 273-289, 321-327, 331-336. [393a]  
 I. Carta de Amerigo Vespucci (a Piero Soderini) acerca das ilhas novamente descobertas nas suas quatro viagens. II. Começa a segunda viagem. III. Começa a terceira viagem.



- Garcia Pelayo, Dionisio.** Los tres privilegios de Colón. *UNIÓN IBERO-AM.* (May) 4-6. [394]
- Giles, Lionel.** Translations from the Chinese world map of Father Ricci. *GEOG. JOUR.*, LIII (Jan.) 19-30. [395]  
Includes among the translations of the inscriptions of the map, several dealing with North America and South America, with explanatory notes.
- Greenlaw, Edwin.** Raleigh and British imperialism. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, 19th ann. session, 30-41. [396]  
Raleigh's imperial policy was founded upon two convictions; the necessity of sea power for England, to be secured through naval strategy, through a great merchant marine, and through alliance with other sea powers against Spain, and secondly the advantages of a colonial empire in America as a rival to that of Spain. His guiding principle was the destruction of the Spanish menace.
- Heawood, Edward.** The earliest maps of the New York region. *GEOG. JOUR.*, LIII (Apr.) 276-279. [397]  
Brief summary of the results of the researches in European archives for early maps of America, made by Dr. F. C. Wieder and described by him in the *Tijdschrift* of the Royal Netherlands geographical society, ser. 2, v. XXXV, pt. 2, 1918. See no. 424 below.
- Hersey, Frank Wilson Cheney.** Sir Walter Raleigh as a man of letters. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, 19th ann. session, 42-54. [398]
- Innes, J. H.** The lost island of Luisa. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, I (Apr.) 87-97. [399]  
The writer presents arguments and deductions to support his hypothesis that the island of Luisa described by Verrazano in his famous letter of July 8, 1524, to the French king Francis I, was in fact part of what is now Long Island.
- Ispezúa, Segundo de.** Una expedición estupenda. *UNIÓN IBERO-AM.* (Apr.) 23-24. [400]  
Brief account of the expedition of Lope de Aguirre in search of El Dorado, in 1560-61.
- Latorre, Germán.** Diego Ribero, cosmógrafo y cartógrafo de la Casa de la contratación de Sevilla. Sevilla [Centro oficial de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla] 29 p. (Publicación del Centro oficial de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla) [401]
- Lee, Sir Sidney.** Raleigh's discovery of Guiana. *UNIT. EMP.*, n. s. X (Jan.) 23-26. [402]
- LeVasseur, N.** Nationalité de Christophe Colomb. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIII (Sept.) 304-305. [403]
- McAdie, Alexander G.** Nova Albion—1579. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXVIII, pt. 2, 189-198. [404]  
Locates the place of anchorage of Drake, in 1579, as under the lee of Point Reyes, which the writer believes to be the locality which Drake called Nova Albion, from a fancied resemblance of the white cliffs to those of his native land.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Sydamerika; kampen om guld och silver 1498-1600. Uppsala: J. A. Lindblad. 211 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) [405]  
At head of title: De geografiska upptäckternas historia.  
An historical and geographical résumé of the discoveries and conquests of the Spanish conquistadores.
- Ocampo, Juan de.** Los caciques heroicos: Paramaiboa. Guaicaipuro. Yaracuy. Nicaraguán. Madrid: Editorial-América [1919?] 246 p. (Biblioteca americana de historia colonial) [406]  
From manuscripts in Spanish libraries.  
CONTENTS.—El mar de las perlas (historia de la conquista de Nueva Andalucía) compuesta por el maestre Juan de Ocampo, el año de 1598. Guaicaipuro . . . obra escrita en francés por el abate Jean Moulin; versión castellana del maestre Juan de Ocampo en 1601. El fiero Yaracuy (de los papeles de Mención Vargas) compuesta por Juan de Ocampo en 1605. Vida del guerrero bárbaro Nicaraguán, crónica compuesta por Fray Nemesio de la Concepción Zapata . . . 1684.
- Opisso, Alfredo.** Historia de España y de las repúblicas latino-americanas. . . . Barcelona: Casa editorial "Gallach" [1919?] 25 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [407]  
CONTENTS.—t. IX. El descubrimiento de América. Las guerras de Italia. . . . t. XI. América precolumbina. Descubridores y colonizadores: Venezuela, Brasil, Honduras, Darien, La Florida, Méjico. t. XII. Conquista de Méjico, Honduras y del Perú. Las últimas conquistas: Colombia, Venezuela, Chile, El Plata y Paraguay.
- Pinzón, J. Luis H.** Martín Alonso Pinzón. *ILUSTRACIÓN ESPAÑ. Y AMER.* (July 30). [408]
- Read, Benjamin Maurice.** A short history of slavery in America. St. Louis, Mo.: "Amerika" print. 7 p. [409]  
Reprinted from the *Fortnightly* review, St. Louis, Mo.  
Deals mainly with slavery in the Spanish colonies during the 16th and early 17th centuries.



- Reizler, S.** La préparation du quatrième centenaire de Magellan en Espagne. *GÉOGRAPHIE*, XXXIII, 51-52. [410]  
 Notice of the plans for the celebration of the 4th centenary of the discoveries of Magellan, by the 2d Congress of Spanish American history and geography, to be held at Seville, in the spring of 1921.
- Richards, H. M. M.** Who discovered America? *LEBANON CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, VII, no. 11, 389-416. [411]  
 An account of the Norse discovery of America.
- Richman, Irving Berdine.** The Spanish conquerors; a chronicle of the dawn of empire overseas. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 238 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. II) [412]  
 CONTENTS.—West and East. Columbus and new lands. Balboa and the Pacific. Cortés and Mexico. Spanish conquerors in Central America. Pizarro and the Incas.
- Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel.** Magallanes. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año VIII, núm. 84 (Nov. 15) 17-20. [413]
- Rognoni, Rachele.** Sui documenti contraddittori relativi a Cristoforo Colombo. *GEOGRAFIA*, VI (Nov. 1918) 428-434. [414]
- Runciman, Sir Walter.** Drake, Nelson and Napoleon. London: T. Fisher Unwin. 373 p. ports., plates. [415]  
 Drake and the fleet tradition: p. 17-60.
- Santa Cruz, Alonso de.** Islario general de todas las islas del mundo dirigido a la S. C. R. M. del rey don Phelipe nuestro señor por Al.<sup>o</sup> de Santa Cruz su cosmographo mayor. *REAL. SOC. GEOG. BOL.*, LXI, no. 4, 606-728. [416]  
 CONTENTS.—Cuarta parte. Tierra del Labrador. Isla de San Juan: islas de las Virgines. La Bermuda e islas adyacentes a la tierra que descubrio el piloto Estevan Gomez. Isla de los Lucayos. La Isla española o Santo Domingo. La Isla Cuba o Fernandina. Jamaica o Santiago. San Joan o Boriquen con las yslas de los Canibales. Trinidad, Cubagua, Margarita y otras en la costa de Venezuela. Yucatan, con las yslas junto a ella. Tenxtitlan, Mexico. Yslas de los golfos de Panama, Nombre de Dios. Yslas junto a la costa del Brasil. Yslas junto a las provincias de San Vicente, y Cananea y Rio de la Plata. Tierra o ysla al medio dia del estrecho de Magallanes.
- Schäfer, Ernst.** Fernando Cortes und die Eroberung von Mexico. *SPANIEN; ZEITS. F. AUSLANDSKUNDE*, I, 253-263. [417]
- Sheen, Daniel Robinson.** Location of Fort Crevecoeur. [Peoria, Ill.: Peoria printing and stationery co.] 22 p. illus., map. [418]  
 Fort Crevecoeur was the first structure erected by white men in what is now the state of Illinois. It was built in 1680 by the Sieur de la Salle.
- Shepard, Isabel S.** A remarkable episode in the history of Colombia; three conquistadores claim discovery of Bogotá. *SO. AMERICAN*, VIII (Nov.) 16. [419]  
 The three conquistadores are Gonzalo Ximenes de Quesada, Sebastián Benalcazar, and Nicholas Federmann.
- Steensby, H. P.** Nordboernes Opdagelse af Amerika. *YMER*, XXXIX, 192-203. [420]
- Vallette, Marc F.** A glance at some important facts in early American history. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLIV (July) 387-411. [421]  
 Concerned with the discoveries of Columbus and his successors, and their effect upon the nations of Europe.
- Vallette, Marc F.** Jacques Cartier. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLIV (Jan.) 40-51. [422]
- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Mundus nouus. ||[Paris: Berthold Remboldt, 1504? Boston, 1919] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 6] [423]  
 Black letter. Date in ms. below title: 1503?  
 For place and date of publication, and description cf. Church catalogue, no. 18.  
 One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, December, 1919.
- Wieder, F. C.** Onderzoek naar de oudste kaarten van de omgeving van New York. *K. NED. AARDRIJKSKUNDIG GENOOTSCHAP, TIJDSCHRIFT*, ser. 2, v. XXXV, 1918, pt. 2, 235-260. [424]
- Wrench, Winifride.** Henry Hudson; to whose memory the members of the English-speaking union are providing a window in St. Ethelburga's, London. *LANDMARK*, I (Mar.) 157-164. [425]



## Later Discovery and Exploration.

**Caron, Ivanhoë.** Pierre Gauthier de Varennes de la Vérendrye et ses fils. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Apr.) 170-182. [426]

**Escobar, Francisco de.** Father Escobar's relation of the Oñate expedition to California. (Here made known and published for the first time). CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 19-41. [427]

Translated and edited by Herbert Eugene Bolton.

Diary kept by Father Escobar during the expedition from the Rio Grande "to discover the South sea or Gulf of California," under command of Juan de Oñate, governor of New Mexico, in 1604. The diary fills "a serious gap in the documentation of the early history of the southwest."

**Sanchez, Nellie Van de Grift.** The voyage of Juan Pérez to the northwest coast in 1774. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (Nov.) 4-5, 15. [428]

**Trémaudan, A. H. de.** A propos des frères La Vérendrye. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Mar.) 109-117. [429]

Corrects some errors commonly made in regard to the discoveries of La Vérendrye and his sons.



## UNITED STATES.

### Description and Travel.

- Ball, John.** Letters of John Ball, 1832-1833. [Ed. by M. M. Quaife] *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Mar.) 450-468. [430]  
Describes his journey to Oregon as a member of the Nathaniel Wyeth trading expedition.
- Bedford, John R.** A tour in 1807 down the Cumberland, Ohio and Mississippi rivers from Nashville to New Orleans. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Apr.-July) 40-68, 107-128. [431]
- Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre.** New travels in the United States of America. Bowling Green, O.: Historical publications co. 544 p. (Great American historical classics series) [432]  
First published, Paris, 1791, in 3 vols. The present work contains a translation of the first 2 vols. only. Travels in North America in the years 1780, 1781 and 1782, by the Marquis de Chastellux: p. [319]-502. A ramble of six thousand miles through the United States of America, by S. A. Ferrall . . . : p. [503]-531.
- Chamberlain, Ebenezer Mattoon.** Journal of Ebenezer Mattoon Chamberlain, 1832-5. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XV (Sept.) 233-259. [433]  
"A diary of a journey from Maine to Indiana, together with a description of the villages and cities, manners and customs of the pioneers."
- Condict, Lewis.** Journal of a trip to Kentucky in 1795. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. IV, 108-127. [434]  
Journal of a horseback trip from Morristown, N. J., to Kentucky.
- Elliott, T. C.** David Thompson's journeys in the Spokane country. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, X (Jan.) 17-20. [435]  
Journal of David Thompson, March 25-29, 1812: p. 18-20.  
David Thompson was the agent of the North West company, at Spokane House in the Oregon country. These journals furnish the original record of travel and trade in the Spokane country.  
Cont. from v. IX, 1918.
- Fages, Pedro.** An historical, political, and natural description of California. By Don Pedro Fages. Translated by Herbert I. Priestley. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, IV (Jan.) 486-509; V (Apr.) 71-90. [436]  
One of the earliest descriptions of California extant, written by one of the participants in the first expedition of Spaniards to Monterey in 1769. The original manuscript, dated Nov. 20, 1775, is in the Mexican archives, Museo nacional. It was written as a continuation to the two previously printed works on the Galvez expedition.
- Johnson, Clifton.** What to see in America. N. Y.: Macmillan co.; London: Macmillan and co. xv, 541 p. illus., plates, maps. (*His American highways & byways* series) [437]
- Lindley, Harlow.** Western travel, 1800-1820. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Sept.) 167-191. [438]
- Miller, S. V.** Copy of letter written by S. V. Miller from Salem, Oregon, November 24, 1852. *WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES*, 31-40. [439]  
Describes his journey from Pleasant Grove, Indiana, to Oregon.
- Taylor, Rowse.** A journey by carriage from Newport, Rhode Island, to Smithfield, Ohio, 1811. *FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IX, no. 1 (May) 18-26. [440]  
Cont. from v. VIII, Nov. 1918.  
Account of a trip by a family intending to settle in what was then the far west.
- Tuckerman, Frederick.** Gleanings from the visitors' albums of Ethan Allen Crawford. *APPALACHIA*, XIV (June) 367-383. [441]  
Notes from the visitors' albums as the register was then called, kept by Ethan Allen Crawford during the time he was proprietor of the public house on the Giant's Grave in Nash and Sawyer's Location, the first White Mountain hotel, 1823-1836.



## Comprehensive.

**Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin.** Broad stripes and bright stars; stories of American history. Springfield, Mass.: Milton Bradley co. 240, [3] p. plates. (For the children's hour series) [442]

**Bastide, Charles.** Collection América. [t. 1-12] Paris: Renaissance du livre. 2 v. in 12 nos. ports., plates. [443]

A history of America, in 12 small unbound volumes. Intended for French readers. Each number has been entered separately under its individual title.

**Bastide, Charles.** L'expansion américaine. Paris: Renaissance du livre. 66, [4] p. plates. (Collection América [VII]) [444]

**Bastide, Charles.** La France et l'Amérique dans l'histoire. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 334-400 p. ports., plates. (Collection América [V]) [445]

CONTENTS.—Les Français en Amérique au seizième siècle. L'œuvre de Colbert. Le dix-huitième siècle. La perte du Canada. La guerre de l'Indépendance et La Fayette. L'intervention de la France. Après le traité de Versailles. Le dix-neuvième siècle.

**Bastide, Charles.** Qu'est-ce que l'Amérique? Qu'est-ce que les Américains? Paris: La Renaissance du livre. 78, [1] p. plates, map. (Collection américaine [t. I]) [446]

On cover: Collection América. At head of title: Collection américaine.

**Bastide, Charles.** Le rôle de l'Amérique dans le monde. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 366-424, [8] p. plates. (Collection América [XII]) [447]

**Channing, Edward.** Histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique (1765-1865). Traduit de l'anglais par G. Guillemot-Magitot. Paris: Colin. iii, 435 p. [448]

Translation of Channing's "The United States of America, 1765-1865," N. Y. and London: Macmillan, 1896.

**Chesterton, Cecil.** A history of the United States. With an introduction by G. K. Chesterton. London: Chatto and Windus. xix, 251 p. port. [449]

American edition, pub. at N. Y.: George H. Doran co.

**Farrand, Max.** The development of the United States from colonies to a world power. Preface by Viscount Bryce. London: Jack. 324 p. [450]

English edition of the volume with the same title published at Boston and N. Y. (Houghton Mifflin co.) in 1918.

**Farrand, Max.** Les États-Unis; formation historique de la nation américaine. Ouvrage traduit de l'anglais. Préface de M. Jules Cambon. Paris: Hachette. xix, 232 p. [451]

Translation of "The development of the United States from colonies to a world power," pub. at Boston and N. Y. (Houghton Mifflin co.) in 1918.

**Fish, Carl Russell.** The development of American nationality. Revised. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. xii, 564, xiii-xxxix p. ports., maps. (A short history of the American people. [v. II]) [452]

**Fish, Carl Russell.** The path of empire; a chronicle of the United States as a world power. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 305 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLVI) [453]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Among the subjects treated are: The Monroe doctrine, Controversies with Great Britain, Blaine and Pan Americanism, The United States and the Pacific, and the war with Spain and relationships growing out of it.

**Hovelague, Henri Léon.** Précis de l'histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique. Paris: Delagrave. 282 p. [454]

An interpretation of the American nation, written by an admirer.

Livre I. Les colonisations parallèles [French and English] Livre II. Le triomphe des colonies anglaises. Livre III. La nation. A la recherche de l'Unité. Livre IV. L'Unité.

**Huntington, Ellsworth.** The red man's continent; a chronicle of aboriginal America. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 183 p. plates, fold. maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. I) [455]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

The writer has aimed first to present in readable form the main facts about the geographical environment of American history. In addition, the influence of geographical conditions upon the life of the primitive Indians has been emphasized.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 293-294.

**Lefferts, Walter.** American leaders. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 2 v. illus., ports. [456]

Biographies of national leaders from the Revolution to the present, written especially for children of grade five.



- Stevens, Ida L.** Historical America; a brief and interesting history of each state of the Union. [St. Louis: Greeley print. co.] 64 p. ports., map. [457]
- Sumichrast, F. C. de.** The making of America. London: P. S. King and son, ltd. 343 p. maps. [458]
- "An attempt to relate briefly the general outlines of the events which led to the revolt of the thirteen colonies in America and the manner in which the American nation thereafter developed into the mighty power which it is to-day." Written by an Englishman in an endeavor to interpret to his fellow Britons, the national characteristics and development of the American republic.
- Tappan, Eva March.** The little book of our country. N. Y.: Pub. for the Educational bureau, National war work council of Young men's Christian associations by Association press. 86 p. 14<sup>cm</sup>. [459]
- Wallis, Charles W.** The American republic: a dramatization of the history of the United States in six acts. Los Angeles, Cal.: H. A. Sturdy co. 85 p. [460]
- Weill, Georges.** Histoire des Etats-Unis de 1787 à 1917. Paris: Alcan. [6], 216 p. plates, ports., maps. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [461]

## Text-books, Outlines, etc.

- Atkinson, Alice Minerva.** An introduction to American history, European beginnings. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xix, 344 p. illus., maps. [462]
- Beard, Charles Austin, and William Chandler Bagley.** A manual to accompany The history of the American people. N. Y.: Macmillan co. 61 p. [463]
- Bidwell, Mae Crossman.** The Confederation and the Constitution. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (May) 260-262. [464]
- A plan for five days' work for fourth year high school, with bibliography.
- Blaisdell, Albert F., and Francis K. Ball.** Pioneers of America. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. vii, 154 p. plates. [465]
- "Intended to be a supplementary reader on American history, for use in the fourth and fifth grades."
- Bourne, Henry Eldridge, and Elbert Jay Benton.** A history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. viii, 563, xliii p. port., illus., maps. [466]
- Channing, Edward.** A students' history of the United States. 4th rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxxi, 627, xxix p. illus., port., maps. [467]
- Connecticut.** Board of education. Dept. of Americanization. Information regarding naturalization, with outline of history and government in the United States. By George M. Lasell. Hartford [Board of education of Connecticut] 45 p. [468]
- Coulomb, Charles A.** Helping the elementary history teacher. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Nov.) 455-458. [469]
- "Includes a list of questions for teachers, prepared for the elementary public schools of Philadelphia, as standardization tests, with the object of directing the teaching into what is believed to be the proper method."
- Donnelly, T. F.** A primary history of the United States, for intermediate classes. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Am. bk. co. 242, xxii p. illus., map. [470]
- Eggleston, Edward.** The new century history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 431, 49 p. illus., ports., maps. [471]
- Prefatory note signed: George Cary Eggleston.
- Estill, Harry Fishburne.** The beginner's history of our country. Dallas, Tex.: The Southern pub. co. vi, 312 p. illus. [472]
- Fite, Emerson David.** History of the United States. 2d ed., rev. N. Y.: Holt. xii, 597 p. illus., ports., maps. [473]
- Gordy, Wilbur Fisk.** A history of the United States for schools. New ed. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. lxi, 541 p. illus., plates, port., maps. [474]
- Guilday, Peter.** Outline of an introduction to the study of American church history. Washington: Priv. print. 13 p. (The Catholic university of America . . . American church history seminar publications, no. 3) [475]
- Guitteau, William Backus.** Our United States; a history. N. Y., Boston [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. xii, 637, xlv p. illus., plate, maps. [476]
- Also issued in 2 vols.



- Harding, Samuel Bannister, and Margaret Snodgrass Harding.** Old world background to American history; an elementary history for the grades or junior high school. Rev. ed. of "The story of Europe." Chicago and N. Y.: Scott, Foresman and co. xx, 378 p. illus., maps. [The Lake history stories] [477]
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** Essentials in American history (from the discovery to the present day). N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 600, xlviii p. illus., ports., maps. (Essentials in history) [478]  
1st ed., 1905. 583 p.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** A teacher's manual accompanying the Hart-Bolton American history maps, by Albert Bushnell Hart, assisted by David Maydole Matteson, and Herbert Eugene Bolton. Chicago: Denoyer-Geppert co. 116 p. [478a]
- Hawkins, Albert K.** A brief review of United States history, including America's part in the great war, compiled for candidates for West Point, Annapolis, and the civil service. [Annapolis, Md.: Capital pub. co.] 159 p. [479]
- Hockett, Homer C., and Arthur M. Schlesinger.** A syllabus of United States history, 1492-1919. 2d rev. ed. Columbus, O. 95 p. [480]
- Lee, Albert Sherman.** U. S. history condensed. Huntington, W. Va.: The author. 64 p. [481]
- McCarthy, Charles Hallan.** History of the United States for Catholic schools. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. vi, 478, vii-lx p. illus., ports., maps. [482]
- Mace, William H., and George Petrie.** Mace-Petrie American school history. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally and co. xi, 466, xiii-lxxix p. illus., ports., maps. [483]  
Based in part upon William H. Mace's A school history of the United States, pub. in 1904.
- McKinley, Albert Edward.** Illustrated topics for American history. Rev. and enl. ed. Phila.: McKinley pub. co. [216] p. illus., maps, facsimis. [484]
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham.** A history of the American nation. New ed. thoroughly rev. and largely rewritten. N. Y. and Chicago: Appleton. xvi, 586, xliii p. illus., ports., maps. (Twentieth century text-books) [485]
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham, and Claude Halstead Van Tyne.** A history of the United States for schools. N. Y. and Chicago: Appleton. xiii, 503, lxxii p. illus., maps. [486]  
1st edition, 1911. This new edition of 1919 contains two altered chapters and a new one on the events of the World war.
- McMaster, John Bach.** A primary history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 250, x p. illus., maps. [487]  
1st ed., 1901.
- Montana. Dept. of public instruction.** History and civics. Course of study for rural schools of Montana, 1919. Prepared by the Department of public instruction, Helena. Helena, Mont.: Independent publishing co. p. 235-330. [488]
- O'Hara, John P.** A history of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 461 p. illus., maps. [489]
- Persinger, Clark Edmund.** Student's outline of American history from 1824 to 1919; second semester of a one-year course for high schools, normal schools and colleges. Chicago and Lincoln: The University pub. co. 77 p. [490]
- Reed, Harry E.** Syllabus topics in American history for seventh and eighth grades, with required outline maps and regents questions. Syracuse, N. Y.: Iroquois pub. co. 64 p. illus., maps. [491]
- Regents' questions and answers; American history with civics.** AM. EDUC., XXII (Jan., May) 231-235, 420-425; XXIII (Dec.) 183-185. [492]
- Savage, W. J.** Forward looking lessons in U. S. history, up-to-date—alive, for seventh grade. San Francisco, Calif.: Harr Wagner pub. co. 126 p. [493]
- Steele, Joel Dorman.** Barnes's school history of the United States, by Joel Dorman Steele . . . and Esther Baker Steele. . . . Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 400, lxii p. illus., ports., maps. [494]  
Earlier editions, 1903 and 1913.
- Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** An American history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xi, 604, xlvii p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [495]



- Thompson, Alta E.** Plan for a biographical study of Abraham Lincoln. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XXXVI (Feb.) 310-311. [496]
- Thompson, Waddy.** A history of the people of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xlviii, 523, li p. illus., ports., maps. [497]
- Thompson, Waddy.** A history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. x, 526, [2], 62, xxxvii p. illus., port., maps. [498]  
1st ed., 1904. The 1919 edition has been carried down to date.
- Webster, Hanson Hart.** Americanization and citizenship; lessons in community and national ideals for new Americans. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. 138 p. illus., ports., maps. [499]
- Woodburn, James Albert, and Thomas Francis Moran.** Elementary American history and government. After the war edition. N. Y. and Chicago: Longmans. vii, 517, ix-li p. illus., ports., plates, maps. [500]  
This "after the war edition" embodies the results of a thorough revision of the text, as has been necessitated by the changed viewpoint in the interpretation of American history brought about by the war. Several chapters dealing with the world war have been added.

## National Characteristics and Ideals.

- Andrews, Matthew Page.** English origin of American democracy. *EDUC. FOUNDATIONS*, XXXI (Nov.) 149-153; and *LANDMARK*, I (July-Aug.) 419-422, 523-526. [501]
- Cestre, Charles.** Coup d'œil sur la civilisation américaine. *REV. INTERNAT. ENSEIGNEMENT*, XXXIXe ann. (July 15) 247-265. [502]  
Emphasizes the community of ideals of France and America.
- Cestre, Charles.** L'idéalisme d'action aux États-Unis. *REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST.*, XXIX, 205-219. [503]
- Chinard, Gilbert.** La doctrine de l'américanisme des Puritains au président Wilson. Paris: Hachette. 90 p. [504]
- City club of Chicago.** Ideals of America; analyses of the guiding motives of contemporary American life by leaders in various fields of thought and action. Prepared for the City club of Chicago 1916-1919. Chicago: McClurg. xv, 324 p. [505]  
CONTENTS.—Can America's ideal be consciously shaped? by G. E. Hooker. Ideals in politics, by F. D. Bramhall. Ideals in law, by J. B. Winslow. Ideals in labor, by J. P. Frey. Ideals of science, by J. M. Coulter. Ideals in education, by E. C. Moore. Ideals in business, by A. E. Swanson. Ideals in "society," by Elsie C. Parsons. Ideals in music, by E. Dickinson. Ideals in religion, by G. A. Coe. Ideals in philosophy, by H. A. Overstreet. Ideals in literature, by R. M. Lovett. Human progress, by A. B. Pond.
- Erskine, John.** American character. *FORTN. REV.*, n. s. CV (May) 706-722. [506]
- Hazeltine, Harold Dexter.** English influence on American ideals of justice and liberty. *In* The America of today; being lectures delivered at the local lectures summer meeting of the University of Cambridge, 1918. Ed. by Gaillard Lapsley. Cambridge: The Univ. press. p. 3-29. [507]
- Huizinga, J.** Mensch en menigte in Amerika: vier essays over moderne beschavingsgeschiedenis. Haarlem: H. D. Tjeenk Willink en Zoon, 1918. xi, 226 p. [508]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 558-559.
- Hunt, Gaillard.** The American idea. *CATH. WORLD*, CIX (June) 289-297. [509]
- Mathiez, Albert.** La démocratie française et la démocratie américaine. *ANNALES RÉVOL.*, n. s. XI (May) 359-375. [510]
- Schafer, Joseph.** Historic ideals in recent politics. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 457-468. [511]
- Weulersse, G.** La tradition guerrière américaine et l'idéal national américain. *GRANDE REV.*, XXIIIe ann. (June) 649-663. [512]

## Miscellaneous.

- Evolution of the Stars and Stripes; a story of the origin of Old Glory and how it grew out of emblems adopted by the American colonists.** *STATE SERVICE*, III (June) 59-63. [513]
- Hastings, George E.** Some new evidence on the origin of the Stars and Stripes. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Apr.) 181-184. [514]



**Jusserand, Jean Jules.** Brothers in arms, a new edition of "With Americans of past and present days," with a new chapter "On Lafayette's birthday." Chautauqua, N. Y.: The Chautauqua press. xiii, 350 p. (Chautauqua home reading series) [515]

1st ed.—N. Y.: Scribner, 1916.

Paris edition (Hachette & cie) has title: En Amérique jadis & maintenant.

CONTENTS.—Dedication. Preface to new edition. Rochambeau and the French in America, from unpublished documents. Major L'Enfant and the federal city. Washington and the French. Abraham Lincoln. The Franklin medal. On Lafayette's birthday and the anniversary of the Marne. From war to peace.

**LeRoy, J. Rutgers.** Inscriptions on the tombstones of Americans buried in Père La Chaise cemetery, Paris, France. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 251-256. [516]

**Muirhead, James F.** America's links with Westminster Abbey. LANDMARK, I (May) 273-277. [517]

**Ohlinger, Gustavus.** The German conspiracy in American education. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 113 p. [518]

[Woodman, Thomas G.] A brief history of our flag; its past, present and possible future. [Los Angeles: Printed by A. H. Gaarder]. 24 numb. leaves. col. illus. [519]

## Colonial History to 1763.

### General.

**Andrews, Charles M.** Colonial folkways; a chronicle of American life in the reign of the Georges. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 255 p. plates, port. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. IX) [520]

**Bedwell, C. E. A.** The Middle Temple and America. LANDMARK, I (Mar.) 145-149. [521]

Traces the association between the members of the Inn and the early settlement of the colonies, and shows how the Middle Temple contributed substantially to embedding the English common law in the American system of law.

**Bieber, Ralph Paul.** The Lords of trade and plantations, 1675-1696. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. 102 p. [522]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1918.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 732.

**Bolton, Charles Knowles.** The founders; portraits of persons born abroad who came to the colonies in North America before the year 1701, with an introduction, biographical outlines and comments on the portraits. [Boston] The Boston athenaeum. 2 v. ports. (Publications of the Robert Charles Billings fund issued by the Trustees of the Boston athenaeum, VI) [523]

The introduction gives an account of the portraiture of the period.

**Bond, Beverley W., jr.** The quit-rent system in the American colonies. With an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press. 492 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, VI) [523a]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 802-804; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov.) 692-693.

**Buffington, A. H.** British and French imperialism in North America. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Dec.) 489-496. [524]

A study of the two chief types of modern imperialism as exhibited in the colonial policy of France and England in North America in the 17th and 18th centuries. The colonial policy of France in America was definite and continuous, its principal feature being the occupation of the interior; that of England was haphazard and opportunist, her colonial expansion being the natural result of her commercial expansion.

**Crane, Verner W.** The southern frontier in Queen Anne's war. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 379-395. [525]

"It was on the frontier, in the course of Queen Anne's war, that the conflict was first clearly joined for the control of the valley of the Mississippi."

**Frothingham, T. G.** Ship *Bethel*. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLV (Oct.) 1695-1697. [526]

The ship "Bethel" of Boston, in 1748, captured the Spanish merchant ship "Jesu Maria and Joseph" during the war between England and Spain.

**Kleefisch, J.** Untersuchungen zur französischen Kolonialgeschichte in Nordamerika. Diss. Münster. 1917. 89 p. [526a]

Diss. Universität Münster, Westphalia, Germany.

**Kimmel, Herbert.** The status of mathematics and mathematical instruction during the colonial period. SCHOOL AND SOC., IX (Feb.) 195-202. [527]



**Lane, John E.** Daniel Turner and the first degree of doctor of medicine conferred in the English colonies of North America by Yale college in 1723. *ANN. MED. HIST.*, II (Dec.) 367-380. [528]

**Lonn, Ella.** The French council of commerce in relation to American trade. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Sept.) 192-219. [529]  
Deals with the period from 1700 to 1734.

**Storer, Malcolm.** Admiral Vernon medals, 1739-1742. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.* LII, 187-276. [530]

"This paper is based upon the series of medals struck to commemorate the operations in the West Indies during the years 1739-1741 of Vice-Admiral Edward Vernon, namely, the capture of Porto Bello, the fiasco at Cartagena and the contemplated attack upon Havana." This series is classed among American medals rather than English, as the actions took place not far from our coasts, and the colonists were vitally interested in the issues over which they were fought.

## French and Indian War.

**Le combat de l'Atalante à la Pointe-aux-Trembles.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Feb.) 58-61. [531]

A naval engagement of the French and Indian war, May 16, 1760.

## Regional Colonial.

[Arranged geographically]

**Andrews, Charles M.** The fathers of New England; a chronicle of the Puritan commonwealths. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 210 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. VI) [532]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

CONTENTS.—The coming of the Pilgrims. The Bay colony. Completing the work of settlement. Early New England life. An attempt at colonial union. Winning the charters. Massachusetts defiant. Wars with the Indians. The Bay colony disciplined. The Andros régime in New England. The end of an era.

**Jernegan, Marcus W.** Compulsory education in the American colonies. *SCHOOL REV.*, XXVII (Jan.) 24-43. [533]

CONTENTS.—New England (continued).

**Memorandum on New England [1744]** *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXX (Sept.) 265-269. [534]

Taken from a collection of manuscripts from the archives of France, v. III, p. 211 and following. Translated from the French by Rev. B. Randolph.

**Miner, George L.** Types of early New England gravestones. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XII (Apr.) 33-45. [535]

Gravestones of the colonial period.

**Winthrop, Wait Still.** A letter written by Capt. Wait Winthrop from Mr. Smiths in Narragansett to Gov<sup>r</sup>. John Winthrop of the colony of Connecticut. Issued at the General court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations by its governor, Henry Dexter Sharpe . . . and the Council of the society, August 8, 1919. Providence: Printed for the Society by the Standard print. co. 31 numb. leaves. 23½<sup>cm</sup>. [536]

"Printed from the original ms. in the archives of the state of Connecticut."

Describes his participation in an expedition to the Narragansett Indians to negotiate, or compel, a treaty whereby they should give up to the Bay colony the refugees from the Wampanoags, during King Philip's war.

**Batchellor, Albert S.** Qualifications of electors and persons elected to public office under the colonial government. *GRANITE MO.*, LI (Feb.) 65-69. [537]

**Upham, George B.** An Indian fight on Barbers Mountain. *GRANITE MO.*, LI (Sept.) 407-411. [538]

Indian fight in August, 1708.

**Boston public library.** A memorial of the Pilgrims; the presentation to the city of Boston in Massachusetts of an ancient railing from the city of Boston in Lincolnshire. Boston, Mass.: Printed at the Boston public library and issued by the trustees. [6], 14 p. plates, facsimis. [539]

**Bradford, William.** Governor Bradford's letter to Governor Winthrop. *BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL.*, 4th ser., I (Apr.) 92-94. [540]

Letter addressed to Governor Winthrop and the Council of Massachusetts, dated Plymouth, Feb. 6, 1631. It relates to the establishment of a good understanding between the colonies in regard to the coming and going between the two colonies of indentured servants.



- Dowse, William Bradford Homer.** The Plymouth medallion, 1620-1920. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 165-168. [541]
- Harris, Rendel.** Three letters of John Eliot and a bill of lading of the "Mayflower." *In the Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester* [Eng.] v. V, nos. 1 and 2, August 1918 to March 1919. p. 102-110. [542]  
The letters were written in 1652 and 1654, and contain interesting details as to the work of Christianising the Indians. The bill of lading is of goods supplied to John Eliot by an English friend who took a keen interest in his work among the Indians, and is of special interest as the goods were carried on the Mayflower.
- Kennedy, Sinclair.** The Pilgrims and next year's tercentenary. *LANDMARK*, I (Aug.) 487-490. [543]
- Macfadyen, D.** "The Pilgrims and their history." *SPECTATOR*, CXXII (Apr. 5) 422-423. [544]  
Takes issue with certain statements made in the book of this title, written by Roland Usher, and published by Macmillan in 1918.
- Morse, Charles.** The "Mayflower" tercentenary. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIII (Sept.) 353-357. [545]
- New Hampshire. House of representatives.** Report of the Committee on celebration of tercentenary centennial of landing of Pilgrims, to the House of representatives, January 21, 1919. January session, 1919. [Concord] 6 p. [546]  
Charles S. Emerson, chairman.
- The Pilgrims and their history.** *SPECTATOR*, CXXII (Mar. 29) 396-397. [547]  
A review of the book with the same title, by Roland G. Usher, N. Y. and London: Macmillan, 1918.
- Warren, Winslow.** Governor Edward Winslow. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 323-334. [548]
- Weardale, Lord.** An Anglo-American festival; the "Mayflower" tercentenary. *CONTEMP. REV.*, CXVI (Nov.) 511-517. [549]
- Wrench, Winifride.** Bradford's story of the Pilgrim fathers and how it was returned to America. *LANDMARK*, I (June-July) 361-364, 435-439. [550]  
Story of the tracing of the lost manuscript of Bradford's history to the library of the Bishops of London at Fulham Palace and its return to the governor of Massachusetts in April, 1897.
- Adams, Brooks.** The emancipation of Massachusetts; the dream and the reality. Rev. and enl. ed. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 534 p. [551]  
First edition, Boston, 1887.  
The preface to the new edition (p. [3]-168) is a statement of the author's present view of the philosophy of history.  
CONTENTS.—Preface. The commonwealth. The Antinomians. The Cambridge platform. The Anabaptists. The Quakers. The scire facias. The witchcraft. Brattle church. Harvard college. The lawyers. The revolution.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Jan. 1920) 325-326.
- Chase, Levi Badger.** The Bay path and along the way. [Norwood, Mass.] Printed for the author. xxii, 246 p. illus., plates, maps. [552]  
Identifies the location of the old Indian path from the eastern Massachusetts settlements to Connecticut, over which the company led by the Rev. Thomas Hooker travelled, with notes on the Indian history of the region.
- Documents relating to Marblehead, Mass. [1694-1701]** *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LV (Jan., July) 78-80, 229-234. [553]
- Dow, George Francis, ed.** Essex county quarterly court records relating to Topsfield [1668-1669] *TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXIV, 127-140. [554]  
Cont. from v. XXIII, 1918.
- Dow, George Francis, ed.** Topsfield selectmen's records, 1704-1730. *TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XXIV, 90-112. [555]
- Essex co., Mass. Quarterly court.** Records and files of the Quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts. v. VII. 1678-1680. Salem, Mass.: Pub. by the Essex institute. 489 p. [556]
- Evans, Conway.** Witchcraft in Salem [Massachusetts] *ENGLISHWOMAN*, 11th year (Sept.) 214-222. [557]
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Ezekiel Carré and the French church in Boston. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 121-132. [558]  
Ezekiel Carré, once minister in the town of La Roche-Chalais, in Dordogne, France, was minister of the French Protestant church in Boston in 1690.



**Kittredge, George Lyman.** Doctor Robert Child, the remonstrant. Cambridge: J. Wilson and son. 146 p. [559]

Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial society of Massachusetts, v. XXI.

A study of the career of Doctor Robert Child. Includes a discussion of the historic contest between the Remonstrants and the government of the Massachusetts Bay colony, 1646-1647, which the writer believes to have been a party affair between the Presbyterians and the Independents for the control of affairs.

**Massachusetts. General court. House of representatives.** Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1715-1717. Boston: Massachusetts historical society. x, 291 p. [560]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct. 1920) 140-141.

**Perley, Sidney.** Beverly in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Apr.-Oct.) 81-102, 209-229, 273-303. [561]

**Perley, Sidney.** Center of Salem village in 1700. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 33-53. [562]

**Perley, Sidney.** The Plains: part of Salem in 1700. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 97-124. [563]

This section is now the central part of Danvers, Mass.

**Perley, Sidney.** Rial Side: part of Salem in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Jan.) 49-74. [564]

**Petition of poor prisoners in Boston jail, 1713.** BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (Jan.) 81-83. [565]

The jail referred to was the Old prison or Boston jail which stood about where the City Hall annex is now situated.

**Ruggles, Theodore Sleeper.** Governor William Shirley and his Roxbury mansion. ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR.-BK., 1919, 14-25. [566]

**Samuel Sewall, merchant.** MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 334-340. [567]

Items of the period Dec. 6, 1683-Mar. 5, 1698, taken from a volume of printed receipts filled in by Samuel Sewall, which show his mercantile interests more fully than does his diary.

**Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** The Boston petitions of 1664. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 312-316. [568]

Two petitions to the General court signed by many inhabitants of Boston asking for the preservation of the charter privileges. "They form an interesting group of Boston names, some of which are not found in Savage's *Dictionary*, or in any early Boston lists."

**Chapin, Howard M.** Documentary history of Rhode Island. v. II. Being the history of the towns of Portsmouth and Newport to 1647 and the court records of Aquidneck. Providence: Preston and Rounds co. [10], 192 p. illus., plates, facsimis. [569]

v. I. History of the towns of Providence and Warwick to 1649 and of the colony to 1647, pub. in 1916.

**Chapin, Howard M.** Gregory Dexter, master printer. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 105-113. [570]

Gregory Dexter came from London to Providence, R. I., in 1644.

**Chapin, Howard M.** The lands and houses of the first settlers of Providence. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Jan.) 1-8. [571]

**Strickland, Arthur B.** Roger Williams, prophet and pioneer of soul-liberty. Boston, Chicago [etc.] The Judson press. xx, 152 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [572]

**New Haven.** New Haven town records, 1662-1684. Ed. by Franklin Bowditch Dexter. New Haven: Pub. for the Society. [4], 457 p. (New Haven colony historical society. Ancient town records. v. II) [573]

v. I, 1649-1662: pub. in 1917.

The records of the town of New Haven prior to 1650, were published, Hartford, 1857, in Records of the colony and plantation of New Haven, from 1633 to 1649, ed. by C. J. Hoadly.

**Eekhof, A.** De "Memorie" van Isaack de Rasière voor Samuel Blommaert, het oudste Hollandsche bericht betreffende Nieuw-Nederland en New Plymouth, de kolonie der "Pilgrim fathers." NEDERLANDSCH ARCH. V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s. XV, 245-280. [574]

Prints in full for the first time, from the original manuscript in the Rijksarchief at the Hague, the celebrated report of 1623 of Isaack de Rasière to Samuel Blommaert respecting New Netherland. An English translation of the report was published in the "Narratives of New Netherland, 1609-1664; edited by J. Franklin Jameson." N. Y.: Scribner, 1909.



**Goodwin, Maud Wilder.** Dutch and English on the Hudson; a chronicle of colonial New York. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 243 p. plates, ports., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. VII) [575]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Leisler: p. 150-164. Privateers and pirates: p. 165-179. The Zenger trial: p. 193-205. Sir William Johnson: p. 218-230.

**New York gazette.** 1726-1729 [Reproduction] [N. Y.: Issued by the New York historical society] 4 v. [576]

Photostat reproductions of the New York gazette, nos. 18-211.

**New York historical society.** Collections for the year 1918. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [6], 304 p. facsimile map. (The John Watts DePeyster publication fund, LI) [577]

CONTENTS.—The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. II, 1730-1742.

"He is most familiarly known as the tory lieutenant-governor of New York at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war." The letters are valuable material for the study of the history of the province.

**The oath of abjuration, 1715-1716.** N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (July) 35-40. [578]

An oath of allegiance to King George I, prescribed by the General assembly of the province of New York, in 1715. A copy of the original parchment, signed by 125 persons of foreign birth in the colony is here given.

**Seybolt, Robert Francis.** The teaching of French in colonial New York city. ROMANIC REV., X (Oct.) 364-376. [579]

**Van Laer, A. J. F., ed.** Letters of Nicasius de Sille, 1654. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Apr.) 98-108. [580]

Translations of two letters of Nicasius de Sille, written from New Netherland in 1654.

**Van Laer, A. J. F., ed.** Letters of Wouter van Twiller and the director general and council of New Netherland to the Amsterdam chamber of the Dutch West India company, August 14, 1636. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 44-50. [581]

The letters "relate to a period in the history of New Netherland of which comparatively little is known," and shed new light on the administration of Van Twiller.

**Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1709-1713]** PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, pt. 2 (Mar.) 147-157. [582]

Cont. from v. VII, no. 1, March 1918.

**Godfrey, Carlos E.** The Dutch trading post. Read before the Trenton historical society, March 20, 1919. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 8 p. illus. [583]

**Carson, Hampton L.** The genesis of the charter of Pennsylvania. An address delivered before the Law academy of Philadelphia, May 8, 1919. Phila. [The author] 57 p. [583a]

**Cribbs, George Arthur.** The frontier policy of Pennsylvania. Pittsburgh, Pa. [The author] 102 p. [584]

CONTENTS.—Indian policy, 1682-1800. Indian trade, 1680-1770. The defence of the frontier, 1682-1800.

**Dodson, B. Ball.** Extracts from an old account book. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 269-272. [585]

Presumably the record of William Ball, the elder, who died in 1740. Contains the record of 1739, and affords an interesting insight into the business transactions and household expenditures of a merchant-adventurer of wealth and position in Philadelphia two hundred years ago.

**Eshleman, H. Frank.** Items of local interest in the Pennsylvania gazette, 1750 to 1760 inclusive. Lancaster, Pa. 133-150 p. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 8) [586]

**Fisher, Sydney George.** The Quaker colonies; a chronicle of the proprietors of the Delaware. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 244 p. pl., port., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. VIII) [587]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

A narrative of William Penn and the settlement of Pennsylvania, the beginning of New Jersey and of Delaware.

The French and Indian war: p. 86-107.

**Fox, R. Hingston.** Dr. John Fothergill and his friends; chapters in eighteenth century life. London: Macmillan. xxiv, 434 p. ports. [588]

Dr. John Fothergill (1712-1780) was a London physician, a man of science, a Quaker and a philanthropist, and one who had special relations with the American provinces before and during the war of separation.

Pennsylvania, the Quaker colony: p. 290-297. Fothergill and Quaker rule in Pennsylvania, 1741 to 1756: p. 298-313.



- Landis, David H.** The location of Pequehan. Lancaster, Pa. 69-79 p. map. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 4) [589]  
A Shawnee Indian village in Pennsylvania, from 1698 until about 1716.
- Moyer, Nevin W.** Peter Allen's, a Pennsylvania landmark; the story of a Dauphin county historic stone edifice, built before June 9, 1729. Altoona: Altoona tribune co. 15 p. [589a]
- Sharpless, Isaac.** Political leaders of provincial Pennsylvania. N. Y.: Macmillan vii, 248 p. [590]  
CONTENTS.—Introduction. William Penn. Thomas Lloyd. David Lloyd. James Logan. John Kinsey. Isaac Norris. James Pemberton. John Dickinson.  
"The names of the Quaker politicians in this book have been selected with a view of showing the applicability (or otherwise) to the practical affairs of government of the principles which to some extent ruled their lives."  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 510-512; The Review, I (June 7) 85-86.
- Rowne, B. Bernard.** The battle of the Severn; its antecedents and consequences, 1651-1655. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (June) 154-171. [591]
- Howard, McHenry.** Some early colonial Marylanders. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Dec.) 384-399. [592]  
I. Reverend William Wilkinson, 1612-1663. II. Colonel John Addison, 16 -1707, and some of his descendants.
- Maryland. General assembly.** Proceedings and acts of the General assembly of Maryland, 1733-1736. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xvii, 524 p. (Archives of Maryland, XXXIX) [592a]
- Spencer, Richard Henry, ed.** Extracts from the Dulany papers [1743-1767] MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Dec.) 371-383. [593]  
Letters of Daniel Dulany, the younger [1721-1791] a prominent Marylander of his time. Although a loyalist he was strongly opposed to the Stamp act.
- Andrews, Matthew Page.** Comment on the founders of liberty in America. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Mar.) 139-143. [594]  
Notes concerning the leading spirits in the Virginia company and the founders of the first English colony in America.
- Byrd, William.** Letters of William Byrd, first [1690-1691] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Apr.-July) 167-168, 273-288. [595]  
Letters written to his London agents, Messrs. Perry and Lane. They are of value to students of trade relations existing at the time between Virginia and the mother country.
- Flippin, Percy Scott.** The royal government in Virginia, 1624-1775. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 393 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXIV, no. 1; whole no. 194) [596]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 731-732; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov.) 691-692.
- Fox, Luther A.** Patriotism of the Germans in the colonial South. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 1-17, 160-166. [597]  
I. In North Carolina. II. In Virginia.
- Jernegan, Marcus W.** The educational development of the southern colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (May-June) 360-376, 405-425. [598]  
CONTENTS.—Introduction. Virginia.
- Tyler, Lyon G.** William Howard, the pirate. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 36-39. [599]  
William Howard was quartermaster for Edward Teach, known as Blackbeard, the pirate. He came to Virginia in 1718 where he was tried and condemned as a pirate.
- Tyler, Lyon G., ed.** Notes from Barton's colonial decisions. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July-Oct.) 60-67, 115-126. [600]  
"The object is not to set out the legal aspects of the cases but the family connections."
- Virginia (Colony) General assembly. Council and General court.** Minutes of the Council and General court—1622-1629. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Jan.-July) 33-41, 140-149, 260-272. [601]  
Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.
- Virginia (Colony) General assembly. Council.** Legislative journals of the Council of colonial Virginia . . . ed. by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond, Va. [The Colonial press, Everett Waddey co.] 1918-19. 3 v. [602]  
Edited and published by authority of the Library board, Virginia State library.  
"This set of volumes. . . contains such of the Journals of the Council, acting as a branch of the General assembly of colonial Virginia, as the editor has been able to discover. No journal has been found for any session prior to that beginning the 8th of June, 1780 *i. e.*, [1680]."—Pref., v. I.



- Virginia. General assembly.** Order of exercises and addresses at the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the first law making body on the western hemisphere which convened at Jamestown, July 30, 1619. House of delegates, Richmond, August 15, 1919. Jamestown, 1619-1699. Williamsburg, 1699-1780. Richmond, 1780-1919. [Richmond? 1919?] 35 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [603]
- Virginia in 1681-82.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Jan., July) 59-61, 326-335. [604]  
Instructions to Lord Culpeper.  
Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.
- Ward, Sir A. W.** Shakespeare and the makers of Virginia. London: Pub. for the British academy by Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. 47 p. (The British academy. The annual Shakespeare lecture, 1919) [605]
- Ervin, S. J., jr.** The provincial agents of North Carolina. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB., XVI, no. 2, 63-77. [606]
- Fox, Luther A.** Patriotism of the Germans in the colonial South. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 1-17, 160-166. [607]  
I. In North Carolina. II. In Virginia.
- Bacot, Thomas W.** St. John's Berkley. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXIV, 27-35. [608]  
One of the seven original Huguenot settlements in the province of Carolina.
- Governor West's terms as governor.** S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Apr.) 147-149. [609]
- Crane, Verner W.** A lost utopia of the first American frontier. SEWANEE REV., XXVII (Jan.) 48-61. [610]  
An account of the attempt made by one Dr. Priber, a German, to set up a communistic republic in the Cherokee country of the frontier provinces of South Carolina and Georgia. He was arrested by the English authorities in 1743.
- Bécker, Jerónimo.** Reparaciones históricas; soldados y misioneros españoles en la America del Norte. RAZA ESPAÑ., año I, June number. [611]
- Beuckman, Frederick.** The commons of Kaskaskia, Cahokia and Prairie du Rocher. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 405-412. [612]  
The commons were tracts of land set aside for the common use of the villagers or parishioners for pasturage of their cattle and for fuel and building material, which were established by the French government in connection with the villages in the Illinois country.
- Brown, Stuart.** Old Kaskaskia days and ways. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 413-423. [613]  
Story of the earliest French occupation in Illinois.
- Gayarré, Charles.** Historical notes on the commerce and agriculture of Louisiana, 1720-1766. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 286-291. [614]
- Hackett, Charles W.** New light on Diego de Peñalosa: proof that he never made an expedition from Santa Fe to Quivira and the Mississippi river in 1662. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Dec.) 313-335. [615]  
Disproves the authenticity of the "Relación" claimed to have been written by Father Nicolás de Freytas, and which purports to be an account of an expedition made by Peñalosa in 1662, while governor of New Mexico, to Quivira and beyond the Mississippi. Quivira is identified as the country north-east of New Mexico in the present states of Kansas and Oklahoma.
- Kenny, Lawrence.** Missouri's earliest settlement and its name. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 151-156. [616]  
The writer's purpose is to establish as a certainty that there was a French settlement at the mouth of the Des Peres river in 1706, twenty years prior to any other foundation in Missouri.
- Kino, Eusebio Francisco.** Kino's historical memoir of Pimería Alta; a contemporary account of the beginnings of California, Sonora, and Arizona, by Father Eusebio Francisco Kino, s. j., pioneer missionary explorer, cartographer, and ranchman, 1683-1711; pub. for the first time from the original manuscript in the archives of Mexico; tr. into English, ed. and annotated, by Herbert Eugene Bolton. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. maps. (Spain in the West; a series of original documents from foreign archives, v. III-IV) [617]  
The original of the manuscript here published was discovered by the editor in the Archivo general y publico, at Mexico City, some eleven years ago after it had suffered a century and a half of oblivion. It contains a complete history of the writer's missionary work and explorations during the years 1683-1711, and is the principal history of this region during that quarter century.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 340-341; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 491-494.



**Manoir, Faucond du.** Concession of Ste Catherine at the Natchez. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 164-173. [618]  
 Excerpt from a letter written by Mr. Faucond du Manoir, director general of the colony of Ste Catherine, July 18th, 1721, and a letter from Father Poisson, Jesuit missionary in Arkansas, giving details of Indian customs and of John Law's concession.

**Price, William.** Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.-Oct.) 104-118, 193-207, 328-342, 463-485. [619]  
 Index to the judicial reports of early colonial Louisiana, the installment in this number covering the year 1725.

**Thompson, Joseph J.** The French in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 4-45. [620]  
 CONTENTS.—Discovery and exploration. The French settlements and civilization. French influence upon early Illinois.

**Twitchell, Ralph E.** Spanish colonization in New Mexico in the Oñate and De Vargas periods. [Santa Fe] 39 p. (New Mex. hist. soc. pub., XXII) [621]  
 A study of the Spanish colonial system during the latter part of the 17th century.

**Villiers du Terrage, Marc, baron de, and P. Rivet.** Les Indiens du Texas et les deux expéditions françaises de 1720 et 1721 à la "Baie Saint-Bernard." SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 403-442. [622]  
 Gives an account of two expeditions sent out by the Compagnie des Indes to establish a post at the "baie Saint-Bernard," the present Matagorda Bay, in the Gulf of Mexico; the first under the leadership of the pilot Jean Béranger, set out from Louisiana in 1720; the second, commanded by Bénard de la Harpe, left in 1721.

## 1763-1783.

### Sources and Documents.

**Armstrong, John.** Letter of Genl. John Armstrong to Thomas Wharton, president of the state of Pennsylvania, 1777. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Jan.) 81-83. [623]  
 Written from the camp near Trapp, Pa., 8th October, 1777.

**Boudinot, Elias.** Two letters of Elias Boudinot, commissary of prisoners, 1778. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 284-285. [624]

**Burgoyne, John.** Articles of convention, Burgoyne's surrender to Gates. N. Y. HIST. soc. BUL., III (Oct.) 89-93. [625]  
 Reproduction of the original document of the "articles of convention," signed by General Burgoyne, October 16, 1777, when he surrendered to General Horatio Gates at Saratoga, N. Y.

**Burgoyne, John.** General Burgoyne's instructions to Lieutenant Colonel Friedrich Baum for the ill-fated expedition at Bennington, Vermont, 1777. N. Y. HIST. soc. BUL., III (Apr.) 12-14. [626]

**Butler, John.** Official report of the battle of Wyoming, July, 1778, made by Maj. John Butler to his superior officer [July 8, 1778] WY. HIST. AND GEOL. soc. PROC., XVI, 109-110. [627]

**Clements, William L.** Rogers's Michillimackinac journal. AM. ANTIQ. soc. PROC., n. s. XXVIII, no. 2, 224-273. [628]  
 Copy of the journal of Major Robert Rogers, commandant and executive officer of trade at Fort Michillimackinac, 1766-1767. This journal constitutes a "source chapter in northwest history which gives a true picture of Indian trade and methods."

**Colden, David.** Letter of David Colden, loyalist, 1783. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (Oct.) 79-86. [629]  
 Introduction and notes, by E. Alfred Jones.

**Correspondence of Col. William Aylett, commissary general of Virginia [1775-1777]** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Oct.) 87-110. [630]

**Cumberland co., Va. Committee of safety.** Proceedings of the Committees of safety of Cumberland and Isle of Wight counties, Virginia, 1775-1776. Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 54 p. [631]  
 Printed as part of the 15th annual report of the Library board of the Virginia state library, 1917-1918.

**Döhla, Johann Conrad.** Amerikanische Feldzüge 1777-1783; Tagebuch von Johann Conrad Döhla. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XVII, 9-358. [632]



**Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Some papers of Aaron Burr. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 88 p. [632a]

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, April, 1919.

A selection from the papers of Aaron Burr which he left in care of Matthew L. Davis, given by the latter to Mrs. John Davis, of Massachusetts, in 1839. The letters are of the Revolutionary period, and later. Among them are: letters of Roger Sherman, General Schuyler, Charles Lee, Samuel Chase, Benjamin Lincoln, William Heath, and William Duer; and an address in French to the inhabitants of Quebec signed by Benedict Arnold, Mar. 4, 1776.

**Fox, Dixon Ryan, ed.** Minutes of the Presbytery of New York, 1775-1776. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 22-43. [633]

The Presbyterian clergy were leaders in the separatist party at the time of the Revolution.

**Greene, Nathanael.** Letter of Major Gen. Nathanael Greene to Dr. John Morgan, 1779. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Jan.) 77-80. [634]

Includes a statement in regard to the condition of the general hospitals in the campaigns of 1775 and 1776.

**Hand, Edward.** Letter of Edward Hand to the Honble Richard Henry Lee, Richard Law and Daniel Roberdeau, esqr., 1777. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 280-281. [635]

Written from Fort Pitt, Dec. 21, 1777, and giving a report in regard to the arrest of Col. George Morgan, Indian agent and commissary.

**Holten, Samuel.** Journal of Doctor Samuel Holten, while in the Continental congress, May, 1778-August, 1780. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 59-67. [636]

To be continued.

Also published in the Essex institute historical collections, v. LV, July-October 1919.

**Le Moy, A.** Correspondances bretonnes du xvme siècle; extraits relatifs à la guerre d'indépendance américaine. Angers: impr.-édit. G. Grassin. 44 p. [637]

Drawn from the correspondence of two Bretons living in Paris, M. de la Bellangerais and M. Le Prestre de Châteaugiron.

Reprinted from the Revue de l'Anjou, September, 1918.

**Liberty tree broadside.** BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (Oct.) 328-329. [638]

Prints a facsimile of a rare broadside containing a poem relating to the hanging in effigy of Andrew Oliver, stamp officer in Boston, on August 14, 1765.

**McLellan, Hugh.** Captain Job Wright's company of Willett's levies at Ballston in 1782. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 13-21. [639]

Copy of a letter from Captain Job Wright to Governor Clinton, Ballston, Dec. 8, 1781, and several unpublished documents relating to the company.

**Marsan, Jules.** Beaumarchais et les affaires d'Amérique; lettres inédites. Paris: Champion. 67 p. [640]

Composed of 30 letters of Beaumarchais, 1777-1782, with explanatory notes.

**Massachusetts.** The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province; with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. v. XX., being volume XV of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1777-1778. Boston: Wright and Potter print co., state printers, 1918. 830 p. [641]

**Miscellaneous letters [1766, 1776, 1784, 1786]** PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 262-268. [642]

Includes a letter from Dr. Benjamin Rush to Gen. Anthony Wayne, Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1776.

**Morris, Margaret.** The Revolutionary journal of Margaret Morris, of Burlington, N. J., December 6, 1776, to June 11, 1778. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, nos. 1-2 (May-Nov.) 2-14, 65-75. [643]

**Piggott, Sir Francis, and G. W. T. Omond.** Documentary history of the armed neutralities, 1780 and 1800, together with selected documents relating to the war of American independence 1776-1783 and the Dutch war 1780-1784. London: University of London press. xxxviii, 541 p. ("Law of the sea" series—v. I) [644]

Part I is devoted to documents relating to the War of American independence 1776-1783 (p. 1-103) and to the Dutch war (p. 103-376).

Epitome of the documents relating to the first armed neutrality: p. 1-28.

The sections relating to the American war consist of documents dealing with the grievances of the colonies; acts of Parliament; the King's speeches to Parliament; De Vergennes state papers; the French treaties, of friendship and commerce, and of alliance; and documents which trace the course of political events after the commencement of hostilities between France and Great Britain, including several relating to prizes and to the French attitude towards American privateers, and to the attitude of Spain in regard to England's dispute with her colonies.



**The Preston papers.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Jan.-July) 42-49, 157-166, 309-325.

[645]

Consist, in the main, of letters exchanged between Col. Wm. Preston, the great Virginia frontier-fighter, and various civil and military officials, relating to events during the "French and Indian" and Revolutionary wars.

The present installment covers the period May 8 to Aug. 30, 1780.

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.

**Shuttleworth, Ashton, and I. R. Till.** Three letters written by British officers from Boston in 1774 and 1775. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., ann. meeting, Jan. 21, 1919, 12-15.

[646]

Letters written to John Spencer of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire, England, copied from "Annals of a Yorkshire house" by A. M. W. Stirling (London, 1911). The letters are from Ashton Shuttleworth, lieutenant in the Royal artillery, and Major I. R. Till.

**Swem, Earl Gregg, ed.** Considerations on the present state of Virginia; attributed to John Randolph, attorney general; and Considerations on the present state of Virginia examined, by Robert Carter Nicholas. N. Y.: C. F. Heartman. 83 p. facsim. (Heartman's historical series, no. 32)

[647]

Half-title: Virginia and the Revolution. Two pamphlets, 1774.

These pamphlets were issued anonymously in 1774.

## General.

**Chambers, J. W.** How the loss of one empire laid the foundation for another. UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LVIII (Feb.) 359-368.

[648]

Points out that upon the loss of one empire, the American colonies, was laid the foundation for the liberal and greater empire of to-day.

**Laprade, William Thomas.** England and the birth of the American nation. N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 19th ann. session, 77-84.

[649]

**Schalck de la Faverie, A.** La révolution américaine et la révolution française. SOC. AM. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XI, fasc. 2, 385-401.

[650]

**Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** The American revolution reconsidered. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXIV (Mar.) 61-78.

[651]

Concerned with the political and economic struggle of the period from 1763 to 1774—the fundamental problem being the reconciliation of centralized imperial control with colonial home rule.

## Special.

**Barrey, Philippe.** Le Havre maritime; Beaumarchais et ses armements havrais. SOC. HAVRAISE ÉTUDES DIVERSES, RECUEIL DES PUBLICATIONS, LXXXVe ann., 1918, 2e trimestre, 219-241.

[652]

Concerned with Beaumarchais's efforts in behalf of the American colonies, and in particular with the expeditions sent out by him from Havre to carry supplies for the insurgents.

**Beck, Herbert H.** The military hospital at Lititz, 1777-78. LANCASTER, PA. 21 p. plate. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 1)

[653]

**Becker, Carl.** John Jay and Peter Van Schaak. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 1-12.

[654]

Traces the influences at work which made of Jay an ardent patriot and of Van Schaak a British loyalist. "The conduct of these two young men makes an interesting study in political psychology and in historical interpretation."

**Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** The military hut-camp of the war of the revolution on the Dyckman farm, Manhattan. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Jan.) 130-136; III (Apr.) 15-18.

[655]

**Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** The "old fort," and camp-site at Richmond, Staten Island. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Oct.) 82-88.

[656]

Revolutionary fort and camp-site used by the British.

**Bond, Beverley W., jr.** The quit-rent system in the American colonies. With an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] 492 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, VI)

[657]

Analyzes the feudal restraints upon land which existed in the colonies, chiefly in the British colonies, and shows how they were eventually eliminated—and how this detail of the colonial land system was a contributory cause to the discontent that brought on the Revolution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 802-804; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov.) 692-693.



- Brandow, John Henry.** The story of old Saratoga; the Burgoyne campaign, to which is added New York's share in the Revolution. 2d ed. Albany, N. Y.: The Brandow printing co. xxiii, 528 p. illus., plates, ports., fold. maps. [658]  
Book III. New York's share in the Revolution: p. [387]-491.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 551-552.
- Caron, le chanoine Max.** L'Amiral de Grasse. Paris: Téqui. xv, 277 p. port. [659]
- Carson, Hampton L.** Washington at Valley Forge. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIII (Apr.) 97-116. [661]
- Davis, John W.** A tribute to Horne Tooke. *LANDMARK*, I (Aug.) 475-480. [661]  
Address written for the occasion of the unveiling of the memorial tablet at Ealing on June 17, 1919, to John Horne Tooke (1736-1812), an English sympathizer with the American cause in the Revolution, as a recognition of his actions in raising a fund for widows and orphans of American soldiers killed at Lexington and Concord, on April 19th, 1775.
- Départ du corps de Rochambeau pour l'Amérique.** *SABRETACHE*, XXII (Nov.) 710-715. [662]
- Diffenderfer, Frank R.** The loyalists in the Revolution. [1st-2d papers] *Lancaster, Pa.* 2 v. (*Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap.*, v. XXIII, no. 7, 9) [663]
- Downing, Margaret B.** Washington's associate at Yorktown. *CATH. WORLD*, CX (Oct.) 95-103. [664]  
Comte de Rochambeau.
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The invalid regiment and its colonel. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIII (Nov.) 649-653. [665]  
An organization composed of disabled officers and soldiers who were found capable of doing guard or garrison duty, formed in 1777, and commanded by Colonel Lewis Nicola of Pennsylvania.
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** Peace and demobilization in 1783. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIII (Mar.) 125-128. [666]
- Fox, R. Hingston.** Dr. John Fothergill and his friends; chapters in eighteenth century life. London: Macmillan. xxiv, 434 p. ports. [667]  
Dr. John Fothergill (1712-1780) was a London physician, a Quaker and a philanthropist, and one who had special relations with the American provinces before and during the war of separation.  
Fothergill and Franklin, 1757 to 1774. Revolt of the American provinces: p. 314-322. The conciliation proposals, 1774, 1775: p. 323-337. The early years of the war of separation, 1775 to 1777: p. 338-347. Fothergill's work in war-time, 1777 to 1780: p. 348-365. Fothergill and the medical institutions of America: p. 366-376.
- Hattersley, Alan Frederick.** The colonies, and imperial federation; an historical sketch, 1754-1919. Pietermaritzburg: The Times print. and pub. co. 118 p. [668]  
Taxation without representation: p. 17-31.
- Holliday, Carl.** Heroines of yesterday; wives and mothers of the American revolution. *MUNSEY'S*, LXVI (Mar.) 237-239. [669]
- Les idées de Vergennes sur le Canada.** *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, VIIe ann., 1er trimestre, 135-137. [670]  
Regarding his attitude toward an attempt to reconquer Canada at the time of the American revolution.
- Jones, E. Alfred.** American loyalists in South Wales. *AMERICANA*, XIII (Apr.) 146-155. [671]
- La Fayette, comte de.** Lafayette in America; the penalty he paid for his democratic ideas—his personality. *FORUM*, LXI (Feb.) 142-151. [672]
- Lenotre, G.** Un compagnon de La Fayette. *LECTURES POUR TOUS*, XXIIe ann. (Feb. 1) 590-599. [673]  
A sketch of the life of the chevalier de Moré, who came to America with Lafayette in 1777.
- Maclay, Edgar Stanton.** A forgotten naval battle of the Revolution. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIII (Oct.) 610-613. [674]  
An engagement which took place in the Bay of Biscay, off the port of Nantes, on September 9, 1780.
- Maclay, Edgar Stanton.** How our infant navy strangled a war horror. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLV (Dec.) 2041-2048. [675]  
Regarding the invention by the British during the Revolution, of "town burning machines," and the capture by the American cruiser "Lee," on Nov. 29, 1775, of the English ship "Nancy" which was attempting to smuggle in 50 of these machines for the Tories of America, the British Admiralty having refused to use these machines.
- McMaster, John Bach.** Liberty loans of the Revolution. In University of Pennsylvania. University lectures delivered by members of the faculty in the free public lecture course, 1918-1919. v. VI. Phila., Pa.: Pub. by the University. p. 233-256. [676]



- Merriam, Harold G.** Some founders of the American republic. LANDMARK, I (July) 440-444. [677]  
Sketches of Patrick Henry, Alexander Hamilton, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, and George Washington.
- Morgan, George.** The true La Fayette. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 488 p. plates, ports. [678]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 543-544.
- Morrison, A. J.** Setting of the Mecklenburg declaration of independence. TEXAS REV., V (Oct.) 15-33. [679]
- O'Brien, Michael J.** A hidden phase of American history; Ireland's part in America's struggle for liberty. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xv, 36, 37<sup>a</sup>-37<sup>i</sup>, 38-533 p. ports., facsimis. [680]  
Appendix: Officers of the American army and navy of the Revolution of Irish birth or descent: p. 393-441. Non-commissioned officers and enlisted men, named Burke, Connolly, Connor, Doherty, Kelly, Murphy, McCarthy, O'Brien, O'Neill, Reilly, Ryan, and Sullivan, in the American army and navy of the Revolution: p. 443-526.  
Another edition—N. Y.: The Devin-Adair co.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 797-799.
- Pierce, Grace M.** The military organizations of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Sept.-Nov.) 530-536, 586-593, 672-677. [681]  
I. The Continental army—its evolution. II. The army before Boston—its origin and development. III. Reorganizing the army.
- Rio, Armand.** Kosciuszko, l'ami de LaFayette et de Washington. LECTURES POUR TOUS, XXIIe ann. (Apr. 15) 940-947. [682]
- Roberts, Octavia.** With Lafayette in America. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 293 p. plates, ports. [683]
- Rogers, Edna Miner.** A Connecticut treaty bearer. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Feb.) 80-85. [684]  
Capt. Robert Niles, who commanded the "Spy" during the Revolution, and was commissioned by the government to carry to France a copy of the ratification of the treaty of alliance in 1778.
- Royaumont, Louis de.** La Fayette and Rochambeau au pays de Washington; la guerre de l'indépendance américaine, 1776-1783. Grenoble: impr.-éditeur J. Rey. 161 p. ports., plates. [685]
- Siebert, Wilbur Henry.** The Tory proprietors of Kentucky lands. Columbus, O.: F. J. Heer print. co. 26 p. [686]  
Reprinted from Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XXVIII, no. 1, January, 1919.  
Concerned with the proprietary projects or hostile activities of loyalists in the Kentucky country during the Revolution. These activities consisted largely in efforts at instigating Indian depredations against the Kentucky pioneers.
- Slaughter, William A.** Battle of Iron Works Hill, at Mount Holly, New Jersey, December, 1776. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 19-32. [687]
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Washington et le Canada. PAYS LAURENTIEN, III, 1918, 62-63. [688]
- Thompson, Joseph J.** A chapter in Illinois' finances. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 74-81. [689]  
The financing of the Clark project for the conquest of the northwest.
- Whitney, George H.** Battle of Saratoga famous in history. STATE SERVICE, III (June) 45-51. [690]
- Wood, George Clayton.** Congressional control of foreign relations during the American revolution 1774-1789. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. x, 140 p. [691]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—New York university, 1918.

## Revolutionary Soldiers: Names.

- Blake, Henry N.** Harvard soldiers and sailors in the American revolution. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVIII (Dec.) 243-259. [692]  
Prints a list of Harvard men of the classes of 1735-1782 who served in the Revolution, with brief notice of their service.
- Colonel Frelinghuysen's muster roll of 1778.** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (July) 171-175. [693]  
Copy of the muster roll of the 5th battalion of Somerset county [N. J.] militia, commanded by Colonel Frederick Frelinghuysen.



**Cowing, Elizabeth.** Some vital statistics of Revolutionary worthies. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, L (Jan.) 59-68. [694]

Death notices of Revolutionary patriots, gleaned from various sources.

**Flagg, Charles A.** An alphabetical index of Revolutionary pensioners living in Maine. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VI (Feb.) 153-157; VII (May, Nov.) 35-39, 144-150. [695]

Cont. from v. VI, no. 3, 1918.

**Pension records of the Revolutionary soldiers from Connecticut.** D. A. R. *REP.*, XXI, 131-299. [696]

"Revolutionary pensioners who served from Connecticut and whose applications are on file in the Pension office, Washington, D. C. Copied by Mrs. Amos G. Draper."

**Revolutionary soldiers' graves located.** D. A. R. *REP.*, XXI, 82-114. [697]

**Soldiers' payroll at Fort Pitt, for January, 1783.** *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, II (Apr.) 125-127. [698]

Payroll of a detachment from the First Virginia regiment, stationed at Fort Pitt.

**Virginia state troops in the Revolution.** (From state auditor's papers, now in state library). *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVII (Jan., July) 63-67, 336-344. [699]

Jan. 9-Feb. 10, 1776.

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.

## 1783-1789.

**Hastings, George E.** Notes on the beginnings of aeronautics in America. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Oct.) 68-72. [700]

Quotes from letters of 1784-1785 to show the interest in aeronautics manifested by three of the founders of the republic, Thomas Jefferson, Benjamin Franklin, and Francis Hopkinson.

**Hullu, J. de.** Over de opkomst van den Indischen handel der Vereenigde Staten van Amerika als mededinger der Oost-Indische compagnie omstreeks 1786-1790. *BIJDRAGEN TOT DE TAAL-, LAND- EN VOLKENKUNDE VAN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIË*, LXXV, 281-301. [700a]

## 1789-1829.

### Miscellaneous.

**Biddle, Nicholas.** The correspondence of Nicholas Biddle dealing with national affairs, 1807-1844, ed. by Reginald C. McGrane. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxix, 366 p. plate, ports. [701]

Among the affairs of importance with which he was identified are.—The purchase of Louisiana, the War of 1812, the financial and commercial readjustment following the conflict, the establishment of the Second bank of the United States, the struggle with President Jackson, the panic of 1837, the Sub-Treasury and President Van Buren, the appeal of Texas for annexation, the election of 1840, the rupture between Tyler and the Whigs, the Webster-Ashburton treaty, and the preparation for the campaign of 1844.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 518-519.

**Bixby, George Stephenson.** Peter Saily (1754-1826) a pioneer of the Champlain Valley, with extracts from his diary and letters. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 94 p. port., facsim. (New York state library. History bulletin, no. 12, February 1919) [702]

University of the state of New York. Bulletin . . . no. 680, February 1, 1919.

in 1785 Peter Saily, with his family, came from France and settled at Plattsburg. He held numerous offices and took an important part in the events of the War of 1812.

**Corwin, Edward S.** John Marshall and the Constitution; a chronicle of the Supreme court. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 242 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XVI) [703]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The establishment of the national judiciary. Jefferson's war on the judiciary. The trial of Aaron Burr. The tenets of nationalism. The menace of state rights.

**Dustin, Fred.** The Saginaw treaty of 1819 between General Lewis Cass and the Chippewa Indians, written for the centennial celebration of the treaty, September 19th, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Committee on history and records. . . . [Saginaw, Mich.: Saginaw pub. co.] 32 p. illus. [704]

**Elliott, T. C.** The northern boundary of Oregon. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XX (Mar.) 25-34. [705]

Consists mainly of a copy of a letter from the governor of the Hudson's Bay company to Lord Canning, secretary of the foreign office, Dec. 9, 1825, in regard to the settlement of the boundaries of the United States and British America.



- Elliott, T. C.** The northwest boundaries (Some Hudson's Bay company's correspondence). ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Dec.) 331-344. [706]  
Documents of the years 1825-1826. They are of "special interest as showing the intimate connection of the Hudson's Bay company with the British cabinet in 1825-26," and as showing that "the British were then concerned only in the trade in this Columbia river country while the attention of the Americans was already being directed toward occupation and settlements."
- Harvey, Oscar Jewell.** Royalty in Wyoming Valley nearly a century and a quarter ago. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVI, 185-266. [707]  
Describes the sojourn of Louis-Philippe, the exiled "citizen king" of France in America in 1797. His tour of the country included a few days in Wilkesbarre, Pa., in July 1797.
- Kenny, Laurence J.** The Gallipolis colony. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 415-451. [708]  
An account of this French colony on the Ohio, as the first successful western Catholic colony.
- Munro, Wilfred H.** The fifth cruise of the privateer Yankee. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (July) 76-83. [709]  
Includes a reprint of the diary of Dr. Joseph Lowe Stevens, surgeon of the privateer Yankee, March 23-July 15, 1814.
- Renaut, F. P.** La question de la Louisiane (1796-1809). Paris [Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises] 242 p. [710]  
Treats of the diplomatic history of the acquisition of Louisiana.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 552-553.
- Way, Royal B.** The United States factory system for trading with the Indians, 1796-1822. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 220-235. [711]
- Wills, Elbert Vaughan.** The case of Doctor Cooper. SO. ATLANT. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 6-14. [712]  
Account of the trial, under the alien and sedition laws of 1798, of Dr. Thomas Cooper, in the circuit court of the United States for the Pennsylvania district in April 1800.
- Woodbury, Margaret.** Public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801. Durham, N. C.: The Seeman printery. 138 p. [713]  
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Bryn Mawr college.  
Reprinted from the Smith college studies in history, v. V.  
An analysis of the newspaper and pamphlet literature of the Federalist period as it throws light upon our political and constitutional development. As a basis for a general history of public opinion the writer has offered a local study selecting Philadelphia because it was the seat of the federal government at the time.  
CONTENTS.—Newspapers and editors. The financial system. Foreign relations. Political parties
- ## War of 1812.
- Ermatinger, C. O.** The retreat of Proctor and Tecumseh. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 11-21. [714]  
The retreat of Maj.-Gen. Proctor, commanding the British forces, from Amherstburg, in 1813.
- Judson, Katharine B.** The British side of the restoration of Fort Astoria. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Sept.-Dec.) 243-260, 305-330. [715]  
Concerning the restoration of Fort Astoria by the British at the end of the War of 1812.
- Latour, A. Lacarriere.** Historical memoir of the war in West Florida and Louisiana, 1814-1815. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 143-153. [716]  
"Written originally in French and translated from the manuscript for the author, by H. P. Nugent, esq., Philadelphia, 1816."  
Deals with the bombardment and defense of Fort St. Philip, Jan. 9-18, 1815, during the British attack on New Orleans.
- Lundy's Lane historical society,** Welland, Ont. The centenary celebration of the battle of Lundy's Lane, July twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and fourteen. . . . Comp. by a committee of the Lundy's Lane historical society. Niagara Falls, Can.: Lundy's Lane historical society. 150 p. plates. [717]
- McAfee, Robert Breckinridge.** History of the late war in the western country, by Robert B. McAfee, 1816. Bowling Green, O.: Historical publications co. 591 p. illus. (maps) (Great American historical classics series) [718]
- O'Fallon, John.** Siege of Fort Meigs. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 280-285. [719]  
Extract from the Cleveland Herald and Gazette, of June 3, 1840, consisting mainly of an abstract of a speech delivered by Col. John O'Fallon, at the raising of the log-cabin in St. Louis, during the famous "log cabin campaign" of 1840.
- Ohio in the War of 1812.** OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 286-368. [720]  
Excerpts from the "Trump of fame," the first newspaper in the Western Reserve, 1812.  
"The articles concerning General Hull, his surrender of Detroit, and the attacks upon his loyalty are specially deserving of notice as showing the popular view entertained at the time."



## 1829-1861.

## Miscellaneous.

- Blount, Bertha.** The Apache in the Southwest, 1846-1886. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (July) 20-38. [721]  
 Story of the conflict between the United States and the Apache Indians and their final surrender.
- Boucher, Chauncey Samuel.** South Carolina and the South on the eve of secession, 1852 to 1860. *WASH. UNIV. STUD.*, humanistic series, VI, no. 2 (July) 79-144. [722]  
 CONTENTS.—Questions of policy. The Kansas-Nebraska act and its results. Radicals and conservatives. The election of 1860.
- Burrage, Henry Sweetser.** Maine in the northeastern boundary controversy. [Portland, Me.] Printed for the state. xiv, 398 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimils. [723]  
 The writer is state historian of Maine.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 367-368.
- Cotterill, R. S.** Early agitation for a Pacific railroad, 1845-1850. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Mar.) 396-414. [724]  
 An account of Asa Whitney's early project.
- Expediente relativo a la traslación de los restos de los 50 piratas fusilados a su país.** *ARCH. NAC. BOL.*, XVIII (July) 369-377. [725]  
 Relative to the removal from Cuba to the United States of the bodies of fifty Americans, who under Col. William Crittenden, took part in the expedition of Gen. Narciso López and were captured and shot in August 1851.
- Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the William Greene papers, II. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 26 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XIV, no. 1) [726]  
 Comprises several letters written by the Hon. Samuel F. Vinton of Gallipolis, Ohio, to William Greene, an eminent lawyer of Cincinnati, 1833-1861.  
 They relate largely to political affairs.
- Hendricks, Sterling Brown.** The Somervell expedition to the Rio Grande, 1842. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Oct.) 112-140. [727]  
 Punitive expedition against the Mexicans, under command of General Alexander Somervell.
- Hobhouse, Stephen.** Joseph Sturge, his life and work. London: Dent. x, 196 p. [728]  
 English author (1793-1859), member of the Society of Friends, who devoted himself to the abolition of slavery, in which cause he visited the West Indies in 1837 and the United States in 1841.
- Juda, Fanny.** California filibusters: a history of their expeditions into Hispanic America. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXIV (Feb.) 3-6, 15, 19. [729]  
 Story of the attempt of the French filibusters of California, Marquis Charles de Pindray, Lepine de Sigondis, and Count Gaston Raoul de Raousset-Boulbon to found a colony in Sonora, 1852-1854, the expedition of William Walker to obtain the independence of Sonora and Baja California for ultimate annexation to the United States, 1853-1854, and other similar enterprises.
- Judson, Katharine.** Polk and Oregon—with a Pakenham letter. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XX (Sept.) 301-302. [730]  
 Prints a copy of a letter written during the debates in Congress on the Oregon question, by Richard Pakenham, British ambassador, Washington, March 29, 1846.
- Klem, Mary J.** Missouri in the Kansas struggle. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, extra number (May) 393-413. [731]
- Landon, Fred.** From Chatham to Harper's Ferry. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIII (Oct.) 441-448. [732]  
 The story of John Brown's raid, October, 1859. It was in the town of Chatham, Ont., in May 1858, that the plans were laid for the enterprise.
- Lynch, William O.** Popular sovereignty and the colonization of Kansas from 1854 to 1860. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, extra number (May) 380-392. [733]
- Marcy, William L.** Diary and memoranda of William L. Marcy, 1849-1851. Ed. by Thomas Maitland Marshall. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIV (Apr.) 444-462. [734]  
 The political comments in the diary are of interest and value to the historical student. The memoranda consist of an account of a visit to Washington in the winter of 1850, and "further remarks on Genl Taylor made after his death."
- Marcy, William L.** Diary and memoranda of William L. Marcy, 1857. [Ed. by Thomas Maitland Marshall] *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIV (July) 641-653. [735]  
 Deals largely with political affairs of the day at Washington.



**Ogg, Frederic Austin.** The reign of Andrew Jackson; a chronicle of the frontier in politics. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 249 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XX) [736]

CONTENTS.—Jackson the frontiersman. The Creek war and the victory of New Orleans. The "conquest" of Florida. The death of "King caucus". The Democratic triumph. The "reign" begins. The Webster-Hayne debate. Tariff and nullification. The war on the United States bank. The removal of the southern Indians. The Jacksonian succession.

**Pelzer, Louis.** A frontier officer's military order book. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 260-267. [737]

An abstract of the order book of Colonel Henry Dodge, containing his orders concerning operations in present states of the Mississippi Valley, during the years 1832 to 1836.

**The Potter-Pryor duel.** WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 449-452. [738]

In April 1860, Representative John Fox Potter, of Wisconsin, was challenged to a duel by Representative Roger A. Pryor, of Virginia. The duel, however, never took place.

**A proposed league of nations in 1845.** N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Apr.) 8-11. [739]

Copy of a petition circulated in 1845. It was undoubtedly the intention of the subscribers to prevent the crisis of the Mexican trouble as well as to form a "congress of nations".

**Pippy, J. Fred.** Border troubles along the Rio Grande, 1848-1860. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (Oct.) 91-111. [740]

Disturbances along the frontiers of Texas and Mexico subsequent to the Mexican war.

**Pippy, J. Fred.** The Indians of the southwest in the diplomacy of the United States and Mexico, 1848-1853. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Aug.) 363-396. [741]

**Shippee, Lester Burrill.** The federal relations of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Mar.-Dec.) 25-93, 173-218, 261-295, 345-395. [742]

Cont. from v. XIX, 1918.

CONTENTS.—The negotiations of 1842-1845. Giving notice. The treaty of 1846. Polk and Oregon. Territorial organization. The Territory of Oregon.

## Mexican War.

**Buley, R. C.** Indiana in the Mexican war. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Sept.-Dec.) 260-292, 293-326. [743]

**Roberts, Brigham Henry.** The Mormon battalion; its history and achievements. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Deseret news. v, 96 p. illus., port., facsim., map. [744]

Describes the march of the Mormon battalion from Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to California, 1846-1847, and its service in California.

**Smith, Justin Harvey.** The war with Mexico. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. (maps), plans. [745]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 729-732; Am. jour. internat. law, XIV (Jan. 1920) 293-298; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Aug. 1920) 375-381; Pol. sci. quar., XXXV (Dec. 1920) 646-651.

## Slavery.

**Benjamin Franklin and freedom.** JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 41-50. [746]

Extracts from Franklin's writings and letters showing his antagonism to the institution of slavery.

**Fox, Early Lee.** The American colonization society, 1817-1840. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. vii, 9-231 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser XXXVII, no. 3) [747]

Published also as thesis (PH. D) Johns Hopkins university, 1917.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 726-727.

**Hyde, Anne Bachman.** Early efforts to suppress the slave trade and abolish slavery in the South. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Mar.) 83-86. [748]

**Landon, Fred.** The Anti-slavery society of Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 33-40. [749]

The Anti-slavery society of Canada was one of the forms in which the abolition sentiment of the province of Upper Canada made its contribution to the final settlement of the great issue in the United States.

**Landon, Fred.** Canada's part in freeing the slave. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 74-84. [750]

A study of the underground railroad and of fugitive slaves in Canada.

**Landon, Fred.** Fugitive slave in Canada. UNIV. MAG., XVIII (Apr.) 270-279. [750a]

Account of the part played by Canada in aid of the fugitive slaves from the United States.



- Lyons, Adelaide Avery.** Religious defense of slavery in the North. *TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XIII, 5-34. [761]
- Macy, Jesse.** The anti-slavery crusade; a chronicle of the gathering storm. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 245 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXVIII) [752]  
"Abraham Lincoln edition."
- Munro, Wilfred H.** Account of sales of 106 Africans brought into Charleston, S. C., on brig Three Sisters, Captain Champlin, of Bristol, October 12, 1807. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XII (Jan.) 9-11. [753]  
Sales account of a "slaver," recently come to light, which testifies to the enormous profits of the slave trade.
- Notes on slavery in Canada.** *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IV (Oct.) 396-411. [754]  
"For these documents Mr. Justice Riddell is indebted to Mr. William Smith of the Department of archives, Ottawa, Canada."
- Riddell, William Benwick.** The slave in Upper Canada. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IV (Oct.) 372-395. [755]  
Reprinted from the Transactions of the Royal society of Canada, May 1919.
- Work, M. N.** The life of Charles B. Ray [1807-1886] *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IV (Oct.) 361-371. [756]  
A Congregational minister of New England, whose chief work was in connection with the anti-slavery movement, the underground railroad, and as editor of "The Colored American" from 1839 to 1842.

## 1861-1865.

### General.

- Abel, Annie Heloise.** The American Indian as participant in the Civil war. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 403 p. port., map, facsim. (*Her The slaveholding Indians*, v. II) [757]  
Treats of the alliance of the Indians with the Confederacy, and the service of the Indians to the Confederate cause.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Jan. 1920) 323-324.
- Allen, H. D.** The paper money of the Confederate states, with historical data. *NUMISMATIST*, XXXII (Jan.-Feb.) 2-10, 50-56. [758]
- The American "Republic of Jones"** of 1864. *LITERARY DIGEST*, LXIII (Dec. 27) 56. [759]  
The county of Jones, in Mississippi, seceded from the Confederacy and formed a republic during the Civil war.
- Andrews, Matthew Page.** Passage of the Sixth Massachusetts regiment through Baltimore, April 19, 1861. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIV (Mar.) 60-76. [760]
- Ashe, Sarah W.** The trial of Henry Wirz. *N. C. BOOKLET*, XVIII (Jan.) 143-156. [761]
- Bagwell, Alexander.** Confederate generals killed in war. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Oct.) 386-387. [762]
- Bainbridge, Lucy Seaman.** Sister Ohio; a memory of the Civil war. *OUTLOOK*, CXXII (May 28) 155-157. [763]  
The writer's personal reminiscences of relief work among the Army of the Potomac as a member of the Ohio relief committee.
- Beauregard, G. T.** Note relative to obstructions designed by Col. G. T. Beauregard for the Mississippi river at Fort Jackson and Fort St. Philip, La., in Feb'y 1861. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, II (Oct.) 451-453. [764]
- Bradwell, I. G.** Battle of Cedar Creek, Va. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Nov.) 411-412. [765]
- Bradwell, I. G.** Battle of the Wilderness. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Dec.) 458-459. [766]
- Bradwell, I. G.** The burning of Wrightsville, Pa. [1863] *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Aug.) 300-301. [767]
- Chaplain, C. T., and J. M. Keeling.** Operations on the Blackwater river. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Aug.) 304-305. [768]  
Federal expedition in September 1862 against Franklin, Va., a small town on the Blackwater river.



- Clark, Walter.** The raising, organization and equipment of North Carolina troops during the Civil war. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 55-65. [769]
- The Confederate government.** CONFED. VET., XXVII (Mar.) 99-102. [770]  
List of the executive officers and congressmen of the Confederacy.
- Coulter, E. Merton.** Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley, 1861-1865. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 377-395. [771]  
An account of trading with the enemy.
- Crump, Nannie Mayes.** The attitude of the southern leaders on the Crittenden compromise. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Jan.) 12-17. [772]
- Coins connected with the Confederate states.** NUMISMATIST, XXXII (Mar.) 101-104. [773]
- Danner, Albert C.** Father Bannon's secret mission. CONFED. VET., XXVII (May) 180-181. [774]  
In 1863 President Jefferson Davis sent Father John Bannon on a secret mission to Rome in an effort to obtain the Pope's recognition of the Confederacy.
- Dundas, William Oswald.** Blockade running in the Civil war. BELLMAN, XXVI (May 31) 606-608. [775]
- Dunning, W. A.** Disloyalty in two wars. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (July) 625-630. [776]  
A comparison of the policy of the government in regard to the treatment of disloyal citizens during the Civil war and the World war.
- Dutcher, Salem.** The South and the Constitution. CONFED. VET., XXVII (July) 249-252. [777]  
Controverts the charge that the South fought to destroy the Constitution.
- Edwards, John N.** Shelby's expedition to Mexico; an unwritten leaf of the war. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Oct.) 111-144. [778]  
Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico," written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.
- Fish, Carl Russell.** Back to peace in 1865. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 435-443. [779]  
A study of the policy of demobilization in 1865.
- Floyd, John B.** The battle at Fort Donelson. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 154-155. [780]  
The report of General Floyd to General A. S. Johnston, Feb. 27, 1862; reproduced from the Daily Nashville patriot, March 26, 1862.
- Fry, A. F.** The defensive South. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Nov.) 422-425. [781]  
The writer contends that "the South in the period leading up to and including the war between the states was ever on the defensive."
- Green, B. W.** Longstreet at Gettysburg. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Feb.) 55-56. [782]
- Harden, William.** The capture of the U. S. steamer "Water Witch" in Ossabaw Sound, Ga., June 2-3, 1864. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Mar.) 11-27. [783]
- Hatton, C. R.** The Valley campaign of 1864. CONFED. VET., XXVII (May) 168-172. [784]
- Hawes, Percy G.** Last days of the Army of northern Virginia; a courier's recollections of the last ten days of the war. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Sept.) 341-344. [785]
- Heathcote, Charles William.** The Lutheran church and the Civil war. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell co. 160 p. [786]  
The first three chapters deal with the history of the church previous to the Civil war, especially as affected by the slavery agitation.
- Hobson, J. A.** Richard Cobden, the international man. N. Y.: Holt. 419 p. port. [787]  
Another edition—London: T. F. Unwin.  
The Civil war and the Sumner letters: p. 331-386.
- Houston, Mollie H.** President Davis and General Johnston. CONFED. VET., XXVII (June-Aug.) 216-218, 256-258, 302-304. [788]
- Hulet, C. C.** Federal defense at Spring Hill. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Apr.) 138-140. [789]
- Hurst, T. M.** The battle of Shiloh. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (July) 81-96. [790]



- Jackson, Andrew B.** The panic at Washington after the firing on Fort Sumter. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Dec.) 244-245. [791]  
A letter written from Washington, April 18, 1861.
- Johnson, E. Polk.** Secession, north and south. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (May) 173-176. [792]
- Kuykendall, Ralph S.** A California state rights editor. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXIV (Jan.) 3-4. [793]  
Lovick Pierce Hall, who edited the "Equal rights expositor" at Visalia, California, 1862-1863.
- Leonard, James H.** Letters of a Fifth Wisconsin volunteer. Edited by R. G. Plumb. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Sept.) 52-83. [794]  
Letters written by James H. Leonard, co. A, Fifth Wisconsin infantry, during the Civil war.
- M'Neilly, James H.** A great game of strategy. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Oct.) 377-384. [795]  
Campaign in northern Georgia, Sherman's march to the sea, 1864.
- M'Neilly, James H.** Under fire at Port Hudson. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Sept.) 336-339. [796]
- Malcolm, Grace M.** How Lincoln made political enemies; President Wilson's fourteen points recall the effect of Lincoln's emancipation proclamation. *STATE SERVICE*, III (Feb.) 28-29. [797]
- Malone, Bartlett Yancey.** The diary of Bartlett Yancey Malone; ed. by William Whatley Pierson, jr. *JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB.*, XVI, no. 2, 3-59. [798]  
Diary of a North Carolina farmer, who fought in the Confederate army from 1861 to Nov. 7, 1863, when he was captured and imprisoned at Point Lookout, Maryland, until Feb. 24, 1865.
- Meehan, Thomas F.** Army statistics of the Civil war. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XIII, 129-139. [799]  
Statistics regarding the nativity of the soldiers serving in the Union army.  
In refutation of the charges made by anti-Catholics regarding the percentage of desertion among Irish Roman Catholics in the Civil war.
- Oliver, John W.** Draft riots in Wisconsin during the Civil war. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, II (Mar.) 334-336. [800]
- Phillips, H. A.** Recalling events of Civil war days. *STATE SERVICE*, III (Aug.) 34-35. [801]  
"Lowville editor heard Horace Greeley speak at Saratoga Springs—He also met Lincoln and Grant—The great military parade at Washington."
- Pickett, John T.** Letter from Colonel John T. Pickett, of the Southern confederacy, to Señor Don Manuel de Zamacona, minister of foreign affairs, Mexico. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Nov.) 611-617. [802]  
Introduction, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.  
Colonel John T. Pickett of Virginia was sent to Mexico as the diplomatic agent of the Confederate states, early in 1861. The letter here given was written September 16, 1861.
- Pratt, Julius W.** Naval operations on the Virginia rivers in the Civil war. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLV (Feb.) 185-195. [803]
- Quisenberry, A. C.** The Confederate campaign in Kentucky, 1862; the battle of Perryville. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XVII (Jan.) 31-38. [804]
- Rice, De Long.** The story of Shiloh. [Nashville: Brandon print. co.] 64 p. plates. [805]  
Battle of Shiloh, 1862.
- Bippy, J. Fred.** Mexican projects of the Confederates. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXII (Apr.) 291-317. [806]
- The sinking of the Albemarle.** *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, II (June) 452-454. [807]  
The Confederate ironclad ram "Albemarle" was sunk by a small Union force under command of Lieut. William B. Cushing, U. S. N., on Oct. 27, 1864.
- Spencer, C. R., jr.** The morale of the Confederate soldier. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Feb.) 49-52. [808]
- Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** The day of the Confederacy; a chronicle of the embattled South. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 214 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXX) [809]  
"Abraham Lincoln edition."
- Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright.** The Confederacy, fifty years after. *ATLANTIC*, CXXIII (June) 750-755. [810]



- Stone, Henry Lane.** "Morgan's men," a narrative of personal experiences, . . . delivered before George B. Eastin camp, no. 803, United Confederate veterans, at the Free public library, Louisville, Ky., April 8, 1919. [Louisville: Westerfield-Bonte co., incorporated] 36 p. port. [811]
- Tyler, Lyon G.** Judicial murder of Maj. Henry Wirz. CONFED. VET., XXVII (May) 178-180. [812]
- Tyler, Lyon G.** The South and self-determination. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Apr.) 217-225. [813]
- Villiers, Brougham, and W. H. Chesson.** Anglo-American relations, 1861-1865. London: Unwin. vii, 214 p. [814]
- "Brougham Villiers," pseudonym for Frederick John Shaw.  
Examines and explains the causes of friction between Great Britain and the United States during the Civil war. The Trent affair, the launching of the "Alabama," and Lincoln's emancipation proclamation are dealt with from the point of view of their effect upon opinion in England as illustrated by contemporary correspondence.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 715-716.
- Walmsley, James E.** The last meeting of the Confederate cabinet. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Dec.) 336-349. [815]
- Ware, Edith E.** Committees of public information, 1863-1866. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Feb.) 65-67. [816]
- Concerned with the activities of the Loyal publication society of New York, and a like society in New England, the New England loyal publication society, and their efforts to cope with disaffection and sedition in the North.
- Wesley, Charles H.** The employment of negroes as soldiers in the Confederate army. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (July) 239-253. [817]
- Witherspoon, J. G.** Confederate cavalry leaders. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Nov.) 414-417. [818]

## Regimental Histories.

- LOUISIANA INFANTRY.** Lea, H. J. With the fourth Louisiana battalion. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Sept.) 339-340. [819]
- MASSACHUSETTS INFANTRY.** Wilder, Burt Green. The Fifty-fifth regiment of the Massachusetts volunteer infantry, colored, June 1863-September 1865. 3d ed. Brookline, Mass.: The Riverdale press. 8 p. [820]
- "Third edition, revised, with additions and in simplified spelling, February, 1919."
- NEW YORK INFANTRY.** Morris, Ira K. Sickles' Excelsior brigade, United States volunteers. STATE SERVICE, III (Aug.) 69-75, (Sept.) 72-77, (Nov.) 63-65. [821]

## 1865-1919.

## Miscellaneous.

- Ashley, Roscoe Lewis.** America during five years of war, 1914-1919; supplement to Ashley's "American history." N. Y.: Macmillan. 51 p. [822]
- Evarts, William Maxwell.** Arguments and speeches of William Maxwell Evarts, ed., with an introduction, by his son Sherman Evarts. N. Y.: Macmillan. 3 v. ports. [823]
- Fitzhugh, Percy Keese.** From Appomattox to Germany; pictures of the great events in a wonderful half century. N. Y. and London: Harper. xii, 409 p. illus. ports. [824]
- Fleming, Walter Lynwood.** The sequel of Appomattox; a chronicle of the reunion of the states. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 322 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXII) [825]
- "Abraham Lincoln edition."  
Deals with the Reconstruction period.  
The trial of President Johnson: p. 158-173. The Union league of America: p. 174-195.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 519-520.
- Ford, Henry Jones.** The Cleveland era; a chronicle of the new order in politics. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 232 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLIV) [826]
- "Abraham Lincoln edition."  
The free silver revolt; p. 171-193.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 520-521.



**Parte del cónsul de España en Haiti sobre la llegada del vapor "Hornet" a Port-au-Prince y del cañonero español "Isabel Católica."** ARCH. NAC. BOL., XVIII (July 420-426. [82])

Some documents of January and February, 1871, relating to the arrival at Port-au-Prince of the American filibustering vessel "Hornet."

**Paxson, Frederic Logan.** The new nation. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 368, [2], xiv p. port., maps, diagrs. (The Riverside history of the United States . . . [IV]) [82]

Period covered: 1865-1919.

1st ed., covering the period 1865-1914, pub. in 1915.

**The proceedings of a Mississippi migration convention in 1879.** JOUR. NEGRO HIST. IV (Jan.) 51-54. [82]

Taken from the Vicksburg Commercial daily advertiser, May 5, 1879.

Consists of a report of a committee in regard to the causes of the then recent exodus of the colored people to lands in Kansas.

**Rhodes, James Ford.** History of the United States from Hayes to McKinley, 1877-1896. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 484 p. [83]

v. VIII of the writer's History of the United States.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 525-527.

**U. S. Congress. Senate.** The Senate report on the exodus of 1879. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 57-92. [83]

Report of the Select committee, appointed by the Senate to investigate the causes which led to the migration of the negroes from the southern states to the northern states, 1880.

**Williams, William F.** The Arctic disaster of 1871. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 103-108. [83]

The story of the loss of thirty-two New Bedford whalers in the Arctic in 1871. It is told by William F. Williams, of New Bedford, and contained in the "History of New Bedford," by Zephaniah W. Pease.

## Spanish-American War.

**Coll y Toste, Cayetano.** La defensa militar de Puerto Rico por el comandante de ingenieros Don Julio Cervera Baviera. BOL. HIST. PUERTO RICO, año VI (Jan.) 7-22. [83]

Spanish defense of Porto Rico during the war with the United States, 1898.

**Coll y Toste, Cayetano.** La toma de Mayaguez, Guayama y Coamo por los Americanos los preliminares de la paz y la entrega de la capital. BOL. HIST. PUERTO RICO, año VI (Jan.) 24-32. [83]

**Documentos referentes al gobierno militar americano en Puerto Rico.** BOL. HIST. PUERTO RICO, año VI (Mar.-May) 85-128, 129-157. [83]

**Documentos referentes al período de la guerra hispano-americana en Puerto Rico.** BOL. HIST. PUERTO RICO, año VI (Jan.-Mar.) 40-64, 65-85. [83]

**Risco, Alberto.** La escuadra del almirante Cervera; narración histórica documentada del combate naval de Santiago de Cuba. RAZÓN Y FE, LIV (May-Aug.) 71-82, 169-189, 279-293, 425-439; LV (Sept., Oct., Dec.) 21-36, 137-152, 491-498. [83]



## REGIONAL ( LOCAL ) HISTORY.

### General.

- Appleton, William Sumner.** Destruction and preservation of old buildings in New England. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, VIII (May) 131-184. [838]
- Arles, Henri d'.** Le français en Nouvelle-Angleterre. *REV. NATIONALE*, I (Jan.) 6-18. [839]  
 Henri d'Arles, pseudonym. Author's real name is Henri Beaudé.  
 Concerned particularly with the French in Connecticut.
- Beginnings of New England.** *AMERICANA*, XIII (July) 215-243. [840]  
 "Abridgement from 'Tercentenary of New England families, 1620-1920,' v. I, lately from press."
- Benton, Elbert Jay.** Establishing the American colonial system in the Old Northwest. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for 1918, 47-63. [841]  
 "The problem now essayed is to trace the actual process of establishing the peculiar American mode of dealing with frontier communities."
- The "blizzard" press of Dakota.** *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, II (Mar.) 331-332. [842]  
 Tells of the expedients used in Dakota territory during the winter of 1880-81, to continue the publication of newspapers in spite of the shortage of paper caused by the cutting off of supplies.
- Cannon, Miles.** The Snake river in history. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XX (Mar.) 1-23. [843]
- Charlottesville, Va.** The unveiling of the Lewis-Clark statue at Midway park in the city of Charlottesville, Virginia, November twenty-one, nineteen hundred nineteen . . . being a record of the exercises attending the unveiling; ed. by W. M. Forrest. [Charlottesville] The city of Charlottesville. 36 p. [844]  
 The Lewis and Clark expedition: an historical discourse, by A. C. Gordon: p. 13-36.
- Cox, Nathaniel.** Letters of Nathaniel Cox to Gabriel Lewis. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, II (Apr.) 179-192. [845]  
 The letters cover the period from 1806 to 1809 and give very realistic pictures of the life in those days along the Mississippi river and in New Orleans.
- Cunningham, Charles H., ed.** Financial reports relating to Louisiana, 1766-1788. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Dec.) 381-397. [846]  
 A contribution to the study of the activities of Spain in the Mississippi valley, consisting of copies of four financial reports from the province of Louisiana, to be found in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville.
- Dodd, William Edward.** The cotton kingdom; a chronicle of the old South. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 161 p. plates, ports., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXVII) [847]  
 "Abraham Lincoln edition."
- Fry, A. F.** The South and real Americanism. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Sept.) 325-328. [848]
- Goodwin, Cardinal.** John H. Fonda's explorations in the Southwest [1820-1824] *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (July) 39-46. [849]  
 "The purpose of this paper is to make known a practically overlooked explorer and trader in the southwest."
- Himes, George H.** Beginnings of Christianity in Oregon. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XX (June) 159-172. [850]
- Jones, Howard Mumford.** The historical West. *DIAL*, LXVI (May 17) 508-509. [851]
- Kelley, Hall Jackson.** A geographical sketch of that part of North America called Oregon . . . together with an essay on the advantages resulting from a settlement of the territory. 2d ed., enl., with an appendix embracing an account of the expedition, and directions for becoming an emigrant. Boston: J. Howe, 1831. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1919] 104 p. map. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number—no. 67) [852]  
 Oregon territory, by W. J. Snelling; reprinted from New England magazine of April 1832: p. [99]-104.



**M'Neilly, James H.** Characteristics of the old South. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Apr.) 136-138. [853]

**Muzzey, David Saville.** Chapters in southern history. *DIAL*, LXVII (July 12) 16-18. [854]

A review of three of the volumes in the "Chronicles of America series," dealing with the South. They are—The cotton kingdom, by William E. Dodd; The day of the Confederacy, by Nathaniel W. Stephenson; and The anti-slavery crusade, by Jesse Macy.

**Ogg, Frederic Austin.** The Old Northwest; a chronicle of the Ohio Valley and beyond. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 220 p. plates, ports., map (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XIX) [855]

CONTENTS.—Pontiac's conspiracy. "A lair of wild beasts." The Revolution begins. The conquest completed. Wayne, the scourge of the Indians. The great migration. Pioneer days and ways. Tecumseh. The War of 1812 and the new West. Sectional cross currents. The upper Mississippi Valley.

**Porter, David.** The North-West coast. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, X (Apr.) 149-152. [856]

Prints a letter written by Commodore David Porter to James Madison, president of the United States, October 31, 1815, in which he proposes to undertake a voyage of discovery to the Pacific ocean.

**Records, Spencer.** Pioneer experiences in Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, and Indiana, 1766-1836. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XV (Sept.) 201-232. [857]

**Robinson, William Davis.** Spanish friars in the Oregon country, 1810-1811. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, X (Apr.) 141-149. [858]

Prints an extract from Niles' register, Mar. 10, 1821, which gives a letter written by William Davis Robinson, Jan. 15, 1821, dealing with the discovery and settlement of the Pacific Northwest, and giving an account of the activities of some Spanish friars in the region of the Oregon country.

**Russell, Pearl.** Analysis of the Pacific railroad reports [1854-1859] *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, X (Jan.) 3-16. [859]

These reports fill 13 volumes, and contain accounts of the western surveys made shortly after the discovery of gold and the acquisition of the Mexican cession turned the attention of people to the Pacific region.

**Shippee, Lester Burrill.** The federal relations of Oregon. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.* XX (Mar.-Dec.) 25-93, 173-218, 261-295, 345-395. [860]

Cont. from v. XIX, 1918.

CONTENTS.—The negotiations of 1842-1845. Giving notice. The treaty of 1846. Polk and Oregon Territorial organization. The Territory of Oregon.

**Skinner, Constance Lindsay.** Pioneers of the old Southwest; a chronicle of the dark and bloody ground. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 304 p. ports., fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XVIII) [861]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

A study of the history of the old Southwest, from its settlement to the beginning of the 19th century. The passing of the French peril: p. 75-89. King's Mountain: p. 195-225. Sevier, the state maker: p. 226-271.

**Thompson, Holland.** The new South; a chronicle of social and industrial evolution. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 250 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLII) [862]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Deals with the period from the end of Reconstruction until the present. Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct. 1920) 146-147.

**Thompson, Joseph J.** The French in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (July) 4-45. [863]

CONTENTS.—Discovery and exploration. The French settlements and civilization. French influence upon early Illinois.

**Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (Jan.-Apr.) 380-387, 484-494; II (July) 85-95. [864]

CONTENTS.—I. Gibault the patriot; the reconquest of Vincennes. II. Gibault the priest.

**Turner, Frederick J.** Greater New England in the middle of the nineteenth century. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXIX, pt. 2 (Oct. 15) 222-241. [865]

"Greater New England may be defined as the region in which people of New England birth and ancestry lived in such numbers as to make them the most considerable single stock therein."

A study of the significance of the historical movements which accompanied the extension of the New England element in the first half of the nineteenth century especially into New York and parts of the north central states.



## Alabama.

- Alabama. Centennial commission.** Alabama day program. A suggestive program for the use of schools in the appropriate formal observance of the one hundredth anniversary of the admission of Alabama to the Federal union. December 14, 1819–December 14, 1919. Issued by the commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Brown print. co., state printers. 16 p. [866]
- Jack, Theodore Henley.** Sectionalism and party politics in Alabama, 1819–1842. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. vii, 93 p. [867]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.
- Owen, Marie Bankhead.** Alabama, or the making of a state, wherein are presented some of the more important events in pioneer life and the transition from territory to state. Third of a series of historical plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the [Alabama centennial] commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 46 p. [868]
- Owen, Marie Bankhead.** At old Mobile. Second of a series of historical plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 37 p. [869]
- Owen, Marie Bankhead.** The battle of Maubilla. First of a series of historical plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the [Alabama centennial] commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon Press. 31 p. [870]
- Owen, Marie Bankhead.** De Soto and the Indians. First of a series of children's plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the Alabama centennial commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 18 p. [871]
- Owen, Marie Bankhead.** How Bienville saved Mobile. Second of a series of children's plays in commemoration of the close of a century of statehood. Issued by the Alabama centennial commission. Montgomery, Ala.: The Paragon press. 25 p. [872]

## Alaska.

- Andrews, C. L.** Reindeer in Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 171–176. [873]
- Barnum, Francis.** The Catholic missions in Alaska; a compendium of their history from the foundation until 1900. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 87–100. [874]

## Arizona.

- Robinson, Will H.** The story of Arizona. Phoenix, Ariz.: Berryhill co. 458 p. plates, map. [875]
- Westergaard, Waldemar.** Senator Bard and the Arizona-New Mexico statehood controversy. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 9–17. [875a]

## Arkansas.

- United daughters of the confederacy.** Arkansas division. Historical Arkansas. Compliments of the Memorial chapter, U. D. C., Little Rock, Arkansas. [Little Rock: Democrat printing and lithographing co., 1919?] 36 p. illus., ports. [876]

## California.

- Beasley, Delilah L.** The negro trail blazers of California; a compilation of records from the California archives in the Bancroft library at the University of California, in Berkeley; and from the diaries, old papers and conversations of old pioneers in the state of California. Los Angeles, Cal. [Times mirror printing and binding house] 317 p. ports. [877]
- Bepler, Doris West.** Bits of San Francisco history since the American flag was raised there in 1846. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (Sept.) 16. [878]



- Bolton, Herbert E., ed.** *The Iturbide revolution in the Californias.* HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 188-242. [879]  
Copies of documents found in the Archivo general y público, Mexico City. They record the steps by which the temporary Iturbide régime was installed in the two Californias in 1822, and are illustrative of one phase of the "guerra de independencia" as it affected two frontier Spanish provinces.
- California. Historical survey commission.** The care and use of the county archives of California. By Owen C. Coy, director and archivist. Publication of the California Historical survey commission. Sacramento: California state printing office. viii, 92 p. [880]  
John F. Davis, chairman.  
This study is a reprint of pt. I of the Guide to the county archives of California.
- California. Historical survey commission.** Guide to the county archives of California. By Owen C. Coy, director and archivist. Sacramento [The Commission] [xi], 622 p. maps. [881]
- Chapman, Charles Edward.** Effects of geography upon California history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (May) 3-4. [882]
- Chapman, Charles Edward.** The name "California;" its origin and application. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (Dec.) 3-5. [883]
- Collins, A. Harvey.** At the end of the trail; the Mormon outpost of San Bernardino valley. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 65-81. [883a]
- [Denison, Bill]** The letter of a '49er; now first printed from the original with foreword by Oscar Wegelin. N. Y.: Priv. print. 10 p. [884]  
Letter signed: Bill Denison; dated: San Francisco, Jan. 14. 50.
- Dickson, Lucile E.** The founding and early history of Anaheim, California. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 26-37. [884a]
- Fages, Pedro.** An historical, political, and natural description of California. By Don Pedro Fages. Translated by Herbert I. Priestley. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 486-509; V (Apr.) 71-90. [885]  
One of the earliest descriptions of California extant written by one of the participants in the first expedition of Spaniards to Monterey, in 1769. The original manuscript, dated Nov. 20, 1775, is in the Mexican archives, Museo nacional. It was written as a continuation to the two previously printed works on the Gálvez expedition.
- Forbes, Alexander.** California: a history of Upper & Lower California from their first discovery to the present time, comprising an account of the climate, soil, natural productions, agriculture, commerce, &c. A full view of the missionary establishments and condition of the free & domesticated Indians, with an appendix relating to steam-navigation in the Pacific. Reprinted page for page, . . . from the original edition, pub. by Smith, Elder & co., London, 1839, and to which is added a new index. San Francisco, Cal.: T. C. Russell. 10a, xvi, 372 p. illus., plates, port., map. [886]
- Forbes, Mrs. A. S. C.** El camino real, the historic old trail of California. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Dec.) 730-734. [887]
- Jones, Thomas R.** In California, fifty years ago, General Winn made first attempt to organize native sons. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (June) 16-17. [888]  
An early attempt to organize the Order of the Native sons of the Golden West.
- Jones, Thomas R.** January [-December] in California fifty years ago. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIV (Jan.-Dec.) 7, 17 [etc.]. [889]  
A series of articles in each number of the magazine, with various paging.
- Kuykendall, Ralph S.** Early history of Yosemite Valley, California. Washington: Gov. print. off. 12 p. [890]  
At head of title: Department of the interior. National park service.  
"Reprint of an article published in the Grizzly Bear (official organ Native sons and native daughters Golden West) July, 1919."
- Kuykendall, Ralph S.** Genesis of the "Alta California." GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIV (Mar.) 8-9, (Apr.) 5-6. [891]  
Early newspaper of California.
- Mansfield, George C.** Butte, the story of a California county. [Oroville, Calif.: Oroville register print] 40, v p. [892]  
General Bidwell, pioneer and builder: v p. at end.
- Miller, George.** A trip to Death Valley [1869] SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 56-64. [892a]



**Prudhomme, Charley.** Leon Victor Prudon (Prudhomme) being the record of one of California's earliest pioneers. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXV (Nov.) 2. [893]  
A Frenchman who came to California from Louisiana in 1835.

**San Francisco. Committee of vigilance.** Papers of the San Francisco Committee of vigilance of 1851, III. Minutes and miscellaneous papers, financial accounts and vouchers. Ed. by Mary Floyd Williams. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California. xvi, 906 p. plates, map, chart. (*Acad. Pacific coast hist. pub.*, v. IV) [894]  
v. I of the Papers was pub. in 1910, as v. I, no. 7 of the Publications of the Academy of Pacific coast history; v. II in 1911, as v. II, no. 2 of the Publications [etc.]

**Thayer, Mabel R.** California pioneer journalists from 1846 to 1857. *SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XI, pt. 2, 38-52. [894a]

**Wright, Corrine King.** The conquest of Los Angeles. *SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XI, pt. 2, 18-25. [894b]

The capture of Los Angeles by the American forces in 1846.

## Colorado.

**Maxwell, Emma Eliza.** Outline of Colorado history and civil government, including city and county of Denver. [Denver: Deal and Reed] 20 p. [895]

## Connecticut.

**Connecticut. Adjutant-general's office.** Record of service of Connecticut men in the army, navy and marine corps of the United States in the Spanish-American war, Philippine insurrection and China relief expedition from April 21, 1898, to July 4, 1904. Comp. by authority of the General assembly, January session, 1915, under the direction of the adjutant general. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood and Brainard co. 222 p. ports. [895a]

Brigadier General George M. Cole, adjutant general.

**Connecticut. General assembly. Centennial committee.** State of Connecticut; the one hundredth anniversary of the first meeting of the General assembly, under the present constitution and the second general legislative reunion. The Capitol Hartford, Wednesday, May 7, 1919. Comp. by William Harrison Taylor, secretary of the Centennial committee. Hartford: Pub. by the state. 188 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [895b]

Connecticut towns in the order of their establishment since 1819; with the origin of their names: p. 177-178.

**Simonds, Jesse Rupert.** A history of the First church and society of Branford, Connecticut, 1644-1919. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. viii, 191 p. plates, ports. [896]

## Delaware.

**Rodney, Richard S.** Historic notes relating to New Castle, Delaware. *PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL.*, XVII (Oct.) 138-142. [897]

## District of Columbia.

**Barnard, Job.** Early days of the Supreme court of the District of Columbia. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXII, 1-35. [898]

**Barton, Wilfred Mason.** The road to Washington. Boston: R. G. Badger. 197 p. plates, ports., maps. [899]

A story describing Washington landmarks and giving facts concerning the British invasion and capture of the city in 1814.

**Clark, Allen C.** General John Peter Van Ness, a mayor of the city of Washington, his wife, Marcia, and her father, David Burnes. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXII, 125-204. [900]

**Clark, Allen C.** General Roger Chew Weightman [1787-1876] a mayor of the city of Washington. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXII, 62-104. [901]

**Evans, George Whitfield.** The birth and growth of the Patent office. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXII, 105-124. [902]



- Fry, Smith D.** School history of the Capitol building at Washington. Washington D. C. 130 p. port. [90]
- Noel, F. Regis, and Margaret Brent Downing.** The court-house of the District of Columbia. [Washington, D. C.: Press of Judd and Detweiler] 105 p. illus. plates, ports. [90]
- Proctor, John Clagett.** Christian Hines [1781-1874] author of "Early recollections of Washington city," with notes on the Hines family. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC. XXII, 36-61. [91]

## Florida.

- Brevard, Caroline Mays.** A history of Florida, by Caroline Mays Brevard, with questions, supplementary chapters and an outline of Florida civil government by H. E. Bennett. N. Y. and Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 275, xv p. illus. [90]
- Doggett, Carita.** Dr. Andrew Turnbull and the New Smyrna colony of Florida [Florida: The Drew press] 212 p. port., plates. [90]

## Georgia.

- Erskine, John.** The decision of Judge John Erskine in the case *Ex parte William Law*, under the "attorney's test oath act." GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Sept.) 101-130. [90]
- Among the early reconstruction measures adopted was a law requiring all lawyers seeking to practice their profession in the U. S. courts to take an oath known as the "attorney's test oath." The case at hand, tried in a Georgia court, resulted in the decision that the law was unconstitutional.
- Felton, Rebecca Latimer, "Mrs. W. H. Felton."** Country life in Georgia in the days of my youth, also addresses before Georgia legislature, woman's clubs, women's organizations and other noted occasions. Atlanta, Ga.: Printed by Index printing co. 299, [3] p. port. [90]
- Goetchius, Henry R.** Columbus, Ga., and General Henry L. Benning. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Mar.) 3-10. [91]
- Harden, William.** The case of George McIntosh. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Sept.) 131-145. [91]
- Howells, W. D.** Savannah twice visited. HARPER'S, CXXXVIII (Feb.) 319-332. [91]
- McLeod, Mrs. Hugh, (Rebecca Lamar)** The loss of the steamer *Pulaski*. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (June) 63-95. [91]
- The steam packet "*Pulaski*" of Savannah was wrecked on June 14th, 1838.

## Illinois.

- Alvord, Clarence W.** The centennial history of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 74-82. [91]
- Bancroft, Edgar A.** Illinois—the land of men. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918 31a-31l. [91]
- Beaubien, Frank G.** The Beaubiens of Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 96-105. [91]
- Belting, Paul E.** The development of the free public high school in Illinois to 1860 Springfield: Illinois state historical society journal. 206 p. [91]
- Reprinted from the Illinois state historical society journal, v. XI, no. 3, Oct. 1918, and no. 4, Jan. 1919.
- Benden, Edwin.** Historical sketch of the Baptist denomination in Livingston county Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 410-413. [91]
- Cole, Arthur Charles.** The era of the Civil war, 1848-1870. Springfield: Illinois centennial commission. [14], 499 p. ports., maps. (Illinois centennial publications pub. by authority of the Illinois centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, C. W. Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. III) [91]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct.) 123-124.



- Eckenrode, H. J.** Virginia in the making of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 31-37. [920]
- Graham, James M.** Catholic heroes of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 294-302. [921]
- Hamilton, Oscar B., ed.** History of Jersey county, Illinois. Chicago: Munsell pub. co. [18], 664 p. plates, ports., map. [922]
- Happel, Frederick L.** Illinois centennial celebration, under auspices of Illinois Catholic historical society. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 277-285. [923]
- Hough, Frances L.** History of Pulaski county Episcopal church. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 418-421. [924]
- Illinois.** Secretary of state. Counties of Illinois: their origin and evolution, with twenty-three maps showing the original and the present boundary lines of each county of the state. Comp. and pub. by Louis L. Emmerson, secretary of state. [Springfield: Illinois state journal co., state printers] 67 p. maps. [925]
- Jamison, Isabel.** The first official Thanksgiving in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 370-378. [926]
- Johnson, Allen.** Illinois in the democratic movement of the century. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 38-46. [927]  
"Abraham Lincoln was the greatest contribution of Illinois to the democratic movement of the century."
- Kirkland, Caroline, ed.** Chicago yesterdays; a sheaf of reminiscences. Chicago: Daughaday and co. vi, 310 p. port. [928]  
A collection of articles by various writers.
- Lewis, E. B.** Illinois pioneer days. Litchfield, Ill. [The author] 80 p. [928a]
- Lindley, Robert.** The Cannon-Stark Indian massacre and captivity. Edited by Milo Custer. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., IX, no. 4 (Jan.) 587-591. [929]
- McLean, John.** One hundred years in Illinois (1818-1918), an account of the development of Illinois in the first century of her statehood. Chicago: Peterson linotyping co. 298 p. port. [930]  
Includes several chapters on Pullman, Illinois.
- Madden, Margaret.** Catholic women of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 286-293. [931]
- Memories of the Fort Dearborn massacre; who was David Kennison?** ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (July) 50-60. [932]
- Miller, Amos.** Lawyers of Montgomery county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 379-385. [933]
- Mills, Andrew H.** 1818-1918. A hundred years of Sunday school history in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 93-196. [934]
- Moore, Charles W.** The interest Indiana holds in historic Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for 1918, 64-73. [935]
- Robinson, Mabel Hall.** History of Christ church, Carlyle, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 414-417. [936]  
Protestant Episcopal church.
- Thompson, Joseph J.** The Irish in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 223-238. [937]
- Tillson, Christiana Holmes.** A woman's story of pioneer Illinois. Ed. by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxi, 169 p. ports. (The Lake-side classics. [v. XVII]) [938]  
First edition privately printed in 1873 with title: Reminiscences of early life in Illinois by our mother.

## Indiana.

- Buley, R. C.** Indiana in the Mexican war. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Sept.-Dec.) 260-292, 293-326. [939]
- Burns, Lee.** The national road in Indiana. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. p. [209]-237. illus. (Indiana hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 4) [940]



**Dunn, Jacob Piatt.** Indiana and Indianans, a history of aboriginal and territorial Indiana and the century of statehood. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 5 v. illus., ports. [941]

Medical history of Indiana's first century, by G. W. H. Kemper, with "Historical references": v. II, p. 787-859.

v. III-V: Biographical.

**Hodges, Mrs. Laura Fletcher.** Early Indianapolis. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. [1919?] 27 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 5) [942]

**Iglehart, John E.** The coming of the English to Indiana in 1817 and their Hoosier neighbors. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (June) 89-178. [943]

Account of the settlement in southern Indiana of emigrants from England, beginning in 1817, and of their influence in the development of the state.

**Indiana. Dept of conservation.** Turkey Run state park: a history and description. The Department of conservation, state of Indiana, 1919. [Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding] 48 p. illus., ports., plate. [944]

**Indiana. Historical commission.** The Indiana centennial, 1916: a record of the celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of Indiana's admission to statehood, ed. by Harlow Lindley, secretary Indiana historical commission. Indianapolis: The Indiana historical commission. 441 p. illus., plates, ports. (Indiana historical collections) [945]

**Sherwood, Henry Noble.** Indiana state aid for negro deportation. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 414-421. [946]

**Stewart, Ernest D.** The Populist party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Mar.) 53-74. [947]

Cont. from v. XIV, 1918.

**Wilson, George Robert.** The Dubois county settlement stone. 47 p. [947a]  
On December 31, 1919, the writer of this sketch presented to the commissioners of Dubois county a stone marker for the place of the first settlement in Dubois county.

**Wilson, George Robert.** Early Indiana trails and surveys. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. p. [349]-457. illus. (maps) (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VI, no. 3) [948]

**Woollen, William Watson.** Reminiscences of the early Marion county bar. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. [1919?] p. [185]-208. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 3) [949]

## Iowa.

**Fairchild, D. S.** History of medicine in Iowa. IA. STATE MED. SOC. JOUR., IX (Apr., June, Aug.) 108-119 180-187, 265-268. [950]  
Title varies.

**Gallaher, Ruth A.** Fort Des Moines in Iowa history. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. 36 p. (Iowa and war, no. 22, April 1919) [951]

"A sketch of three army establishments, each of which reflected the military needs of the times."

**Goodwin, Cardinal.** The American occupation of Iowa 1833 to 1860. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (Jan.) 83-102. [952]

"The purpose of this paper is to summarize the settlement of Iowa between the years 1833 and 1860."

**Ingham, William H.** Ten years on the Iowa frontier. [Des Moines? Ia.] pamphlet. illus., plates, ports. [953]

Address: Mrs. Harvey Ingham, Des Moines, Ia.  
A contribution to Iowa pioneer history.

**Upham, Cyril B.** Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1838-1865. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (July) 299-405. [954]

## Kentucky.

**Anderson, Kitty.** Soldiers' Retreat, a historical house and its famous people. Ky. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Sept.) 67-77. [955]

Soldiers' Retreat is about ten miles east of Louisville.

**Cotterill, R. S.** Early railroading in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Jan.) 55-62. [956]



- Ellwanger, Ella Hutchison.** Oxmoor—its builder and its historian. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Jan.) 9-21. [957]  
Alexander Scott Bullitt, the builder of this estate, moved to Kentucky in 1783.
- Ellwanger, Ella Hutchison.** Shakertown, its present and its past. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Sept.) 31-43. [958]
- Kinthead, Elizabeth Shelby.** A history of Kentucky. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 288 p. illus., ports., maps. [959]  
On cover: Revised edition. 1st ed., 1896.
- Reminiscences of Kentucky and her early patriots.** From reports of committees, 1st sess. 29th Cong., v. 2, 1845-46. Report no. 403, p. 22-25. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 26-30. [960]
- Taylor, Philip Fall.** Calendar of surveys made for officers and soldiers of the French and Indian war found in the Kentucky land office. *In the Year* book of the Society of colonial wars in the commonwealth of Kentucky, 1917. Published by the Society [1918 ?] p. 67-136. [961]  
Index of persons in "Earliest surveys of land in Kentucky": p. 127-136

## Louisiana.

- Arthur, Stanley Clisby.** The emblematic bird of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 248-257. [962]
- Barret, Charles.** Celebration of the founding of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 258-267. [963]  
Address by Charles Barret, consul general of France, delivered in French, before the Louisiana historical society, December 20, 1918, with translation by Grace King.
- Bispham, Clarence Wyatt.** Fray Antonio de Sedella. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan., Oct.) 24-37, 369-392. [964]  
A Capuchin priest who came to Louisiana in 1780, and was for many years curé of the cathedral at New Orleans. During the Spanish régime he came into conflict with the governor and with certain ecclesiastical authorities.
- Bispham, Clarence Wyatt.** New Orleans, a treasure house for historians. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 237-247. [965]
- Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** The flags of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 439-446. [966]
- Concerning Hiram Power's statue of Washington made for the state of Louisiana before the Civil war and destroyed by fire in New Orleans during the Louisiana state fair in 1872.** LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 272-275. [967]
- Copy of the Telegraphe.** LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 292-302. [968]  
Copy of the July 21, 1804, number of a paper called the Telegraphe, published in New Orleans. This number contains a copy of a Fourth of July oration (1804) by M. P. Derbigny, with an English translation.
- Cruzat, Heloise Hulse.** The Ursulines of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 5-23. [969]  
The Ursulines in New Orleans during French colonial days and later.
- Cusachs, Gaspar.** Lafitte, the Louisiana pirate and patriot. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 418-438. [970]  
Jean Lafitte, the "corsair of the Gulf," who established a smuggling depot at Barataria, near New Orleans, about 1811. He rendered valuable service in the defense of New Orleans in 1814, and was subsequently pardoned by the U. S. government.
- Cusachs, Gaspar.** Petitions for concessions of islands of Caillou and Timbalier, and order of survey. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 303-306. [971]  
Documents of 1787-1830 relating to these islands south of Louisiana.
- Dart, Henry Plauché.** The archives of Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 349-467. [972]
- De Grange, Joseph H.** Historical data of Spanish Fort. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 268-271. [973]  
Spanish Fort was built in 1770 by Baron de Carondelet; it bore the name of Fort San Juan, but was later called Spanish Fort because it was built by the Spanish governor.
- Dejan, Victorin.** Louisiane-autrefois. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 307-317. [974]  
An English translation by Heloise H. Cruzat is also given—"Manon Lescaut the real versus the ideal." Identifies the "Manon Lescaut" of the Abbé Prévost's story as one Manon Porcher, who was transported to Louisiana in 1718.



- De La Vergne, H. J.** Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 174-176. [975]
- Kerr, C. M.** Highway progress in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 56-71. [976]
- Louisiana historical and biographical association.** "Louisianians and their state;" a historical and biographical text book of Louisiana; its notable men and leading institutions. Louisiana historical and biographical association. D. D. Moore, president and editor. . . . [New Orleans?] 144 numbered leaves. ports. [977]
- Advertising matter: l. 119-144.
- Pontalba, Joseph Xavier de.** Letters, in journal form, written to Don Estevan Miro, ex-governor of Louisiana, by Don Joseph Xavier de Pontalba, in 1792. Translated by Heloise Hulse Cruzat. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Oct.) 393-417. [978]
- Written from New Orleans.
- Renshaw, Henry.** Jackson square [New Orleans] LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 38-46. [979]
- Renshaw, James A.** The lost city of Lafayette. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 47-55. [980]
- Incorporated in 1833, and consolidated with New Orleans in 1852.
- Tompkins, Florence Cooney.** Women of the sixties. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 282-285. [981]

## Maine.

- Burrage, Henry Sweetser.** Maine in the northeastern boundary controversy. [Portland, Me.] Printed for the state. xiv, 398 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [982]
- The writer is state historian of Maine.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 367-368.
- [Document] relating to the early history of Brewer, Maine [1786] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (May) 20-22. [983]
- Hatch, Louis Clinton.** Maine; a history. Centennial ed. Editor-in-chief, Louis Clinton Hatch . . . assisted by members of Maine historical society and other writers. N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. [984]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 512-513.
- Hatch, Louis Clinton.** The beginnings of prohibition. AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 323-335. [985]
- "This narrative is from advance sheets of 'History of Maine,' by Louis C. Hatch."
- Hull, John T.** The old Eastern cemetery in Portland, Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Aug.) 79-80. [986]
- Keene, Carter B.** The evolution of the American postal service; something about its history in Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Nov.) 123-131. [987]
- Massachusetts. General court.** Resolves passed by the Massachusetts legislature, 1818-20, relating to Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Aug.) 95-98. [988]
- Noyes, David.** Norway, Maine; fragmentary notes from David Noyes, History of Norway, published in 1852. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (May-Aug.) 24-27, 82-85. [989]
- Oxford county gleanings** (from old Massachusetts registers) SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Feb.) 162-165. [990]
- Sprague, John Francis.** Aroostook war volunteers. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Feb.) 147-152. [991]
- Lists of volunteers in the Aroostook war, found in reports of the captains of the companies, taken from papers in the state Land office.
- Waterman, Charles E.** Shaker communities of Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Feb.) 139-146. [992]

## Maryland.

- Ashe, Samuel A.** Memories of Annapolis. SO. ATLANT. QUAR., XVIII (July) 197-210. [993]
- Battle of Long Island.** MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (June) 110-120. [994]
- Report of a committee of the Maryland historical society, appointed to investigate the records with a view to establishing the personnel composing the "Maryland four hundred" who, at the battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, checked the British advance during the successful retreat of Washington's main army.



- Keidel, George C.** Catonsville articles. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Dec.) 400-402. [995]  
List of articles relating to the history of Catonsville, written by George C. Keidel.
- Key, Rebecca.** A notice of some of the first buildings, with notes of some of the early residents [of Annapolis] MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Sept.) 258-271. [996]
- Maryland historical societies.** Dedication of the H. Irvine Keyser memorial building. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Mar.) 1-32. [997]  
Building presented to the Maryland historical society as a memorial to H. Irvine Keyser of Baltimore. INCLUDES.—The society as the custodian and publisher of the archives of Maryland, by Emerson C. Harrington. Maryland history and the Maryland historical society, by Bernard C. Steiner.
- Nicholson, James M.** Mrs. B. I. Cohen's fancy dress party, Thursday, February 2, 1837. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Dec.) 348-358. [998]  
Letter from James M. Nicholson, Baltimore, Feb. 3, 1837, describing the ball, and giving a list of guests.
- Rhodes, Harrison.** Annapolis and Annapolitans. HARPER'S, CXXXVIII (Apr.) 641-654. [999]
- Shepherd, Henry E.** Recollections of Frederick, Md. CONFED. VET., XXVII (May) 167-168. [1000]  
Mainly of the Civil war period.

## Massachusetts.

- Amherst, Mass.** Amherst petition on the embargo, 1808. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 161-163. [1001]  
Copy of the address of the inhabitants of the town of Amherst, to the President of the United States, August 30, 1808, respecting the embargo.  
Presented by J. Franklin Jameson.
- Armstrong, Thomas H.** Glimpses of lower Main street. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 21-30. [1002]
- Armstrong, Thomas H.** Piety Corner and Pond End schools; characteristics and teachers. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 46-50. [1003]
- Bentley, William.** From Rev. Dr. William Bentley's diary. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 94-96. [1004]  
Danvers, Mass., May 15-Nov. 18, 1785.
- Bodfish, Annie W.** A few facts relating to Main street. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXV, 25-27. [1005]
- Boston. Old South church.** Our heritage, Old South church, 1669-1919. [Norwood, Mass.] Imprinted for the Old South society by the Plimpton press. 94 p. plate. [1006]  
Old South church, 1669-1884, by G. A. Gordon: p. 13-72. The ministry of George A. Gordon, by A. E. Dunning: p. 73-93.
- Boston. Old South church.** The two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Old South church (Third church, 1669) in Boston. [Norwood, Mass.] Imprinted for the Old South society by the Plimpton press. ix, 138 p. [1007]  
The historical discourse, by Rev. G. A. Gordon: p. 25-84.
- [Burbank, Alfred Stevens]** Guide to historic Plymouth; localities and objects of interest. Plymouth, Mass.: A. S. Burbank. 96 p. illus. [1008]
- Burrill, Ellen Mudge.** Lynn in our grandfathers' time. LYNN HIST. SOC. REG., XXI, 36-108. [1009]
- Coburn, Frederick W.** Art and literature in Lowell. AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 336-366. [1010]  
"From advance sheets of a history of that city by Mr. Frederick W. Coburn (Lewis hist. pub. co., N. Y.)."
- Dow, George Francis.** Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from Salem newspapers [1871-1873] TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 113-126. [1011]  
Cont. from v. XXIII, 1918.
- [Grant, Frank] comp.** The history of the celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Westfield, Massachusetts, August 31, September 1, 2, 3, 1919, and appendix with reminiscences of the last half-century. [Concord, N. H.: Printed by the Rumford press] xiv, 239 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1011a]



- Gratz, Henry Howard.** The Burns centenary, 1859. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 153-159. [1012]  
The writer gives an account of his visit to Boston in 1859 to attend the celebration of the centennial anniversary of the birth of Robert Burns.
- Henderson, Helen Weston.** A loiterer in New England. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 445 p. plates, ports., map. [1013]  
Limited to localities in Massachusetts.
- Hines, Ezra D.** Some thoughts in connection with the old Ipswich road. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 29-32. [1014]
- Hussey, Roland Bunker.** The original Quaker hearse. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXV, 28-36. [1015]
- Lane, Ellen E.** Seventy-five years ago. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 7-15. [1016]
- Lane, Ellen E.** Weston street and thereabouts. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 16-20. [1017]
- Mann, Moses W.** How did Medford get its name? MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (Apr.) 21-25. [1018]
- Mann, Moses W.** In another corner of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (Apr.) 25-37. [1019]  
Historical account of a part of Medford which borders on Somerville.
- Mann, Moses W.** Medford a century ago. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (Dec.) 65-75. [1020]
- Mann, Moses W.** The Medford library building. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (Jan.) 1-7. [1021]
- Mann, Moses W.** Scraps of paper. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXII (July) 45-53. [1022]  
Extracts from old manuscripts relating to the history of Medford.
- Massachusetts.** The acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay: to which are prefixed the charters of the province; with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. v. XX, being volume XV of the Appendix, containing Resolves, etc., 1777-1778. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers, 1918. 830 p. [1023]
- Massachusetts.** Dept. of public health. Fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the State board of health of Massachusetts. State department of public health, Eugene R. Kelley, M. D., commissioner. [Boston?] [271]-333 p. plates, tables. [1023a]
- Newhall, Charles.** The Danvers post office; its establishment and history. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 1-21. [1024]
- Newspaper items relating to Danvers [1766-1774]** DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 22-28. [1025]
- Nutt, Charles.** Beginnings of Worcester, Massachusetts. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 1-20. [1026]  
Abridged from the "History of Worcester and its people," by Charles Nutt, now in press.
- Partridge, George F.** History of the town of Bellingham, Massachusetts, 1719-1919. [Bellingham] Pub. by the town. [6], 221 p. plates, ports., map. [1027]
- Peirson, Joseph Edward.** Historical scenes in the Berkshire Hills, from Connecticut to Vermont and over the Mohawk trail, by Joseph E. Peirson; comp. by W. S. Weld. [Pittsfield, Mass.: Berkshire life insurance co.] [26] p. illus. [1028]
- Plummer, Edgar Holmes, ed.** Westfield's quarter millennial anniversary official souvenir . . . Published in connection with the 250th anniversary of the founding of the town of Westfield, Massachusetts, under the supervision of the Souvenir program committee, William F. Lyman, chairman. Westfield, Mass.: Westfield's 250th anniversary association. 144 p. illus., ports. [1029]
- Preston, Samuel.** Recollections by Samuel Preston; written for the Salem village gazette, Dec. 8, 1869. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 125-130. [1030]
- Rantoul, Robert S.** Three hundred years of Beverly. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Apr.) 103-110. [1031]
- Read, Charles F.** The Brimmer school, 1844-1911, comprising in part a history of the school written by Charles J. Prescott in 1888. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., ann. meeting, Jan. 21, 1919, 31-46. [1032]



- Roxbury's historical landmarks.** ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR.-BK., 1919, 9-12. [1033]
- Sanderson, Edmund L.** Piety Corner and Pond End schools; history and description. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 31-50. [1034]
- Simmons, James Raymond.** The historic trees of Massachusetts. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xxi, 139 p. plates. [1035]
- State street trust company, Boston.** Other merchants and sea captains of old Boston; being more information about the merchants and sea captains of old Boston who played such an important part in building up the commerce of New England, together with some quaint and curious stories of the sea. Boston, Mass.: Printed for the State street trust co. vii, 70 p. illus., ports., facsim. [1036]
- Stiles, Chester D.** A history of the town of Westfield. Compiled for the public schools from Greenough's History of Westfield in the Annals of Hampden county and other sources. Westfield, Mass.: J. D. Cadle and co. 50 p. [1037]
- Stone, James Edward.** Register of the Charlestown men in the service during the Civil war, 1861-1865. Boston: Old Charlestown school boys association. iv, [210] p. [1038]
- Various pagings.
- Tapley, Harriet S.** Physicians of Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 56-58. [1039]
- Brief biographical sketches.  
Cont. from v. VI, 1918.
- Thayer, William Roscoe.** George Washington in Cambridge. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 146-148. [1040]
- Quotes from the journal of Dr. Benjamin Waterhouse, passages dealing with General Washington's life in Cambridge, and throwing evidence on the authenticity of the Elm as a historic monument.
- Topsfield. School committee.** Regulations for the public schools in Topsfield—1843. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXIV, 71-75. [1041]
- Warren, Nathan.** Development of the south side. WALTHAM HIST. SOC. PUB., I, 51-60. [1042]
- Wendell, Barrett.** A gentlewoman of Boston, 1742-1805. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXIX, pt. 2 (Oct. 15) 242-293. [1043]
- An account of Catherine Wendell, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Quincy) Wendell, and notes regarding other members of the Wendell family.
- Worcester bank and trust company.** Some historic houses of Worcester; a brief account of the houses and taverns that fill a prominent part in the history of Worcester, together with interesting reminiscences of their occupants. Illustrated with reproductions of rare prints and photographs. [Worcester] Printed for Worcester bank and trust co. vii, 71 p. illus. [1044]

## Michigan.

- Command, John R.** The story of Grosse Ile. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Jan.) 126-132. [1045]
- Fox, George M.** The Edward K. Warren foundation of Three Oaks, Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 431-444. [1046]
- One of the objects of the foundation is the support of the Chamberlain memorial museum for the collection of historical and pioneer articles.
- Gagnieur, William F.** Some place names in the upper peninsula of Michigan and elsewhere. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 412-419. [1047]
- Ivey, Paul Wesley.** The Pere Marquette railroad company; an historical study of the growth and development of one of Michigan's most important railway systems. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. p. [207]-461 p. map, tables, diags. (Michigan historical publications. University series. v. V [pt. 2]) [1048]
- Johnson, Ida Amanda.** The Michigan fur trade. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. xii, 201 p. maps. (Michigan historical publications. University series. v. V [pt. 1]) [1049]
- Kilborn, Russell D.** The Michigan railroad commission. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 445-472. [1050]
- McCutcheon, O. E.** President Andrew Johnson at Albion; personal recollections. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 530-539. [1051]



- Merritt, D. H.** History of the Marquette ore docks. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 424-430. [1052]
- Naegely, Henry E.** Lewis Cass and the treaty of 1819. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 610-616. [1053]  
Address delivered at the centennial celebration of the Saginaw Indian treaty of 1819, at Saginaw, Sept. 19, 1919.
- O'Brien, Frank A.** Borgess hospital at Kalamazoo. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 231-234. [1054]
- Robinson, O. W.** Recollections of Civil war in the copper country. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 598-609. [1055]
- Sawyer, Alvah L.** The forests of the upper peninsula and their place in history. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 367-383. [1056]
- Sherman, Prunella Janet.** Past-presidents of the Michigan authors' association. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 575-583. [1057]  
Sketches of Hon. Chase S. Osborn and Louis James Rosenberg.
- Stone, John W.** Marquette county and the upper peninsula of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 341-360. [1058]
- Van Der Werker, Nettie Idell Schepeler.** History of earliest Ann Arbor. [Ann Arbor, Mich.: N. I. and E. B. Van Der Werker] 48 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1059]  
Contains advertising matter.
- Wood, Norman B.** Indian wars and warriors of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 547-563. [1060]

## Minnesota.

- Densmore, Benjamin.** Benjamin Densmore's journal of an expedition on the frontier. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Nov.) 167-209. [1061]  
Written in December 1857, shortly after the writer's return from a trip to Otter Tail Lake, then on the extreme frontier of settlement in Minnesota.
- Goodwin, Cardinal.** The movement of American settlers into Wisconsin and Minnesota. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (July) 406-428. [1062]
- Russell, Arthur Joseph.** Brief glimpses of unfamiliar Loring park aspects, wherein an account is given of interesting and memorable events which have happened in this valley, with agreeable inquirers into the lives of certain of its pioneers . . . Minneapolis: L. H. Wells. 181 p. plates, ports., map. [1063]
- Shortridge, Wilson P.** Henry Hastings Sibley and the Minnesota frontier. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Aug.) 115-125. [1064]  
"The aim of this paper has been not only to sketch the life of Sibley as a type, but also to attempt to portray the gradual evolution of society and industry in the upper Mississippi country."
- Varney, Herbert C.** The birth notices of a state. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (May) 66-86. [1065]  
From a file of the New Hampshire Patriot and state gazette of the year 1849, the writer has extracted items relating to the territory of Minnesota established in 1849.

## Mississippi.

- Butts, Alfred Benjamin.** Public administration in Mississippi. Jackson, Miss.: Mississippi historical society. 278 p. chart. (Miss. hist. soc. pub., ed. by Dunbar Rowland. Centenary ser., v. III) [1066]
- Winston, James E.** Texas annexation sentiment in Mississippi, 1835-1844. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (July) 1-19. [1067]

## Missouri.

- Bek, William G.** The followers of Duden. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Oct.) 29-73. [1068]  
Story of some of the Germans who having read Duden's "report," were induced to emigrate to Missouri, drawn from their diaries and letters, of 1833.
- Bek, William G.** Gottfried Duden's "report," 1824-1827. Translated by William G. Bek. MO. HIST. REV., XIII (Jan.-Apr.) 157-181, 251-281. [1069]  
Cont. from v. XII-XIII, 1918.  
Summary of a book published in German in 1829, giving an account of conditions in Missouri, "which was the direct cause of German immigration into Missouri during the thirties and forties of the last century."



- Bratton, S. T.** Inefficiency of water transportation in Missouri—a geographical factor in the development of railroads. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Oct.) 82-88. [1070]
- Britton, Rollin J.** Early days on Grand River and the Mormon war. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIII (Jan.-July) 112-134, 287-310, 388-398; XIV (Oct.) 89-110. [1071]  
Also published in the *Journal of history*, v. XII (Apr.-Oct.) 186-212, 339-355, 465-474.
- Klem, Mary J.** Missouri in the Kansas struggle. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, extra number (May) 393-413. [1072]
- Loeb, H. W.** One hundred years of medicine in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Oct.) 74-81. [1073]
- Oliver, Robert Burret.** History of the state flag of Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIII (Apr.) 226-231. [1074]
- Philips, John F.** The lawyer in Missouri one hundred years ago. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIII (July) 377-387. [1075]
- Shoemaker, Floyd C.** Missouri's centennial. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIII (July) 399-405. [1076]
- Viles, Jonas.** The capitals and capitol of Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIII (Jan.-Apr.) 135-156, 232-250. [1077]
- White, John Barber.** The Missouri merchant one hundred years ago. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIII (Jan.) 91-111. [1078]  
"Trade and commercialism were the chief factors in drawing the first settlers to Missouri."

## Montana.

- Grant, Madison.** Early history of Glacier national park, Montana. Washington: Gov. print. off. 12 p. [1079]  
At head of title: Department of the interior. National park service.
- Trexler, H. A.** Flour and wheat in the Montana gold camps, 1862-1870; a chapter in pioneer experiences and a brief discussion of the economy of Montana in the mining days. Missoula, Mont.: Dunstan print. co. 20 p. [1080]
- Wilson, M. L.** The evolution of Montana agriculture in its early period. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, extra number (May) 429-440. [1081]

## Nebraska.

- Alexis, Joseph.** Swedes in Nebraska. *NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIX, 78-85. [1081a]
- Anderson, Mrs. E.** At Bellevue in the thirties. *NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIX, 72-77. [1082]
- Cunningham, Ebenezer E.** An incident of the impeachment of Governor Butler. *NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIX, 159-162. [1083]  
Letter written by Ebenezer E. Cunningham, who was president of the senate during the impeachment trial of Governor Butler, in 1871.
- Gaston, W. L., and A. R. Humphrey.** History of Custer county, Nebraska; a narrative of the past, with special emphasis upon the pioneer period of the county's history, its social, commercial, educational, religious and civic development from the early days to the present time. Lincoln, Neb.: Western pub. and engraving co. 1175 p. illus., ports. [1084]
- Gilmore, Melvin Randolph.** Some Indian place names in Nebraska. *NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIX, 130-139. [1085]
- Gilmore, Melvin Randolph.** The true Logan Fontenelle. *NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIX, 64-71. [1086]  
A half-breed of the Omaha tribe in Nebraska. He is "of considerable historical importance by virtue of his position as go-between for the two races," and in 1854 he accompanied, as interpreter, the seven chiefs of the Omaha tribe when they went to Washington to make the treaty of cession of their lands to the United States.
- Green, James, and others.** Incidents of the Indian outbreak of 1864. *NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XIX, 1-28. [1087]  
CONTENTS.—Freighting on the Plains—Plum Creek massacre, by James Green. The massacre at Oak Grove ranch, from memoranda of Captain Edward B. Murphy. The battle of the Little Blue. John Gilbert's account of the Little Blue tragedy.



- Gwyer, William Augustus.** Reminiscences of William Augustus Gwyer. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 168-185. [1088]  
Reminiscences of pioneer life in Nebraska, the writer having settled there in 1856.
- Hrbkova, Sarka B.** Bohemians in Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 140-158. [1089]
- Johnston, David M.** Nebraska in the fifties. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 186-196. [1090]
- McGrew, Kittie.** Women of territorial Nebraska. By Mrs. Kittie (Samuel W.) McGrew. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 95-102. [1091]
- Sheldon, Addison Erwin.** History and stories of Nebraska. Lincoln, Chicago [etc.] The University pub. co. xii, 315 p. illus., ports., maps, facsimis. [1092]
- Shumway, Grant L.** First settlement of the Scotts Bluff country. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 103-113. [1093]
- Watkins, Albert.** The beginning of Red Willow county. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 29-63. [1094]
- Watkins, Albert.** Contested elections of delegates to Congress from Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 197-328. [1095]  
Consists largely of excerpts from the official record (U. S. 36th Cong., 1st sess. H. R. misc. doc. no. 12) of the Daily-Estabrook contest, 1860. Affords "very useful and interesting information about the population of the frontier counties of the territory and the manner of conducting elections in them."
- Watkins, Albert.** Three military heroes of Nebraska. NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS, II (Oct.) 2-3, 5. [1096]  
General Philip Kearny, Lieutenant Caspar Collins, and General Stephen W. Kearny.
- Watkins, Albert.** Why Fort Atkinson was established. NEB. HIST. AND REC. PIONEER DAYS, II (July) 4-5. [1097]  
Concerned with the military history of the West, Indian warfare, etc., during the early 19th century.
- Wilhite, Sarah E. (Crook).** Earliest settlers in Richardson county. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 126-129. [1098]

## New Hampshire.

- Kingsbury, Frank B., and Mrs. James E. Harvey.** Surry anniversary, 1769-1919. GRANITE MO., LI (Dec.) 529-550. [1099]
- Lyford, James O.** New Hampshire's financial history. GRANITE MO., LI (Mar.) 81-84. [1100]
- Pillsbury, Hobart.** New Hampshire's memorial at Valley Forge. GRANITE MO., LI (July) 283-286. [1101]
- Tilton, Asa Currier.** Literary and debating societies in New Hampshire towns and academies. GRANITE MO., LI (July) 306-318. [1102]
- Upham, George B.** Early town boundaries in western New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LI (Nov.) 500-504. [1103]
- Weeks, John W.** A White Mountain centenary. GRANITE MO., LI (Aug.) 331-344. [1104]  
The 100th anniversary of the opening of the Crawford bridge path to the summit of Mt. Washington.
- Whitcher, William F.** History of the town of Haverhill, New Hampshire. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press] ix, 781 p. plates, ports., plan, facsim. [1104a]

## New Jersey.

- Andrews, Frank D.** Charles Pheneas Lord, sixth mayor of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 67-68. [1105]
- Andrews, Frank D.** Elias Doughty, fourth mayor of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 30-31. [1106]
- Andrews, Frank D.** Oliver D. Graves, fifth mayor of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (July) 48-49. [1107]
- Atkinson, Mary J.** Some happenings in early New Brunswick. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 23-33. [1108]  
Chiefly of the period immediately before and during the Revolution.



- Branchburg township voters, 1866.** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 37-40. [1109]
- A list of the voters.
- Cleary, John J.** Trenton's historical assets. Read before the Trenton historical society, March 20, 1919. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 10 p. [1110]
- Collins, Varnum Lansing.** Guide to Princeton, the town, the university. Princeton, N. J.: Princeton university press. 107 p. [1111]
- Condit, Mrs. Benjamin Smith.** The story of Beverwyck. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 128-141. [1112]
- Conwell, Joseph A.** Albro S. Brown, third mayor of the borough of Vineland [1820-1890] VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 5-6. [1113]
- Davis, T. E.** Roll of Somerset (Solomon's) lodge, no. 1, F. and A. M., 1787-1829. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (July) 165-171. [1114]
- De Mott, John J.** Dirck Low's public business. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.-July) 87-93, 175-180. [1115]
- Notes from the records kept by Dirck Low, a citizen of Neshanic. They contain much of value in showing family relationships, occupations, current prices, etc., in colonial and revolutionary days.
- Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** The "Somerville messenger" ninety-two years ago. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 75-78. [1116]
- An early newspaper in New Jersey.
- Landis, Charles K.** Journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland [Apr. 19-May 26, 1868] VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.-Oct.) 1-4, 21-24, 41-44, 63-66. [1117]
- Newark, N. J. Free public library.** Newark's last fifteen years, 1904-1919. The story in outline. [Newark] 54 p. [1118]
- Compiled by the staff of the Newark Free public library.
- Porter, Elbert S.** Recollections of Somerville, circa 1835-'42. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (July) 161-164. [1119]
- Richardson, William H.** William Leverett Dickinson [1819-1883] an appreciation; prepared as a souvenir of the Dickinson centenary celebration by the people of Jersey City, November 25th, 1919. [Jersey City] The Jersey City print. co. 71 p. illus., port., facsimis. [1120]
- Schenck, Garret C.** Early settlements and settlers of Pompton, Pequannoc and Pompton Plains. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 44-87. [1121]
- Shriner, Charles Anthony.** Four chapters of Paterson history: I. The war for independence. II. The early white settlers. III. Struggle for industrial supremacy. IV. Municipal administration. Paterson, N. J.: Lout and Overkamp pub. co., printers. 101 p. illus., plates, maps, plans. [1122]
- "Intended for use in the school room."
- Smith, T. J.** Historical address delivered at the centennial celebration of the Cumberland county medical society at the Cohanzuk country club, Oct. 7, 1919. MED. SOC. N. J. JOUR., XVI, 432-438. [1123]
- Somerset civil list, 1688-1799.** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.-Apr.) 33-37, 119-123. [1124]
- List of officials of Somerset county.
- Somerset innholders, 1778-1799; from the court minutes.** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 277-283. [1125]
- Stewart, Frank H.** A brief account of Woodbury Creek dam. [Woodbury, N. J.] 8 p. [1126]
- Vineland's early settlers, 1861-1865.** VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.-July) 5, 25-26, 45-47. [1127]

## New Mexico.

- Clancy, Frank W.** Reminiscences of territorial days. *In the Minutes of the New Mexico bar association, thirty-third annual session, Clovis, New Mexico, September 2 and 3, 1919.* p. 47-60. [1128]
- Reminiscences of the bench and bar of New Mexico in territorial days.



- Downing, Margaret B.** San José de Acoma. CATH. WORLD, CVIII (Mar.) 784-794. [1129]  
 Historical sketch of the Church of San José at Acoma, New Mexico, established by Fray Juan Ramirez, in the early 17th century.
- James, George Wharton.** The mission-Pueblo architecture of New Mexico. OVERLAND, 2d ser., LXXIII (Apr.) 383-388. [1130]
- Read, Benjamin Maurice.** A treatise on the disputed points of the history of New Mexico. Santa Fe, N. M.: B. M. Read. 18 p. [1131]
- Twitchell, Ralph Emerson.** Spanish colonization in New Mexico in the Oñate and De Vargas periods. [Santa Fe] 39 p. (Historical society of New Mexico. [Publications] no. 22) [1132]  
 A study of the Spanish colonial system during the latter part of the 17th century.
- Westergaard, Waldemar.** Senator Bard and the Arizona-New Mexico statehood controversy. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 9-17. [1132a]

## New York.

- Armbruster, Eugene L.** The Ferry road on Long Island. N. Y. [Printed by G. Quattlander] 40 p. illus. (incl. maps). [1133]
- Bank of the Manhattan company.** A collection of more than four hundred autographs of leading citizens of New York at the close of the eighteenth century, reproduced in facsimile from the signatures of the original subscribers in the capital stock of the Manhattan company as signed by them in the original subscription book April 20 and 22, 1799, commemorating the one hundred and twentieth anniversary of the Bank of the Manhattan company, 1799-1919. N. Y.: Bank of the Manhattan company. 3 p., facsims.: 16 leaves. 44<sup>cm</sup>. [1134]
- Brandow, John Henry.** The story of old Saratoga; the Burgoyne campaign, to which is added New York's share in the revolution. 2d ed. Albany, N. Y.: The Brandow print. co. xxiii, 528 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1135]  
 Revised and enlarged edition.  
 New York's share in the revolution: p. 387-491.
- Coles, Mrs. Selleck E.** Historical sketch of the Washington headquarters. Published by the White Plains chapter of the Daughters of the American revolution. pamphlet. illus. [1136]
- Drowne, Henry Russell.** A sketch of Fraunces tavern and those connected with its history. N. Y.: Fraunces tavern. 23 p. illus., map. [1137]  
 In 1904 Fraunces tavern was purchased by the Sons of the revolution.
- Glass, Charles B.** Chelsea and its mill. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 25-27. [1138]
- Hall, M. F.** Scenery and history on a state trail; Great Western turnpike across New York dates back before the Revolution. STATE SERVICE, III (Sept.) 51-54. [1139]
- Holliday, Carl.** New York prices eighty years ago. STATE SERVICE, III (Nov.) 60-62. [1140]  
 "High cost of living worried the inhabitants long before the Civil war—Price of land then and now in the metropolis."
- Job seekers at Albany a century ago; Washington Irving of Rip Van Winkle fame,** was an applicant for a state clerkship—tells of his experience at the capital in private letters. STATE SERVICE, III (Feb.) 45-48. [1141]
- Malcolm, James.** Old time newspapermen at capitol; how they reported the legislative sessions twenty-five and thirty years ago. STATE SERVICE, III (Mar.) 40-48. [1142]
- Penfield, Lida Scovil.** Stories of Oswego; tales of the early days told to the children of the Oswego normal training school. [Oswego, N. Y.] Made in the Normal print shop by the students. 26 p. illus., plates. [1143]
- Root, E. W.** Some unprinted minutes of the Albany Common council. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.) 43-47. [1144]  
 Prints a copy of a minute and report, of the year 1823, upon a proposed law to regulate theatrical exhibitions and other shows in the city of Albany. They are indicative of the "tendency of Americans in general, after the Revolution, to emerge from provincialism, and the reaction of New Englanders in particular, during the same period, against the social bigotry of an earlier age."



**Ryan, Walter S.** Home of many eminent New Yorkers; little village of Peterboro, where Gerrit Smith conducted his "underground railroad," sent out into the world many famous men. STATE SERVICE, III (Oct.) 62-63. [1145]

**Sauer, Carl O.** The role of Niagara Falls in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Feb.) 57-65. [1146]

Discussed under the following five headings; the first two, Food supply and Portage, deal with the French and Indian régime; the remaining three sections are concerned with the Falls as "Part of international boundary, Scenic attraction, and Power development."

**Sherman, George H., and George S. Van Vliet.** Original Dutchess county settlements. DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 21-24. [1146a]

List of names of original settlements in Dutchess county, some of which have entirely disappeared.

**Skinner, Charles Rufus.** Governors of New York from 1777 to 1920. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 3 p. [1147]

A list of the governors, with brief records of important dates in the life of each.

**Taxpayers in Warrensburg, N. Y., 1814, 1816.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.) 103-104. [1148]

From a copy of the assessment rolls.

**Vogt, Berard.** A pioneer Mennonite settlement in northern New York. ECCLES. REV., LX (Feb.) 166-176. [1149]

A settlement of Amish Mennonites from Alsace-Lorraine in what is now the township of Croghan, New York, in 1830 and years immediately following.

**Vosburgh, Royden Woodward.** History of the First church of Coxsackie. [N. Y.: The author?] pamphlet. [1150]

**Vosburgh, Royden Woodward.** History of the Reformed church of Niskayuna, New York. [N. Y.: The author?] pamphlet. [1151]

**Walsh, James Joseph.** History of medicine in New York, three centuries of medical progress. N. Y.: National Americana society. 5 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [1152]

**Wendell, James A.** Historic spots in the Empire state. STATE SERVICE, III (Nov.) 26-28. [1153]

## North Carolina.

**Boyd, William K.** Federal politics in North Carolina 1824-1836. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 41-51, 167-174. [1154]

**Bradbeer, William West.** North Carolina state currency (From Confederate and southern state currency). N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 36-46. [1155]

**Gobbel, Luther Lafayette.** Militia in North Carolina in colonial and revolutionary times. TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIII, 35-61. [1156]

**History of North Carolina.** Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 6 v. illus. (incl. chart, maps, facsimis., coats-of-arms), plates, ports. [1157]

CONTENTS.—v. I. The colonial and revolutionary periods, 1584-1783, by R. D. W. Connor. v. II. The federal period, 1783-1860, by W. K. Boyd. v. III. North Carolina since 1860, by J. G. de R. Hamilton. v. IV-VI. North Carolina biography, by special staff of writers.

**Hoskins, Joseph A.** Bruce's Cross Roads. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 51-54. [1158]

Bruce's Cross Roads, now Summerfield.

## North Dakota.

**Arnold, H. V., pub.** The early history of Ransom county, including references to Sargent county, 1835-1885. Larimore, N. D.: Printed by H. V. Arnold, 1918. 74 p. (Publisher's booklet, no. 20) [1158a]

**Lounsberry, Clement Augustus.** Early history of North Dakota; essential outlines of American history. Washington, D. C.: Liberty press. xv, 645 p. plates, ports., maps. [1159]

"Part one, 'Early history of North Dakota,' was published in 1913, and three years later was merged into 'North Dakota history and people' . . . in connection with two volumes of biographical sketches. The historical features embraced in that work, with added matter and illustrations, are now presented in four parts, complete in one volume."—Publisher's pref.



## Ohio.

**Bunnell, A. H.** Celebrities of old Western Reserve; birthplace of William Dean Howells, Joshua Giddings and B. F. Wade described by a native. *STATE SERVICE*, III (Nov.) 17-20. [1160]

Jefferson, Ohio.

**Cook, Huldah Florence.** The Magyars of Cleveland, with a brief sketch of their historical, political and social back grounds. [Cleveland] Under the direction of the Cleveland Americanization committee, Mayor's advisory war committee. 31 p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [1161]

**Doyle, John Hardy.** A story of early Toledo; historical facts and incidents of the early days of the city and environs. Bowling Green, O.: C. S. Van Tassel. 135 p. port. [1162]

**Ewing, Thomas.** Address at Marietta, Ohio, 1858. Edited by C. L. Martzolf. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XXVIII (Apr.) 186-207. [1163]

Address at the celebration of the "seventieth anniversary of the first landing of our pioneer fathers on the shores of Ohio, in the North Western territory."

**Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the Hatch papers, I. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 32 p. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XIV, nos. 2 and 3) [1164]  
CONTENTS.—A return for Columbia township pr Daniel Reeder, assessor, August 22nd, 1796. The diary of Major William Stanley, 1790-1810.

The tax report contains 282 names of early pioneers of Columbia. The diary of Major Stanley who came to Cincinnati in 1790 gives a picture of pioneer life in Ohio.

**Martzolf, Clement L.** Lutheranism in Perry county, Ohio. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XXVIII (Oct.) 375-395. [1165]

**Ohio in the War of 1812.** *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XXVIII (July) 286-368. [1166]

Excerpts from the "Trump of fame," the first newspaper in the Western Reserve, 1812.

**Peeke, Hewson L.** Charles Dickens in Ohio in 1842. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XXVIII (Jan.) 72-81. [1167]

**Randall, Emilius O.** The heroic in Ohio history. *OHIO LAW BULLETIN*, LXIV (Mar. 3) 71-75. [1168]

**Randall, Emilius O.** High lights in Ohio literature. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY*, XXVIII (July) 255-279. [1169]

**Sandusky county pioneer and historical association.** Yearbook. Fremont, Ohio [The association] 88 p. illus. [1170]

Contains proceedings of the reunion of September 6, 1919, of the annual meetings, and historical and biographical sketches.

## Oklahoma.

**Wood, R. E.** History of the acquisition of the different classes of state and school lands of Oklahoma. *HISTORIA*, VIII (Oct.) 14-15. [1171]

## Oregon.

**Fisher, Ezra.** Correspondence of the Reverend Ezra Fisher, pioneer missionary of the American Baptist home mission society in Indiana, Illinois, Iowa and Oregon; ed. by Sarah Fisher Henderson, Nellie Edith Latourette, Kenneth Scott Latourette. [Portland, Or.] 492 p. [1172]

Reprinted from Quarterly of the Oregon historical society, v. XVII, XIX-XX, 1916, 1918-1919. Letters written from Oregon City, 1847 to 1857.

**Holman, Frederick Van Voorhies.** Qualities of the Oregon pioneers. An address at the unveiling of the statue, "The pioneer," on the campus of the University of Oregon, at Eugene, Oregon, May 22, 1919. Portland, Or. 14 p. [1173]

Reprinted from the Quarterly of the Oregon historical society, v. XX (Sept.) 235-242.

**Horner, John B.** Oregon, her history, her great men, her literature. Corvallis, Ore.: Press of the Gazette-times. [The author] 408 p. illus., ports. [1174]

"War edition."

**Scott, Leslie M.** History of the narrow gauge railroad in the Willamette valley. *OREGON HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY*, XX (June) 141-158. [1175]



# Pennsylvania.

- Babcock, Charles A.** Venango county, Pennsylvania, her pioneers and people, embracing a general history of the county . . . and a genealogical and biographical record of representative families. Chicago: J. H. Beers and co. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [1176]
- Baily, Joshua L., jr.** Old milestones about Philadelphia. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 2 (Nov.) 46-62. [1177]
- Bartlett, Marguerite G.** The chief phases of Pennsylvania politics in the Jacksonian period. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. viii, 150 p. [1178]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 750-751.
- [Barton, Thomas]** The beginnings of artificial roads in Pennsylvania, by Charles I. Landis. Lancaster, Pa. p. 99-108. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 6) [1179]  
Reprint, from the Pennsylvania gazette of February 20, 1772, of an article by Rev. Thomas Barton, signed, "Clericus," having title: Observations on the improvement of public roads, occasioned by a petition to Assembly for a turnpike-road from Philadelphia to Wrights-Ferry on Susquehanna . . . A letter from the author to Thomas Penn, dated April 28, 1773, is appended.
- Bedford, George R.** Some early recollections. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVI, 1-107. [1180]  
Recollections of local conditions and bits of local history.
- Budd, Henry.** Citizen Genet's visit to Philadelphia. Read before the City history society of Philadelphia, Wednesday, January 29th, 1918. Phila.: The Society. p. 39-67. (City history society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history. v. II, no. 3) [1181]
- Campbell, Jane, comp.** San Domingo refugees in Philadelphia. Comp. from the d'Orlic-Rodrigue papers. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXX (Mar.-Dec.) 83-91, 177-188, 227-256, 309-330. [1182]  
Papers of the years 1840-1873, taken from a collection in the possession of the American Catholic historical society, comprising the family papers of some of the refugees from San Domingo, who sought safety in the United States from the negro insurrection at the end of the 18th century.  
The papers deal chiefly with two families, the d'Orlics and the Rodrigues.  
Cont. from v. XXIX, 1918.
- Celebration of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the incorporation of Pittsburgh as a borough.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (July) 133-148. [1183]  
CONTENTS.—Addresses, by Charles W. Dahlinger, S. B. McCormick, Harold M. Irons, Thomas A. Dunn, and H. J. Webster.
- Cohen, Charles J.** The origin of Carpenters' hall, Philadelphia, with incidents of the neighborhood. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, 123-166. [1184]
- Cowan, John P.** Fortifying Pittsburgh in 1863. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 59-64. [1185]
- Cribbs, George Arthur.** The frontier policy of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.-July) 5-35, 72-106, 174-198. [1186]  
Among the subdivisions of this article are—Indian policy, 1682-1800; Indian trade, 1680-1770; The Quaker's attitude toward war; and Frontier forts.
- Dahlinger, Charles W.** A place of great historic interest; Pittsburgh's first burying-ground. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Oct.) 205-236. [1187]  
The burying-ground of the First Presbyterian church.
- Dahlinger, Charles W.** St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal church of Washington county; the first church in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 69-71. [1188]
- Faris, John Thomson.** Seeing Pennsylvania. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 349 p. plates, maps. [1189]
- Feilman, U. Henry.** The genesis of "Der Pihwie" with reminiscences of its author the Rev. Henry Harbaugh, D. D. LEBANON CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., VII, no. 11, 377-385. [1190]  
"Der Pihwie" is a Pennsylvania-German idyl, written in 1862.
- Fostetter, Albert K.** The early silk industry of Lancaster county. Lancaster, Pa. 27-41 p. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 2) [1191]



- Joyce, John St. George, *ed.* Story of Philadelphia. [Phila.: Rex printing house] 617 p. illus., ports., maps. [1192]
- Kuhns, Oscar. Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, families from the Canton of Zurich, Switzerland. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 36-38. [1193]
- Kuhns, Oscar. Some Lancaster county families from the Canton of Berne, Switzerland. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 39-41. [1194-5]
- Macfarlane, James. The Pennsylvania canals. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 38-51. [1196]
- Moyer, Nevin Wilberforce. Peter Allen's, a Pennsylvania landmark; the story of a Dauphin county historic stone edifice, built before June 9, 1729. With an introduction by Henry W. Shoemaker. Altoona, Pa.: Tribune print [1919?] [13] p. plate. [1197]
- The house described is situated in Paxton township.
- The population of Pittsburgh and contiguous territory, including the names of heads of families as shown by the United States census of 1790. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (July) 161-173. [1198]
- Selections from the correspondence of Colonel Clement Biddle [1788-1799] PA. HIST., XLIII (Jan.-July) 53-76, 143-162, 193-207. [1199]
- Cont. from v. XLII, 1918.
- Shenk, H. H., *ed.* Letters of Hon. John Strohm [1817-1848] Outline of John Strohm's career in Congress, by H. Frank Eshleman. Lancaster, Pa. 47-64 p. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., XXIII, no. 3) [1200]
- Thayer, Horace R. Pittsburgh authors. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (July) 149-160. [1201]
- Wagenseller, George W., *comp.* Snyder county annals. v. I. A collection of all kinds of historical items affecting Snyder county from the settlement of the first pioneers in this section, to the names of the soldiers in the world war, 1917-19. Middleburgh, Pa.: The Middleburgh post. 364 p. illus. [1202]
- Pages 1-96 originally issued in three parts of 32 pages each, with title: Snyder county annals, no. 1-3.

## Rhode Island.

- Chapin, Howard M. Early house lots in the east part of the town of Warwick. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 129-136. [1203]
- Chase, Jacob. Recollections of Jacob Chase; a paper read before the Newport historical society at the regular quarterly meeting, November 18, 1918, by Lloyd M. Mayer. Newport, R. I. 15 p. (Bulletin of the Newport historical society, no 28) [1204]
- Summary of the "Recollections" written by Jacob Chase of Lawton's Valley, in 1882.
- Curtis, Harold R. The tenement on Conimicut. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (July) 65-74. [1205]
- The "tenement on Conimicut" was the name used to designate a proprietary share of land along the highway into Conimicut, in what is now the town of Warwick. The author traces the title from the original grant of Thomas Thornecraft in about 1650 down to the present owners.
- Preston, Howard W. The confiscated estates of Joseph Wanton. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 101-103. [1206]
- A loyalist of Newport.
- Preston, Howard W. The old North school house. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Apr.) 45-46. [1207]
- School house at Providence, R. I.
- Simitière, Pierre Eugène du. Du Simitière's notes on Newport in 1768. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Apr.) 47-52. [1208]
- Extracts relating to Rhode Island from his manuscript journal of a trip from Boston to Newport in 1768.
- Straight, Charles Tillinghast. The Gettysburg gun. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Apr.) 53-56. [1209]
- A gun of the 1st Rhode Island light artillery, used at the battle of Gettysburg, and now preserved at the State house, Providence.



## South Carolina.

- Boucher, Chauncey Samuel.** South Carolina and the South on the eve of secession, 1852 to 1860. WASH. UNIV. STUD., humanistic series, VI, no. 2 (July) 79-144. [1210]
- Historic old southern home.** CONFED. VET., XXVII (Apr.) 126-130. [1211]  
Hillcrest, the home of the Anderson family of South Carolina, near Sumter.
- Knight, Edgar W.** Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Oct.) 350-364. [1212]
- Manigault, Ann.** Extracts from the journal of Mrs. Ann Manigault, 1754-1781. With notes by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Jan.-Oct.) 57-63, 128-141, 204-212, 256-259. [1213]
- Salley, Alexander Samuel, jr.** The introduction of rice culture into South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State co. 23 p. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 6) [1213a]
- Salley, Alexander Samuel, jr.** Parris Island, the site of the first attempt at a settlement of white people within the bounds of what is now South Carolina. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Commission by the State company. 9 p. port., facsim. (S. C. hist. com. bul., no. 5) [1214]  
Describes the history of Parris Island from the Port Royal settlement of the Huguenots down to its recent use as a training ground for marines.
- Smith, Henry A. M.** The Ashley river; its seats and settlements. S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Jan.-Apr.) 3-51, 75-122. [1215]
- Smith, Henry A. M.** The upper Ashley; and the mutations of families. S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (July) 151-198. [1216]  
Account of the settlements along the upper part of the Ashley river.
- Walker, Cornelius Irvine.** Guide to Charleston, S. C.; with brief history of the city and a map thereof. Charleston, S. C.: Walker, Evans and Cogswell co. 130 p. map. [1217]

## South Dakota.

- Robinson, Doane i. e. Jonah Leroy.** A brief history of South Dakota. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 232 p. illus. [1218]

## Tennessee.

- The architecture of Nashville.** AM. INST. ARCH. JOUR., VII (Apr.) 159-161. [1219]
- A Davidson county political circular, 1843.** TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 195-196. [1220]  
Issued by a committee of the-Whig county convention.
- Davis, Victor M.** Historical Knoxville. UNIV. OF TENN. MAG., L (Dec.) 90-93. [1221]
- Dyer, Gustavus Walker.** A school history of Tennessee. Chattanooga, Tenn., Chicago, Ill. [etc.] National bk. co. viii, 279 p. illus., ports. (National history series) [1222]
- An early temperance society at Nashville.** TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 142-144. [1223]  
Reprint of an article from the National Banner, published at Nashville, October 10, 1829, describing the organization of a temperance society.
- Fain, J. Tyree.** Some confusing statements in Ramsey's "Annals" and other historians. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.) 28-37. [1224]  
The annals of Tennessee, by J. G. M. Ramsey, published in 1853.
- Gay, William H.** Lincoln's assassination: how Nashville heard the news. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.) 38-39. [1225]
- McGee, Gentry Richard.** A history of Tennessee from 1663 to 1919, for use in schools. [Rev. ed.] N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 320; xl p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1226]



- Reynolds, Louise Wilson.** Tax list of Greene county, state of Tennessee, for the year 1783. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Apr.) 196-203. [1227]
- Sevier, John.** Journal of John Sevier. [Edited by John H. DeWitt] TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 156-194. [1228]
- Founder and first governor of Tennessee. The journal covers the period 1790-1815 and is the intimate story of much of his daily private life and, to some extent, his public services.
- Williams, Samuel C.** Henderson and company's purchase within the limits of Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Apr.) 5-27. [1229]
- Concerned with the significance of the treaty of purchase negotiated on March 17, 1775, by Richard Henderson and his associates with the Cherokee Indians.

## Texas.

- Barker, Eugene C., ed.** Minutes of the ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, 1828-1832. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (Jan.-Apr.) 272-278, 353-359; XXIII (July-Oct.) 69-77, 141-151. [1230]
- Cont. from v. XXII, 1918.
- Binkley, William Campbell.** The last stage of Texan military operations against Mexico, 1843. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXII (Jan.) 260-271. [1231]
- One phase of the Texan struggle for independence, that is the series of operations carried on by Warfield and Snively in the northwestern part of the territory to which the Texas government had laid claim.
- Carter, Robert Goldthwaite.** Massacre of Salt Creek prairie and the cow-boy's verdict. Washington, D. C.: Gibson bros., printers. 48 p. [1232]
- Massacre of white settlers by Kiowa Indians at Salt Creek prairie in June 1871.
- Christian, Stella L.** The history of the Texas federation of women's clubs. Pub. by authority of the Texas federation of women's clubs. Houston: Dealy-Adey-Elgin co. x, 398 p. [1232a]
- Hatcher, Mattie Austin, translator.** Texas in 1820. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (July) 47-68. [1233]
- Consists of two documents. I. Report on the barbarous Indians of the province of Texas, by Juan Antonio Padilla. II. Instructions which the constitutional ayuntamiento of the city of San Fernando de Bexar draws up in order that its provincial deputy may be able to make such representations, take such steps, and present such petitions as may be conducive to the happiness, development, and prosperity of its inhabitants.
- McKittrick, Reuben.** The public land system of Texas, 1823-1910. Madison, 1918. 172 p. map. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 905. Economics and political science series, v. IX, no. 1) [1234]
- Manning, Wentworth.** Some history of Van Zandt county. Des Moines: The Homestead co. 220 p. illus., plates, ports. [1235]
- Raht, Carlisle Graham.** The romance of Davis Mountains and Big Bend country; a history. El Paso: The Raht books co. [6], 381 p. plates, ports., double map. [1236]
- Salado Alvarez, V.** La independencia de Tejas y la esclavitud. REFORMA SOC., VIII (Aug. 1916) 46-61. [1237]
- Smith, Ruby Cumby.** James W. Fannin, jr., in the Texas revolution. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (Oct.) 79-90. [1238]
- Svenskarne i Texas i ord och bild, 1838-1918, ett historiskt-biografiskt arbete samlat och utgivet af Ernest Severin, redigeradt och utarbetadt af dr. Alf. L. Scott, pastor T. J. Westerberg; granskadt och öfversedt af red. J. M. Ojerholm.** [Austin, Tex.: Printed by E. L. Steck] 2 v. illus., plates, ports. [1239]
- Winston, James E.** Texas annexation sentiment in Mississippi, 1835-1844. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIII (July) 1-19. [1240]

## Utah.

- Gottfredson, Peter, ed.** History of Indian depredations in Utah. [Salt Lake City: Press of Skelton pub. co.] 352 p. plates, ports. [1241]
- Jenson, Andrew.** Origin of western geographic names, associated with the history of the "Mormon" people. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.-Oct.) 1-16, 81-85, 120-128, 181-190. [1242]



## Vermont.

**Royalton, Vt. Church of baptised bretherin.** The Church of baptised bretherin, Royalton, Vermont; a record of its meetings, conferences and councils for the years 1790 to 1806; from the original manuscript. Woodstock, Vt.: The Elm tree press. 71 p. [1242a]

## Virginia.

**Caroline county personal property list, 1783.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.) 154-163. [1243]

**Cumberland co., Va. Committee of safety.** Proceedings of the Committees of safety of Cumberland and Isle of Wight counties, Virginia, 1775-1776. Edited by H. R. McIlwaine. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent of public printing. 54 p. [1244]

Printed as part of the report of the Virginia state library for the year ending September 30, 1918.

**Forster, J. W. L.** The flag of Virginia. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, VIII (July) 233-235. [1245]

**Goodwyn, Mrs. W. Samuel, comp.** Greensville county, Virginia, militia lists [1799-1815] WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.) 176-184. [1246]

Cont. from v. XXVII, October 1918.

List of officers recommended and qualified for the militia of Greensville county, Virginia, 1782-1815.

**Judicial district for western Virginia.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 31-34. [1247]

Account found among the papers of Gov. Thomas Walker Gilmer. Consists of the proceedings and resolutions of the General assembly of Virginia creating a judicial district in Virginia west of the Alleghany mountains, in 1818.

**M'Neilly, James H.** Virginia—a tribute. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Mar.) 94-96. [1248]  
A tribute to the historic achievements of Virginia, and her contribution to the service of the country in every crisis.

**Morrison, A. J.** Virginia works and days, 1814-1819. SO. ATLANTIC QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 24-35. [1249]

A study of educational, religious, and economic conditions.

**Page, Thomas Nelson.** Address at the three hundredth anniversary of the settlement at Jamestown. Richmond, Va.: Whittet and Shepperson, printers. 28 p. [1250]

**Retocession of Alexandria to Virginia.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Oct.) 73-86. [1251]

Copy of House report no. 325, 29th Congress, 1st session, Feb. 25, 1846.

**Richmond light infantry blues, of Richmond, Virginia.** From Ruddy and Duval's "U. S. Military magazine," Philadelphia, October, 1841. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 1-17. [1252]

**Tyler, Lyon G.** Fredericksburg in Revolutionary days. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.-Apr.) 164-175, 248-257. [1253]

## Washington.

**Boening, Rose M.** History of irrigation in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 21-45. [1254]

Deals with the state epoch of canal building.

Cont. from v. IX, 1918.

**Farrar, Victor J.** Pioneer and historical societies in the state of Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 46-52. [1255]

**Farrar, Victor J., ed.** The Nisqually journal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 205-230. [1256]

Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nisqually, March-September, 1849.

**Himes, George H.** Tyrrell's name should be saved. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 182-184. [1257]

Contends that the name "Tyrrell's prairie" should be substituted for "Hawk's prairie," as Tyrrell and not Hawk was the first settler in the region.



- Meany, Edmond S.** Origin of Washington geographic names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.-July) 53-56, 102-109, 190-204. [1258]  
 Cont. from v. IX, 1918.  
 CONTENTS.—Grays Harbor-Kellett Ledge.
- Meyers, J. A.** Jacques Raphael Finlay. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 163-167. [1259]  
 "The records would show that Jacques Raphael Finlay was the first explorer on the headwaters of the Columbia river in the Flathead section and the Spokane country."
- Monument for Indian war heroes.** WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 177-181. [1260]  
 Account of the unveiling ceremonies at the monument to Indian war heroes who fell near the present site of Auburn on December 4, 1855.
- United States geographic board.** Decisions on Washington place names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 185-189. [1261]

## West Virginia.

- Atkinson, George Wesley, ed.** Bench and bar of West Virginia. Charleston, W. Va.: Virginian law book co. xxvi, 543 p. ports. [1262]
- Page, Rosewell.** The West Virginia debt settlement. *In the Report of the thirtieth annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association, . . . May 15th, 16th and 17th, 1919.* Ed. by John B. Minor, of the Richmond bar. [Richmond, Va.: Richmond press, printers] p. 260-288. [1263]  
 The history of the West Virginia debt: p. 260-265.
- Randolph, Isaac Fitz.** Reminiscences of Salem and its surroundings in pioneer days, by Isaac Fitz Randolph; ed., with annotations, by Corliss Fitz Randolph. New Milton, W. Va.: F. F. Randolph. 13 p. port. [1264]

## Wisconsin.

- Baird, Henry S., and Chauncey Kellogg.** Constitutional convention letters. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 88-93. [1265]  
 Two letters written from Madison in 1848.
- Barton, A. O.** Wisconsin's oldest courthouse. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 332-334. [1266]
- Bracklin, James.** A tragedy of the Wisconsin pinery. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 42-51. [1267]  
 Story of a clash between Indians and white men in 1864, told by James Bracklin, who was superintendent of logging and log-driving for the Knapp-Stout lumber company of Menominee.
- Conley, P. H.** The early history of Lafayette county. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 319-330. [1268]
- Early history of West Point.** WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 238-240. [1269]
- Evans, J. H.** General Grant and early Galena. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 84-88. [1270]  
 Recollections of Mr. J. H. Evans, of Platteville, written out by J. H. A. Lacher, after an interview with Mr. Evans.
- Goodwin, Cardinal.** The movement of American settlers into Wisconsin and Minnesota. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (July) 406-428. [1271]
- Hoffman, John.** The Dutch settlements of Sheboygan county. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 464-466. [1272]
- Holst, Christian A., ed.** The Wisconsin capitol; official guide and history. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Madison, Wis.: C. A. Holst. 63 p. illus. [1273]
- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The story of Wisconsin, 1634-1848. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.-June) 257-265, 413-430; III (Sept.-Dec.) 30-40, 189-208. [1274]  
 I. Physical and political geography. II. The red men and the fur trade. III. The days of the lead miners. IV. Territorial foundations and development.
- Leach, E. W.** More light on Colonel Utley's contest with Judge Robertson. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 251-253. [1275]
- Levi, Kate E.** Early advertising policy of the Racine Advocate. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 87-88. [1276]



- The Little brown church in the vale.** WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 340-342. [1277  
The church at Bradford, Wisconsin, about which William S. Pitts wrote the song, "The Little brown church in the vale."
- McManus, James H.** A forgotten trail. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 139-152. [1278  
A trail from the southern part of Michigan to the shore of Lake Superior, first traversed in 1842 by the Rev. Alfred Bunson, sub-Indian agent for the Bad River band of Chippewa Indians, and his companions.
- Morgan, Appleton.** Early Racine and Judge Pryor. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 250-251. [1279
- Morgan, Appleton.** Recollections of early Racine. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 431-444. [1280
- Sherman, Althea Rosina.** Historical sketch of the park region about McGregor, Iowa, and Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin. [Cedar Rapids, Ia.: Torch press] 31 p. illus., map, plates. [1281  
Reprinted from Iowa conservation, v. III, nos. 1 and 2.
- Skinner, Alanson.** Some Menomini Indian place names in Wisconsin. WIS. ARCHEOL., XVIII (Aug.) 97-102. [1282
- Titus, W. A.** Historic spots in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Dec.) 184-188. [1283  
CONTENTS.—Portage, the break in a historic highway.  
The two miles of low land that separate the Fox from the Wisconsin river, known from the days of the early traders and explorers as "the portage."
- Wisconsin. State historical society.** The pioneer drug store of the Wisconsin Historical museum. Madison: The Society. 11 p. illus., plates. (*Its Handbook* no. 10) [1284
- The Wisconsin state forest reserve.** WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 461-463. [1285

## Wyoming.

- Bartlett, I. S.** The true story of the Lost Cabin mines. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 29-30. [1286
- Chaplin, W. E.** Some of the early newspapers of Wyoming. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 1-24. [1287
- Gordon, John H.** Wheatland colony. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 25-28. [1288
- Hebard, Grace Raymond.** The history and government of Wyoming; the history, constitution and administration of affairs. 8th ed. San Francisco: C. F. Weber co. 285 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1289
- Kelly, Hiram B.** Letter written for Cheyenne industrial club by Mr. Hiram B. Kelly. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 50-54. [1290  
Describes his pioneer experiences in Wyoming.



# BIOGRAPHY.

## Comprehensive.

- American biography; a new cyclopedia.** Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. V-VI. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 2 v. ports., plate. [1291]
- Bastide, Charles.** Portraits d'Amérique. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [7], 80-141 p. ports. (Collection América [VIII]) [1292]  
 CONTENTS.—Théodore Roosevelt. Taft. Elihu Root. Le sénateur Lodge. Robert Lansing. Le colonel House.
- Bradford, Gamaliel.** Portraits of American women. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 276 p. ports. [1293]  
 CONTENTS.—Abigail Adams. Sarah Alden Ripley. Mary Lyon. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Louisa May Alcott. Frances Elizabeth Willard. Emily Dickinson. Originally published serially in the Atlantic monthly. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 513-514.
- Brawley, Benjamin.** Women of achievement. Chicago: Woman's American Baptist Home mission society. 92 p. [1294]  
 Biographies of five women of the negro race, Harriet Tubman, Nora Gordon, Meta Warrick Fuller, Mary McLeod Bethune, and Mary Church Terrell.
- Groetzinger, Thomas.** Heroes of national history. Phila.: Franklin publishing and supply co. 269 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1295]
- Higgins, James.** Stories of great heroes, discoverers, explorers and christianizers of America. N. Y.: Macmillan co. xv, 142 p. illus., map. [1296]  
 CONTENTS.—Christopher Columbus. Americus Vesputius. John Cabot. Vasco Nuñez de Balboa. Rev. Bartholomew Las Casas. Ponce de Leon. Hernando Cortez. Ferdinand Magellan. Ferdinand de Soto. Francisco Pizarro. Rev. Luis Cancer, o. s. d. John Verrazano. James Cartier. Peter Menendez. Rev. Peter Martinez, s. j. Sir Francis Drake. Rev. Peter de Corpa, o. s. f. Appendix. Topical index. Intended as an elementary text-book in the Catholic schools.
- Hill, Edwin C., ed.** The historical register; a biographical record of the men of our time who have contributed to the making of America. N. Y.: E. C. Hill. iii, 199 p. ports. [1297]
- Humphrey, Grace.** Women in American history. Indianapolis: The Bobbs-Merrill co. [8], 222 p. [1298]  
 CONTENTS.—Pocahontas. Anne Hutchinson. Betsy Ross. Mary Lindley Murray. Molly Pitcher. Martha Washington. Jemima Johnson. Sacajawea. Dolly Madison. Lucretia Mott. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Julia Ward Howe. Mary A. Livermore. Barbara Fritchie. Clara Barton. Epilogue. Bibliography. Index.
- Lincoln, Natalie Sumner.** Engraved portraits of American patriots, made by Saint Memin in 1796-1810. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Apr.) 220-227. [1299]  
 Cont. from v. LI, 1917.
- Metcalf, Henry Harrison, ed.** One thousand New Hampshire notables; brief biographical sketches of New Hampshire men and women, native or resident, prominent in public, professional, business, educational, fraternal or benovolent work. Ed. and comp. by Henry Harrison Metcalf, assisted by Frances M. Abbott. Concord, N. H.: The Rumford print. co. viii, 558 p. ports. [1300]
- Morris, Charles.** Heroes of discovery in America. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 365 p. plates. [1301]  
 1st edition, 1906.  
 CONTENTS.—Leif the Lucky. Christopher Columbus. Americus Vesputius. The Cabots. Balboa. Ponce de Leon. The voyages of Cortereal and Verrazano. Ferdinand Magellan. Ferdinand Cortés. Francisco Pizarro. Cabeza de Vaca. Francisco de Orellana. Hernando de Soto. Francisco de Coronado. Jacques Cartier. Jean Ribot. Martin Frobisher. Sir Francis Drake. Sir Humphrey Gilbert. Sir Walter Raleigh. Bartholomew Gosnold. John Smith. Henry Hudson. Samuel de Champlain. James Marquette. Robert de la Salle. Lemoyne d'Iberville. Sieur de Vérendrye. Vitus Bering. The Hudson Bay company. Washington and Gist. Daniel Boone. Jonathan Carver. Ledyard and Gray. Lewis and Clark. Zebulon M. Pike. Stephen H. Long. John C. Frémont. The saving of Oregon and the adventures of Dr. Whitman. The gallant explorers of the frozen seas. Robert E. Peary.



- Morris, Charles.** Heroes of progress in America. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phila. and London: J. B. Lippincott. 372 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1302]  
1st edition, 1906.
- CONTENTS.—Roger Williams. John Eliot. William Penn. James Oglethorpe. Benjamin Franklin. Patrick Henry. Samuel Adams. Thomas Jefferson. Robert Morris. Alexander Hamilton. John Adams. Eli Whitney. Robert Fulton. John Jacob Astor. Stephen Girard. John Marshall. Henry Clay. Daniel Webster. John C. Calhoun. Samuel F. B. Morse. Cyrus W. Field. Elias Howe. Cyrus H. McCormick. Charles Goodyear. DeWitt Clinton. Horace Wells. William Lloyd Garrison. Wendell Phillips. Charles Sumner. Lucretia Mott. Elizabeth Cady Stanton. Susan B. Anthony. Dorothea Dix. George Peabody. Peter Cooper. Abraham Lincoln. William H. Seward. James G. Blaine. Horace Greeley. John Ericsson. Thomas A. Edison. Frances E. Willard. Clara Barton. Andrew Carnegie. Booker T. Washington. Theodore Roosevelt.

- Ross, C. Stuart.** Two American types that left their stamp on Victorian history. VICTORIAN HIST. MAG., VII (July) 126-134. [1303]  
George Francis Train, a merchant of Boston, who was in Melbourne, Australia, from 1853 to 1856, and John S. Cheney of Manchester, Conn., who was in Victoria from 1853 to 1864.
- Two Georgia patriots: Abraham Baldwin [1754-1807] and James Jackson [1748-1806]** GA. HIST. QUAR., III (Dec.) 169-176. [1304]

## Individual.

[Arranged alphabetically by subject]

- ADAMS. Becker, Carl.** The education of Henry Adams. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 422-434. [1305]  
A review of "The education of Henry Adams: an autobiography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co., 1918."
- **Crothers, Samuel McChord.** Education in pursuit of Henry Adams. YALE REV., VIII (Apr.) 580-595. [1306]
- **Frewen, Moreton.** The autobiography of Henry Adams. 19TH CENT., LXXXV (May) 981-989. [1307]
- **Andrews, Frank D.** Riley M. Adams and his journal. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.-Oct.) 10-15, 33-36, 56-60, 74-78. [1308]  
"A journal of Riley M. Adams, cadet of A. L. S. & M. academy [American literary, scientific and military academy] Norwich, Vt., from 18th August 1824."
- AGASSIZ. Paton, Lucy Ellen.** Elizabeth Cary Agassiz [1822-1907] a biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 423 p. plates, ports. [1309]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 556-557.
- ALEXANDER. Sterling, Mass.** Proceedings of the town meeting at Sterling, Mass., July 14, 1919; presentation of portrait of Lord Stirling. [Sterling? Priv. print. by Mary E. Butterick, 1919?] 70 p. port. [1309a]  
"Bibliography concerning [William Alexander, 1726-1783] Lord Stirling": 1 leaf at end.
- ANDERSON. General Robert Anderson [1805-1871]** AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 414-424. [1310]  
The defender of Fort Sumter.
- ARMSTRONG. Ewing, Robert.** Portrait of General Robert Armstrong [1792-1854] TENN. HIST. MAG., V (July) 75-80. [1311]
- ARNOLD. Tompkins, Hamilton Bullock.** Benedict Arnold [1615-1678] first governor of Rhode Island. Newport, R. I. 24 p. illus. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 30) [1312]
- BAGBY. Pollard, Henry R.** Edward Bagby [1842-1864] CONFED. VET., XXVII (Dec.) 453-458. [1313]
- BALDWIN. Baldwin, Simeon E.** Life and letters of Simeon Baldwin [1761-1851] New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. vi, [4], 503 p. ports., plates, map. [1314]  
An active participant in political and other public affairs in Connecticut; he was a member of the Federalist party, for two years a member of Congress, and judge of the Supreme court of errors of Connecticut for a number of years.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct.) 142.
- BALL. Bates, George Williams.** Dan. H. Ball: the pioneer lawyer of Marquette, the nestor of the Michigan bar, a review of his life and character. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 247-274. [1315]



- Barbour, Francis.** Francis Barbour to Lucy Elisabeth Barbour. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 278-281. [1316]  
Letter written from New York, June 29, 1834, which gives a picture of life in that city.
- BARLOW. Squires, Vernon P.** Joel Barlow—patriot, democrat, and man of letters [1754-1812] UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., IX (July) 299-302. [1317]
- BARNEY. A hero of two wars.** D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Oct.) 596-601. [1318]  
Commodore Joshua Barney, U. S. N., 1759-1818.
- BARTON. Pleadwell, F. L.** William Paul Crillon Barton, surgeon, U. S. navy, a pioneer in American naval medicine (1786-1856). ANN. MED. HIST., II, 267-301. [1319]
- BATHRICK. Ellsworth R.** Bathrick (late a representative from Ohio) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the House February 10, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate January 4, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 44 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1854) [1320]
- BEANES. Magruder, Caleb Clark.** Dr. William Beanes [1749-1829] the incidental cause of the authorship of the Star-spangled banner. [Washington] p. 207-225. plates. [1321]  
From Records of the Columbia historical society, v. XXII, 1919.  
An incident of the British invasion of Maryland, August 1814. It was to secure the release of Dr. Beanes that Francis Scott Key visited the British fleet where he was detained during the bombardment of Fort McHenry.
- BEAUREGARD. Beauregard, R. T.** A sketch of General G. T. Beauregard. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (July) 276-281. [1322]  
Written by his son.
- **Duffy, James E.** General Beauregard [1818-1893] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army and Engineer department at large. v. XI, May 1919. Washington: Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 348-350. [1323]
- Belding, Lyman.** Autobiographical sketch by Lyman Belding [1829-1917] of some of his life experiences, to which is added an appreciation of his work in ornithology, by Walter K. Baker, in the Condor, of Eagle Rock, Cal. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVI, 127-184. [1324]
- BENBURY. Haywood, Emily Ryan Benbury.** Thomas Benbury—a brigadier general of the American revolution. N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Jan.) 134-142. [1325]
- BIDDLE. Bates, William Nickerson.** Nicholas Biddle's journey to Greece in 1806. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, 167-183. [1326]
- BIDWELL. Bidwell, Annie E. K.** The character of John Bidwell; two letters written by his widow, Mrs. Annie E. K. Bidwell. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, pt. 2, 53-55. [1326a]
- BOOTH. Matthews, Brander.** Memories of Edwin Booth; personal recollections of the most distinguished tragedian of the American stage. MUNSEY'S, LXVII (July) 240-250. [1327]
- **Side-lights on Booth in Oklahoma.** HISTORIA, VIII (Oct.) 1-5. [1328]  
Seeks to establish the identity of one David E. George who lived for many years in Oklahoma, and John Wilkes Booth.
- BRADLEY. Campbell, David.** Captivity of John Bradley. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Apr.) 242-243. [1329]  
Letter written to General Andrew Jackson, June 29, 1843, asking his interposition with President Santa Anna of Mexico, to obtain the liberation of John Bradley who was a prisoner in the Castle of Perote in Mexico.
- BROUGH. Birthplace of John Brough.** OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 369-374. [1330]  
John Brough was born in Marietta, Ohio, in 1811.
- BROUSSARD. . . . Robert F.** Broussard (late a senator from Louisiana) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate January 26, 1919. Proceedings in the House January 26, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 106 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 451) [1331]



- BROWN.** General Jacob Brown not "a fighting Quaker." *FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL.* IX, no. 1 (May) 32-34. [1332]  
General Jacob Brown of the War of 1812.
- BULL.** McGee, Mrs. Anita Newcomb. Colonel John Bull (1731-1824) A preliminary study. [San Francisco: Priv. print.] [8] p. [1333]
- BURR.** Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Some papers of Aaron Burr. Worcester, Mass.: The Society. 88 p. [1333a]  
Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, April 1919.  
A selection from the papers of Aaron Burr, including letters of the Revolutionary period, and later, to 1818.
- **Morris, Ira K.** Last days of Aaron Burr described. *STATE SERVICE*, III (Oct.) 29-34. [1334]
- CAPSTICK.** John H. Capstick (late a representative from New Jersey) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the House May 19, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate March 18, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 68 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1855) [1335]
- CARNEGIE.** Bonclère, Jean. Andrew Carnegie. *LAROUSSE MENSUEL*, IV (Oct.) 909-910. [1336]
- **Brainerd, Lawrence.** Memoir of Andrew Carnegie. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIII (Oct.) 243-245. [1337]
- **Escott, T. H. S.** Andrew Carnegie. *CONTEMP. REV.*, CXVI (Sept.) 283-285. [1338]
- **Holt, Hamilton.** The Carnegie that I knew. *INDEP.*, XCIX (Aug. 23) 252-253. [1339]
- CARNEY.** Treacy, Gerald C. Andrew Carney, philanthropist [1794-1864] *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XIII, 101-105. [1340]
- CARROLL.** Carroll, Charles. Extracts from the Carroll papers. *MD. HIST. MAG.* XIV (June-Dec.) 127-154, 272-293, 358-371. [1341]  
Mainly the correspondence between Charles Carroll and his son, August 30, 1771, to March 20, 1773.  
Cont. from v. XIII, 1918.
- CHASE.** Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. Salmon Portland Chase [1808-1873] undergraduate and pedagogue. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 119-161. [1342]  
Hitherto unpublished letters of Chase, with connecting narrative.
- CODMAN.** Morse, John Torrey, jr. Colonel Charles Russell Codman. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 87-95. [1343]
- CODY.** Cody, Louisa Frederici. Memories of Buffalo Bill, by his wife, Louisa Frederici Cody, in collaboration with Courtney Ryley Cooper. N. Y. and London: Appleton. 325 p. port. [1344]  
William Frederick Cody, 1845-1917.
- COMSTOCK.** Daniel Webster Comstock (late a representative from Indiana) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House February 17, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate March 2, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 56 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1851) [1345]
- CULLUM.** Livermore, W. R. George W. Cullum [1809-1892] *In* Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army and Engineer department at large. v. XI, July 1919. Washington: Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 443-446. [1346]
- CUTBUSH.** Smith, Edgar F. James Cutbush, an American chemist, 1788-1823. Phila., Pa.: Lippincott. [8], 94 p. [1347]
- DAVIDSON.** James H. Davidson (late a representative from Wisconsin) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House February 16, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate March 2, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 57 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1857) [1348]



- DAVIS. **Dent, Thomas.** David Davis of Illinois [1815-1886]—a sketch. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIII (July) 535-560. [1349]
- **Sprunt, James.** George Davis. *N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, 19th ann. session, 15-21. [1350]  
Attorney-general of the Confederate states; died in 1896.
- DEPEW. **Grant, Crosby L.** When Depew was secretary of state. *STATE SERVICE*, III (July) 12-18. [1351]  
Chauncey M. Depew was secretary of state at Albany before the Civil war.
- DONGAN. **Wyatt, Euphemia Van Rensselaer.** Thomas Dongan, first Catholic governor of New York. *CATH. WORLD*, CIX (Aug.) 662-676. [1352]
- ELMORE. **Allen, H. D.** The treasurer of the Confederate states of America. *NUMISMATIST*, XXXII (Apr.) 145-147. [1353]  
Edward C. Elmore.
- ENDECOTT. **Fowler, Samuel P.** Governor Endecott an horticulturalist. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VII, 78-85. [1354]  
Written for the *New England Farmer*, September, 1852.
- FENWICK. **O'Daniel, V. F.** Cuthbert Fenwick—pioneer Catholic and legislator of Maryland. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (July) 156-174. [1355]
- FINDLEY. **Ewing, Robert M.** The life and times of William Findley [1741-1821]. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 240-251. [1356]
- FISHER. **Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** Hendrick Fisher—the real German-American [1697-1778]. *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Jan.) 1-17. [1357]  
Prominent citizen of Somerset county, N. J.
- FITZ. **Walcott, Henry Pickering.** Memoir of Reginald Heber Fitz [1843-1913]. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 104-116. [1358]
- FORREST. **Miller, A. N.** An episode in the boyhood of General Forrest. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (July) 129-131. [1359]
- FOSTER. **Livermore, W. R.** John Gray Foster [1823-1874]. In *Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army and Engineer department at large.* v. XI, Mar. 1919. Washington: Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 249-252. [1360]
- FRANCIS. **Stevens, Walter B.** David R. Francis, ambassador and plenipotentiary to Russia. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIII (Apr.) 195-225. (Missourians abroad—no. 6) [1361]
- FRANKLIN. **Mignet, François Auguste.** Franklin; traducción y prólogo de María García Kohly. Madrid: Editorial Pueyo. 237 p. [1362]
- FRIETCHIE. **Landis, John H.** A Lancaster girl in history. Lancaster, Pa. 85-94 p. port. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 5) [1363]  
Mrs. Barbara (Hauer) Frietchie, 1766-1862, the "Barbara Frietchie" of Whittier's poem.
- GALLINGER. **Jacob Harold Gallinger** (late a senator from New Hampshire). Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate January 19, 1919. Proceedings in the House January 19, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 133 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 454) [1364]
- GARDNER. [Gardner, Mrs. Constance (Lodge)] Augustus Peabody Gardner, major, United States National guard, 1865-1918. Cambridge: Priv. print. at the Riverside press. [6], 25 p. port. [1365]
- GIBAULT. **Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (Jan.-Apr.) 380-387, 484-494; II (July) 85-95. [1366]
- GIDDINGS. **Long, Byron R.** Joshua Reed Giddings, a champion of political freedom [1795-1864]. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXVIII (Jan.) 1-47. [1367]
- GIRARD. **Henry, H. T.** The funeral of Stephen Girard. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXX (June) 97-114. [1368]  
Examines the evidence regarding the funeral of Stephen Girard, *in re* the question as to whether he received the last rites of the Catholic church.



- GIRARD. Henry, H. T.** A legend of the dying Girard. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXX (Mar.) 75-82. [1369]  
The writer concludes that the statement sometimes made that Stephen Girard received the rites of the Catholic church immediately before his death is not authenticated.
- GOODELL. Waters, Thomas Franklin.** Memoir of Abner Cheney Goodell, jr. [1831-1914] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LII, 38-43. [1370]
- GOODMAN. Morley, Sylvanus Griswold.** Joseph Thompson Goodman [1833-1917] *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXI (Oct.) 441-445. [1371]
- GRESHAM. Gresham, Mrs. Matilda.** Life of Walter Quintin Gresham, 1832-1895. Chicago: Rand, McNally and co. 2 v. ports. [1372]  
Life of the secretary of state under President Cleveland, written by his widow.
- HABERSHAM. Stevens, William Bacon.** A sketch of the life of James Habersham, president of His Majesty's council in the province of Georgia. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Dec.) 151-168. [1373]
- HARRIS. Mott, Hopper Striker.** Edward Doubleday Harris [1839-1919] *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, L (July) 209-211. [1374]
- HAWKINS. Dilnot, Frank.** My most interesting American. *In his The New America.* N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 95-107. [1375]  
A sketch of General Rush C. Hawkins, who raised and commanded the N. Y. Zouaves in the Civil war.
- HAYNES. Morse, W. H. Lemuel Haynes [1753-1833]** *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IV (Jan.) 22-32. [1376]  
A negro Congregational minister in New England.
- HAYS. Fleming, George Thornton.** Life and letters of Alexander Hays [1819-1864], brevet colonel United States army, brigadier general and brevet major general United States volunteers. Ed. and arranged with notes and contemporary history by George Thornton Fleming from data compiled by Gilbert Adams Hays, Pittsburgh, Pa. viii, 708, [16] p. plates, ports. [1377]
- HELGESEN. Henry T. Helgesen** (late a representative from North Dakota) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House March 10, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate April 11, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 42 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1850) [1378]
- HENRY. Lyons, Elizabeth Henry.** Red Hill, the historic home of Patrick Henry. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIII (July) 416-421. [1379]  
— **Tucker, Henry St. George.** Patrick Henry and St. George Tucker. *UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV.*, LXVII (Jan.) 69-74. [1380]  
Note calling attention to the antipathy which St. George Tucker entertained toward Patrick Henry.
- HEPBURN. Briggs, John Ely.** William Peters Hepburn [1833-1916] Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 469 p. ports. (Iowa biographical series. Ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [1381]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (July 1920) 735-736.
- HERBERT. Smith, Emma Frances Lee.** Personal recollections of a noble man [Hilary A. Herbert] *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (July) 246-248. [1382]
- HIGGINSON. Henry Lee Higginson [1834-1919]** *NATION*, CIX (Nov. 22) 654-655. [1383]
- HILL. Ebenezer J. Hill** (late a representative from Connecticut) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the House March 3, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate September 27, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 57 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1852) [1384]
- HOLLIDAY. Korn, Anna Lee Brosius.** Major Benjamin Holliday, 1786-1859, founder of Missouri Intelligencer and Boone's Lick Advertiser. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Oct.) 16-28. [1385]
- HOUSTON. Sam Houston** in Indian Territory. *HISTORIA*, VIII (July) 1-4. [1386]
- HOWE. Un inventeur; comment a réussi Elias Howe, inventeur de la machine à coudre.** *INVENTIONS ILLUSTRÉES* (Paris) XXIIe ann. (Dec.). [1387]



- HUBBARD. DeLestry, Edmond L.** Lucius Frederick Hubbard, ninth governor of Minnesota [1836-1913] *WESTERN MAG.*, XIV (July) 36-38. (State builders of the West) [138]
- HUGHES.** William Hughes (late a senator from New Jersey) Memorial address delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate January 26, 1919. Proceedings in the House February 23, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 96 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 450) [139]
- HULL. Stewart, Charles W.** El comodoro Isaac Hull [1775-1843] *INTER-AMERICA*, III (July) 115-118. [139]
- HUSTING.** Paul O. Husting (late a senator from Wisconsin) Memorial address delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate March 2, 1919. Proceedings in the House February 23, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 60 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 447) [139]
- JACKSON. Jackson, Russell Leigh.** Dr. Hall Jackson. *AMERICANA*, XIII (Jan.) 94-102. [139]  
Celebrated New Hampshire surgeon, b. 1739, d. 1797.
- JACOBI. Villard, Oswald Garrison.** Abraham Jacobi—the last of the forty-eighters. *NATION*, CIX (July 19) 74-75. [139]  
The last of the group of German Americans who emigrated to the United States in 1848.
- JEFFERSON. Charpentier, John.** Thomas Jefferson à Paris. *REV. BLEUE*, LVI (May 17) 311-313. [139]
- **Christian, John T.** The religion of Thomas Jefferson. *REV. AND EXPOSITION*, XVI (July) 295-307. [139]
- **Patton, John S.** Thomas Jefferson's contributions to natural history. *NATURAL HIST.*, XIX (Apr.) 405-410. [139]  
"His effort sent out the Lewis and Clark exploring party into the unknown West—recognition and honor are given today to the expedition's leader, Meriwether Lewis."  
Also pub. in the University of Virginia alumni bulletin, 3d ser., XII (Aug.) 409-415.
- **Rulière, H.** Thomas Jefferson. *WETENSCH. BLADEN*, I (Feb.) 129-158. [139]
- JOHNSON. Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XIV (Mar.-June, Dec.) 33-56, 173-203, 329-348. [139]  
Thomas Johnson, 1732-1819, first governor of Maryland, and active supporter of the Revolutionary cause.
- JOHNSTON. Battle, Kemp Davis.** Life and services of Colonel Jonas Johnston [1740-1779] *N. C. booklet*, XVIII (Apr.) 178-187. [139]
- JONES. Haywood, Marshall De Lancey.** Calvin Jones, physician, soldier and freemason, 1775-1846, being an account of his career in North Carolina and Tennessee [Oxford, N. C.] Press of Oxford orphanage. 31 p. port., plates. [140]  
From the Proceedings of the Grand lodge of North Carolina, A. D. 1919.  
Reprint issued by James W. Jones, Bolivar, Tennessee.  
Also published in the North Carolina booklet, XIX (July) 3-35.
- **Rosenbloom, J.** An appreciation of Henry Bence Jones (1814-1873). *ANN. MED. HIST.*, II, 262-264. [140]
- William Atkinson Jones (late a representative from Virginia) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House February 16, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate April 17, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 126 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1856) [140]
- KING. Brush, Edward Hale.** Rufus King, a Revolutionary statesman [1755-1827] *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIII (Jan.) 30-33. [140]
- KNAPP. Knapp, Henry E.** General John Holly Knapp [1791-1837] *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, II (Mar.) 337-340. [140]
- LE DUC. Ives, Gideon S.** William Gates Le Duc [1823-1917] *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, II (May) 57-65. [140]



- LEE, Robinson, Leigh.** The soul of Lee. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Aug.) 293-299. [1406]
- LINCOLN. Chapman, John Jay.** Lincoln and Hamlet. NO. AM. REV., CCIX (Mar.) 371-379. [1407]
- **Charnwood, Lord.** The Illinois centennial and Abraham Lincoln. LAND-MARK, I (Feb.) 92-93. [1408]
- **Corson, O. T.** Loyalty as exemplified in Abraham Lincoln. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Jan.) 7-15. [1409]
- **Grierson, Francis.** Abraham Lincoln, the practical mystic. London: Lane. 100 p. [1409a]
- **Haggood, Norman.** Washington and Lincoln. DIAL, LXVIII (Aug. 9) 92-93. [1410]
- **Higgins, Lucy Porter.** A sketch of Abraham Lincoln's mother. AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 156-166. [1411]  
Nancy Hanks Lincoln.
- **Holliday, Carl.** Lincoln's God. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 15-23. [1412]  
A study of Lincoln's attitude toward God.
- **Lincoln centennial association.** Addresses delivered at the celebration of the one hundred and eighth anniversary of the birth of Abraham Lincoln, under the auspices of the Lincoln centennial association . . . 1918. Springfield: Printed for the association. 108 p. [1413]
- **Lincoln's first levee.** ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 386-390. [1414]  
Contemporary newspaper account of the first levee given by the president elect at his home in Springfield, Feb. 6, 1861; also an account of a reception at the White House early in 1862.
- **Lowden, Frank O.** Lincoln, the American. Boston, Mass., February 12, 1919. [Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state journal co., state printers] 7 p. [1415]  
Printed by authority of the state of Illinois.
- **McFadden, L. E.** Abraham Lincoln; his education and moral courage. EDUCATION, XL (Dec.) 238-246. [1416]
- **The poetical cult of Lincoln.** NATION, CVIII (May 17) 777. [1417]
- **Potez, Henri.** Abraham Lincoln. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXVIIIe ann. (July 12) 219-233. [1418]
- **Bare Lincolniana no. 14.** . . . Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott. 68 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 65) [1419]  
CONTENTS.—Memorial address at St. John, N. B. (1865) by C. M. Ellis. From "Trans-Atlantic sketches," London (1865). From the Bangkok "Recorder" (1865). The death of President Lincoln (poem) (1867) by E. Grenier. America then and now (1860, 1917) by Lady Agnes Macdonell. On Lincoln, by T. H. Bartlett. The old toy shop. "The crisis" and Lincoln, by E. M. Prince. Lincoln's hands, by A. Doyle.
- **Sharp, Alfred.** Abraham Lincoln. London: The Epworth press. 208 p. port. [1420a]
- **Shirley, Ralph.** A short life of Abraham Lincoln. Illustrated American ed. N. Y.: Funk and Wagnalls co. 188 p. plates, ports. [1420]  
English edition, pub. at London by W. Rider and son.
- **Wright-Davis, Mary, comp.** The book of Lincoln. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 399 p. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab. [1421]  
CONTENTS.—The Lincoln genealogy. Chronology of the life of Lincoln. Lincoln papers. Abraham Lincoln's place in history. Lincoln in verse. Bibliography.
- Little, Luther.** An American sea captain in the Revolution; the personal narrative of Captain Luther Little, before, during, and after the Revolutionary war. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (Apr.) 217-252. [1422]  
Concluded from the Journal of American history, v. XI, no. 3, 1917.
- LIVINGSTON. Thomas, William S.** Henry Livingston [1748-1828] DUTCHESS CO. HIST. SOC. YR. BK., 32-45. [1423]
- LOVERING. Kellen, William Vail.** Memoir of Henry Morton Lovering [1840-1918] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 101-103. [1424]



- LYMAN. Eliot, Charles William.** Memoir of Arthur Theodore Lyman [1832-1915] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 36-37. [1425]
- LYTLE. Johnson, J. Stoddard.** General W. H. Lytle [1826-1863] and his famous poem "I am dying, Egypt, dying." KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Sept.) 53-54. [1426]
- McADOO. Hemphill, James C.** William Gibbs McAdoo. NO. AM. REV., CCX (July) 80-89. [1427]
- McKINLEY. Skinner, Charles R.** Story of McKinley's assassination. STATE SERVICE, III (Apr.) 20-24. [1428]
- McNAIR. Brown, Edward.** Alexander McNair [1775-1826] first governor of Missouri. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 231-242. [1429]
- MADISON. Hoskins, J. A.** Dolly Payne Madison [1768-1849] N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 47-50. [1430]
- MARSHALL. Kelley, Margaret A.** James W. Marshall; life and reminiscences of California's gold discoverer. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIV (Jan.-May) 5, 7-8, 6-7, 7-8, 6-7. [1431]
- **Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah.** The life of John Marshall. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co., 1916-19. 4 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [1432]
- CONTENTS.—I. Frontiersman, soldier, lawmaker, 1755-1788. II. Politician, diplomatist, statesman, 1789-1801. III. Conflict and construction, 1800-1815. IV. The building of the nation, 1815-1835. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 515-517.
- MARTIAU. Thomas, John L.** Martiau. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 52-57. [1433]
- "Nicholas Martiau probably came to Virginia in 1623 and became the progenitor of George Washington, Thomas Nelson and scores of other distinguished Americans."
- MARTIN. Charles Martin** (late a representative from Illinois) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House February 2, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate December 4, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 33 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1853) [1434]
- MASON. Mason, Robert C.** George Mason of Virginia [1725-1792] citizen, statesman, philosopher. An address commemorative of the launching of the S. S. "Gunston Hall" at Alexandria, Virginia, January, 1919. N. Y.: O. A. Morgner. v, 56 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1435]
- **Fish, Frank L.** Jeremiah Mason [1768-1848] AM. LAW REV., LIII (Mar.) 269-284. [1436]
- MEYER. Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** George von Lengerke Meyer [1858-1918] his life and public services. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [8], 556 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1437]
- Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (May 1920) 345-348; The Review, II (Mar. 27, 1920) 308-309.
- MONIS. Moore, George Foote.** Judah Monis [1683-1764] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 285-312. [1438]
- The first Jew to receive the degree of Master of Arts from Harvard college, who was for forty years instructor in Hebrew at that college, and in 1722 was baptized into the Christian faith.
- MONTGOMERY. Goodpasture, Albert V.** Colonel John Montgomery. TENN. HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 145-150. [1439]
- Served under George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the Northwest during the Revolution, and later settled in what is now Tennessee where he founded the town of Clarksville.
- MORGAN. New York state archeological association. Lewis H. Morgan chapter.** The Morgan centennial celebration at Wells college, Aurora, being an account of the proceedings and the text of the addresses delivered by Professor Roland B. Dixon, President Kerr D. MacMillan, and Arthur C. Parker. Rochester, N. Y.: Lewis H. Morgan chapter. 31 p. plates, port. (*Its Researches and transactions.* v. I, no. 3) [1440]
- "The Lewis Henry Morgan memorial committee was formed early in the year 1918 for the purpose of erecting a suitable tablet to the memory of Lewis H. Morgan, the distinguished ethnologist and sociologist. The year 1918 marked the centennial anniversary of the birth of Dr. Morgan."
- NASH. Hart, Warren W.** Timothy Nash [b. 1740] APPALACHIA, XIV (June) 383-390. [1441]
- Discoverer of the Crawford Notch, in 1771.



- NELSON. DeLestry, Edmond L.** Knute Nelson, twelfth governor of Minnesota and U. S. senator. *WESTERN MAG.*, XIV (Dec.) 238-241. (State builders of the West) [1442]
- OLMSTED. Stone, Rufus Barrett.** Arthur George Olmsted [1827-1914] son of a Pennsylvania pioneer; boy orator of Ulysses; for the freedom of the slave; defense of the Union; development of the northern tier; citizen, jurist, statesman. Phila.: Winston co. 268 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsimis.), ports. [1443]
- ORDWAY. Johnson, Thomas S.** Moses Ordway, pioneer Presbyterian missionary [1788-1870] *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, II (Mar.) 266-273. [1444]
- PAGE. Alderman, Edwin A.** Walter Hines Page [1855-1918] *UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL.*, 3d ser., XII (July) 254-259. [1445]
- **Mims, Edwin.** Walter Hines Page: friend of the South. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XVIII (Apr.) 97-115. [1446]
- **Sedgwick, Ellery.** Walter Hines Page [1855-1918] *WORLD'S WORK*, XXXVII (Feb.) 375-378. [1447]
- PAINE. Roberts, James A.** Thomas Paine. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, I (Apr.) 73-86. [1448]
- PARKER. Parker, Arthur Caswell.** The life of General Ely S. Parker [1828-1895] last grand sachem of the Iroquois and General Grant's military secretary. Buffalo, N. Y.: Buffalo historical society. xiv, 346 p. plates, ports., fold. facsim. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., XXIII) [1449]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (July 1920) 732-734.
- PATTISON. Miller, William Snow.** Granville Sharp Pattison [1793-1852] *JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL BUL.*, XXX (Apr.) 98-104. [1450]
- PENN. Roberts, Lucy B.** William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania. Phila.: Issued by the Religious society of Friends. 39 p. illus. [1450a]
- **Seitz, Don C., ed.** The trial of William Penn & William Mead for causing a tumult, at the sessions held at the Old Bailey in London the 1st, 3d, 4th, and 5th of September 1670. Done by themselves; transcribed from the complete collection of state tryals, first published in 1719. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xvii, 37 p. [1451]
- PEPPERRELL. Sprague, John Francis.** Sir William Pepperrell. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (Aug.) 59-77. [1452]
- PERSHING. Bye, George T.** John Joseph Pershing; typical American. *LANDMARK*, I (June) 348-350. [1453]
- **Durston, Mrs. Georgia Roberts.** A boy's life of General Pershing, by George Durston [*pseud.*] Chicago, Akron, O. [etc.] The Saalfeld pub. co. 239 p. [1454]
- **MacAdam, George.** The life of General Pershing. *WORLD'S WORK*, XXXVII (Jan.-Apr.) 281-293, 449-461, 539-546, 681-697; XXXVIII (May, June, Aug.) 86-103, 148-158, 537-552; XXXIX (Nov.-Dec.) 66-71, 132-137. [1455]
- **Tomlinson, Everett T.** The story of General Pershing. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xiii, 260 p. plates, ports. [1456]
- PHIPS. Sprague, John Francis.** Sir William Phips. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (May) 3-19. [1457]
- PIKE. Backes, William J.** General Zebulon M. Pike, Somerset-born [1779-1813] *SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR.*, VIII (Oct.) 241-251. [1458]
- POLLOCK. Downing, Margaret B.** Oliver Pollock, patriot and financier [1737-1823] *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Oct.) 196-207. [1459]
- PRENTISS. Sergeant S. Prentiss** [1808-1850] *AM. LAW REV.*, LIII (July) 593-600. [1460]  
Noted American orator.
- PRYOR. Douglas, Walter B., ed.** Captain Nathaniel Pryor. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXIV (Jan.) 253-265. [1461]  
Prints a series of documents from the Indian office at Washington, 1826-1832, relating to the later life of Nathaniel Pryor, the Virginia-Kentuckian who was a member of the Lewis and Clark expedition.
- RICHMOND, William Henry.** Recollections of ninety-five years in Connecticut and the anthracite regions of Pennsylvania. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIII (Apr.) 257-272. [1462]



- RITNER. Biddle, Edward William.** Governor Joseph Ritner [1780-1869]; historical address . . . read before the Hamilton library association, Carlisle, Pa., October 17, 1919. [Carlisle, Pa.] 10 p. illus. [1463]
- ROBBINS. Edward Everett Robbins** (late a representative from Pennsylvania) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House February 16, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate January 27, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 32 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1860) [1464]
- ROBERTSON. Hoss, E. E.** The father of Tennessee. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVIII (Oct.) 591-611. [1465]  
General James Robertson, 1742-1814.
- Robinson, David.** David Robinson to William Preston. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 163-164. [1466]  
Letter written from Boston, Nov. 5, 1761. From the Preston papers in the State historical society of Wisconsin.
- RODMAN. Cannon, Mrs. John S.** Rear Admiral Hugh Rodman. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Sept.) 57-63. [1467]
- RODNEY. Gratz, Simon.** Thomas Rodney [1744-1811] PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Jan.-Oct.) 1-23, 117-142, 208-227, 332-367. [1468]  
Prominent Delaware patriot during the Revolution. Consists mainly of transcripts of letters written during the period 1770-1804. They give interesting details of his journey to what was then the far West, and information about life in Mississippi Territory, and the chief political events occurring there.
- ROOSEVELT. Abbott, Ernest Hamlin.** Theodore Roosevelt. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (Mar.) 106-110. [1469]
- **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Impressions of Theodore Roosevelt. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xvii, 315 p. plates, ports. [1470]
- **Abbott, Lawrence F.** New facts about Theodore Roosevelt. WORLD'S WORK, XXXVIII (July-Aug.) 264-273, 400-414. [1471]  
Facts about his political career.
- **Abbott, Lawrence F.** Some impressions of Theodore Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Jan. 15) 93-96. [1472]
- **Abbott, Lyman.** Theodore Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Jan. 15) 91-92. [1473]
- **Akeley, Carl E.** Theodore Roosevelt and Africa. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Jan.) 12-14. [1474]
- **Beers, Henry A.** Roosevelt as man of letters. YALE REV., VIII (July) 694-709. [1475]  
Has been reprinted in his "Four Americans," New Haven, Conn.: Pub. for the Yale review by the Yale university press. p. 7-31. A Spanish translation is printed in Inter-América, III (Nov.) 206-214.
- **Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.** Theodore Roosevelt and his time; shown in his own letters. SCRIBNER'S, LXVI (Sept.-Dec.) 257-275, 385-408, 515-533, 650-662. [1476]  
Among the subjects discussed are the Russian Japanese treaty, and the war with Spain.
- **Buffalo. Citizens.** Theodore Roosevelt, born October 27, 1858, died January 6, 1919. Report of memorial meeting held at Elmwood music hall, Buffalo, N. Y., Wednesday, January 8, 1919, at the hour of his funeral at Oyster Bay. [Buffalo: Printed by J. W. Clement co.] 15 p. port., plate. [1477]
- **Burroughs, John.** Theodore Roosevelt; his Americanism reached in to the marrow of his bones. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Jan.) 5-7. [1478]
- **Carman, Travers D.** Campaigning with Theodore Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Jan. 29) 181-182. [1479]
- **Century association.** Theodore Roosevelt; memorial addresses delivered before the Century association, February 9, 1919; resolutions adopted February 9, 1919. N. Y.: Printed for the Century association. 74 p. port. [1480]  
Addresses of Elihu Root, Rev. W. T. Manning, G. H. Putnam, H. C. Lodge, John Burroughs, C. E. Akeley, Talcott Williams.
- **Cheney, Albert Loren.** Personal memoirs of the home life of the late Theodore Roosevelt as soldier, governor, vice president, and president, in relation to Oyster Bay. Washington, D. C.: The Cheney pub. co. xxiv, 132 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1481]



- Roosevelt, Cornwell, John J.** Theodore Roosevelt the American. An address by Governor John J. Cornwell at a joint memorial session of the Legislature of West Virginia, Burlew theatre, Charleston, West Virginia, February 9, 1919. [Charleston] 12 p. [1482]
- **Corson, O. T.** Theodore Roosevelt, the loyal American. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Mar.) 86-93. [1483]
- **Curtis, Natalie.** Mr. Roosevelt and Indian music; a personal reminiscence. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Mar. 5) 399-400. [1484]
- **Curtis, Natalie.** Theodore Roosevelt in Hopi-land; another personal reminiscence. OUTLOOK, CXXIII (Sept. 17) 87-88, 92-93. [1485]
- The dedication of Mount Theodore Roosevelt; staff correspondence from Travers D. Carman, containing a tribute by Major-General Leonard Wood. OUTLOOK, CXXII (July 16) 428-432. [1486]
- **Depew, Chauncey M.** Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Apr.) 97-107. [1487]
- **Dewey, John.** Theodore Roosevelt. DIAL, LXVI (Feb. 8) 115-117. [1488]
- **Drinker, Frederick E., and Jay Henry Mowbray.** Theodore Roosevelt, his life and work. Phila., Pa.: National pub. co. xi, 13-471 p. illus., plates, ports. [1489-90]
- **Drouilly, Georges.** Roosevelt, professeur d'énergie. LECTURES POUR TOUS, XXIIe ann. (Feb. 15) 669-676. [1491]
- **Egan, Maurice Francis.** Theodore Roosevelt in retrospect. ATLANTIC, CXXIII (May) 676-685. [1492]
- **Explorers' club.** Theodore Roosevelt; memorial meeting at the Explorers' club, March 1, 1919. [N. Y.: Explorers' club] 31 p. [1493]
- **Garland, Hamlin.** My neighbor, Theodore Roosevelt. EVERYBODY'S, XLI (Oct.) 9-16, 94. [1494]
- **Gilder, Joseph B.** Mr. Roosevelt as a letterwriter. BELLMAN, XXVI (Jan. 25) 103-104. [1495]
- **Griffith, William, ed.** The Roosevelt policy; speeches, letters and state papers, relating to corporate wealth and closely allied topics, by Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Current literature pub. co. 3 v. ports. (Roosevelt, his life, meaning and messages, v. I-III) [1496]
- Vol. III has title: Newer Roosevelt messages, speeches, letters and magazine articles dealing with the war, before and after, and other vital topics.
- **Hagedorn, Hermann.** Theodore Roosevelt; a biographical sketch. [N. Y.] Priv. print., Roosevelt memorial exhibition committee, Columbia university. 44, [2] p. illus., ports. [1497]
- **Hard, William.** Theodore Roosevelt, a tribute. Portland, Me.: T. B. Mosher. 13 p. [1498]
- First printed in the New republic for January 25, 1919, under the title, Roosevelt now.
- **Hedges, Job Elmer.** The personality and the philosophy of Theodore Roosevelt. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (July) 326-334. [1499]
- **[Henderson, Daniel MacIntyre]** "Great-heart"; the life story of Theodore Roosevelt, by Niel MacIntyre [pseud.] N. Y.: W. E. Rudge. [12], 242 p. plates, ports. [1500]
- **Hervier, Paul-Louis.** Theodore Roosevelt. NOUV. REV., 4me sér., XXIX (Feb. 1) 237-240. [1501]
- **Hoover, Herbert.** Roosevelt and the public conscience. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (July) 309-311. [1502]
- **House, Roy Temple.** The story of Theodore Roosevelt. NORMAL INSTRUCTOR, XXVIII (Oct.) 39-40. [1503]
- **Howland, Harold.** Theodore Roosevelt and his times. INDEP., XCVII (Jan. 18) 83-84. [1504]
- **Iglehart, Ferdinand Cowle.** Theodore Roosevelt: the man as I knew him. N. Y.: The Christian herald. 442 p. plates, ports. [1505]



- Roosevelt, Jordan, David Starr.** Personal glimpses of Theodore Roosevelt. *NATURAL HIST.*, XIX (Jan.) 15-16. [1506]
- **Jusserand, Jean Jules.** Personal memories of Theodore Roosevelt. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIII (July) 320-325. [1507]
- **Lewis, William Draper.** The life of Theodore Roosevelt. With an introduction by William Howard Taft. Phila. and Chicago: John C. Winston co. xxiv, 17-480 p. plates, ports. [1508]
- **Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Address of Senator Henry Cabot Lodge of Massachusetts in honor of Theodore Roosevelt, ex-president of the United States, before the Congress of the United States, Sunday, February 9, 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. 56 p. ([U. S.] 65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 384) [1509]
- **Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Theodore Roosevelt. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 45 p. [1510]  
Originally published as Senate document no. 384, 65th Congress, 3d session, under title: Address of Senator Henry Cabot Lodge . . . in honor of Theodore Roosevelt . . . before the Congress of the United States . . . February 9, 1919. See no. 1509, above.
- **Lowden, Frank O.** Theodore Roosevelt. [Printed by authority of the state of Illinois] [Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state journal co., state printers] 5 p. [1511]
- **Matthews, Brander.** Theodore Roosevelt as a man of letters. *MUNSEY'S*, LXVI (Mar.) 252-257. [1512]
- **Matthews, Brander.** Roosevelt as a practical politician. *OUTLOOK*, CXXII (July 16) 433-435. [1513]
- **Mayor des Planches, E.** Reminiscenze di T. Roosevelt. *NUOVA ANTOLOGIA*, anno LIV (Jan. 16) 214-225. [1514]
- **Medrano, Higinio J.** Teodoro Roosevelt. *ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO*, I (Jan.) 140-142. [1515]
- **Metcalf, Victor H.** Personal recollections of Theodore Roosevelt. *CAL UNIV. CHRON.*, XXI (Apr.) 139-144. [1516]
- **Moireau, A.** Roosevelt. *LAROUSSE MENSUEL*, IV (Nov.) 952-953. [1517]
- **Morgan, James.** Theodore Roosevelt, the boy and the man. New ed., with new chapters . . . N. Y.: Macmillan. xi, 350 p. plates, ports. [1518]
- **New Mexico. Legislative assembly.** Theodore Roosevelt memorial service, by the fourth Legislative assembly of the state of New Mexico in the Saint Francis auditorium, Museum of New Mexico, at Santa Fe, February 9th, 1919. *PALACIO*, VI (Feb. 22) 65-78. [1519]
- **New York. Legislature.** A memorial to Theodore Roosevelt. Authorized by Legislature February twenty-first, nineteen hundred nineteen. [Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers] 131 p. port. [1520]  
Address of Senator Henry Cabot Lodge . . . in honor of Theodore Roosevelt . . . before the Congress of the United States, Sunday, February 9, 1919: p. [87]-131.
- **Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Theodore Roosevelt, naturalist. *NATURAL HIST.*, XIX (Jan.) 9-10. [1521]
- **Parker, Alton B.** Roosevelt's Americanism. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIII (July) 314-316. [1522]
- **Payne, Frank Owen.** More Roosevelt sculptures. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, VIII (July) 197-202. [1523]
- **Payne, Frank Owen.** Theodore Roosevelt in sculpture. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, VIII (Apr.) 109-113. [1524]
- **Peary, Robert E.** Roosevelt—the friend of man. *NATURAL HIST.*, XIX (Jan.) 11. [1525]
- **Pinchot, Gifford.** Roosevelt, the man of abundant life. *NATURAL HIST.*, XIX (Jan.) 17-18. [1526]
- **Putnam, George Haven.** Theodore Roosevelt, boy and man. *REV. OF REV.*, LIX (Feb.) 153-155. [1527]
- **Ranck, Edwin Carthy.** What Roosevelt did for art in America. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, VIII (Oct.) 291-293. [1528]



- Roosevelt, Theodore.** Theodore Roosevelt; an autobiography. N. Y.: Macmillan. xii, 647 p. illus., ports., facsim. [1529]  
Rev. in: *The Review*, II (Mar. 13, 1920) 255.
- Roosevelt, Theodore.** Theodore Roosevelt's letters to his children; ed. by Joseph Bucklin Bishop. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 240 p. ports., illus., double facsim. [1530]
- Roosevelt as candidate for president.** *REV. OF REV.*, LIX (Feb.) 162-164. [1531]
- Roosevelt intimately considered.** *NATION*, CIX (Nov. 20) 688-690. [1532]  
A review of several recent books on Roosevelt.
- Roosevelt permanent memorial national committee.** Memorials to Roosevelt; a book of suggestions. . . . N. Y.: Roosevelt permanent memorial national committee. 65 p. illus., port., plates. [1533]
- Roosevelt the man of rare courage.** *STATE SERVICE*, III (Jan.) 35-38. [1534]
- Root, Elihu.** Theodore Roosevelt. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCX (Dec.) 754-758. [1535]
- Russell, Thomas Herbert.** Life and work of Theodore Roosevelt, typical American, patriot, orator, historian, sportsman, soldier, statesman and president. [Chicago: Homewood press] 447 p. illus. (incl. facsim. , music) plates, ports. [1536]  
"With an introduction by Merritt Starr. A special tribute by Major-General Leonard Wood; also special articles and tributes of respect by many leaders in public life, intimate friends and political associates of the former President."
- Sewall, William Wingate.** As I knew Roosevelt. By "Bill" Sewall. *FORUM*, LXI (May) 537-550. [1537]
- Sewall, William Wingate.** Bill Sewall's story of T. R. With an introduction by Hermann Hagedorn. N. Y. and London: Harper. [14], 115 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1538]
- Shaw, Albert.** Theodore Roosevelt. *REV. OF REV.*, LIX (Feb.) 156-160. [1539]
- Sherman, Stuart P.** Roosevelt and the national psychology. *NATION*, CIX (Nov. 8) 599-605. [1540]
- Skinner, R. P.** Theodore Roosevelt—a personal tribute. *LANDMARK*, I (Feb.) 75-77. [1541]
- Stefansson, Vilhjalmur.** Colonel Roosevelt as explorer. *REV. OF REV.*, LIX (Feb.) 165-166. [1542]
- Stone, James Samuel.** Theodore Roosevelt; a sermon commemorative, preached in St. James's church, Chicago, on Sunday, January 12, 1919. Chicago: Daughaday and co. 21 p. [1543]
- Thayer, William Roscoe.** Chapters of Roosevelt's life. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCX (July-Nov.) 48-57, 222-234, 339-355, 512-521, 663-677. [1544]
- Thayer, William Roscoe.** Theodore Roosevelt; an intimate biography. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiii, [6], 474 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1545]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Jan. 1920) 306-307.
- Théodore Roosevelt.** *INTER-AMÉRICA*, II (Mar.) 327-332. [1546]
- Theodore Roosevelt.** *JOUR. EDUC.*, LXXXIX (Apr. 3) 367-372. [1547]  
"From the School bulletin."
- Theodore Roosevelt.** *SPECTATOR*, CXXII (Jan. 11) 29-30. [1548]
- Theodore Roosevelt: in memoriam;** [articles by John Burroughs, Henry Fairfield Osborn, Robert E. Peary, Carl E. Akeley, Gifford Pinchot, and others]. 31 p. illus., plates. [1549]  
Reprinted from the January, 1919, number of *Natural history*, the Journal of the American museum of natural history. See nos. 1474, 1478, 1521, 1525, and 1526.
- Thompson, William Boyce.** Theodore Roosevelt and the square deal. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIII (July) 304-309. [1550]



- ROOSEVELT. **Thwing, Eugene.** The life and meaning of Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Current literature pub. co. vii, 367 p. plate, ports. (Roosevelt, his life, meaning and messages, v. IV) [1551]
- **Tupper, Frederick.** Raleigh and Roosevelt. NATION, CVIII (Mar. 8) 344-346. [1552]
- **Warren, Whitney.** Roosevelt. NO. AM. REV., CCIX (Apr.) 551-554. [1553]  
Article in French, reprinted from La Renaissance, v. VII, February 1, 1919.
- **Washburn, Charles G.** Theodore Roosevelt. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVII (June) 451-481. [1554]
- **Welschinger, Henri.** Un professeur d'énergie: Théodore Roosevelt. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXVIIIe ann. (Jan. 25) 421-428. [1555]
- **Went, G. Stanley V.** Theodore Roosevelt: an appreciation. LANDMARK, I (Feb.) 78-81. [1556]
- **Zahm, J. A.** Theodore Roosevelt as a hunter-naturalist. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Mar. 12) 434-441. [1557]
- ROOT. **Gibbons, Herbert Adams.** Elihu Root. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (Dec.) 477-486. [1558]
- SCAMMELL. **Lord, Arthur.** Alexander Scammell [1747-1781] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 143-146. [1559]  
Includes a copy of a letter written by Alexander Scammell to his mother, April 29, 1770.
- SCHILLING. **Connors, John W.** The career of an early Californian. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXV (June) 56-57. [1560]  
Captain Lewis C. Schilling, who was associated with Fremont and with Kit Carson in their efforts in the '40s to add the West to the United States.
- SENER. **Abbatt, William.** A neglected name: Dr. Isaac Senter. ANN. MED. HIST., II (Dec.) 381-383. [1561]  
A Rhode Island physician of the Revolutionary period, who acted as surgeon to Arnold's expedition to Quebec in 1775.
- SHAW. **Anna Howard Shaw.** NATION, CIX (July 12) 33. [1562]
- SIMS. **Hendrick, Burton J.** Sims. WORLD'S WORK, XXXVIII (Aug.) 376-395. [1563]
- SMITH. **M'Neilly, James H.** Col. Ashbel Smith, of Texas [1805-1886] CONFED. VET., XXVII (Dec.) 463-465. [1564]
- **Lewis, William S.** Hiram F. Smith, printer, publisher, politician, builder, expressman, merchant, legislator, farmer, miner and fruit raiser. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (July) 168-170. [1565]  
"Okanogan" Smith, noted character of pioneer days in this section of the Northwest.
- SPALDING. **Hurd, Henry M.** A sketch of Dr. Lyman Spalding [1775-1821] JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL BUL., XXX (May) 125-129. [1566]
- STANTON. **Cowing, Janet.** Mrs. Stanton our pioneer suffragist. STATE SERVICE, III (May) 12-18. [1567]  
Elizabeth Cady Stanton, pioneer in the movement for woman's suffrage.
- STEELE. **Henderson, Archibald.** John Steele [1764-1815] N. C. BOOKLET, XVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 123-133, 159-177. [1568]  
John Steele, of North Carolina, Federalist member of the first two Congresses, and comptroller of the treasury from 1796 to 1802.
- STERLING. **John A. Sterling** (late a representative from Illinois) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House, January 19, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate October 21, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 44 p. port. ([U. S.] 65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1875) [1569]
- STONE. **William Joel Stone** (late a senator from Missouri) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate February 2, 1919. Proceedings in the House February 2, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 169 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 452) [1570]



- STUART. Robertson, Mrs. W. B.** The brave young life of J. E. B. Stuart. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Mar.) 97-98. [1571]
- SULLIVAN. Howe, M. A. DeWolfe.** Memoir of Thomas Russell Sullivan [1849-1916] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 80-84. [1572]
- SULLOWAY.** Cyrus Adams Sulloway (late a representative from New Hampshire) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the House April 28, 1918. Proceedings in the Senate March 12, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 68 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1849) [1573]
- TALBOTT. J. Fred. C.** Talbott (late a representative from Maryland) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the House February 16, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate October 7, 1918. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 48 p. port. (65th Cong. 3d sess. House. Doc. 1858) [1574]
- TALMAGE. Talmage, Robert Swartwout.** David T. Talmage [1783-1865] father of the noted Talmage clergymen. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Oct.) 251-264. [1575]
- TANEY. Steiner, Bernard C. Roger B. Taney.** In the Report of the twenty-fourth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association, held at Hotel Chatham, Atlantic City, N. J., June 26, 27 and 28, 1919. Pub. by the Maryland state bar association. p. 97-127. [1576]
- TAYLOR. Clark, Elise Thomson.** A Virginia patriot. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Mar.) 130-134. [1577]  
Colonel George Taylor, 1707-1792.
- **Alexander, D. S.** John W. Taylor [1784-1854] New York's speaker of the House of representatives. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.) 14-37. [1578]
- **Facts about Governor William R. Taylor.** WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 350-352. [1579]  
Twelfth governor of Wisconsin, 1873-1875.
- THAYER. Greenough, Charles Pelham.** Memoir of James Bradley Thayer [1831-1902] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 133-138. [1580]
- TILLMAN.** Benjamin Ryan Tillman (late a senator from South Carolina) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate December 15, 1918. Proceedings in the House December 15, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 103 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 453) [1581]
- TOMPKINS. Dow, Charles M.** Daniel D. Tompkins [1774-1825] N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.) 7-13. [1582]  
Gives "informally a few reflections concerning Governor Tompkins and his times."
- TRENT. Landis, Charles I.** Captain William Trent, an Indian trader [1715-1778] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIII (Dec.) 173-183. [1583]
- TRUMBULL. Trumbull, Jonathan.** Jonathan Trumbull, governor of Connecticut, 1769-1784; by his great-great-grandson, Jonathan Trumbull. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xiii, 362 p. port. [1584]
- VANDERLIP. Roberts, George E.** Frank Arthur Vanderlip. REV. OF REV., LX (July) 50-60. [1585]
- WASHINGTON. Berkley, Henry J.** The Edris and Virginia Berkley memorial collection of Washington prints. MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (Sept.) 205-258. [1586]  
A catalogue of the collection of Washington prints recently loaned to the Maryland historical society.
- **Brooke, Walter Edwin, ed.** The agricultural papers of George Washington. Boston: R. G. Badger. 145 p. [1587]  
Includes letters from Washington to various persons on agricultural subjects, extracts from his diaries, farm reports, etc.
- **Burnet, Whittier.** George Washington under fire. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Feb.) 50-52. [1588]



- WASHINGTON. Hapgood, Norman. Washington and Lincoln. DIAL, LXVIII (Aug. 9) 92-93. [1589]
- Hill, Henry Wayland. George Washington and active, aggressive and progressive masonry. [Address] at the Buffalo consistory, February 22, 1919. [Buffalo] 22 p. port., plate. [1590]  
At head of title: Ancient accepted Scottish rite, valley of Buffalo, New York, N. M. J. U. S. A.
- Hixon, Ada Hope. "George Washington land speculator." ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 4 (Jan.) 566-575. [1591]  
Concerned with his interest in the land across the Allegheny mountains.
- Johnson, William Jackson. George Washington the Christian. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 299 p. plates, ports. [1592]
- Michel, André. Houdon et la statue de Washington. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (Aug.) 328-333. [1593]  
Extracts from an address by M. André Michel, member of the Institut de France, at the annual public sitting of the five Academies. It was printed in the Journal officiel de la République Française.
- Munn, Charles Allen. Growth of interest in Washington portraits. AM. MAG. ART, X (June) 279-286. [1594]
- Storer, Malcolm. The Manly Washington medal. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 6-7. [1595]  
The medal of Washington issued by James Manly of Philadelphia early in 1790.
- Tuckerman, Frederick. Stuart's portraits of Washington. NATION, CVIII (May 24) 836. [1596]
- Washington, W. Lanier. George Washington's ideals; revealed in an unpublished letter. FORUM, LXI (Feb.) 129-141. [1597]
- The Washington medal. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (Oct.) 324-326. [1598]  
A medal struck in honor of the evacuation of Boston by the British forces on March 17, 1776, and the only gold medal given by Congress to General Washington. The medal is in the possession of the Boston public library.
- Welschinger, Henri. Bonaparte et Washington. REV. MOND., CXXXI (June 1) 509-520. [1599]  
On the death of Washington, Napoleon ordered official mourning in France and appointed the citizen Louis Fontanes to deliver a eulogy in the Temple of Mars on February 20, 1800. There is here given an abstract of the address, and some comparisons between the careers of Napoleon and Washington.
- WEAVER. Haynes, Frederick Emory. James Baird Weaver [1833-1912] Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 494 p. ports. (Iowa biographical series. Ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [1600]  
Concerned largely with his political activities during the period from 1879 to 1912. Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Oct.) 144.
- WEST. West, George M. William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman [ca. 1733-1816] St. Andrews, Fla.: Panama city pub. co. 32 numbered leaves. plates. [1601]
- WHITE. White, George Fauntleroy. Memoir of Colonel Isaac White of Knox county, Indiana [1776?-1811] IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Dec.) 327-341. [1602]
- WILLARD. The Wisconsin home of Frances E. Willard. WIS. MAG. HIST., II (June) 455-461. [1603]  
Notes regarding the residence of the Willard family in Janesville, Wisconsin.
- WILLIAMSON. Neal, John Washington. Life and public services of Hugh Williamson [1735-1819] TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIII, 62-111. [1604]  
Served in the Continental congress, the Annapolis convention, the Constitutional convention, and the first federal Congress.
- WILLISTON. Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Samuel Wendell Williston [1852-1918] SCIENCE, n. s. XLIX (Mar. 21) 274-278. [1605]
- WILSON. Allen, James Lane. Alexander Wilson. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Apr.) 397-403. [1606]  
Alexander Wilson, one of America's great hunter-naturalists (1766-1813).  
"Quoted from 'The School,' the second chapter of James Lane Allen's 'The Kentucky warbler.'"
- Monroe, B. D. Life and services of William Wilson, chief justice of the Illinois supreme court [1794-1857] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 391-399. [1607]



- WILSON. Bastide, Charles.** Le président Wilson, sa vie—ses idées. Paris: La Renaissance du livre [1918] [253]—326 p. plates. (Collection América) [1608]
- **Cosentini, Fr.** Woodrow Wilson e la sua opera scientifica e politica. Torino: Unione tip. editrice. 79 p. port. [1609]
- **Couvreu, Emile.** Woodrow Wilson et son histoire du peuple américain. Rev. ÉTUDES HIST., LXXXVe ann. (July) 296—300. [1610]
- **Eaton, William Dunseath, and Harry C. Read.** Woodrow Wilson, his life and work; a complete story of the life of Woodrow Wilson, teacher, historian, philosopher, and statesman, including his great speeches, letters and messages, also a complete account of the World peace conference. [Chicago: Printed by Peterson co.] 769 p. plates, ports., map. [1611]
- **Halévy, Daniel.** President Wilson, by Daniel Halévy, tr. from the French by Hugh Stokes. N. Y.: John Lane co.; London: John Lane. 283 p. [1612]
- **Low, Alfred Maurice.** Woodrow Wilson, an interpretation. London: T. F. Unwin. ix, 291 p. port. [1613]
- WIRZ. [Tyler, Lyon G.] Major Henry Wirz.** WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.) 145—151. [1614]
- WOOD. Le Général Wood.** CORRESP., no. 1356 (Mar. 25) 950—962. [1615]  
Signed: Miles.
- **Sears, Joseph Hamblen.** The career of Leonard Wood. N. Y. and London: Appleton. 272 p. ports. [1616]
- WOODHULL. Brush, Edward Hale.** General Nathaniel Woodhull [1722—1776] and memorials in his honor. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Sept.) 537—541. [1617]
- WOODMAN. Usher, Ellis B.** Cyrus Woodman [1814—1889] a character sketch. Wis. MAG. HIST., II (June) 393—412. [1618]
- WOOSTER. Chandler, Charles Lyon.** Admiral Charles Whitin Wooster in Chile. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 445—456. [1619]  
American captain who served in the Chilean navy, 1817—1819 and 1822—1847.

## Individual Families.

- Abell.** Abell Horace Avery, and Lewis Parker Abell. The Abell family of America. (N. Y.: 1919.) 100 leaves. (plate (coat of arms).  
Consists of type-written sheets fastened together in binder.
- Albright.** Albright Charles Albion. Some notes regarding descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth (Dutton) Albion of Watertown and Colchester, Conn., including the Albion family of New York State, and other families in New York State. (N. Y.: 1919.) 100 leaves. (plate (coat of arms). (July) 385—395.
- Barrett.** The estate of James Barrett [1701—1732] MATR. PROC., XXI (July) 115—121.
- The will of Thomas Barrett [1728] MATR. PROC., XXI (Oct.) 155—157.
- Bassett and allied families.** AMERICAN, XIII (July) 237—241.



# GENEALOGY.

## General.

**New York genealogical and biographical society.** Arms and crests for Americans. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.) 4-6. [1620]

Report of committee on heraldry, submitted by the chairman, John Ross Delafield.

**Totten, John R.** Editorial comment on the report of this society's committee on heraldry. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Oct.) 338-354. [1621]

## Collected Genealogy.

**Avery, Samuel Putnam.** The Avery, Fairchild and Park families of Massachusetts, Connecticut and Rhode Island; with a short narration of facts concerning Mr. Richard Warren, Mayflower passenger, and his family connections with Thomas Little. Hartford, Conn. [The compiler] xviii, 151 p. plates, ports. [1622]

**Bowman, George Ernest.** Latham-Washburn. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 40-42. [1623]

Prints copies of two Plymouth county deeds, 1706/7, and 1714.

**Bulloch, Joseph Gaston Baillie.** A history and genealogy of the families of Bayard, Houston of Georgia, and the descent of the Bolton family from Assheton, Byron and Hulton of Hulton Park. Washington, D. C.: J. H. Dony, printer. vi, 76 p. illus. (coats of arms). [1624]

**Crone, Frank L.** Some Pennsylvania Dutch genealogies. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Mar.) 48-52. [1625]

Brief genealogical accounts of the Crone, Switzer, Weaver, and Steel families.

**Keen, Gregory B.** Hutton, Plumsted and Devereux families. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 257-261. [1626]

**Pleasants, J. Hall.** The Gorsuch and Lovelace families. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Apr.-July) 187-202, 379-392. [1627]

Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.

**Washburn, Georgia Cooper.** A study in Putnam and Cleaveland ancestry. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIII (Apr.) 188-212. [1628]

**Werner, Charles J.** Genealogies of Long Island families; a collection of genealogies relating to the following Long Island families: Dickerson, Mitchell, Wickham, Carman, Raynor, Rushmore, Satterly, Hawkins, Arthur Smith, Mills, Howard, Lush Greene; comp. by Charles J. Werner. Mainly from records left by Benjamin F. Thompson. N. Y.: C. J. Werner. 170 p. plates, ports. [1629]

## Individual Families.

**ABELL.** Abell, Horace Avery, and Lewis Parker Abell. The Abell family of America. [n. p.] 109 leaves. plate (coat of arms). [1630]

Consists of type-written sheets fastened together in binder.

**ALLCOTT.** Flagg, Charles Allcott. Some notes regarding descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth (Dutton) Allcox of Waterbury and Colebrook, Conn., including the Allcotts of Ballston Spa, and other localities in New York state. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 285-292. [1630a]

**BARTLETT.** The estate of James Bartlett [1701-1722/3] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 131-132. [1631]

— The will of Thomas Bartlett [1758] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 167-170. [1632]

**BASSETT.** Bassett and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (July) 275-284. [1633]



- BELDEN.** Belden and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XIII (Oct.) 393-400. [1634]
- BENNETT.** Bowman, George Ernest. Capt. Peter Bennett's will [1749] and the estate of his wife Priscilla. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXI (Oct.) 171-175. [1635]
- BENSON.** [Benson, Ernest Leon] A pioneer family [Benson] [Burlington, Wis.] 8 p. [1635a]  
 "Introductory" signed: Ernest L. Benson.
- BOURNE.** Dykes, Hannah Smith Bourne. History of Richard Bourne and some of his descendants. Cleveland, O.: Priv. print. by B. F. Bourne. v, 227 p. plates, ports. [1636]
- BRADFORD.** Bowman, George Ernest. Lieut. Ephraim Bradford's will [1741] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXI (Oct.) 189-191. [1637]
- BRERETON.** Brereton, John. Brereton; a family history. San Francisco: J. Brereton. [4], 68 p. port., plate, coat of arms. [1638]
- BROCKWAY.** Brockway and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XIII (Oct.) 385-392. [1639]
- BROWN.** Brown, George Tilden. John Browne, gentleman, of Plymouth (and one branch of descendants to the 12th generation) assistant, commissioner, magistrate, pioneer in New England colonial life. [Providence: Remington press] 55 p. facsim. [1640]
- The estate of Noah Brown of Attleborough, Mass. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXI (July) 128-131. [1641]  
 Noah Brown, d. 1776.
- BULL.** Bull, James Henry. Record of the descendants of John and Elizabeth Bull, early settlers in Pennsylvania. 1674 to 1919. San Francisco, Calif.: The Shannon-Conmy co. 337, xlviii p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1642]  
 Colonel John Bull (1731-1824) A preliminary study: by Mrs. Anita Newcomb McGee, M. D.: p. 315-320.
- BUTLER.** Butler, Henry Langdon. Tales of our kinsfolk, past and present; the story of our Butler ancestors for ten generations from 1602 to 1919. N. Y.: Print. for private distribution. 509, [2], viii p. illus., ports., facsim., geneal. tables, coat of arms. [1642a]  
 Contains also the Morris, Mercier, Stryker, Scudder, and Keen families.
- CARY.** [Harrison, Fairfax] The Virginia Carys; an essay in genealogy. N. Y.: Priv. print., The De Vinne press. xxix, 194 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim., geneal. table. [1643]  
 Introduction signed: F. H. [i. e. Fairfax Harrison]
- CHICKERING.** Torrey, Frederic Crosby. One branch of the Chickering family, and the complete ancestry of Mary Chickering Nichols. Lakehurst, N. J. 31 p. map, geneal. tab. [1644]
- CHRISTOPHERS.** Totten, John B. Christophers family. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, L (Apr.-Oct.) 110-127, 211-227, 318-334. [1645]
- CLOWES.** Werner, Charles J. The Clowes family of Long Island. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, L (Apr.) 157-167. [1646]
- COGGESHALL.** Genealogical research in England. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXXIII (Jan.) 19-32. [1647]  
 Genealogical notes regarding the family of Coggeshall.
- COOKE.** Jacob Cooke's will [probated 1747] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXI (Jan.) 42-44. [1648]
- COWAN.** Sellers, Julia E. A chronological genealogy of James Cowan, sr., and his descendants. Lebanon, O.: Bell press. 43 p. [1649]
- CUDDEBACK.** Cuddeback, William Louis. Caudebec in America; a record of the descendants of Jacques Caudebec, 1700 to 1920. N. Y.: T. A. Wright. 276 p. plates, ports., plans, maps, fold. geneal. tab. [1650]  
 Caudebec in Normandy, France; p. [233]-238.
- CURZON.** Pleasants, Jacob Hall. The Curzon family of New York and Baltimore, and their English descent. Baltimore [Priv. print.] ix, 75 p. plate, ports., fold. geneal. tables. [1651]
- CUSHING.** Will of Rev. Caleb Cushing [1748/9] *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LV (Apr.) 111-112. [1652]



- CUSHMAN.** Lieutenant Josiah Cushman's will [1742] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 102-104. [1653]
- DANIELSON.** Danielson-Lockwood families. AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 198-207. [1654]
- DELANO.** Delano-Hitch families. AMERICANA, XIII (July) 300-305. [1655]
- DEMING.** Deming and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (July) 285-291. [1656]
- DOWLEY.** The Dowley-Esterbrook families. AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 186-192. [1657]
- DUER.** Duer and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (July) 292-299. [1658]
- EDWARDS.** Strother, Henry. Hon. John Edwards and John Edwards, gentleman; first two John Edwardses in Bourbon co., Ky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (Jan.) 47-52. [1659]  
Genealogical notes.
- ELTON.** Elton family record. VINELAND HIST. MAG., I (Jan.) 15-18. [1660]
- EWING.** Ewing, Presley Kittredge, and Mary Ellen (Williams) Ewing. The Ewing genealogy with cognate branches; a survey of the Ewings and their kin in America. [Houston: Hercules print. and book co.] xiv, 185, xlv p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [1661]
- FALES.** Fales, De Coursey. The Fales family of Bristol, Rhode Island; ancestry of Haliburton Fales of New York. Privately printed. [Boston: T. R. Marvin and son, printers] 332 p. plates, ports. [1662]  
The Haliburton family by Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton . . . Reprinted with additions and changes from the New England historical and genealogical register for January, 1917: p. 159-217.
- FELCH.** Pettingell, Frank Hervey. Felch [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.) 85-87. [1663]
- FULLER.** Fuller, William Hyslop. Genealogy of some descendants of Thomas Fuller of Woburn. To which is added Supplements to volumes I, II, III, previously comp. and published. [Palmer? Mass.] Printed for the compiler. 271 p. plates, ports., col. coat of arms. [1664]  
On cover: Fuller genealogy [v.] IV.
- GARDINER.** Robinson, Caroline. The Gardiners of Narragansett; being a genealogy of the descendants of George Gardiner, the colonist, 1638, by Caroline E. Robinson . . . ed. with notes and index, by Daniel Goodwin. Providence: The editor. vii, 313 p. port. plan. [1665]
- **Totten, John R.** The Kidd-Gardiner "cloth of gold" and "pitcher." N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.) 17-25. [1666]  
In 1699, Captain William Kidd, of pirate fame, presented to John Gardiner, of Gardiner's island, a piece of cloth of gold and a pitcher. In tracing the history of this heirloom the writer has given a genealogical account of the Gardiner and allied families.
- GILBERT.** Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert's will [probated 1765] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 117-120. [1667]
- GILMAN.** Noyes, Emily Hoffman (Gilman) "Mrs. Charles P. Noyes." A family history in letters and documents, 1667-1837, concerning the forefathers of Winthrop Sargent Gilman, and his wife Abia Swift Lippincott, ed. with notes by their daughter Mrs. Charles P. Noyes. St. Paul, Minn.: Priv. print. 2 v. plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [1668]
- GOLD.** Osborn, Henry Fairfield. Gold [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 229-231. [1669]
- GOODWIN.** Goodwin and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 55-68. [1670]
- GRAY.** Bowman, George Ernest. Dr. Thomas Gray's will [1723] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 156-158. [1671]
- Capt. Thomas Gray's will [probated 1721] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 84-88. [1672]
- The will of John Gray of Kingston, Mass. [probated 1732] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 62-64. [1673]
- GREENE.** Bates, Louise Prosser. John Greene of Newport and Narragansett. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Jan.) 15-26. [1674]  
Genealogical account.



- GRYMES.** Grymes of "Brandon" & c. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Apr.-July) 184-187, 403-413. [1675]  
Genealogical notes.
- GUILFORD.** Guilford, Helen Morrill. Guilford genealogy. Minneapolis, Minn. 68 p. [1676]
- GUSHEE.** The will of Abraham Gushee of Raynham [probated 1783] and his son Abraham's estate. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 81-84. [1677]
- HATCH.** Hannah Hatch's three husbands, Japhet Turner, Ebenezer Tinkham, and Capt. Ichabod Tupper. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 97-101. [1678]  
Hannah Hatch, b. Feb. 15, 1681/2.
- HAVERFIELD.** Taylor, Wallace. A genealogy and brief history of the Haverfield family of the United States, one of the pioneer settlers of Jefferson county, Ohio, later Harrison county. [Oberlin, O.: Press of the News print. co.] x, 316 p. [1678a]
- HICKS.** Starbird, Charles M. Notes on the Hicks family. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Nov.) 156-159. [1679]
- HIGGINBOTHAM.** Sweeney, William Montgomery. Higginbotham family of Virginia; addenda and corrigenda. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Apr.) 294-298. [1680]
- HILL.** Hill and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan., Oct.) 69-80, 367-384. [1681]
- HOWLAND.** Bowman, George Ernest. Jabez Howland's estate [1732] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 145-151. [1682]  
— Bowman, George Ernest. Seth Howland's estate [1729] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Oct.) 179-184. [1683]
- HUNTINGTON.** Huntington family papers. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL. XXIV, 76-89. [1684]
- JENKINS.** Webber, Mabel L. Descendants of John Jenkins, of St. John's Colleton. S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Oct.) 223-251. [1685]
- KENDALL.** Clemens, William Montgomery. The Kendall family in America. Hackensack, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 24 p. [1686]
- KENNEDY.** Kennedy, Russell. Genealogical descendants of David and Jane Greacen Kennedy. 1783-1919. 2d ed. Pittsburgh, Pa. [1919?] geneal. table. 102 x 46 cm. fold. to 35 cm. [1686a]
- KNEASS.** Magee, Anna J. Brief memorial of the Kneass family of Philadelphia. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 107-126. [1687]
- KNIGHT.** Family record of Jonathan Knight, in the possession of Walter H. Blake, Vineland, N. J. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Apr., Oct.) 37-38, 78-80. [1688]
- KUYKENDALL.** Kuykendall, George Benson. History of the Kuykendall family since its settlement in Dutch New York in 1646 . . . Portland, Ore.: Kilham stationery and print. co. 645 p. illus., ports. [1689]  
"With genealogy as found in early Dutch records, state and government documents; together with sketches of colonial times, old log cabin days, Indian wars, pioneer hardships, social customs, dress and mode of living of the early forefathers."
- LEACH.** Leach and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 177-185. [1690]
- LORING.** Anna (Alden) Loring's will [probated 1804] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 126-128. [1691]
- LOVELACE.** Pleasants, J. Hall. The Lovelace family and its connections. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (July) 393-403. [1692]
- LUDLOW.** Gordon, William Seton. Gabriel Ludlow (1663-1736) and his descendants. [N. Y.] 44 p. pl., ports. [1693]  
Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, v. L (Jan.-Apr.) 34-55, 134-156.
- MCCLARY.** McClary and allied families. AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 401-413. [1694]
- MAKEPEACE.** The will of William Makepeace of Taunton [probated 1737] and the estate of his son-in-law Emanuel Williams of Taunton. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 135-142. [1695]
- MASSIE.** William Massie's will [1793] WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Apr.) 244-246. [1696]



- MITCHELL. Bowman, George Ernest.** Jacob Mitchell's estate [1675] **MAYFL. DESC., XXI** (Oct.) 185-186. [1697]
- NICHOLS. Nichols, Leon Nelson.** The Nichols families in America. N. Y. [The compiler] 16 p. [1698]
- ORENDORFF. Custer, Milo.** Orendorff genealogy. Bloomington, Ill. 6 p. [1699]
- PECK. English ancestry of Joseph Peck of Rehoboth.** R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XII (Oct.) 121-126. [1701]
- PEERY. The Peery genealogy; data furnished by Edwin H. Peery and Joseph S. Peery. Arranged by Annie Lynch.** UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., X (Jan.) 17-29. [1701]
- PEMBERTON. Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Pemberton [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 236-237. [1702]
- PERKINS. Perkins, Emily Ritchie.** The Perkins family, a sketch of intercolonial migration. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 163-178. [1703]
- POST. Post-Hiller families.** AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 81-88. [1704]  
The Long Island family of Post.
- PUTNAM. Barnard, Job.** Genealogical sketch of the Andrew Putnam family. Comp. . . . for the Chautauqua county historical society, 1916. (Partly revised. 1918) Conneaut, O.: The Conneaut print. co. 29 p. [1705]
- REDMAN. Beatty, Joseph M., jr.** The Redman family of Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (July) 279-280. [1706]
- RICHMOND. Bowman, George Ernest.** Ebenezer Richmond's will [1729] **MAYFL. DESC., XXI** (Oct.) 186-189. [1707]
- Col. Silvester Richmond's will [probated 1754] **MAYFL. DESC., XXI** (Jan.) 12-18. [1708]
- The estate of Col. Silvester Richmond. **MAYFL. DESC., XXI** (Apr.) 54-56. [1709]
- The will of Samuel Richmond of Taunton, Mass. [1736] **MAYFL. DESC., XXI** (Jan.) 44-46. [1710]
- ROBINSON. Genealogy and family register of George Robinson, late of Attleborough, Mass., with some account of his ancestors, comp. by one of his sons, in 1829.** Halliwell: Glazier, Masters & co., printers, 1831. Boston, Mass.: Reprinted by C. E. Goodspeed and co. 36 p. [1711]
- SARGENT. Mann, Charles Edward.** The Sargent family and the old Sargent homes. Lynn: F. S. Whitten. 64 p. [1712]  
At head of title: "Cape Ann in story, legend and song. Section five."
- SCOTT. Holman, Mrs. Mary Lovering.** The Scott genealogy. Comp. by the author for Harriett Grace Scott. Boston, Mass. 402 p. plates, ports. [1713]  
CONTENTS.—pt. I. Descendants of John Scott of Roxbury, Massachusetts. pt. II. Ancestral lines of Harriett Grace Scott. Appendix: Benjamin Scott of Braintree, Massachusetts. Benjamin Scott of Rowley, Massachusetts. Joseph Scott of Rowley, Massachusetts.
- SEYMOUR. Richard Seymour of Hartford and Norwalk, Conn., and some of his descendants.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Jan.) 6-18. [1714]  
Cont. from v. LXXII, 1918.
- SHUEY. Shuey, D. B.** History of the Shuey family in America from 1732 to 1919. 2d ed. Galion, O.: The author. 381 p. [1715]
- SIMMONS. Simmons, Frederick Johnson.** A genealogy of a few lines of the Simmons family of Maine and Massachusetts, descendants of Moses Simmons (Moyse Symonson) "Fortune," 1621. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Nov.) 135-143. [1716]
- SMITH. [Perkins, Henry Esban]** A record of the family of Roswell Smith, son of Steel Smith of Farmington, Conn., Windsor, Vermont, and other localities, with residence of descendants, so far as is known to date. [Washington, D. C.] 47 p. port., geneal. table. [1717]
- Sale, Nancy Jane Leaverton. Illinois descendants of Edward Smith, an English soldier in the Revolutionary war who deserted and joined the American army. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 3 (Oct. 1918) 400-407. [1718]



- SOPER. Bowman, George Ernest.** Capt. Oliver Soper's will [probated 1821] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 10-12. [1719]
- SOUTHWORTH. Capt. Ichabod Southworth's estate and the will of his widow Esther** [probated 1760] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 73-76. [1720]
- The wills of Lieut. Nathaniel Southworth [probated 1710/11] and his son Constant [probated 1705] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 24-28. [1721]
- STANDISH.** The wills of David Standish [probated 1795] and his widow Hannah [probated 1803] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 71-73. [1722]
- STRATTON.** The Stratton-Ensign family. AMERICANA, XIII (Apr.) 193-197. [1723]
- STROUD. Stroud, Alonzo Bibb.** The Strouds; a colonial family of English descent. Lakeland, Fla.: The Child printery. 263 p. plates, ports., coats of arms. [1724]
- STURGES. Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Sturges [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 234-236. [1725]
- SWADNER. Evans, Grace Radcliff.** John Swadner and his descendants. Decatur, Ill. [32] leaves. [1726]
- Autographed from type-written copy.
- TALMAGE. Talmage, Robert Swartwout.** The Major Thomas Talmage family narrative. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.-Apr.) 18-23, 81-87. [1727]
- Cont. from v. VII, 1918.
- TAYLOR.** The wills of John Taylor of Boston [probated 1720] and Rev. John Taylor of Milton [probated 1749] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 121-124. [1728]
- TIBBITTS. Coons, William Solyman.** The Tibbitts or Tibbetts family, descendants of George Tippet of Yonkers, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Oct.) 354-364. [1729]
- TISDALL. Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of John Tisdall of Taunton and his son John. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 29-35. [1730]
- Abstracts of entries on the original Plymouth colony court orders and Plymouth colony wills and inventories, relating to the settlement of the estates of John Tisdall (d. 1675) and John Tisdall, jr. (d. 1677).
- TRABUE. Trabue, Alice.** The genealogy and history of the Trabue family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (May) 47-60. [1731]
- UNGRICH. Ungrich-Littell.** AMERICANA, XIII (July) 311-316. [1732]
- VAN ARSDALE. Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** The Van Arsdale family—Pluckemin line. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 96-119. [1733]
- VAN DUSEN. Van Deusen, Albert H.** Van Dusen records. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.) 68-71. [1734]
- VAN LIEW. Van Liew, Elizabeth.** Descendants of Cornelius Van Liew, of Three-Mile Run. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.-Apr.) 41-48, 93-96. [1735]
- WADSWORTH. Deacon John Wadsworth's estate.** MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 89-93. [1736]
- John Wadsworth of Duxbury, d. Nov. 12, 1716.
- WAITE. Moriarty, G. Andrews, jr.** Thomas Waite of Portsmouth, R. I., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Oct.) 291-304. [1737]
- WALKER. Eldredge, Mrs. Jane Jennings.** Descendants of John Walker, of Gringley-on-the-Hill, Nottingham, England. [n. p.] 12 p. ports. [1738]
- WARD. Osborn, Henry Fairfield.** Ward [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 231-234. [1739]
- Ward family. WM. AND MARY QUAR., XXVII (Jan.-Apr.) 185-199, 258-293. [1740]
- WARNER. Warner, Lucien Calvin, and Mrs. Josephine Genung Nichols.** The descendants of Andrew Warner. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. viii, 804 p. illus. (incl. ports., coats of arms, facsimis.) [1741]
- WARREN. Richard Warren's wife and children.** MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 76-80. [1742]
- Richard Warren, d. Jan. 23, 1696/7.
- Samuel Warren's estate. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 104-106. [1743]
- Samuel Warren, of Middleborough, b. Mar. 7, 1682/3.



- WEBB. Cooch, Mary Evarts (Webb).** Ancestry and descendants of Nancy Allyn (Foote) Webb, Rev. Edward Webb, and Joseph Wilkins Cooch, by Mary Evarts (Webb) Cooch (Mrs. J. Wilkins Cooch) Printed for private distribution. Wilmington, Del.: Star pub. co. 157 p. illus., plates, ports., coats of arms. [1744]  
CONTENTS.—pt. I. Nancy Allyn (Foote) Webb. pt. II. Rev. Edward Webb. pt. III. The Cooch and Wilkins lineage.
- WEST. West, George M.** William West of Scituate, R. I., farmer, soldier, statesman. St. Andrews, Fla.: Panama City pub. co. 32 p. plate. [1745]  
Genealogical data.
- WILSON. The Wilson-Henry family.** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 53-56. [1746]  
Family of Rev. Peter Vanoy Wilson, born in Amwell township, 1750.
- WINSLOW. Bowman, George Ernest.** Sarah Winslow's three husbands, Myles Standish, Tobias Payne, and Richard Middlecott, with the four estates. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.) 1-10. [1747]
- WRIGHT. Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** Some descendants of Richard Wright, gentleman, of London, England, and Northumberland, Virginia, 1655. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Oct.) 127-141. [1748]  
Isaac Wright's will [probated 1766] MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 53-54. [1749]
- WYCKOFF. Wyckoff, Jacob.** Family of Peter Claeson, ancestor of all the Wyckoffs. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 49-53. [1750]

## Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

- ALBANY CO., N. Y. Albany co., N. Y.** Early records of the city and county of Albany and colony of Rensselaerswyck. v. 4. (Mortgages 1, 1658-1660, and Wills 1-2, 1681-1765.) Translated from the original Dutch, by Jonathan Pearson; revised and edited by A. J. F. Van Laer. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 220 p. [1751]  
At head of title: The University of the state of New York. New York state library. History bulletin, 11.
- ALLEGHENY CO., PA. Wood, Mary Ellison.** Abstracts of wills and administrations of Allegheny county, Pennsylvania [1803-1809] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 136-146. [1752]
- ANDOVER, MASS. Poore, Alfred.** A genealogical-historical visitation of Andover, Mass., in the year 1863. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Jan.) 75-77. [1753]  
Cont. from v. LIV, 1918.
- AUBURN, ME. Cemetery inscriptions at Auburn and Turner, Me.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (July) 233-235. [1754]
- BAKERSFIELD, VT. Inscriptions in the cemetery at East Bakersfield, Vt.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (July) 186-206. [1755]
- BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. Unrecorded Barnstable county deeds [1744, 1757, 1760]** MAYFL. DESC., XXI (July) 133-134. [1756]
- BELFAST, ME. Vital records of Belfast, Maine, to the year 1892. v. II. Marriages and deaths.** Editor, Alfred Johnson. [Portland?] Pub. under authority of the Maine historical society. 671 p. [1756a]  
v. I, containing records of births, pub. in 1917.
- BERWICK, ME. Records of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick) Me.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Jan.-Apr.) 43-51, 124-128. [1757]  
CONTENTS.—Marriage certificates, 1802-1868. Records of the Berwick monthly meeting: I, 1802-1832. Cont. from v. LXXII, 1918.
- BROOKLINE, MASS. Cummings, Harriet Alma, comp.** Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut street cemetery of Brookline, Massachusetts; with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there. BROOKLINE HIST. SOC. PROC., ann. meeting, Jan. 30, 1919, 15-34. [1758]
- CANAAN, N. Y. Records of the Congregational church and society of New Canaan at Canaan Four Corners in the town of Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y.** Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 136 numb. leaves. facsim. 36 x 28½ cm. [1759]  
Autographed from type-written copy.



- CATSKILL, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Catskill in the town of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. x, 239 numb. leaves. facsim. 36 x 28cm. [1760]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- CHARLESTON, S. C.** Webber, Mabel L., comp. Marriage and death notices from the Charleston Morning post and daily advertiser [1786-1787] S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Jan.-Oct.) 52-56, 142-146, 213-219, 260-263. [1761]  
Webber, Mabel L., comp. The register of Christ Church parish [1723-1759] S. C. HIST. MAG., XX (Jan.-Oct.) 64-71, 123-127, 199-203, 252-255. [1762]  
Cont. from the July 1918 number.
- COLRAIN, MASS.** Early vital records of Colrain, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Oct.) 246-260. [1763]
- COXSACKIE, N. Y.** Records of the First Reformed church of Coxsackie in West Coxsackie, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 3v. fronts. 36 x 28cm. [1764]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.** Marriage licenses of the District of Columbia, 1801-1820. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 27-31. [1765]
- FLEMING, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church at the Owasco Outlet in the town of Fleming, Cayuga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 61 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [1766]  
With this is bound: Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Owasco . . . N. Y., New York city, 1919.  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- FLORIDA, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Florida, in the village of Minaville, town of Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y. Preceded by the records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Duaneburgh, 1798-1804. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 189 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [1767]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- Records of the United Presbyterian church in the town of Florida, Montgomery county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iv, 24 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [1768]  
With Johnstown, N. Y. St. John's Episcopal church. Records . . . New York city, 1919.  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- FREDERICK, MD.** Gruber, Michael Alvin. Tombstone inscriptions, Frederick, Md. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 19-26. [1769]
- GROVELAND, MASS.** Poore, Alfred. A genealogical-historical visitation of Groveland, Mass., in the year 1863. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Oct.) 241-248. [1770]
- HAGERSTOWN, MD.** Gruber, Michael Alvin. Tombstone inscriptions, Hagerstown, Md. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Apr.) 1-16. [1771]
- HARWICH, MASS.** East Harwich, Mass., gravestone records from the Methodist cemetery. MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Apr.) 49-52. [1772]
- HILLSBOROUGH, N. J.** Neander, John. Hillsborough (Millstone) Reformed church baptisms [1807-1815] SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.-July) 132-137, 184-193. [1773]  
Cont. from v. VII, 1918.
- HUNTINGTON, N. Y.** Genealogical data found in the printed records of the town of Huntington, Long Island, N. Y. [1680-1757] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., I (Jan.-Apr.) 72-76, 127-133. [1774]
- IPSWICH, MASS.** Ipswich vital records, 1749-1849. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Jan.-Apr.) 33-48, 129-160. [1775]  
These records are not included in the Ipswich vital records, published in 1910.



- ISPSWICH, MASS.** Vital records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute, 1910-19. 3 v. [1776]  
 Alphabetical indexes to the manuscript records of the town, supplemented by information from church registers, cemetery inscriptions and other sources.  
 CONTENTS.—v. I. Births. v. II. Marriages and deaths. v. III. Baptisms, marriages and deaths.
- JEFFERSON, ME.** Early vital records of Jefferson, Me. [1808-1817] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.-July) 87-103, 165-185. [1777]
- JOHNSTOWN, N. Y.** Records of St. John's Episcopal church in the village of Johnstown, Fulton county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 123 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [1778]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.  
 With this is bound: Records of the United Presbyterian church in Florida . . . N. Y. New York city, 1919.
- KENT CO., DEL.** Lord, Charles W., jr. Early marriages, births and deaths from Kent county, Delaware, deed books. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 158-162. [1779]
- KNOWLTON, N. J.** Knowlton, Warren county, N. J., records of the first German and English congregation [1785-1810] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 88-107. [1780]  
 Cont. from v. III, 1918.
- MOUNT DESERT, ME.** Records of the first church of Mount Desert, Maine, 1792-1867. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Oct.) 279-291. [1781]
- NASSAU, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church in the town of Nassau, Rensselaer county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 144 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [1782]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.
- NEW ENGLAND.** Ancestral heads of New England families. AMERICANA, XIII (July-Oct.) i-xv, xvii-xxxii. [1783]  
 CONTENTS.—Abbe-Brighton.
- NEW SCOTLAND, N. Y.** Records of the Presbyterian church of New Scotland in the town of New Scotland, Albany county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 108 numb. leaves. 36 by 28<sup>cm</sup>. [1784]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.  
 Includes baptisms and births, 1787-1873, and marriages, 1807-1808, 1837-1845, 1858-1867.
- NEW YORK CITY.** Baptisms of the First Presbyterian church, N. Y. city, 1804-1809. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Jan.) 116-129. [1785]  
 Cont. from v. II, 1918, p. 62.
- NEW YORK STATE.** Scisco, L. D. Mohawk valley householders in 1800. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan., July-Oct.) 26-33, 274-284, 307-316. [1786]  
 Cont. from v. XLIX, 1918.  
 Records of the towns of Northampton, Broadalbin, Charlestown, Amsterdam, Florida, Mayfield, and Salisbury.
- NISKAYUNA, N. Y.** Records of the Protestant Reformed Dutch church of Niskayuna, in the town of Niskayuna, Schenectady county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vi, 112 numbered leaves. 36 by 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [1787]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.
- ORANGE CO., VA.** Scott, W. W. List of marriages in Orange county [1796] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVII (Jan., July) 68, 345-348. [1788]  
 Cont. from v. XXVI, 1918.
- OWASCO, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Owasco in the village and town of Owasco, Cayuga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. v, 33 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [1789]  
 With Fleming, N. Y. Reformed Protestant Dutch church at the Owasco Outlet. Records . . . New York city, 1919.  
 Autographed from type-written copy.



- PHILADELPHIA, PA. Friends, Society of.** Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1715-1719] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 179-191. [1790]  
 Cont. from v. VII, no. 1, March 1918.
- PISCATAQUA VALLEY, N. H. Piscataqua pioneers, 1623-1775; register of members and ancestors; John Scales, ed.** Dover, N. H. [Press of C. F. Whitehouse] 212 p. illus. [1791]  
 Published by the society of Piscataqua Pioneers, of Dover, N. H.
- PISCATAWAY, N. J. Piscataway, New Jersey, marriage and death records; from the town register, 1668 to 1805.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 33-43. [1792]
- PLYMOUTH, MASS. Plymouth, Mass., vital records.** MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan., Oct.) 19-23, 162-166. [1793]  
 Cont. from v. XX, 1918.
- PLYMOUTH COLONY. Plymouth colony vital records [1675-1686]** MAYFL. DESC., XXI (Jan.-Oct.) 36-40, 56-62, 107-112, 152-156. [1794]
- POMFRET, CONN. Inscriptions in the Wappaquians burial ground, Pomfret, Conn., 1723-1861.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.) 105-124. [1795]
- PRINCE GEORGE'S CO., MD. Marriage licences in Prince George's county, Maryland, 1777-1824.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.-Oct.) 134-154, 217-232, 261-279. [1796]
- READINGTON, N. J. Readington church baptisms from 1720.** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan.-Apr.) 65-74, 137-149. [1797]  
 Cont. from v. VII, 1918.  
 This installment covers the period 1819-1837.
- ROTTERDAM, N. Y. Schenectady county cemetery records . . . arranged and type-written by Charlotte Taylor Luckhurst.** [Schenectady?] 61 leaves. 28 x 22<sup>cm</sup>. [1798]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.  
 "These records were taken from the cemetery surrounding the Second Reformed Dutch church of Rotterdam, Schenectady co., New York."
- SALISBURY, MASS. Hoyt, David W.** Additions and corrections for The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts, supplemental to those ending on page 1037, volume iii. Providence, R. I. [The compiler] p. 1057-1097. [1798a]  
 "The old families of Salisbury and Amesbury, Massachusetts" (3 v.) was published at Providence, 1897-1917.
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y. Inscriptions in the First Presbyterian churchyard, Schenectady, N. Y.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Apr.) 128-133. [1799]
- SIX-MILE RUN, N. J. Six-Mile Run Dutch Reformed church.** Six-Mile Run church baptisms, 1743-1805. SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Apr.-Oct) 123-132, 211-230, 264-277. [1800]
- SOMERSET CO., N. J. Early recorded wills in Somerset—from 1804.** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan., July) 62-65, 180-183. [1801]  
 Cont. from v. VII, 1918.
- SOMERSET county marriages, 1795-1879.** SOMERSET CO. HIST. QUAR., VIII (Jan., July-Oct.) 56-61, 193-211, 283-317. [1802]  
 CONTENTS.—R-Z.  
 Cont. from v. VII, 1918.
- SOMERSWORTH, N. H. Tate, Joseph.** The diary of Master Joseph Tate of Somersworth, N. H. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Oct.) 304-315. [1803]  
 "In this 'diary' Master Tate entered the family records of the inhabitants of Somersworth from about 1740 to the middle of the Revolutionary war."
- STAMFORD DISTRICT, CONN. Abstract of probate records for the district of Stamford, county of Fairfield, and state of Connecticut, 1729-1802, by Spencer P. Mead.** [n. p.] 425 numb. leaves. [1804]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.  
 Includes the towns of Greenwich, Ridgefield and Stamford. The town of Stamford included during part of the above period the town of Darien and part of the town of New Canaan.
- STEPHENTOWN, N. Y. Burials in the Baptist cemetery, Stephentown, N. Y.** NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (July) 207-216. [1805]



**STILLWATER, N. Y.** Records of the First Congregational church of Stillwater in the town of Stillwater, Saratoga county, N. Y., and the First Presbyterian church of Stillwater, in the town and village of Stillwater, Saratoga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 129 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [1806]

Autographed from type-written copy.

**STRATHAM, N. H.** Deaths in Stratham, N. H., 1777-1826. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Jan.) 62-77. [1807]

**TOLLAND, CONN.** Connecticut cemetery inscriptions. Copied by Joel Nelson Eno. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIII (Jan.) 32-43. [1808]

CONTENTS.—Tolland, South cemetery.

Cont. from v. LXXII, 1918.

**VINELAND, N. J.** Siloam cemetery inscriptions. VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.-Apr.) 18-20, 39-40. [1809]

CONTENTS.—Caldwell-Doughty.

— Vital records of Vineland, N. J. [1864-1868] VINELAND HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.-Oct.) 7-9, 28-30, 49-55, 68-74. [1810]

**VIRGINIA.** Culleton, George. Virginia gleanings in England. VA. MAG. HIST. XXVII (Jan.-July) 50-58, 150-156, 289-308. [1811]

**VISCHER FERRY, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Amity, in the village of Visscher's Ferry, town of Clifton Park, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 71 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [1812]

With Niskauna, N. Y. Protestant Reformed Dutch church. Records of the Protestant Reformed Dutch church of Niskayuna . . . New York city, 1919.

Autographed from type-written copy.

**WAWARSING, N. Y.** Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, ed. Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Wawarsing. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (Jan.-Oct.) 7-16, 168-183, 243-273, 365-391. [1813]

Register of baptisms, 1745-1851.

**WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.** Bristol, Theresa Hall. Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., L (July) 240-242. [1814]

**WILMINGTON, DEL.** Wilmington, Del. Holy Trinity church. Catalogue and errata of the records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) church, as translated by Horace Burr. Published by the Historical society of Delaware, 1919. Wilmington, Del.: Press of Charles L. Story co. 166 p. ([Del. hist. soc. pap.] no. IXa) [1815]

The first volume of Records of Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) church, Wilmington, Del., from 1697 to 1773, was published in 1890 and forms no. IX of the Papers of the Historical society of Delaware.

**WORCESTER CO., MD.** List of decedents in un-indexed bond book in office of the register of wills, Snow Hill, Worcester county, Maryland, 1667-1742. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 2 (Mar.) 192-194. [1816]

**WYOMING VALLEY, PA.** Bamford, Eleanor McCartney. Elder Davis Dimock; record of baptisms, marriages, and vital statistics, compiled and edited from his diaries. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVI, 267-303. [1817]

Records of 1803 to 1858.



# MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.

- Ashe, Samuel A.** *Memories of Annapolis.* So. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (July) 197-210. [1818  
The writer entered the Naval academy in September, 1855.
- Davies, George E.** *Robert Smith and the Navy.* Md. HIST. MAG., XIV (Dec.) 305-322. [1818a  
Secretary of the navy from 1801-1809.
- The early years of the Marine corps.** MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, IV (Sept.) 259-267. [1819
- Fish, Carl Russell.** *Back to peace in 1865.* AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 435-443. [1820  
A study of the policy of demobilization in 1865.
- Fiske, Bradley Allen.** *From midshipman to rear-admiral.* N. Y.: Century co. x, 694 p. illus., plates, ports. [1821  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct. 1920) 122-124.
- [Francis, Augustus Theodore]** *comp.* *History of the 71st regiment, N. G., N. Y., American guard.* [N. Y.] *The Veterans association, 71st regiment, N. G., N. Y.* xii, 900 p. ports. [1822  
"Compiler of the present volume, Brevet Brigadier General Augustus Theodore Francis."—Editorial foreword, signed George Edward Lowen.
- Gobbel, Luther Lafayette.** *Militia in North Carolina in colonial and revolutionary times.* TRINITY COLL. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIII, 35-61. [1823
- MacLay, Edgar Stanton.** *The religious side of navy life.* D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Jan.) 25-29. [1824
- Morris, Charles.** *Heroes of the army in America.* 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 354 p. plates, ports. [1825  
1st edition, 1906.
- Morris, Charles.** *Heroes of the navy in America.* 2d ed., rev. and enl. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 347 p. plates, port. [1826  
1st edition, 1907.
- Parry, Edward Abbott.** *The pension system in the United States.* JOUR. SOC. COMP. LEGIS., 3d ser., I (Oct.) 247-250. [1827  
A brief history of the system.
- Pratt, Julius W.** *Naval operations on the Virginia rivers in the Civil war.* U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLV (Feb.) 185-195. [1828
- Smith, Paul Tincher.** *Militia of the United States from 1846 to 1860.* IND. MAG. HIST. XV (Mar.) 20-47. [1829
- Sweeney, W. Allison.** *History of the American negro in the great world war, his splendid record in the battle zones of Europe, including a résumé of his past services to his country in the wars of the revolution, of 1812, the war of the rebellion, the Indian wars on the frontier, the Spanish-American war, and the late imbroglio with Mexico.* [Chicago: Printed by Cuneo-Henneberry co.] xx, 21-307 p. plates, ports. [1830
- Teignmouth, Lord [Henry Noel Shore].** *When the United States were impotent at sea.* UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LIX (Sept.) 401-408. [1830a  
Concerned with the condition of the American navy in the early 70's.
- Tompkins, Avery.** *Demobilization, past and present.* INFANTRY JOUR., XVI (Aug.) 93-100. [1831  
Treats of demobilization after all our wars, since and including the Revolution.
- Upham, Cyril B.** *Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1838-1865.* IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (July) 299-405. [1832  
The militia in the United States: p. 299-313.
- Wilkes, Laura Eliza.** *Missing pages in American history, revealing the services of negroes in the early wars in the United States of America, 1641-1815.* [Washington, D. C.: Press of R. L. Pendleton] 91 p. [1833
- Williams, Charles Richard.** *On the history of discipline in the navy.* U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLV (Mar.) 355-376. [1834  
Also published in the D. A. R. magazine, LIII (Nov.) 657-671.
- Williams, Dion.** *War decorations.* U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLV (Apr.) 493-535. [1835-6  
A summary and description of all war decorations authorized by our government during the wars and campaigns since 1776, together with accounts of decorations authorized by foreign governments.



# POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW.

## Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations.

**Anglo-American relations in commemoration of the tercentenary of Sir Walter Raleigh.** N. C. LIT. AND HIST. ASSOC. PROC., 19th ann. session, 23-146. [1837]

CONTENTS.—Explanatory note. Introductory, by James Sprunt. Raleigh and British imperialism, by Edwin Greenlaw. Sir Walter Raleigh as a man of letters, by Frank Wilson Cheney Hersey. Raleigh's place in American colonization, by Charles M. Andrews. England and the birth of the American nation, by William Thomas Laprade. The converging democracies of England and America, by William E. Dodd. Anglo-American diplomatic relations during the last half-century, by Charles H. Levermore. Social and political ideals of the English-speaking peoples, by George Armstrong Wauchope.

**Benson, Adolph Burnett.** Our first unsolicited treaty. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., VII (Jan.) 43-49. [1838]

Treaty between Sweden and the United States, signed at Paris, April 3, 1783.

**Benton, Elbert J.** The spirit of Washington's foreign policy. REVIEW, I (Oct. 11) 469-471. [1839]

**Borah, William E.** Washington's foreign policy. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Apr.) 187-191. [1840]

**Burpee, Lawrence J.** A successful experiment in international relations. Ottawa: The King's printer. 13 p. [1841]

An address delivered before the Victorian club of Boston on February 17th, 1919.

Account of the history of the International joint commission between Canada and the United States, created in 1909.

**Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro.** The relations between the United States and Porto Rico past, present and future. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIII (July) 483-525. [1842]  
Cont. from v. X, 1916.

**Chung, Henry.** The oriental policy of the United States. With introductory note by Jeremiah W. Jenks. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Fleming H. Revell co. 306 p. maps. [1843]

An historical study.

**Drascher, Wahrhold.** Das Vordringen der Vereinigten Staaten im westindischen Mittelmeergebiet; eine Studie über die Entwicklung und die Methoden des amerikanischen Imperialismus. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co., 1918. [8], 105 p. map. [1843a]

**Fish, Carl Russell.** American diplomacy. 3d ed., rev. N. Y.: Holt. xi, 551 p. maps. (American historical series. General editor: C. H. Haskins) [1844]

**Fish, Carl Russell.** An introduction to the history of American diplomacy. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y.: Macmillan. 63 p. (Helps for students of history, no. 19) [1845]

**Fish, Carl Russell.** The path of empire; a chronicle of the United States as a world power. New Haven: Yale univ. press; Toronto: Glasgow, Brook and co.; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. ix, 305 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor, v. XLVI) [1846]

CONTENTS.—The Monroe doctrine. Controversies with Great Britain. Alaska and its problems. Blaine and Pan-Americanism. The United States and the Pacific. Venezuela. The outbreak of the war with Spain. Dewey and Manila Bay. The blockade of Cuba. The preparation of the army. The campaign of Santiago de Cuba. The close of the war. A peace which meant war. The open door. The Panama canal. Problems of the Caribbean. World relationships. Bibliographical note. Index.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 555-556.

**Fite, Emerson D.** Keeping peace with Canada. CENTURY, XCVIII (Sept.) 701-706. [1847]

A review of our relations with Canada since the disarmament agreement of 1817.

**France-Amérique.** Souvenir de l'amitié franco-américaine, 1773-1918. Album. Texte et illustrations. Paris: Impr.-éditeur B. Sirven. 52 p. [1848]

**Fried, Alfred Herman.** Die Bestrebungen der Vereinigten Staaten für Ausbau und Festigung einer zwischenstaatlichen Ordnung (1794-1917) Haag, 1917. 52, [4] p. (Nederlandsche Anti-oorlog raad. Capita selecta, no. 2) [1849]



- Gibbons, Herbert Adams.** The evolution of the foreign policy of the United States since the Spanish-American war. *NEW WORLD*, I (May) 119-134. [1850]
- Gosling, T. W.** Yorktown day, October 19; the debt of America to France. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Oct.) 377-381. [1851]  
Traces briefly the indebtedness of America to France in respect to aid in the war of the Revolution, discovery, exploration and settlement, the Panama canal, literature, philosophy, science and art, and moral aid.
- [Griffin, Appleton Prentiss Clark]** Ratification of treaties; methods and procedure in foreign countries relative to the ratification of treaties, also extracts from the executive Journal of the Senate relative to proceedings in cases of treaties rejected by the Senate. Washington: Gov. print. off. 280 p. ([U. S.] 66th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 26) [1852]  
Extracts from the executive Journal of the Senate relative to proceedings in cases of treaties rejected by the Senate: p. 83-280.
- Keim, Jeannette.** Forty years of German-American political relations. Phila.: Printed by W. J. Dornan. iv, [5]-378 p. [1852a]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.  
Deals with the period from 1870 to about 1910.  
Germany and the Monroe doctrine: p. 273-303.
- Lapradelle, A. de.** Les États-Unis dans le monde. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I<sup>re</sup> ann. (Jan.) 15-18. [1853]  
Shows how the American commonwealth while remaining true to her traditional home and foreign policy has gradually widened its sphere of action.
- Latané, John Holladay.** From isolation to leadership; a review of American foreign policy. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 215 p. [1854]
- Lechartier, Georges.** Intrigues et diplomaties à Washington (1914-1917). Paris: Plon-Nourrit. viii, 302 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1855]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 527-528.
- Levermore, Charles H.** Anglo-American diplomatic relations during the last half-century. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Nov.) 436-446. [1856]
- Lockey, Joseph Byrne.** Significación del Panamericanismo. *REFORMA SOC.*, XV (Sept.) I-XXX. [1857]
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham.** America and Britain. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton. ix, [3], 221 p. [1858]  
"Of the papers here printed, four were originally given as lectures at the University of London in May, 1918 . . . the fifth paper was read before the Royal historical society and has been printed in the American political science review."—Pref.  
CONTENTS.—America's entry into the war. British and American relations, pts. I-II. The Monroe doctrine. The background of American federalism.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (July) 740-741.
- Marriott, J. A. R.** The foreign policy of the United States. *EDINBURGH REV.*, CCXXIX (Apr.) 345-362. [1859]
- Melvin, Frank Edgar.** Napoleon's navigation system; a study of trade control during the continental blockade. N. Y.: Appleton. xv, 449 p. [1860]  
The author's doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, but not published as a thesis.  
Contains material on the commercial system of Napoleon as it affected the United States, or was in turn influenced by America. A main feature of the writer's thesis is that the determining factor in the economic strife of Napoleon with England was the position of the United States as the chief neutral.
- Partridge, G. E.** Some history that might have happened. *REVIEW*, I (July 19) 217-218. [1861]  
A consideration of the course of events that might have followed an American invasion of Mexico in 1865, as was strongly urged by Grant, in dealing with the Maximilian affair.
- Poe, Elisabeth Ellicott.** The peace treaties of the United States. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIII (Jan.-Feb.) 10-17, 91-96. [1862-3]
- Renaut, F. P.** Le premier conflit colonial hispano-américain; la navigation du Mississippi, 1783-1795. *REV. ÉTUDES HIST.*, LXXXVe ann. (Jan.) 44-68. [1864]  
By treaty of October 27, 1795, the freedom of navigation on the Mississippi river was established and the right of deposit at New Orleans conceded to American citizens.
- Renaut, F. P.** La question de la Louisiane (1796-1809). Paris [Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises] 242 p. [1865]  
Treats of the diplomatic history of the acquisition of Louisiana.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 552-553.
- Rippy, J. Fred.** The Indians of the Southwest in the diplomacy of the United States and Mexico, 1848-1853. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 363-396. [1866]



- Roz, Firmin.** *L'amitié traditionnelle de la France & des États-Unis d'après un livre récent.* FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (Jan.) 19-24. [1867]  
Based on the book entitled "En Amérique, jadis et maintenant, par J. J. Jusserand," Paris, 1918.
- Rueda, Julio E.** *Pan Americanism: its political and economic aspects.* INTER-AMERICA, II (Feb.) 145-153. [1868]
- Scholefield, Guy H.** *The Pacific, its past and future; and The policy of the great powers from the eighteenth century.* London: John Murray. xii, 346 p. maps. [1869]  
A brief history of the policy of the great powers in the Pacific.  
Spain and America: p. 179-186.
- Sears, Louis Martin.** *Jefferson and the law of nations.* AM. POL. SCI. REV., XIII (Aug.) 379-399. [1870]
- Slosson, Edwin E.** *The battle that never was fought; the conflict of Germany and the United States over Samoa.* INDEP., XCVII (Mar. 8) 330-331. [1871]
- Teignmouth, Lord, (Henry Noel Shore).** *British protection of American shipping in the Mediterranean, 1784-1810.* UNIT. SER. MAG., n. s. LXX (Dec.) 169-178. [1872]  
Calls attention to the fact that in the early years of the republic commerce with the Levant ports under the jurisdiction of Turkey was conducted under British supervision and protection. Concerned with difficulties with Algeria and Turkey during this period.
- Treaty between the French republic and the United States, concerning the cession of Louisiana, signed at Paris the 30th of April, 1803.** LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 139-142. [1873]  
Copy of the treaty.
- Treaty between the United States and Spain concerning the cession by Spain to the United States of East and West Florida, proclaimed February 22, 1821, and signed by James Monroe and John Quincy Adams.** LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Apr.) 154-163. [1874]  
Copy of the treaty.
- Villiers, Brougham, and W. H. Chesson.** *Anglo-American relations, 1861-1865.* London: T. F. Unwin. vii, 214 p. [1875]  
"Brougham Villiers," pseudonym for Frederick John Shaw.
- Wood, George Clayton.** *Congressional control of foreign relations during the American revolution 1774-1789.* Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. x, 140 p. [1876]  
Thesis (PH. D.).—New York university, 1918.
- Wrong, George M.** *Relations during the last hundred years between the United States and Canada.* HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Jan.) 5-8. [1877]

## Monroe Doctrine.

- Calderón, Ignacio.** *The Pan-American union and the Monroe doctrine.* JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, X (Oct.) 133-137. [1878]
- Duval, Maurice.** *Doctrine de Monroe; principe directeur constant de la politique extérieure des États-Unis.* LAROUSSE MENSUEL, IV (May) 788-789. [1879]
- Ferrara, Orestes.** *La doctrina de Monroe y la liga de las naciones.* REFORMA SOC., XIII (Apr.) 308-312. [1880]
- Hasenclever, Adolf.** *Die Bedeutung der Monroedoktrin für die amerikanische Politik der Gegenwart.* Halle a. S.: M. Niemeyer, 1918. 28 p. (Auslandsstudien an der Universität Halle-Wittenberg . . . Hft. 5) [1881]
- Hockett, H. C.** *The Monroe doctrine and the league of nations.* OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 13, 45-55. [1882]
- Levermore, Charles H.** *What the Monroe doctrine has been, is, and may be.* LEAGUE OF NATIONS MAG., V (Apr.) 221-239. [1883]
- Llorens, E. L.** *Monroismus-Panamerikanismus; einzige berechtigte Übersetzung aus dem Spanischen von A. Strube.* Hamburg, 1918. 80 p. [1884]
- Lyra, Heitor.** *Pan Americanism in Brazil prior to the declaration of Monroe.* INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 67-68. [1885]  
It is the writer's purpose to show that the so-called Pan American or inter-American doctrine did not originate with Monroe, but that it was of Brazilian origin.



- México y la doctrina Monroe.** REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., I (June) 176-218. [1886]
- Peyralbe, E.** Politique extérieure des États-Unis: la doctrine de Monroe. ÉCOLE, Xe ann. (June 20). [1887]
- Pollard, A. F.** The Monroe doctrine. HISTORY, n. s. IV (Apr.) 1-13. [1888]
- Pollard, A. F.** The Monroe doctrine and its transformation. In The sea commonwealth, and other papers, ed. by A. P. Newton. London and Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. p. 49-68. [1889]  
The same article as no. 1888 above.
- Rowe, L. S.** La doctrina de Monroe y la política exterior de los Estados Unidos. PUERTO RICO, I (May) 3-32. [1890]

## Constitutional History and Law.

- America's debt to England; the Anglo-Saxon nations and their constitutions considered.** CANADA LAW JOUR., LV (Jan.) 1-11. [1891]  
Points out that the foundations of our political liberty and representative government are of Anglo-Saxon origin.
- Atwood, Harry F.** The birthday of our Constitution. CONST. REV., III (Jan.) 20-25. [1892]  
A plea for the observance of the anniversary of September 17th, 1787, as "Constitution day."
- Beck, James M.** Washington's supreme achievement. CONST. REV., III (July) 131-145. [1893]  
A study of the Constitution.  
"Washington's great work, the American commonwealth, remains, and will remain as long as his people are faithful to his ideals and principles of government."
- Buffington, Joseph.** Benjamin Franklin and the Constitution. CONST. REV., III (July) 157-167. [1894]
- Burnett, Edmund C.** 1919 in the light of 1788. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Apr.) 171-174. [1895]  
Discusses the likeness which the controversy over the league of nations bears to the contest over the Constitution.
- Corwin, Edward S.** John Marshall and the Constitution; a chronicle of the Supreme court. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 242 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XVI) [1896]  
Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXIV (Dec.) 686-688.
- Harley, John Eugene.** The obligation to ratify treaties. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIII (July) 389-405. [1897]  
Contains a section detailing the "Instances of refusal to ratify treaties."
- Haynes, George H.** The conciliatory proposition in the Massachusetts convention of 1788. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXIX, pt. 2 (Oct. 15) 294-311. [1898]  
A comparison of the problem which engaged the U. S. Senate in 1919, in regard to the ratification of the peace treaty, and that which confronted the conventions of the several states after the draft of the federal Constitution had been submitted for approval. Treats particularly of the *impasse* which seemed to have been reached by the beginning of the year 1788, and the "conciliatory proposition," the acceptance of which by the Massachusetts convention pointed the way of escape.
- Hill, David Jayne.** The birthday of the Constitution. REVIEW, I (Sept. 13) 381-383. [1899]
- Hunt, Gaillard.** How the Constitution saved the Revolution. CONST. REV., III (Apr.) 95-99. [1900]
- Hunting, Warren B.** The obligation of contracts clause of the United States Constitution. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. x, 120 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVII, no. 4) [1901]  
Mainly devoted to a discussion of the historical and legal basis of the Dartmouth college decision.  
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Nov. 1920) 719-722.
- Meigs, William Montgomery.** The relation of the judiciary to the Constitution. N. Y.: Neale pub. co. 248 p. [1902]  
Traces the evolution of the doctrine of judicial review of legislation from the colonial days, when the ground was prepared and the seed planted. It is the writer's opinion that it was expected and intended by the Federal convention and the publicists of the day that the judiciary should exercise this function.



**Scott, James Brown.** Judicial settlement of controversies between states of the American union; an analysis of cases decided in the Supreme court of the United States. Oxford: The Clarendon press. xiii, 548 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington, D. C.) [1903]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 345-347; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XIV (Oct. 1920) 683-692; *The Review*, II (Jan. 17, 1920) 58-59.

**Scott, James Brown.** Notes de James Madison sur les débats de la Convention fédérale de 1787 & leur relation à une plus parfaite société des nations; tr. par M. A. de Lapradelle. Paris: Editions Bossard. xx, 160 p. [1904]

**Trickett, William.** *Marbury v. Madison*; a critique. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIII (Sept.) 737-748. [1905]

In this decision the Supreme court of the United States, for the first time, subordinated the Congress of the United States by assuming the right to declare its legislative void.

**Wright, Quincy.** The constitutionality of treaties. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XIII (Apr.) 242-266. [1906]

## Politics.

**Bartlett, Marguerite G.** The chief phases of Pennsylvania politics in the Jacksonian period. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. viii, 150 p. [1907]

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania.

Among the subjects treated are the struggle over the Second bank of the United States, the "American system" in all its amplifications, including the protective tariff, and the state constitutional convention of 1838.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (July 1920) 750-751.

**Boyd, William K.** Federal politics in North Carolina 1824-1836. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XVIII (Jan.-Apr.) 41-51, 167-174. [1908]

**Conger, John L.** South Carolina and the early tariffs. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Mar.) 415-433. [1909]

A study in the political history of South Carolina—the opposition to the tariffs of 1820, 1824, and 1827. "The tariff issue shows vividly the quick change from an intense nationalistic attitude to a deep and abiding sectionalism."

**Corbin, John.** From Jefferson to Wilson. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCX (Aug.) 172-185. [1910]

Draws a parallel between the political ideals and theories of Jefferson and those of President Wilson.

**Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The decline of aristocracy in the politics of New York. N. Y.: Columbia university, Longmans, Green and co., agents. xiii, 460 p. illus., ports., maps. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXVI; whole no. 198) [1911]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, in 1918.

"How an aristocracy of birth was changed to one of money and was often ousted from control, how Federalists became Clintonians and Clintonians turned to Whigs, is to be the theme of the following pages." *cf.* Foreword.

A study of the period from 1800 to the forties.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (July 1920) 725-726.

**Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The Washington benevolent society. *COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR.*, XXI (Jan.) 27-37. [1912]

A secret political society formed by the Federalists in New York in 1808.

**Greene, Jerome D.** Some aspects of recent party history in the United States. *In* The America of today; being lectures delivered at the local lectures summer meeting of the University of Cambridge, 1918. Cambridge: The University press. p. 125-156. [1913]

A brief survey of party history since the Civil war.

**Jack, Theodore Henley.** Sectionalism and party politics in Alabama, 1819-1842. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. vii, 93 p. [1914]

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.

**Morton, Richard Lee.** The negro in Virginia politics, 1865-1902. [Charlottesville? Va.] 199 p. maps. [1915]

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Virginia, 1918.

Published also as one of the Phelps Stokes papers of the University of Virginia.

**Orth, Samuel Peter.** The boss and the machine; a chronicle of the politicians and party organization. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 203 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLIII) [1916]

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 521-522.



- Ross, Earle Dudley.** Grover Cleveland and the beginning of an era of reform. So. ATLANT. QUART., XVIII (Apr.) 156-166. [1917]
- Ross, Earle Dudley.** The Liberal Republican movement. N. Y.: Holt. xi, 267 p. [1918]
- Thesis (PH. D.)—Cornell university, 1915.  
Study of an important influence in the political transition of the seventies. The present discussion is concerned especially with its influence upon the reorganization of national parties.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 522-524.
- Shores, Venila Lovina.** The Hayes-Conkling controversy, 1877-1879. Northampton, Mass.: Department of history of Smith college. p. [215]-279. (Smith college studies in history, v. IV, no. 4, July, 1919) [1919]
- Thesis (M. A.)—Smith college, 1918.
- Stewart, Ernest D.** The Populist party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Mar.) 53-74. [1920]
- The writer's conclusion is that "the Populist party may be considered a phase of that radicalism in American politics which began with the Granger movement of the seventies and eighties, and which found its latest expression in the Progressive party of 1912."  
Cont. from v. XIV, 1918.
- Thomas, Harrison Cook.** The return of the Democratic party to power in 1884. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 261 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXIX, no. 2) [1921]
- Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1919.
- Trimble, William.** Diverging tendencies in New York Democracy in the period of the Locofocos. AM. HIST. REV., XXIV (Apr.) 396-421. [1922]
- The doctrines of the Locofoco party in 1837 "voiced the ultra-idealism of the age—an idealism which, permeating the North with a renewed aggressive doctrine of the equality of mankind at the time when to a large degree the South was yielding to the theory of social stratification, helped to make the United States 'safe for democracy.'"
- Watkins, Albert.** Contested elections of delegates to Congress from Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 197-328. [1923]

## Law.

- Atkinson, George Wesley, ed.** Bench and bar of West Virginia, Charleston, W. Va.: Virginian law book co. xxvi, 543 p. ports. [1924]
- Chandler, Albert.** Title to non-navigable waters in western states. ST. LOUIS LAW REV., IV (Oct.) 109-130. [1925]
- Traces the development of the practice and the law in regard to water rights in the West.
- Dishman, S. B.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. In the Proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Lexington, Kentucky, . . . June 26 and 27, 1919. Paducah, Ky.: Billings print. p. 105-114. [1926]
- Fitzpatrick, John T.** Revisions and compilations of the laws of New York. LAW LIB. JOUR., XII (July) 21-31. [1927]
- A résumé of compilations of the laws of New York from the Dutch period to the present.
- Imes, William Lloyd.** The legal status of free negroes and slaves in Tennessee. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (July) 254-272. [1928]
- Johnson, J. A.** Federal jurisprudence, origin and growth. WASH. LAW REP., XLVII (Mar. 21) 179-185. [1929]
- Maynard, Fred A.** Five to four decisions of the United States Supreme court. In the Proceedings of the twenty-ninth annual meeting of the Michigan state bar association, Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 20 and 21, 1919. [Lansing, Mich.: Press of Wynkoop Hallenbeck Crawford co.] p. 97-122. [1930]
- An historical review of a few of the decisions of the Supreme court which have been settled by one man's vote.
- Packard, George.** The administration of justice in the Lake Michigan wilderness. MICH. LAW REV., XVII (Mar.) 382-405. [1931]
- A study of early justice in the wilderness that surrounded the great Michigan basin, during the French régime (the Custom of Paris), the English régime, and under the United States down to the year 1837.
- Putnam, Harrington.** Early administration of equity in this country. In New Jersey state bar association. Year book, 1918-1919. p. 59-80. [1932]



- Snow, Alpheus Henry.** The question of aborigines in the law and practice of nations. Including a collection of authorities and documents. Washington: Gov. print. off. 218 p. [1933]  
On t.-p., seal of Department of state, United States of America.  
The peace of 1763 between Great Britain and France, involving as it did the transfer of territory inhabited by aboriginal tribes is taken as the beginning of the modern law on this subject.
- Zollman, Carl.** Religious liberty in the American law. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XVII (Mar.-Apr.) 355-377, 456-478. [1934]
- Zollman, Carl.** The development of the law of charities in the United States. *COLUMBIA LAW REV.*, XIX (Apr.-June) 91-111, 286-309. [1935]
- Zuckerman, Louis E.** The common law of America. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIII (July) 577-584. [1936]  
Also pub. in *American legal news*, XXX (Dec.) 13-17.  
Outlines the development of the common law system of America from its divergence from the English system in 1607.

## National Government and Administration.

- Bastide, Charles.** Comment la démocratie américaine se gouverne. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 406-470 p. port., plates. (Collection América [VI]) [1937]
- Bastide, Charles.** Le président; ses pouvoirs et son rôle. *REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST.*, XXIX, 53-61. [1938]
- Foulke, William Dudley.** Fighting the spoilsman; reminiscences of the civil service reform movement. N. Y. and London: Putnam. vi, 348 p. [1939]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (July) 710-712; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIV (Feb. 1920) 173-174; *Review*, I (Aug. 9) 282.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** Actual government as applied under American conditions. 4th ed., rev. N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. I, 599 p. plates, maps, facsims. (American citizen series, ed. by A. B. Hart) [1940]  
Text-book for college and upper high school.
- Kimball, Everett.** The national government of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 629 p. [1941]  
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIV (Nov. 1920) 722-724.
- Mathews, John M.** The United States department of state. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XVII (May) 553-563. [1942]
- Munro, William Bennett.** The government of the United States, national, state, and local. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 648 p. [1943]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct. 1920) 152-153; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIV (Feb. 1920) 169-171.
- Reed, Thomas Harrison.** Form and functions of American government. London: Harrap. xv, 549 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims., diags. [1944]  
Text-book for high school use.

## State and Local Government and Administration.

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

- Hicks, John D.** Six constitutions of the far Northwest. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.* extra number (May) 360-379. [1945]  
Reviews briefly the important features of the constitutions adopted by the six northwestern states admitted in 1889 and 1890, namely, North and South Dakota, Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, and Washington.
- Jenks, William L.** Legislation by governor and judges. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, III (Apr.) 202-219. [1946]  
A study of the form of government provided for the Northwest Territory by the Ordinance of 1787, "that most undemocratic and really extraordinary form of temporary government with legislative power by governor and judges," and "with such a mingling of the administrative, legislative and judicial functions."



- Connecticut. General assembly. Centennial committee.** The one hundredth anniversary of the first meeting of the General assembly, under the present constitution and the second general legislative reunion. The Capitol, Hartford, Wednesday, May 7, 1919. Comp. by William Harrison Taylor, secretary of the Centennial committee. Hartford: Pub. by the state [The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co.] 22, [4], 23-188 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [1947]  
Historical address, by Simeon E. Baldwin: p. 32-38. Capitals and state houses of Connecticut, by Charles Hopkins Clark. Connecticut towns in the order of their establishment since 1819; with the origin of their names: p. 177-178.
- Cole, Arthur Charles, ed.** The constitutional debates of 1847. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. xxx, 1018 p. fold. tab. (Collections of the Illinois state historical library, v. XIV. Constitutional series, v. II) [1948]
- Illinois. Legislative reference bureau.** The executive department. Springfield, Ill.: Comp. and pub. by the Legislative reference bureau. [8], 621-719 p. (Constitutional convention. Bulletin no. 9) [1949]  
Development of the executive department: p. 623-629.
- Illinois. Legislative reference bureau.** The judicial department, jury, grand jury and claims against the state. Springfield, Ill.: Comp. and pub. by the Legislative reference bureau. [8], 725-899 p. (Constitutional convention. Bulletin no. 10) [1950]  
Development of the judicial organization of Illinois: p. 727-739.
- Illinois. Legislative reference bureau.** The legislative department. Springfield, Ill.: Comp. and pub. by the Legislative reference bureau. [6], 521-614 p. (Constitutional convention. Bulletin no. 8) [1951]  
Historical outline of development in Illinois: p. 522-527.
- Verlie, Emil Joseph, ed.** Illinois constitutions. Springfield, Ill.: The Trustees of the Illinois state historical library. xxxiii, 231 p. (Collections of the Illinois state historical library . . . v. XIII. Constitutional series, v. I) [1952]  
CONTENTS.—History of the constitutions. Ordinance of 1787. Act of Congress, May 7, 1800. Act of Congress, February 3, 1809. Act of Congress, April 18, 1818. Ordinance of 1818. Constitution of 1818. Constitution of 1848. Constitution of 1870. Table of cases. Index to constitution of 1870.
- Briggs, John E., and Cyril B. Upham.** The legislation of the thirty-eighth general assembly of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (Oct.) 471-612. [1953]  
Convened on January 13, 1919, and adjourned on April 19, 1919.
- Iowa. Secretary of state.** The constitution of the state of Iowa and amendments from 1857 to 1919, with historical introduction. Prepared for publication by W. C. Ramsay, secretary of state. Pub. by the state of Iowa. Des Moines [1919?] 80 p. [1954]
- Upham, Cyril B.** The president of the Senate in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (Apr.) 223-265. [1955]  
A phase of the legislative history of Iowa.
- Upham, Cyril B.** The speaker of the House of representatives in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVII (Jan.) 3-82. [1956]  
A phase of the legislative history of Iowa.
- McDermott, Edward J.** Constitution and constitutional convention of 1891. *In the* Proceedings of the eighteenth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held at Lexington, Kentucky, . . . June 26 and 27, 1919. Paducah, Ky.: Billings print. p. 176-214. [1957]  
Also pub. in the American law review, LIII (Nov.) 853-873.
- Lord, Arthur.** The representative town meeting in Massachusetts. MASS. LAW QUAR., IV (Feb.) 49-74. [1958]
- Massachusetts. General court. House of representatives.** Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, 1715-1717. Boston: Massachusetts historical society. x, 291 p. [1959]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct. 1920) 140-141.
- Jenks, William L.** Judicial system of Michigan under governor and judges. MICH. LAW REV., XVIII (Nov.) 16-28. [1960]  
A study of the judicial history of the Territory of Michigan from its formation in 1805 until about 1827.



**Butts, Alfred Benjamin.** Public administration in Mississippi. Jackson, Miss. Mississippi historical society. 278 p. chart. (Miss. hist. soc. pub., ed. by Dunbar Rowland. Centenary ser., v. III) [1961]

An analytical survey of public administration, including general administration, public education guaranteeing bank deposits, taxation, public health, and agricultural administration. Public education—historical: p. 20-67.

**New York (City) Common council.** Minutes of the Common council of the city of New York, 1784-1831. Pub. by the city of New York. N. Y. [M. B. Brown print. and bind. co.] 1917 [1918-1919] 19 v. facsimis. [1962]

A. Everett Peterson, editor. Victor Hugo Paltsits, chairman of the Publication committee.

Consists of the publication of the 68 manuscript volumes of the Minutes of the Common council of the city of New York, preserved in the office of the City clerk, numbered volumes 8 to 75, both inclusive. The minutes contained in v. 1 to 7, Oct. 17, 1675, to May 24, 1776, were published in 1905.

**Flippin, Percy Scott.** The royal government in Virginia, 1624-1775. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 393 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXIV, no. 1; whole no. 194) [1963]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 731-732; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov.) 691-692.

**Condon, John T., ed.** Washington's first constitution, 1787. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Jan.) 57-68, 110-141. [1964]

**Negro suffrage and woman's rights in the convention of 1846.** WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Dec.) 227-230. [1964]

Regarding the consideration of these questions in the Wisconsin constitutional convention of 1846.



# SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY.

## General.

**Bastide, Charles.** Comment les Américains s'enrichissent. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 170-245 p. plates. (Collection américaine. III) [1966]

On cover: Collection América. At head of title: Collection américaine. III.

**Bastide, Charles.** Pourquoi l'Amérique s'enrichit. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 90-164 p. plates. (Collection América [II]) [1967]

**Fullerton, Hugh S.** The crusade; the story of the uprising of the women of Hillsboro, Ohio, against the saloon [1873] which grew until it made America dry. EVERYBODY'S, XL (June) 60-63, 109-111. [1968]

A study of the beginning of the temperance movement.

**Viallate, Achille.** Le facteur économique dans l'histoire des États-Unis. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 33-51. [1969]

## Agriculture; Forestry; Land.

**Bien, Morris.** Le domain public des États-Unis. JOUR. ÉCON., 6e sér., LXIII (Aug.) 243-260. [1970]

The history of our public land policy.

**Bond, Beverly W., jr.** The quit-rent system in the American colonies. With an introduction by Charles M. Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] 492 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, VI) [1971]

Analyzes the feudal restraints upon land which existed in the colonies, chiefly in the British colonies, and shows how they were eventually eliminated—and how this detail of the colonial land system was a contributory cause to the discontent that brought on the Revolution.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 802-804; Am. pol. sci. rev., XIII (Nov. 1919) 692-693.

**Curran, William Reid.** Indian corn; genesis of Reid's yellow dent. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI, no. 4 (Jan.) 576-585. [1972]

**Lloyd, W. A.** The relation of the county farm bureau and the county agent to the collection of historical data relating to agriculture. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 441-449. [1973]

**McKittrick, Reuben.** The public land system of Texas, 1823-1910. Madison, 1918. 172 p. map. (Bulletin of the University of Wisconsin, no. 905. Economics and political science series, v. IX, no. 1) [1974]

**Wilson, M. L.** The evolution of Montana agriculture in its early period. MISS VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 429-440. [1975]

## Commerce and Industry.

**Abbot, Willis John.** The story of our merchant marine; its period of glory, its prolonged decadence and its vigorous revival as the result of the world war. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xiv, 373 p. illus., plates. [1976]

Published in 1902 under title: American merchant ships and sailors.

**Chandler, Charles Lyon.** United States merchant ships in the Rio de la Plata (1801-1808), as shown by early newspapers. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., II (Feb.) 26-54. [1977]

**Conger, John L.** South Carolina and the early tariffs. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 415-433. [1977a]

**Dozier, Howard Douglas.** Trade and transportation along the south Atlantic seaboard before the Civil war. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (July) 231-245. [1978]



**Hendrick, Burton J.** The age of big business; a chronicle of the captains of industry. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 196 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXIX) [1979]

CONTENTS.—Industrial America at the end of the Civil war. The first great American trust. The epic of steel. The telephone: America's most poetical achievement. The development of public utilities. Making the world's agricultural machinery. The democratization of the automobile.

**Higgins, Lucy Porter.** When and where some of the first ships were built in New England. *AMERICANA*, XIII (July) 244-252. [1980]

Historical account of shipbuilding in Massachusetts from the earliest days.

**Hyde, Anne Bachman.** Indigo culture in the South. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Sept.) 328-330. [1981]

An extinct industry; during the colonial period indigo was the second great staple of South Carolina.

**Johnson, Ida Amanda.** The Michigan fur trade. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. xii, 201 p. maps. (Michigan historical publications. University series. V [pt. 1]) [1982]

Considered under three main headings, the French régime, 1634-1760, the British régime, 1760-1797, and the American régime, 1796-1840.

Michigan fur trade in Revolutionary times: p. 78-101. Trade during the War of 1812 and early operations of the American fur company: p. 117-126.

**Paine, Ralph D.** The old merchant marine; a chronicle of American ships and sailors. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 214 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXVI) [1983]

CONTENTS.—Colonial adventurers in little ships. The privateers of '76. Out cutlasses and board. The famous days of Salem port. Yankee vikings and new trade routes. "Free trade and sailors' rights." The brilliant era of 1812. The packet ships of the "roaring forties." The stately clipper and her glory. Bound coastwise.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (July) 733-734.

**Providence institution for savings.** Ships and shipmasters of old Providence; a brief account of some of the famous merchants, sea captains and ships of the past, together with reminiscences of a few notable voyages made in Providence ships; printed for the Providence institution for savings. Providence, R. I. vi, [4], 51 p. illus., ports. [1984]

**Sears, Louis Martin.** British industry and the American embargo. *QUAR. JOUR. ECON.*, XXIV (Nov.) 88-113. [1985]

Critical study of the embargo of 1807.

**Way, Royal B.** The United States factory system for trading with the Indians, 1796-1822. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Sept.) 220-235. [1986]

A sketch of the attempt of the federal government to win the loyalty of the Indians through direct trade relations.

**White, John Barber.** The Missouri merchant one hundred years ago. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIII (Jan.) 91-111. [1987]

"Trade and commercialism were the chief factors in drawing the first settlers to Missouri."

## Communication; Transportation; Public Works.

**Albig, W. Espy.** Early development of transportation on the Monongahela river. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, II (Apr.) 115-124. [1988]

**Barce, Elmore.** The old Chicago trail, and the old Chicago road. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XV (Mar.) 1-14. [1989]

Shows that the old Potawatomi trail from Kick-a-poo Falls, near the present site of Attica, to the old trading post of Chicago, and the road to Chicago which was established in 1829, were identical in route.

**[Barton, Thomas]** The beginnings of artificial roads in Pennsylvania, by Charles I. Landis. Lancaster, Pa. p. 99-108. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXIII, no. 6) [1990]

Reprint, from the Pennsylvania gazette of February 20, 1772, of an article by Rev. Thomas Barton, signed "Clericus."

**Boening, Rose M.** History of irrigation in the state of Washington. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, X (Jan.) 21-45. [1991]

Deals with the state epoch of canal building.

Cont. from v. IX, 1918.

**Boucher, John N.** Early transportation; the turnpike road, the canal, and the early railroad. *AMERICANA*, XIII (Apr.) 113-145. [1992]

"The greater part of this narrative is from 'Old and new Westmoreland,' by John N. Boucher."



- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** Some account of steam navigation in New England. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LV (Jan.-Oct.) 1-32, 113-128, 177-208, 257-272. [1993]  
An account of the various steamboats that have been engaged in the coastwise traffic of Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Maine.
- Brown, Paul W.** The collapse of the steamboat traffic upon the Mississippi: an inquiry into causes. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (May) 422-428. [1994]
- Cotterill, Robert S.** Early agitation for a Pacific railroad, 1845-1850. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., V (Mar.) 396-414. [1995]
- Dozier, Howard Douglas.** Trade and transportation along the south Atlantic seaboard before the Civil war. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XVIII (July) 231-245. [1996]
- Ellwanger, Ella Hutchinson.** Famous steamboats on western and southern waters. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVII (May) 17-39. [1997]
- Evans, Allen.** The Old Gulph road. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII, 227-244. [1998]  
An account of this ancient highway in Pennsylvania, from the time when it was a pack trail following the line of an Indian path, until it formed the route of the first railway from the east to the west.
- Fairweather, Hanford W.** The Northern Pacific railroad and some of its history. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 95-99. [1999]
- Fish, Carl Russell.** The restoration of the southern railroads. Madison. [University of Wisconsin?] 23 p. (University of Wisconsin studies in the social sciences and history, no. 2) [2000]
- Fisher, Charles E.** The story of the Old Colony railroad. [Taunton, Mass.: C. A. Hack and son, inc., printers] 196 p. plates, facsimis. [2001]
- Hunt, Rockwell D.** Golden jubilee of the Pacific railroad. OVERLAND, 2d ser., LXXIII (May-June) 455-460, 521-526. [2002]  
Gives a picture of early day travel to California.
- Ivey, Paul Wesley.** The Pere Marquette railroad company; an historical study of the growth and development of one of Michigan's most important railway systems. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. p. [207]-461 p. map, tables, diagrs. (Michigan historical publications. University series. V [pt. 2]) [2003]  
Published also as the writer's thesis (PH. D.)—University of Michigan, 1917.
- Kendrick, John B.** The Texas trail. WY. HIST. SOC. MISCELLANIES, 41-49. [2004]  
The Texas trail was the highway over which a tide of cattle was moved from southwestern and western Texas to the northwestern states, beginning in the early '60's and continuing until about 1886.
- Kerr, C. M.** Highway progress in Louisiana. LA. HIST. QUAR., II (Jan.) 56-71. [2005-6]
- Lawton, Alexander R.** An address by Alexander R. Lawton, delivered in the city hall, Savannah, Georgia, April 21, 1919. GA. HIST. QUAR., III (June) 45-60. [2007]  
"The 'Savannah,' the first transatlantic steamship; The 'John Randolph,' America's first iron vessel; Savannah's promotion of transportation."
- Macfarlane, James.** The Pennsylvania canals. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 38-51. [2008]
- Moody, John.** The railroad builders; a chronicle of the welding of the states. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 257 p. plates, port., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXVIII) [2009]
- Perring, Thomas Carter.** The New Albany-Salem railroad—incidents of road and men. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Dec.) 342-362. [2010]  
Railroad from New Albany, Indiana, to Salem, Indiana, opened to traffic in 1850.
- Sabin, Edwin L.** Building the Pacific railway; the construction-story of America's first iron thoroughfare between the Missouri river and California, from the inception of the great idea to the day, May 10, 1869, when the Union Pacific and the Central Pacific joined tracks at Promontory Point, Utah, to form the nation's transcontinental. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 317 p. plates, ports., map. [2011]
- Scott, Leslie M.** History of the narrow gauge railroad in the Willamette valley. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (June) 141-158. [2012]



- Smith, Isabel L.** The first steamship to cross the ocean. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (May) 290-298. [2013]  
The "Savannah," sailed from Savannah, Georgia, for Liverpool, England, on May 22, 1819.
- Union Pacific railroad company.** History of the Union Pacific railroad; issued by the Union Pacific railroad on the occasion of the celebration at Ogden, Utah, May 10th, 1919, in commemoration of the 50th anniversary of the driving of the golden spike. [N. Y. ?] 42 p. [2014]
- Upham, George B.** The Connecticut river a great highway. GRANITE MO., LI (July) 301-305. [2015]
- Upham, George B.** Early navigation on the Connecticut. GRANITE MO., LI (Aug.) 362-368. [2016]
- Upham, George B.** The Indian trail along the Connecticut river. GRANITE MO., LI (Oct.) 424-430. [2017]
- Wood, Frederic James.** Historic turnpike roads and toll-gates. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Jan.-Apr., July-Aug.) 1-8, 97-104, 145-151, 205-219, 422-429, 475-483. [2018]
- Wood, Frederic James.** The turnpikes of New England and evolution of the same through England, Virginia, and Maryland. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xvii, 461 p. illus., plates, maps, facsim., diags. [2019]

## Finance; Money.

- Bradbeer, William West.** North Carolina state currency. (From Confederate and southern state currency). N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (July) 36-46. [2020]
- Gall, Henry Ross, and William George Jordan.** One hundred years of fire insurance; being a history of the Aetna insurance company, Hartford, Connecticut, 1819-1919. Hartford, Conn.: The Aetna insurance co. viii, 260 p. plates, ports., facsim.: [2020a]
- Godfrey, Carlos Emmor.** History of the Trenton saving fund society, 1844-1919. [Trenton?] Priv. print. 158 p. plates, ports. [2021]
- Godfrey, Carlos Emmor.** The Mechanics bank, 1834-1919, Trenton in New Jersey; a history. [Trenton?] Priv. print. 164 p. plates, ports., plan, facsim. [2022]
- Hepburn, A. Barton.** New York and the national banking system. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.) 38-42. [2023]
- Moody, John.** The masters of capital; a chronicle of Wall street. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 234 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLI) [2024]  
CONTENTS.—The rise of the house of Morgan. Morgan and the railroads. The ironmasters. Standard oil and Wall street. The steel trust merger. Harriman and Hill. The apex of "high finance." The panic of 1907 and after. Wall street and the world war.
- Noel, F. Regis.** A history of the bankruptcy law. Washington, D. C.: Charles H. Potter and co. 209 p. [2025]  
Bankruptcy legislation in the colonies and states prior to the constitutional convention: p. 33-66. The constitutional convention of 1787: p. 67-84. Includes also a review of federal legislation in regard to bankruptcy under the Constitution.
- Rogers, Howard O.** The lottery in American history. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan.) 40-54. [2026]
- Savings bank of Newport, Newport, R. I.** One hundred years of the Savings bank of Newport; glimpses at the past of an old town, together with brief accounts of some of the men who have filled a part in the bank's history and in the town affairs. [Boston] Printed for the Savings bank of Newport. 48 p. illus., ports. [2027]
- Society for savings in the city of Cleveland.** Three score years and ten; the story of the rise of the Society for savings and its progress through seven eventful decades. Pub. in commemoration of the seventieth anniversary of the Society for savings in the city of Cleveland. [Cleveland: The Caxton co.] 45 p. illus., ports. [2028]
- Venn, Theodore Joseph.** U. S. three dollar gold pieces, large United States cents, United States half cents, U. S. bronze two-cent pieces; a series of four monographs on obsolete United States coinage. Chicago, Ill.: R. Thomas. 72 p. [2029]



## Labor.

**American federation of labor.** American federation of labor; history, encyclopedia, reference book, prepared and pub. by authority of the 1916 and 1917 conventions. Washington, D. C. 515, v p. col. pl., facsim., diags. [2030]  
Foreword signed: William C. Roberts, compiler.

**Brissenden, Paul Frederick.** The I. W. W.; a study of American syndicalism. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 432 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. LXXXIII; whole no. 193) [2031]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 324-325.

**Orth, Samuel Peter.** The armies of labor; a chronicle of the organized wage-earners. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 279 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XL) [2032]  
"Abraham Lincoln edition."

## Libraries; Societies; Institutions.

**A brief sketch of the Public library of the city of Boston.** BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (July) 193-200. [2033]

**Landis, Charles I.** "The Juliana library company in Lancaster." PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Jan.-July) 24-52, 163-181, 228-250. [2034]  
Contains a copy of the charter of the company, dated Oct. 22, 1763, and of the catalogue issued in 1766.

**Ohio state library centennial.** OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 96-114. [2035]  
The State library and its founder [Governor Thomas Worthington] address by Daniel J. Ryan: p. 98-107.

**Potter, Alfred Claghorn.** Burning of Harvard college library in 1764. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., I (July) 201-202. [2036]  
Extract from Alfred Claghorn Potter's The library of Harvard university, 3d edition, 1915.

**Tyler, Lyon G.** The Virginia state library. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (July) 18-25. [2037]

**Barratt, Norris S., and Julius F. Sachse.** Freemasonry in Pennsylvania, 1727-1907, as shown by the records of Lodge no. 2, F. and A. M., of Philadelphia, from the year A. L. 5757, A. D. 1757. v. III, covering period 1813-1855. Phila. 463 p. illus. [2038]  
v. I, 1908. v. II, 1909.  
Two important features are the treatment of the anti-masonic movement, 1826-1840, and the masonic career of Stephen Girard.

**Indiana historical society.** Minutes of the society, 1886-1918. Indianapolis: C. E. Pauley and co. p. 461-581. (Its Publications, v. VI, no. 4) [2039]

**Noble, Lucy Seward.** National society of the United States Daughters of 1812, state of Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (July) 361-366. [2040]

**Patterson, Burd S.** The Historical society of Western Pennsylvania; its history, objects and achievements. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 1-4. [2041]

**Sachse, Julius F.** The history of Masonic Knights Templar in Pennsylvania, 1797-1919. Phila. [The author] xvi, 220 p. illus. [2041a]

**Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** The society's diploma of membership. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LII, 95-99. [2042]  
Diploma of membership issued by the Massachusetts historical society in 1834.

## Life and Manners.

**Andrews, Charles M.** Colonial folkways; a chronicle of American life in the reign of the Georges. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 255 p. plates, port. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. IX) [2043]

**Calhoun, Arthur Wallace.** A social history of the American family from colonial times to the present. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co., 1917-19. 3 v. [2044]  
CONTENTS.—I. Colonial period. II. From independence through the Civil war. III. Since the Civil war.  
v. III, rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXIV (July) 700-701.



- Christian, Stella L., ed.** The history of the Texas federation of women's clubs, ed. and comp. by Stella L. Christian (Mrs. Wm. Christian) pub. by the authority of the Texas federation of women's clubs. [Houston, Tex.: Dealy-Adey-Elgin co., printers] x, 398 p. ports. [2045]
- The early preparation of coffee.** WIS. MAG. HIST., II (Mar.) 353-356. [2046]  
Notes regarding prices of coffee at different times, and remarks on early methods of preparing coffee.
- Sweetzer, Kate Dickinson.** The American girl: 1719-1919. D. A. R. MAG., LIII (Sept.) 519-528. [2047]

## Philanthropy.

- Steiner, Bernard Christian.** An outline history of the Maryland state school for the deaf, with acts of the Baltimore City council in behalf of the deaf, previous to the founding of the institution. Based upon a history of the "Maryland school for the deaf and dumb," published in 1884, by Charles W. Ely . . . and revised to date by Ignatius Bjorlee. Frederick, Md.: Printed at the school. 31 p. plates. ports. [2048]

## Population and Race Elements.

- Alexis, Joseph.** Swedes in Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 78-85. [2049]
- Blegen, Theodore C.** The competition of the northwestern states for immigrants. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Sept.) 3-29. [2050]
- Brawley, Benjamin.** A short history of the American negro. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 280 p. [2051]
- Fürstenwärther, Moritz von.** Auszug aus der Schrift: "Der Deutsche in Nord-Amerika" (1818). DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XVII, 416-458. [2052]  
Report of his mission to America to investigate immigration conditions, particularly of immigration from Germany.
- Hrbkova, Sarka B.** Bohemians in Nebraska. NEB. HIST. SOC. PUB., XIX, 140-158. [2053]
- Iglehart, John E.** The coming of the English to Indiana in 1817 and their Hoosier neighbors. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (June) 89-178. [2054]  
Concerned with the settlement in Indiana of emigrants from England in 1817 and the following years.
- Imes, William Lloyd.** The legal status of free negroes and slaves in Tennessee. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (July) 254-272. [2055]
- Johnson, Franklin.** The development of state legislation concerning the free negro. N. Y. vi, 207 p. [2056]  
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.  
Deals with the laws enacted by each of the states of the United States and by the federal government prior to 1917, which specifically relate to the negro in freedom.
- Kohler, Max James.** An important European mission to investigate American immigration conditions and John Quincy Adams' relation thereto (1817-1818). [Chicago: University of Chicago press] 27 p. [2057]  
Also published in Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter, XVII, 393-415.  
The mission of Moritz von Fürstenwärther, under the patronage of the Baron von Gagern. Relates mostly to German immigration.
- Malcom, M. Vartan.** The Armenians in America. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. xxvi, 142 p. illus., map. [2058]  
A sketch of the history, life and activities of the Armenians in the United States.
- Morton, Richard Lee.** The negro in Virginia politics, 1865-1902. [Charlottesville? Va.] 199 p. maps. [2059]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Virginia, 1918.  
Published also as one of the Phelps Stokes papers of the University of Virginia.
- Thompson, Joseph J.** The Irish in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 223-238. [2060]
- Wesley, Charles H.** Lincoln's plan for colonizing the emancipated negroes. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 7-21. [2061]



## Printing and Publishing.

**Edgar, William C.** An old timer and other journalistic memories. **BELLMAN**, XXVI (June 28) 712-719. [2062]

Concerning early American weekly journals which have ceased publication, with particular reference to "The Illustrated news," a New York publication of the year 1853.

**J. Weeden, printer.** **R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.**, XII (July) 75-76. [2063]

Note regarding the identity of the printer of a broadside issued at Newport, R. I., in 1780, a reproduction of which was printed in the Rhode Island historical society collections, for January 1919.

**Kennedy, Fronde.** Russell's magazine. **SO. ATLAN. QUAR.**, XVIII (Apr.) 125-144. [2064]

A magazine published at Charleston, 1857-1860, and described as "another depository for Southern genius, and a new incentive, as we hope, for its active exercise."

**Oldest daily newspaper in America; New York Globe celebrates its 125th anniversary.** **STATE SERVICE**, III (Feb.) 30-32. [2065]

**Pruvost, René.** La presse aux États-Unis: son organisation et son rôle dans la vie nationale. **REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST.**, XXIX, 63-88. [2066]

**Sargent, George H.** The centenary of the Andover press; the work of a pioneer printer whose imprints now rank among the rarities sought by book collectors [Eben-  
ezer Chase] **GRANITE MO.**, LI (July) 287-295. [2067]

**Stephens, Edwin William.** The Missouri intelligencer and Boon's Lick advertiser; a brief history of the first American newspaper west of St. Louis. Columbia, Mo. 18 p. illus., plates. (The University of Missouri bulletin. v. XX, no. 9. Journalism series, no. 18) [2068]

Also published in the Missouri historical review, XIII (July) 361-371.

Published in connection with the celebration, by the Missouri press association, of the 100th anniversary of the founding of the paper.

## Particular Denominations.

### Baptist.

### Catholic.



## RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

### General.

- Bastide, Charles.** *La religion & les églises.* Paris: Renaissance du livre. [3], 220-286 p. ports., plates. (Collection América [X]) [2069]
- Buckham, John Wright.** *Progressive religious thought in America; a survey of the enlarging Pilgrim faith.* Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. ix, 352 p. [2070]
- CONTENTS.—Introduction: Horace Bushnell and the liberators. Theodore T. Munger: the new theology defined and related. George A. Gordon: the new theology universalized. William J. Tucker: the new theology in action. Egbert C. Smyth and the Andover theology. Washington Gladden and the social theology. Newman Smyth and later representatives of theological progress. Conclusion: the future of theology in America.
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 556.
- Duclos, Père.** *Histoire du protestantisme français au Canada et aux États-Unis.* Paris: Fischbacher. 2 v. [2071]
- Edwards, Martha L.** *Religious forces in the United States, 1815-1830.* *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, V (Mar.) 434-449. [2072]
- Good, James I.** *The first Protestant confessions of faith in America.* *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Mar.-June) 13-16, 49-56. [2073]
- The first one was composed, in 1557, at Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, in the French colony sent out to Brazil under Admiral Villegagnon, in 1555.
- Himes, George H.** *Beginnings of Christianity in Oregon.* *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XX (June) 159-172. [2074]
- Matthews, Albert.** *Early Sunday schools in Boston.* Cambridge: J. Wilson and son, p. [259]-285. [2075]
- "Reprinted from the Publications of the Colonial society of Massachusetts, v. XXI."
- Reynier, Jean.** *La vie religieuse aux États-Unis, d'après les notes de voyage de Jean Reynier [1913]* *REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST.*, XXIX, 103-123. [2076]
- Introductory note, by Henry Bargy.
- Zollman, Carl.** *Religious liberty in the American law.* *MICH. LAW REV.*, XVII (Mar.-Apr.) 355-377, 456-478. [2077]

### Particular Denominations.

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

#### Baptist.

- Burnett, James J.** *Sketches of Tennessee's pioneer Baptist preachers, being, incidentally, a history of Baptist beginnings in the several associations in the state; . . . First series (v. I) Nashville, Tenn.: Press of Marshall and Bruce co. 567 p. ports., plates. [2078]*
- Lewis, Frank Grant.** *A sketch of the history of Baptist education in Pennsylvania.* Chester, Pa.: J. Spencer, inc., for Crozer theological seminary. 42 p. [2079]
- Reprinted as a monograph, from the Bulletin of Crozer theological seminary for October, 1918.
- Lewis, Frank Grant.** *Twentieth anniversary exercises of Emmanuel Baptist church, Chester, Pa., February 16 to 19, 1919, with a History of the church from its beginning as a mission.* Chester, Pa.; Duncan-Thynge print. co., for Emmanuel Baptist church. 29 p. illus. [2079a]

#### Catholic.

- Barth, Silas.** *The Franciscans in southern Illinois.* *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Oct.) 161-174. [2080]
- Bishops and priests, who at various epochs served in Maine, and are now dead.** *MAINE CATH. HIST. MAG.*, VIII, no. 1 (Oct.) 62-71. [2081]



- Chapman, Charles E.** A great Franciscan in California: Fermín Francisco de Lasuén. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 131-155. [2082]  
 Father Lasuén went to California in 1768 when the Franciscans took over the missions in succession to the Jesuits.
- Destruction of the Charlestown convent;** stories of the outrage from contemporaneous newspaper files. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 106-119. [2083]  
 Burning of the Ursuline convent at Charlestown, Mass., on August 11, 1834, by an anti-Catholic mob.
- Du Bourg, Louis William, bishop.** Correspondence of Bishop du Bourg with Propaganda [1816, 1819] St. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.-July) 127-145, 184-196, 300-311. [2084]  
 Relates to Catholic affairs in Louisiana.
- Engelhardt, Zephyrin.** Florida's first bishop; Rt. Rev. Juan Juárez, O. F. M. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 479-485. [2085]  
 Presents evidence to show that the Franciscan missionary, Father Juan Juárez, actually received the nomination as bishop, in 1527, although he was never consecrated.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Beginnings of the Holy Family parish, Chicago, 1857-1871. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 436-458. [2086]
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Bishop Bruté and the mission of Chicago. St. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 201-214. [2087]  
 Simon William Gabriel Bruté de Remur, appointed bishop of the diocese of Vincennes, which comprised the states of Indiana and Illinois, in 1834.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** St. Regis seminary. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 452-478. [2088]  
 St. Regis seminary at Florissant, near St. Louis, the first Catholic Indian school, 1823-1831.
- Historical sketch of the first public mass in Boston.** AM. CATH. HIST. REC., XXX (Dec.) 331-333. [2089]  
 Reprinted from the Catholic herald, Nov. 14, 1833.
- Holweck, F. G.** The Arkansas mission under Rosati. St. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., I (July) 243-267. [2090]  
 Deals with the period 1831-1840.
- The House of the Good Shepherd in St. Paul, a retrospect of fifty years.** ACTA ET DICTA, V, no. 2 (July 1918) 206-229. [2091]
- Hynes, Robert.** The old church at Cahokia. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 459-463. [2092]
- Kenny, Laurence J.** The first American nun in this country. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Apr.) 495-499. [2093]  
 Mary Turpin, of Kaskaskia, Ill., in religion Sister Martha, Ursuline nun.
- Letters selected from the Cathedral archives, Philadelphia [1843-1849]** AM. CATH. HIST. REC., XXX (Dec.) 339-357. [2094]
- Lydon, P. J.** Notes on the history of the diocese of Duluth. ACTA ET DICTA, V, no. 2 (July 1918) 238-288. [2095]
- Maine Catholic historical magazine.** v. VIII, no. 1, October 1919. Portland, Me.: Maine Catholic historical society. 71 p. [2096]  
 A collection of documents and other material relating to the history of the church in Maine.
- Meehan, Thomas F.** Catholic literary New York, 1800-1840. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 399-414. [2097]
- Pauwelyn, Cyril.** The beginnings and growth of the Catholic church in the state of Montana. ACTA ET DICTA, V, no. 2 (July 1918) 230-237. [2098]
- Peck, Fanny Morton.** A Roman consul of the nineteenth century. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 61-83. [2099]  
 Giovanni Battista Sartori, the first Papal consul in America.
- Purcell, J. B.** Bishop Purcell's journal, 1833-1836. CATH. HIST. REV., V (July) 239-256. [2100]  
 Account of his administration of the diocese of Ohio.
- Quarter, William.** History in the Annals of the Leopoldine association; state of church in the diocese of Chicago—Quincy, an example of the growth of the church. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., I (Jan.) 372-379. [2101]  
 Letter of Bishop William Quarter, D.D., to the Leopoldine association in Vienna, Chicago, Nov. 27, 1846



- Rothensteiner, John.** Archbishop Eccleston of Baltimore and the Visitandines' foundation at Kaskaskia. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (Apr.) 500-509. [2102]  
The first western convent and academy of the Visitation was founded at Kaskaskia, in 1833.
- Rothensteiner, John.** Father Charles Nerinckx [1761-1824] and his relations to the diocese of St. Louis. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (Apr.) 157-175. [2103]
- Rothensteiner, John.** The northeastern part of the diocese of St. Louis under Bishop Rosati. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Oct.) 175-195. [2104]
- Rothensteiner, John.** Paul de Saint Pierre, the first German-American priest of the West. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (July) 195-222. [2105]  
Father Paul de Saint Pierre (or Heiligenstein?) who was successively pastor of Cahokia, 1785-1789, St. Genevieve, 1789-1797, and of St. Gabriel's at Iberville, 1804-1826.
- Ryan, Edwin A.** Ecclesiastical jurisdiction in the Spanish colonies. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Apr.) 3-18. [2106]  
A study of the diocesan government of those states in the southwest which at one time formed a part of the Spanish dominions, namely: Texas, New Mexico, Arizona and California.
- Saint Joseph's cathedral, Manchester, N. H.** St. Joseph's cathedral celebration of fiftieth anniversary of dedication, 1869-1919. Manchester, N. H. 42 p. [2107]
- Souvay, Charles L.** Episcopal visitation of the diocese of New Orleans, 1827-1828. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (July) 215-230. [2108]
- Souvay, Charles L.** The Lazarists in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (Jan.) 303-319. [2109]
- Souvay, Charles L.** Questions anent Mother Seton's conversion. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (July) 223-238. [2110]
- Thompson, Joseph J.** The church in Illinois in the transition period; the change from French to English and from English to American jurisdiction. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (Jan.) 320-338. [2111]
- Thompson, Joseph J.** The development of the church (1844 to 1919). *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 424-435. [2112]  
The fourth and last of a series of articles on the history of the Catholic church in Illinois.
- Troesch, Helen.** The first convent in Illinois; reminiscences of Sister Mary Josephine Barber. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (Jan.) 352-371. [2113]
- Vallette, Marc F.** The vicariate apostolic of Arizona forty years ago. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLIV (Oct.) 616-633. [2114]
- Zurbonsen, A.** A bit of history of the Franciscans in Illinois; why they emigrated from Germany. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (July) 46-49. [2115]

## Church of the New Jerusalem.

- Hay, H. Clinton.** The centennial of the church in Boston. *NEW-CHURCH REV.*, XXVI (Jan.) 75-98. [2116]

## Congregational.

- Henniker, N. H.** Congregational church. 1769-1919. One hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Congregational church, Henniker, N. H., June 7th and 8th, 1919. Manchester, N. H.: Williams print. co. 88 p. [2116a]
- Simonds, J. Rupert.** A history of the First church and society of Branford, Connecticut, 1644-1919. New Haven, Conn.: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. viii, 191 p. plates, ports. [2117]

## Disciples of Christ.

- Jennings, Walter Wilson.** Origin and early history of the Disciples of Christ. Cincinnati: The Standard pub. co. 344 p. [2118]  
Also published as the writer's thesis (PH.D.)—University of Illinois.  
Refers especially to the period between 1809 and 1835.



## Dutch Reformed.

- Brückbauer, Frederick.** The kirk on Rutgers farm. N. Y.: Fleming H. Revell co. 133 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [2119]  
Dutch Reformed church, founded in 1817, originally known as the Market Street church.

## Friends.

- Deweese, Watson W.** Early history of Ohio yearly meeting. [Phila.: Friends' book store] 51 p. [2120]  
Contains also an account of the old Mount Pleasant school, from its beginning in 1837 to its close in 1875.
- Penney, Norman.** Life and letters of Jean de Marsillac. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVI, no. 3, 81-90. [2121]  
Cont. from page 22.  
This installment deals with the period of his life (1795-1798) spent among Friends in and near Philadelphia.
- Thomas, Allen C.** A history of the Friends in America, by Allen C. Thomas, assisted by Richard Henry Thomas. 5th ed., rev. and enl. by Allen C. Thomas. Phila.: John C. Winston co. 285 p. (Pennsbury series of modern Quaker books) [2122]

## Lutheran.

- Alleman, H. C.** A hundred years of the General synod. LUTH. QUAR., XLIX (Jan.) 27-36. [2123]  
An address delivered on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the General synod, in New York, Nov. 12, 1918.
- Clutz, J. A.** The United Lutheran church in America. LUTH. QUAR., XLIX (Jan.) 1-22. [2124]  
Traces the steps in the movement, during the last fifty years, which led to the organization in New York city, Nov. 14-18, 1918, of the United Lutheran church in America, formed from the union of three general bodies of the church.
- Dapp, Charles Frederick.** History of Zion's or Old Organ church, with a record of baptisms and biographical sketches of former pastors, founded by Muhlenberg in 1743. With introduction by the Rev. T. E. Schmauk. Spring City, Pa.: The Inter-borough press. xvi, 253 p. plates, port., facsim. [2125]  
Zion's evangelical Lutheran church, East Pikeland, Chester co., Pa.
- Heathcote, Charles William.** The Lutheran church and the Civil war. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 160 p. [2126]
- Hildebrand, Jesse Richardson, comp.** Church of the Reformation: a brief history of the congregation in connection with the fiftieth anniversary. 1869-1919. [Washington, D. C.] 31 p. plates, ports. [2127]  
Church of the Reformation, Lutheran, Washington, D. C.
- Hiller, A.** History of the first ten years of the synod of New York [1908-1918] LUTH. QUAR., XLIX (Apr.) 247-268. [2128]
- Keidel, George Charles.** The Catonsville Lutheran church: a sketch of its origin. Washington, D. C.: Priv. print. ii, 12 p. [2129]
- Kline, Marion J.** The genesis of the General synod. LUTH. QUAR., XLIX (Jan.) 44-60. [2130]
- Martzolf, Clement L.** Lutheranism in Perry county, Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (Oct.) 375-395. [2131]
- Richards, J. W.** A history of St. Luke's Evangelical Lutheran church and school. Phila.: Pub. by the Congregation. 100 p. illus. [2131a]

## Mennonite.

- Vogt, Berard.** A pioneer Mennonite settlement in northern New York. ECCLES. REV., LX (Feb.) 166-176. [2132]  
A settlement of Amish Mennonites from Alsace-Lorraine in what is now the township of Croghan, New York.



## Methodist.

**Ransom, John J.** Wanderings of the proviso. METH. QUAR. REV., LXVIII (Apr.) 272-280. [2133]

Traces the history of the "proviso" as adopted by the General conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, in 1808 and in 1838. An historical study in church legislation.

## Mormon.

**Campbell, Duncan.** Decatur district. JOUR. HIST., XII (Jan.-July) 41-64, 232-248, 356-371. [2134]

Report of the local historian, 1899-1900.

**Jensen, J. Charles.** Pottawattamie district. JOUR. HIST., XII (Jan.) 18-41, 213-232. [2135]

Report of the local historian, 1870-1876.

**La Rue, William Earl.** The foundations of Mormonism; a study of the fundamental facts in the history and doctrines of the Mormons from original sources. With introduction by Alfred Williams Anthony. N. Y. [etc.] Revell. 243 p. port. [2136]

"The author honestly believes that Mormonism is false in its fundamental claims and deceptive in its character." cf. Preface.

**Smith, Heman C.** Distinguished women. JOUR. HIST., XII (Jan., July) 93-110, 282-294. [2137]

Sketches of distinguished women of the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter day saints. CONTENTS.—Lucy Mack Smith [1776-1855]. Emma Hale Smith [1804-1879].

**Smith, Heman C.** Official statements of President Joseph Smith [1861-1890] JOUR. HIST., XII (Jan.-Oct.) 2-17, 130-155, 296-338, 400-447. [2138]

Cont. from v. XI, 1918.

## Presbyterian.

**Ford, H. P., contrib.** Old deed of the Lewes Presbyterian church. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar.) 42-43. [2139]

Deed of the Presbyterian church at Lewes, Delaware, May 13, 1707.

**Fox, Dixon Ryan, ed.** Minutes of the Presbytery of New York, 1775-1776. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 22-43. [2140]

The Presbyterian clergy were leaders in the separatist party at the time of the Revolution. The minutes are of value in the study of church or local history.

**French Creek, W. Va.** Memorial of the centenary celebration of the French Creek Presbyterian church, August twenty-third and twenty-fourth, nineteen hundred and nineteen. Comp. and ed. by Harry W. Vance. 58 p. [2140a]

French Creek, Upshur County, W. Va.

**History of the Presbyterian church, Buffalo Cross Roads, Union county, Pa.** Historical address delivered by Rev. F. B. Everitt at the Historical pilgrimage to Old Buffalo, September 4, 1919. Lewisburg: The Schuyler print. co. 20 p. [2140b]

**Ingham, George H.** History of the Presbytery of New Brunswick. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Sept.) 113-125. [2141]

CONTENTS.—pt. VIII. The period from the exclusion of the presbytery from the synod of Philadelphia, in 1741, to the union of the synods of New York and Philadelphia, in 1758.

**Kemper, Charles E.** The early history of the Peaked Mountain Presbyterian church, Rockingham county, Virginia. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar.) 17-23. [2142]

**McKinney, William Wilson.** Eighteenth century Presbyterianism in western Pennsylvania. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (June-Sept.) 57-83, 97-112. [2143]

**Middletown, Ohio.** First Presbyterian church. A history of the life and work of the first Presbyterian church of Middletown, Ohio (Dayton Presbytery), from its foundation in 1819 to 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Boards of the church in connection with the centennial celebration held in the church, October 19th to 26th, 1919. Middletown, Ohio: The Naegel-Auer print. co. 127 p. [2143a]



**Negley, Georgina G., comp.** East Liberty Presbyterian church; with historical setting and a narrative of the centennial celebration, April 12-20, 1919. Pittsburgh: Murdoch, Kerr and co. press. 257 p. [2144]

**Savannah, Ga. Independent Presbyterian church.** Centennial of the Independent Presbyterian church, Savannah, Georgia. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Sept.) 126-129. [2145]

**White, W. P.** The evolution of a Presbyterian religious journal. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar.) 36-41. [2146]

Refers to "The Continent," which is the outgrowth of three previous journalistic efforts, "The Interior," "The Presbyterian journal," and "The Westminster."

**Williston, Seth.** Diary of the Rev. Seth Williston [Dec. 22, 1798-July 2, 1799] Ed. by the Rev. John Quincy Adams, D. D. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar., Sept.) 24-35, 130-141. [2147]

Written during the period of his evangelical work in the "Chenango country," New York state. Cont. from v. IX, March 1917.

## Protestant Episcopal.

**Dahlinger, Charles W.** St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal church of Washington county; the first church in western Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 69-71. [2148]

**Hanson, Willis Tracy, jr.** A history of St. George's church in the city of Schenectady. Schenectady: Priv. print. 2 v. plates, ports. [2149]

**Lau, Robert F.** An American prayer book of 1793. ANGLICAN THEOL. REV., II (Dec.) 222-224. [2150]

## Shakers.

**Waterman, Charles E.** Shaker communities of Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VI (Feb.) 139-146. [2151]

## Biography.

**ALLEMAN. Culemans, J. B.** A great Illinois pioneer—the Rev. John George Alleman, O. P. [1806-1865] ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 208-222. [2152]

**BALCH. Balch, G. W.** Some account of Reverend Benjamin Balch [1743-1815] DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VII, 86-93. [2153]

A resident of Danvers during the Revolutionary period.

**BALLOU. Sawyer, Roland D.** Hosea Ballou, apostle of the larger hope [1771-1852] GRANITE MO., LI (Feb.) 62-64. (New Hampshire pioneers of religious liberty, no. 3) [2154]

**Brand, William Francis.** William Francis Brand (An autobiographical sketch). MD. HIST. MAG., XIV (June) 120-126. [2155]

"Early in the forties he moved to Maryland and engaged in the ministerial work in which his whole life was subsequently passed."

**BROOKS. Parks, Leighton.** Phillips Brooks. INTER-AMERICA, II (Jan.) 314-320. [2156]

Translation of an address delivered at Trinity church, Boston, on the twenty-fifth anniversary of the death of Phillips Brooks.

**CRETIN. Ireland, John.** Life of the Rt. Rev. Joseph Cretin, first bishop of the diocese of St. Paul. ACTA ET DICTA, V, no. 2 (July 1918) 170-205. [2157]

Cont. from v. V, no. 1, July 1917.

**CROQUET. Cardinal Mercier's uncle—Mgr. Adrian J. Croquet.** AM. CATH. HIST. REC., XXX (Dec.) 293-302. [2158]

Missionary among the Indians in the Northwest, from 1859 to 1889.

**FARLEY. Lavelle, M. J.** John Cardinal Farley, archbishop of New York. ECCLES. REV., LX (Feb.) 113-125. [2159]

Reville, John C. John Cardinal Farley [1842-1918] U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 140-151. [2160]



- IVEY. Plyler, M. T.** Sir Galahad of the saddlebags. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXVIII (Jan.) 112-129. [2161]  
A sketch of George Washington Ivey, itinerant Methodist preacher in North Carolina, who died in 1902.
- LA VALINIÈRE. Culemans, J. B.** Father de la Valinière, "rebel" and Illinois missionary. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (Jan.) 339-351. [2162]  
"An outstanding figure in early Illinois history," 1786-1789.
- MCQUAID. Zwierlein, Frederick J.** Bishop McQuaid of Rochester, his pastoral work in New Jersey (1848-1868). *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Apr.) 42-54. [2163]  
The Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid.
- MCVICKAR. Rt. Rev. William Neilson McVickar, D. D.,** bishop of Rhode Island [1843-1910] *AMERICANA*, XIII (July) 306-310. [2164]
- MOREHOUSE. Crandall, Lathan Augustus.** Henry Lyman Morehouse [1834-1917]; a biography. Phila. and Boston [etc.] American Baptist publication society. [12], 240 p. plates, ports. [2165]
- SMITH. Salyards, Anna, and Callie B. Stebbins.** The biography of John Smith, first president of Lamoni stake. *JOUR. HIST.*, XII (Jan.-Apr.) 65-92, 156-185. [2166]  
Cont. from v. XI, 1918.
- WILLIAMSON. Barton, Winifred Williamson.** John P. Williamson; a brother to the Sioux. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 269 p. illus., plates, ports. [2167]  
Missionary to the Sioux Indians in Minnesota, 1860-1917.
- WOODWARD. Hulbert, Henry Woodward.** Princeton seminary's first foreign missionary—Henry Woodward [1797-1833] *PRINCETON THEOL. REV.*, XVII (Jan.) 98-117. [2168]



# EDUCATIONAL HISTORY.

## General.

- Bastide, Charles.** Les écoles et les universités. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 294-355 p. plates. (Collection América [XI]) [2169]
- Burnet, E.** Les universités et la vie scientifique aux États-Unis, à propos du livre de M. M. Caullery. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 151-160. [2170]  
The book referred to is "Les universités et la vie scientifique aux États-Unis," pub. at Paris: Armand Colin, 1917.
- Conference on the organization of a university center for higher studies in Washington.** Report of a conference on the organization of a university center for higher studies in Washington [held at] Cincinnati, December 27, 1916. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 269-277. [2171]
- Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson.** Public education in the United States, a study and interpretation of American educational history; an introductory textbook dealing with the larger problems of present-day education in the light of their historical development. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxv, 517 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports., diagrs. (Riverside textbooks in education, ed. by E. P. Cubberley) [2172]
- Cunliffe, John W.** American universities: their beginnings and development. In The America of today; being lectures delivered at the local lectures summer meeting of the University of Cambridge, 1918. Cambridge: The University press. p. 157-175. [2173]
- FitzHugh, Thomas, ed.** Letters of Thomas Jefferson concerning philology and the classics. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Jan.-Apr.) 66-78, 155-177. [2174]
- Kimmel, Herbert.** The status of mathematics and mathematical instruction during the colonial period. SCHOOL AND SOC., IX (Feb. 15) 195-202. [2175]
- Marvin, Walter T.** The shifting of intelligence during the past one hundred years. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. IV, 1-18. [2176]
- Salmon, David.** The Lancasterian system in the United States. EDUC. REC., XIX (Nov.) 562-574. [2177]  
Historical and critical study.

## Regional.

- Belting, Paul Everett.** The development of the free public high school in Illinois to 1860. Springfield: Illinois state historical society journal. 206 p. [2178]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1919.  
Reprinted from the Illinois state historical society journal, v. XI, no. 3, Oct. 1918, and no. 4, Jan. 1919.
- Galbraith, J. H.** Ohio teachers in the Civil war. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXVIII (Jan.) 18-19. [2179]
- Garber, John P.** The centennial anniversary of the public schools of Philadelphia [1818-1918] A recapitulation. [Phila.] Printed by pupils at the Philadelphia trades school, 1918. 18 p. plates. [2179a]
- Jernegan, Marcus W.** Compulsory education in the American colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (Jan.) 24-43. [2180]  
CONTENTS.—New England (continued).
- Jernegan, Marcus W.** The educational development of the southern colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVII (May-June) 360-376, 405-425. [2181]  
CONTENTS.—Introduction. Virginia.
- Judd, Charles H.** German influences in the schools of Ohio. EDUC. REV., LVII (Mar.) 205-219. [2182]



- Knight, Edgar W.** Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. *So. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XVIII (Oct.) 350-364. [2183]
- Lewis, Frank Grant.** A sketch of the history of Baptist education in Pennsylvania. Chester, Pa.: J. Spencer, inc., for Crozer theological seminary. 42 p. [2184]  
Reprinted as a monograph, from the Bulletin of Crozer theological seminary for October, 1918.
- Morrison, A. J.** First meeting of the Educational association of Virginia. *VA. JOUR. EDUC.*, XII (Jan.) 177-178. [2185]  
Held at Petersburg, December 29, 1863.
- Morrison, A. J.** Four revolutions and Virginia education. *TEXAS REV.*, IV (Jan.) 120-140. [2186]
- Musselman, H. T.** The story of a great public school system. *TEXAS SCHOOL JOUR.*, XXXVII (Nov.) 11-16. [2187]  
The history and growth of the Houston (Texas) public school system.
- Seybolt, Robert Francis.** The act of 1795 for the encouragement of schools and the practice in Westchester county. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 32 p. tables. ([New York (State) State historian] New York state local history source leaflets, prepared by the Division of archives and history) [2188]
- Seybolt, Robert Francis.** The teaching of French in colonial New York city. *ROMANIC REV.*, X (Oct.) 364-376. [2189]

## Particular Institutions.

- Batchelor, George.** More reminiscences of '66. *HARV. GRAD. MAG.*, XXVII (June) 529-533. [2190]  
Reminiscences of Harvard college by a member of the class of 1866.
- Biddle, Edward.** Girard college. *PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, XXVIII, 199-214. [2191]  
Includes a copy of a paper written by Nicholas Biddle, apparently in 1843, giving a record of the rise and progress of Girard college.
- Blake, Henry N.** Harvard in the War of 1812. *HARV. GRAD. MAG.*, XXVII (June) 525-528. [2192]  
List of the Harvard men who served in the War of 1812.
- Brown, Percy W.** The sojourn of Harvard college in Concord. *HARV. GRAD. MAG.*, XXVII (June) 497-509. [2193]  
Owing to the presence of the Continental troops in Cambridge, the classes of Harvard college were held in Concord during 1775-1776.
- California. University.** The semicentenary celebration of the founding of the University of California, with an account of the Conference on international relations. 1868-1918. Berkeley [University of California press] xx, 563 p. plates. (Semi-centennial publications of the University of California, 1868-1918) [2194]
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** The beginnings of St. Louis university. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, I (Jan.) 85-102. [2195]
- Harvard college.** Class of 1869. Eleventh report of Class of 1869 of Harvard college, June 1919, fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge: Riverside press. 316 p. plate, port., facsim. [2196]
- Harvard college.** Class of 1894. Harvard college, Class of 1894, twenty-fifth anniversary report, 1894-1919. Norwood, Mass.: Priv. print. for the class by the Plimpton press. 24, 647 p. [2197]
- Iowa Wesleyan college.** Historical sketch and alumni record of Iowa Wesleyan college. Mount Pleasant, Ia.: Alumnaal association of Iowa Wesleyan college. 444 p. ports. [2198]
- Jones, Plummer F.** Two historic colleges. *REV. OF REV.*, LX (Sept.) 295-301. [2199]  
William and Mary college and Hampden-Sidney college.
- Kelsey, Rayner Wickersham.** Centennial history of Moses Brown school, 1819-1919. With an introduction by Rufus Matthew Jones. Providence, R. I.: Moses Brown school. xviii, 178 p. plates, ports. [2200]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Oct.) 143.



- Larzelere, Claude S.** The Central Michigan normal school at Mt. Pleasant. MICH. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 235-246. [2201]
- Lippincott, Horace Mather.** The University of Pennsylvania, Franklin's college; being some account of its beginnings and development, its customs and traditions and its gifts to the nation. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 248 p. plates., facsimis. [2202]
- Morrison, Robert J.** Memoranda relating to the college. WM. AND MARY QUAR. XXVII (Apr.) 230-243. [2203]  
Professor Robert J. Morrison edited the second edition of the Historical catalogue of the college in 1859, and these memoranda are taken from his notes attached to a copy of the catalogue to be found in the State library.
- Morse, Charles R.** History of the University and literary societies to 1836. UNIV. OF TENN. MAG., I (Dec.) 107-115. [2204]
- Nebraska. University.** Semi-centennial anniversary book. The University of Nebraska, 1869-1919. Lincoln: The University. 144 p. ports. [2205]
- Pearson, Harlan C.** Two Dartmouth letters. GRANITE MO., LI (Oct.) 420-422. [2206]  
Includes a letter of Judge John Harris, July 31, 1820, and one of Moody Currier, Nov. 2, 1832, of interest in connection with the coming 150th anniversary of the founding of Dartmouth college.
- Read, Charles F.** The Brimmer school, 1844-1911, comprising in part a history of the school written by Charles J. Prescott in 1888. BOSTONIAN SOC. PROC., ann. meeting, Jan. 21, 1919, 31-46. [2207]  
The Brimmer school, Boston, Mass.
- Riordan, D. J.** University of St. Mary of the Lake. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Oct.) 135-160. [2208]
- Yale college. Class of 1873.** Fourth supplement to the history of the Yale class of 1873 (Academic) August 1, 1919. By Frederick J. Shepard, class secretary. p. 633-759. plate, ports. [2209]

## Biography.

- Henderson, Archibald, and T. S. Duncan.** Two notable educators. SEWANEE REV., XXVII (Jan.) 101-108. [2210]  
CONTENTS.—Edward Kidder Graham [1876-1918] by Archibald Henderson. Kirby Flower Smith, by T. S. Duncan.
- ARMSTRONG, Lane, Franklin K.** Armstrong's contribution to education. So. WORKMAN, XLVIII (Mar.) 106-112. [2211]
- BARNARD, Steiner, Bernard Christian.** Life of Henry Barnard, the first United States commissioner of education, 1867-1870. Washington: Gov. print. off. 131 p. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin, 1919, no. 8) [2212]  
At head of title: Department of the interior . . .  
Reminiscences of Henry Barnard, by David N. Camp: p. 129-131.
- GRAHAM, North Carolina. University.** Edward Kidder Graham, 1876-1918. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co. 38 p. (Univ. of N. C. rec., no. 162) [2213]  
Contains addresses by H. H. Williams, R. D. W. Connor, C. A. Smith, and N. W. Walker.
- HECK, Lewis, Ivey F.** William Harry Heck, 1879-1919, professor of education in the University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Aug.) 357-379. [2214]
- KENT, Charles William Kent [1860-1917]** professor of English literature, University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Jan.) 3-45. [2215]
- MANSFIELD, Livermore, W. R.** Jared Mansfield [1759-1830] In Professional memoirs, Corps of engineers, United States army and Engineer department at large. v. XI, Jan. 1919. Washington: Engineer school, Washington barracks. p. 123-127. [2216]
- MAXCY, Hungerpiller, J. G.** A sketch of the life and character of Jonathan Maxcy, D. D. [1768-1820] Columbia, S. C. [University of South Carolina] 56 p. (Bulletin of the University of South Carolina, no. 58, July 1917) [2217]  
Second president of Brown university, and first president of the University of South Carolina,



**Northrop, Cyrus.** "Reminiscences." MINN. ALUMNI WKLY., XIX (Oct. 27) 13-27, (Nov. 24) 13-32. [2218]

Reminiscences of President Northrop of the University of Minnesota.

**OGDEN. Fisher, Isaac.** Ogden: the negro's friend. SO. WORKMAN, XLVIII (June) 279-283. [2219]

Robert Curtis Ogden, 1836-1913.

—— **Kirkland, James Hampton.** Ogden: the statesman-educator. SO. WORKMAN, XLVIII (June) 284-288. [2220]

—— **Smith, Wilton Merle.** Ogden: the man. SO. WORKMAN, XLVIII (June) 274-278. [2221]

**PEYTON. Chamberlain, Bernard P.** Major Moses Green Peyton, proctor of the University of Virginia, 1867-1897. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Aug.) 397-400. [2222]

**PICKERING. Metcalf, Joel H.** Edward Charles Pickering. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVII (June) 516-520. [2223]

Professor of astronomy at Harvard.

**ROYCE. Ligés, Georges.** Le professeur Royce. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, I (May) 216-217. [2224]

—— **Slattery, Charles Lewis.** Josiah Royce. OUTLOOK, CXXI (Jan. 15) 114-115. [2225]

**TAYLOR. Haight, Elizabeth Hazelton.** The life and letters of James Monroe Taylor; the biography of an educator [1848-1916] N. Y.: Dutton. xi, 391 p. plates, ports. [2226]

Dr. Taylor was president of Vassar college from 1886 to 1914.

**Tucker, William Jewett.** My generation; an autobiographical interpretation, by William Jewett Tucker, president emeritus of Dartmouth college. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 464 p. ports., plates, map. [2227]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 557-558.



# FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE.

## Fine Arts: General.

- Biddle, Edward.** Early American portrait painters, including local annals connected with a number of them. PHILA. NUMISMAT. AND ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., XXVIII 69-87. [2228]
- Carroll, Dana H.** American portraiture. SCRIBNER'S, LXVI (Oct.) 511-514. [2229]  
Concerned with the development of early American portraiture.
- Caye, Roger.** Decorative wood-carving in colonial and post-colonial America. ARTS AND DECORATION, XI (Aug.) 178-179. [2230]
- Coburn, Frederick W.** Art and literature in Lowell [Mass.] AMERICANA, XIII (Oct.) 336-366. [2231]  
"From advance sheets of a history of that city by Mr. Frederick W. Coburn (Lewis hist. pub. co., N. Y.)."
- Coffin, Lewis A., jr., and Arthur C. Holden.** Brick architecture of the colonial period in Maryland & Virginia. N. Y.: Architectural book pub. co. 29 p. illus., 118 plates. [2232]
- Cottman, George S.** Forerunners of Indiana art. IND. MAG. HIST., XV (Mar.) 15-19. [2233]
- Cousins, Frank, and Phil M. Riley.** The colonial architecture of Salem. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xxiii, 282 p. cxxvii plates. [2234]
- Covell, Alwyn T.** An architectural monograph on Old Chatham & neighbouring dwellings south of the Berkshires, with text by Alwyn T. Covell; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 13, [3] p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. V, no. 5) [2235]
- Eberlein, Harold Donaldson.** An architectural monograph on the seventeenth century Connecticut house, with text by Harold Donaldson Eberlein; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 13, [3] p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. V, no. 1) [2236]
- Eberlein, Harold Donaldson.** Early colonial types and their lessons to present-day house-builders. ARTS AND DECORATION, XI (Sept.) 224-225. [2237]
- Fiske, Kimball.** The beginnings of sculpture in colonial America. ART AND ARCHAEOLOG., VIII (May) 185-189. [2238]
- Gréber, Jacques.** L'architecture aux États-Unis. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 189-204. [2239]
- Halsey, R. T. H.** William Savery, the colonial cabinet-maker and his furniture. ARTS AND DECORATION, X (Feb.) 201-203, 237-238. [2240]
- Hunter, H. Chadwick.** The American Indian in painting. ART AND ARCHAEOLOG., VIII (Mar.) 81-96. [2241]
- Kelby, William.** Notes on American artists. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., II (Jan.) 138-143; III (Apr.-Oct.) 24-31, 63-67, 97-102. [2242]  
Extracts from New York newspapers of the period from 1755 to 1785.
- Kimball, Fiske, and Wells Bennett.** The competitions for the federal buildings, 1792-1793. AM. INST. ARCH. JOUR., VII (Jan., Mar., May, Aug., Dec.) 8-12, 98-102, 202-211, 355-361, 521-527. [2243]  
"The first important architectural competition in the United States."  
CONTENTS.—III-IV. Competitors and their designs: The Maryland builders—Jacob Small, Abram Faw, Leonard Harbaugh, Philip Hart, Charles Wintersmith, James Diamond. V. The Virginia builders—Samuel Dobie, John Collins, Robert G. Lamphier.
- Moran, William Edgar.** An architectural monograph on the settlements on the eastern end of Long Island, with text by Wm. Edgar Moran, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. V, no. 2) [2244]



- Price, Charles Matlack.** An architectural monograph on historic houses of Litchfield, with text by C. Matlack Price, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. V, no. 3) [2245]
- Robinson, Albert Gardner.** Old New England doorways. N. Y.: Scribner. 21 p. plates. [2246]
- Some early American samplers.** ART IN AMERICA, VII (Oct.) 248-250. [2247]
- Van Dyke, John Charles.** American painting and its tradition, as represented by Inness, Wyant, Martin, Homer, La Farge, Whistler, Chase, Alexander, Sargent. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 270 p. plates, ports. [2248]
- Wadsworth atheneum and Morgan memorial.** The early plate in Connecticut churches prior to 1850, collected by the Connecticut society of the colonial dames of America, catalogued by Florence Paull Berger; exhibited in the Morgan memorial, Hartford, Connecticut, May 1919. [Hartford?] [12] p. [2249]

## Fine Arts: Biography.

- ANDERSON. Keller, George.** A plea for the recognition of Charles Frederick Anderson as the designer of the wings of the national capitol. AM. INST. ARCH. JOUR. VII (July) 329-330. [2250]
- BORGLUM. Ende, Amelia von.** Gutzon Borglum. AM.-SCANDINAVIAN REV., VII (Sept.) 353-359. [2251]
- FEKE. Park, Lawrence.** Feke's portrait of Brigadier-General Samuel Waldo. ART IN AMERICA, VII (Aug.) 216-222. [2252]  
Robert Feke, early Newport portrait painter, whose portrait of Gen. Samuel Waldo (1695-1759) is in the Walker art gallery at Bowdoin college.
- RUSSELL. Bennett, Estelline.** Russell the western painter. BELLMAN, XXVI (May 10) 514-518. [2253]  
Charles M. Russell, painter of the old West.
- STORY. Brathwaite, William Stanley.** William Wetmore Story: sculptor-poet [1819-1895] BELLMAN, XXVI (Feb. 15) 182-184. [2254]

## Literature: General.

- American literature from Thoreau to O. Henry.** SPECTATOR, CXXII (Apr. 26) 529-530. [2255]  
A review of "The Cambridge history of American literature, ed. by William Peterfield Trent [and others] v. II. N. Y.: Putnam; Cambridge, Eng.: University press, 1918."
- Bastide, Charles.** La littérature & les arts. Paris: Renaissance du livre. [5], 150-215 p. ports. (Collection América [IX]) [2256]  
A history of literature and art in America.
- Batault, Georges.** Tocqueville et la littérature américaine; notes et documents pour la philosophie de l'histoire. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CXXXV (Sept. 15) 248-261. [2257]
- Bosc, R.** Mark Twain et l'humour américain. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 181-187. [2258]
- Boynton, Percy H.** A history of American literature. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 513 p. [2259]  
Intended for a text-book.
- Bradsher, Earl L.** The money returns of American authorship. BOOKMAN, XLIX (June) 429-433. [2260]  
Begins with the early years of the 19th century.
- Bronson, Walter Cochrane.** A short history of American literature. Rev. and enl. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. ix, 490 p. [2261]  
Partial bibliography of colonial and revolutionary literature: p. 432-444.
- Chinard, Gilbert.** L'esprit national dans la poésie américaine. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 161-179. [2262]



- Colby, Elbridge.** Early American comedy. [N. Y.] The New York public library. 11 p. [2263]  
Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library of July 1919.
- Ellsworth, William Webster.** Some literary reminiscences. BOOKMAN, XLIX (June, Aug.) 409-418, 669-671. [2264]  
Reminiscences of American literary history from about 1870 to the present day.
- García Cisneros, Francisco.** Movimiento artístico en los Estados Unidos. PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLVIII (Jan.) 33-41. [2265]  
CONTENTS.—III. La poesía.
- Goggio, Emilio.** The dawn of Italian culture in America. ROMANIC REV., X (July) 250-262. [2266]  
"In spite of this utter lack of Italian conquest, colonization and emigration, Italian culture began to penetrate into this country at an early date and exercised a marked influence upon the leading American writers."
- Hornblow, Arthur.** A history of the theatre in America from its beginnings to the present time. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 2 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [2267]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 554-555.
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** The Atlantic monthly and its makers. Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. 106 p. illus., ports. [2268]
- Leroux, Emmanuel.** Le développement de la pensée philosophique aux États-Unis. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 125-149. [2269]  
CONTENTS.—Le puritanisme originel—Jonathan Edwards. Changement dans les conditions et dans les esprits; Le déisme; L'unitarisme. Le mouvement transcendantaliste—Ralph Waldo Emerson. L'influence allemande; Josiah Royce. William James, psychologue et métaphysicien. Caractéristiques de la philosophie américaine.
- Matthews, Brander.** American magazines. BOOKMAN, XLIX (July) 533-541. [2270]  
A brief historical review of the development of the more important of our magazines.
- O'Sullivan, Vincent.** En marge de la littérature américaine. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CXXIV (July 1) 5-21. [2271]
- O'Sullivan, Vincent.** La littérature américaine. MERCURE DE FRANCE, CXXXI (Jan. 16) 246-257. [2272]
- Pattee, Fred Lewis.** Americanism thru American literature. EDUC. REV., LVII (Apr.) 271-276. [2273]  
Declares that American literature should henceforth be taught as an interpretation of American life, not merely as a graceful accomplishment.
- Payne, Leonidas Warren, jr.** History of American literature. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally and co. viii, 416 p. illus., ports. [2274]  
Intended for the use of high school students. The plan has been to treat briefly the colonial and revolutionary periods, and to treat in more detail the important literary movements and figures of the nineteenth century.  
Issued in 2 editions—one containing x, 376 p.; the other containing viii, 416 p.; the additional material being a Chronological chart of chief 19th century American literature writers, Suggestions for outside reading and special study courses in American literature, and Suggested subjects for essays.
- Sweetser, Kate Dickinson.** Dining with Dickens at Delmonico's; an illustrious friendly relations assembly as revealed in the contents of an old trunk. BOOKMAN, XLIX (Mar.) 20-28. [2275]  
Describes a farewell dinner to Dickens given by the New York press on April 18, 1868.

## Literature: Regional.

- Meehan, Thomas F.** Catholic literary New York, 1800-1840. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Jan.) 399-414. [2276]
- Page, Rosewell.** Virginia authors. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XII (Jan., Mar., June) 184-187, 260-264, 395-399. [2277]
- Randall, Emilius O.** High lights in Ohio literature. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXVIII (July) 255-279. [2278]
- Tilton, Asa Currier.** Literary and debating societies in New Hampshire towns and academies. GRANITE MO., LI (July) 306-318. [2279]



## Literature: Biographical and Critical.

**Beers, Henry Augustin.** Four Americans: Roosevelt, Hawthorne, Emerson, Whitman. New Haven, Conn.: Pub. for the Yale review by the Yale university press. 90 p. [2230]

Reprinted from the Yale review.

CONTENTS.—Roosevelt as a man of letters. Fifty years of Hawthorne. A pilgrim in Concord. A wordlet about Whitman.

**Santayana, George.** Two American philosophers, William James and Josiah Royce. In *The America of today*; being lectures delivered at the local lectures summer meeting of the University of Cambridge, 1918. Ed. by Gaillard Lapsley. Cambridge: The University press. p. 213-226. [2281]

**ALCOTT, Bradford, Gamaliel.** Portrait of Louisa May Alcott. No. AM. REV., CCIX (Mar.) 391-403. [2282]

**ALDEN, Allen, James Lane.** Henry Mills Alden [1836-1919] BOOKMAN, L (Nov.) 330-336. [2283]

**BROWNE, Belknap, P. H.** Our unique humorist—Artemus Ward. DIAL, LXVII (Nov. 15) 433-434. [2284]

A review of the book entitled "Artemus Ward (Charles Farrar Browne) a biography and bibliography, by Don C. Seitz." See no. 2284a.

——— **Seitz, Don C.** Artemus Ward (Charles Farrar Browne) a biography and bibliography. N. Y. and London: Harper. [16], 338 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [2284a]

——— **Waterman, Charles E.** Something about Artemus Ward. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (May) 40-41. [2285]

**BURROUGHS, West, Henry Litchfield.** John Burroughs. BOOKMAN, XLIX (June) 389-398. [2286]

**CABLE, Bowen, Edwin W.** George Washington Cable: an appreciation. SO. ATLANT. QUAR., XVIII (Apr.) 145-155. [2287]

**DRAKE, Bronx society of arts and sciences.** Joseph Rodman Drake memorial celebration, May 29, 1915, and a bibliography of Drake. N. Y.: Pub. for the Society. 117 p. plates, ports., facsim. (Transactions of the Bronx society of arts and sciences. v. I, pt. iv) [2288]

A tribute to the memory of Dr. Joseph Rodman Drake, the Bronx poet, on the ninety-sixth anniversary of the first publication of his characteristically American poem "The American flag".

The Bronx of today and the land it was a hundred years ago, by Douglas Mathewson: p. 59-63. Drake as a poet, by John Erskine: p. 63-71. Joseph Rodman Drake, his ancestry, by Charles de Kay: p. 84-88. Bibliography of the writings of Dr. Joseph Rodman Drake and some references to works relating to him, by Victor Hugo Paltsits: p. 93-117.

**EMERSON, Bompard, Jacques.** Emerson. LAROUSSE MENSUEL, IV (Aug.) 858-859. [2289]

——— **Garnier, Charles-Marie.** Emerson, annonciateur. REV. SYNTHÈSE HIST., XXIX, 89-101. [2290]

——— **Roure, Lucien.** Un idéaliste américain, Ralph Waldo Emerson. ÉTUDES, CLVIII (Mar. 20) 718-733. [2291]

**FIELD, Parsons, Eugene.** Eugene Field in Denver. BELLMAN, XXVI (Feb. 1) 123-125. [2292]

**FOX, Page, Thomas Nelson.** John Fox [1862-1919] SCRIBNER'S, LXVI (Dec.) 674-683. [2293]

**FULLER, Bradford, Gamaliel.** Portrait of Margaret Fuller. No. AM. REV., CCX (July) 109-121. [2294]

**GARLAND, Bowen, Edwin W.** Hamlin Garland, the middle West short-story writer. SEWANEE REV., XXVII (Oct.) 411-422. [2295]

**GRAHAM, Boyd, William K.** The thought of Edward Kidder Graham. SO. ATLANT. QUAR., XVIII (July) 259-263. [2296]

**GREEN, Faxon, F. W.** Samuel Swett Green, 1837-1918. BUL. OF BIBLIOG., X (Apr.) 102-103. (Biographical sketches of librarians and bibliographers, XXII) [2297]



- HARRIS. Bowen, Edwin W.** Joel Chandler Harris, a faithful interpreter of the negro. *REFORMED CH. REV.*, 4th ser., XXIII (July) 357-369. [2298]
- **Parsons, Elsie Clews.** Joel Chandler Harris and negro folklore. *DIAL*, LXVI (May 17) 491-493. [2299]
- HARTE. Bradsher, Earl L.** The place of Bret Harte in English prose. *TEXAS REV.*, IV (July) 339-349. [2300]
- HOWELLS. Alden, Henry Mills.** William Dean Howells. *BOOKMAN*, XLIX (July) 549-554. [2301]
- **Howells, W. D.** Eighty years and after. *HARPER'S*, CXL (Dec.) 21-28. [2302]
- Irving, Washington.** The journals of Washington Irving (hitherto unpublished) ed. by William P. Trent and George S. Hellman. Boston: The Bibliophile society. 3 v. ports., illus., plates. [2303]  
This edition is limited to 430 copies printed for members only.
- LANIER. Shepherd, Henry E.** Southern poets—Sidney Lanier. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVII (Dec.) 450-451. [2304]
- LONGFELLOW. Smeaton, Oliphant.** Longfellow & his poetry. London: Harrap. 143 p. port. (Poetry & life series; general editor: W. H. Hudson. [no.] 16) [2305]  
With selections from the poems.
- LOWELL. American academy of arts and letters.** Commemoration of the centenary of the birth of James Russell Lowell, poet, scholar, diplomat, born in Cambridge, Mass., February 22, 1819, died in Cambridge, August 12, 1891; held under the auspices of the American academy of arts and letters in New York, February 19-22, 1919. N. Y.: Pub. for the Academy, C. Scribner's sons. vi, 88 p. port. [2306]
- **Cairns, William B.** James Russell Lowell: centenary view. *NATION*, CVIII (Feb. 22) 274-277. [2307]
- **Chrisman, Lewis H.** James Russell Lowell as a teacher. *OHIO EDUC. MO.*, LXVIII (Feb.) 52-53. [2308]
- **Eliot, Charles W.** James Russell Lowell as a professor. *HARV. GRAD. MAG.*, XXVII (June) 492-497. [2309]
- **James Russell Lowell.** *OUTLOOK*, CXXI (Feb. 21) 296. [2310]
- **James Russell Lowell.** *SPECTATOR*, CXXII (Feb. 22) 224-225. [2311]
- **Perry, Bliss.** James Russell Lowell. *HARV. GRAD. MAG.*, XXVII (June) 482-491. [2311a]
- **Robertson, John M.** Lowell as critic. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCIX (Feb.) 246-262. [2312]
- **Buud, Martin B.** James Russell Lowell: an American university man. *UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR.*, IX (July) 351-358. [2313]
- **Watson, Blanche.** Lowell as a popular poet. *NATION*, CVIII (Mar. 15) 401. [2314]
- MELVILLE. Weaver, Raymond M.** The centennial of Herman Melville. *NATION*, CIX (Aug. 2) 145-146. [2315]
- MINDING. Zimmermann, Robert Paul.** Julius Minding, a forgotten German-American dramatist. *DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XVII, 459-501. [2316]
- MITCHELL. Masson, Thomas L.** The man who made "Life;" a reminiscent story of John Ames Mitchell. *BOOKMAN*, XLVIII (Feb.) 694-698. [2317]
- MOONEY. Herbermann, E. P.** John A. Mooney [1839-1903] and his literary work. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XIII, 120-128. [2318]
- MUIR. Jeffers, LeRoy.** John Muir: an appreciation. *APPALACHIA*, XIV (June) 390-393. [2319]
- POE. Gosse, Edmund.** The centenary of Edgar Allan Poe. *In his* Some diversions of a man of letters. London: Heinemann. p. 101-112. [2320]
- PORTER. Firkins, O. W.** O. Henry. *REVIEW*, I (Sept. 13) 384-386. [2321]  
"O. Henry," pseudonym, for William Sydney Porter.
- **Rollins, Hyder E.** O. Henry's Texas. *TEXAS REV.*, IV (July) 295-307. [2322]



- RILEY. Dickey, Marcus. The youth of James Whitcomb Riley; fortune's way with the poet from infancy to manhood. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 425 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2323]
- Eitel, Edmund H., ed. Letters of Riley and Bill Nye. HARPER'S, CXXXVIII (Mar.) 473-484. [2324]
- RYAN. White, Kate. Father Ryan—the poet-priest of the South [1836-1886] So. ATLANT. QUAR., XVIII (Jan.) 69-74. [2325]
- SHANNON. Dunlap, Boutwell. "Eulalie," California's first woman poet. OVERLAND, 2d ser., LXXIV (Dec.) 468-470. [2326]  
Mary Eulalie (Fee) Shannon, 1824-1854.
- THOMPSON. Patton, John S. John R. Thompson [1823-1873] a Virginia poet with a brilliant record of unrecognized services. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XII (Apr.-July) 119-148, 274-315. [2327]
- THOREAU. Benedetti, Anna. E. D. Thoreau, il solitario di Walden. NUOVA ANTOLOGIA, anno LIV (Mar. 16) 171-181. [2328]  
Enrico Davide Thoreau (Henry David Thoreau).
- Kilbourne, Frederick W. Thoreau and the White Mountains. APPALACHIA, XIV (June) 356-367. [2329]
- Lafontaine, A. Henri Thoreau, un exemple de la culture franco-américaine. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXVIIIe ann. (Mar. 1) 85-99. [2330]
- TIMROD. Shepherd, Henry E. Henry Timrod—a critical study. CONFED. VET., XXVII (Jan., June-July) 24, 212-216, 259-263. [2331]  
A southern poet, 1829-1867.
- WATTERSON, Henry. "Marse Henry"; an autobiography. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 2 v. plates, ports. [2332]  
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Nov. 1920) 716-717.
- WHITMAN. Baldensperger, Fernand. Walt Whitman and France. COLUMBIA UNIV. QUAR., XXI (Oct.) 298-309. [2333]
- Banham, Arthur. Walt Whitman. HOLBORN REV., n. s. X (Oct.) 433-443. [2334]
- Bowen, Edwin Winfield. The poet of democracy [Walt Whitman] METH. QUAR. REV., LXVIII (Apr.) 246-260. [2335]
- Boynton, Percy H. Walt Whitman—a centenary view. NATION, CVIII (May 31) 866-867. [2336]
- Cairns, William B. Walt Whitman. YALE REV., VIII (July) 737-754. [2337]
- De Tocqueville and Whitman. NATION, CIX (Nov. 22) 655. [2338]
- Erskine, John. Walt Whitman. Conférence donnée le 10 juin 1919 à Dijon (France). Dijon: impr. Darantière. 16 p. (Revue de Bourgogne) [2339]
- Firkins, O. W. Walt Whitman. REVIEW, I (May 31) 56-58. [2340]
- Guehenno, Jean. Whitman, Wilson et l'esprit moderne. REV. PARIS, XXVI (Jan. 1) 109-130. [2341]
- Hult, Gottfried Emanuel. Whitman once more. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., IX (July) 309-330. [2342]
- Kirkland, Winifred. Americanization and Walt Whitman. DIAL, LXVI (May 31) 537-539. [2343]
- Martínez Plée, Manuel. El Whitmanismo en Puerto Rico. PUERTO RICO, REVISTA MENSUAL (San Juan) I (May) 43-50. [2344]
- Montoliu, C. John Ruskin y Walt Whitman; dos centenarios. ESTUDIO, año VII, t. XXVIII (Oct.) 20-37. [2345]
- Noguchi, Yone. Whitmanism and its failure. BOOKMAN, XLIX (Mar.) 95-97. [2346]
- The prose writings of Walt Whitman. SPECTATOR, CXXII (June 7) 724-726. [2347]
- Romig, Edna Davis. Walt Whitman, 1819-1919. OUTLOOK, CXXII (May 7) 34-37. [2348]



- WHITMAN. Thayer, William Roscoe.** Personal recollections of Walt Whitman. SCRIBNER'S, LXV (June) 674-687. [2349]
- **Thayer, William Roscoe.** Reminiscencias personales acerca de Walt Whitman. INTER-AMERICA, III (Sept.) 175-188. [2350]  
Translation of an article in Scribner's, June 1919. See no. 2349, above.
- **Wyatt, Edith Franklin.** The answerer: Walt Whitman. NO. AM. REV., CCIX (May) 672-682. [2350a]
- **Wyatt, Edith Franklin.** Whitman and Anne Gilchrist. NO. AM. REV., CCX (Sept.) 388-400. [2351]
- WHITTIER. Child, Lydia Maria.** Account of a visit to John G. Whittier, 1860. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 2 (Nov.) 76-77. [2352]
- **Hudson, William Henry.** Whittier & his poetry. London: Harrap, 1917. 142 p. port. (Poetry & life series; general editor: W. H. Hudson. [no.] 29) [2353]  
With selections from the poems.

## Music.

- Cox, John Harrington.** "John Hardy." JOUR. AM. FOLK-LORE, XXXII (Oct.) 505-520. [2353a]  
Regarding the origin of the song "John Hardy."
- Holliday, Carl.** American folk-songs. SEWANEE REV., XXVII (Apr.) 139-150. [2354]
- Leinheuser, Lawrence.** America's pioneer war songs. CATH. EDUC. REV., XVII (Feb.-Mar.) 65-75, 157-167. [2355]  
Begins with the songs of the colonial period.
- Putnam, Natalie Alden.** Edward MacDowell, reminiscences and romance. [Los Angeles: United print. co.] 69 p. port. [2356]
- Sonneck, Oscar George Theodore.** Francis Hopkinson, the first American poet-composer, and our musical life in colonial times. Address . . . The Historical society of Pennsylvania . . . Pennsylvania society of the colonial dames of America, Committee on historical research. Wednesday evening, November 12th, 1919. [Phila.?] 8 p. [2357]

## Science.

- Lane, John E.** Daniel Turner and the first degree of doctor of medicine conferred in the English colonies of North America by Yale college in 1723. ANN. MED. HIST., II (Dec.) 367-380. [2358]
- Miller, William Snow.** Horace Green and his probang. JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL BUL., XXX (Aug.) 246-252. [2359]  
One of the interesting episodes connected with the history of American medicine is associated with the name of Horace Green who, in 1840, announced a new treatment for diseases of the larynx.
- Paltsits, Victor Hugo, ed.** Letters of American physicians and surgeons. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXIII (Sept.) 547-554. [2360]  
A selection from a collection of autograph letters covering the period 1756-1880, contained in the New York public library. They have value for the history of American medical and surgical practice and for the history of the sciences of chemistry, botany, mineralogy, astronomy, etc.
- Pleadwell, F. L.** William Paul Crillon Barton, surgeon, U. S. Navy, a pioneer in American naval medicine (1786-1856). ANN. MED. HIST., II, 267-301. [2361]
- Russell, Henry Norris.** Edward Charles Pickering [1846-1919] SCIENCE, n. s. XLIX (Feb. 14) 151-155. [2362]
- Smith, Edgar Fahs.** Chemistry in old Philadelphia. [Phila.] Printed by the J. B. Lippincott co. 106 p. illus. [2363]
- Stevens, Neil E.** Two southern botanists and the Civil war. SCI. MO., IX (Aug.) 157-166. [2364]  
Notes regarding two southern botanists, the Rev. M. A. Curtis and H. W. Ravenel, which are of interest as showing something of the effect of the Civil war and reconstruction period on the science and scientists of the South.
- Walsh, James Joseph.** History of medicine in New York, three centuries of medical progress. N. Y.: National Americana society. 5 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [2365]  
"Volumes IV-V: Biographical."



## BRITISH AMERICA.

### General.

- Auclair, Élie J.** Sir Wilfrid Laurier. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXIII (Mar.) 161-175. [2366]
- Audet, Francis-J.** Nos archives nationales [Ottawa] REV. NATIONALE, I (Jan.) 27-32. [2367]
- Buller, A. H. Reginald.** Essays on wheat. Toronto: Macmillan co. xv, 339 p. [2368]
- "Deals more fully than any of its predecessors with the economic organization of the grain trade in Canada. It should take its place beside the studies of the great industries of North America, which are now at last becoming plentiful." Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 220-222.
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** Historical activities in Canada, 1918-1919. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Sept.) 236-259. [2369]
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** A successful experiment in international relations. Ottawa: The King's printer. 13 p. [2370]
- An address delivered before the Victorian club of Boston on February 17th, 1919.  
Account of the history of the International joint commission between Canada and the United States.
- Burwash, Armon.** Concerning some Indian place-names in Canada. OTTAWA NATURALIST, XXXII (Feb.) 153-155. [2371]
- The Canadian annual review of public affairs.** By J. Castell Hopkins. 1918. Eighteenth year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian annual review, limited. 879 p. illus., ports. [2372]
- Canadian nationality.** SATURDAY REV., CXXVII (Mar. 15) 245-246. [2373]
- Chapais, Thomas.** Cours d'histoire du Canada. t. I. 1760-1791. Quebec: Garneau. vii, 328 p. [2374]
- 1st of a series of 4 volumes. Comprises the history of the first 30 years of the British régime, 1760-1791.
- A cyclopedia of Canadian biography;** brief biographies of persons distinguished in the professional, military, and political life, and the commerce and industry of Canada, in the twentieth century. Ed. by Hector Charlesworth. Toronto: The Hunter-Rose co. xii, 302 p. (National biographical series, III) [2375]
- Desrosiers, Adélard, and Camille Bertrand.** Histoire du Canada. Montréal: Beau-chemin. 567 p. illus., maps. [2376]
- Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 304-306.
- Duclos, Père.** Histoire du protestantisme français au Canada et aux États-Unis. Paris: Fischbacher. 2 v. [2377]
- Dupré, François J., and H. de Noville.** Le Canada illustré. Première partie: Histoire, géographie, richesses naturelles. Deuxième partie: Richesses industrielles. Troisième partie: Le Canada littéraire et artistique. Sports. Paris: Société anonyme de l'impr. Kugelmann. 343 p. [2378]
- Fite, Emerson D.** Keeping peace with Canada. CENTURY, XCVIII (Sept.) 701-706. [2379]
- A review of the relations between Canada and the United States since the disarmament agreement of 1817.
- Frères des écoles chrétiennes.** Histoire du Canada (cours supérieur). Deuxième édition, revue et corrigée. Montréal: Frères des écoles chrétiennes. lii, 718 p. plates, maps, tables. [2380]
- Gildas, N. Acadiana;** Monseigneur M.-F. Richard. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Mar.) 118-131. [2381]



- Gilkison, Augusta A. I.** The Six Nations Indians. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVII, 30-32. [2382]
- Godfrey, Ernest H.** Chronological history of Canada, 1497 to 1918. In *The Canada year book*, 1918. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. printer to the King. p. 14-23. [2383]  
At head of title: Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics.
- Gorman, Henry.** The 100th Prince of Wales royal Canadian regiment. *LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, X, 5-15. [2383a]  
Read before the Society, May 20, 1902.
- Hallam, Mrs. W. T.** Slave days in Canada. Toronto. 15 p. [2384]  
Reprinted from the Canadian Churchman.  
History of negro slavery in Canada.
- Hassard, A. R.** Great Canadian orators. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIII (Aug.-Oct.) 263-269, 423-430, 455-463; LIV (Nov.-Dec.) 75-82, 180-184. [2385]  
I. D'Arcy McGee. II. Joseph Howe. III. Nicholas Flood Davin. IV. Louis Joseph Papineau.  
V. Rev. Dr. George Douglas.
- Hughes, Edward A.** Britain and Greater Britain in the 19th century. Cambridge: At the University press. [6], 295 p. [2386]  
Canada: p. 180-202.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct. 1920) 133.
- Lemieux, Rodolphe.** Le Canada, la guerre, et demain. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XIII, appendix A, xxxix-li. [2387]
- McLennan, J. S.** Canada's administrative system. *CONST. REV.*, III (Oct.) 211-216. [2388]
- MacPhail, Andrew.** Article nineteen. *UNIV. MAG.*, XVIII (Oct.) 311-326. [2388a]  
Offers a proposal that Canada should take advantage of article nineteen of the League of nations covenant to have the boundary line between Canada and the United States resettled—by the return to Canada of a certain area in northern Maine which fell to the United States by the treaty of Paris, 1783.
- Merrill, Anne.** Captain Vancouver's grave. *UNIT. EMP.*, n. s. X (Nov.) 504-506. [2389]  
Note describing the burial place of Capt. George Vancouver.
- O'Hagan, Thomas.** French-Canadian poets and poetry. *CATH. WORLD*, CX (Dec.) 373-381. [2390]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Constitutional amendments in Canada. *YALE LAW JOUR.*, XXVIII (Feb.) 314-323. [2391]  
Concerned with the British North America act and the Provincial constitutions.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Gentlemen of the long robe. *MACLEAN'S MAG.*, XXXIII, no. VI, 20, 61-63; no. VII, 25, 67-70. [2392]  
First two of a series of articles describing the development of the legal profession in Canada.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Les petites choses de notre histoire. Lévis, Que. [The author] 2 v. [2393]  
Extracts from the historical literature relating to French Canada, the first volume containing fifty, the second, seventy-seven sketches.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (June 1920) 205-206.
- Scholefield, Guy H.** The Pacific, its past and future; and The policy of the great powers from the eighteenth century. London: John Murray. xii, 346 p. maps. [2394]  
A brief history of the policy of the great powers in the Pacific.  
The Canadian outlook: p. 187-196.
- Scott, Arthur P.** British colonial policy. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Jan.) 14-17. [2395]  
Sketches, briefly, the development of the political organization and policy of the British empire.
- Skelton, Oscar Douglas.** The Canadian Dominion; a chronicle of our northern neighbor. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 296 p. ports., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, ed. . . . v. XLIX) [2396]  
The history of Canada since the close of the French régime.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 350-351; *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept. 1920) 312-314.
- Spencer, P. L.** The Canadian flag; its making and its meaning. *WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP.*, VIII, 9-19. [2397]
- Thompson, Bram.** The constitution of Canada; Canada's suzerainty over the West. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XXXIX (Aug.) 417-437. [2398]  
Historical facts: p. 417-437.



**Toronto. Ontario provincial museum.** Thirty-first annual archaeological report, 1919. By R. B. Orr. Being part of Appendix to the report of the Minister of education, Ontario. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly of Ontario. Toronto: A. T. Wilgress. 120 p. illus., plates. [2399]

CONTENTS.—Presentation. The Iroquois in Canada. Mortuary customs of our Indian tribes. Indian pottery of our native races. The men who broke the trail to Hudson Bay, by Dean Harris. Algonquin pottery, by George E. Laidlaw. New accessions to Museum.

**Van Every, J. F.** The war and the teaching of history. In Ontario educational association. Proceedings of the fifty-eighth annual convention . . . held in Toronto, April 21–24, 1919. Toronto: The Ryerson press. p. 436–443. [2400]  
Also published in The School (Toronto) VIII (Oct.) 103–106.

**Wade, F. C.** High commissioners and agents-general. EMP. REV., XXXIII (Oct.–Nov.) 324–328, 359–367. [2401]

A sketch of the history of the official agencies of the Dominion of Canada and the Canadian provinces in London. The office of agent dates from the early colonial period. The first high commissioner was appointed in 1879.

**Wallace, W. S.** The text-book poison in Canadian-American friendship. BOOK-MAN, XLVIII (Feb.) 680–684. [2402]

**Waugh, F. W.** Canadian aboriginal canoes. CANAD. FIELD-NATURALIST, (May) 23–33. [2403]

**Wittke, Carl.** Canada—our neglected neighbor. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Dec.) 485–488. [2404]

"It is the purpose of this paper to call attention to just a few of the interesting chapters in Canadian history, with the hope that it may stimulate some to a serious study of our hitherto neglected neighbor to the north."

The writer believes this to be the psychological moment to launch in our colleges new courses on the history of Canada.

**Wrong, George M.** Relations during the last hundred years between the United States and Canada. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Jan.) 5–8. [2405]

## Discovery to 1763.

**Bourelamaque, François Charles, chevalier de.** Un mémoire de M. de Bourelamaque sur le Canada [1762] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Sept.–Oct.) 207–276, 289–305. [2406]

A report on Canada, hitherto unpublished.

**Buffington, A. H.** British and French imperialism in North America. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Dec.) 489–496. [2407]

A study of the two chief types of modern imperialism as exhibited in the colonial policy of France and England in North America in the 17th and 18th centuries. The colonial policy of France in America was definite and continuous, its principal feature being the occupation of the interior; that of England was haphazard and opportunist, her colonial expansion being the natural result of her commercial expansion.

**Canada. General staff. Historical section.** A history of the organization, development, and services of the military and naval forces of Canada, from the peace of Paris in 1763, to the present. v. I. Ottawa [The Historical section of the General staff] 148 p. [2408]

CONTENTS.—The local forces of New France. The militia of the Province of Quebec, 1763–1775.

**Caron, Ivanhoë.** Pierre Gauthier de Varennes de la Vérendrye et ses fils. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Apr.) 170–182. [2409]

**Le combat de l'Atalante à la Pointe-aux-Trembles.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Feb.) 58–61. [2410]

A naval engagement off Pointe-aux-Trembles, May 16, 1760.

**Couillard-Després, A.** Observations sur l'histoire de l'Acadie française (de M. Moreau—1873). Montreal [Priv. print.] 150 p. [2411]

Address the author, M. l'abbé Couillard-Després, curé at Frelshburg, Missisquoi county, Province of Quebec.

Published serially in the Revue canadienne, n. s., t. XXII–XXIV, 1918–1919.

A critical review and refutation of the viewpoint presented in the "Histoire de l'Acadie française de 1598 à 1775, par M. Moreau," pub. at Paris in 1873. The work of M. Moreau is concerned mainly with the conflict between the rival Acadians, d'Aulnay and La Tour, and pleads the cause of d'Aulnay, whose memory he seeks to avenge.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 208–209.



- Dumas, sieur de.** Mémoire sur les limites du Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Feb.) 50-57. [2412]  
Dated Paris, le 5 avril 1761.  
The writer was a French officer who served under Montcalm at Quebec.
- Ferron, Thérèse.** Essai sur un vieil historien de la Nouvelle France. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., (Dec.) 418-437. [2413]  
A sketch of the historian Charlevoix.
- Girault, Arthur.** The colonial tariff policy of France. Ed. by Charles Gide. Oxford: Clarendon press; London [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1916. viii, [2], 305 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2414]  
Chap. I (p. 11-41) "The ancient régime: exclusion" deals with the commerce of the Antilles and New France, and the East Indian trade.
- Le gouvernement français et le Canada en 1760.** REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 2e trimestre, 332-334. [2415]
- Groulx, Lionel Adolphe.** La naissance d'une race. Conférences prononcées à l'Université Laval (Montréal, 1918-1919). [Montréal] Bibliothèque de L'Action française. 294 p. [2416]  
CONTENTS.—Le colon venu de France. Le milieu. L'établissement de la colonie (1.-2. partie). La race nouvelle. App.: Tableau de l'abbé Lortie.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 307-308.
- Groulx, Lionel Adolphe.** Le peuplement de la Nouvelle-France. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., (Aug.) 145-149. [2417]  
A study of French immigration into New France.
- Hallam, Mrs. W. T.** The first Protestant missionary in Canada. [Toronto] 14 p. [2418]  
Reprinted from the Canadian churchman.  
Sketch of the life of the Rev. Thomas Wood, a Church of England missionary sent by the Society for the propagation of the Gospel to Nova Scotia, in 1752.
- Hayne, Margaret P.** Acadia (Reconstruction of a lost chapter of American history). CATH. WORLD, CVIII (Mar.) 795-808. [2419]  
A review of "Acadie; reconstitution d'un chapitre perdu de l'histoire d'Amerique, par Henri d'Arles [pseud.]" [Edouard Richard] Boston, 1916-1918.
- L'histoire des colonies françaises d'Amérique dans la bibliothèque de Sir Thomas Phillipps.** REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIIe ann., 4e trimestre, 310-318. [2420]  
Brief notice of those manuscripts of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps on sale at auction in June 1919 which relate to the French Antilles, New France, Acadia, and Newfoundland, drawn from a catalogue of the library published at London, by Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge.
- Kleefisch, J.** Untersuchungen zur französischen Kolonialgeschichte in Nordamerika. Diss Munster, 1917. 89 p. [2420a]  
Diss. Universität Münster, Westphalia, Germany.
- Locke, George H.** When Canada was New France. Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. 154 p. plates. [2421]  
Written for young people.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 308-309.
- Marault, Olivier.** Dollier de Casson. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE (Feb.) 361-370. [2422]  
A Sulpician priest who was the first civil engineer and the first architect in Montreal.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Comptes de chirurgiens montréalais au 18ème siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Oct.) 316-320. [2423]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les incendies à Montréal sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (July) 215-218. [2424]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** L'inventaire des biens de Lambert Closse [1662] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Jan.) 16-31. [2425]  
Lambert Closse was one of the early colonists of Montreal, and the inventory of his goods throws light on the life and customs of the day.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Louis Tantouin ou Pitatouin de la "Touche." BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Apr.) 127-128. [2426]  
Louis Tantouin, sieur de La Touche.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Montréal sous le régime français; répertoire des arrêts, édits, mandements, ordonnances et règlements, conservés dans les archives du Palais de justice de Montréal, 1640-1760. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 140 p. [2427]  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 206-208.  
"A most useful addition to our series of calendars of documents bearing on the French régime."



- Massicotte, E. Z.** Nicolas de Mouchy; notaire royal à Montréal. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Mar.) 83-89. [2428]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Une ordonnance inédite sur Montréal [27ème septembre 1678] *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Feb.) 63-64. [2429]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Le sieur de Bourchemin, ses noms, son age, sa noblesse. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (July) 210-214. [2430]  
François de Mulière, sieur de Bourchemin.
- La mission du P. Ménard chez les Hurons (1660-1661). *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, VIIe ann., 3e trimestre, 161-164. [2431-2]  
Jesuit missionary to the Hurons.
- O'Riordan, P.** Father Isaac Jogues, s. j. *MONTH*, CXXXIV (Sept.) 224-234. [2433]
- Le P. Le Jeune, s. j.**, au portage du Témiscouata (1633-1634). *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, VIIe ann., 1er trimestre, 158-162. [2434]
- Prud'homme, L. A.**, and others. Le chevalier de la Vérendrye. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, III (Dec.) 276-295. [2435]  
CONTENTS.—Autour du fort St-Charles, by L. A. Prud'homme. Le chevalier de la Vérendrye, by A. H. de Trémaudan. Communication, by Pierre Georges Roy.  
Memoranda regarding two debatable points concerning the chevalier de la Vérendrye—first, as to which of the four sons of Pierre Gauthier de Varennes was "le chevalier de la Vérendrye"; and second, by whom were the remains of Jean-Baptiste de Varennes and le Père Aulneau recovered.
- Quebec (Province) Provincial archives.** Inventaire des ordonnances des intendants de la Nouvelle-France, conservées aux Archives provinciales de Québec. Par Pierre-Georges Roy. Beauceville: "L'Eclairer," éditeur. 2 v. (Archives de la province de Québec [I-II]) [2436]
- Un Récollet de la Baumette, missionnaire au Canada.** *L'ANJOU HIST.*, XXe ann. (Sept.) 103-108. [2436a]  
Le père Jean Dolfean, a Récollet missionary from La Baumette-les-Angers, in Canada from 1615 to 1621.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Charles-Joseph Amyot Vincelotte [1665-1735] *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Oct.) 306-315. [2437]
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Mathieu Amyot Villeneuve. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Nov.) 321-331. [2438]  
Came to New France in 1635.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Les officiers d'état-major des gouvernements de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières sous le régime français; notes biographiques. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXIII (Jan.-June) 51-55, 130-141, 218-224, 299-301, 360-375, 439-456; XXIV (July-Dec.) 53-61, 131-138, 210-220, 286-302, 366-378, 442-458. [2439]  
Cont. from v. XXII, 1918.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Les ordonnances des six premiers intendants de la Nouvelle-France. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (June-July) 161-174, 193-205. [2440]  
A calendar of all the known ordinances of the intendants Jean Talon, Claude de Bouteroue, Jacques Duchesneau, Jacques de Meulles, Jean Bochart Champigny, and François de Beauharnois, 1655-1705.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le projet de conquête de la Nouvelle-York de M. de Callières en 1689. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Jan.-Feb.) 3-15, 33-50. [2441]  
Gives the texts of original documents containing the recommendations of M. de Callières, governor of Montreal, for the project.  
Cont. from v. XXIV, 1918.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** La seigneurie du Cap Saint-Claude ou Vincennes. *Lévis*. 46 p. [2442]  
Reprinted from the Bulletin des recherches historiques, XXV (Mar.-Apr.) 65-82, 97-104.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le sieur Canon ou Kanon. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (July) 206-209. [2443]  
Regarding the Sieur Canon or Kanon who played an important rôle during the siege of Quebec in 1759.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le sieur de Vincennes, fondateur de l'Indiana, et sa famille. Québec: Charrier et Dugal. xv, 365 p. [2444]  
Regarding the identity of the military officer who was the first commandant at "The Fort," or Vincennes.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Mar. 1920) 63-64.
- Roy, Régis.** Les associés anoblis de la Compagnie de la Nouvelle-France. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (July) 219-220. [2445]



- Roy, Régis.** Les compagnons de Cartier. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (May) 155-157. [2446]  
The companions of Cartier on his second voyage.
- Roy, Régis.** Denonville. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Aug.) 239-242. [2447]  
Jacques-René de Brisay, marquis de Denonville, governor of Canada from 1685 to 1689.
- Silvy, Père.** Le vieux Québec en 1709. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (July) 232-235. [2448]
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Au Nipigon, 1727. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (May) 133-138. [2449]  
A study of the explorations, and of the fur trade with the Indians, in the Lake Superior region.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Les Bouguignons en Canada. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXIV (Dec.) 438-441. [2450]  
Notes regarding the number of colonists from Burgundy that came to New France from 1653 to 1770.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Le pays des fourrures. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (Jan.) 23-30. [2451]  
A study of French exploration and fur trade in the Northwest.
- Trémaudan, A. H. de.** A propos des frères La Vérendrye. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Mar.) 109-117. [2452]  
Corrects some errors commonly made in regard to the discoveries of La Vérendrye and his sons.
- Vallette, Marc F.** Jacques Cartier. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIV (Jan.) 40-51. [2453]

## 1763-1867.

- Boucher de la Bruère, Montarville.** Le duc de Kent; à quelle date faut-il assigner son départ définitif du Canada? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Dec.) 367-376. [2454]  
Establishes the exact date of the duke's departure from Halifax in 1798.
- Boyd, John.** Sir Georges-Étienne Cartier. Traduction par Sylva Clapin. Montréal: Beauchemin. 485 p. [2455]  
English edition—Toronto: Macmillan, 1914.
- Canada. General staff. Historical section.** A history of the organization, development, and services of the military and naval forces of Canada, from the peace of Paris in 1763, to the present. v. I. Ottawa [The Historical section of the General staff] 148 p. [2456]  
CONTENTS.—The local forces of New France. The militia of the Province of Quebec, 1763-1775.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 210-212.
- Carleton, Guy.** Lettre du gouverneur Carleton au ministre Hillsborough. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Apr.) 123-126. [2457]  
Written from Quebec, March 15, 1769, describing conditions in the province.
- Chapais, Thomas.** Cours d'histoire du Canada. t. I. 1760-1791. Québec: Garneau. vii, 328 p. [2458]  
Vol. I of a series of four volumes covering the history of Canada under British rule.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 314-316.
- Coventry, George.** A contemporary account of the rebellion in Upper Canada, 1837 by the late George Coventry, esq., with notes by William Renwick Riddell. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 113-174. [2459]
- Elliott, T. C.** The northern boundary of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Mar.) 25-34. [2460]  
Consists mainly of a copy of a letter from the governor of the Hudson's Bay company to Lord Canning, secretary of the foreign office, Dec. 9, 1825, in regard to the settlement of the boundaries of the United States and British America.
- Gosselin, Auguste.** La constitution de 1791 et le clergé canadien. CANADA FRANÇ., II (May) 286-293. [2461]
- Les idées de Vergennes sur le Canada.** REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VII<sup>e</sup> ann., 1<sup>er</sup> trimestre, 135-137. [2462]  
Regarding his attitude toward an attempt to reconquer Canada at the time of the American revolution.
- Landon, Fred.** The Anti-slavery society of Canada. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 33-40. [2463]  
The Anti-slavery society of Canada was one of the forms in which the abolition sentiment of the province of Upper Canada made its contribution to the final settlement of the great issue in the neighboring country.



- Landon, Fred.** Canada's part in freeing the slave. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVII, 74-84. [2464]  
Mainly a study of the underground railroad and of fugitive slaves in Canada.
- Landon, Fred.** The fugitive slave in Canada. *UNIV. MAG.*, XVIII (Apr.) 270-279. [2464a]  
Account of the part played by Canada in aiding the fugitive slaves from the United States.
- Lovekin, L. A. M.** The Cartier memorial. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Nov.) 13-22. [2465]  
Monument in honor of the memory of Sir George Étienne Cartier.
- Maseres, Francis.** The Maseres letters, 1766-1768. Ed. with an introduction, notes, and appendices by W. Stewart Wallace. Toronto: University of Toronto library, Oxford university press, Canadian branch. 135 p. (Univ. of Toronto studies. History and economics [v. III, no. 2]) [2466]  
Letters of Francis Maseres, attorney-general of the province of Quebec from 1766 to 1769, who "played no small part in the events and deliberations which culminated in the Quebec act". Most of the letters are addressed to Fowler Walker, the London agent of the British merchants in Quebec, and throw light on British administration in Canada.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 559; *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Mar. 1920) 69-71.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les Chasseurs; société politique secrète de 1837-38. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Sept.) 282-283. [2467]
- Mézy, sieur de.** Lettre de Monsieur de Mézy à Monsieur de Tracy. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Aug.) 237-238. [2468]  
Written from Quebec, April 26, 1765.
- Morison, John Lyle.** British supremacy & Canadian self-government, 1839-1854. Glasgow: J. MacLehose and sons. xi, 369 p. port. [2469]  
Also pub. at London: MacLehose. 380 p.  
"By far the most important contribution of the volume is the series of vitally human studies of the four Canadian governors-general from 1839 to 1854—Sydenham, Bagot, Metcalfe, and Elgin—in their different contributions to the development of responsible government in practice." Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Mar. 1920) 77-80.
- Notes on slavery in Canada.** *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IV (Oct.) 396-411. [2470]  
"For these documents Mr. Justice Riddell is indebted to Mr. William Smith of the Department of archives, Ottawa, Canada."
- Pope, Sir Joseph.** The story of confederation. In *The Canada year book*, 1918. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché, printer to the King. p. 1-13. [2471]  
At head of title: Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The slave in Upper Canada. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, IV (Oct.) 372-395. [2472]  
Reprinted from the Transactions of the Royal society of Canada, May 1919.
- Staton, Frances M.** Some unusual sources of information in the Toronto reference library on the Canadian rebellions of 1837-8. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVII, 58-73. [2473]
- Sulte, Benjamin.** *Mélanges historiques; études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte; comp., annotées et pub. par Gérard Malchelosse. t. II-IV. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 3 v. port.* [2474]  
t. I, 1918.  
CONTENTS.—t. II. La formation des grands lacs. Les Rochelais et le Canada. Jean Verrazano. Le siège du Long-Saut. Premières connaissances du Mississippi. La famille de Billy. Pompe à feu aux Trois-Rivières. Un intendant de la Nouvelle-France (Champlain). Les Canadiens aux Illinois au xvme siècle. First parliament of Upper Canada. t. III. Histoire de la pomme de terre. Versailles. Les arpentés de neige. Le Forillon. Charles Thomas. Bourgeois de la Compagnie du Nord-Ouest. Voyageurs et hommes de cages. Marchés des Trois-Rivières. Essai de commerce avec les Antilles (1866). Cap Rouge. t. IV. Sir Georges-Étienne Cartier.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Sir Georges-Étienne Cartier. Par Benjamin Sulte. Augmenté et publié par Gérard Malchelosse. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 103 p. (*Mélanges historiques . . . de Benjamin Sulte. v. IV*) [2475]  
"Cartier's chief monument remains, however, the part he played in creating the Canadian federation." Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Mar. 1920) 83-85.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Washington et le Canada. *PAYS LAURENTIEN*, III, 1918, 62-63. [2476]
- Wallace, W. S.** The first Canadian agent in London. *CANAD. MAG.*, LII (Apr.) 1037-1040. [2477]  
An English barrister named Fowler Walker, who was appointed by a number of merchants of Quebec and Montreal to be their agent in London, in April 1765.



## War of 1812.

**Ermatinger, C. O.** The retreat of Proctor and Tecumseh. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVII, 11-21. [2478]

The retreat of Maj.-Gen. Proctor, commanding the British forces, from Amherstburg, in 1813.

**Lundy's Lane historical society.** The centenary celebration of the battle of Lundy's Lane, July twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and fourteen. Niagara Falls, Can.: Lundy's Lane historical society. 150 p. plates. [2479]

Includes a short account of the battle by R. W. Geary, president of the Society.

## 1867-1919.

**Auclair, Élie J.** Sir Wilfred Laurier. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXIII (Mar.) 161-175. [2479a]

**Boyd, John.** John Reade [1837-1919] an appreciation of the "dean of Canadian letters". *CANAD. MAG.*, LIII (May) 74-77. [2480]

**Cameron, A. Kirk.** Sir Wilfred Laurier. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXVI (Apr.) 420-431. [2481]

**David, L. O.** Laurier; sa vie, ses œuvres. Beauceville: L'Eclaireur limitée. 268 p. [2482]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Mar. 1920) 85-86.

**Hassard, Albert R.** Rev. Dr. George Douglas [1825-1894] *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Dec.) 180-184. (Great Canadian orators, V) [2483]

**McArthur, Peter.** Sir Wilfred Laurier. London, Toronto [etc.] J. M. Dent and sons. [4], 183 p. port. [2484]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Mar. 1920) 86-87.

**Skelton, Oscar Douglas.** Life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. *CENTURY*, XCVIII (Oct.) 721-736; XCIX (Nov.-Dec.) 35-46, 264-279. [2485]

**Willison, Sir John.** Reminiscences, political and personal. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 351 p. ports. [2486]

Includes chapters on "Race and religion in Canada" and "Laurier and the empire."

Also pub. in the Canadian magazine, v. LI-LIII, 1918-1919.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Mar. 1920) 87-88.

## Regional History.

### New Brunswick.

**McKeown, H. A.** Address of Chief Justice H. A. McKeown at the unveiling of the Hardy tablet. *NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL.*, X, 136-142. [2487]

A tablet in memory of Elias Hardy, an early loyalist citizen of St. John.

**Millidge, J. W.** Reminiscences of St. John from 1849 to 1860. *NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL.*, X, 126-135. [2488]

**Murdoch, William.** The Saint John suspension bridge. *NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL.*, X, 104-125. [2489]

**Raymond, W. O.** Elias Hardy, councillor-at-law. *NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL.*, X, 57-66. [2490]

An abridgement of the article by the same writer entitled "A radical and a loyalist" printed in the *Transactions of the Royal society of Canada*, 3d ser., v. XIII. See no. 2492.

**Raymond, W. O.** Peter Fisher [b. 1782] the first historian of New Brunswick. *NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL.*, X, 5-56. [2491]

**Raymond, W. O.** A radical and a loyalist; a biographical sketch of Elias Hardy, barrister-at-law at Saint John, N. B., 1784-1799. *ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 91-101. [2492]

**Raymond, W. O.** Robert Cooney [d. 1870] first historian of northern and eastern New Brunswick. *NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL.*, X, 67-85. [2493]

**Waterbury, D. H.** Retrospective ramble over historic St. John. *NEW BRUNSWICK HIST. SOC. COLL.*, X, 86-103. [2494]



## Nova Scotia.

- Dalhousie college. Centenary committee.** One hundred years of Dalhousie college, 1818-1918. Halifax: The Centenary committee. 61 p. illus. [2495]
- Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.** Chapters in the history of Halifax, Nova Scotia. AMERICANA, XIII (Jan., July) 21-39, 253-274. [2496]
- CONTENTS.—XIII. Halifax defences. XIV. Halifax harbour and its famous traditions. Cont. from v. XII, 1918.
- Gildas, N.** Acadiana; Monseigneur M.-F. Richard. CANADA FRANÇ., I (Jan.) 326-332; II (Mar., June) 118-131, 354-367. [2497]
- CONTENTS.—Monseigneur Richard et l'éducation. Monseigneur Richard et la colonisation.
- Logan, J. D.** A political Bayard. CANAD. MAG., LIII (Aug.) 336-341. [2498]
- Hon. G. H. Murray, who for twenty-three years has been Prime Minister of Nova Scotia.

## Province of Quebec.

- Auclair, Élie J.** Les fêtes du monument Cartier à Montréal. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXIV (Oct.) 241-263. [2499]
- Audet, Francis J.** L'année de la grande noirceur. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (Sept.) 296-299. [2500]
- An atmospheric phenomenon, the "dark days," which occurred in Quebec in October 1785.
- Beaudouin, Gustave.** Nos vieilles églises. REV. NATIONALE, I (Feb.) 33-48. [2501]
- Beaulieu, J. A.** Nos premiers professeurs de droit à Laval de Montréal. REV. CANAD. n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 261-275. [2502]
- L'Université Laval, Montreal.
- Bouffard, Jean.** La frontière entre la province de Québec, et la colonie de l'île Terre-neuve, sur la côte du Labrador. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (Jan.) 7-10. [2503]
- Bouffard, Jean.** Origine de la propriété privée dans la province de Québec. CANADA FRANÇ., III (Sept.-Oct.) 26-37, 93-99. [2504]
- CONTENTS.—Avant la Compagnie des Cent-Associés. Depuis la Compagnie des Cent Associés, 1627 à 1663. La Compagnie des Indes occidentales, 1664 à 1674. Depuis l'extinction de la Compagnie des Indes occidentales jusqu'à la cession du pays à l'Angleterre, 1674 à 1760. Régime de la propriété privée sous la domination anglaise ou mode de concession des terres depuis 1760.
- Bourbonnière, Avila.** La mutualité: ce qu'elle a été; ce qu'elle est; ce qu'elle sera. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 185 p. [2505]
- An account of mutual aid societies in the province of Quebec.
- Dionne, N. E.** Le mal de la Baie Saint-Paul. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Dec.) 376-379. [2506]
- A disease which broke out in Saint Paul's Bay in 1773.
- Le docteur Liveright Piuze.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Nov.) 332-333. [2507]
- Surgeon at Rivière Ouelle, 1789-1813.
- Gérin-Lajoie, Marie-J.** Marguerite Bourgeois, la femme des œuvres. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., (June) 200-207. [2508]
- Founder of the Congrégation de Notre Dame, in Montreal.
- Gosselin, Auguste.** Le Duc de Kent à Québec en 1791. CANADA FRANÇ., II (June) 368-378. [2509]
- Gosselin, David.** M. le curé Forgues, ancien procureur du séminaire de Québec. CANADA FRANÇ., II (Mar.) 142-151. [2510]
- Hill, Hamnett P.** Robert Randall and the Le Breton Flats; an account of the early legal and political controversies respecting the ownership of a large portion of the present city of Ottawa. [Ottawa: James Hope and sons] 62 p. ports., plans. [2511]
- Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Mar. 1920) 81-83.
- Jolliffe, Percival.** Andrew Hunter Dunn, fifth bishop of Quebec; a memoir. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. xiv, 200 p. [2512]
- An English clergyman who was bishop of Quebec from 1892 to 1914.
- Lapalice, O.** Les organistes et maitres de musique à Notre-Dame de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXV (Aug.) 243-249. [2513]
- LeVasseur, N.** Le bassin du grand fleuve Mackenzie; localisation et superficie—historique. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIII (July) 210-211. [2514]



- Magnan, Hormisdas.** Les drapeaux arborés dans la province de Québec. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (May) 129-149. [2515]
- Magnan, Hormisdas.** Notes historiques sur le nord de la province de Québec, la Baie d'Hudson, l'Ungava. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Apr.) 105-118. [2516]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Les arpenteurs de Montréal; addenda. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (July) 223-224. [2517]  
During the period 1648-1800.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** La famille de Jean de Lisle de la Cailletterie. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (June) 175-186. [2518]
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Jean de Lisle et Jean-Guillaume de Lisle. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (May) 150-152. [2519]  
Corrects some errors which have arisen from the confusion of these two early citizens of Montreal, father and son.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Le père Ancé. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Sept.) 287-288. [2520]  
Appointed vicar of Saint-Eustache, in 1848.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Le premier notaire anglais de Montréal. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (July) 221-222. [2521]  
Richard McCarthy, who received his commission July 19, 1765.
- Massicotte, E. Z.** Le sherif François-Roch de Saint-Ours. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Aug.) 235-236. [2522]  
Sheriff of Montreal during the rebellion of 1837-38.
- Mercier, Paul E.** Le nouveau Québec. *REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD.* (Aug.) 150-159. [2523]  
A description of the territory acquired in 1912 by the province of Quebec, in the northern part of the Labrador peninsula.
- Piuze, Liveright.** Récit des aventures de Liveright Piuze, médecin, écrit par lui-même et traduit de l'anglais par J.-R. Piuze. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Nov.-Dec.) 334-352, 357-366. [2524]  
The writer of this autobiography was a Polish surgeon who served in the American army during the Revolutionary war and later settled at River Ouelle.
- Putnam, J. H.** City government, Ottawa. Ottawa: James Hope and sons. 74 p. [2525]  
Intended for use in the schools.
- Roy, Pierre Georges.** La famille de Jean Amyot. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Aug.) 225-234. [2526]
- Roy, Régis.** La rivière Ouelle. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXV (Dec.) 380. [2527]  
On the origin of the name Ouelle.
- Savard, Antonio.** Au berceau de la confédération. *PAYS LAURENTIEN*, III, 1918, 151-156. [2528]
- Scott, Henry Arthur.** Grands anniversaires; souvenirs historiques et pensées utiles. Québec: Imp. de l'Action sociale. xiv, 304 p. plates, ports. [2529]  
Contains historical essays on the parishes of Notre-Dame-de-Foy, Saint-Colomb-de-Sillery, and Saint-Félix-du-Cap-Rouge.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec. 1920) 395-396.
- Silvy, Père.** Le Saguenay. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIII (July) 236-237. [2530]
- Vincent, Irving O.** Education in Quebec. *UNIV. MAG.*, XVIII (Oct) 389-417. [2530a]  
Account of the history of education in the province since 1846 when the public school boards were organized.

## Province of Ontario.

- Alexis, Rév. Père.** La colonisation française dans l'Ontario. *L'ACTION FRANÇ.*, I (Mar.) 122-123. [2531]  
From the 18th century to the present time.
- Bray, Reginald V.** The medical profession of the city of Chatham and the county of Kent; a history. *KENT HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IV, 5-12. [2532]
- Breithaupt, W. H.** Early roads and transportation, Upper Canada. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, VII, 59-66. [2533]
- Breithaupt, W. H.** Waterloo county history. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVII, 43-47. [2534]



- Cameron, D. M.** The fourth Middlesex militia regiment. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., X, 16-24. [2534]
- Carnochan, Janet.** Williamstown, an historic village. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 48-57. [2535]
- Cox, G. M.** Recollections of a London military school. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., X, 45-49. [2535]
- Eames, Frank.** Gananoque's first public school, 1816. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 90-105. [2536]
- Glass, S. Frank.** Biographical sketch of the life and times of the Hon. David Glas [1829-1906] LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., X, 39-44. [2536]
- Hamilton, A. M.** A few notes on the early history of Chalmers' church, Winterbourne WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VII, 73-83. [2537]  
A Presbyterian church in Waterloo county, founded in 1837.
- Herrington, Walter S., comp. and ed.** The newspapers of the county; a historical survey of the newspapers of Lennox and Addington presented in the form of extracts from the old files. Napanee, Ont.: Pub. by the Society. 62 p. (Lennox and Addington hist. soc. pap., v. X) [2538]
- Hicks, A. A.** Growth of Methodism in Chatham and vicinity. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., IV, 34-39. [2539]
- Hobson, W. B.** Old stage coach days in Oxford county. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 33-36. [2540]
- Land, John H.** The recollections of Lieut. John Land, a militia man, in the rebellion of 1837. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., VIII, 20-24. [2541]
- Landon, Fred.** Fugitive slaves in London before 1860. LONDON AND MIDDLESEX HIST. SOC. TRANS., pt. X, 25-38. [2542]  
History of the negro community in London, Ont., before the outbreak of the American civil war.
- Lundy's Lane historical society, Welland, Ont.** The centenary celebration of the battle of Lundy's Lane, July twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and fourteen. Comp. by a committee of the Lundy's Lane historical society. Niagara Falls, Can. Lundy's Lane historical society. 150 p. plates. [2543]
- MacDougall, James B.** Building the North. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 268 p. illus., port., diag. [2544]  
A study of the foundation and development of the educational system in that part of the province of Ontario known as "New Ontario."
- MacKendrick, J. N.** Local history in the street names of Galt. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VII, 67-72. [2545]
- McKeough, George T.** The early Indian occupation of Kent. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., IV, 13-27. [2546]
- McKeough, W. E.** A short history of the Park street Methodist church, of Chatham Ont. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., IV, 28-33. [2547]
- MacLaren, D. H.** British naval officers of a century ago; Barrie and its streets—history of their names. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 106-112. [2548]  
Barrie, Ont., was named in honor of Commodore Robert Barrie, R. N., who was Acting Commissioner of His Majesty's navy on the Great Lakes from July 1819 until its abandonment.
- McMullen, W. T.** History of Presbyterianism in the county of Oxford. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 22-24. [2549]
- Moore, W. F.** Dundas in the early days. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., VIII, 47-58. [2550]
- O'Hagan, Thomas.** Right Reverend and Honorable Alexander Macdonell, first bishop of Ontario [1760-1840] AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLIV (Jan.) 78-94. [2551]
- Pattullo, George R.** Leaves from an unpublished volume. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 5-10. [2552]  
Historical account of the county of Oxford.
- Poldon, Amelia.** Women in pioneer life. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 25-29. [2553]
- Riddell, William Benwick.** Judges in the parliament of Upper Canada. MINN. LAW REV., III (Feb.-Mar.) 163-180, 244-256. [2554]



- Riddell, William Benwick.** The judicial system of Ontario. MINN. LAW REV., III (Jan.) 73-88. [2555]
- Robertson, H. H.** Lincoln militia—1812-14. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., VI/I, 37-40. [2556]  
In 1812-14 the county of Lincoln included nearly all of the present county of Wentworth.
- Sauer, Carl O.** The rôle of Niagara Falls in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, X (Feb.) 57-65. [2557]  
Discussed under the following five headings: "Food supply" and "Portage," dealing with the French and Indian régime, "[The Falls as] Part of international boundary," "Scenic attraction," and "Power development."
- Scott, W. H.** Upper Canada in 1827. WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP., VIII, 25-28. [2558]  
From a letter written on Nov. 2, 1827, by W. H. Scott.
- Sexsmith, W. N.** Some notes on the Buxton settlement, Raleigh, Kent county. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., IV, 40-44. [2559]  
Buxton settlement for colored refugees from the United States, founded in 1849.
- Shields, John.** Memoirs of experiences of the work in Ontario, Canada. JOUR. HIST., XII (Oct.) 448-455. [2560]  
The work of the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints (Mormon).
- Sinclair, James.** The former names of the Thames river. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 37-39. [2561]
- Smith, George.** The Amishman. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVII, 40-42. [2562]  
A brief account of the Amish immigration and settlement in Ontario, about 1824.
- Soyne, James H.** David Ramsay and Long Point in legend and history. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. TRANS., 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 111-126. [2563]
- Transcript of crown grant, confirming previous Indian deed, for block one Grand river Indian lands, Upper Canada, Peter Russell, president [1798]** WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VII, 85-87. [2564]
- Transcript of original deed for the German company tract, Waterloo township [1805]** WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., VII, 87-90. [2565]

## Western Provinces and Territories.

- Bowes, Leroy Thorne.** Rupert's House, the oldest British settlement in Canada. CANAD. MAG., LIII (Aug.) 281-289. [2566]  
Story of the Hudson's Bay company settlement at Rupert's House on James Bay.
- Burpee, L. J.** A forgotten adventurer of the fur trade. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVI (Apr.) 363-380. [2567]  
The story of Donald McKenzie, who served under three different corporations, the North West company, the Pacific fur company, and the Hudson's Bay company, during the early years of the 19th century.
- Duchaussois, Pierre.** The Grey nuns in the far North (1867-1917). Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 287 p. [2568]  
History of the missionary activities of this religious community.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 218-219.
- Elliott, T. C.** The Northwest boundaries (Some Hudson's Bay company's correspondence). ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XX (Dec.) 331-344. [2569]  
Documents of the years 1825-1826.
- Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason.** A Labrador doctor; the autobiography of Wilfred Thomason Grenfell. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 441 p. port., plates. [2570]  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (June 1920) 225-226.
- Morice, A.-G.** Histoire abrégée de l'Ouest canadien; Saskatchewan, Alberta, et Grand-Nord. Saint-Boniface, Manitoba, 1914. vii, 163 p. [2571]  
Printed in Lille, France, in 1914, where it remained during the period of the German occupation, and has just recently been brought to light.  
Intended for use in the schools of the Canadian Northwest.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept. 1920) 306.
- Morris, William John.** Old Fort Garry in the seventies. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XVIII, 14-31. [2572]  
Fort Garry, now Winnipeg.



# LATIN AMERICA.

## General.

**Altamira, Rafael.** Las instituciones Americanas en la instrucción pública de España. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 349-362. [2573]

Includes an English translation of the article.

**Amunátegui, Miguel Luis.** Conquest, colonization, independence. *INTER-AMERICA*, II (June) 304-314. [2574]

Translation of the introduction to his work "Descubrimiento i conquista de Chile," pub. in 1862. Relates to the Spaniards as conquerors and colonizers.

**Atlas America Latina;** a geographic, economic and commercial atlas of Mexico, Central America, West Indies and South America presenting a series of new maps, commercial charts and descriptive data of the twenty Latin American republics compiled from the most recent surveys, and the field notes of scientists and explorers, and the best Latin American authorities. N. Y.: General drafting co. 196 p. 21 commercial charts, 35 maps. [2575]

Rev. in: *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, III (Nov. 1920) 574-576.

**Badía Malagrida, Carlos.** El factor geográfico en la política sudamericana. Madrid: Ratés. 587 p. [2576]

At head of title: Real Academia de jurisprudencia y legislación.

CONTENTS.—El criterio geográfico en política. La confederación del Plata. La confederación del Pacifico. Confederación colombiana. La confederación brasileña. La confederación centroamericana y la unión antillana. La confederación mejicana. Epílogo.

**Bahuet, André.** Les intérêts français en Amérique latine. *NOUV. REV.*, 4e sér., XXXIX (Jan. 15) 97-108. [2577]

**Bond, Beverley W.** A course for the better understanding of Latin-America. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, X (Oct.) 374-376. [2578]

**Calderón, Ignacio.** The Pan-American union and the Monroe doctrine. *JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS*, X (Oct.) 133-137. [2579]

**Cejador y Frauca, Julio.** Historia de la lengua y literatura castellana; comprendidos los autores hispano-americanos. (Epoca regional y modernista: 1888-1907). t. X-XI. Madrid: Tip. de la Revista de archivos. 2 v. ports. [2580]

**Conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin-American history.** Minutes of a conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin-American history, Cincinnati, December 29, 1916. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, 1916, I, 279-285. [2581]

**Cox, Isaac Joslin, and others.** Syllabi of courses [in Hispanic American history] *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 419-446. [2582]

CONTENTS.—The history of Hispanic America, by Isaac Joslin Cox. South American relations (1810-1910), by John F. O'Hara. A tentative syllabus of Hispanic-American history adapted to high school use, by Livingston Rowe Schuyler.

**Espinosa, Aurelio M.** América española o Hispano-América. El término "América latina" es erróneo. Traducción de Felipe M. de Setién. Madrid: V. Rico. 22 p. [2583]

**La fiesta de la raza de 1918 en América.** *UNIÓN IBERO-AM.* (May) 21-39. [2584]

Account of the celebrations of the festival of the Spanish race, held in the different countries of Spanish America.

**García Calderón, Francisco.** Ideas e impresiones, precede un estudio sobre Francisco García Calderón por Gonzalo Paris. Madrid: Editorial-América. 256 p. (Biblioteca de ciencias políticas y sociales, XXXVII) [2585]

CONTENTS.—Prólogo. Las corrientes filosóficas en la América latina. La originalidad intelectual de América. El panamericanismo: su pasado y su porvenir. Los aspectos psicológicos de la guerra. La teoría del germanismo. Los escritores ingleses y la guerra. El filósofo Cuervo. La crisis del bergsonismo. Bolívar.

**García Carraffa, Alberto.** Enciclopedia heráldica y genealógica hispano-americana. Tomo primero. Ciencia heráldica o del blasón. Madrid: Imp. de Antonio Marzo. 225 p. plates. [2586]



- Jones, C. K.** Hispano-Americana in the Library of Congress. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Feb.) 96-104. [2587]
- Jones, C. K.** La sección bibliográfica hispano-americana en la Biblioteca del Congreso. *INTER-AMÉRICA*, III (July) 119-124. [2588]  
A translation of the article noted above, no. 2587.
- Klein, Julius.** A new government office for Latin American research. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 464-467. [2589]  
The Latin American division of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce.
- Latin Americana** in the United States. *LIBRARY JOUR.*, XLIV (Apr.) 223-228. [2590]
- Lockey, Joseph Byrne.** Significación del Panamericanismo. *REFORMA SOC.*, XV (Sept.) i-xxx. [2591]
- Los Rios de Lampérez, Blanca de.** Páginas para la historia de las misiones españolas en América. *RAZA ESPAÑ.*, año I, June number. [2592]
- Lyra, Heitor.** Pan Americanism in Brazil prior to the declaration of Monroe. *INTER-AMERICA*, III (Dec.) 67-78. [2593]  
It is the writer's purpose to show that the so-called Pan American or inter-American doctrine did not originate with Monroe, but that it was of Brazilian origin.
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Race and democracy in Latin America. *NATION*, CIX (Nov. 1) 560-562. [2594]  
"The purpose of this article is to trace broadly the past and present status of the Indian in that part of our continent which we call Latin America."
- Méndez Bejarano, Mario.** Para la historia de los estudios americanistas. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año VIII, núm. 79 (June 15) 21-32. [2595]  
A report upon the aims and activities, and the work already accomplished by the Centro de estudios americanistas, in the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville.
- Opisso, Alfredo.** Historia de España y de las repúblicas latino-americanas. Con un prólogo de D. Miguel S. Oliver, y otro prólogo, referente a la parte de América, de D. Federico Rahola. Barcelona: Casa editorial "Gallach" [19-?] 25 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [2596]  
The volumes and sections relating primarily to Spanish America are—IX. Primera parte: El descubrimiento de América. XI. América precolombina. Descubridores y colonizadores: Venezuela, Brasil, Honduras, Darién, La Florida, Méjico. XII. Conquista de Méjico, Honduras y del Perú. Las últimas conquistas: Colombia, Venezuela, Chile, El Plata y Paraguay. XV. El arte español en el siglo xvi. Colonización de América. La decadencia. XVI. La guerra separatista. El ocaseo español. España y América en el siglo xvii. XVIII. La cultura española durante el siglo xviii. Carlos IV. La revolución. Parte primera: América en el siglo xviii. XIX. La revolución española. Guerra de la independencia. Levantamiento de las colonias. Reacción absolutista. XX. La reacción. La cultura. La insurrección de América. XXI. Independencia de América. Segunda época constitucional. Los cien mil hijos de San Luis. XXII. La ominosa década. La Argentina desde 1835 hasta fines del siglo xix. XXIII. Paraguay. Bolivia. Chile. Perú. Ecuador. Colombia. Venezuela. República Dominicana. Puerto Rico. Cuba. XXIV. Las repúblicas de América Central y Méjico. España durante la minoría de Isabel ii.
- Parmelee, Katherine Ward.** Names of places in Latin America; an exhaustive compendium of their derivation and meaning. *SO. AMERICAN*, VII (Mar.) 21-24, (Apr.) 26-28. [2597]
- Quelle, Otto.** Zur Geschichte der rheinischen Handelsbeziehungen mit Lateinamerika. *DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL.*, VII Jahrg., 72-75. [2598]
- Quelle, Otto.** Nachtrag zu dem "Verzeichnis wissenschaftlicher Einrichtungen-Zeitschriften und Bibliographien der ibero-amerikanischen Kulturwelt." *DEUTSCH.-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL.*, VII Jahrg., 47-71. [2599]
- Quelle, Otto.** Verzeichnis wissenschaftlicher Einrichtungen, Zeitschriften und Bibliographien der ibero-amerikanischen Kulturwelt. Bearbeitet von Otto Quelle. Stuttgart und Berlin: Druck der deutschen Verlags-Anstalt, 1916. xvi, 67 p. (Veröffentlichungen des Deutsch-Südamerikanischen Instituts, Aachen) [2600]
- La Real academia hispano-americana de ciencias y artes de Cadiz.** *BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA*, año VI, núm. 22 (Jan.) 8-16. [2601]
- Rodríguez Codolá, Manuel.** Historia de España y de los pueblos hispano-americanos hasta su independencia. Seguido cada período histórico de un juicio de Miguel S. Oliver. Tomo I. Barcelona [Miguel Seguí] 544 p. illus. [2602]
- Romera-Navarro, Miguel.** América española; ed. escolar abreviada, con aclaraciones y notas gramaticales en inglés y vocabulario español-inglés. N. Y.: Holt. vii, 206 p. [2603]



- Rueda, Julio E.** Pan Americanism: its political and economic aspects. *INTER-AMERICA*, II (Feb.) 145-153. [2604]
- Schnuyler, L. R.** A tentative syllabus of Hispanic-American history adapted to high school use. In *Association of history teachers of the middle states and Maryland. Proceedings* . . . No. 16. [Newark, N. J.: Daniel C. Knowlton, secretary-treasurer] p. 21-30. [2605]
- Shepherd, William Robert.** The Hispanic nations of the New world; a chronicle of our southern neighbors. New Haven: Yale univ. press: [etc.] ix, 251 p. ports., fold. maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. L.) [2606]
- "Abraham Lincoln edition."
- Shepherd, William Robert.** The psychology of the Latin American. *JOUR. RACE DEVELOP.*, IX (Jan.) 268-282. [2607]
- Sweet, William Warren.** A history of Latin America. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 283 p. ports., maps, diagrs. [2608]
- "Designed to meet the need for a suitable text in Latin American history."  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXIV (July) 741-742; *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, III (Feb. 1920) 56-59.
- A symposium on the teaching of the history of Hispanic America in educational institutions of the United States. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 397-418. [2609]
- CONTENTS.—The teaching of Hispanic American history from the practical standpoint, by Charles Lyon Chandler. Courses in Hispanic American history, by Isaac Joslin Cox. The teaching of Hispanic American history, by Percy Alvin Martin. What to teach and how to teach it in Hispanic American history, by John F. O'Hara. Hispanic American history from the student standpoint, by William W. Sweet. The college course in Hispanic American history, by Mary Wilhelmine Williams.
- Umphrey, George W.** Rubén Darío. *HISPANIA*, II (Mar.) 64-81. (Spanish-American poets of to-day and yesterday, I) [2610]
- Zárraga, Miguel de.** Hispanos: no latinos. *MERCURIO*, XVII (Sept.) 85-86. [2611]
- Urges that the term Hispanic America be substituted for that of Latin America.

## Discovery to 1600.

- Agan, Joseph Eugene.** The fabled silver mines of Bahia. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXIX (Oct.) 297-300. [2612]
- The story of the mines discovered by Roberio Dias in 1587, all trace of which has been lost to the world.
- Bandelier, Fanny R., contributor.** Two Spanish petitions concerning noted authors of the New world of the early seventeenth century. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 447-453. [2613]
- I. Petition by Gaspar de Villagra, 1613. II. Petition by Torquemada to return to New Spain, 1613.
- Booy, Theodoor de.** Lope de Aguirre (ca. 1495-1561). *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Nov.) 638-642. [2614]
- Cortés, Hernando.** Die Eroberung von Mexiko durch Ferdinand Cortes, mit den eigenhändigen Berichten des Feldherrn an Kaiser Karl v. von 1520 und 1522. Hrsg. von Arthur Schurig. Leipzig: Insel-Verlag, 1918. 409 p. port., map. [2614a]
- CONTENTS.—Einleitung. Ferdinand Cortes an Kaiser Karl v.: Der Bericht vom 30. October 1520; der Bericht vom 15. Mai 1522. Das Reich Mexiko und seine Hauptstadt Temixtitlan. Aus den Denkwürdigkeiten des Feldhauptmanns Bernal Diaz del Castillo. Kleinere Ergänzungen zu den Berichten des Cortes. Der Feldzug des Cortes nach Honduras. Anmerkungen und Erläuterungen.
- Cunningham, Charles Henry.** The audiencia in the Spanish colonies as illustrated by the audiencia of Manila (1583-1800). Berkeley: University of California press. ix, 479 p. (University of California publications in history, v. IX) [2615]
- The writer has taken the audiencia of Manila as a typical legal and political institution—the audiencia being the principal institution of the Spanish colonial system. This work is especially concerned with the interrelation of the three chief factors of Spanish colonial government, the audiencia, the office of viceroy, and the church.
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Apr. 1920) 507-509.
- Gonzales, Eloy G.** Estandarte de Pizarro. *PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL.*, XLIX (Oct.) 421-426. [2616]
- Reprinted from *Actualidades* (Caracas) for July 6, 1919.



- Gonzales, Eloy G.** Standard of Pizarro. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLIX (Oct.) 395-399; and So. AMERICAN, VIII (Dec.) 11. [2617]  
The banner which Pizarro carried to the conquest of Peru.  
English version of an article by Señor Eloy G. Gonzales, published in Actualidades (Caracas) of July 6, 1919. See no. 2616 above.
- Haring, C. H.** Ledgers of the royal treasurers in Spanish America in the sixteenth century. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (May) 173-187. [2618]  
An analysis of the receipts and expenditures of the Spanish colonial treasurers in America, as given in their ledgers, prior to 1560, which are found in the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville. A contribution to the history of Spanish colonial administration.
- Hodge, F. W.** Bibliography of Fray Alonso de Benavides. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 39 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 1) [2619]
- Ispizúa, Segundo de.** El gobierno de España en Indias; revisión de la historia de América. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 77 (Apr. 15) 21-25; núm. 78 (May 15) 16-19; núm. 79 (June 15) 15-18; núm. 80 (July 15) 16-20; núm. 81 (Aug. 15) 11-15; núm. 82 (Sept. 15) 20-25; núm. 83 (Oct. 15) 16-19; núm. 84 (Nov. 15) 20-24. [2620]
- Latorre, Germán, ed.** Relaciones geográficas de Indias (contenidas en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla). La Hispano-América del siglo XVI: Colombia—Venezuela—Puerto Rico—República Argentina. Seville: Tip. Zarzuela. xi, 155 p. [2621]  
CONTENTS.—Relación geográfica de San Miguel de las Palmas de Tamalameque, gobernación de Santa Marta, audiencia de Nueva Granada, virreinato del Perú. Descripción de la Isla de Puerto Rico. Relación geográfica y descripción de la provincia de Caracas y gobernación de Venezuela. Relación de Nuestra Señora de Caraballeda y Santiago de León de Caracas. Relación geográfica de la Ciudad de La Palma, Nueva Granada. Dos relaciones geográficas del Tucumán.  
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (Feb. 1920) 59-60.  
Reprinted from the Boletín del centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla.
- Levillier, Roberto, ed.** Gobernación del Tucumán; correspondencia de los cabildos en el siglo XVI. Documentos del Archivo de Indias. Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1918. xxiii, 501 p. [2622]
- Maricourt, André de, baron.** Un colon français au Brésil; le sire de Villegagnon. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXVIIIe ann. (Oct. 18) 351-364. [2623]  
Account of a colonizing enterprise in Brazil under the leadership of Nicolas Durand de Villegagnon, 1554-1559.
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** Sydamerika; kampen om guld och silver 1498-1600. Uppsala: J. A. Lindblad. 211 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) [2624]  
At head of title: De geografiska upptäckternas historia.  
An historical and geographical résumé of the discoveries and conquests of the Spanish conquistadores.
- Ocampo, Juan de.** Los caciques heroicos: Paramaiboá. Guaicaipuro. Yaracuy. Nicaraguán. Madrid: Editorial-América [1919?] 246 p. (Biblioteca americana de historia colonial) [2625]  
From manuscripts in Spanish libraries. cf. Advertencias.  
CONTENTS.—El mar de las perlas (historia de la conquista de Nueva Andalucía) compuesta por el maestro Juan de Ocampo, el año de 1598. Guaicaipuro . . . obra escrita en francés por el abate Jean Moulin; versión castellana del maestro Juan de Ocampo en 1601. El fiero Yaracuy (de los papeles de Mencia Vargas) compuesta por Juan de Ocampo en 1605. Vida del guerrero bárbaro Nicaraguán, crónica compuesta por Fray Nemesio de la Concepción Zapata . . . 1684.
- Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel.** Cartografía del litoral de América, desde 1492 a 1543. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 82 (Sept. 15) 15-17. [2626]
- Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel.** Monedas hispano-americanas (1492-1800). CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 78 (May 15) 39-42. [2627]
- Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel.** La piratería contra España en los siglos XVI y XVII. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 79 (June 15) 10-14. [2628]
- Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel.** La Universidad peruana en 1554. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año VIII, núm. 81 (Aug. 15) 4-8. [2629]
- Schurz, William Lytle.** The voyage of the Manila galleon from Acapulco to Manila. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 632-638. [2630]
- Torres Lanzas, Pedro.** Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Secciones 1ª y 2ª. Patronato y contaduría del Consejo de Indias. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 203 p. (Biblioteca colonial americana, t. II) [2631]



**Torres Lanzas, Pedro.** Escudos de armas, títulos de ciudades y villas, fundaciones de pueblos, erección de obispados, etc. **BOL. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA**, año VI, núm. 22 (Jan.) 17-26. [2632]

Cont. from núm. 18, Feb. 1916.

Documents from the Archivo general de Indias.

**CONTENTS.**—Armas para la ciudad de los Reyes. Título de ciudad de los Reyes (Lima) [1537] Armas para Francisco Pizarro [1529] Armas para D. Francisco Pizarro [1537] Armas para el Marques D. Francisco Pizarro [1537].

**Virreinato del Perú** (de 1530 a 1600); efemérides notables para reconstituir su historia. **CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA**, año VIII, núm. 81 (Aug. 15) 8-10; núm. 82 (Sept. 15) 17-19. [2633]

Signed: E. R.

**Wright, I. A.** El maestro de campo Don Juan de Texeda (1588-1593). **REFORMA soc.**, XIII (Feb.-Mar.) 137-152, 239-253. [2634]

## 1600-1830.

**Arce, Agustín.** Tabla capitular de la provincia de los XII Apostoles, del Perú (1755). **ARCHIVO IBERO-AMERICANO**, año 6, no. 31, 1919. [2635]

**Hackett, Charles W.** New light on Don Diego de Peñalosa: proof that he never made an expedition from Santa Fe to Quivira and the Mississippi river in 1662. **MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.**, VI (Dec.) 313-335. [2636]

Disproves the authenticity of the "Relación" claimed to have been written by Father Nicolás de Freytas, and which purports to be an account of an expedition made by Peñalosa in 1662, while governor of New Mexico, to Quivira and beyond the Mississippi. Quivira is the region to the east and northeast of New Mexico in the present states of Kansas and Oklahoma.

**Kino, Eusebio Francisco.** Kino's historical memoir of Pimería Alta; a contemporary account of the beginnings of California, Sonora, and Arizona, by Father Eusebio Francisco Kino, s. J., pioneer missionary explorer, cartographer, and ranchman, 1683-1711; pub. for the first time from the original manuscript in the archives of Mexico; tr. into English, ed. and annotated, by Herbert Eugene Bolton. Cleveland: Arthur H. Clark co. 2 v. maps, plan, facsim. (Spain in the West; a series of original documents from foreign archives, v. III-IV) [2637]

Pimería Alta included what is now northern Sonora and southern Arizona.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Jan. 1921) 340-341; *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, IV (Aug. 1921) 491-494.

**Lang, William.** An ill-starred imperialist: a footnote to history. **UNIT. EMP.**, n. s. X (Oct.) 455-460. [2638]

William Paterson, the originator of the Indian and African trading company of Scotland, better known as the Darien scheme, 1695.

**Mendoza, Diego.** El reconocimiento de las colonias españolas por la madre patria (del professor William Spence Robertson). **UNIÓN IBERO-AM.** (June) 23-27, (July) 28-37. [2639]

**Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** Spanish colonial municipalities. **CAL. LAW REV.**, VII (Sept.) 397-416. [2640]

A study of Spanish colonial government in America.

**Robertson, James Alexander, ed.** The English attack on Cartagena in 1741; and plans for an attack on Panama. **HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.**, II (Feb.) 62-71. [2641]

Copies of two documents the originals of which are in the British museum. The first document refers to the wellknown attack on Cartagena in the Spanish Indies made by the joint expedition under Admiral Vernon in command of the sea forces and Brigadier General Wentworth in command of the land forces. It purports to have been written by a Spanish official.

**Schefer, Jakob.** Thomas Gage und sein Reisebericht aus Mittelamerika. [Bern: Universität Bern] 1915. 70 p. [2642]

Dissert. Bern, 1915.

Thomas Gage was born in England in 1598, and in 1625 went to America, spending twelve years in Mexico and Central America. A journal of his travels was published at London (Printed by R. Cotes) in 1648.

**Storer, Malcolm.** Admiral Vernon medals, 1739-1742. **MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.**, LII, 187-276. [2643]

Medals struck to commemorate the operations in the West Indies during the years 1739-1741 of Vice-Admiral Edward Vernon, namely, the capture of Porto Bello, the fiasco at Cartagena and the contemplated attack upon Havana.

**Urrutia, F. J.** Historia diplomática de 1810 a 1830. **CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA**, año VIII, núm. 76 (Mar. 15). [2644]



**Wright, I. A.** La armada de barlovento (hasta el año 1641). *REFORMA SOC.*, XV (Sept.) 15-30. [2645]

On Dec. 18, 1629, el Capitán Francisco Díaz Pimienta was appointed "superintendente de fábricas de navios del puerto de San Cristóbal de la Habana y isla de Cuba y las demás de barlovento."

**Wright, I. A.** Las minas del Prado bajo la administración de Juan de Eguiluz (1616-1647). *REFORMA SOC.*, XV (Dec.) 219-221. [2646]

## Mexico.

**Bolton, Herbert E., ed.** The Iturbide revolution in the Californias. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (May) 188-242. [2647]

Copies of documents found in the Archivo general y público, Mexico. They record the steps by which the temporary Iturbide régime was installed in the two Californias in 1822, and are illustrative of one phase of the "Guerra de independencia" as it affected two frontier Spanish provinces.

**Cuevas, Mariano.** La Virgen de Guadalupe en Méjico. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXV (Aug.) 185-199. [2648]

**Esquivel Obregón, T.** Factors in the historical evolution of Mexico. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (May) 135-172. [2648a]

**Esquivel Obregón, T.** Influencia de España y los Estados Unidos sobre México. Madrid: Casa editorial Calleja. 396 p. [2649]

**Gates, William.** The four governments of Mexico. *WORLD'S WORK*, XXXVII (Feb.) 385-392. [2650]

"Personal interviews with the leaders and first-hand studies of the operation of the four differently organized nations that are Mexico to-day."

"An introductory analysis of the historical and social and ethnographic background of Mexican affairs."

**Huarte y Echenique, Amalio.** Apuntamiento sobre el adelantamiento de Yucatán. Salamanca: Est. tip. de Calatrava, a cargo de Manuel P. Criado. 30 p. [2651]

Concerned mainly with the first adelantado of Yucatan, Francisco de Montejo.

**Jones, C. K.** Bibliography of the Mexican revolution. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (May) 311-314. [2652]

**León, Nicolas.** Historia de antropología física en México. *AM. JOUR. PHYSICAL ANTHROP.*, II (July) 229-264. [2653]

**Navarro y Rodrigo, Carlos.** Vida de Agustín de Iturbide. Memorias de Agustín de Iturbide. Madrid: Editorial-América. 362 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXXVIII]) [2654-5]

"Este libro tiene dos partes: la una, Vida de Iturbide, escrita . . . 1869 en Madrid por D. Carlos Navarro y Rodrigo . . . la otra, Memorias, editada . . . 1827 en México por Ontiveros." The Memorias originally published with title: Carrera militar y política de Don Agustín de Iturbide.

**Ogg, Frederic Austin.** Mexico, from Cortez to Diaz. *MUNSEY'S*, LXVIII (Dec.) 385-411. [2656]

**Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** Mexican literature on the recent revolution. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (May) 286-311. [2657]

**Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** The old University of Mexico. *CAL. UNIV. CHRON.*, XXI (Oct.) 369-385. [2658]

**Rippy, J. Fred.** Border troubles along the Rio Grande, 1848-1860. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Oct.) 91-111. [2659]

Disturbances along the frontiers of Texas and Mexico subsequent to the Mexican war.

**Rippy, J. Fred.** The Indians in the Southwest in the diplomacy of the United States and Mexico, 1848-1853. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 363-396. [2660]

**Rojas, Luis Manuel.** The National library of Mexico. *LIBRARY JOUR.*, XLIV (Apr.) 216-217. [2661]

**Smith, Justin H.** The war with Mexico. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. (maps), plans. [2662]

War between the United States and Mexico, 1845-1848.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (July 1920) 729-732; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XIV (Jan. 1920) 293-298; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, III (Aug. 1920) 375-381; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXV (Dec. 1920) 646-651.



## Central America.

### Panama Canal.

**Lutz, O.** Der Panamakanal als politisches und wirtschaftliches Werkzeug der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Berlin: E. S. Mittler und Sohn. 39 p. (Meerskunde, Nr. 147) [2662a]

**Marvá, José.** El canal de Panamá y los precursores españoles de los siglos xv y xvi. RAZA ESPAÑOLA (Madrid) año I, April number. [2663]

## West Indies.

### General.

**Booy, Theodoor de.** The less known regions of the West Indies. JOUR. GEOG., XVIII (Feb.) 57-62. [2664]

**Drascher, W.** Das Vordringen der Vereinigten Staaten im westindischen Mittelmeergebiet. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co., 1918. vi, 106 p. map. [2665]  
Rev. in: Mitteil. d. Deutsch-süd-am. u. iberischen Instituts, VII. Jahrg., 1919, 85.

### British West Indies.

**Appeals to the Privy council.** CARIBBEANA, VI (July-Oct.) 63-72, 117-120, 154-158. [2666]

Copies of printed statements of cases on appeal from the plantations to H. M. in Council, during the first half of the 18th century. From the mss. in the British museum.

**Aspinall, Algernon E.** West Indian federation: its historical aspect. UNIT. EMP., n. s. X (Feb.) 58-63. [2667]

**Cundall, Frank, and Joseph L. Pietersz.** Jamaica under the Spaniards, abstracted from the archives of Seville. Kingston, Jamaica: Institute of Jamaica. [8], 115 p. maps. [2668]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 532-534; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Aug. 1920) 387-388.

**Ford, Henry Jones.** The success of Barbados. SCRIBNER'S, LXVI (Nov.) 560-573. [2669]

**Macdermot, T. H.** Our West Indian colonies. UNIT. EMPIRE, n. s. X (Nov.) 506-511. [2670]

**Marston, R. B.** Nelson in the West Indies. SPECTATOR, CXXII (Jan. 25) 97-99. [2671]

References to his work in the West Indies, 1784-1787, in upholding the navigation laws.

[**Oliver, Vere Langford**] Views in Jamaica drawn by T. C. Hearn and others. CARIBBEANA, VI (Jan.) 24-35. [2672]

Describes a number of sketches of scenes in Jamaica made about 1766, now in the British museum.

**Weiss, N.** Un réfugié de Montpellier à la Jamaïque. SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ. BUL., LXVIIIe ann. (Apr.) 138-139. [2673]

Lewis (or Louis) Galdy, who emigrated to Jamaica from France on account of his religion. He died at Port Royal, December 22, 1739.

**The white servants act.** CARIBBEANA, VI (Oct.) 140-144. [2674]

By certain laws of the colony of Antigua passed as early as 1716 proprietors of slaves were compelled to have in their service one white man for every forty slaves.

**Zook, George F.** The Company of royal adventurers of England trading into Africa, 1660-1672. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., IV (Jan.) 134-231. [2675]

The last chapter, p. 206-231, is concerned with the slave trade with the British West Indies, Barbadoes, and Jamaica, of which trade the Company of royal adventurers held a monopoly during the years under consideration. Deals with the troubles between the company's agents and the West Indian planters over the supply of slaves.

## Cuba.

**Parker, William Belmont, ed.** Cubans of to-day. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xvii, 684 p. ports. (Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, I) [2676]

**Santovenia, Emeterio S.** Enrique Hernández Miyares, 20 octubre 1859-2 agosto 1914. ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO, I (Mar.) 190-192. [2677]



## Dutch West Indies.

- Plante-Fébure, J. M.** West Indië in het Parlement 1897-1917: Bijdrage tot Nederland's Kolonial-Politieke Geschiedenis. 's Gravenhage: Nijhoff. xii, 196 p. [2678]  
A study of Dutch colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies.

## French West Indies.

- Barrey, Philippe.** Les origines de la colonisation française aux Antilles; la Compagnie des Indes occidentales. RECUEIL DES PUBLICATIONS DE LA SOCIÉTÉ HAVRAISE D'ÉTUDES DIVERSES, LXXXIII<sup>e</sup> ann. (1916) 213-264; LXXXIV<sup>e</sup> ann. (1917) 17-54, 107-145, 243-333. [2679]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Les français à Saint Christophe. Pierre Belain d'Esnambuc. Henry de Chantail à Saint-Christophe et à la Guyane. Urbain de Roissey. Un associé de Belain d'Esnambuc: Jean Cavelet, sieur du Hertelay, directeur de la Compagnie des Indes occidentales. La création de la Compagnie des Indes occidentales. La Compagnie des isles de l'Amérique. Navires armés pour les isles de 1635 à 1652.

- Girault, Arthur.** The colonial tariff policy of France. Ed. by Charles Gide. Oxford: Clarendon press; London [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1916. viii, [2], 305 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history) [2680]  
Chap. I (p. 11-41) "The ancient régime: exclusion" deals with the commerce of the Antilles and New France, and the East Indian trade.

- L'histoire des colonies françaises d'Amérique dans la bibliothèque de Sir Thomas Phillipps.** REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VII<sup>e</sup> ann., 4<sup>e</sup> trimestre, 310-318. [2681]  
Briefnotice of those manuscripts of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps on sale at auction in June 1919, which relate to the French Antilles, New France, Acadia, and Newfoundland, drawn from a catalogue of the library published at London, by Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge.

- La Roncière, Charles de.** L'attaque du Fort Royal de la Martinique par Ruyter (20 juillet 1674). Paris: Au siège de la Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises, et chez Edouard Champion. 16 p. [2682]

Account of the defeat of the Dutch fleet under the command of Michel de Ruyter.

Reprinted from the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, VII<sup>e</sup> ann., 1<sup>er</sup> trimestre, p. 35-46.

- Malo, Henri.** Les fâcheux errements du Capitaine Jacques Thomas (1684-1685). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VII<sup>e</sup> ann., 2<sup>e</sup> trimestre, 289-302. [2683]  
Commander of a French privateer in West Indian waters.

## Porto Rico.

- Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro.** The relations between the United States and Porto Rico; past, present and future. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIII (July) 483-525. [2684]  
Cont. from v. X, April 1916.

- Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro.** Some historical and political aspects of the government of Porto Rico. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 543-585. [2685]

I. Under the rule of Spain. II. Under the Foraker act. III. The present Jones-Shafroth act: a measure of relative self-government for Porto Rico.

## Santo Domingo.

- Condon, Peter.** The church in the island of San Domingo. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIII, 11-60. [2686]

- La fin de la domination française à Saint-Domingue (1803-1809).** REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VII<sup>e</sup> ann., 4<sup>e</sup> trimestre, 321-326. [2687]

- Jiménez Herrera, G.** An historic day: February 27, 1844. INTER-AMERICA, II (Feb.) 162-164. [2688]

Outlines the events that led to the division of the island of Santo Domingo, the separation of the Spanish elements of the population and the establishment of an independent state as the Dominican republic.



## SOUTH AMERICA.

### General.

- Aguilar, Juan María.** Aportaciones a la biografía del precursor de la independencia sudamericana don Francisco de Miranda. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 56 p. [2689]
- Álvarez, Eduardo.** Bolívar, caudillo? Bolívar, genio? LA RÁBIDA, Mar. 1919. [2690]
- Badía Malagrida, Carlos.** El factor geográfico en la política sudamericana. Madrid: Jaime Ratés. 587 p. [2691]
- Barbagelata, Hugo D.** Un procer de la independencia americana el general Eugenio Garzón. Cahors: impr. Coueslant. 32 p. [2692]
- Barcos, Julio R.** Our professors of idealism in America; notes for a critical essay upon the positive and negative values of our Indo-Spanish culture. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 84-102. [2693]  
Analyses the thought of some of the leading South American writers: Rodó, Rojas, Ingenieros, Lugones, García Calderón, and Alberdi.
- Bauer, Peter Paul.** NW-Amazonien; ein Beitrag zur Geographie Äquatorial-Amerikas. Brün: Rudolf M. Rohrer. xiv, 107 p. plates, map. [2694]  
One chapter traces the history of voyages of discovery in this region from 1535, and the political questions which have arisen from that period to the present.
- Bollo, Luis Cincinato.** South America, past and present. Tr. from Spanish by Nemesio Baros. New York. iv, 218 p. port., maps. [2695]
- Chapman, Charles Edward.** South America as a field for an historical survey. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 201-209. [2696]  
A summary account of some of the principal bodies of archives in Buenos Aires, Santiago de Chile, and Lima.
- Frödin, Otto, and Erland Nordenskiöld.** Über Zwirnen und Spinnen bei den Indianern Südamerikas. Göteborg: Wettergren und Kerber [1918] 117 p. illus., maps. (Göteborgs Kungl. Vetenskaps- och Vitterhets-samhälles Handlingar. Fjärde Földjen. XIX: 3) [2697]
- Gudger, E. W.** The myth of the monkey chain. NATURAL HIST., XIX (Feb.) 216-221. [2698]  
Quotes from early accounts of South America, variations of the story of how, in northern South America, monkeys by intertwining tails and legs made a living bridge across crocodile-infested streams. This story had as its author the Jesuit priest, Padre José de Acosta, whose book was published in 1589.
- Ispizúa, Segundo de.** Los vascos en América. v. VI. Venezuela. t. III. La ascendencia vasca de Simón Bolívar, libertador de América. Madrid: Mateu. xvi, 244 p. [2699]  
1 pte. Los Bolívar en América. 2 pte. Los Bolívar en Vizcaya. 3 pte. La puebla de Bolívar.
- Mitre, Bartolomé.** La independencia sudamericana. ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO, I (May) 250-251. [2700]
- Mitre, Bartolomé.** San Martín. ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO, II (July) 26-27. [2701]
- Moses, Bernard.** Spain's declining power in South America, 1730-1806. Berkeley: University of California press. xx, 440 p. [2702]  
CONTENTS.—The beginnings of a new society. State of the Spanish dependencies in South America, 1730-1750. The Spanish-Portuguese boundary treaty of 1750 and the war of the seven reductions. The expulsion of the Jesuits. The creation of the vice-royalty of Rio de la Plata. The revolt of Tupac Amaru. The rebellion of the comuneros in New Granada. The conspiracy of Gramuset and Berney. The reorganization of the viceroyalty of Rio de la Plata. Awakening interest in science and politics: Mutis and Nariño. Lima and Santiago at the end of the century. The state of Venezuela and Miranda's expedition. The British capture and loss of Buenos Aires. Peru and Chile at the beginning of the nineteenth century.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Jan. 1920) 309-311; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Aug. 1920) 384-385.



**Muriel, Domingo.** *Historia del Paraguay desde 1747 hasta 1767.* . . . Madrid: Victoriano Suárez. 659 p. (Colección de libros y documentos referentes a la historia de América, v. XIX) [2703]

Translated from Latin into Spanish by Pablo Hernandez, S. J.

**Nordenskiöld, Erland.** *Forskningar och äventyr i Sydamerika.* Stockholm: Albert Bonniers förlag [1915] [6], 597, [3] p. illus., plates, maps. [2704]

Bland minnen från förincaiska tid: p. 91-117. Incallacta; en fästning byggd av Inca Tupac Yupanqui: p. 125-145.

**O'Leary, Daniel Florencio.** *Bolívar y las repúblicas del Sur, Argentina, Chile, Brasil, Uruguay, Paraguay, Bolivia; notas de R. Blanco-Fombona.* Madrid: Editorial-América. 230 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana [XVI]) [2705]

A reprint of chapters 44-49 (v. II, p. [426]-577) of "Bolívar y la emancipación de Sur-América; memorias del general O'Leary . . ." Madrid [pref. 1915]

**O'Leary, Daniel Florencio.** *Gran Colombia y España (1819-1822). Notas de R. Blanco-Fombona.* Madrid: Editorial-América. 275 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana [XVIII]) [2706]

A reprint of chapters 26-33 (v. II, p. [7]-181) of "Bolívar y la emancipación de Sur-América; memorias del general O'Leary . . ." Madrid [pref. 1915]

**O'Leary, Daniel Florencio.** *Historia de la independencia americana; la emancipación del Perú, según la correspondencia del general Heres con el libertador (1821-1830).* Madrid: Editorial-América. 495 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho. [XI]) [2707]

"Hemos formado este volumen con el volumen I de la Correspondencia de hombres notables con el libertador, coleccionado por el general D. F. O'Leary, y publicado oficialmente por Venezuela en 1880."—Introd. note.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (July 1920) 753-754.

**O'Leary, Daniel Florencio.** *Junín y Ayacucho.* Madrid: Imp. de Juan Pueyo. [1919?] 295 p. [2708]

**Rivas, A. C.** The centenary of the battle of Boyacá. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, XLIX (Aug.) 125-133. [2709]

**Rousseau, François.** *Émancipation des colonies espagnoles; La Colombie du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle à la mort de Bolivar.* *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, VII<sup>e</sup> ann., I<sup>er</sup> trimestre, 237-276. [2710]

**Salzer, Eduardo P.** *La vida en Montevideo y Desterro (Brasil) a mediados del siglo XVIII.* *CULTURA LATINO-AMERICANA*, I, 1915-1918, 176-195. [2711]

**San Martín, Jose de.** *San Martín, su correspondencia (1823-1850).* Madrid: Editorial-América. 368 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXXIX]) [2712]

"Esta nueva edición de la correspondencia . . . se hace fielmente . . . de la edición que para el Museo histórico nacional arregló . . . Señor Carranza en 1909" (*i. e.* 2d ed., [Madrid] 1910).

**Shepherd, William R.** *South American historical documents relating chiefly to the period of revolution, from the collection of George M. Corbacho.* N. Y. and London: Putnam. 23 p. [2713]

**Silva, J. Francisco V.** *Alrededor de la nueva historia de América.* *ESTUDIO*, XXVII (Sept.) 406-438. [2714]

A review of three books relating to South American history, namely: "La Raza como ideal, por Rodolfo Rivarola," Buenos Aires, 1918. "El General Sucre, por Carlos Peyreya," Madrid, 1917. "Vélez Sarsfield y el código civil argentino," Córdoba, 1919.

**Sucre, Antonio José de.** *Cartas de Sucre al Libertador (1820-1830).* Madrid: Editorial-América. 2 v. port. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XXXVI-XXXVII]) [2715]

At head of title: . . . Daniel F. O'Leary.

"Este volumen . . . se forma con cartas de Sucre coleccionadas por el general O'Leary y publicadas oficialmente por Venezuela en 1879." The letters in v. I-II were originally published in "Memorias del general O'Leary . . ." Caracas, 1879, v. I.

CONTENTS.—[t. I] Advertencia del general O'Leary. Resumen sucinto de la vida del general Sucre. [Cartas al Libertador] 1820-1826. t. II. [Cartas al Libertador] 1826-1830. Correspondencia de Sucre con varios. Proclamas.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (Jan. 1920) 327.

**University of Notre Dame.** The library of South Americana of the University of Notre Dame. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Aug.) 490-492. [2716]

Taken from the Bulletin of the University of Notre Dame [Indiana] for July 1917, v. XIII, no. 1.



## Argentine Republic.

- Armas, José de.** Rosas and Doctor Francia. *INTER-AMERICA*, III (Oct.) 21-25. [2717]
- Blanco-Fombona, Rufino.** La revolución de independencia argentina; las ideas políticas. *REFORMA SOC.*, XIII (Mar.) 211-238. [2718]
- Blanco-Fombona, Rufino.** The struggle for independence in Argentina. *INTER-AMERICA*, II (June) 315-323; III (Oct.) 47-64. [2719]
- Laguardia, Garibaldi G. B., and Cincinato G. B. Laguardia, eds.** Argentina; legend and history, readings. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn and co. lviii, 411 p. illus., ports, maps. (The Hispanic series, under the editorship of J. D. Fitz-Gerald) [2720]
- Murray, Thomas.** The story of the Irish in Argentina. N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy and sons. xlii, 512 p. plates, ports. [2721]
- Neveu, Monsieur.** Dans La Plata de 1863-1866. *In the Précis des travaux de l'Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Rouen, pendant l'année 1918.* p. 275-322. [2722]
- Pereyra, Carlos.** El pensamiento político de Alberdi. Madrid: Editorial-América [1919?] 301 p. (Biblioteca Andrés Bello. [XLVIII]) [2723]
- Pereyra, Carlos.** Rosas y Thiers; la diplomacia europea en el Río de la Plata (1838-1850). Madrid: Editorial-América. 251 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana [XV]) [2724]
- Pidgeon, Marie Kiersted.** Argentine library conditions. *LIBRARY JOUR.*, XLIV (Apr.) 211-215. [2725]  
A review of Argentine library history.
- Rojas, Ricardo.** Reflections upon Argentine literature; progress and culture during a hundred years of national history. *INTER-AMERICA*, II (Apr.) 227-240. [2726]
- Saldías, Adolfo.** La evolución republicana durante la revolución argentina. Madrid: Editorial-América. 409 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho [XLV]) [2727]  
An edition was published in Buenos Aires, 1906.
- Schmidt-Klugkist, Wilhelm, and Christian Grotewald.** Argentinien in geographischer, geschichtlicher und wirtschaftlicher Beziehung. 2. Aufl. Teil I. Hannover: Hahnsche Buchhandlung. xii, 178 p. [2728]  
1st ed.—1912.

## Brazil.

- Baum, Loretta.** German political designs with reference to Brazil. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, II (Nov.) 586-610. [2729]
- Oakenfull, J. C.** "Brazil," past, present, and future. London: J. Bale, sons and Danielsson. viii, 814 p. illus., plates, map. [2729a]
- Renaut, F. P.** L'organisation constitutionnelle du Brésil; les débuts de la politique personnelle de dom Pedro. *REV. HIST. DIPL.*, XXXIII, 39-89. [2730]
- Siqueira Coutinho, J. de.** Una grande mentalidade brasileira. *ESTUDIANTE LATINO-AMERICANO*, I (Mar.) 187-188. [2731]  
Brief sketch of Tobias Barretto, 1819-1889.
- Sommer, Friedrich.** Deutsche Charakterbilder aus der brasilianischen Geschichte; Hans Staden von Homberg, der Festungskommandant von Bertioga. *GER. AM. ANN.*, n. s. XVII (May) 69-91. [2732]

## British Guiana.

- Rodway, James.** The press in British Guiana. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXVIII, no. 2, 274-290. [2733]  
Includes a list of British Guiana newspapers before 1820.
- Lee, Sir Sidney.** Raleigh's discovery of Guiana. *UNIT. EMP.*, n. s. X (Jan.) 23-36. [2734]



# Chile.

**Alzamora, Isaac.** La cuestión peruano-chilena. Paris. 30 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2735]

Reprinted from *Reforma social* XIII (Feb.) 112-126.

Relates to the Tacna-Arica question, the controversy between Peru and Chile over the possession of the provinces of Tacna and Arica.

**Chandler, Charles Lyon.** Admiral Charles Whiting Wooster in Chile. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., 1916, I, 445-456. [2736]

Narrative of the services which an American captain and privateer, Charles Whiting Wooster, rendered in the Chilean navy, 1817-1819 and 1822-1847.

**The controversy between Chile and Peru.** SO. AMERICAN, VII (Jan.) 5-7. [2737]  
Written by the editor.

**Friedrich, Ernst.** Der Einfluss des Klimas auf die anthropogeographischen Verhältnisse Chiles. Leipzig [Gesellschaft für Erdkunde] 1917. 47 p. (Mitteilungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Leipzig, 1915-1916) [2738]

**Friedrich, Ernst.** Religionsgeographie Chiles. PETERMANN'S MITTEIL., LXIII, 1917, 183-186. [2739]

Notes upon the geographical conditions of Chile and the religious ideas of its inhabitants.

**Fuenzalida Grandon, Alejandro.** Don Valentín Letelier and his intellectual work. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 112-120. [2740]

A Chilean educator and publicist, who died June 20, 1919.

**López, Jacinto.** La más grave cuestión internacional de América; la guerra del Pacífico, sus causas, sus efectos, sus problemas actuales. REFORMA SOC., XIII (Feb.-Apr.) 87-99, 176-200, 276-303; XIV (May-Aug.) 3-24, 103-131, 215-231; XV (Sept.-Déc.) 38-59, 117-143, 239-267. [2741]

**Méndez Pereira, Octavio.** Evolution of the civic and intellectual life of Chile. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 108-111. [2742]

**Molina, Enrique.** Chile, past and present; geographical features, history and present state of culture. SO. AMERICAN, VII (May) 7-9. [2743]

**Montarroyos, E.** La question du Pacifique devant le droit international. Conférence donnée à la Sorbonne le 12 juin 1919. Paris [Cahors: Imp. Coueslant] 79 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2744]

Regarding the Tacna-Arica dispute between Chile and Peru.

**Pérez Rosales, Vicente.** Santiago, the capital of Chile, a century ago. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXIX (June) 71-77. [2745]

A translation of the first chapter of Vicente Pérez Rosales' *Recuerdos del pasado*, published in 1886.

**Rey de Castro, Carlos.** El artículo III del Tratado de Ancón, sinopsis cronológica. Con prólogo de Francisco García Calderón. Paris [Cahors: Impr. Coueslant] 311 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2745a]

Concerned with the treaty of Ancon, 1884, and the Tacna-Arica dispute.

**Rey de Castro, Carlos.** Le problème du Pacifique. Paris [Cahors: Imp. Coueslant] 30 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2746]

Concerned with the Chile-Peru boundary dispute.

# Colombia.

**Centenario de Boyacá.** PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLIX (Aug.) 125-133. [2747]

Centennial of the battle in which Bolivar imprisoned the Spanish army at Boyacá, August 7, 1819.

**Colombia celebrates centennial of Boyacá.** PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLIX (Oct.) 373-383. [2748]

English version of the account contributed by the minister of foreign relations of Colombia. See no. 2749 below.

**Las fiestas patrias en Colombia.** PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLIX (Oct.) 426-437. [2749]  
"Artículo enviado por el Ministerio de relaciones exteriores de Colombia."

**Gómez Restrepo, Antonio.** Reflections upon the battle of Boyacá. INTER-AMERICA, III (Dec.) 103-107. [2750]



## Dutch Guiana.

**Dentz, F. Oudschans.** Doopboek der Evangelisch Luthersche Gemeente op Suriname, anno 1800. NAVORSCHER, LXVIII, 364-366. [2751]

**Plante-Fébure, J. M.** West Indië in het Parlement 1897-1917: Bijdrage tot Nederland's Kolonial-Politieke Geschiedenis. 's Gravenhage: Nijhoff. xii, 196 p. [2752]  
A study of Dutch colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies.

## Ecuador.

**Goding, Frederic W.** General Joseph Villamil. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLVIII (Jan.) 24-27. [2753]

The leading spirit of the revolution effected in Guayaquil in 1820 against the Spanish régime, and a noteworthy character in public life in Ecuador after 1830.

## Paraguay.

**Armas, José de.** Rosas and Doctor Francia. INTER-AMERICA, III (Oct.) 21-25. [2754]

**Pereyra, Carlos.** Francisco Solano López y la guerra del Paraguay. Madrid: Editorial-América. 270 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana. [XIII]) [2755]

## Peru.

**Alzamora, Isaac.** La cuestión peruano-chilena. Paris. 30 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2756]

Reprinted from Reforma social, XIII (Feb.) 112-126.  
Regarding the Tacna-Arica question.

**Búlnes, Gonzalo.** Bolívar en el Perú; ultimas campañas de la independencia del Perú. Madrid: Editorial-América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho. [XLI-XLII]) [2757]

Earlier edition published with the title: Ultimas campañas de la independencia del Perú (1822-1826) Santiago de Chile, 1897.

**The controversy between Chile and Peru.** SO. AMERICAN, VII (Jan.) 5-7. [2758]

Written by the editor.  
Regarding the Tacna Arica question.

**López, Jacinto.** La más grave cuestión internacional de América; la guerra del Pacífico, sus causas, sus efectos, sus problemas actuales. REFORMA soc., XIII (Feb.-Apr.) 87-99, 176-200, 276-303; XIV (May-Aug.) 3-24, 103-131, 215-231; XV (Sept.-Dec.) 38-59, 117-143, 239-267. [2759]

**Means, Philip Ainsworth.** The rebellion of Tupac-Amaru II, 1780-1781. HISPANIC-AM. HIST. REV., II (Feb.) 1-25. [2760]

**Montarroyos, E.** La question du Pacifique devant le droit international. Conférence donnée à la Sorbonne le 12 juin 1919. Paris [Cahors: Imp. Coueslant] 79 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2761]

Regarding the Tacna-Arica dispute between Chile and Peru.

**O'Leary, Daniel Florencio.** Historia de la independencia americana; la emancipación del Perú, según la correspondencia del general Heres con el libertador (1821-1830). Madrid: Editorial-América. 495 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho. . . . [XL]) [2762]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July 1920) 753-754.

**Paz Soldán, Mariano Felipe.** Historia del Perú independiente (1822-1827). Madrid: Editorial-América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho. [XLI-III-XLIV]) [2763]

Originally appeared as the "2. período" of a more extended work with same title, published Lima, 1868-74. cf. Biblioteca peruana, v. I, p. 222.

**Le Pérou et les "semaines de l'Amérique latine."** Paris. 44 p. port. (Petite collection américaine) [2764]

Describes the part taken by Peru in the "Semaines de l'Amérique latine" of Paris and Bordeaux, at the joint meetings of the Sorbonne and the Faculté de droit de la Gironde.

CONTENTS.—Préface. La Semaine de Paris: Discours de M. F. García Calderón. Lettre adressée à "La Prensa" de Lima par M. C. Rey de Castro. La Semaine de Bordeaux: Discours de M. C. Rey de Castro. Rapport sur la 3e Semaine de l'Amérique latine par Eulogio del Solar, consul du Pérou à Bordeaux.



- Porras Troconis, Gabriel.** San Martín en el Perú. REFORMA SOC., XIV (May) 32-41. [2765]
- Rey de Castro, Carlos.** El artículo III del Tratado de Ancón, sinópsis cronológica. Con prólogo de Francisco García Calderón. París [Cahors: Impr. Coueslant] 311 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2765a]  
Regarding the treaty of Ancón, 1884, and the Tacna-Arica dispute.
- Rey de Castro, Carlos.** Le problème du Pacifique. París [Cahors: Imp. Coueslant] 30 p. (Petite collection américaine) [2766]  
Concerned with the Tacna-Arica question.

## Uruguay.

- Estrada, Dardo.** Documentary sources for colonial history. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., II (Nov.) 650-667. [2767]  
"Of importance, for the study of the growth of the national feeling in Uruguay, for the development of institutions, and for local history." The larger part of the discourse is devoted to a summary of the documents in the Archivo de la Escribanía de gobierno, at Montevideo.
- Montero Bustamante, Raúl.** Bruno Mauricio de Zabala, the founder of Montevideo. INTER-AMERICA, II (June) 272-279. [2768]

## Venezuela.

- Aguado, Pedro de.** Historia de Venezuela. Con prólogo, notas y apendices por Jerónimo Bécker. Madrid: Est. tip. de J. Rates, 1918-19. 2 v. [2769]  
At head of title: Publicaciones de la Real academia de la historia.  
Half-title: Segunda parte de la historia que compuso fray Pedro de Aguado . . . En el cual se trata el descubrimiento y fundación de la gobernación y provincia de Uenencuela, con el descubrimiento de la isla Trinidad, y fundación de la ciudad de Cartagena . . .  
The first part of Aguado's historical work, the original ms. of which has title "Primera parte de la recopilación historial resolutoria de Santa Marta y Nuevo Reyno de Granada de la Indias . . . was published at Bogotá, 1906, with title "Recopilación historial; escrita en el siglo XVI," and at Madrid, 1916-17, with title "Historia de Santa Marta y Nuevo Reino de Granada."  
The second part ends with the death of Lope de Aguirre in 1561.
- Bolívar, Simón.** An address of Bolívar at the Congress of Angostura (February 15, 1819) Reprint ordered by the government of the United States of Venezuela, to commemorate the centennial of the opening of the Congress (tr. from the original Spanish by Francisco Javier Yánes) Washington, D. C.: Press of B. S. Adams. 39 p. port., pl., facsimis. [2770]
- El centenario del congreso de Angostura.** PAN AM. UNIÓN BOL., XLVIII (Mar.) 249-258. [2771]
- The first centennial of the congress of Angostura.** PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLVIII (Mar.) 265-274. [2772]  
The second congress of the Provinces of Venezuela met in the city of Angostura, now Ciudad Bolívar, on Feb. 15, 1919. It reestablished the independent government created by the first congress of 1811, and laid the foundations for a greater nation.
- Rojas, A.** Capítulos de la historia colonial de Venezuela. Madrid: J. Pueyo. 237 p. [2773]
- Semprum, J.** Painting in Venezuela. PAN AM. UNION BUL., XLIX (Dec.) 621-640. [2774]  
English version of an article prepared in Spanish.



## PACIFIC ISLANDS.

### Hawaiian Islands.

**Freese, Ernest Irving.** Hawaiian houses of other days. ART AND ARCHAEOLOG., VIII (July) 215-224. [2775]

**Scholefield, Guy H.** The Pacific, its past and future; and The policy of the great powers from the eighteenth century. London: John Murray. xii, 346 p. maps. [2776]

A brief history of the policy of the great powers in the Pacific.  
Hawaii: p. 32-49.

**Gowen, Herbert Henry.** The Napoleon of the Pacific, Kamehameha the Great. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 326 p. plate, map. [2777]

History of the Hawaiian king who at the close of the 18th century consolidated the Hawaiian group of islands into a single monarchy.

**Gowen, Herbert Henry.** The centenary of Kamehameha the Great. WASH. HIST. QUAR., X (Apr.) 88-92. [2778]

### Philippine Islands.

**Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas.** Colección general de documentos relativos a las islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla; publicada por la Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Tomo II (1519). Barcelona: Impr. de la viuda de Luis Tasso. 359 p. [2779]

t. I, 1918.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Nov. 1920) 581-584.

**Cunningham, Charles Henry.** The audiencia in the Spanish colonies as illustrated by the audiencia of Manila (1538-1800). Berkeley: University of California press. ix, 479 p. (Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist., v. IX) [2780]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (Apr. 1920) 507-509.

**Fernández, Leandro H.** A brief history of the Philippines. Boston and N. Y.: Ginn and co. xiii, 337 p. illus., maps. [2781]

**Kroeber, A. L.** Peoples of the Philippines. N. Y. [American museum press] 224 p. plates, maps. (American museum of natural history. Handbook series, no. 8) [2782]



# INDEX.

Abbott, William, 1561.  
 Abbot, W. J., 1976.  
 Abbott, E. H., 1469.  
     — F. M., 1300.  
     — L. F., 1470-1472  
     — Lyman, 1473.  
 Abel, A. H., 210.  
 Abell, H. A., 1630.  
     — L. P., 1630.  
 Abell family, 1630.  
 Abenaki language, 222.  
 Abolition movement, 728; in Canada, 749, 750; in the South, 748.  
 Abolitionists. *See* American colonization society.  
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 161-209; a chronicle of, 455; Indians, 210-264; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 265-374.  
 Aborigines, of Chile, 370; question of, in the law and practice of nations, 1933. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.  
 "El Abra," rocks of, 291.  
 Acadia, 2419; history of, 2411; manuscripts relating to, 2420. *See also* Forillon.  
 Acadiana, 2381, 2497.  
 Acoma, N. Mex., 1129.  
 Acosta, José de, 2698.  
 Adam, Leonhard, 211.  
 Adams, Abigail, 1293.  
     — Brooks, 551.  
     — Henry, 1305-1307  
     — J. Q., 2057.  
     — John, 1302.  
     — *Rev.* John Quincy, 2147.  
     — R. M., 1308.  
     — Samuel, 1302.  
 Adams co., O., 207.  
 Adams co., Wis., 166.  
 Addison, John, 592.  
 Adelentado, Spanish colonial office of, 2651.  
 Aeronautics, beginnings of, 700.  
 Aetna insurance company, 2026a.  
 Agan, J. E., 2612.  
 Agassiz, E. C., 1309.  
 Age societies of the Plains Indians, 211a.  
 Agent, first Canadian, in London, 2466, 2477; provincial, of North Carolina, 606.  
 Agents-general, Canadian, in London, 2401.  
 Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1256.  
 Agricultural machinery, making of, 1979.  
 Agricultural papers of George Washington, 1587.  
 Agriculture, 1972, 1973, 1975; administration in Mississippi, 1961; collection of historical data relating to, 1973; economic history of, 139; economic history of, bibliography, 35a; Louisiana, 1720-1766, 614; Montana, in its early period, 1975; rice culture in South Carolina, 1213. *See also* Farms, and Indigo culture.

Agua, Pedro de, 2769.  
 Aguilar, J. M., 2689.  
 Aguirre, Lope de, 2614, 2769.  
 Akeley, C. E., 1474, 1480.  
 Alabama, 866-872; admission to the Union, 100th anniversary of, 866, 868-871.  
 Alabama, Centennial commission, 866.  
 "Alabama," Confederate cruiser, launching of, 814.  
 Alaska, and its problems, 1846; Catholic missions in, 874; public documents relating to, 43; reindeer in, 873; Tlingit Indians of, 250.  
 Albany, N. Y., 1141, 1142; common council, minutes of, 1823, 1144; law to regulate theatrical exhibitions in, 1823, 1144.  
 Albany co., N. Y., 1751.  
 "Albemarle," Confederate ram, 807.  
 Alberdi, J. B., 2693, 2723.  
 Alberta, Can., 2571.  
 Albion, W. E., 1988.  
 Albion, Mich., 1051.  
 Alcott, L. M., 1293, 2282.  
 Alden, H. M., 2283, 2301.  
 Alderman, E. A., 1445.  
 Alexander, D. S., 1578  
     — H. B., 212.  
     — J. W., 2248.  
     — William (Lord Stirling), 1309a.  
 Alexandria, Va., 1251.  
 Alexis, *Rév. Père*, 2531.  
     — Joseph, 1081a.  
 Algeria, difficulties with, 1784-1810, 1872.  
 Algonquian Indians, 216, 248; fishing village, at Cayuga, N. Y., 251; of central and western New York, 252; pottery of, 258; wampum among, 254.  
 Alien and sedition laws of 1798, 712.  
 Alcott family, 1630a.  
 Allegheny co., Pa., 1752.  
 Alleman, H. C., 2123.  
     — J. G., 2152.  
 Allen, H. D., 758, 1353.  
     — J. L., 1606, 2283.  
     — Peter, 1197.  
 Almagro, Diego de, 379.  
 Almeida, Fernando de, 375.  
 "Alta California," newspaper, 891.  
 Altamira, Rafael, 75.  
 Alvarez, Eduardo, 2690.  
 Alvord, C. W., 914, 919.  
 Alzamora, Isaac, 2735.  
 Amazon river region, 2694.  
 America, discovery of, effect upon the nations of Europe, 421; discovery of, evolution and mystery in, 381; early accounts to 1600, 385, 386, 423; naming of, 377.  
 American academy of arts and letters, 2306.  
 American colonization society, 747.  
 American federation of labor, 2030.  
 American fur company, 1982.



- American historical association, 92, 119; 32d annual meeting, 76; Pacific coast branch, 77; Public archives commission, 55.
- American historical society, 1291.
- American literary, scientific and military academy, Norwich, Vt., 1308.
- "American system," 1907.
- Americana, in the John Carter Brown library, 4.
- Americanism, the South and, 848; through American literature, 2273. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- Americanization, 499; bibliography of, 25; by classroom practice, 90; program for schools, 104.
- Americans buried in Paris, France, 516.
- Amherst, Mass., 1001.
- Amherstburg, British retreat from, 1813, 714.
- Amish Mennonites, 1150.
- Amish settlement in Ontario, 2562.
- Amsterdam, N. Y., 1786.
- Amunátegui, M. L., 2574.
- Amyot, Jean, 2526.
- Amyot Villeneuve, Mathieu, 2438.
- Amyot Vincelotte, C. J., 2437.
- Anabaptists, 551.
- Anaheim, Cal., 884a.
- Anahuac, ancient temples of, 298.
- Ancé, *le père*, 2520.
- Ancon, treaty of, 1884, 2765a.
- Anderson, C. F., 2250.
- Kitty, 955.
- Mrs. E., 1082.
- Gen. Robert, 1310.
- Anderson family, 1211.
- Andes mountains, pre-Columbian civilization of, 328.
- Andover, Mass., 1753.
- Andover theology, 2070.
- Andrews, C. L., 873.
- C. M., 376, 520, 523a, 532, 1837, 1971.
- F. D., 1105-1107, 1308.
- M. P., 78, 501, 594, 760.
- Andros régime in New England, 532.
- Anglo-American colonies, beginnings of, 78. *See also* English colonies.
- Anglo-American diplomatic relations, during the last half century, 1837; from 1861 to 1865, 814. *See also* Great Britain, relations with the United States.
- Anglo-American entente, study of English history in promoting, 103.
- Anglo-American relations in commemoration of the tercentenary of Sir Walter Raleigh, 1837.
- Anglo-Saxon origin of American institutions, 1891. *See also* English influence on American ideals of justice, etc.
- Anglo-Saxons. *See* English-speaking peoples.
- Angostura, Congress of, 1819, 2770-2772.
- Animals, in Indian mythology, 319; prehistoric, 340.
- Ann Arbor, Mich., 1059.
- Annapolis convention, 1604.
- Annapolis, Md., 996, 999.
- "Annual magazine subject index, 1918," 1.
- Anthony, A. W., 2136.
- S. B., 1302.
- Anthropogeography, of Chile, 2738; of North America, 455.
- Anthropology, bibliography of, 34; Mexican, history of, 2653; of Florida, 204; of Guiana, 288; of Peru and Bolivia, 204. *See also* Man, prehistoric.
- Anti-Catholic demonstration, 2083.
- Antigua, white servants act of the colony of, 2674.
- Antilles, commerce between Quebec and, in 1866, 2474; commerce with France, 2680; French colonization in, 2679; manuscripts relating to the history of, 2420, 2681. *See also* West Indies.
- Antillia, 380.
- Antinomians, 551.
- Antiquities, 161-209; public documents relating to, 46; South American, 2704.
- Anti-slavery movement, 752; in New England, 756. *See also* Abolition movement, and American colonization society.
- Anti-slavery society of Canada, 749.
- Apache Indians, 721; in the Southwest, 1846-1886, 217; "medicine cords" of, 174.
- Appleton, W. S., 838.
- Aquidneck, R. I., 569.
- Arawak Indians, 334, 352.
- Arbitration, international, 1849; Venezuela, 1846.
- Arce, Agustín, 2635.
- E. J., 377, 378.
- Archaeological maps of South America, 274.
- Archaeology, Argentine Republic, 345; bibliography of, 34; Colombia, 286; Curaçao, 308; Ecuador, 320; explorations in Arizona, 182; "Manual of," 267; New England, 200; the Southwest, 190-192, 204; Utah, 181; Virgin Islands, 275-277; Wisconsin, 166. *See also* Antiquities, and Ruins, prehistoric.
- Architects, Maryland and Virginia, 1792-1793, 2243.
- Architectural competition, first important, 2243.
- Architecture, archaic, of New Mexico, 180; brick, 2232; colonial, 2234-2237, 2244-2246; Connecticut, 2236; in the United States, 2239; Long Island, N. Y., 2244; mission-Pueblo, of New Mexico, 1130; Nashville, Tenn., 1219; Old Chatham, N. Y., 2235; old New England, 2246; prehistoric, 357, 363; Salem, Mass., 2234.
- Archives, federal, report on, 65; housing of, 60; Maryland, 997; province of Quebec, 2367, 2436; relating to the Philippine Islands, 2779; repairing and binding of, 60; South American, 2695; Spanish, relating to America, 2631, 2632; Uruguayan, 2767. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
- Archives and manuscript collections, 55-74.
- Archivists, Conference of, December 27, 1916, 60.
- Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 59, 71, 846, 2595, 2631, 2632, 2779.
- Arctic disaster of 1871, 832.
- Arctic explorers, 1301.
- Arekuná Indians, 314.
- Argentine Republic, 2717-2728; antiquities of, 321, 345, 348; archives of, 2696; civil code of, 2714; from 1835 until the end of the 19th century, 2596; geographical "relation" of, 16th century, 2621; Spanish conquest of, 407; Spanish government in, 16th century, 2622; United States merchant ships at, 1801-1808, 1977. *See also* Rio de la Plata, vice-royalty of.
- Arica, Chile, 370, 371.



- Aristocracy in the politics of New York, decline of, 1911.
- Arizona, archaeological explorations, in, 182, 204; Catholic church in, 2114; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; prehistoric ruins in, 205; Spanish beginnings of, 617; story of, 875.
- Arkansas, Catholic mission in, 1831 to 1840, 2090; history of, 876.
- Arles, Henri d', 839, 2419.
- Armas, José de, 2717.
- Armbruster, E. L., 1133.
- Armenians in America, 2058.
- Armor. *See* Breast-plates.
- Arms. *See* Heraldry.
- Armstrong, John, 623.
- Robert, 1311.
- S. C., 2211.
- T. H., 1002, 1003.
- Army, Confederate, 769, 785, 798, 817-819; of northern Virginia, 785.
- Army, Revolutionary, 665, 666, 681.
- Army, U. S., during the Civil war, nativity of soldiers in, 799; General staff, Historical branch, 148; heroes of, 1825. *See also* Military history, Militia, and Regimental histories, Civil war.
- Arnold, Benedict (1741-1801), 632a.
- Benedict (1615-1678), 1312.
- H. V., 1158a.
- Arnold's expedition to Quebec, 1775, 1561.
- Arnostook war, 1839, 991.
- Arsandaux, H., 286.
- Art, aboriginal American, masterpieces of, 177; Indian beadwork, 262; Indian quill work, 246; of the ancient Chiriquians, 327; Porto Rican prehistoric, 304; Mexican prehistoric, 268, 269, 299; prehistoric, 170, 268, 269, 299, 304, 374. *See also* Fine arts.
- Arthur, S. C., 962.
- Artifacts, prehistoric, 189, 305. *See also* Implements, prehistoric.
- Artillery at the battle of Gettysburg, 1209.
- Artists, American, from 1755 to 1785, 2242. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Painters.
- Aruba, archaeology of, 308.
- Ashe, S. W., 761.
- Ashley, R. L., 152, 822.
- Ashley river, S. C., 1215, 1216.
- Ashluslay Indians, 333.
- Aspinall, A. E., 2667.
- Association of history teachers, 106.
- Astor, J. J., 1302.
- Astoria, Fort, restoration of, 1818, 715.
- Astronomy, 2360; knowledge of the Indians of Mexico regarding, 316; of the Codex Nuttall, 315.
- "Atalante," French armed frigate, 531.
- Atkinson, A. M., 462.
- G. W., 1262.
- M. J., 1108.
- Atkinson, Fort, Nebr., 1097.
- "Atlantic monthly," 2268.
- "Atlas America Latina," 2575.
- Atmospheric phenomenon in Quebec, in 1785, 2500.
- Atrocities. *See* War horror.
- "Attorney's test oath," 908.
- Atwood, H. F., 1892.
- Auburn, Me., 1754.
- Auclair, E. J., 2366, 2499.
- Audet, F. J., 2367, 2500.
- Audiencia in the Spanish colonies, 2615.
- Aulnay-Charnisay, Charles de Menou, *sieur d'*, 2411.
- Aulneau, J. P., 2435.
- Aurner, C. R., 79.
- Austin's colony, Texas, 1230.
- Authors, New world, of the early 17th century, 2613; Pittsburgh, 1201; Spanish American, 2580, 2693-Virginia, 2277. *See also* Literary history, biography, and Poets.
- Authors' association, Michigan, 1057.
- Authorship, money returns of, 2260.
- Autographs of leading citizens of New York, 1799, 1134.
- Automobile industry, 1979.
- Avery, S. P., 1622.
- Avery family, 1622.
- Avila, Pedro Arias de, 379.
- Ayacucho, Peru, battle of, 1824, 2708.
- Aylett, William, 630.
- Azalan, Wis., prehistoric earth works at, 196.
- Aztecs, rain god of, 367; ruins of, 187, 188; woman among, 355.
- Babcock, C. A., 1176.
- W. H., 380.
- Backes, W. J., 1458.
- Bacot, T. W., 608.
- Badia Malagrida, Carlos, 2576.
- Bagby, Edward, 1313.
- Bagley, C. B., 70.
- W. C., 463.
- Bagot, Sir Charles, 2469.
- Bagwell, Alexander, 762.
- Bahamas, antiquities of, 309.
- Bahia, fabled silver mines of, 2612.
- Bahuet, André, 2577.
- Bailey, C. S., 442.
- Baily, J. L., 1177.
- Bainbridge, L. S., 763.
- Baird, H. S., 1265.
- Baker, W. K., 1324.
- Bakersfield, Vt., 1755.
- Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 412, 1301.
- Balch, Benjamin, 2153.
- E. S., 381.
- G. W., 2153.
- Baldensperger, Fernand, 2333.
- Baldwin, Abraham, 1304.
- S. E., 1314, 1947.
- Simeon, 1314.
- Balfour, Henry, 213.
- Ball, D. H., 1315.
- F. K., 465.
- John, 430.
- William, 585.
- Ball throwing, prehistoric, 321.
- Ballou, Hosea, 2154.
- Baltimore, Md., 998; passage of sixth Massachusetts regiment through, 1861, 760.
- Bamford, E. M., 1817.
- Bancroft, E. A., 915.
- Bandelier, F. R., 2613.
- Banham, Arthur, 2334.
- Bank, Mechanics, of Trenton, N. J., 2022; of the Manhattan company, 1134; of the United States, second, 701, 736, 1907.



- Banking system, national, 2023.  
 Bankruptcy law, 2025.  
 Bannon, John, 774.  
 Baptist church, Chester, Pa., 2079a.  
 Baptists, 2078, 2079; in Livingston co., Ill., 918;  
   missionary in Oregon, 1172.  
 Bar, Marion co., Ind., 949; New Mexico, in territorial  
   days, 1128; West Virginia, 1262.  
 Barbados, slave trade with, 2675; success of, 2669.  
 Barbagelata, H. D., 2692.  
 Barber, M. J., 2113.  
   — *Sister Mary Josephine*, 2113.  
 Barbers Mountain, N. H., Indian fight on, 538.  
 Barbour, Francis, 1316.  
 Barce, Elmore, 214, 1989.  
 Barcos, J. R., 2693.  
 Bard, T. R., 875a.  
 Bargy, Henry, 2076.  
 Barker, E. C., 1230.  
 Barlow, Joel, 1317.  
 Barnard, Henry, 2212.  
   — Job, 898, 1705.  
 Barney, Joshua, 1318.  
 Barnstable co., Mass., 1756.  
 Barnum, Francis, 874.  
 Barratt, N. S., 2038.  
 Barret, Charles, 963.  
   — S. A., 161, 215.  
 Barretto, Tobias, 2731.  
 Barrey, Philippe, 652, 2679.  
 Barrie, Robert, 2548.  
 Barrie, Ont., 2548.  
 Barth, Silas, 2080.  
 Bartlett, I. S., 1286.  
   — M. G., 1178.  
   — T. H., 1419.  
 Bartlett family, 1631, 1632.  
 Barton, A. O., 1266.  
   — Clara, 1298, 1302.  
   — J. E., 162.  
   — Thomas, 1179.  
   — W. M., 899.  
   — W. P. C., 1319, 2361.  
   — W. W., 2167.  
 Basketry of the Chitmachia Indians, 240.  
 Basques in America, 2699.  
 Bassett family, 1633.  
 Bastide, Charles, 443-447, 1292, 1608, 1937, 1938, 1966,  
   1967, 2069, 2169, 2256.  
 Batault, Georges, 2257.  
 Batchellor, A. S., 537.  
 Batchelor, George, 2190.  
 Bates, G. W., 1315.  
   — L. P., 1674.  
   — W. N., 1326.  
 Bathrick, E. R., 1320.  
 Battle, K. D., 1399.  
 Battles, Civil war, 765, 766, 780, 782, 789, 790, 796,  
   804, 805; Revolutionary, 627, 674, 687, 690.  
 Bauer, P. P., 2694.  
 Bauer-Thoma, Wilhelm, 265.  
 Baum, Friedrich, 626.  
   — Loretta, 2729.  
 Bayard family, 1624.  
 Bay State historical league, 97.  
 Beadwork, Indian, 262.  
 Beanes, William, 1321.  
 Beard, C. A., 463.  
 Beasley, D. L., 877.  
 Beatty, J. M., 1706.  
 Beaubien, F. G., 916.  
 Beaubien family, 916.  
 Beaudé, Henri, 839.  
 Beaudouin, Gustave, 2501.  
 Beauharnois, François de, 2440.  
 Beaulieu, J. A., 2502.  
 Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de, and the American revo-  
   lution, 640, 652; papers of, 72.  
 Beauregard, Gen. G. T., 764, 1322, 1323.  
 Beck, H. H., 653.  
   — J. M., 1893.  
 Becker, Carl, 654, 1305.  
 Bécker, Jerónimo, 611, 2769.  
 Bedford, G. R., 1180.  
   — J. R., 431.  
 Bedwell, E. E. A., 521.  
 Beers, H. A., 1475, 2280.  
 Bek, W. G., 1068, 1069.  
 Belain d'Ensamuc, Pierre, 2679.  
 Belden family, 1634.  
 Belding, Lyman, 1324.  
 Belfast, Me., 1756a.  
 Belknap, P. H., 2284.  
 Bellangerais, M. de la, 637.  
 Bellevue, Nebr., 1082.  
 Bellingham, Mass., 1027.  
 Beloit, Wis., 165.  
 Belting, P. E., 2178.  
 Benalcazar, Sebastián, 419.  
 Benavides, Alonso de, 17.  
 Benbury, Thomas, 1325.  
 Benden, Edwin, 918.  
 Benedetti, Anna, 2328.  
 Bennett, Estelline, 2253.  
   — H. E., 906.  
   — Wells, 2243.  
 Bennett family, 1635.  
 Benning, H. L., 910.  
 Bennington, Vt., expedition to, 1777, 626.  
 Benson, A. B., 1838.  
   — E. L., 1635a.  
 Benson family, 1635a.  
 Bentley, William, 1004.  
 Bepler, D. W., 878.  
 Beranger, Jean, 259.  
 Berger, F. P., 2249.  
 Bering, Vitus, 1301.  
 Berkley, H. J., 1586.  
 Berkshire Hills, Mass., historical scenes in, 1028.  
 Bermuda, early map of, 416.  
 Berne, Switzerland, 1194.  
 Berney, Antonio, 2702.  
 Bertrand, Camille, 2376.  
 Berwick, Me., 1757.  
 "Bethel," ship, 526.  
 Bethune, M. M., 1294.  
 Beuchat, Henri, 267.  
 Beuckman, Frederick, 612.  
 Beveridge, A. J., 1432.  
 Beverly, Mass., 561, 1031.  
 Beverwyck, N. J., 1112.  
 Beyer, Hermann, 267-270.  
 Bibliography, 1-47; South American, 2716.  
 Biddle, Clement, 1199.



- Biddle, E. W., 1463.  
 — Edward, 2191, 2228.  
 — Nicholas, 701, 1326, 2191.  
 Bidwell, A. E. K., 1326a.  
 — John, 892, 1326a.  
 — M. C., 464.  
 Bieber, R. P., 522.  
 Bien, Morris, 1970.  
 Bienville, J. B. Le Moyne de, 872.  
 "Big business," age of, 1979. *See also* Capital, masters of.  
 Bigotry, social, 1144.  
 Billy, la famille de, 2474.  
 Bingham, Hiram, 293.  
 Biographic history, syllabus for, 130.  
 Biography, Canadian, 2375; comprehensive, 1291-1304; Danvers, Mass., 1039; educational, 2210-2227; fine arts, 2250-2254; individual, 1305-1619; literary, 2280-2353; Louisiana, 977; Maine, 984; North Carolina, 1157; of national leaders, for children, 456; of the bishops of the Catholic church, sources for, 15; of the founders of the colonies, 523; Oregon, 1174; public documents relating to, 44; religious, 2152-2168; Venango co., Pa., 1176.  
 Birket-Smith, Kaj., 216.  
 Bishop, J. B., 1476, 1530.  
 Bispham, C. W., 964, 965.  
 Bixby, G. S., 702.  
 Blackwater river, Va., operations on, 1862, 768.  
 Blaine, J. G., 1302; and Pan-Americanism, 1846.  
 Blaisdell, A. F., 465.  
 Blake, H. N., 692, 2192.  
 Blanco-Pombona, Rufino, 2705, 2706, 2718, 2719.  
 Blegen, T. C., 2050.  
 Blizzard in Dakota, in 1880, 842.  
 Blockade, in the Napoleonic wars, and the United States, 1860; of Cuba, Spanish American war, 1846.  
 Blockade running in the Civil war, 775.  
 Blomquist, M. C., 80.  
 Blount, Bertha, 217, 721.  
 Bode, Klaudius, 271.  
 Bodfish, A. W., 1005.  
 Boening, R. M., 1254.  
 Bogotá, Colombia, 419.  
 Bohemians in Nebraska, 1089.  
 Bolas, 321.  
 Bolinder, Gustaf, 272.  
 Bolívar, Simón, 2585, 2690, 2699, 2705, 2706, 2770; in Peru, 2757.  
 Bolivia, anthropological work in, 204; antiquities, 334, 366; history of, 2596; Indians of, 333-335, 354.  
 Bollo, L. C., 273, 2695.  
 Bolton, C. K., 523.  
 — H. E., 427, 617, 879.  
 — R. P., 655, 656.  
 Bolton family, 1624.  
 Boman, Eric, 274, 345.  
 Bompard, Jacques, 2289.  
 Bonaire, archaeology of, 308.  
 Bonclère, Jean, 1336.  
 Bond, B. W., 81, 523a, 657, 1971.  
 Bone, H. A., 82.  
 Bone clattering, ancient Mexican cult, 358.  
 Bones, prehistoric human, 203.  
 Bonham, M. L., 966.  
 Bonney, A. F., 162a.  
 Boone, Daniel, 1301.  
 Booth, Edwin, 1327.  
 — J. W., 1328.  
 Booy, Theodoor de, 275-278, 382, 383, 2614, 2664.  
 Borah, W. E., 1840.  
 Border troubles with Mexico, 1848-1860, 740.  
 Borglum, Gutzon, 2251.  
 Bosc, R., 2258.  
 Boss, the political, 1916.  
 Boston, Eng., 539.  
 Boston, Mass., Brimmer school, 1032; Burns centenary, 1859, 1012; Charlestown men in the service during the Civil war, 1038; Church of the New Jerusalem, 2116; early Sunday schools in, 2075; evacuation by the British, medal struck in honor of, 1598; first public mass in, 2089; French church in, in 1690, 558; a gentlewoman of, 1742-1805, 1043; inhabitants of, in 1664, 568; letters from British officers in, 1774-1775, 646; merchants and sea captains of old Boston, 1036; Old South church, 1006, 1007; petitions of, 1664, 568; present of a memorial from Boston, Eng., 539; prisoners in jail, in 1713, 565.  
 Boston public library, 539, 2033.  
 Botanists, two southern, 2364.  
 Botany, history of, 2360. *See also* Plants.  
 Boucher, C. S., 722.  
 — J. N., 1992.  
 Boucher de la Bruère, Montarville, 2454.  
 Boudinot, Elias, 624.  
 Bouffard, Jean, 2503, 2504.  
 Boundary, international, Niagara Falls as part of, 1146; northeast, proposal to resettle, 2388a; northwest, 742.  
 Boundary dispute, between Chile and Peru, 2735, 2744, 2746; northeastern, 723; Oregon, 705, 706, 742.  
 Boundary treaty, South America, Spanish-Portuguese, 2702.  
 Bourbonnière, Avila, 2505.  
 Bourchemin, sieur de, 2430.  
 Bourgeois, Marguerite, 2508.  
 Boulamaque, F. C., chevalier de, 2406.  
 Bourne family, 1636.  
 Bouterone, Claude de, 2440.  
 Bow and arrow, Indian, 347.  
 Bowen, E. W., 2287, 2295, 2298, 2335.  
 Bowes, L. T., 2566.  
 Bowman, G. E., 1623, 1635, 1637, 1671, 1682, 1683, 1697, 1707, 1719, 1730, 1747.  
 Boxer rebellion. *See* China relief expedition.  
 Boyacá, battle of, 1819, 2709, 2747-2750.  
 Boyd, John, 2455, 2480.  
 — W. K., 1154, 1157, 2296.  
 Boynton, P. H., 2259, 2336.  
 Bracklin, James, 1267.  
 Bradbeer, W. W., 1155.  
 Bradford, Ephraim, 1637.  
 — Gamaliel, 1293, 2282, 2294.  
 — William, 540.  
 Bradford, Wis., 1277.  
 Bradford's "History of Plymouth plantation," loss and return of, 550.  
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 1993.  
 Bradley, John, 1329.



- Bradsher, E. L., 2260, 2300.  
 Bradwell, I. G., 765-767.  
 Brainerd, Lawrence, 1337.  
 Bramhall, F. D., 505.  
 Branchburg, N. J., 1109.  
 Brand, W. F., 2155.  
 Brandow, J. H., 658.  
 Branford, Conn., 896.  
 Brathwaite, W. S., 2254.  
 Bratton, S. T., 1070.  
 Brawley, Benjamin, 1294, 2051.  
 Bray, R. V., 2532.  
 Brazil, 2729-2732; colonizing enterprise in, 1554-1559, 2623; discovery and colonization of, 2596; French colony in, 1555, 2073; Indians of, 271; life in, to the middle of the 18th century, 2711; pan-Americanism in, prior to the declaration of Monroe, 1885; politics and government, 2576.  
 Breast plates, prehistoric, 286.  
 Breithaupt, W. H., 2533, 2534.  
 Brereton, John, 1638.  
 Brereton family, 1638.  
 Breton, A. C., 279-281.  
 Brevard, C. M., 906.  
 Brewer, Me., 983.  
 Brick architecture, colonial, 2232.  
 Bridge, Saint John suspension, 2489.  
 Briggs, J. E., 1381, 1953.  
 Brigham, C. S., 3.  
 Brimmer school, Boston, Mass., 1032.  
 Brinkley, W. C., 1231.  
 Brisay, Jacques-René, 2447.  
 Brissenden, P. F., 2031.  
 Brissot de Warville, J. P., 432.  
 Bristol, T. H., 1814.  
 British, ambassador to the U. S., letter of, Mar. 29, 1846, 730; industry, and the American embargo of 1807, 1985; military camps in New York, Revolutionary war, 655, 656; naval officers in Ontario, a century ago, 2548; officers in Boston, letters of, 1774-1775, 646; readers, American history written for, 458. *See also* English, and Great Britain.  
 British America, 1763 to 1867, 2454; 1867 to 1919, 2480-2486; discovery to 1763, 2406-2453; general, 2366-2405; Oregon boundary, 705, 706, 742; regional history, 2487-2572; War of 1812, 2478, 2479.  
 British and American relations. *See* Great Britain, relations with the United States.  
 British empire, Canada and, 2401, 2469, 2486; colonial policy of, 2395; the colonies and, 668; effect of the loss of the American colonies upon, 648; growth of, study of, 130a; Raleigh's contribution to the founding of, 396. *See also* British imperialism, British West Indies, and Great Britain.  
 British Guiana, 2733, 2734.  
 British Honduras, Maya ruins in, 323.  
 British imperialism, in North America, 524. *See also* British empire.  
 British North America act, 2391.  
 British West Indies, 2666-2675.  
 Britton, R. J., 1071.  
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 1786.  
 Brockway family, 1639.  
 Bronson, W. C., 2261.  
 Bronx, New York city, 2288.  
 Brooke, W. E., 1587.  
 Brookline, Mass., 1758.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., Ferry road, 1133.  
 Brooks, M. M., 83.  
 — Phillips, 2156.  
 Brough, John, 1330.  
 Broussard, R. F., 1331.  
 Brown, A. S., 1113.  
 — C. E., 163, 164.  
 — Edward, 1429.  
 — G. T., 1640.  
 — Gen. Jacob, 1332.  
 — John, raid of, 732.  
 — Noah, 1642.  
 — P. W., 1994, 2193.  
 — Stuart, 613.  
 — W. L., 218.  
 Brown family, 1641, 1642.  
 Brown university, John Carter Brown library, 4; second president of, 2217.  
 Browne, B. B., 591.  
 — Charles Farrar, 2284, 2285.  
 — John, 1641.  
 Bruce's Cross Roads, N. C., 1158.  
 Brückbauer, Frederick, 2119.  
 Brush, E. H., 1403, 1617.  
 Bruté, Bishop, 2087.  
 Buchanan, James, papers of, 72.  
 Buchwald, Otto von, 282.  
 Buck, Gertrude, 5.  
 Buckham, J. W., 2070.  
 Budd, Henry, 1181.  
 Buell, I. M., 165.  
 Buenos Aires, Argentina, British capture and loss of, 2702; United States merchant ships at, 1801-1808, 1977.  
 "Buffalo Bill," 1344.  
 Buffalo Cross Roads, Pa., 2140b.  
 Buffalo sweat lodge, Indian, 233.  
 Buffington, A. H., 524.  
 — Joseph, 1894.  
 Buildings, historic, Philadelphia, 1184; Washington, D. C., 903, 904. *See also* Houses, historic.  
 Buley, R. C., 743.  
 Bull, J. H., 1642.  
 — John, 1333, 1642.  
 Bull genealogy, 1642.  
 Buller, A. H. R., 2368.  
 Bullitt, A. S., 957.  
 Búlness, Gonzalo, 2757.  
 Bunnell, A. H., 1160.  
 Bunson, Alfred, 1278.  
 Burbank, A. S., 1008.  
 Bureau of American ethnology, U. S., 41.  
 Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, U. S., 120, 2589.  
 Burgoyne, John, 625, 626; instructions for the expedition to Bennington, Vt., in 1777, 626; surrender to Gates, 625.  
 Burgoyne campaign, 1777, 658.  
 Burgundy, colonists from, in New France, 2450.  
 Burial customs. *See* Embalming.  
 Burial grounds, Indian, 169, 186, 278; Pittsburgh's first, 1187; pre-Columbian, in Chile, 332. *See also* Cemetery.  
 Burnes, David, 900.  
 Burnet, E., 2170.



- Burnet, Whittier, 1588.  
 Burnett, E. C., 1895.  
 — J. J., 2078.  
 Burns, Lee, 940.  
 Burns centenary in Boston, 1859, 1012.  
 Burpee, L. J., 1841, 2369, 2370, 2567.  
 Burr, Aaron, 632a, 1333a, 1334; trial of, 703.  
 — Horace, 1815.  
 Burrage, H. S., 723.  
 Burrill, E. M., 1009.  
 Burroughs, John, 1478, 1480, 2286.  
 Burwash, Armon, 2371.  
 Burwash, Georg, 284.  
 Bushnell, D. I., jr., 219, 220.  
 — Horace, 2070.  
 Business, age of "big," 1979; American ideals in, 505;  
 in Philadelphia in 1739, 585. *See also* Capital,  
 masters of, Commerce, and Merchants.  
 Butler, David, 1083.  
 — H. L., 1642a.  
 — John, 627.  
 Butler family, 1642a.  
 Butte co., Cal., 892.  
 Butts, A. B., 1066.  
 Buxton settlement, Ont., 2559.  
 Bye, G. T., 1453.  
 Byrd, William, 595.
- Cabeza de Vaca. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.  
 Cabinet, Confederate, 815.  
 Cabinet-maker, a colonial, 2240.  
 Cable, G. W., 2287.  
 Cabot, John, 1296, 1301.  
 — Sebastian, 1301.  
 Caciques, 406.  
 Cadiz, Real academia hispano americana de ciencias y artes de, 2601.  
 Cahokia, Ill., 612, 2092.  
 Caillou, island of, 971.  
 Cairns, W. B., 2307, 2337.  
 Calderón, Ignacio, 1878.  
 Caldwell, G. F., 32.  
 Calendar, an Eskimo week, 213; Maya, 302, 324;  
 of the Indians north of Mexico, 167.  
 Calhoun, A. W., 2044.  
 — J. C., 1302.  
 California, 877-895; aboriginal pottery from, 172;  
 Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish  
 period, 2106; Cortes and, 384; county archives  
 of, 56, 57, 61; Drake's exploration along the  
 coast, 404; filibusters of, 729; first woman poet  
 of, 2326; gold discoverer in, 1431; a great Fran-  
 ciscan in, 2082; history, literature of, 9; history  
 curriculum, 84; Indians of, 204; Mexican  
 war in, 744; missions in, in 1815, 249; Oñate ex-  
 pedition to, 1604, 427; Spanish beginnings of,  
 617; Spanish press of, 11; Spanish régime in,  
 879; state rights editor in, 1862-1863, 793; voy-  
 age of Juan Pérez to, in 1774, 428.  
 California, Dept. of public instruction, 84.  
 California, Historical survey commission, 56, 57.  
 California, Lower. *See* Lower California.  
 "California," name, origin of, 883.  
 California, University of, 2194.  
 Callières, *chevalier* de, 2441.  
 "Cambridge history of American literature," 2255.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 551; George Washington in, 1040.
- Cameron, A. K., 2481.  
 — D. M., 2534a.  
 Camp, D. N., 2212.  
 Campbell, David, 1329.  
 — Duncan, 2134.  
 — Jane, 1182.  
 Camps, British, in the Revolution, 655, 656.  
 Canaan, N. Y., 1759.  
 Canada, abolition movement in, 749, 750; adminis-  
 trative system of, 2388; agent of, in London,  
 1766-1768, 2466, 2477; and the British empire,  
 2469, 2486; and the Pacific, 2394; anti-slavery  
 society of, 749; as part of the British empire,  
 2395; attempt to reconquer, in the American  
 revolution, 670; bibliography of the history of,  
 14; Confederation of, 2471, 2528; constitution of  
 1791, 2461; disarmament agreement with the  
 United States, 1817, 1847; governor of, 1685-1689,  
 2447; governors general of, 1839 to 1854, 2469;  
 history, since the close of the French régime,  
 2374, 2396; history, study of, 159; history, writ-  
 ings on, 1917, 14; Indians of, 258; International  
 joint commission between Canada and the  
 United States, 1841; Iroquois in, 258; legal profes-  
 sion in, 2392; military and naval forces of, 2456;  
 official agents of, in London, 2401; oldest British  
 settlement in, 2566; politics and government,  
 2388, 2391, 2401, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2466, 2467, 2469,  
 2471, 2475, 2479a, 2481, 2482, 2484-2486, 2528, 2554,  
 2555; politics and government, French régime,  
 2427, 2429, 2440; provincial constitutions of,  
 2391; rebellion of, 1837-8, 2473, 2541; relations  
 with the United States since 1817, 1847, 1877;  
 self-government, 1839-1854, 2469; slavery in,  
 754, 755; under British rule, history of, 2458;  
 Washington and, 688. *See also* British Amer-  
 ica.
- Canadian aboriginal canoes, 206.  
 Canadian-American friendship, 156.  
 Canadian Indians, sun dance of, 231.  
 Canadian nationality, 2373.  
 Canals, early, 1992; in the state of Washington,  
 1254; interoceanic, 2663; Pennsylvania, 1196.  
 Cancer, Luis, 1296.  
 Cannon, Miles, 843.  
 — Mrs. J. S., 1467.  
 Cannon family, 929.  
 Canon, *sieur*, 2443.  
 Canoes, aboriginal, 206.  
 Cap Rouge river, Que., 2474.  
 Capital, masters of, 2024.  
 Capitol building, U. S., 903; designer of the wings  
 of, 2250.  
 Capó-Rodríguez, Pedro, 1842.  
 Capstick, J. H., 1335.  
 Captains of industry, 1979.  
 Caribbean, United States problems in the, 1846.  
*See also* Spanish Main.  
 Carleton, Guy, 2457.  
 Carlyle, Ill., 936.  
 Carman, T. D., 1479, 1486.  
 Carman family, 1629.  
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1302, 1336-1339.  
 Carnegie Institution of Washington, Dept. of his-  
 torical research, 85.  
 Carney, Andrew, 1340.  
 Carnochan, Janet, 2535.



- Caroline co., Va., 1243.  
 Caron, Ivanhoë, 426, 2409.  
 — Max, 659.  
 Carré, Ezekiel, 558.  
 Carroll, Charles, 1341.  
 — D. H., 2229.  
 Carson, H. L., 583a, 660.  
 Cartagena, English attack on, 1741, 2641, 2643.  
 Carter, C. E., 87.  
 — R. G., 1232.  
 Cartier, *Sir* G. E., 2455, 2465, 2475, 2499.  
 — Jacques, 422, 1301, 2446, 2453.  
 — James, 1296.  
 Cartographer, an early Spanish, 401.  
 Cartography, early American, 416; of America, 1492 to 1543, 2626. *See also* Maps.  
 Carton, A. C., 86.  
 Carver, Jonathan, 1301.  
 Cary family, 1643.  
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, 1296.  
 Cass, Lewis, 704, 1053.  
 Castles, prehistoric, in Colorado, 171.  
 Catawba Indians, 204.  
 Catholic church, 2080-2115; as a factor in early Spanish colonial government, 2615; bishops of, biographies of, 15; in Canada, 2486; in Greenland in the Middle Ages, 184; in Louisiana during the Spanish régime, 964; in Missouri, archives of, 1814-1868, 58; in Ontario, 2551; in the island of San Domingo, 2686; in the Province of Quebec, 2529; in the United States, outline for the history of, 476; missions in Alaska, 874; pioneer priest in the Illinois country, 864; schools, history of the United States for, 482; schools, text-book for, 1296.  
 Catholic colony, first successful western, 708.  
 "Catholic encyclopedia," 6.  
 Catholic historical society of St. Louis, 58.  
 Catholic history, bibliography of, 6.  
 Catholic literary New York, 1800-1840, 2276.  
 Catholics, first governor of New York, 1352; heroes of Illinois, 921; in the Union army, 799; women of Illinois, 931. *See also* Ursulines.  
 Catonsville, Md., 995, 2129.  
 Catskill, N. Y., 1760.  
 Cattle raising in the West, 2004.  
 Caucas, destruction of, in 1824, 736.  
 Caudebec family, 1650.  
 Caullery, M., 2170.  
 Cavalry leaders, Confederate, 818.  
 Cavelet, Jean, sieur du Hertelay, 2679.  
 Caye, Roger, 2230.  
 Cayuga, N. Y., 251.  
 Cedar Creek, Va., battle of, 1864, 765.  
 Cejador y Franca, J., 2580.  
 Celebrations, historical, of the founding of New Orleans, 963; 125th anniversary of the incorporation of Pittsburgh as a borough, 1183. *See also* Centennial celebrations, and Pilgrim tercentenary.  
 Celts used by the Indians, 164.  
 Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Cemetery, pre-Columbian, in Chile, 332. *See also* Burial grounds.  
 Censer, a prehistoric, 322.  
 Centennial, Missouri's, 1076; of the Ohio state library, 2035.  
 Centennial celebrations, Alabama, 866, 868-871; first meeting of the General assembly of Connecticut, 1947; Illinois, 923; Indiana, 945; of the Saginaw Indian treaty of 1819, 1053; Westfield, Mass., 1011a, 1029.  
 Central America, ancient ruins of, 303; antiquities, 302, 315, 322, 323, 325, 339, 351, 374; antiquities, bibliography of, 35; atlas of, 2575; confederation of, 2576; discovery and colonization, 407; Indians of, relationship terms of, 279; Maya culture of, 302; mythology of, 315; native languages of, 279; republics of, 2596; Spanish conquerors in, 412; travel in, 17th century, 2642.  
 Central Pacific railroad, 2011.  
 Centro de estudios americanistas, Seville, Spain, 2595.  
 Ceramic art, prehistoric, 299. *See also* Pottery.  
 Ceramics, prehistoric Porto Rican, 304. *See also* Pottery.  
 Ceremonials, Indian, 233; Diegueño ceremony of the death images, 221; the Wintun-Hesi ceremony, 215. *See also* Magic.  
 Cervera, *Admiral*, 837.  
 Cervera Bariera, Julio, 833.  
 Cestre, Charles, 502, 503.  
 "Chac," Maya rain-god, 367.  
 Chamberlain, B. P., 2222.  
 — E. M., 433.  
 Chambers, J. W., 648.  
 Champigny, Jean-Bochart de, 2440, 2474.  
 Champlain, Samuel de, 1301; assault on the Oneidas, 1615, 242a.  
 Champlain Valley, pioneer of, 702.  
 Chandler, Albert, 1925.  
 — C. L., 151, 1619, 1977, 2736.  
 Channing, Edward, 467, 448.  
 Chantail, Henry de, 2679.  
 Chapais, Thomas, 2374.  
 Chapin, H. M., 7, 8, 1203.  
 Chaplain, C. T., 768.  
 Chaplin, W. E., 1287.  
 Chapman, C. E., 9, 59, 364, 882, 883, 2082, 2696.  
 — E. T., 88.  
 — J. J., 1407.  
 Character, American, 506. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.  
 Charities, American law of, 1935. *See also* Philanthropy.  
 Charleston, S. C., 753, 1217, 1761, 1762, 2064.  
 Charlestown, Mass., 1038, 2083.  
 Charlestown, N. Y., 1786.  
 Charlesworth, Hector, 2375.  
 Charlevoix, P. F. X. de, 2413.  
 Charlottesville, Va., 844.  
 Charnwood, *Lord*, 1408.  
 Charpentier, John, 1394.  
 Charter, of Pennsylvania, genesis of, 583a; of the colony of Massachusetts, 532.  
 Chase, Ebenezer, 2067.  
 — Jacob, 1204.  
 — S. P., 1342.  
 — Samuel, 632a.  
 — W. M., 2248.  
 Chastellux, F. J., *marquis* de, 432.



- Chatham, Ont., 2532, 2539, 2547.  
 Chatham Center, N. Y., 2235.  
 Chelsea, N. Y., 1138.  
 Chemist, an early American, 1347.  
 Chemistry, history of, 2360; in old Philadelphia, 2363.  
 "Chenango country," N. Y., 2147.  
 Cheney, A. L., 1481.  
 — J. S., 1303.  
 Cherokee Indians, 1229.  
 Chesson, W. H., 814.  
 Chester, Pa., 2079a.  
 Chesterton, Cecil, 449.  
 — G. K., 449.  
 Chibcha Indians, 318.  
 Chicago, Ill., 928; antiquities of, 183; Catholic church in, 2086, 2087.  
 Chicago road, the old, 214.  
 Chicago trail, the old, 1989.  
 Chickasaw Bluffs, De Soto at, 239.  
 Chickasaw Nation, 239.  
 Chickering family, 1644.  
 Chiefs, Indian, 261.  
 Child, L. M., 2352.  
 — Robert, 559.  
 Children's plays, Alabama history, 868-872.  
 Chile, 2735-2746; aborigines of, 370, 371; antiquities of, 332, 370, 371; archives of, 2696; at the beginning of the 19th century, 2702; controversy with Peru over Tacna-Arica, 2735, 2737; history of, 2596; navy of, American captain serving in, 1619; Santiago, at the end of the 18th century, 2702; Spanish conquest of, 2596; war with Peru, 1879-1882, 2741.  
 China relief expedition, 1904, 895a.  
 China. *See* Oriental policy of the United States.  
 Chinard, Gilbert, 504, 2262.  
 Chinese world map of Father Ricci, 395.  
 Chippewa Indians, 204, 704.  
 Chiriqui, Panama, 325.  
 Chiriquians, 327.  
 Chitimacha Indians, 240.  
 Choctaw Indians, 204.  
 Choroti Indians, 333.  
 Chrisman, L. H., 2308.  
 Christian, J. T., 1395.  
 — S. L., 1232a.  
 Christianity in the Oregon country, 850.  
 Christophers family, 1645.  
 "The Chronicles of America," 146, 412.  
 Chronology, Maya, 323; of the cultures of the Southwest, 208; of the prehistoric civilizations of Peru, 331. *See also* Calendar.  
 Chung, Henry, 1843.  
 Church, and state, in the Spanish American colonies, 2615; in Greenland in the Middle ages, 184.  
 Church music, in Montreal, 2513.  
 Church of England, bishop of Quebec, 1892 to 1914, 2512.  
 Church of the New Jerusalem, 2116.  
 Church plate, early Connecticut, 2249.  
 Church records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Churches, historic, 558, 1006, 1007, 1129, 1188, 2501; in Quebec, 2501; in the United States, 2069; Church of baptised bretherin, Royalton, Vt.; 1242a; Church of San José de Acoma, N. Mex., 1129; first church in western Pennsylvania, 1188; French church in Boston, in 1690, 558; Old South church, Boston, 1006, 1007; St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal church of Washington co., Pa., 1188. *See also* Religious history, particular denominations.  
 Cibola, fabled cities of, 393.  
 Cincinnati, O., 726; pioneer life in, 1164.  
 Citizenship, Committee on education for, 92; teaching of, 152; training for, in Iowa, 79.  
 Civic education, the newer, 99.  
 Civics, course of study in, 84, 152; instruction in Iowa, 79; teaching of, 149, 492; teaching of, effects of the World war on, 89; text-book of, 488. *See also* Citizenship, and Civil government.  
 Civil government, high school texts in, 91; in Florida, 906; in the Old Northwest, organization of, 841; outline of, 468; study of, 129; teaching of, 106. *See also* Citizenship, Civics, and Politics and government.  
 Civil liberty in colonial Massachusetts, 551.  
 Civil service, American history for candidates for, 479; reform movement, 1939.  
 Civil war, Charlestown, Mass., men in service during, 1038; effect on science and scientists of the South, 2364; general, 757-818; Illinois during, 919; in Michigan, 1055; Indians as participants in, 210; Ohio teachers in, 2179; regimental histories, 819-821.  
 Civilization, American, 508. *See also* Americanism, Institutions, American, and National characteristics and ideals.  
 Civilization, Aztec, 355; of the Indians of Chile, 371; pre-Columbian, in South America, 328; prehistoric, 267, 331, 355. *See also* Culture, Indian.  
 Clan hats, Indian, 250.  
 Clan organization of the Winnebago, 236.  
 Clancy, F. W., 1128.  
 Clapin, Sylva, 2455.  
 Clapp, C. B., 10.  
 Clark, A. C., 900, 901.  
 — C. H., 1947.  
 — E. T., 1577.  
 — J. B., 89.  
 — Walter, 769.  
 — William, 844, 1301.  
 Clark's expedition for the conquest of the Northwest, 1778, 689.  
 Clarksville, Tenn., 1439.  
 Clasons Point, N. Y. city, 202.  
 Classics, letters of Thomas Jefferson concerning, 2174.  
 Clay, Henry, 1302.  
 Clay heads, ancient Mexican, 280.  
 Cleary, J. J., 1110.  
 Cleaveland ancestry, 1628.  
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 2258.  
 — W. M., 1686.  
 Clements, W. L., 628.  
 Clergy, Canadian, in 1791, 2461.  
 Cleveland, Grover, 1917.  
 Cleveland, O., 1161; Society for savings in the city of, 2028.  
 Cleveland era, 826.  
 Cliff dwellings, in Colorado, 171; of Johnson Canyon, Col., 189.



- Climate, influence upon the anthropogeography of Chile, 2738.
- Clinton, De Witt, 1302; political followers of, 1911.
- Clipper ships, 1983.
- Clizbee, Azalea, 33.
- Closse, Lambert, 2425.
- Clowes family, 1646.
- Clubs, Texas federation of women's, 1232a.
- Clutz, J. A., 2124.
- Coamo, Porto Rico, 834.
- Coastwise shipping, 1983; New England, 1993.
- Cobden, Richard, 787.
- Coburn, F. W., 1010.
- Codex Nuttall, 315.
- Codman, C. R., 1343.
- Cody, L. F., 1344.
- W. F., "Buffalo Bill," 1344.
- Coe, G. A., 505.
- Coffee, price and preparation of, 2046.
- Coffin, L. A., 2232.
- Coggeshall family, 1647.
- Cohen, C. J., 1184.
- H. L., 90.
- Mrs. B. I., 998.
- Cohiti, N. Mex., 224.
- Coinage, obsolete, 2029; of the Confederacy, 773.
- See also Money.
- Coker, F. W., 91.
- Colbert, J. B., colonial policy of, 445.
- Colby, Elbridge, 2263.
- Colden, Cadwallader, 577.
- David, 629.
- Cole, A. C., 919, 1948.
- G. M., 895a.
- H. E., 166.
- Coles, Mrs. S. E., 1136.
- College, Dalhousie, Halifax, N. S., 2495.
- College men, in the Revolutionary war, 692; in the War of 1812, 2192.
- Colleges. See Educational history, particular institutions, and under name of individual colleges.
- Collins, A. H., 883a.
- Caspar, 1096.
- John, 2243.
- V. L., 1111.
- Coll y Toste, Cayetano, 833, 834.
- Colombia, 2747-2750; antiquities, 286, 291; battle of Boyacá, 1819, 2709; discovery and exploration, 419; geographical account of, 16th century, 2621; history of, 2596; independence of, 2710; Indians in, 272, 346; Spanish conquest of, 2596; War of independence, 1810-1822, 2706, 2747-2750. See also New Granada.
- Colonial administration, of the British empire, 2395. See also Colonial policy, Dutch colonial administration, English colonial administration, Great Britain, colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration.
- Colonial agents. See Agents, provincial.
- Colonial architecture, 2234-2237, 2244, 2246.
- Colonial companies. See Compagnie des cent associés, Compagnie des Indes occidentales. Dutch West India company, Indian and African trading company of Scotland, and Virginia company of London.
- Colonial enterprise. See Colonization, and Darien scheme.
- Colonial governors, Connecticut, 1584; New York, 577; of Carolina, 609; Plymouth colony, 548, Rhode Island, 1312.
- Colonial history to 1763, 454, 520-530; French and Indian war, 531; Georgia, 1373; an historian of, 142; individual colonies, 532-622; North Carolina, 1156, 1157; Plymouth colony, Indian friends of, 261; South Carolina, 1214; Spanish America, 2612-2646; study of, 130a.
- Colonial home rule, pre-Revolutionary problem of 651.
- Colonial land system, 657.
- Colonial literature, bibliography of, 2261.
- Colonial period, art in, 2230, 2238; bankruptcy in, 2025; brick architecture of, 2232; compulsory education in, 2180; educational development of the South, 2181; furniture in, 2240; maritime commerce in, 1983; mathematics and mathematical instruction during, 2175; merchant marine in, 1983; Michigan fur trade during, 1982; musical life in, 2357; North Carolina militia, 1823; records of the Commissioners of trade and plantations, 72; sculpture in, 2238.
- Colonial policy, British, 2395; of England, 524; of France, 524. See also Colonial administration.
- Colonial system, American, in the Old Northwest, 841; English, 522, Spanish, 621. See also Colonial administration, and Colonial policy.
- Colonial tariff policy of France, 2414.
- Colonial wars, early Massachusetts, 532; Indian, 532, 536, 538; Queen Anne's war, 525. See also French and Indian war.
- Colonists in New France, from Burgundy, France, 2450.
- Colonization, English, 454; English, Raleigh's plans for, 396; French, 454; French, in Brazil, 1554-1559, 2623; French, in Ontario, 2531; French, in the Antilles, 2679; French attempt in the Texas region, in 1720-1721, 259; negro, 2061; of New France, 2416, 2417; Raleigh's place in, 376, 1837; Spanish America, 2574, 2596. See also American colonization society, Colonial companies, and Darien scheme.
- Colonizers of Spanish America, 337.
- Colorado, ancient ruins in, 198; antiquities of, 189; archaeological field-work in, 204; prehistoric villages, castles, and towers of, 171.
- "The Colored American," periodical, 756.
- Colrain, Mass., 1763.
- Columbia river, exploration of, 1259.
- Columbia river country, 706.
- Columbia township, O., 1164.
- Columbus, Christopher, 389, 1296, 1301; and new lands, 412; commissions of, 394; discoveries of, 421; documents relating to, 414; first landfall of, 383; letters of, 385, 386; nationality of, 403; remains of, 390; tomb of, 391.
- Columbus, Ga., 910.
- Comedy, early American, 2263.
- Command, J. A., 1045.
- Commerce, 1976-1987; between France and the Antilles, 2680; between Quebec and the Antilles in 1866, 2474; capture of Spanish merchant ship by an American ship during the war with England in 1748, 526; foreign, 1784-1810, 1872; foreign, 1786-1790, 70Ca; foreign, 1801-1808, 1977; in Missouri, one hundred years ago, 1078;



- of Louisiana, 1720-1766, 614; of old Boston, 1036; of the French colonies in America, 1700-1734, 529; with the Indies, 1786 to 1790, 700a; with the Levant ports, 1784 to 1810, 1872. *See also* Business, Capital, masters of, Merchant marine, Prizes and Trade.
- Commerce, U. S. Bureau of foreign and domestic, 120.
- Commercial companies. *See* North West company of Canada.
- Commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in the Mississippi valley, 771.
- Commercial monopoly, French colonial, 2414. *See also* Trusts.
- Commercial readjustment following the War of 1812, 701.
- Commercial relations, German, with Latin America, 2598.
- Commercial system of Napoleon, and the United States, 1860.
- Commissary general of Virginia, Revolutionary war, 630.
- Commissary of prisoners, 1778, 624.
- Commission on a national program for education, 92.
- Commissioner of education, U. S., first, 2212.
- Commissioners of trade and plantations, records of, 72.
- Committee of vigilance, San Francisco, 1851, 894.
- Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools, 92-95.
- Committees of public information, 1863-1866, 816.
- Committees of safety, Virginia Revolutionary, 631.
- Common law, English, 521; of America, 1936.
- Communication and transportation, 1988-2019; in Ontario, 2540; Pennsylvania canals, 1196; postal service, evolution of, 987; stage coach, 2540. *See also* Indian trails, Portages, Roads, and Trails.
- Communitic republic, attempt to establish, in 1743, 610.
- Compagnie de la Nouvelle, France, 2445.
- Compagnie des Cent Associés, 2504.
- Compagnie des isles de l'Amérique, 2679.
- Compagnie des Indes occidentales, 259, 2504, 2679.
- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, 2779.
- Company of royal adventurers of England trading into Africa, 2675.
- Company of the Hundred Associates, 2504.
- Composer, early American musical, 2357.
- Comprehensive histories, 442-461.
- Compulsory education in the colonies, 533.
- Comstock, D. W., 1345.
- Comuneros in New Granada, rebellion of, 1781, 2702.
- Conciliation proposals, 1774, 1775, 667.
- Conciliatory proposition in the Massachusetts convention of, 1788, 1898.
- Concord, Mass., battle of, 1775, 661.
- Concord school of philosophy, a "pilgrim" in, 2280.
- Condict, Lewis, 434.
- Condit, Mrs. B. S., 1112.
- Condon, J. T., 1964.
- Peter, 2686.
- Confederate army, 785; campaign in Kentucky, 1862, 804; cavalry leaders, 818; diary of a soldier of, 798; employment of negroes as soldiers in, 817; generals killed in war, 762; organization and equipment of North Carolina troops, 769; personal narrative of service in, 811; regimental histories, 819.
- Confederate navy, 807; launching of the Albemarle, 814.
- Confederate soldier, morale of, 808.
- Confederate states of America, alliance of the Indians with, 757; attorney-general of, 1350; chronicle of, 809; coins of, 773; commercial intercourse with, in the Mississippi Valley, 771; diplomatic agents of, 774, 802; effort to obtain recognition from the Pope, 774; executive officers and congressmen of, 770; fifty years after, 810; government of, 770; last meeting of the cabinet of, 815; paper money of, 758; personal narrative of service in, 811; secession of a Mississippi county from, in 1864, 759; secret mission to Rome, 774; relations with Mexico, 802, 806; treasurer of, 1353.
- Confederate sympathizer, in California, 793.
- Confederation, Canadian, 2471, 2528.
- Confederation, the United States under, 464.
- Conference of hereditary patriotic societies, 96.
- Conference of historical societies, Dec. 28, 1916, 97.
- Conference on the foundation of a journal of Latin American history, Dec. 29, 1916, 98.
- Conger, J. L., 1909, 1977a.
- Congregational church, 2116a, 2117; in Branford, Conn., 896.
- Congress, U. S., control of foreign relations, 1774-1789, 691; delegates from Nebraska, contested election of, 1860, 1095; first, North Carolina member in, 1604; John Strohm's career in, 1200.
- "Conimicut, tenement on," R. I., 1205.
- Conkling, Roscoe, 1919.
- Conley, P. H., 1268.
- Connecticut, architecture of historic houses in, 2245; capitals and state houses of, 1947; colonial history, 573; Congregational church in Branford, 2117; domestic architecture in, 2236; early church plate in, 2249; French in, 839; genealogical records, 1795, 1808; General assembly, first meeting of, 1947; governor of, 1769 to 1784, 1584; local history, 895a, 895b, 896; men in the Spanish-American war, Philippine insurrection, and China relief expedition, 895a; origin of names of towns of, 1947; political affairs in, early 19th century, 1314; Revolutionary soldiers from, 696; settlement of Massachusetts colonists in, in 1636, 552; towns of, in the order of their establishment, 1947.
- Connecticut, Board of education, Dept. of Americanization, 468.
- Connecticut river, 2015-2017.
- Connor, R. D. W., 1157, 2213.
- Connors, J. W., 1560.
- Conquest of Spanish America, 2574, 2596, 2614a.
- Conquistadores, Spanish, 405, 412, 419.
- Conservatives, on the eve of secession, 722.
- Conspiracy against the Spanish government in Chile, 1780-1781, 2702.
- Constitution, Idaho, 1945; Illinois, 1948, 1952; Iowa, 1954; Kentucky, 1957; Montana, 1945; North Dakota, 1945; South Dakota, 1945; state of Washington, 1945, 1964; Wyoming, 1945.
- Constitution, U. S., Benjamin Franklin and, 1894; birthday of, 1892, 1899; contest over, 1895; how



- it saved the Revolution, 1900; John Marshall and, 1896; obligation of contracts clause of, 1901; ratification of, by Massachusetts, 1898; relation of the judiciary to, 1902; the South's effort to destroy, 777; a study of, 1893; teaching of, 464. *See also* Unconstitutionality.
- "Constitution day," plea for the observance of, 1892.
- Constitution of Canada, 2398, 2461; amendments to, 2391.
- Constitutional convention, Illinois, 1869-1870, 50a; Kentucky, 1891, 1957; Pennsylvania, 1833, 1907; Wisconsin, 1846, 1965; Wisconsin, 1848, 1265.
- Constitutional convention of 1787, bankruptcy in, 2025; member of, from North Carolina, 1604.
- Constitutional history and law, 1891-1906; in the Federalist period, 713. *See also* Federalism, Treaties, ratification of, and Unconstitutionality.
- Constitutional system, American, 551.
- Constitutionality of treaties, 1906.
- Contested election of delegates to Congress from Nebraska, in 1860, 1095.
- "The Continent," periodical, 2146.
- Continental army, 681.
- Continental congress, control of foreign relations, 1876; journal of a member of, 1778-1780, 636.
- Controversies between states, judicial settlement of, 1903.
- Convent, at Charlestown, Mass, burning of, 2083; first in Illinois, 2113.
- Conwell, J. A., 1113.
- Cooch, M. E. W., 1744.
- Cooch family, 1744.
- Cook, H. F., 1161.
- Cooke, Jacob, 1648.
- Cooke family, 1648.
- Cooney, Robert, 2493.
- Coons, W. S., 1729.
- Cooper, C. R., 1344.
- Peter, 1302.
- Thomas, 712.
- Copan, Honduras, 339.
- Cope, Leona, 167.
- Corbacho, G. M., 2713.
- Corbin, John, 1910.
- Corn, Indian, 1972.
- Cornwell, J. J., 1482.
- Coronado. *See* Vásquez de Coronado.
- Corpa, Peter de, 1296.
- Corson, O. T., 1409, 1483.
- Cortereal, Gaspar, 1301.
- Miguel, 1301.
- Cortés, Hernando, 1296, 1301, 2614a; and California, 384; conquest of Mexico, 387, 412, 417.
- Corwin, E. S., 703, 1896.
- Cosentini, Fr., 1609.
- Cost of living, eighty years ago, 1140. *See also* Prices.
- Cotterill, E. S., 956.
- R. S., 724, 1996.
- Cottman, G. S., 2233.
- Cotton kingdom of the South, 847.
- Cottrell, E. A., 99.
- Couillard-Després, A., 2411.
- Coulomb, C. A., 106, 469.
- Coulter, E. M., 771.
- Coulter, J. M., 505.
- County farm bureaus, 1973.
- Course of study in history. *See* Curriculum, Syllabi, and Text-books, outlines, etc.
- Court records, Massachusetts, 1663-1680, 554, 556.
- Courthouse, District of Columbia, 904; Wisconsin's oldest, 1266.
- Courts, Supreme court, 1896; Supreme court of the District of Columbia, 898. *See also* Judiciary.
- Cousins, Frank, 2234.
- Couvreu, Émile, 1610.
- Covell, A. T., 2235.
- Coventry, George, 2459.
- Cowan, J. P., 1185.
- R. E., 11.
- Cowan family, 1649.
- Cowing, Elizabeth, 694.
- Janet, 1567.
- Cox, G. M., 2535a.
- I. J., 100, 101, 151.
- Nathaniel, 845.
- Coxsackie, N. Y., 1150, 1763.
- Coy, O. C., 56, 57, 61.
- Crandall, L. A., 2165.
- Crane, V. W., 525, 610.
- Crawford, E. A., 441.
- Crawford Notch, N. H., discoverer of, 1441.
- Cree Indians, 231.
- Creek war, 1813-1814, 736.
- Créqui-Montfort, G., 286.
- Cretin, Joseph, 2157.
- Crevecoeur, Fort, location of, 418.
- Cribbs, G. A., 584, 1186.
- Criddle, E. D., 102.
- Crittenden, William, 725.
- Crittenden compromise, 1860, 772.
- Croghan, N. Y., 1149.
- Crone, F. L., 1625.
- Crone family, 1625.
- Croquet, A. J., 2158.
- Cross, A. L., 103.
- Cross, use of, by primitive Indians, 349.
- Crothers, S. M., 1306.
- Crow Indians, 238.
- Crump, N. M., 772.
- Cruzat, H. H., 969, 978.
- Heloise, 974.
- Cuba, 2676, 2677; American filibusters in, 725; blockade of, in the Spanish-American war, 1846; early map of, 416; history, 17th century, 2645, 2646; history of, 2596; Spanish fleet in, 17th century, 2645.
- Cubagua, early map of, 416.
- Cubberley, E. P., 2172.
- Cuddeback, W. L., 1650.
- Cuddeback family, 1650.
- Cuevas, Mariana, 2648.
- Culemans, J. B., 2152, 2162.
- Culin, Stewart, 224.
- Culleton, George, 1811.
- Cullum, G. W., 1346.
- Culpeper, Lord Thomas, 604.
- Cult, ancient Mexican, 358.
- Culture, Arawak, 334, 352; in Argentina, 2726; Maya, 302; of the Chippewa Indians, 204; of the Guiana Indians, 313; prehistoric, 171, 183, 191, 192, 208, 234, 287, 334, 348. *See also* Lithic industries.



- Cumberland co., Va., 631.  
 Cumberland county [N. J.] medical society, 1123.  
 Cumberland river, journey down, in 1807, 431.  
 Cummings, H. A., 1758.  
 "Cumulative book index," 12.  
 Cundall, Frank, 2668.  
 Cúneo-Vidal, Rómulo, 388-391.  
 Cumliffe, J. W., 2173.  
 Cunningham, C. H., 846, 2615.  
 — E. E., 1083.  
 Curaçao, archaeology of, 308.  
 Curran, W. R., 1972.  
 Currency, North Carolina state, 1155; United States, 2029. *See also* Coinage and Money.  
 Current history, study of, 107, 121, 152.  
 Curriculum in history and civics, 84; for sixth grades, 88; Spanish-American history, 101. *See also* Course of study.  
 Currier, Moody, 2206.  
 Curtis, H. R., 1205.  
 — M. A., 2364.  
 — Natalie, 1484, 1485.  
 Curzon family, 1651.  
 Cusachs, Gaspar, 970, 971.  
 Cushing, Caleb, 1652.  
 — W. B., 807.  
 — W. H., 106.  
 Cushing family, 1652.  
 Cushman, Josiah, 1653.  
 Cushman family, 1653.  
 Custer, Milo, 929, 1699.  
 Custer co., Nebr., 1084.  
 Cutbush, James, 1347.  
 Czaplewski, Eugen, 287.  
 Dahlinger, C. W., 1183, 1187, 1188, 2148.  
 Daily, S. G., 1095.  
 Dakota Indians, 231. *See also* Sioux Indians.  
 Dakota territory, blizzard in, in 1880, 842; Indians of, 253.  
 Dalhousie college, Halifax, N. S., 2495.  
 Dance, Indian, 231, 237, 245; spirit, 245; sun, 231, 237. *See also* Wintun Hesi ceremony.  
 Danielson family, 1654.  
 Danish West Indies. *See* Virgin Islands.  
 Danner, A. C., 774.  
 Danvers, Mass., 563, 1004, 1024, 1025, 1030, 1039, 2153.  
 Danvers historical society, Danvers, Mass., 48.  
 Dapp, C. F., 2125.  
 Darien, discovery and colonization of, 2596; Scots' colony, 2638.  
 Darien, Conn., 1804.  
 Darien scheme, 1695, 2638.  
 Dario, Rubén, 2610.  
 Dark days in Quebec in 1785, 2500.  
 Dart, H. P., 62.  
 Dartmouth college, 2206, 2227.  
 Dartmouth college decision, 1901.  
 Daughters of 1812, National society of the United States, 2040.  
 Davenport, Harbert, 392.  
 David, L. O., 2482.  
 Davidson, J. H., 1348.  
 Davidson co., Tenn., 1220.  
 Davies, G. E., 1818a.  
 — G. R., 104.  
 Dávila, Pedrarias, 379.  
 Davin, N. F., 2385.  
 Davis, David, 1349.  
 — E. H., 221.  
 — George, 1350.  
 — J. F., 57.  
 — J. W., 661.  
 — Jefferson, 788.  
 — T. E., 1114.  
 — V. M., 1221.  
 Davison, W. B., 105.  
 Dawson, Edgar, 106.  
 Deaf, Maryland state school for, 2048.  
 Dearborn, Fort, massacre at, 1812, 932.  
 Death Valley, Cal., 892a.  
 Deats, H. E., 67.  
 Debate, the Webster-Hayne, 737.  
 Debating societies in New Hampshire, 1102.  
 De Booy. *See* Booy.  
 Debt, West Virginia, 1263.  
 Declaration of independence, Mecklenburg, 679.  
 Decoration, early American, 2230.  
 Decorations, war, 1835.  
 Deeds, Barnstable co., Mass., 1756.  
 DeGrange, J. H., 973.  
 Dejan, Victorin, 974.  
 De Kay, Charles, 2288.  
 Delabarre, E. B., 168.  
 Delafield, J. R., 1620.  
 Delano family, 1655.  
 Delaplane, E. S., 1398.  
 De La Vergne, H. J., 975.  
 Delaware, beginning of, 587; colonial history, 587; genealogical records, 1779, 1815; local history, 897; Presbyterian church at Lewes, 2139; Revolutionary period in, 1468.  
 Delaware Indians, 260a. *See also* Lenape Indians.  
 De Lestry, E. L., 393, 1388, 1442.  
 Deming family, 1656.  
 Demobilization, in 1783, 666; in 1865, 779; since and including the Revolution, 1831.  
 Democracy, American, 510; English influence on, 507; English origin of, 501; in New York state, early 19th century, 1922. *See also* Liberty.  
 Democratic movement of the century, Illinois in, 927.  
 Democratic party, 1922; return to power in 1884, 1921; triumph in 1828, 736.  
 De Mott, J. J., 1115.  
 Denison, Bill, 884.  
 Denonville, J. R. de Brisay, *marquis de*, 2447.  
 Densmore, Benjamin, 1061.  
 Dent, Thomas, 1349.  
 Dentz, F. Oudschans, 2751.  
 Denver, Col., 895.  
 Depew, C. M., 1351, 1487.  
 Deportation, negro, 946.  
 Derbigny, M. P., 968.  
 Description and travel, 430-441; California, in 1769, 885; Central America, 1625 to 1637, 2642; early day travel to California, 2002; Massachusetts, 1013; Oregon country, 852; Washington, D. C., 899. *See also* Geographical accounts, and Life and manners.  
 Desertion in the Union army, 799.  
 Design, of Indian bead work, 262; on prehistoric pottery, 170.



- Des Moines, Fort, Ia., 951.  
 De Soto, Hernando de, 1296, 1301; at the Chickasaw Bluffs, 239; four narratives of, 239.  
 Desrosiers, Adélar, 2376.  
 Desterro, Brazil, 2711.  
 Detroit, Mich., Hull's surrender of, 720.  
 Devereux family, 1626.  
 Dewees, W. W., 2120.  
 Dewey, George, and Manila Bay, 1846.  
 — John, 1488.  
 De Witt, J. H., 1228.  
 Dexter, F. B., 573.  
 — Gregory, 7, 570.  
 Deyrolle, E., 288.  
 Diamond, James, 2243.  
 Dias, Roberio, 2612.  
 Díaz del Castillo, Bernal, 2614a.  
 Díaz Pimienta, Francisco, 2645.  
 Dickens, Charles, 1167, 2275.  
 Dickerson family, 1629.  
 Dickey, Marcus, 2323.  
 Dickinson, E., 505.  
 — Emily, 1293.  
 — John, 590.  
 — W. L., 1120.  
 Dickson, F. S., 222.  
 — L. E., 884a.  
 Dictators. *See* Francia, and Rosas.  
 Dictionary, a famous Indian, 222.  
 Diegueño ceremony of the death images, 221.  
 Diffenderfer, F. R., 663.  
 Dilnot, Frank, 1375.  
 Dimock, Davis, 1817.  
 Dionne, N. E., 2506.  
 Diplomacy, American, 1844, 1845. *See also* Diplomatic history.  
 Diplomatic agents of the Confederate states, 774, 802.  
 Diplomatic history, Spanish American, 1810 to 1830, 2644; relations between France and Argentina, 1838-1850, 2724.  
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, U. S., 1837-1890; Canadian-American friendship, history text-book poison in, 156; constitutionality of treaties, 1906; Great Britain and the U. S., effect of history teaching on, 111, 140; Great Britain and the U. S., school histories and, 132; of the Federalist period, 713; public documents relating to, 45; ratification of treaties, 1852, 1897; relations with Mexico, Indians of the Southwest in, 1848-1883, 741; rôle of America in the world, 447. *See also* Northeastern boundary dispute, and Oregon question.  
 Diplomatic history of the acquisition of Louisiana, 710.  
 Disabled officers and soldiers, Revolutionary, 665.  
 Disarmament agreement of 1817, with Canada, 1847.  
 Disciples of Christ, 2118.  
 Discoverers and explorers of America, 337, 1296, 1301.  
 Discovery and exploration, 375-429; Amazon river region, 2694; De Soto at the Chickasaw Bluffs, 239; French, 1851, 2449, 2451-2453; French, in the 16th century, 445; Hudson Bay region, 258; in the Southwest, 1820-1824, 849; in the Flat-head section and the Spokane country, 1259; Lake Superior region, in 1727, 2449; of Guiana, 2734; of La Vérendrye and his sons, 2452; Span-  
 ish, 2596; Spanish, in the Southwest, 615, 617, 885. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition.  
 Dishman, S. B., 1926.  
 Disloyalty, in the Civil war and the World war, 776; in the North during the Civil war, 816.  
 District of Columbia, 898-905; marriage licenses of, 1801 to 1820, 1765.  
 Dix, Dorothea, 1302.  
 Dixon, A. H., 129.  
 — R. B., 1440.  
 Dobie, Samuel, 2243.  
 Documents, South American historical, 2713. *See also* Archives and Public documents.  
 Dodd, W. E., 847, 1837.  
 Dodge, Henry, 737.  
 Dodson, R. B., 584.  
 Döhla, J. C., 632.  
 Doggett, Carita, 907.  
 Dolfan, Jean, 2436a.  
 Dollier de Casson, François, 2422.  
 Dominican republic, establishment of, 2688. *See also* Santo Domingo.  
 Dongan, Thomas, 1352.  
 Doniphan, Kans., 244.  
 Donnelly, T. F., 470.  
 Doorways, old New England, 2246.  
 Douglas, George, 2385, 2483.  
 — W. B., 1461.  
 Doughty, Elias, 1106.  
 Dover, N. H., 1791.  
 Dow, C. M., 1582.  
 — G. F., 554, 555, 1011.  
 Dowd, F. J., 223.  
 Dowley family, 1657.  
 Downing, M. B., 664, 904, 1129, 1459.  
 Dowse, W. B. H., 541.  
 Doyle, A., 1419.  
 — J. H., 1162.  
 Dozier, H. D., 1978.  
 Draft riots in Wisconsin, 800.  
 Dragon-legend among primitive peoples, 367.  
 Drake, F. S., 223.  
 — Sir Francis, 1296, 1301; and the fleet tradition, 415; exploration of the Pacific coast, 404.  
 — J. R., 2288.  
 Drama, of United States history, 460. *See also* Comedy.  
 Dramatist, a forgotten German-American, 2316.  
 Drascher, Wahrhold, 1843a.  
 Drinker, F. E., 1489.  
 Drouilly, Georges, 1491.  
 Drown, H. R., 1137.  
 Drug store, Wisconsin pioneer, 1284.  
 Duanesburgh, N. Y., 1767.  
 Dubois co., Ind., 947a.  
 Du Bourg, L. W., 2084.  
 Duchaussois, P., 2568.  
 Duchesneau, Jacques, 2440.  
 Duclos, Père, 2071.  
 Duden, Gottfried, 1068, 1069.  
 Duel, the Potter-Pryor, 1860, 73'.  
 Duer, William, 632a.  
 Duer family, 1658.  
 Duffy, J. E., 1323.  
 Dulany, Daniel, 593.  
 Duluth, Minn., 2095.  
 Dumarest, Noël, 224.



- Dumas, *sieur de*, 2412.  
 Duncan, T. S., 2210.  
 Dundas, W. O., 775.  
 Dundas, Ont., 2550.  
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 2326.  
 Dunn, A. H., 2512.  
 — J. P., 941.  
 — T. A., 1183.  
 Dunning, A. E., 1006.  
 — W. A., 776.  
 Dupré, F. J., 2378.  
 Durston, G. R., 1454.  
 — George, 1454.  
 Dustin, Fred, 704.  
 Dutch, colonial administration in America, 581; colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies, 2678; fleet in the West Indies, defeat of, 1674, 2682; settlements in Wisconsin, 1272; settlements on the Hudson, 575; trading post of Trenton, N. J., 583.  
 Dutch Guiana, 2751, 2752.  
 Dutch Reformed church, 2119.  
 Dutch West India company, 581.  
 Dutch West Indies, 2678.  
 Dutcher, G. M., 106.  
 — Salem, 777.  
 Dutchess co., N. Y., 1146a.  
 Duval, Maurice, 1879.  
 Dwellings, Indian, 219, 220. *See also* Cliff dwellings, and Houses, historic.  
 Dyckman farm, Manhattan, 655.  
 Dyer, G. W., 1222.  
 Dykes, H. S. B., 1636.  
 Eagles as Indian symbols, 225.  
 Eames, Frank, 2536.  
 East Pikeland, Pa., 2125.  
 Eastman, C. A., 225.  
 Eaton, A. W. H., 1662, 2496.  
 — W. D., 1611.  
 Eberlein, H. D., 2236, 2237.  
 Eccleston, Samuel, 2102.  
 Eckenrode, H. J., 920.  
 Economic history, Montana, 1862 to 1870, 1080; of American agriculture, bibliography, 35a; of American agriculture as a field for study, 139; of Canada, 2368; Virginia, 1814 to 1819, 1249. *See also* Neutral trade, and Social and economic history.  
 Economic material in Pennsylvania state documents, 1790-1904, 49.  
 Ecuador, 2753; antiquities of, 305, 320, 328, 336; history of, 2596; Indians of, 292, 336; revolution against Spain, 2753; war of independence, 2706.  
 Edgar, W. C., 2062.  
 Edison, T. A., 1302.  
 Education, American ideals in, 505; Baptist, in Pennsylvania, 2079; colonial, mathematical instruction, 527; compulsory, in the colonies, 533; German conspiracy in, 518; in Illinois, to 1860, 917; in Mexico, 2658; in Mississippi, 1961; in Ontario, 2535a, 2536, 2544; in patriotism, 129, in South Carolina, 1212; in the province of Quebec, 2530a; in the Spanish colonies, 16th century, 2629; military, in Ontario, 2535a; of the Indians, 2088; patriotism through, 122; religious, in Illinois, 934; what the World war teaches about, 126. *See also* History, study and teaching, and Schools.  
 Education, U. S. Commissioner of, first, 2212.  
 Educational association of Virginia, 2185.  
 Educational history, biography, 2210-2227; development of the southern colonies, 598; general, 2169-2177; of Canada, 2502; of Nova Scotia, 2495, 2497; of Virginia, 1814-1819, 1249; particular institutions, 2190-2209; regional, 2178-2189.  
 Educational institutions, in Canada, 2495, 2502; in Mexico, 2658; in the Spanish colonies, 16th century, 2629; in the United States, 2190-2209.  
 Educational law, New York state, 2188.  
 Educator, a Chilean, 2740.  
 Edwards, J. N., 778.  
 — Jonathan, 2269.  
 — M. L., 2072.  
 Edwards family, 1659.  
 Eekhof, A., 574.  
 Egan, M. F., 1492.  
 Eggert, E. M., 32.  
 Eggleston, Edward, 471.  
 Eitel, E. H., 2324.  
 El Dorado, Lope de Aguirre's search for, 400.  
 Eldredge, J. J., 1738.  
 Election, contested, in Nebraska, 1860, 1095; presidential, of 1840, 701; of 1844, 701; of 1860, 722.  
 Elgin, J. B., *Earl of*, 2469.  
 Elías y Elías, *Señor*, 331.  
 Eliot, C. W., 1425, 2309.  
 — John, 542, 1302.  
 Elliott, L. E., 226.  
 — T. C., 435, 705, 706.  
 Ellis, C. M., 1419.  
 Ellison, W. H., 107.  
 Ellsworth, W. W., 2264.  
 Ellwanger, E. H., 957, 958, 1997.  
 Elmore, E. C., 1353.  
 Elton family, 1660.  
 Emancipation proclamation, 797; effect on English public opinion, 814.  
 Embalming, of the Incas, 344.  
 Embargo of 1807, 1001, 1985.  
 Emblem, Louisiana state, 962.  
 Embroidery. *See* Samplers.  
 Emerson, C. S., 546.  
 — R. W., 2269, 2280, 2289-2291.  
 Emigration, New England, to New York and the middle west, 865; western, 1062. *See also* Immigration, and Migration, negro.  
 Emmerson, L. L., 925.  
 Ende, Amelia von, 2251.  
 Endecott, John, 1354.  
 Enemy, trading with, in the Civil war, 771.  
 Engelhardt, Zephyrin, 249, 2085.  
 England, America's links with Westminster Abbey, 517; and the birth of the American nation, 1837; attack on Cartagena in 1741, 2641; attack upon the sea power of Spain, in the 16th century, 396; colonial empire in America, founding of, 396; colonial policy in America, 524; Lords of trade and plantations, 1675-1696, 522; mercantile marine, Drake and, 415; mercantile marine, Raleigh and, 396; navy of, Drake and, 415; opinion in, in regard to the American civil war, 814; relations with her colonies in America, 606; trade relations with Virginia, 1690-1691, 595;



- Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 1811; war with Spain, in 1748, participation of an American ship in, 526; West Indian expedition, 1739-1742, 530. *See also* Anglo-American entente, British, English, and Great Britain.
- English, discovery and exploration of America, 376, 396, 402, 404, 425, 2734; influence on American ideals of justice and liberty, 507; influence on the American system of law, 521; origin of American democracy, 501; origin of American institutions, 1891; settlement in Indianain 1817, 943; sympathizer with the American Revolutionary cause, 661.
- English colonial administration in America, 522, 532, 596, 651.
- English colonial records, 72.
- English colonies in America, association between members of the Middle Temple and, 521; beginnings of, 78; Commissioners of trade and plantations, records of, 72; founding of, 396; political relations with the mother country, 606; trade relations with England, 1690-1691, 595; study of history of, 130a. *See also* English colonial administration.
- English colonization in America, 454; Raleigh's place in, 1837.
- English-French conflict for the control of the Mississippi valley, 525.
- English-speaking peoples, ideals of, 1837.
- Englishman, correspondence of a, in regard to the Civil war, 787.
- Eno, J. N., 1808.
- Ensign family, 1723.
- Environment, physical, relation of Indians to, 230.
- Epidemics, 2506.
- Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.
- Equiluz, Juan de, 2646.
- Equipment, military, of North Carolina troops during the Civil war, 769. *See also* Breast plates, and Helmets.
- Equity, early administration of, 1932.
- Ericsson, John, 1302.
- Ermatinger, C. O., 714.
- Erskine, John, 506, 908, 2288, 2339.
- Ervin, S. J., jr., 606.
- Erwine, R. H., 108.
- Escobar, Francisco de, 426.
- Escott, T. H. S., 1338.
- Eshleman, H. F., 586, 1200.
- Eskimo week-calendar, 213.
- Eskimos, 247.
- Esnambuc, Pierre Belain d', 2679.
- Espinosa, A. M., 2583.
- Esquivel Obregón, T., 2648a, 2649.
- Essex co., Mass., court records, 1668-1680, 554, 556.
- Estabrook, Experience, 1095.
- Esterbrook family, 1657.
- Esteves Pereira, F. M., 393a.
- Estill, H. F., 472.
- Estrada, Dardo, 2767.
- Ethnology, bibliography of, 34; eastern Dakota, 253.
- Ethnology, U. S. Bureau of, publications, 41.
- "Eulalie," California's first woman poet, 2326.
- Europe, effect of the American revolution upon nations of, 644; effect of the discovery of America upon, 421; drifting of American aboriginal inhabitants to, in the Middle ages, 197; pre-Columbian knowledge of the New world in, 378.
- European background to American history, 462, 477.
- European diplomacy in the Rio de la Plata, 1838 to 1850, 2724.
- European missions to investigate American immigration conditions, 2052, 2056.
- European wars, participation of American colonies in, 526, 530.
- Evans, Allen, 1998.
- Conway, 557.
- G. R., 1726.
- G. W., 902.
- J. H., 1270.
- Evarts, Sherman, 823.
- W. M., 823.
- Everitt, F. B., 2140b.
- Ewing, M. E. W., 1661.
- P. K., 1661.
- R. M., 1356.
- Robert, 1311.
- Thomas, 1163.
- Ewing family, 1661.
- Executive. *See* President.
- Executive department, Illinois, 1949.
- Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
- Exploration. *See* Discovery and exploration.
- Explorer in the Southwest, an unknown, 849.
- Fabled silver mines of Bahia, 2612.
- Factory Hollow, N. Y., 193.
- Factory system for trading with the Indians, 711.
- Fages, Pedro, 436, 885.
- Fain, J. T., 1224.
- Fairchild, D. S., 950.
- Fairchild family, 1622.
- Fairweather, H. W., 1999.
- Fales, De Coursey, 1662.
- Fales family, 1662.
- Families, heads of, in western Pennsylvania, 1790, 1198.
- Family, the American, 2044.
- Family history, Virginia, 600. *See also* Genealogy, individual families.
- Family relationship terms, Indian, 279.
- Fannin, J. W., jr., 1238.
- Far East. *See* Oriental policy of the United States.
- Farabee, W. C., 169, 292.
- Faris, J. T., 1189.
- Farley, John, *Cardinal*, 2159, 2160.
- Farm bureau, the county, 1973.
- Farmer, Hallie, 109.
- Farms, of the Mayas, 285.
- Farrand, Max, 450, 451.
- Farrar, V. J., 1255, 1256.
- Faw, Abram, 2243.
- Faxon, F. W., 1, 2297.
- Federal relations of Oregon, 742.
- Federalism, American, background of, 1858.
- Federalist party, 1314; member of first two Congresses, from North Carolina, 1568.
- Federalist period, political and constitutional development of, 713.
- Federalists in New York, 1911; secret political society formed by, in 1808, 1912.
- Federation, West Indian, 2667.



- Federmann, Nicholas, 419.  
 Feke, Robert, 2252.  
 Felch family, 1663.  
 Felton, R. L., 909.  
 Fenton, H. J., 110.  
 Fenwick, Cuthbert, 1355.  
 Fernández, L. H., 2781.  
 Fernandina, early map of, 416.  
 Ferrall, S. A., 432.  
 Ferrara, Orestes, 1880.  
 Ferron, Thérèse, 2413.  
 Ferry road on Long Island, 1133.  
 Feudal restraints upon land, colonial, 657.  
 Fewkes, J. W., 170, 171, 227.  
 Fiction, historical, 5.  
 Field, C. W., 1302.  
 — Eugene, 2292.  
 Filibusters, in Cuba, 725; in Haiti, in 1871, 827; in Mexico, 729.  
 Finance, 2020-2029; from 1814 to 1844, 701; liberty loans of the Revolution, 676; Louisiana, 1766-1788, 846; New Hampshire, 1100; North Carolina, 1155; panic of 1837, 701; Spanish American, 1492 to 1800, 2627; Spanish colonial, in America, 16th century, 2618; struggle over the second Bank of the United States, 1907. *See also* Money.  
 Financial system, of the Federalist period, 713.  
 Financing of the Clark project for the conquest of the Northwest, 689.  
 Findley, William, 1356.  
 Fine arts, 2228-2249; American Indian in painting, 234; biography, 2250-2254; history of, 2256; in Lowell, Mass., 1010; Venezuela, 2774; portraiture of the colonial period, 523; what Roosevelt did for, 1528. *See also* Architecture, Designs, and Portraits.  
 Finlay, J. R., 1259.  
 Fire insurance, 2020a.  
 Firkins, O. W., 2321, 2840.  
 Fish, C. R., 111, 452, 453, 779, 1844-1846, 2000.  
 — F. L., 1436.  
 Fisher, C. E., 2001.  
 — Ezra, 1172.  
 — Hendrick, 1357.  
 — Isaac, 2219.  
 — Peter, 2491.  
 — S. G., 587.  
 Fishing village, ancient Algonkian, 251.  
 Fiske, B. A., 1821.  
 — Kimball, 2238.  
 Fite, E. D., 473, 1847.  
 Fitz, R. H., 1358.  
 Fitz Hugh, Thomas, 2174.  
 Fitzhugh, P. K., 824.  
 Fitzpatrick, J. C., 73, 665, 666.  
 — J. T., 1927.  
 Flag, American, evolution of, 513; history of, 519; origin of, 514.  
 Flag, Canadian, 2397.  
 Flagg, C. A., 695, 1630a.  
 Flags, Louisiana, 966; Missouri state flag, 1074; of the Province of Quebec, 2515; Virginia state flag, 1245.  
 Flathead section, Wash., 1259.  
 Fleming, G. T., 1377.  
 — W. L., 825.  
 Fleming, New York, 1766.  
 Fling, F. M., 106.  
 Flint implements, aboriginal, 174.  
 Flippin, P. S., 596.  
 Florida, 906, 907; anthropological survey of, 204; cession of, treaty regarding, 1821, 1874; discovery and colonization of, 2596; first bishop of, 2085; Jackson's conquest of, 1818, 736; Spanish discovery and colonization, 407.  
 Florida, N. Y., 1767, 1768, 1786.  
 Flour in Montana, 1862-1870, 1080.  
 Floyd, J. B., 780.  
 Folklore, negro, 2299.  
 Folk-songs, American, 2354.  
 Fonda, J. H., 849.  
 Fontenelle, Logan, 1086.  
 Food, use of plants as, by the Mayas, 339.  
 Food supply, Niagara Falls region, colonial period, 1146.  
 Forbes, Alexander, 886.  
 — Mrs. A. S. C., 887.  
 Forbin, Victor, 293, 294.  
 Ford, H. J., 826, 2669.  
 — H. P., 2139.  
 — W. C., 553, 632a, 1333a.  
 Foreign affairs, public documents relating to, 1828-1861, 50. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.  
 Foreign commerce, American, 700a; in the Rio de la Plata, 1801-1808, 1977; with the Levant ports, 1784-1810, 1872.  
 Foreign missionary, Princeton seminary's first, 2168.  
 Foreign navy, American captain serving in, 1619.  
 Foreign policy of the United States, 1853, 1854 1859; in the Orient, 1843; in the Pacific, 1869; Monroe doctrine and, 1890; since the Spanish American war, 1850; Washington's, 1839, 1840. *See also* Monroe doctrine, and Open door policy.  
 Foreign relations, congressional control of, during the American revolution, 1774-1789, 1876; constitutionality of treaties, 1906; history teaching as it affects, 111, 140; public documents relating to, 45; school histories and, 132, 156. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.  
 Foreign soil, Americans buried in, 516.  
 Foreign territory, American invasion of. *See* Punitive expedition against Mexico.  
 Foreign wars, Americans serving in, 2736. *See also* European wars.  
 Forest reserve, Wisconsin state, 1285.  
 Forests, Michigan, 1056.  
 Forgues, *le curé*, 2510.  
 Forillon, Acadia, 2474.  
 Forrest, Bedford, 1359.  
 — W. M., 844.  
 Forster, J. W. L., 1245.  
 Fort Astoria, restoration of, 1818, 715.  
 Fort Atkinson, Neb., 1097.  
 Fort Crevecoeur, location of, 418.  
 Fort Dearborn massacre, 1812, 932.  
 Fort Des Moines, Ia., 951.  
 Fort Donelson, Tenn., battle, 1862, 780.  
 Fort Garry, Man., 2572.  
 Fort Jackson, La., 764.  
 Fort McHenry, Md., bombardment of, 1814, 1321.



- Fort Meigs, siege of, 1813, 719.  
 Fort Nisqually, Wash., 1256.  
 Fort Pitt, Pa., 635, 698.  
 Fort San Juan, La., 973.  
 Fort St. Charles, Lake-of-the Woods, Can., 2435.  
 Fort St. Philip, La., 764; bombardment of, 1815, 716.  
 Fort Sumter, S. C., defender of, 1310; firing on, 791.  
 Fort Vincennes, Ind., 2444.  
 Forts, Pennsylvania frontier, 1186.  
 "Forty-eighters," last of the, 1393.  
 "Forty-niner," letter of a, 884.  
 Foster, H. A., 152.  
 ——— J. G., 1360.  
 Fothergill, John, 588, 667.  
 Foulke, W. D., 1939.  
 Founders, of the American republic, 677; of Virginia, Shakespeare and, 605. *See also* Patriots, and Public officials.  
 Fowler, S. P., 1354.  
 Fox, D. R., 633, 1911, 1912.  
 ——— E. L., 747.  
 ——— G. M., 1046.  
 ——— John, 2293.  
 ——— L. A., 597.  
 ——— R. H., 588.  
 Fox Indians, 204, 241.  
 France, Americans buried in Paris, 516; and the American revolution, 640, 644, 659, 670; attempt to reconquer Canada in the American revolution, attitude regarding, 670; attitude towards American privateers, during the Revolutionary war, 644; "citizen king" of, in America in 1797, 707; colonial policy in America, 524; colonial tariff policy of, 2414; colonies in America, 526a, 529 (*see also* New France); Council of commerce of, in relation to American trade, 1700-1734, 529; diplomatic relations with Argentina, 1838-1850, 2724; friendship with the United States, 1773-1918, 1848, 1867; governmental policy towards Canada in 1760, 2415; indebtedness of America to, since the Revolutionary war, 1851; intervention in Mexico (*see* Maximilian affair); Napoleon's commercial system, and the United States, 1860; naval participation in the American revolution, 659; negotiations with, in regard to the purchase of Louisiana, 1865; official attitude in regard to the American revolution, 644; official mourning at the death of Washington, 1599; relations with the United States during Napoleon's rule, 1860; traditional friendship between France and the United States, 1867; treaty with, 1778, 684. *See also* French.  
 Francia, J. G. R., *doctor*, 2754.  
 Francis, A. T., 1822.  
 ——— D. R., 1361.  
 Franciscans, in California, 2082; in Florida, 2085; in Illinois, 2080, 2115.  
 Franklin, Benjamin, 667, 677, 700, 1302, 1362, 1894; and slavery, 746.  
 "Franklin, state of," maker of, 861.  
 Franklin, Va., 768.  
 Fraunces' tavern, N. Y., 1187.  
 Frederick, Md., 1000, 1769.  
 Fredericksburg, Va., 1253.  
 Free negroes, Lincoln's plan for colonizing, 2061; state legislation concerning, 2056.  
 Free trade, struggle for, in the 1790's, 1983.  
 "Free trade and sailors' rights," 1983.  
 Freedom of the press. *See* Zenger trial.  
 Freedom of the seas, 644. *See also* Blockade running.  
 Freedom, religious. *See* Religious liberty.  
 Freemasonry, anti-Masonic movement, 1826 to 1840, 2038; George Washington and, 1590; in Pennsylvania, 2038, 2041a; Somerset co., N. J., 1114.  
 Freese, E. I., 2775.  
 Frelinghuysen, Frederick, 693.  
 Frémont, J. C., 1301.  
 French, colonies in America, 526a, 529 (*see also* New France); colonization in America, 454; colonization in Brazil, 1554-1559, 2073, 2623; colonization in Ontario, 2531; colonization in the Antilles, 2679; colony in the Ohio country, 708; correspondence regarding the American revolution, 637; discovery and exploration, 418, 422, 426, 429, 445, 620, 1851, 2449, 2451-2453, 2474; efforts in behalf of the American colonies, 640, 652; expeditions from Louisiana into the Texas region in 1720-1721, 259; fort in the Illinois country, 418; immigration to New France, 2416, 2417; imperialism in North America, 524; in America in the 16th century, 445; in New England, 839; in the Illinois country, 612, 613, 620, 863, 864; influence on American literature, philosophy, science, and art, 1851; interests in Latin America, 2577; language, teaching of, in colonial New York city, 579; missionaries in New France, 2431, 2436a; participation in the American revolution, 445, 644, 659, 662, 664, 670, 673, 685, 1851; peril in the Old Southwest, 861; privateer in West Indian waters, 1684-1685, 2683; Protestant confession of faith in America, 1557, 2073; Protestant refugee in Jamaica, 2673; Protestantism in Canada and the United States, 2071; readers, American history for, 443, 461; régime in Canada, documents bearing on, 2427 (*see also* New France); régime in the Michigan region, 1931, 1982; régime in the Niagara region, 1146; régime in Louisiana, 618, 619, 622; rule in San Domingo, end of, 2687; settlement in what is now Missouri, in 1706, 616. *See also* France, and Huguenots.  
 French-American friendship, 1773-1918, 1848, 1867.  
 French and Indian war, 587; officers and soldiers of, 961.  
 French Canada, historical literature relating to, 2393.  
 French Canadians, 2416, 2417, 2486; poets and poetry, 2390.  
 French Creek, W. Va., 2140a.  
 French-English conflict for control in America, 525, 2441.  
 French Guiana, Indians of, 288.  
 French West Indies, 2679-2683; Dutch attack upon, in 1674, 2682.  
 Frewen, Moreton, 1307.  
 Frey, J. P., 505.  
 Freytas, Nicolás de, 615.  
 Friction between Great Britain and the United States during the Civil war, 814.  
 Fried, A. H., 1849.  
 Friederici, Georg, 295.



- Friedrich, Ernst, 2738, 2739.  
 Friends, Society of, 2120-2122; at Berwick, Me., 1757; in colonial Massachusetts, 551; in public life in provincial Pennsylvania, 590; rule in Pennsylvania, 1741 to 1756, 588. *See also* Quakeriana.  
 Frietchie, Barbara, 1298, 1363.  
 Frobisher, Martin, 1301.  
 Frödin, Otto, 296.  
 Frontier, in politics, 736; Minnesota, expedition on, in 1857, 1061; southern, in Queen Anne's war, 525; Texas, disturbances along, 1848 to 1860, 740.  
 Frontier and pioneer life, Iowa, 953; Minnesota, 1064; Texas, 1236.  
 Frontier communities, American mode of settling, 841.  
 Frontier forts in Pennsylvania, 1186.  
 Frontier policy of Pennsylvania, 584.  
 Frontier military operations, 1832 to 1836, 737.  
 Frontier warfare, Revolutionary, 645.  
 Frontiersman, Jackson, the, 736.  
 Frothingham, T. G., 526.  
 Fry, A. F., 781, 848.  
 — S. D., 903.  
 Fuenzalida Grandon, Alejandro, 2740.  
 Fürstenwärther, Moritz von, 2052, 2057.  
 Fugitive slaves in Canada, 750, 750a, 2542, 2559.  
 Fuller, M. W., 1294.  
 — Margaret. *See* Ossoli, M. F.  
 — W. H., 1664.  
 Fuller genealogy, 1664.  
 Fullerton, H. S., 1968.  
 Fulton, Robert, 1302.  
 Fulton ferry, 1133.  
 Fur trade, an adventurer of, 2567; British, in the Columbia river country, 706; in Michigan, 1049; in the Lake Superior region in 1727, 2449; in the Northwest, 2449, 2451; in the Northwest, 1766-1767, 628; in the Spokane country in 1812, 435; in Wisconsin, 1274.  
 Furniture, colonial, 2240; prehistoric, 309.  
 Gage, Thomas, 2642.  
 Gager, Baron von, 2057.  
 Gagnieur, W. F., 1047.  
 Galbraith, J. H., 2179.  
 Galdy, Lewis, 2673.  
 Galena, Wis., 1270.  
 Gall, H. R., 2020a.  
 Gallaher, R. A., 951.  
 Galleon, the Manila, 2630.  
 Gallinger, J. H., 1364.  
 Gallipolis colony, 708.  
 Galt, Ont., 2545.  
 Gálvez expedition to California, 885.  
 Games, Indian, 243.  
 Gananoque, Ont., 2536.  
 Garber, J. P., 2179a.  
 García Calderón, Francisco, 2585, 2693, 2764, 2765a.  
 García Carraffa, Alberto, 2586.  
 García Cisneros, Francisco, 2265.  
 García Pelayo, Dionisio, 394.  
 Gardiner, W. H., 112.  
 Gardiner family, 1665, 1666.  
 Gardner, A. P., 1365.  
 — C. L., 1365.  
 Garland, Hamlin, 1494, 2295.  
 Garner, C. M., 2290.  
 Garraghan, G. J., 2086-2088, 2195.  
 Garrison, W. L., 1302.  
 Garzón, Eugenio, 2692.  
 Gaskill, N. B., 67.  
 Gaston, W. L., 1084.  
 Gates, Gen. Horatio, 625.  
 — William, 2650.  
 Gay, W. H., 1225.  
 Gayarré, Charles, 614.  
 Geary, R. W., 2479.  
 Genealogical society of Utah, 13.  
 Genealogy, collected, 1622-1629; general, 1620, 1621; in the Illinois state historical library, 18; in the Library of Congress, 42; individual families, 1630-1750; Lancaster co., Pa., 1193, 1194; regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 1751-1817; Spanish American, 2586; Venango co., Pa., 1176.  
 Generals killed in war, Confederate, 762.  
 Genet, E. C. E., "Citizen," 1181.  
 Geographic factor in South American politics, 2576.  
 Geographic problems in American history, 82.  
 Geographic study of the history of the Algonquin Indians, 216.  
 Geographical environment of American history, 455.  
 Geographical influences upon the life of the primitive Indians, 455.  
 Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.  
 Geographical "relations" of the Indies, 2621.  
 Geography, bibliography of, 34; effects upon California history, 882; of Chile, 2738, 2739; pre-Columbian knowledge of, 378; Wisconsin physical and political, 1274.  
 George, D. E., 1328.  
 Georgia, 908-913; Civil war operations in, 783; colonial history, 610; Presbyterian church in Savannah, 2145; president of His Majesty's council in the province of, 1373; two patriots of, 1304.  
 Gérin-Lajoie, M. J., 2508.  
 German Americans, 1393; a forgotten dramatist, 2316; first priest in the West, 2105.  
 German company tract, Ont., 2565.  
 German conspiracy in American education, 518.  
 German influence, on American philosophical thought, 2269; on the schools of Ohio, 2182.  
 German intrigues at Washington, 1914 to 1917, 1855.  
 Germans, emigration to Missouri, 1068, 1069; immigration to the United States, 1817-1818, 2052, 2057; in Brazil, 2732; in the colonial South, 597.  
 Germany, commercial relations with Latin America, 2598; conflict with the United States over Samoa, 1871; political designs with reference to Brazil, 2729; political relations with the United States, 1870 to 1910, 1852a.  
 Gerson, A. J., 106.  
 Gettysburg, battle of, 1863, gun used by the 1st Rhode Island artillery at, 1209; Longstreet at, 782.  
 Gibault, Pierre, 864.  
 Gibbons, H. A., 1558, 1850.  
 Giddings, J. R., 1367.  
 — Joshua, 1160.  
 Gide, Charles, 2414.  
 Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 1301.  
 — John, 1087.  
 — Nathaniel, 1667.  
 Gilbert family, 1667.  
 Gilchrist, Anne, 2351.



- Gildas, N., 2381, 2497.  
 Gilder, J. B., 1495.  
 Giles, Lionel, 395.  
 Gilkey, M. A., 42.  
 Gilkison, A. A. I., 228.  
 Gilman family, 1668.  
 Gilmore, M. R., 229, 230, 1065, 1086.  
 Girard, Stephen, 1302, 1368, 1369; Masonic career of, 2038.  
 Girard college, 2191.  
 Girault, Arthur, 2414.  
 Girl, the American, 2047.  
 Gist, Christopher, 1301.  
 Glacier national park, Montana, 1079.  
 Gladden, Washington, 2070.  
 Glass, C. B., 1138.  
 — S. F., 2536a.  
 Gobbel, L. L., 1156, 1823.  
 Goddard, P. E., 231.  
 Godfrey, C. E., 232, 583, 2021, 2022.  
 — E. H., 2383.  
 Goding, F. W., 2753.  
 Gods, ancient Mexican, 363, 367, 369; Indian, 306.  
 Godshaw, Esther, 152.  
 Goetchius, H. R., 910.  
 Goggio, Emilio, 2266.  
 Gold, in aboriginal art, 177; in prehistoric graves of Panama, 325; search for, in South America, 1498-1600, 405; work of the Chibcha in, 318.  
 Gold camps, Montana, 1080.  
 Gold discoverer, a California, 1431.  
 Gold family, 1669.  
 Gold money, 2029.  
 Goldsmiths, aboriginal, 177.  
 Gómez, Estevan, 416.  
 Gómez Restrepo, Antonio, 2750.  
 Gonzales, E. G., 2616.  
 Good, J. I., 2073.  
 Goodell, A. C., jr., 1370.  
 Goodman, J. T., 1371.  
 Goodpasture, A. V., 1439.  
 Goodwin, Cardinal, 849, 952, 1062, 1271.  
 — Daniel, 1665.  
 — M. W., 575.  
 Goodwin family, 1670.  
 Goodwyn, Mrs. W. S., 1246.  
 Goodyear, Charles, 1302.  
 Gordon, A. C., 844.  
 — G. A., 1006, 1007, 2070.  
 — J. H., 1288.  
 — Nora, 1294.  
 — W. S., 1693.  
 Gordy, W. F., 474.  
 Gorman, Henry, 2383a.  
 Gorsuch family, 1627.  
 Gosling, T. W., 1851.  
 Gosnold, Bartholomew, 1301.  
 Gosse, Edmund, 2320.  
 Gosselin, Auguste, 2461, 2509.  
 — David, 2510.  
 Gottfredson, Peter, 1241.  
 Government, American system of, English origin, 1891; colonial, qualifications of officers of, 537; elementary text-book of, 500; in the Old Northwest, organization of, 841; military, in Porto Rico, 1898, 835; national, 1937-1944; of Texas during the Spanish régime, 1230, 1233; of the United States, outline of, 468; state and local, 1945-1965. *See also* Civil government, Civics, Colonial administration, and Politics and government.  
 Government, U. S., office for Latin American research, 2589; system for trading with the Indians, 1986.  
 Government buildings, competition for, 1792-1793, 2243. *See also* Capitol, U. S.  
 Government departments. *See* Patent office.  
 Government publications. *See* Public documents.  
 Governors, colonial, Connecticut, 1584; New York, 577; of Carolina, 609; Plymouth colony, 548; Rhode Island, 1312.  
 Governors of New York from 1777 to 1920, 1147.  
 Gowen, H. H., 2777.  
 Graham, E. K., 2210, 2213, 2296.  
 — J. M., 921.  
 Grain trade in Canada, 2369.  
 Gramuset, Antonio, 2702.  
 Grand River, country, Mo., 1070.  
 Grand River Indian lands, Ont., 2564.  
 Granger movement, 1920.  
 Grant, C. L., 1351.  
 — Frank, 1011a.  
 — Madison, 1079.  
 — U. S., 801; and early Galena, Wis., 1270.  
 Grasse, *Vamir* de, in the American revolution, 659.  
 Gratz, H. H., 1012.  
 — Simon, 1468.  
 Graves, O. D., 1107.  
 Gravestones, early New England, 535.  
 Gray, John, 1673.  
 — Robert, 1301.  
 — Thomas, 1671, 1672.  
 Gray family, 1671-1673.  
 Grays Harbor, Wash., 1258.  
 Great Britain, acts of Parliament in regard to the American colonies, 1774-1777, 644; administration in Canada, 1766-1768, 2466; capture and loss of Buenos Aires, 2702; and the birth of the American nation, 649; and the Oregon boundary dispute, 705, 706, 742, 730; colonial administration in America, 596, 651; colonial administration in the West Indies, 2666; colonial policy of, 2395; Commissioners of trade and plantations, records of, 72; conciliation proposals to the American colonies, 1774-1775, 667; controversies with the U. S., 1846; effect of the loss of the American colonies upon, 648; expansion overseas, 130a; Indian agents in colonial America, 214; invasion and capture of Washington, 1814, 899; invasion of Maryland, 1814, 1321; King's speeches to Parliament in regard of the American colonies, 1775-1776, 644; Lords of trade and plantations, 1675-1696, 522; navy, on the Great Lakes, 2548; Privy council, appeals from the West Indian colonies to, early 18th century, 2666; protection of American shipping in the Mediterranean, 1784 to 1810, 1872; Public record office, 72; régime in the Northwest, 1766-1767, 628; relations with the Indians in colonial America, 214; relations with the United States, 814, 1837, 1856, 1858; relations with the United States, history teaching as it affects, 111, 132, 140; restoration of Fort Astoria by, 715; treaty with the United States, in 1846, 742. *See also*



- Anglo-American entente, British, England, and English.
- Great Lakes, 2474.
- Great war. *See* World war.
- Great Western turnpike, N. Y., 1139.
- Gréber, Jacques, 2239.
- Greeley, Horace, 801, 1302.
- Green, B. W., 782.  
— Horace, 2359.  
— James, 1087.  
— S. S., 2297.
- Greene, J. D., 1913.  
— John, 1674.  
— Nathanael, 634.  
— William, papers of, 726.
- Greene family, 1629, 1674.
- Greene co., Tenn., 1227.
- Greenland, church in, in the middle ages, 184; Eskimos of, 247.
- Greenlaw, Edwin, 396, 1837.
- Greenough, C. P., 1580.
- Greensville co., Va., 1246.
- Greenwich, Conn., 1804.
- Grenfell, W. T., 2570.
- Grenier, E., 1419.
- Gresham, Matilda, 1372.  
— W. Q., 1372.
- Grey nuns in the far North, 2568.
- Grierson, Francis, 1409a.
- Griffin, A. P. C., 1852.  
— G. G., 14.
- Griffith, William, 1496.
- Grinnell, G. B., 233.
- Groetzing, Thomas, 1295.
- Grosse Ile, Mich., 1045.
- Grotewald, Christian, 2728.
- Groulx, Adolphe, 2416, 2417.
- Groveland, Mass., 1770.
- Gruber, M. A., 1769, 1771.
- Grymes family, 1675.
- Guadalupe, Mexico, Virgin of, 2648.
- Guaicaipuro, 406.
- Guarani kinship terms, 341.
- Guatemala, antiquities of, 322, 351; prehistoric monument in, 374.
- Guayama, Porto Rico, 834.
- Guayas, Ecuador, 305.
- Gudger, E. W., 2698.
- Guehenno, Jean, 2341.
- Guernsey, S. J., 182.
- Guiana, French colonization in, 2679; Indians of, 288; Raleigh's discovery of, 402. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
- Guilday, Peter, 15, 476.
- Guilford, H. M., 1676.
- Guilford genealogy, 1676.
- Guillemin-Tarayre, E., 297, 298.
- Guillemot-Magiot, G., 448.
- Guitteau, W. B., 476.
- Gun used at Gettysburg, 1209.
- Gushee family, 1677.
- Gwyer, W. A., 1088.
- Habersham, James, 1373.
- Hackett, C. W., 615.
- Haeberlin, H. K., 299.
- Haebler, Ruth, 300.
- Hagedorn, Hermann, 1497, 1538.
- Hagerstown, Md., 1771.
- Haight, E. H., 2226.
- Haiti, American filibusters in, 1871, 827.
- Halévy, Daniel, 1612.
- Halfcents, U. S., 2029.
- Haliburton family, 1662.
- Halifax, N. S., 2495, 2496.
- Hall, L. P., 793.  
— M. F., 1139.
- Hallam, Mrs. W. T., 2384, 2418.
- Halsey, R. T. H., 2240.
- Hamilton, A. M., 2537.  
— Alexander, 677, 1302.  
— J. G. de R., 1157.  
— O. B., 922.
- Hamlin, L. B., 726, 1164.
- Hammond, O. G., 63.
- Hampden-Sidney college, 2199.
- Hand, Edward, 635.
- Hansen, M. L., 113.
- Hanson, W. T., 2149.
- Happood, Norman, 1410.
- Happel, F. L., 923.
- Harbaugh, Henry, 1190.  
— Leonard, 2243.
- Hard, William, 1498.
- Harden, William, 783, 911.
- Harding, M. S., 477.  
— S. B., 477.
- Hardy, Elias, 2487, 2490, 2492.
- Haring, C. H., 2618.
- Harley, J. E., 1897.  
— L. R., 115.
- Harper's Ferry raid, 732.
- Harriman, E. H., 2024.
- Harrington, E. C., 997.
- Harris, Dean, 258.  
— E. D., 1374.  
— J. C., 2298, 2299.  
— John, 2206.  
— Rendel, 542.
- Harrison, Fairfax, 1643.  
— W. H., siege of Fort Meigs, 1813, 719.
- Hart, A. B., 478, 1940.  
— Philip, 2243.  
— W. W., 1441.
- Harte, Bret, 2300.
- Hartford, Conn., 2020a.
- Harvard college, 551, 2190; class of 1869, 2196; class of 1894, 2197; course in history in, in the seventies, 150; first Jew to receive the degree of Master of arts from, 1438; library, burning of, in 1764, 2036; men in the War of 1812, 2192; sojourn in Concord, 1775-1776, 2193; soldiers and sailors in the Revolution, 692.
- Harvard university, Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 182.
- Harvey, Mrs. J. E., 1099.  
— O. J., 707.
- Harwich, Mass., 1772.
- Hasenclever, Adolf, 1881.
- Haskins, C. H., 1844.
- Hassard, A. R., 2385, 2483.
- Hasse, A. R., 24, 49, 50.
- Hastings, G. E., 514, 700.
- Hatch, Hannah, 1678.  
— J. P., 72.



- Hatch, L. C., 984, 985.  
 Hatch papers, 1164.  
 Hatcher, M. A., 1233.  
 Hatchets, Indian, 164.  
 Hats, clan, of the Indians, 250.  
 Hattersley, A. F., 668.  
 Hatton, C. R., 784.  
 Havana, attack upon, contemplated by the English, 1740, 530.  
 Haverfield family, 1678a.  
 Haverford college, 38.  
 Haverhill, N. H., 1104a.  
 Havre, France, supplies for American revolution sent from, 652.  
 Hawaiian Islands, 2775-2778.  
 Hawes, P. G., 785.  
 Hawk's prairie, Wash., 1257.  
 Hawkes, E. W., 161.  
 Hawkins, A. K., 479.  
 — R. C., 1375.  
 Hawkins family, 1629.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2280.  
 Hay, H. C., 2116.  
 Hayes-Conkling controversy, 1877-1879, 1919.  
 Hayne, M. P., 2419.  
 — R. Y., debate with Webster, 736.  
 Haynes, F. E., 1600.  
 — G. H., 1898.  
 — Lemuel, 1376.  
 Hays, Alexander, 1377.  
 — G. A., 1377.  
 Haywood, E. R. B., 1325.  
 — M. D., 1400.  
 Haywood co., N. C., 173.  
 Hazeltine, H. D., 507.  
 Health, Massachusetts State board of, 1023a.  
 Hearn, T. C., 2672.  
 Heath, William, 632a.  
 Heathcote, C. W., 786.  
 Heawood, Edward, 397.  
 Hebard, G. R., 1289.  
 Heck, W. H., 2214.  
 Hedges, J. E., 1499.  
 Heer, A. L., 116.  
 Heiligenstein, Paul, 2105.  
 Heilman, U. H., 1190.  
 Helgesen, H. T., 1378.  
 Hellman, G. S., 2303.  
 Helmets, Indian, 250.  
 Hemphill, J. C., 1427.  
 Henderson, Archibald, 1568, 2210.  
 — D. M., 1500.  
 — H. W., 1013.  
 — Richard, 1229.  
 — S. F., 1172.  
 Hendrick, B. J., 1563, 1979.  
 Hendricks, S. B., 727.  
 Henniker, N. H., 2116a.  
 Henry, H. T., 1368, 1369.  
 "Henry, O." See Porter, William Sydney.  
 Henry, Patrick, 677, 1302, 1379, 1380.  
 Henry family, 1746.  
 Hepburn, A. B., 2023.  
 — W. P., 1381.  
 Heraldry, for Americans, 1620, 1621; Spanish American, 2586.  
 Herbermann, E. P., 2318.  
 Herbert, H. A., 1382.  
 Heres, Tomás de, 2707.  
 Hernández, Pablo, 2703.  
 Heroes, Nebraska military, 1096; of national history, 1295, 1296.  
 Heroines, Revolutionary, 669.  
 Herrington, W. S., 2538.  
 Hersey, F. W. C., 398, 1837.  
 Hertelay, *sieur* du, 2679.  
 Hervier, P. L., 1501.  
 Hesi ceremony, 215.  
 Hessian, Revolutionary war journal of, a, 632.  
 Hestermann, Ferdinand, 302.  
 Heye, G. G., 172, 173.  
 Hicks, A. A., 2539.  
 — J. D., 1945.  
 Hicks family, 1679.  
 Hidatsa Indians, 237.  
 Hieroglyphs, 291.  
 Higginbotham family, 1680.  
 Higgins, James, 1296.  
 — L. P., 1411, 1980.  
 Higginson, H. L., 1383.  
 High commissioners, Canadian, 2401.  
 High schools in Illinois, to 1860, 917.  
 Highways, in Louisiana, 976. See also Roads, and Trails.  
 Hildburgh, W. L., 174.  
 Hildebrand, J. R., 2127.  
 Hill, D. J., 1899.  
 — E. C., 1297.  
 — E. E., 152.  
 — E. J., 1384.  
 — H. P., 2511.  
 — H. W., 1590.  
 — J. J., 2024.  
 Hill family, 1681.  
 Hiller, A., 2128.  
 Hiller family, 1704.  
 Hills, L. E., 303.  
 Hillsboro, O., 1968.  
 Hillsborough, N. J., 1773.  
 Himes, G. H., 850, 1257.  
 Hines, Christian, 905.  
 — E. D., 1014.  
 Hines family, 905.  
 Hitch family, 1655.  
 "Hispanic America," use of the term, 2583, 2611.  
 Hispanic America. See Spanish America.  
 Hispanic American history, teaching of, in educational institutions of the United States, 151.  
 "Hispanic nations of the New world," 2606.  
 Hispano-Americana, 20, 22.  
 Historians, American, 136; of New Brunswick, Can., 2491, 2493; of New France, 2413; of the thirteen colonies, 142; vagaries of, 153.  
 Historical activities, in Canada, 1918-1919, 2369; in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1917-1919, 133.  
 Historical branch of the General staff, 148.  
 Historical commission, North Carolina, report of, 131.  
 Historical museum. See Museum, Historical.  
 Historical plays, Alabama, 868-870. See also Drama of United States history.  
 Historical publications, 1909 to 1919, 106.  
 Historical research, agricultural, '973; Department of, in the Carnegie institution, 85; Latin American, 120.



- Historical societies, Conference of, Dec. 28, 1916,** 97; in Ontario, 97; in the state of Washington, 1255; reports of, 1916, 97; Historical society of Western Pennsylvania, 2041; Indiana historical society, 2039; Massachusetts historical society, 2042.
- Historiography, methodology, study and teaching,** 75-160; of South American history, 2696.
- History, as an instrument of policy, 140;** as literature, 146; course in, at Harvard college in the seventies, 150; in high schools, current literature relative to, 39; new treatment of, 78, 115, 128, 140; public documents relating to, 44; social utility of, 108; study and teaching of, 75-160, 469; teaching of, current literature relative to, 39; effect on relations with other countries, 111; guiding principles in, 158; laboratory method in, 102; method in, 124; problem method in, 123; reconstruction of methods of, after the war, 143; the World war and, 2400. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.
- History teacher, list of questions for, 469.**
- Hixon, A. H., 1591.**
- "Hobamock," Indian chief, 261.**
- Hobhouse, Stephen, 728.**
- Hobson, J. A., 1787.**
- W. B., 2540.
- Hockett, H. C., 480, 1882.**
- Hodge, F. W., 17, 2619.**
- Hodges, L. F., 942.**
- Hoffman, John, 1272.**
- Holand, H. R., 175.**
- Holbrook, F. L., 64.**
- Holden, A. C., 2232.**
- Holiday. See Thanksgiving day.**
- Holland, colonial politics in Surinam and the West Indies, 2678.**
- Holley, E. J., 117.**
- Holliday, Benjamin, 1385.**
- Carl, 669, 1140, 1412, 2354.
- Holman, F. V., 1173.**
- M. L., 1713.
- Holmes, W. H., 176, 177.**
- Holst, C. A., 1273.**
- Holt, Hamilton, 1339.**
- Holten, Samuel, 636.**
- Holweck, F. G., 2090.**
- Homberg, Hans Staden von, 2732.**
- Home rule, colonial, from 1763 to 1774, 651.**
- Homer, Winslow, 2248.**
- Honduras, antiquities, 339; discovery and colonization of, 2596; Spanish conquest of, 2596.**
- Honeyman, A. V., 1116, 1357, 1733.**
- Hooker, G. E., 505.**
- Thomas, 552.
- Hoover, Herbert, 1502.**
- Hopi pottery, 170.**
- Hopkins, J. C., 2372.**
- Hopkinson, Francis, 700, 2357.**
- Hoppin, C. A., 1748.**
- Hornblow, Arthur, 2267.**
- Horner, J. B., 1174.**
- "Hornet," American filibustering ship, 827.**
- Hoskins, J. A., 1158, 1430.**
- Hospitals, Revolutionary, 634, 653. See also Medical institutions.**
- Hoss, E. E., 1465.**
- Hostetter, A. K., 1191.**
- Hostos, Adolfo de, 304.**
- Houdon statue of Washington, 1593.**
- Hough, F. L., 924.**
- Walter, 178.
- House, E. M., 1292.**
- R. T., 1503.
- Houses, Hawaiian, 2775; prehistoric, 178, 187-189. See also Cliff dwellings.**
- Houses, historic, Annapolis, Md., 996; Kentucky, 955, 957; Litchfield, Conn., 2245; New England, preservation of, 838; Paxton township, Pa., 1197; Pennsylvania, 589a; Plymouth, Mass., 1008; Roxbury, Mass., 566; Sumter, S. C., 1211, Trenton, N. J., 1110; Virginia, 1379; Washington, D. C., 899, 904; White Plains, N. Y., 1136; Worcester, Mass., 1044. *See also* Colonial architecture, and Landmarks.**
- Houston, M. H., 788.**
- Sam, 1386.
- Houston family, 1624.**
- Houston, Tex., 2187.**
- Hovelaque, H. L., 454.**
- Howard, McHenry 592.**
- William, 599.
- Howard family, 1629.**
- Howe, Elias, 1302, 1387.**
- Joseph, 2385.
- Julia Ward, 1298.
- M. A. D., 1437, 1572, 2268.
- Howells, W. D., 912, 1160, 2301, 2302.**
- Howland, Harold, 1504.**
- Howland family, 1682, 1683.**
- Hrbkova, S. B., 1089.**
- Huarte y Echenique, Amalio, 2651.**
- Huastec Indians, 356, 368.**
- Huave Indians, 342.**
- Hubbard, L. F., 1388.**
- Hudson, Henry, 425, 1301.**
- W. H., 2353.
- Hudson Bay, historical notes regarding, 2516; men who broke the trail to, 258.**
- Hudson river, Dutch and English on, 575.**
- Hudson's Bay company, 1301, 2567; connection with the British cabinet, in 1825-1826, 706; correspondence in regard to Oregon, 705, 706; settlement at Rupert's House, James Bay, 2566; a subsidiary company of, 1256.**
- Hughes, E. A., 2386.**
- William, 1389.
- Huguenots, in Boston in 1690, 558; in South Carolina, 608, 1214.**
- Huizinga, J., 508.**
- Hulbert, H. W., 2168.**
- Hulet, C. C., 789.**
- Hull, Isaac, 1390.**
- J. T., 986.
- Gen. William, 720.
- Hullu, J. de, 700a.**
- Hult, G. E., 2342.**
- Human bones, prehistoric, 203.**
- Humor, American, 2258.**
- Humorist, an American, 2284-2285. See also Twain, Mark.**
- Humphrey, A. R., 1084.**
- Grace, 1298.
- Hundred associates, Company of, 2504.**
- Hungarians. See Magyars.**



- Hungerpillar, J. G., 2217.  
 Hunt, Gaillard, 509, 1900.  
 — R. D., 2002.  
 Hunter, A. F., 97.  
 — H. C., 234, 2241.  
 Hunting, W. B., 1901.  
 Huntington, A. M., 208.  
 — Ellsworth, 455.  
 Huntington family, 1684.  
 Huntington, N. Y., 1774.  
 Hurd, H. M., 1566.  
 Hurons, mission of Père Ménard to, 2431.  
 Hurst, T. M., 790.  
 Hussey, R. B., 1015.  
 Husting, P. O., 1391.  
 Hutchinson, Anne, 1298.  
 Hutton family, 1626.  
 Hyde, A. B., 743, 1981.  
 Hynes, Robert, 2092.  
 "I. W. W.," 2031.  
 Idaho, constitution of, 1945.  
 Idealism, American, 502, 503.  
 Ideals, American, English influence on, 507;  
 American, perpetuation of, 158; Committee  
 on training in American, report of, 118; of  
 English-speaking peoples, social and political,  
 1837; power of, in American history, 115. *See*  
*also* National characteristics and ideals.  
 Idolatry among the Indians, 338, 373. *See also*  
*Gods.*  
 Iglehart, F. C., 1505.  
 — J. E., 943.  
 Illinois, 914-938; antiquities of, 183; Catholic church  
 in, 6, 2092, 2101, 2102, 2104, 2209, 2111-2113, 2115;  
 Catholics in, 2080, 2086, 2087; centennial history  
 of, 914, 919; centennial of, 1408; chief justice of  
 the Supreme court of, 1607; constitutional con-  
 vention of, 1869-1870, 50a; constitutions of, 1952;  
 early French fort in, 418; executive department,  
 1949; finances of, 689; first citizen of, 864; Francis-  
 cans in, 2080; French in, 863, 864; French in-  
 fluence upon, 620; high schools in, to 1860, 2178;  
 Indian mounds in, 165; judicial organization of,  
 1950; legislative development in, 1951; legisla-  
 tive reference bureau, 50a; pioneer priest in,  
 2152; politics and government, 1948-1952;  
 Potawatomi Indians in, 214.  
 Illinois, University of, High school conference, 118.  
 Illinois Catholic historical society, 923.  
 Illinois country, Catholic church in, 2111; Catholic  
 missionary in early, 2162; Clark's conquest of,  
 in 1778, 689; French Canadians in, to the 18th  
 century, 2474; French customs in, 612, 613;  
 French fort in, 418; French in, 612, 613, 620. *See*  
*also* Northwest, Old.  
 Illinois state historical library, 18.  
 "Illustrated news," periodical, 3062.  
 Illustrated topics for American history, 483.  
 Imes, W. L., 1928.  
 Immigrants to the northwestern states, 2050.  
 Immigration, conditions of, 1817-1818, 2052, 2057;  
 English, into Indiana in 1817, 943; German, to  
 Missouri, 1068, 1069; in 1818, 2052.  
 Impeachment, of Governor Butler of Nebraska, in  
 1871, 1083; of President Johnson, 825.  
 Imperial federation, British, 668. *See also* British  
 empire.  
 Imperialism, American, 1843a; British and French,  
 in North America, 524.  
 Imperialist, an ill-starred, 2638.  
 Implements, Indian, 163, 164, 168, 347; prehistoric,  
 174, 286, 305, 321; trade, of the Indians, 163. *See*  
*also* Artifacts, prehistoric, Lithic industries,  
 Slings, and Weapons.  
 Inca Tupac Yupanqui, 2704.  
 Incas, 282; buried city of, 293, 294; embalming by,  
 344; institutions of, 330; Pizarro and, 412.  
 Incense burning. *See* Censer.  
 Indentured servants, 540.  
 Independence, Mecklenburg declaration of, 679.  
 Independence, Spanish American. *See* Spanish  
 American wars of independence.  
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 48-54.  
 Indian and African trading company of Scotland,  
 2638.  
 Indian chiefs. *See* Caciques, Hobamock, and  
 Samoset.  
 Indian corn, 1972.  
 Indian massacre, Fort Dearborn, 1812, 932; in Illi-  
 nois, in 1819, 929; in Nebraska, in 1864, 1087; in  
 Texas, in 1871, 1232. *See also* Wyoming massa-  
 cre.  
 Indian mounds, in North Carolina, 173; in Ohio,  
 186, 207; in Texas, 195; in Wisconsin, 161, 165,  
 196.  
 "Indian notes and monographs," 35, 172, 200, 251,  
 252, 277, 278, 325.  
 Indian place-names, in Canada, 2371; in Nebraska,  
 1085; in Wisconsin, 1282.  
 Indian policy, Pennsylvania's, 1682-1800, 584;  
 U. S. government, 1986.  
 Indian relics, in the Kentucky state historical  
 society, 162; in Wisconsin, 163, 164. *See also*  
 Antiquities, and Indian implements.  
 Indian Territory, Sam Houston in, 1386.  
 Indian trails, 214, 552; along the Connecticut river,  
 2017; in Indiana, 1989.  
 Indian warriors, 1060.  
 Indian wars, campaigns, etc., conflict between the  
 United States and the Apache Indians, 1846-  
 1886, 217; colonial, 532, 536, 538; Creek war,  
 1813-1814, 736; early New England, 532; in  
 Michigan, 1060; in Nebraska, early 19th century,  
 1097; in Nebraska, in 1864, 1087; Pontiac's con-  
 spiracy, 855; siege of Fort Meigs, 1813, 719;  
 uprising in Washington, in 1855, 1260. *See also*  
 French and Indian war.  
 Indiana, 939-949; biography, 1602; founder of,  
 2444; in the Mexican war, 743; Indian trail in,  
 1989; interest held by, in historic Illinois, 935;  
 journey to, in 1832-5, 433; pioneer experiences  
 in, 857; pioneer life and manners, 433; Potawat-  
 omi Indians in, 214; railroad in, 2010.  
 Indiana, Dept. of conservation, 944.  
 Indiana, Historical commission, 945.  
 Indiana historical society, 2039.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 942.  
 Indians, 210-264; aboriginal canoes of, 206; age so-  
 cieties of, 211a; alliance with the Confederacy,  
 757; art of, 2233 (*see also* Art, aborigi-  
 nal); burial place in Pennsylvania, 169;  
 calendars of, 167; clash with white men in  
 Wisconsin lumber camp in 1864, 1267; customs  
 in the southwest in the 18th century, 618; dep-



- redations against the Kentucky pioneers, 686; depredations in Utah, 1241; effort of the federal government to win the loyalty of, 1986; field-work of the Smithsonian institution among, 204; fur trade with, 1274; government system for trading with, 711; governmental relations with, 1986; implements of, 163, 164, 168; in California, 886; in Latin America, past and present status of, 2594; in Minnesota, 74, 2167; in modern law, 1933; in Nebraska, 1086; in Ontario co., N.Y., 193, in painting, 2241; in Pennsylvania, 1698 to 1716, 589; in Pennsylvania, policy in regard to, 1682-1800, 1186; in Tennessee, purchase of land from, in 1775, 1229; in the Northwest, Catholic missionary to, 2158; in the Old Northwest, 628, 855; in the South, removal of, 736; in Wisconsin, 1274; John Eliot's Christianizing of, 542; missions to, 74, 2158, 2167, 2431; myths and legends of, 312, 314, 315, 326; occupation of America by, 455; occupation of Kent co., Ont., 2546; of Guiana, 288, 313; of Massachusetts, colonial period, 552; of Mexico, 265, 266, 290, 316, 337, 368; of Mexico, under Montezuma, 290; of South America, 288, 296, 300, 301, 306, 310-314, 333-335, 341, 346, 347, 349, 352, 354, 362, 370-373, 406; of Texas in 1820, report on, 1233; of the Southwest in the diplomacy of the U. S. and Mexico, 741; origin of, 218; prehistoric villages, 171; religion, 306; school for, first Catholic, 2088; Sioux Indians, 74; sites in New York city, aboriginal, 202; slavery of, in the Spanish colonies during the 16th and 17th centuries, 409; trade with, 584, 628, 711, 1274, 1583, 1986; treaty with, 1819, 704; villages, 171, 193, 219, 589. *See also* Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.
- Indies, geographical accounts of, 2621; Spanish government in, 2620. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Spanish colonial administration in America.
- Indigo culture in the South, 1981.
- Industrial democracy, 1848-1919, bibliography of, 23.
- Industrial evolution of the South since Reconstruction, 862.
- Industry, aboriginal, 176; Canadian, 2368; Indian, 262, 300; Lancaster county silk, 1191; prehistoric, 343. *See also* Basketry, and Commerce and industry.
- Ingenieros, José, 2693.
- Ingham, G. H., 2141.
- W. H., 953.
- Innes, J. H., 399.
- Inness, George, 2248.
- Innholders, Somerset co., N. J., 1778-1799, 1125.
- Inns. *See* Taverns.
- Inscriptions. *See* Hieroglyphs, and Kensington rune stone.
- Institutions, American, 75; perpetuation of, 158. *See also* Americanism, and National characteristics.
- Institutions, educational, 2190-2209. *See also* Societies and institutions.
- Insurance, fire, 2020a.
- Intelligence, shifting of, during the past hundred years, 2176.
- Intendants of New France, 2474.
- "The Interior," periodical, 2146.
- International arbitration, 1849. *See also* Venezuela arbitration.
- International cooperation, 1904.
- International joint commission between Canada and the United States, 1841.
- International law, Jefferson and, 1870. *See also* Neutrality, and Prizes.
- International relations, a successful experiment in, 1841; history text-books and, 156. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and World power, United States as a.
- Interoceanic canals, 2663.
- Invalid regiment, Revolutionary army, 665.
- Inventor of the sewing machine, 1387.
- Iowa, 950-954; civic instruction and training for citizenship in, 79; constitution of, 1954; legislative history of, 1955, 1956; politics, from 1879 to 1912, 1600; politics and government, 1953-1956; president of the Senate in, 1955; speaker of the House of representatives in, 1956; writing of war history in, 113.
- "Iowa and war," 113, 951; index to, 51.
- "Iowa biographical series," 1381, 1600.
- Iowa Wesleyan college, 2198.
- Ipswich, Mass., 1775, 1776.
- Ipswich road, Mass., 1014.
- Ireland, John, 2157.
- Ireland's part in America's struggle for liberty, 680.
- Irish, Catholics in the Union army, 799; in Argentina, 2721; in early Illinois, 937; in the American revolution, 680.
- Iron industry, 2024.
- Iron vessel, America's first, 2007.
- Iron Works Hill, battle of, 1776, 687.
- Irons, H. M., 1183.
- Iroquois Indians, 204; in Canada, 258; last grand sachem of, 1449; religion and morals, 264. *See also* Long Sault, siege of, and Six Nations Indians.
- Irrigation in the state of Washington, 1254.
- Irving, Washington, 1141, 2303.
- Isanti Indians, 253.
- Ispizúa, Segundo de, 2620, 2699.
- Italian culture in America, 2266.
- Itonama Indians, 335.
- Iturbide, Agustín de, 2654.
- Iturbide revolution, 2654; in the Californias, 2647.
- Ives, G. S., 1405.
- Ivey, G. W., 2161.
- P. D., 1048.
- Jack, T. H., 867.
- Jackson, A. B., 791.
- Andrew, 701; the reign of, 736.
- Hall, 1392.
- James, 1304.
- R. L., 1392.
- Jacksonian period, 736; Pennsylvania politics in, 1178.
- Jacobi, Abraham, 1393.
- Jaguar in Indian mythology, 319.
- Jail, Boston, Mass., in 1713, 565.
- Jamaica, early map of, 466; French Protestant refugees in, 2673; sketches of scenes in, 1766, 2672; slave trade with, 2675; under the Spaniards, 2668.
- James, G. W., 1130.
- William, 2269, 2281.



- Jameson, J. F., 14, 65, 85, 119, 574, 1001.  
 Jamestown colony, founders of, 594; 300th anniversary of the settlement of, 1250.  
 Jamison, Isabel, 926.  
 Japan. *See* Oriental policy of the United States.  
 Jay, John, 654.  
 Jeancon, J. A., 179.  
 Jeffers, Le Roy, 2319.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 677, 700, 1302, 1394-1397; and the law of nations, 1870; letters of, concerning philosophy and the classics, 2174; political ideals of, 1910; war on the judiciary, 703.  
 Jefferson, Me., 1777.  
 Jefferson, O., 1160.  
 Jenkins family, 1685.  
 Jenks, J. W., 1843.  
 — W. L., 1960.  
 Jennings, W. W., 2118.  
 Jensen, J. C., 2135.  
 Jensen, Andrew, 1242.  
 Jernegan, M. W., 533, 598.  
 Jersey City, N. J., 1120.  
 Jersey co., Ill., 922.  
 Jesuits, expulsion from South America, 2702; missionaries, 617, 2431, 2433, 2434; reductions in Paraguay, 2702.  
 Jew, first to receive the degree of M. A. from Harvard college, 1438.  
 Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 305, 306, 320.  
 Jiménez Herrera, G., 2688.  
 Jivaro tribes, 292, 362.  
 Job seekers at Albany a century ago, 1141.  
 Jogues, Isaac, 2433.  
 John Carter Brown library, 4.  
 "John Randolph," America's first iron vessel, 2007.  
 Johnson, Alfred, 1756a.  
 — Allen, 412, 520, 532, 575, 587, 703, 736, 752, 809, 825, 847, 855, 861, 862, 927, 1846, 1896, 1916, 1979, 1983, 2009, 2024, 2032, 2396, 2606.  
 — Andrew, 1051; trial of, 825, 826.  
 — Clifton, 437.  
 — E. P., 792.  
 — I. A., 1049.  
 — Franklin, 2056.  
 — J. A., 1929.  
 — J. S., 1426.  
 — Jemima, 1298.  
 — T. S., 1444.  
 — Thomas, 1398.  
 — W. J., 1592.  
 — W. T., 180.  
 — *Sir* William, 575.  
 Johnson Canyon, Colo., 189.  
 Johnston, Jonas, 1399.  
 — D. M., 1090.  
 — Gen. J. E., 788.  
 Johnston, Rhode Island, 199.  
 Johnstown, N. Y., 1778.  
 Jolliffe, Percival, 2512.  
 Jones, C. K., 2587, 2588, 2652.  
 — Calvin, 1400.  
 — E. A., 629, 671.  
 — H. B., 1401.  
 — H. M., 851.  
 — P. F., 2199.  
 — R. M., 2200.  
 — T. R., 888, 889.  
 Jones, W. A., 1402.  
 Jones co., Miss., 759.  
 Jordan, D. S., 1506.  
 — W. G., 2020a.  
 Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de, 307, 308.  
 Journal of Latin American history, conference on the foundation of, 2581.  
 Journalists, California pioneer, 894a.  
 Journals. *See* Periodicals.  
 Joyce, J. S., 1192.  
 — T. A., 309.  
 Juárez, Juan, 2085.  
 Juda, Fanny, 729.  
 Judd, C. H., 2182.  
 — N. M., 181.  
 Judges in the parliament of Upper Canada, 2554.  
 Judicial department, Illinois government, 1950.  
 Judicial review of legislation, 1902, 1905.  
 Judiciary, Connecticut, 1314; establishment of, 703; Jefferson's war on, 703; of Ontario, 2555; of the Territory of Michigan, 1960; relation to the Constitution, 1902; Virginia, in 1818, 1247. *See also* Courts, Judges, and Justice, administration of.  
 Judson, K. B., 715.  
 — Katharine, 730.  
 Juliana library company, Lancaster, Pa., 2034.  
 Junín, Peru, battle of, 1824, 2708.  
 Jurisprudence, federal, 1929.  
 Jusserand, J. J., 515, 1507.  
 Justice, administration of, in the Lake Michigan wilderness, 1931; American ideals of, 507. *See also* Equity, Judiciary, and Law.  
 Juvenile histories, biographies of national leaders, 456; Indian history for young folks, 223; of New France, 2421; stories of American history, 442. *See also* Primary history.  
 Juvenile literature, biographies, 1296.  
 Kalamazoo, Mich., 1054.  
 Kamehameha the Great, 2777, 2778.  
 Kankakee river, Ill., 183.  
 Kanon, *sieur*, 2443.  
 Kansas Indians, 244.  
 Kansas, colonization of, from 1854 to 1860, 733; migration of negroes to, in 1879, 829; struggle, Missouri in, 1072.  
 Kansas-Nebraska act, 722.  
 Karsten, Rafael, 310.  
 Kaskaskia, Ill., 612, 613, 2102.  
 Kaws, capital of the, 244.  
 Kayenta district, Ariz., 182.  
 Kearny, Philip, 1036.  
 — S. W., 1096.  
 Keeling, J. M., 768.  
 Keen, G. B., 1626.  
 Keen family, 1642a.  
 Keene, C. B., 987.  
 Keidel, G. C., 995, 2129.  
 Keim, Jeannette, 1852a.  
 Kelby, William, 2242.  
 Kellen, W. V., 1424.  
 Keller, George, 2250.  
 Kellett Ledge, Wash., 1258.  
 Kelley, H. J., 852.  
 — M. A., 1431.  
 Kellogg, Chauncey, 1265.



- Kellogg, L. P., 1274.  
 Kelly, H. B., 1290.  
 Kelsey, R. W., 2200.  
 Kemper, C. E., 2142.  
 — G. W. H., 941.  
 Kendall family, 1686.  
 Kendrick, J. B., 2004.  
 Kennedy, Fronde, 2064.  
 — Russell, 1786a.  
 — Sinclair, 543.  
 Kennedy family, 1686a.  
 Kennison, David, 932.  
 Kenny, L. J., 708, 2093.  
 — Lawrence, 616.  
 Kensington rune stone, 175.  
 Kent, C. W., 2215.  
 Kent, Duke of, at Quebec in 1791, 2509; departure from Halifax in 1798, 2454.  
 Kent co., Del., 1779.  
 Kent co., Ont., 2532, 2546.  
 Kentucky, 955-961; Confederate campaign in, in 1862, 804; constitution and constitutional convention of 1891, 1957; great lawyers of, 1926; history, to the beginning of the 19th century, 861; Indian depredations in, during the Revolution, 686; loyalists in, 686; pioneer experiences in, 857; trip to, in 1795, 434.  
 Kentucky state historical society, 162.  
 Keresan Indians, 224.  
 Kerr, C. M., 976.  
 Key, F. S., 1321.  
 — Rebecca, 996.  
 Keyser, H. Irvine, 997.  
 Kidd, *Captain William*, 1666.  
 Kidder, A. V., 182.  
 — N. T., 97.  
 Kilborn, R. D., 1050.  
 Kilbourne, F. W., 2329.  
 Kimball, Everett, 1941.  
 — Fiske, 2243.  
 Kimmel, Herbert, 527, 2175.  
 King, Grace, 963.  
 — Rufus, 1403.  
 King Philip's war, 536.  
 King's Mountain, battle of, 1780, 861.  
 Kingsbury, F. B., 1099.  
 Kinkead, E. S., 959.  
 Kino, E. F., 617.  
 Kino's historical memoir of Pimería Alta, 617.  
 Kinsey, John, 590.  
 Kinship terms, Guarani, 341.  
 Kiowa Indians, 204, 1232.  
 Kirkland, Caroline, 928.  
 — J. H., 2220.  
 — Winifred, 2343.  
 Kissenberth, W., 311.  
 Kitchen-middens, Santo Domingo, 278.  
 Kittredge, G. L., 559.  
 Kleefisch, J., 526a.  
 Klein, Julius, 2589.  
 Klem, M. J., 731, 1072.  
 Kline, M. J., 2130.  
 Knapp, H. E., 1404.  
 — J. H., 1404.  
 Kneass family, 1687.  
 Knight, E. W., 1212.  
 Knight family, 1688.  
 Knights Templar, in Pennsylvania, 2041a.  
 Knowlton, D. C., 94, 106, 121.  
 Knowlton, New Jersey, 1780.  
 Knoxville, Tenn., 1221.  
 Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 312-314.  
 Kohler, M. J., 2057.  
 Korn, A. L. B., 1385.  
 Kosciuszko, T. A. B., 682.  
 Kratz Creek mound group, 161.  
 Krause, Fritz, 235.  
 Kreichgauer, Damian, 315-317.  
 Kroeber, A. L., 2782.  
 Kuhns, Oscar, 1193, 1194.  
 Kunike, Hugo, 318, 319.  
 Kuykendall, G. B., 1689.  
 — R. S., 793, 890, 891.  
 Kuykendall family, 1689.  
 Labor, 2030-2032; American ideals in, 505; bibliography, 23; in the colony of Antigua, 2674.  
 See also Indentured servants.  
 Labor unions, 2030-2032.  
 Labrador, 2570; early map of, 416; Eskimos of, 247.  
 Labrador peninsula, 2523.  
 Lacher, J. H. A., 1270.  
 La Farge, John, 2248.  
 La Fayette, *marquis de*, 445, 672, 678, 685; a companion of, 673; in America, 683.  
 Lafayette, La., lost city of, 980.  
 Lafayette co., Wis., 1268.  
 Lafitte, Jean, 970.  
 Lafontaine, A., 2330.  
 Laguardia, C. G. B., 2720.  
 — G. G. B., 2720.  
 La Harpe, Bénard de, 259.  
 Laidlaw, G. E., 258.  
 Lake Michigan wilderness, 1931.  
 Lake Nipigon, Ont., 2449.  
 Lake Superior region, explorations in, in 1727, 2449.  
 Lamere, Oliver, 236.  
 Lamphier, R. G., 2243.  
 Lancaster, Pa., 2034.  
 Lancaster co., Pa., 1191, 1193, 1194.  
 Lancasterian system, 2177.  
 Land, J. H., 2541.  
 Land, 1970, 1971, 1974; grants in Upper Canada, 1798 and 1805, 2564, 2565; in New York city, eighty years ago, price of, 1140; Kentucky, 961; method of transfer, in Quebec, since 1760, 2504; policy of the United States, 1970; public, 948, 961, 1171, 1285, 1970, 1974; public, in Ontario, 2564, 2565; purchase from the Cherokee Indians, 1775, 1229; speculations of George Washington, 1591; system in the colonies, 1971; system of Texas, 1974. See also Private property.  
 Land company, in Upper Canada, 1805, 2565.  
 Land tenure. See Quit-rent system.  
 Landis, C. I., 1179, 1583, 2034.  
 — C. K., 1117.  
 — D. H., 589.  
 — J. H., 1363.  
 Landmarks, historical, in New York state, 1153; Roxbury, Mass., 1033; Washington, D. C., 899; Pennsylvania, 1197. See also Houses, historic, and Milestones.  
 Landon, Fred, 732, 749-750a, 2464a, 2542.  
 Lane, E. E., 1016, 1017.  
 — F. K., 2211.  
 — J. E., 528.



- Lang, William, 2638.  
 Langford, George, 183.  
 Languages, Indian, 222, 271, 342, 354, 360; Indian, vocabularies of, 259; Maya, 302.  
 Lanier, Sidney, 2304.  
 Lansing, Robert, 1292.  
 Lapalice, O., 2513.  
 La Palma, New Granada, 2621.  
 La Plata, Spanish conquest of, 407; travel in, 1863 to 1866, 2722. *See also* Rio de la Plata.  
 Laprade, W. T., 649, 1837.  
 Lapradelle, Albert de, 1853, 1904.  
 La Rochelle, France, relations with New France, 2474.  
 La Roncière, Charles de, 2682.  
 Larrea, C. M., 320.  
 Larson, L. M., 184.  
 LaRue, W. E., 2136.  
 Larzelere, C. S., 2201.  
 La Salle, Robert de, 1301.  
 Las Casas, Bartholomew. *See* Casas, Bartolomé de las.  
 Lasell, G. M., 468.  
 Lasso, 321.  
 Lasuén, F. F. de, 2082.  
 Latané, J. H., 1854.  
 Latham family, 1623.  
 Latin America, a course for the better understanding of, 2578; discovery to 1600, 2612-2634; French interests in, 2577; from 1600 to 1830, 2635-2646; general, 2573-2611; history of, 2608; history of, foundation of a journal of, 2581; history of, study and teaching of, 2578; names of places in, derivation and meaning of, 2597; regional history, 2647-2774. *See also* Spanish America.  
 "Latin America," use of the term, 2583, 2611.  
 Latin American division of the Bureau of foreign and domestic commerce, 120.  
 Latin American research, U. S. government office for, 2589.  
 Latin Americana, 20, 22.  
 Latorre, Germán, 401, 2621.  
 La Touche, *sieur* de, 2426.  
 Latour, A. L., 716.  
 La Tour, C. A. de, 2411.  
 Latourette, K. S., 1172.  
 — N. E., 1172.  
 Lau, R. F., 2150.  
 Laurier, Sir Wilfrid, 2479a, 2481, 2482, 2484-2486.  
 La Valinière, P. H. de, 2162.  
 Lavelle, M. J., 2159.  
 La Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes de, and sons, 1301, 2409, 2435, 2452.  
 Law, John, 618.  
 — William, 908.  
 Law, 1924-1936; an early Reconstruction law, 908; American ideals in, 505; Argentine, 2714; constitutional, 1891-1906; English influence on American, 507, 521; first professors of, at Laval university, Montreal, 2502; in Canada, 2392; in New Mexico in territorial days, 1128; in Ontario, 2554, 2555; practice of, Reconstruction measure regarding, 908; West Virginia, 1262. *See also* Constitutional history and law, Court records, Courts, International law, Judiciary, Legal publications, and Trials.  
 Law's Mississippi concession, 618.  
 Laws of New York, compilations of, 1927. *See also* Legislation.  
 Lawton, A. R., 2007.  
 Lawton's Valley, R. I., 1204.  
 Lawyers, early Marion co., Ind., 949; in Missouri one hundred years ago, 1075; of colonial Massachusetts, 551; of Kentucky, 1926; of Montgomery co., Ill., 933; pioneer Michigan, 1315.  
 Lazarists, 2109.  
 Lea, H. J., 819.  
 Leach, E. W., 1275.  
 Leach family, 1690.  
 Lead miners in Wisconsin, 1274.  
 League of nations, contest over, 1895; proposed, in 1845, 739.  
 Le Breton Flats, Ottawa; Can., 2511.  
 Lechartier, Georges, 1855.  
 Le Duc, W. G., 1405.  
 Ledyard, John, 1301.  
 Lee, A. S., 481.  
 — Charles, 632a.  
 — Sir Sidney, 402, 2734.  
 — R. E., 1406.  
 "Lee," American cruiser, 675.  
 Lefferts, Walter, 456.  
 Legal profession in Canada, 2392.  
 Legal publications, Virginia and West Virginia, 2.  
 Legislation, bankruptcy, in the colonies, 2025; concerning the free negro, state, 2057; by governor and judges, in the Northwest Territory, 1946; educational, New York state, 2188; in Illinois, 1951; judicial review of, 1902, 1905. *See also* Laws.  
 Leguizamón, M. P., 321.  
 Lehmann, Walter, 322.  
 Leif the Lucky, 1301.  
 Leighton, E. V., 122.  
 Leinheuser, Lawrence, 2355.  
 Leisl, Jacob, 575.  
 Le Jeune, Père, 2434.  
 Lemieue, Rodolphe, 2387.  
 Le Moy, A., 637.  
 Lemoyne d'Iberville, Pierre, 1301.  
 Lenape Indians, 232, 260a.  
 Lenni-Lenape Indians, 260a.  
 Lennox and Addington co., Ont., 2538.  
 Lenotre, G., 673.  
 León, Nicolas, 2653.  
 Leonard, J. H., 794.  
 Leopoldine association, 2101.  
 Le Prestre de Châteaugeron, M., 637.  
 Leroux, Emmanuel, 2269.  
 Le Roy, J. R., 516.  
 Lescaut, Manon, 974.  
 "Les Chasseurs," secret political society, 2467.  
 Letelier, Valentin, 2740.  
 Le Vasseur, N., 403, 2514.  
 Levermore, C. H., 1837, 1856, 1883.  
 Levi, K. E., 1276.  
 Levillier, Roberto, 2622.  
 Levin, S. M., 123.  
 Lewes, Del., Presbyterian church, 2139.  
 Lewis, F. G., 2079, 2079a.  
 — Gabriel, 845.  
 — I. F., 2214.  
 — Meriwether, 1301, 1396.



- Lewis, W. D., 1508.  
 — W. S., 1565.  
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 844, 1396, 1461.  
 Lexington, Mass., battle of, 1775, 661.  
 Libbey, William, 67.  
 Liberal Republican movement, 1918.  
 Liberty, American ideals of, 507; civil and religious, in colonial Massachusetts, 551; political, English origin of our, 1891. *See also* Democracy, and Religious liberty.  
 Liberty loans of the Revolution, 676.  
 Liberty tree broadside, 1765, 638.  
 Librarian of Congress, report of, 72.  
 Librarians, biographical sketches of, 2297.  
 Libraries, 2033-2037; in Argentina, 2725; National library of Mexico, 2661.  
 Library employees' union of Greater New York, 23.  
 Library of Congress, Division of manuscripts, 73; genealogies in, 42; Hispano-Americana in, 20; report of the librarian, 72.  
 Life and manners, 2043-2047; American, in the reign of the Georges, 520; colonial, 520; colonial New England, 532; early 19th century, attitude in regard to the theatre, 1144; in Georgia, 909; in Louisiana in the early 19th century, 845; in New Orleans in the sixties, 981; in New York city in 1834, 1316; in pioneer Indiana, 433; in the Illinois country, during the French period, 612, 613; Indian, 227, 238, 243, 264, 330, 338; Indian, influence of geographical conditions upon, 455. *See also* Clan organization, Culture, Dances, Description and travel, Frontier and pioneer life, and Games.  
 Liges, Georges, 2224.  
 Lima, Peru, 2633, 2702.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 1302, 1407-1421; first election of, 722; news of the assassination of, 1225; personal recollections of, 801; plan for a biographical study of, 496; plan for colonizing the emancipated negroes, 2061; political enemies of, 797.  
 — Benjamin, 632a.  
 — Nancy Hanks, 1411.  
 — N. S., 1299.  
 Lincoln centennial association, 1413.  
 Lincoln co., Ont., 2556.  
 Lincoln genealogy, 1421.  
 Lindley, Harlow, 945.  
 — Robert, 929.  
 Linguistics, bibliography of, 34.  
 Lippincott, H. M., 2202.  
 Lippincott family, 1668.  
 Lisle de la Cailletterie, Jean-Guillaume de, 2518, 2519.  
 Litchfield, Conn., 2245.  
 Literary history, 2255-2353; Canadian, 2480; Catholic, 2097; New York, 1800-1840, 2097; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201; South America, 2693; Spanish America, 2580, 2610. *See also* Authors' association, and Printing and publishing.  
 Literary societies in New Hampshire towns, 1102.  
 Literature, American ideals in, 505; Argentine, 2726; biographical and critical, 2280-2353; French-Canadian, 2390; general, 2255-2275; in Lowell, Mass., 1010; Ohio, 1169; Oregon, 1174; Pennsylvania-German, 1190; regional, 2276-2279. *See also* Poetry.  
 Lithic industries, aboriginal, 176. *See also* Stone.  
 Lititz, Pa., 653.  
 Littell family, 1732.  
 Little, Luther, 1422.  
 Little Blue river, Nebr., Indian raid on, 1864, 1087.  
 "The Little brown church in the vale," song, 1277.  
 Livermore, M. A., 1298.  
 — W. R., 1346, 1360, 2216.  
 Livingston, Henry, 1423.  
 Livingston co., Ill., 918.  
 Llorens, E. L., 1884.  
 Lloyd, David, 590.  
 — John, 72.  
 — Thomas, 590.  
 — W. A., 1973.  
 Loans, Liberty, 676.  
 Local government, 1945-1965.  
 Local history, California, sources of, 56, 57; pageants, 80; study of, 135. *See also* Regional (local) history.  
 Locke, G. H., 2421.  
 Lockey, J. B., 1857, 2591.  
 Lockwood, Ina, 124.  
 Lockwood family, 1654.  
 Locofoco party, 1922.  
 Lodge, H. C., 1292, 1480, 1509.  
 Loeb, H. W., 1073.  
 Logan, J. D., 2498.  
 — James, 590.  
 London, Ont., 2535a.  
 Long, B. R., 1367.  
 — R. C. E., 323, 324.  
 — S. H., 1301.  
 Long Island, N. Y., battle of, 1776, 994; domestic architecture, 2244; Ferry road on, 1133; genealogy of families of, 1629, 1646; lost island of Luisa identified as, 399.  
 Long Point, Ont., 2563.  
 Long-Sault, siege of, 1660, 2474.  
 Longfellow, H. W., 2305.  
 Longstreet, Gen. James, 782.  
 Lonn, Ella, 529.  
 Lopez, Francisco Solano, 2755.  
 — Jacinto, 2741.  
 — Narciso, 725.  
 Lord, Arthur, 1958.  
 — C. P., 1105.  
 — C. W., 1779.  
 Lords of trade and plantations, 522.  
 Loring, A. A., 1691.  
 Loring family, 1691.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., captured by American forces, in 1846, 894b.  
 Los Angeles, Cal., Public library, 25.  
 Los Reyes, ciudad de, Peru, 2633.  
 Los Rios de Lampérez, Blanca de, 2592.  
 Los XII Apostoles, province of, Peru, 2635.  
 Lost Cabin mines, Wy., 1286.  
 Lothrop, S. K., 325.  
 Lotteries, 2026.  
 Louisiana, 962-981; archives of, 62; Catholic church in, 2108; Civil war preparations in, in 1861, 764; emblematic bird of, 962; infantry in the Civil war, 819; life and manners, from 1806 to 1809, 845; War of 1812 in, 716.  
 Louisiana (province), Catholic affairs in, 1816-1819, 2084; cession of, treaty concerning, 1803, 1873; commerce and agriculture of, 1720-1766, 614; ecclesiastical history, 964, 969; financial reports



- relating to, 1766-1788, 846; flags of, 966; French expeditions from, to the Texas region in 1720-1721, 259; Indian customs in, 618; John Law's concession, 618; Spanish fort in, 973; Spanish régime in, 964; Superior council of, records, 1725, 619; Ursulines in, 969.
- Louisiana historical and biographical association, 977.
- Louisiana purchase, 701; diplomatic negotiations regarding, 1865.
- Lounsbury, C. A., 1159.
- Lovelin, L. A. M., 2465.
- Lovelace family, 1627, 1692.
- Lovering, H. M., 1424.
- Lovett, R. M., 505.
- Low, A. M., 1613.
- Dirck, 1115.
- Lowden, F. O., 1415, 1511.
- Lowell, J. R., 2306-2314.
- Lowell, Mass., 1010.
- Lowen, G. E., 1822.
- Lowenthal, John, 326.
- Lower California, expedition of William Walker to obtain the independence of, 1853, 729; history of, 886; Iturbide revolution in, 1822, 2647.
- Lowie, R. H., 237, 238.
- Loyal publication society of New York, 816.
- Loyalists, 593, 654, 663; in New Brunswick, 2487, 2490, 2492; in South Wales, 671; in the Kentucky country, 686; letter of a, 1783, 629; Rhode Island, 1206. *See also* Tory.
- Loyalty as exemplified in Lincoln, 1409.
- Lucayos, island of, early map of, 416.
- Ludlow family, 1693.
- Lugones, Leopoldo, 2693.
- Lumbering in Wisconsin, 1267.
- Luna, N. Mex., 178.
- Lundy's Lane, battle of, 1814, 717.
- Luisa, lost island of, 399.
- Luque, Hernando de, 379.
- Lush family, 1629.
- Lutheran church, 2123-2131; and the Civil war, 786; in Surinam, 2751.
- Lutheranism in Perry co., O., 1165.
- Lutz, O., 2662a.
- Lydon, P. J., 2095.
- Lyford, J. O., 1100.
- Lyman, A. T., 1425.
- W. F., 1029.
- Lynch, W. O., 733.
- Lynn, Mass., 1009.
- Lyon, Mary, 1293.
- Lyons, A. A., 750.
- E. H., 1379.
- Lyra, Heitor, 1885.
- Lytle, W. H., 1426.
- Mac Adam, George, 1455.
- McAdie, A. G., 404.
- McAdoo, W. G., 1427.
- McAfee, R. B., 718.
- McArthur, Peter, 2484.
- McCarthy, C. H., 482.
- Richard, 2521.
- Macartney, Earl, 72.
- McClary family, 1694.
- McCormick, C. H., 1302.
- S. B., 1183.
- Mac Curdy, G. G., 327.
- McCutcheon, O. E., 1051.
- Macdermot, T. H., 2670.
- McDermott, E. J., 1957.
- Macdonell, Agnes, 1419.
- Alexander, 2551.
- MacDougall, J. B., 2544.
- MacDowell, Edward, 2356.
- Mace, W. H., 483.
- McFadden, L. E., 1416.
- Macfadyen, D., 544.
- Macfarlane, James, 1196, 2008.
- McGee, A. N., 1333, 1642.
- D'Arcy, 2385.
- G. R., 1226.
- McGill university, Montreal, 242.
- McGrane, R. C., 701.
- McGregor, Ia., 1281.
- McGrew, Kittie, 1091.
- Machine, political, 1916.
- Machinery, agricultural, 1979.
- Machu Picchu mountain, Peru, 293, 294.
- McIntwine, H. R., 602, 631.
- McIntosh, George, 911.
- MacIntyre, Niel, 1500.
- MacKendrick, J. N., 2545.
- McKenzie, Donald, 2567.
- McKenzie river, 2514.
- McKeough, G. T., 2546.
- W. E., 2547.
- McKeown, H. A., 2487.
- Mackie, R. A., 125.
- Mackinac, Mich. *See* Michillimackinac.
- McKinley, A. E., 484.
- William, assassination of, 1428.
- McKinney, W. W., 2143.
- McKittrick, Reuben, 1234.
- MacLaren, D. H., 2548.
- McLaughlin, A. C., 485, 486, 1858.
- Maclay, E. S., 674, 675, 1824.
- McLean, John, 930.
- McLellan, Hugh, 639.
- McLennan, J. S., 2388.
- McLeod, R. L., 913.
- McManus, J. H., 1278.
- McMaster, J. B., 487, 676.
- MacMillan, K. D., 1440.
- McMullen, W. T., 2549.
- McNair, Alexander, 1429.
- M'Neilly, J. H., 795, 796, 853, 1248, 1564.
- MacPhail, Andrew, 2388a.
- McQuaid, B. J., 2163.
- McVickar, W. N., 2164.
- Macy, Jesse, 752.
- Madden, Margaret, 931.
- Madison, Dolly, 1298, 1430.
- James, notes upon the debates of the federal convention of 1787, 1904.
- Magazine, Russell's, 2064.
- "Magazine of history, with notes and queries," general index to, 53; index to the "extra numbers," 52.
- Magazines, American, 2270. *See also* Periodicals.
- Magee, A. J., 1687.
- Magellan, Ferdinand, 413, 1296, 1301; 4th centenary of the discoveries of, 410.
- Magic, Indian, 174, 194. *See also* Sorcery.



- Magnan, Hormisdas, 2515, 2516.  
 Magruder, C. C., 1321.  
 Maguire, Don, 185.  
 Magyars, of Cleveland, 1161.  
 Maine, 982-992; Catholic bishops and priests serving in, 2081; Catholic church in, 2096; coastwise traffic of, 1993; genealogy, 1754, 1756a, 1757, 1777, 1781; in the Northeastern boundary controversy, 723; Revolutionary pensioners living in, 695.  
 Makepeace, William, 1695.  
 Makepeace family, 1695.  
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 2474, 2475.  
 Malcolm, G. M., 797.  
 — James, 1142.  
 — M. V., 2058.  
 Malo, Henri, 2683.  
 Malone, B. Y., 798.  
 — J. H., 239.  
 Man, prehistoric, archaeological value of bones of, 203; drifted from America to Europe in the middle ages, 197; origin of, 218, 273. *See also* Anthropology.  
 Manchester, N. H., 2107.  
 Mangum, W. P., 72.  
 Manhattan company, N. Y., 1134.  
 Manigault, Ann, 1213.  
 Manila, audiencia of, 1538-1800, 2780.  
 Manila Bay, naval battle, 1898, 1846.  
 Manila galleon, 2630.  
 Manitoba, history of, 2572.  
 Manly, James, 1595.  
 Mann, C. E., 1712.  
 — M. W., 1018-1022.  
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.  
 Manning, W. T., 1480.  
 — Wentworth, 1235.  
 Manoir, Faucond du, 618.  
 Mansfield, G. C., 892.  
 — Jared, 2216.  
 Manuscript collections, 55-74. *See also* Archives, Hatch papers, and Nuttall codex.  
 Manuscripts of Cadwallader Colden, 1730-1742, 577.  
 Maps, archaeological, of South America, 274; Chinese world map of Father Ricci, 395; early, 416; early, of New York, 397, 424; locating the island of the Seven Cities, 380; of Rhode Island, check list of, 8. *See also* Cartography.  
 Maraouanes, 288.  
 Marault, Olivier, 2422.  
 Marblehead, Mass., 553.  
 Marbury v. Madison, 1905.  
 Marey, W. L., 734, 735.  
 Margarita, island, early map of, 416.  
 Maricourt, André de, 2623.  
 Marietta, O., 1330.  
 Marine corps, 1819.  
 Marion co., Ind., 949.  
 Maritime history, merchants and sea captains of old Boston, 1036; of New England, 1993. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Merchant marine, Ships and shipping, Steam-navigation in the Pacific, and Shipwreck.  
 Maritime law, 644.  
 Maritime supremacy, England's, in the time of Raleigh, 396.  
 Market Street church, New York, 2119.  
 Marquette, James, 1301.  
 Marquette, Mich., 1315; ore docks at, 1052.  
 Marquette co., Mich., 1058.  
 Marriott, J. A. R., 1859.  
 Marsan, Jules, 640.  
 Marshall, J. W., 1431.  
 — John, 703, 1302, 1432, 1896.  
 — T. M., 734, 735.  
 Marsillac, Jean de, 2121.  
 Marston, R. B., 2671.  
 Martiau, Nicholas, 1433.  
 Martin, Charles, 1434.  
 — Homer, 2248.  
 — P. A., 151.  
 Martínez, Pedro, 1296.  
 Martínez Plée, Manuel, 2344.  
 Martinique, Island of, Dutch attack on, in 1674, 2682.  
 Martzoff, C. L., 1163, 1165.  
 Marvin, W. T., 2176.  
 Maryland, 993-1000; architects of, 1792-1793, 2243; archives of, 997; biography, 2155; brick architecture of the colonial period in, 2232; colonial history, 591-593; first governor of the state of 1398; genealogy, 1769, 1796, 1816; General assembly, proceedings and acts of, 1733-1736, 592a; Lutheran church in Catonsville, 2129; passage of sixth Massachusetts regiment through, in 1861, 760; pioneer Catholic legislator of, 1355; soldiers in the battle of Long Island, 1776, 994; turnpikes of, 2019; War of 1812 in, 1321.  
 "Maryland four hundred" in the battle of Long Island, 994.  
 Maryland historical society, 997.  
 Maryland state school for the deaf, 2048.  
 Marylanders, early colonial, 592, 593.  
 Maseres, Francis, 2466.  
 Mason, George, 1435.  
 — Jeremiah, 1436.  
 — R. C., 1435.  
 Masons. *See* Freemasons.  
 Massacre, Fort Dearborn, 1812, 932; Indian, at Oak Grove ranch, Neb., in 1864, 1087; at Plum Creek, Neb., in 1864, 1087; in Illinois, in 1819, 929; in Texas, in 1871, 1232; Wyoming, Pa., 1778, 627.  
 Massachusetts, 1001-1044; coastwise traffic of, 1993; colonial architecture of Salem, 2234; colonial history, 261, 532-536, 539-568; convention of 1788, conciliatory proposition in, 1898; early Sunday schools in, 2075; genealogy, 1753, 1756, 1758, 1763, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1776, 1793, 1794; general court, resolves relating to Maine, 1818-1820, 988; historic trees of, 1035; historical societies in, 97; House of representatives, journals of, 1715-1717, 560; infantry in the Civil war, 820; legislative acts and resolves, 1777-1778, 641; local history index, 48; Old Colony railroad, 2001; politics and government, 1958, 1959; ratification of the Constitution by, 1898; regiment in the Civil war, sixth, 760; shipbuilding in, 1980; town meeting in, 1958; vital records, publication of, 69. *See also* New England.  
 Massachusetts, State board of health, 1023a.  
 Massachusetts Bay colony, 532, 551-568; attempt at union with the Plymouth colony, 532; relations with the Plymouth colony in 1631, 540.



- Massachusetts historical society, 2042.  
 "Massasoit," Indian chief, 261.  
 Massicotte, E. Z., 2423-2430, 2467, 2517-2522.  
 Massie family, 1696.  
 Masson, T. L., 2317.  
 Mathematics and mathematical instruction during the colonial period, 2175.  
 Mathews, J. M., 1942.  
 Mathewson, Douglas, 2288.  
 Mathiez, Albert, 510.  
 Matthews, Albert, 2075.  
 ——— Brander, 1327, 1512, 1513, 2270.  
 Maubilla, battle of, 869.  
 Maxcy, Jonathan, 2217.  
 Maxwell, E. E., 895.  
 Maximilian affair in Mexico, 1861.  
 Mayaguez, Porto Rico, 834.  
 Mayas, culture of, 302; chronology, 323, 324; farms, 285; rain-god of, 367; ruins at Santa Rita, British Honduras, date of, 323; sculptured monument of, 374; system of numeration, 324; use of plants by, 339.  
 Mayer, L. M., 1204.  
 Mayfield, N. Y., 1786.  
 "Mayflower," bill of lading of, 542.  
 Maynard, F. A., 1930.  
 Mayor des Planches, E., 1514.  
 Mazzei, Philip, 72.  
 Mead, S. P., 1804.  
 Means, P. A., 2594, 2760.  
 Meany, E. S., 1258.  
 Mechanics bank, Trenton, N. J., 2022.  
 Mecklenburg declaration of independence, 679.  
 Medals, Admiral Vernon, 1739-1742, 530; ancient Pawnee, 201; Indian peace, 263; the Manly Washington, 1595; Pilgrim tercentenary, 541; Washington, 1595, 1598.  
 Medford, Mass., 1018-1022.  
 Medical history, Cumberland co., N. J., 1123; Indiana, 941; Iowa, 950; Missouri, one hundred years of, 1073; New York state, 1152; Revolutionary war, 2524.  
 Medical institutions of America, colonial and revolutionary, 667. *See also* Hospitals.  
 Medical profession, Kent county, Ont., 2532.  
 Medical science, 2358-2361.  
 Medical society, Cumberland county, N. J., 1123.  
 Medicine, American naval, a pioneer in, 1319; doctor of, first degree conferred in the colonies, 528; practice of, in Montreal, to the 18th century, 2423.  
 Medicine cords, Apache, 174.  
 Medrano, H. J., 1515.  
 Meehan, T. F., 799, 2097, 2276.  
 Meigs, W. M., 1902.  
 Meiller, R., 332.  
 Melville, Herman, 2315.  
 Melvin, F. E., 1860.  
 Memorizing in history, 127.  
 Ménard, René, 2431.  
 Méndez Bejarano, Mario, 2595.  
 Méndez Pereira, Octavio, 2742.  
 Mendoza, Diego, 2639.  
 Menéndez, Peter. *See* Menéndez de Avilés.  
 Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro, 1296.  
 Mennonite settlement in northern New York, 1149.  
 Menomini Indian place names in Wisconsin, 1282.  
 Merchant marine, American, in the Rio de la Plata, 1801-1808, 1977; chronicle of, 1983; colonial, 526; story of, 1976. *See also* Ships and shipping.  
 Merchants, Missouri, one hundred years ago, 1078; Providence, R. I., early, 1984.  
 Mercier, P. E., 2523.  
 Mercier family, 1642a.  
 Merriam, H. G., 677.  
 Merrill, Anne, 2389.  
 ——— W. S., 66.  
 Merritt, D. H., 1052.  
 Merwin, B. D., 240.  
 Mescal society, 229.  
 Metallurgy, prehistoric Colombian, 286.  
 Metals, prehistoric use of, 286. *See also* Gold, and Metallurgy.  
 Metcalf, H. H., 1300.  
 ——— J. H., 2223.  
 Metcalfe, C. T., *Baron*, 2469.  
 ——— V. H., 1516.  
 Methodism in Kent Co., Ont., 2539.  
 Methodist Episcopal church, 2133; Chatham, Ont., 2547.  
 Meulles, Jacques de, 2440.  
 Mexican projects of the Confederates, 802, 806.  
 Mexican revolution, bibliography of, 2652; Mexican literature on, 2657.  
 Mexican war, 743-745; capture of Los Angeles by American forces, 1846, 894b.  
 Mexico, 2647-2662; American invasion of, in 1865, proposed, 1861; and the Monroe doctrine, 1886; antiquities of, 204, 265-270, 280, 281, 285, 289, 290, 297-299, 302, 303, 316, 317, 355-359, 363, 367, 369; atlas of, 2575; border troubles with, 1848-1860, 740; confederation of, 2576; diplomatic agent of the Confederacy in, 802; diplomatic relations with the United States, 1848-1853, 741; discovery and colonization of, 2596; filibustering expeditions into, 1852-1854, 729; great temple of, 297; history of, 2596; Indians of, 265, 316, 338, 368; influence of Spain and the United States upon, 2649; intervention in, Shelby's expedition, 1865, 778; Maximilian affair, 1861; origin of the people of, 265; politics and government, 2576; prehistoric civilization of, 355; punitive expedition against, in 1842, 727; relations with the Confederacy, 802, 806; Spanish conquest of, 290, 387, 407, 412, 417, 2614a; Texan military operations against, 1843, 1231; travel in, 17th century, 2642; trouble with, in 1845, 739; war of independence, 2747, 2754.  
 Mexico, National library of, 2661.  
 Mexico, University of, 2658.  
 Meyer, G. von L., 1437.  
 ——— H. H. B., 26-28.  
 Meyers, J. A., 1259.  
 Mézy, Augustin de Saffray, *sieur* de, 2468.  
 Michel, André, 1593.  
 Michelson, Truman, 241.  
 Michigan, 1045-1060; administration of justice in the early days, 1931; fur trade in, 1049; Indians of, 704; judicial system of, 1805 to 1827, 1960; Normal school at Mt. Pleasant, 2201; pioneer, lawyer of, 1315; railroads in, 1048.



- Michigan, National society of the United States Daughters of 1812, 2040.
- Michigan authors' association, 1057.
- Michigan railroad commission, 1050.
- Michillimackinac, Fort, journal of the commandant, 1766-1767, 628.
- Middle Temple, London, Eng., 521.
- Middle West, archive centralization in, 60; New England element in the settlement of, 865; short-story writer of, 2295. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi valley, Ohio valley, and Old Northwest.
- Middlecott, Richard, 1747.
- Middlesex co., Ont., 2534a.
- Middletown, O., 2143a.
- Mignet, F. A., 1362.
- Migration of negroes, from the South to the North in 1879, 829; to Kansas, in 1879, 829.
- Migrations of the Indians, 235.
- Milestones, about Philadelphia, Pa., 1177.
- Military draft, in the Civil war, 809.
- Military equipment, in the Civil war, 769; Indian, *see* Helmets.
- Military expedition, against the Mexicans, in 1842, 727; Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 1865, 778, *See also* Filibusters.
- Military forces of Canada, 1763 to the present, 2456.
- Military government in Porto Rico, American, 835.
- Military history, 1820, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1827, 1829-1833, 1835; Canadian, 2383a; colonial, 525; demobilization in 1783, 666; demobilization in 1865, 779; Iowa, 951, 954; Nebraska, early period, 1096; North Carolina, colonial and revolutionary, 1156; of the West, 951; Queen Anne's, war, 525; Spanish American war, 1846. *See also* Army, Colonial wars, Confederate army, Historical branch of the General staff, Indian wars, and under name of separate wars.
- Military hospitals, Revolutionary war, 634, 653.
- Military organization and equipment of North Carolina troops during the Civil war, 769.
- Military organizations, of the American revolution, 681, 693; Richmond light infantry blues, 1252. *See also* Militia, and Regimental histories.
- Military parade at Washington, 1865, 801.
- Military school, London, Ont., 2535a.
- Military strategy, Civil war, 795.
- Military supplies. *See* Supplies, Revolutionary.
- Military tradition, American, 512.
- Militia, Greensville co., Va., 1799-1815, officers of 1246; Iowa, 1838-1865, 954; Lincoln co., Ontario, 2556; New York, 71st regiment, 1822; North Carolina, colonial and revolutionary, 1156; of the United States, prior to 1865, 1829, 1832; Ontario, 2534a, 2556; Province of Quebec, 1763-1776, 2456.
- Miller, A. N., 1359.
- Amos, 933.
- George, 892a.
- S. V., 439.
- W. S., 1450, 2359.
- Millidge, J. W., 2488.
- Mills, A. H., 934.
- T. B., 186.
- Mills family, 1629.
- Mims, Edwin, 1446.
- Minerville, N. Y., 1767.
- Mindeleff, Carlos, 227.
- Minding, Julius, 2316.
- Miner, G. L., 535.
- Mineralogy, 2360.
- Miners, Wisconsin lead, 1274.
- Mines, in Cuba, 17th century, 2646; in Michigan, *see* Marquette ore docks; in Wyoming, 1286.
- Minneapolis, Minn., 1063.
- Minnesota, 1061-1065; Catholic church in, 2091, 2095; Catholic church in, 1850-1893, bibliography of, 6; ninth governor of, 1388; Sioux Indians in, missions to, 74, 2167; twelfth governor of, 1442.
- Minnesota, University of, 2218.
- Minor, J. B., 1263.
- Miranda, Francisco de, 2689.
- Miranda's expedition, 1806, 2702.
- Miró, Estevan, 978.
- Miscellaneous, 513-519.
- Mission architecture of New Mexico, 1130.
- Missionaries, Catholic, among the Indians in the Northwest, 2158; first Protestant, in Canada, 2418; in the Oregon country, 858; Princeton seminary's first foreign missionary, 2168; Récollet, in New France, 2436a; Spanish, in North America, 611, 858. *See also* Benavides, Alonso de.
- Missionary work among the Indians, John Eliot's, 542.
- Missions, Baptist, 1172; Catholic, 874; in Alaska, 874; in Alta California, in 1815, 249; in California, 886; in California and the Southwest, 1683-1711, 617; in Oregon, 1172; Minnesota, 1833-1850, 74; Indian, 74, 249, 2431; Jesuit, 2431; Spanish, 249, 617, 886, 2592; to the Indians in Canada, 1660-1661, 2431.
- Mississippi, early exploration of, 2474; negro migration convention in, in 1879, 829; public administration in, 1961; public education in, 1961; "Republic of Jones" in, in 1864, 759; Texas annexation sentiment in, 1835-1844, 1067.
- Mississippi river, journey down, in 1807, 431; navigation rights, 1783-1795, 1864; obstructions designed for, in 1861, 764; steamboat traffic on, 1994.
- Mississippi Territory, life and political events in, 1803 to 1811, 1468.
- Mississippi valley, commercial intercourse with the Confederacy in, 771; French and English conflict for the control of, 525; French in, 1700-1734, 529; historical activities in, 1917-1919, 133; history of, 100, 855; journey in, in 1807, 431; life and manners in, early 19th century, 845; military operations in, 1832 to 1836, 737; Spanish expedition in, in 1662, 615; trade with France, 529. *See also* Louisiana, province of.
- Mississippi Valley historical association, 100.
- Missouri, 1068-1078; archaeology, 204; bibliography, 16; Catholic church in, 58, 2103, 2104; first governor of, 1429; earliest settlement in, 616; in the Kansas struggle, 731.
- "Missouri intelligencer and Boone's Lick advertiser," newspaper, 1385, 2068.
- Misunderstandings, international, school histories and, 132.



- Mitchell, J. A., 2317.  
 Mitchell family, 1629, 1697.  
 Mitre, Bartolomé, 2700, 2701.  
 Mixe-Zoque tribes, 342.  
 Miyares, E. H., 2677.  
 Mobile, Ala., 869, 872.  
 Mohawk valley householders in 1800, 1736.  
 Moireau, A., 1517.  
 Mojeña tribe, 354.  
 Mojós, Bolivia, 334.  
 Molina, Enrique, 2743.  
 Money, 2020-2029; aristocracy of, 1911; of the Confederate states, 758; Spanish American, 1492 to 1800, 2627. *See also* Wampum.  
 Monis, Judah, 1438.  
 Monkey chain, myth of, 2698.  
 Monolith, a prehistoric, 374.  
 Monongahela river, 1988.  
 Monopoly, commercial, French colonial, 2414; slave trade, 2675. *See also* Trusts.  
 Monroe, B. D., 1607.  
 Monroe doctrine, 1846, 1858, 1878-1890; bibliography of, 26; Germany and, 1852a.  
 Montana, 1079-1081; agriculture in, evolution of, 1975; Catholic church in, 2098; constitution of, 1945.  
 Montana, Dept. of public instruction, 438.  
 Montarroyos, E., 2744.  
 Montejo, Francisco de, 2651.  
 Montero Bustamante, Raúl, 2768.  
 Montevideo, Uruguay, 2711, 2768; United States merchant ships at, 1801-1808, 1977.  
 Mezuma, the Mexico of, 290.  
 Montgomery, John, 1439.  
 Montgomery co., Ill., 933.  
 Montoliu, C., 2345.  
 Montreal, Can., 2422-2425, 2427-2429; Congrégation de Notre Dame, 2508; monument to Cartier at, 2499; first English notary of, 2521; organists and choir at Notre Dame de Montréal, 2513; land surveyors of, 2517; Laval university, 2502; sheriff of, during the rebellion of 1837, 2522.  
 Monument, a prehistoric Maya, 374. *See also* Monolith.  
 Monuments in Westminster Abbey, American, 517.  
 Moody, John, 2009, 2024.  
 Moon, in Indian mythology, 319.  
 Mooney, J. A., 2318.  
 Moore, D. D., 977.  
 — E. C., 126, 505.  
 — G. F., 1438.  
 — W. F., 2550.  
 Moores, C. W., 935.  
 Morale of the Confederate soldier, 808.  
 Morals, Iroquois, 264.  
 Moran, T. F., 500.  
 — W. E., 2244.  
 Moré, *chevalier* de, 673.  
 Moreau, Célestin, 2411.  
 Morehouse, H. L., 2165.  
 Morgan, Appleton, 1279, 1280.  
 — George, 635, 678.  
 — J. P., 2024.  
 — James, 1518.  
 — L. H., 1440.  
 Morgan's cavalry division, C. S. A., 811.  
 Moriarty, G. A., 1737.  
 Morice, A. G., 2571.  
 Morison, J. L., 2469.  
 Morley, S. G., 1371.  
 Mormons, 2134-2138; battalion in the Mexican war, 744; geographic names in the West, associated with, 1242; in Ontario, 2560; outpost of San Bernardino valley, 883a; war in Missouri, 1838, 1071.  
 Morohuasi, Argentina, prehistoric ruins of, 348.  
 Morris, Charles, 1301, 1302, 1825, 1826.  
 — E. H., 187-189.  
 — F. A., 127.  
 — I. K., 821, 1334.  
 — Margaret, 643.  
 — Robert, 1302.  
 — W. A., 77.  
 — W. J., 2572.  
 Morris family, 1642a.  
 Morrison, A. J., 679, 1249, 2185, 2186.  
 — R. J., 2203.  
 Morse, C. R., 2204.  
 — Charles, 545.  
 — J. T., *jr.*, 1343.  
 — S. F. B., 1302.  
 — W. H., 1376.  
 Morton, R. L., 1915.  
 Mortuary customs. *See* Burial customs.  
 Moses, Bernard, 2702.  
 Moses Brown school, Providence, R. I., 2200.  
 Motilon Indians, 272.  
 Mott, H. S., 1374.  
 — Lucretia, 1298, 1302.  
 Mouchy, Nicolas de, 2428.  
 Moulin, Jean, 406.  
 Mounds, Indian, in North Carolina, 173; in Ohio, 186, 207; in Texas, 195; in Wisconsin, 161, 165, 196; public documents relating to, 46.  
 Mount Desert, Me., 1781.  
 Mount Holly, N. J., battle at, 1776, 687.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 2201.  
 Mount Theodore Roosevelt, 1486.  
 Mt. Washington, N. H., 1104.  
 Mowbray, J. H., 1489.  
 Moyer, N. W., 589a, 1197.  
 Muir, John, 2319.  
 Muirhead, J. F., 517.  
 Mulière, François de, sieur de Bourchemin, 2430.  
 Mummified Jivaro heads, 292.  
 Munger, T. T., 2070.  
 Municipalities, Spanish colonial, 2640.  
 Munn, C. A., 1594.  
 Munro, D. C., 128.  
 — W. B., 1943.  
 — W. H., 709, 753.  
 Murdoch, William, 2489.  
 Muriel, Domingo, 2703.  
 Murphy, E. B., 1087.  
 Murray, G. H., 2498.  
 — M. L., 1298.  
 — Thomas, 2721.  
 Museum, historical, at Three Oaks, Mich., 1046.  
 Music, 2354-2357; American ideals in, 505; at Notre Dame church, Montreal, 2513.  
 Musselman, H. T., 2187.  
 Muster roll, Revolutionary, 693.  
 Mutis, J. C., 2702.  
 Mutual aid societies in Quebec, 2505.  
 Muzzey, D. S., 854.



- Myth regarding the island of the Seven Cities (Antillia), 380.
- Mythology, Indian, 312, 314, 319, 326; of Central America, 315.
- Myths regarding America, early, 393. *See also* El Dorado.
- Naegely, H. E., 1053.
- Name "California," origin of, 883.
- Names, ancient Mexican picture-, 281.
- Names, geographical, in Latin America, 2597; in the West, associated with the Mormons, 1242; Indian, 1085, 1282, 2371; in Canada, 2371; Michigan, 1047; Nebraska, 1085; of Connecticut towns; origin of, 1947; state of Washington, 1253, 1261; Wisconsin, 1282.
- Nantucket, Mass., 1005, 1015.
- Napoleon, and Washington, 1599; commercial system of, and the United States, 1860; navigation system of, 1860.
- Nariño, Antonio, 2702.
- Narragansett Indians, 536.
- Narrow gauge railroad, 1175.
- Nasca, Peru, pottery from, 361.
- Nash, Timothy, 1441.
- Nashville, Tenn., 1219, 1225.
- Nassau, N. Y., 1782.
- Nation, American, birth of, 649.
- National affairs, 1807-1844, 701. *See also* Political affairs.
- National board for historical service, 29, 92.
- National characteristics and ideals, 446, 454, 458, 501-512. *See also* Americanism.
- National education association, 92.
- National government and administration, 1937-1944.
- National guard, 71st New York regiment, 1822. *See also* Militia.
- National library of Mexico, 2661.
- National park, Glacier, 1079; Yosemite, 890.
- National road in Indiana, 940.
- National spirit in American poetry, 2262.
- Nationalism, tenets of, 703.
- Nationalistic attitude of South Carolina, 1820 to 1827, 1909.
- Nationality, American, development of, 452.
- Native sons of the Golden West, Order of, 888.
- Natural history, Jefferson's contributions to, 1396.
- Naturalist, a great American, 1606.
- Nature, in the art of the ancient Chiriquians, 327.
- Naval academy, U. S., memories of, in 1855, 1818.
- Naval battles, in the West Indies, in 1674, 2682; of the French and Indian war, 531; of the Revolution, a forgotten, 674. *See also* Naval history.
- Naval forces of Canada, 1763 to the present, 2456.
- Naval history, 1818-1819, 1821, 1824, 1826, 1828, 1830a, 1834, 1835; armed neutrality of 1780, 644; Civil war, 783, 803, 807; colonial period, 526; French fleet in the American revolution, 659; in the French West Indies, 1635-1652, 2679; operations on the Virginia rivers in the Civil war, 803; Revolutionary war, 674, 675; Spanish-American war, 837; study of, 110.
- Naval medicine, a pioneer in, 2361.
- Navarro y Rodrigo, Carlos, 2654.
- Navigation, among the ancient Peruvians, 372; of the Mississippi, rights of, 1783 to 1795, 1864; steam, in New England, 1993; steam, in the Pacific, 886.
- Navigation laws, British, 1784-1787, 2671.
- Navy, U. S., 1821; discipline in, 1834; heroes of, 1826; in the early 70's, 1830a; pioneer surgeon in, 1319; religious side of life in, 1824; secretary of, 1801 to 1809, 1818a. *See also* Naval history.
- Navy, British, on the Great Lakes, 2548.
- Navy for the French West Indies, 1635 to 1652, 2679.
- Neal, J. W., 1604.
- Neander, John, 1773.
- Nebraska, 1082-1098.
- Nebraska, Dept. of public instruction, 129.
- Nebraska, University of, 2205.
- Needlework. *See* Samplers.
- Negley, G. G., 2144.
- Negroes, as soldiers in the Confederate army, 817; benefactor of, 2219; colonization of, 747, 2061; Congregational minister in New England, 1376; deportation of, Indiana state aid for, 946; folklore, 2299; free, in Tennessee, 1928; free, state legislation concerning, 2056; history of, 2051; in London, Ont., before the American civil war, 2542; in the wars of the United States, 1830, 1833; in the World war, 1830; in Virginia politics, 1865 to 1902, 1915; interpreter of, 2298; life and history, teaching of, 160; Lincoln's plan for colonizing, 2061; migration from the South to Kansas, in 1879, 829; migration from the South to the North in 1879, 829; regiment in the Civil war, 820; settlement in Ontario in 1849, 2559; suffrage in the Wisconsin constitutional convention of 1846, 1965; trail blazers of California, 877; women of achievement, 1294. *See also* Slavery.
- Nelson, *Admiral* Horatio, 2671.
- Knute, 1442.
- N. C., 190-192.
- Nerinx, Charles, 2103.
- Neshanic, N. J., 1115.
- Netherlands. *See* Dutch.
- Neutral trade, Napoleonic wars, 1860.
- Neutrality, armed, 1780, 644; of the United States during the Napoleonic wars, 1860.
- Neveu, *Monsieur*, 2722.
- New Albany-Salem railroad, 2010.
- New Bedford, Mass., 832.
- New Brunswick, Can., 2487-2494.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 1108, 2141.
- New Castle, Del., 897.
- New Church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
- New England, ancestral heads of families of, 1783; anti-slavery movement in, 756; archaeological specimens from, 200; beginnings of, 840; colonial history, 532-573; element in New York and the north central states, 865; the "fathers" of, 532; French in, 839; Indians of, 261; influence of settlers from, upon New York and middle western states, 865; old buildings in, preservation of, 838; old doorways in, 2246; shipbuilding in, 1980; steam navigation in, 1993; turnpikes of, 2019. *See also* North.
- New England loyal publication society, 816.
- New France, 2406-2453; an historian of, 2413; colonists from La Rochelle, France, 2474; commerce with France, 2414; French government and, in 1760, 2415; intendants of, 2436, 2474; juvenile



- history of, 2421; loss of Canada by the French, 445; manuscripts relating to, 2420; military forces of, 2408; origin of private property in, 2504. *See also* French régime in the Michigan region, etc.
- New Granada, history, to 1561, 2769; rebellion of the comuneros in, 1781, 2702.
- New Hampshire, 1099-1104; biographical sketches of prominent men and women of, 1300; Catholic cathedral in Manchester, 2107; celebration of the Pilgrim tercentenary, 546; coastwise traffic of, 1993; colonial government, qualifications of officials, 537; colonial history, 537, 538; Congregational church in Henniker, 2116a; Council and Committee of safety of, during the Revolution, 63; genealogical records, 1803, 1806; literary and debating societies in, 2279; pioneers, 1623 to 1775, 1791; pioneers of religious liberty, 2154; visitors to the White Mountains, 1823-1836, 441.
- New Haven, Conn., 573.
- New Jersey, 1105-1127; beginning of, 587; colonial history, 582, 583, 2141; commissions, civil and military, 1709-1713, 582; genealogy, 1773, 1780, 1792, 1797, 1800-1802, 1809, 1810; Indians of, 232; Mechanics bank, Trenton, 2022; militia in the American revolution, 693; Presbyterian church in New Brunswick, 2141; public records of, 67; Revolutionary battle in, 687; Trenton saving fund society, 2021.
- New Mexico, 1128-1132; antiquities, 178-180, 187, 188; archaeology, 208, 209; Catholic church in, 1850-1875, 6; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; documents relating to, 1847-1874, 40; Indians of, 224; Pueblo ruins in, 187; Spanish beginnings of, 617; Spanish colonization in, 621; statehood controversy, 1132a.
- New Netherland, a chronicle of, 575; director general and council of, 581; history of, in 1636, 581; letters written from, in 1654, 580; report concerning, 1628, 574.
- "New Ontario," Can., 2544.
- New Orleans, La., 964, 965, 967-969, 978-980; British attack on, 1815, 716; Catholic church in, 1827-1828, 2108; victory of, 1815, 736.
- New Scotland, N. Y., 1784.
- New Smyrna colony, 907.
- New Spain, 2636, 2637; colonization of New Mexico, 621; Kino's historical memoir of Pimeria Alta, 617. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
- New world, pre-Columbian knowledge of, in Europe, 378.
- New York (city), aboriginal sites in, 202; baptisms in, 1804-1809, 1785; British military camp in, 655; Catholic literary history, 1800-1840, 2276; Common council, minutes of, 1784-1831, 1962; dinner given to Dickens in, in 1868, 2275; Dutch Reformed church in, 2119; Fraunces tavern, 1137; government of, 1784-1831, 1962; leading citizens of, in 1799, 1134; life in, in 1834, 1316; local history, 1775-1776, 2140; Lutheran church in, 2128; Market street Dutch Reformed church, 2119; Presbyterian church history, 1775-1776, 2140; prices in, eighty years ago, 1140; teaching of French in, in the colonial period, 579.
- New York (state), 1133-1153; Algonkian fishing village in, 251; Algonkian Indians of, 251, 252; and the national banking system, 2023; archaeology, 202; colonial history, 574-581; compilations of the laws of, 1927; Democratic party in, 1922; discovery and exploration, 397, 399, 424; domestic architecture, 2235, 2244; earliest maps of, 397, 424; educational history, 2188, 2189; first Catholic governor of, 1352; genealogy, 1751, 1759, 1760, 1764, 1766-1768, 1774, 1778, 1782, 1784-1787, 1789, 1799, 1805, 1807, 1812-1814; governor of, 1808-1817, 1582; history of medicine in, 2365; Indian village in, 193, 251; infantry in the Civil war, 821; Lutheran church in, 2128; New England element in, middle 19th century, 865; persons of foreign birth in the colony, in 1715, 578; a pioneer of the Champlain valley, 702; politics and government, 1911, 1912; politics of, decline of aristocracy in, 1911; Presbyterian church in the "Chenango country," 1798-1799, 2147; Presbytery of, minutes, 1775-1776, 633; project for the conquest of, from Canada, in 1689, 2441; Protestant Episcopal church in Schenectady, 2149; Revolutionary battle in, 690; Revolutionary army company of, 639; share in the Revolution, 658; Speaker of the House of representatives from, 1578; tory lieutenant governor of, 577.
- "New York gazette," 1726-1729, 576.
- New York genealogical and biographical society, 1620, 1621.
- "New York Globe," newspaper, 2065.
- New York national guard, 71st regiment, 1822.
- New York state archaeological association, 1440.
- New York Zouaves, in the Civil war, 1375.
- Newark, N. J., 1118.
- Newberry library, Chicago, Ill., 66.
- Newcombe, C. F., 242.
- Newfoundland, manuscripts relating to, 2420.
- Newhall, Charles, 1024.
- Newport, R. I., 569, 1208, 2027, 2063, 2252.
- Newspapermen, old time, at the capitol in Albany, 1142.
- Newspapers, American, 1690-1820, bibliography of, 3; British Guiana, before 1820, 2733; California, 793, 891; early French newspaper in New Orleans, 968; first newspaper west of St. Louis, 2068; in Dakota territory, 842; first newspaper in the Western Reserve, 1166; New Jersey, early, 1116; of Confederate sympathies, 793; of Lennox and Addington co., Ont., 2538; oldest daily newspaper in America, 2065; Philadelphia, of the Federalist period, 713; Wyoming, early, 287. *See also* Journalists.
- Newton, A. P., 130a, 1889.
- Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1146.
- Nicaraguan, 406.
- Nicholas, R. C., 647.
- Nichols, J. G., 1741.
- L. N., 1698.
- Nichols family, 1698.
- Nicholson, J. M., 998.
- Nicola, Lewis, 665.
- Niles, Robert, 684.
- Nipigon, Lake, Ont., 2449.
- Niskayuna, N. Y., 1151, 1787.
- Nisqually, Fort, Wash., 1256.
- Nobility of the Compagnie de la Nouvelle France, 2445.
- Noble, L. S., 2040.



- Noel, F. R., 904, 2025.  
 Noguchi, Yone, 2346.  
 Nolan, Frances, 12.  
 Nordenskiöld, Erland, 296, 333-336, 405, 2704.  
 Norris, Isaac, 590.  
 Norse discovery of America, 411, 420.  
 Norsemen, expedition into the American continent in 1362, 175.  
 North, disaffection in, during the Civil war, 816; religious defense of slavery in, 751a. *See also* New England.  
 North Carolina, 1154-1158; bibliography of, 29a; colonial history, 606, 607; colonial period, patriotism of the Germans in, 607; federal politics in, 1824 to 1836, 1908; Federalist member of Congress from, 1568; Indian mounds in, 173; newspapers of, 1690-1820, bibliography of, 3; provincial agents of, 606; public servant in, 1604; troops in the Civil war, 760.  
 North Carolina, State library, 29a.  
 North Carolina historical commission, 131.  
 North Dakota, constitution of, 1945; early history of, 1158a, 1159. *See also* Dakota territory.  
 Northampton, N. Y., 1786.  
 Northeastern boundary, dispute, 723; proposal to resettle, 2388a.  
 Northern Pacific railroad, 1999.  
 Northrop, Cyrus, 2218.  
 Northwest, competition for immigrants to, 2050; constitutions of six states of, 1945; French exploration in, 2449, 2451; Indians in, Catholic missionary to, 2158; Pacific, discovery and settlement of, 858; Pacific, in 1854-1859, 859; Pacific, material relating to the history of, 70; Pacific, a pioneer settler of, 1565; trans-Mississippi, historical activities in, 1917-1919, 133. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition, and Oregon country.  
 Northwest, Canadian, 2571. *See also* British America, Western provinces and territories.  
 Northwest, Old, American colonial system in, 841; British occupation, 1766-1767, 628; a chronicle of, 855; Clark's project for the conquest of, 689; conquest of, during the Revolution, 1439; emigration to, in 1811, 440; French colony in, 708; Indian trade in, 1766-1767, 628; pioneer experiences in, 857; pioneer settlement, 1163; Revolution in, 689, 864, 1439; War of 1812 in, 718-720. *See also* Illinois country, Northwest Territory, and Ohio valley.  
 Northwest coast, voyage of Juan Perez to, in 1774, 428. *See also* Pacific coast.  
 Northwest company of Canada, 2474, 2567; in the Oregon country, 435.  
 Northwest Territory, government of, 1646. *See also* Ordinance of 1787.  
 Northwestern boundary dispute, 705, 706. *See also* Oregon question.  
 Norway, Me., 989.  
 Notre-Dame-de-Foy, parish of, Que., 2529.  
 Nova Albion, identification of, 404.  
 Nova Scotia, 2495-2498; first Protestant missionary in, 2418. *See also* Acadia.  
 Novels, historical, 5.  
 Noville, H. de, 2378.  
 Noyes, David, 989.  
 Noyes, E. H. G., (Mrs. C. P. Noyes), 1668.  
 Nueva Andalucia, conquest of, 406.  
 Nullification, 736.  
 Numeration, Maya system of, 324.  
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 392, 1301.  
 Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 1296.  
 Nuns, Catholic, 2110, 2113; first American, 2093; in Northern Canada, 2568. *See also* Ursulines.  
 Nutt, Charles, 1026.  
 Nuttall, codex, 315.  
 Nye, E. W., ("Bill"), 2324.  
 Oak Grove ranch, Neb., 1087.  
 Oakenfull, J. C., 2729a.  
 Oath of allegiance to King George I., 578.  
 Obregón Esquivel, T., 2648a, 2649.  
 O'Brien, F. A., 1054.  
 — M. J., 680.  
 Ocampo, Juan de, 406.  
 O'Daniel, V. F., 1355.  
 O'Fallon, John, 719.  
 O'Ferrall, S. A., 432.  
 Office seekers at Albany a century ago, 1141.  
 Officials. *See* Public officials.  
 Ogden, R. C., 2219-2221.  
 Ogg, F. A., 736, 855, 2656.  
 Oglethorpe, James, 1302.  
 O'Hagan, Thomas, 2390, 2551.  
 O'Hara, J. F., 101, 151.  
 — J. P., 489.  
 Ohio, 1160-1170; Catholic church in, 1833-1836, 2100; German influences in the schools of, 2182; historiography, 87; Indian mounds in, 186, 207; in the War of 1812, 720; literature in, 2278; Lutheranism in, 2131; pioneer experiences in, 857; political affairs in, 1833 to 1861, 726; Presbyterian church in Middletown, 2143a; Society of Friends in, 2120; teachers in the Civil war, 2179; War of 1812 in, 719, 720.  
 Ohio relief committee, in the Civil war, 763.  
 Ohio river, journey down, in 1807, 431.  
 Ohio state library, centennial of, 2035.  
 Ohio Valley, chronicle of, 855; journey in, 1807, 431.  
 Ohlinger, Gustavus, 518.  
 Ojibwa Indians, 231, 243; habitations of, 220.  
 Oklahoma, acquisition of state and school lands of, 1171.  
 Old Chatham, N. Y., 2235.  
 Old Colony railroad, 2001.  
 Old Gulph road, 1998.  
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.  
 Old South church, Boston, 1006, 1007.  
 Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.  
 Old world, pre-Columbian knowledge of the New world in, 378. *See also* Europe.  
 O'Leary, D. F., 2705-2708, 2715.  
 Oliver, Andrew, 638.  
 — J. W., 800.  
 — M. S., 2596, 2602.  
 — R. B., 1074.  
 — V. L., 2672.  
 Olmsted, A. G., 1443.  
 Omaha Indians, 229, 260; in Nebraska, 1086.  
 Omond, G. W. T., 644.  
 Oñate, Juan de, 427.  
 Oñate expedition to California, 427.



- Oneida Indians, 242a.
- Ontario, Province of, 2531-2565; abolition movement in, 749; educational system of, 2544; first Catholic bishop of, 2551; first parliament of, 2474; historical societies in, 97; rebellion of 1837, 2459, 2473; slavery in, 754, 755; War of 1812 in, 2478, 2479.
- Open door policy, 1846.
- Opisso, Alfredo, 337, 407, 2596.
- Orange co., Va., 1788.
- Orators, great Canadian, 2385, 2483.
- Ordinance of 1787, 1952.
- Ordway, Moses, 1444.
- Oregon, 1172-1175; journey to, in 1852, 439; northern boundary of, 705, 706; territorial organization, 742.
- Oregon City, Ore., 1172.
- Oregon country, 843; Christianity in, 850; David Thompson's journeys in, in 1812, 435; geographical sketch of, 852; history of, 1172; journey to, in 1832-1833, 430; northern boundary of, 705, 706; occupation and settlement of, 706; restoration of Fort Astoria in 1818, 715; saving of, 1301; Spanish friars in, 1810-1811, 858. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition, and Pacific Northwest.
- Oregon question, 705, 706, 730; negotiations of 1842-1845, 742.
- Orellana, Francisco de, 1301.
- Orendorff genealogy, 1699.
- Organization, Indian clan, 236.
- Organized labor, 2032. *See also* Labor unions.
- Oriental policy of the United States, 1843.
- O'Riordan P., 2433.
- d'Orlie family, 1182.
- Ornament, prehistoric, 268, 286, 361. *See also* Design.
- Ornamentation of the Indians, 310.
- Ornithology, work of Lyman Belding in, 1324.
- Orozco, Enrique, 338.
- Orr, R. B., 2399.
- Orth, S. P., 1916, 2032.
- Osage Indians, 204.
- Osborn, C. S., 1057.
- H. F., 1521, 1605, 1669, 1702, 1725, 1739.
- Mrs. H. F., 132.
- Osborne, G. L., 18.
- Osgood, H. L., 142.
- Ossoli, Margaret Fuller, 1293, 2294.
- O'Sullivan, Vincent, 2271, 2272.
- Oswego, N. Y., 1143.
- Ottawa, Can., city government, 2525; legal and political controversies respecting a portion of, 2511.
- Ouelle River, Que., 2524, 2527.
- Outlines, for patriotic instruction, 129; of Colorado history and civil government, 895; of Florida civil government, 906. *See also* Text-book, outlines, etc.
- Overland journeys to the Pacific, 430, 439.
- Overseas empire, England's, 396; Spain's, 412.
- Overstreet, H. A., 505.
- Owasco, N. Y., 1789.
- Owen, M. B., 868-872.
- Oxford co., Me., 990.
- Oxford co., Ont., 2540, 2549, 2552.
- Pacific coast, discovery and exploration, 427, 428; Drake's exploration on, 404; in 1854-1859, 859; journey to, in 1832-1833, 430; material in the Archivo general de Indias for the history of, 59; voyage of discovery to, proposed, in 1815, 856; voyage of Juan Pérez to, in 1774, 428. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific northwest.
- Pacific fur company, 2567.
- Pacific Islands, 2775-2782.
- Pacific northwest, discovery and settlement of, 858; in 1854-1859, 859; material relating to the history of, 70.
- Pacific ocean, discovery of, 412; steam navigation in, 886.
- Pacific railroad, 2002, 2014; building of, 2011; early agitation for, 724; Northern Pacific railroad, 1999; reports, 1854 to 1859, 859.
- Pacific region, policy of the great powers in, 1866; Canadian outlook in regard to, 2394; the United States and, 1846.
- Packard, George, 1931.
- Packet ships, 1983.
- Padilla, J. A., 1233.
- Page, Rosewell, 1263, 2277.
- T. N., 1250, 2293.
- W. H., 1444-1446.
- Pageants, local history, 80.
- Paine, R. D., 1983.
- Thomas, 1448.
- Painter, E. E., 33.
- Painters, American, 2248; early portrait, 2228, 2252. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Artists.
- Painting, American, 2248; American Indian in, 234; in Venezuela, 2774.
- Pakenham, Richard, 730.
- Palenque, Mex., ruins at, 359.
- Paltsits, V. H., 55, 1962, 2288, 2360.
- Panama, antiquities of, 525; English attack on, plans for, in 1741, 2641, 2643; gold in the prehistoric graves of, 325.
- Panama, Gulf of, islands of, 416.
- Panama canal, 1846, 2662a, 2663; bibliography of, 27; French enterprise, 1851.
- Panama canal zone, bibliography of, 27.
- Pan Americanism, 1857, 1868, 1878, 1884, 2585, 2591; Blaine and, 1846.
- Panic, financial, of 1837, 701; of 1907, 2024.
- Papal consul in America, first, 2099.
- Paper money of the Confederate states, 758.
- Papineau, L. J., 2385.
- Paragonah, Utah, 181.
- Paraguay, 2754, 2755; history of, 2596; history of, from 1747 to 1767, 2703; Indians of, 333; Spanish conquest of, 2596.
- Paraguayan war, 1865-1870, 2755.
- Paramaiboa, 406.
- Paris, Gonzalo, 2585.
- Paris, France, 516.
- Paris, Custom of, 1931.
- Parish, J. C., 133.
- Park, Lawrence, 2252.
- Park family, 1622.
- Park, Glacier national, Montana, 1079; Turkey Run state, Indiana, 944; Yosemite national, 890.
- Parker, A. B., 1522.



- Parker, A. C., 193, 242a, 1440, 1449.  
 — E. S., 1449.  
 — W. B., 2676.
- Parks, Leighton, 2156.
- Parliament of Upper Canada, first, 2474; British, acts of, in regard to the American colonies, 1774-1777, 644.
- Parmelee, K. W., 2597.
- Parris Island, S. C., 1214.
- Parry, E. A., 1827.
- Parsons, E. C., 194, 224, 505, 2299.  
 — Eugene, 2292.
- Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
- Partridge, G. E., 1861.  
 — G. F., 1027.
- Patent office, U. S., 902.
- Paterson, William, 2638.
- Paterson, New Jersey, 1122.
- Paton, L. E., 1309.
- Patriotic instruction, outlines and suggestions for, 129.
- Patriotic societies, conference of, Dec. 27, 1916, 96; Daughters of 1812, 2040.
- Patriotism, teaching of, 157; through education, 122.
- Patriots, American, portraits of, 1796-1810, 1299; early Kentucky, 960; Revolutionary, 654, 694, 1309a, 1317, 1398, 1403, 1434, 1435, 1459, 1468, 1561, 1577, 1604; two Georgia, 1304. *See also* Revolutionary soldiers.
- Pattee, F. L., 2273.
- Patterson, B. S., 2041.
- Pattison, G. S., 1450.
- Patton, J. S., 1396, 2327.
- Pattullo, G. R., 2552.
- Pauwelyn, Cyril, 2098.
- Pawnee medal, ancient, 201.
- Paxson, F. L., 828.
- Paxton township, Pa., 1197.
- Payne, F. O., 1523, 1524.  
 — L. W., 2274.  
 — Tobias, 1747.
- Paz Soldán, M. F., 2763.
- Peabody, George, 1302.
- Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 182.
- Peace and reconstruction, of 1918, bibliography of, 29.
- Peace, in 1865, 779.
- Peace medal, Indian, 263.
- Peace negotiations in 1783, 666.
- Peace treaties of the United States, 1862.
- Peaked Mountain Presbyterian church, Rockingham co., Va., 2142.
- Pearce, J. E., 195.
- Pearson, H. C., 2206.  
 — Jonathan, 1751.
- Peary, R. E., 1301, 1525.
- Pease, T. C., 60.
- Peck, F. M., 2099.
- Peck family, 1700.
- Pedrazas, 346.
- Pedro I, emperor of Brazil, 2730.
- Peeke, H. L., 1167.
- Peery genealogy, 1701.
- Peirson, J. E., 1028.
- Pelzer, Louis, 737.
- Pemberton, James, 590.
- Pemberton pedigree, 1702.
- Peñalosa, Diego de, 615.
- Penfield, L. S., 1143.
- Penn, William, 587, 590, 1302, 1450a, 1451.
- Penney, Norman, 2121.
- Pennsylvania, 1176-1202; ancient highway in, 1998; anthracite regions of, 1462; Baptist church in Chester, 2079a; Baptist education in, 2079; canals of, 2008; Catholic affairs in Philadelphia, 1843-1849, 2094; charter of, 583a; colonial history, 583a-590, 2143; constitutional convention of 1838, 1907; economic material in documents of, 1790-1904, 49; first church in the western part, 2148; founder of, 1450a; freemasonry in, 2038, 2041a; frontier of, defence of, 1682-1800, 584; genealogy, 1752, 1817; governor of, 1835-1839, 1463; in the Revolutionary period, 635; Indian burial place in, 169; Indian policy, 1682-1800, 584; Lutheran church in, 2125; Lutheran church in Philadelphia, 2131a; military hospital at Lititz, 1777-1778, 653; pioneer experiences in, 857; politics in the Jacksonian period, 1178; Presbyterian church at Buffalo Cross Roads, 2140b; Presbyterian church in Pittsburgh, 2144; Presbyterianism in, 2143; Protestant Episcopal church in western, the first, 2148; public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 713; public schools of Philadelphia, 2179a; Revolution in, 660; settlement of, 587; sojourn of Louis-Philippe in, 707; transportation in, early development of, 1988; Virginia regiment at Fort Pitt, during the Revolution, 698.
- Pennsylvania, University of, 2202.
- Pennsylvania Dutch genealogies, 1625.
- Pennsylvania-German idyll, 1190.
- Penobscot shamanism, 255.
- Pension system, 1827.
- Pensioners, Revolutionary, 695, 696.
- Pepperrell, Sir William, 1452.
- Pequannoc, N. J., 1121.
- Pequehan, location of, 589.
- Pere Marquette railroad company, 1048.
- Pereyra, Carlos, 2714, 2723, 2724, 2755.
- Pérez, Juan, 428.
- Pérez Rosales, Vicente, 2745.
- Periodicals, American historical, 36; early American, 2062; Presbyterian religious, 2146; Atlantic monthly, 2268; Russell's magazine, 2064. *See also* Magazines.
- Perkins, E. R., 1703.  
 — H. E., 1717.
- Perkins family, 1703.
- Perley, Sidney, 561-564.
- Perring, T. C., 2010.
- Perry, Bliss, 2311a.
- Perry co., O., 1165.
- Perryville, Ky., battle of, 1862, 804.
- Pershing, J. J., 1453-1456.
- Persinger, C. E., 490.
- Peru, 2756-2766; aboriginal inhabitants of, 372, 373; anthropological work in, 204; antiquities of, 283-285, 293, 294, 307, 328-331, 336, 343, 344, 361-366, 372, 373; archives of, 2696; art of navigation among the ancient inhabitants of, 372; at the beginning of the 19th century, 2702; history of, 2596; Incas of, 282, 284, 293, 294, 306, 380; Indians of, 287, 301, 306, 336, 372, 373; Lima, at the end



- of the 18th century, 2702; prehistoric culture of, 287; provincia de los XII Apostoles, in 1755, 2635; Spanish conquest of, 379, 407, 412, 2596; vice royalty of, 2633; history of, 1530 to 1600, 2633; war of independence, 2707, 2708, 2757, 2762, 2763; war with Chile, 1879-1882, 2741.
- Peru, University of, in 1554, 2629.
- Peterboro, N. Y., 1145.
- Peterson, A. E., 1962.
- Petrie, George, 483.
- Petroglyph, ancient Colombian, 291.
- Pettingell, F. H., 1663.
- Peyralbe, E., 1887.
- Peyton, M. G., 2222.
- Philadelphia, Pa., business affairs in, in 1739, 585; Carpenters' hall, 1184; Catholic church affairs, 1843-1849, 2094; chemistry in, 2363; Citizen Genet's visit to, 1181; freemasons in, 2038; Friends in, 1790, 2121; old milestones about, 1177; public opinion in, 1789-1801, 713; public schools of, 2179a; San Domingo refugees in, 1182; St. Luke's Evangelical Lutheran church, 2131a; story of, 1192.
- Philadelphia and Lancaster turnpike, 1179.
- Philanthropists, 1340.
- Philanthropy, 2048. *See also* Charities, and Mutual aid societies.
- Philippine insurrection, Connecticut men in the army and navy during, 895a.
- Philippine Islands, 2779-2782; trade with Mexico, early colonial period, 2630.
- Phillips, J. F., 1075.
- Phillipps, Sir Thomas, 2420.
- Phillips, H. A., 801.
- Wendell, 1302.
- Philosophers, American, 2281.
- Philosophy, American, 2269; American ideals in, 505; development of, 2269.
- Phips, Sir William, 1457.
- Physical environment, effect upon the Indians, 230.
- Physicians, American, letters of, 1766-1880, 2360; of New York state, 2365. *See also* Medical history.
- Pickering, E. C., 2223.
- Pickett, J. T., 802.
- Picture-names, ancient Mexican, 281. *See also* Petroglyphs.
- Pictures, current events through, 121. *See also* Paintings.
- Pidgeon, M. K., 2725.
- Pierce, B. L., 134.
- G. M., 681.
- Pierson, W. W., jr., 798.
- Pietersz, J. L., 2668.
- Piggott, Sir Francis, 644.
- Pike, Z. M., 1301, 1458.
- Pilgrims, 539-550; coming of, 532.
- Pilgrim tercentenary, 541, 543, 545, 546, 549.
- Pillsbury, Hobart, 1101.
- Pimeria Alta, Kino's historical memoir of, 615.
- Pinchot, Gifford, 1526.
- Pindray, Charles de, 729.
- Pinzón, J. L. H., 408.
- M. A., 408.
- Pioneer and historical societies in the state of Washington, 1255.
- Pioneer drug store, Wisconsin, 1284.
- Pioneer life, in Illinois, 938; Indiana, 433; Iowa, 951-953; Louisiana, early 19th century, 845; Nebraska, 1082, 1084, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1094, 1095, 1097, 1098; Ohio, 1163, 1164; Old Northwest, 855, 1163; Ontario, 2553; Pennsylvania, Kentucky, Ohio, and Indiana, 857; Wyoming, 1290.
- Pioneers, of America, 465; of Columbia, O., 1164; of the Old Southwest, 861; Oregon, 1173.
- Pirates, 599; activities against Spain, 16th and 17th centuries, 2628; in the colony of New York, 575; Laftte, the Louisiana pirate, 970.
- Piscataqua valley, N. H., 1791.
- Piscataway, N. J., 1791.
- Pitcher, Molly, 1298.
- Pit house village, prehistoric, 178.
- Pitt, Fort, in 1777, 635; regiment at, in 1783, 698.
- Pitts, W. S., 1277.
- Pittsburgh, Pa., 1183, 1185, 1187, 1198, 1201; East Liberty Presbyterian church, 2144.
- Piuze, J. R., 2524.
- Liveright, 2507, 2524.
- Pizarro, Francisco, 379, 388, 412, 1296, 1301; arms of, 2632; banner of, 2616, 2617.
- Place names. *See* Names, geographical.
- Plains Indians, 211a, 231.
- Plante-Fébur, J. M., 2678.
- Plants, Indian uses of, 230; of the ancient Mayas, 339.
- El Plata, Spanish conquest of, 2596. *See also* Rio de la Plata.
- Plate, early Connecticut church, 2249.
- Plays, historical. *See* Historical plays, and Pageants.
- Pleadwell, F. L., 1319.
- Pleasants, J. H., 1627, 1651, 1692.
- Plischke, Hans, 197.
- Plum Creek massacre, Nebraska, 1087.
- Plumb, R. G., 794.
- Plummer, E. H., 1029.
- Plumsted family, 1626.
- Plyler, M. T., 2161.
- Plymouth, Mass., 1008, 1793.
- Plymouth colony, 539-550; Indian friends of, 261; vital records, 1675-1686, 1794.
- Plymouth medallion, 1620-1920, 541.
- Pocahontas, 1298.
- Poe, E. E., 1862.
- Edgar Allan, 2320.
- Poetry, American, 2265; American, national spirit in, 2262; of the American Indian, 212, 256.
- Poets and poetry, French-Canadian, 2390; Spanish-American, 2610.
- Point Lookout, Md., Civil war prison camp at, 798.
- Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que., naval battle, 1760, 531.
- Poisson, Father, 618.
- Poldon, Amelia, 2553.
- Polish physician in the Revolutionary army, 2524.
- Political affairs, from 1807 to 1844, 701; from 1833 to 1861, 726; from 1849 to 1857, 734, 735; in Connecticut, early 19th century, 1314. *See also* Politics and government.
- Political biography, 1314, 1432, 1437.
- Political circular in Tennessee, 1843, 1220.
- Political geography of Wisconsin, 1274.
- Political ideals of the English-speaking peoples, 1837. *See also* Democracy, and Liberty.



- Political leaders, of provincial Pennsylvania, 590.  
*See also* Public officials.
- Political liberty, English origin of our, 1891. *See also* Democracy.
- Political parties, in Alabama, 1819 to 1842, 1914; of the Federalist period, 713; organization of, 1916; reorganization of, in the seventies, 1918; since the Civil war, 1913; Democratic triumph, in 1828, 736; Liberal Republican party, 1918; Populist party in Indiana, 947; Whig party, 701. *See also* under name of individual party.
- Political science. *See* Civics, and Civil government.
- Political society, secret, 1912; in Canada in 1837, 2467.
- Political union. *See* Confederation, and Federation.
- Politics, American ideals in, 505; frontier in, 736; recent, historic ideals in, 511; United States, 1907-1923.
- Politics, government and law, 1837-1965.
- Politics and government, Alabama, 1819 to 1842, 867; Cleveland era, 826; Cleveland's administration, 1372; colonial Massachusetts, 551; during the reign of Andrew Jackson, 736; election of 1840, 701; election of 1860, 722; Federalist period, 713; from 1807 to 1844, 701; Georgia, provincial period, 1373; Iowa, from 1879 to 1912, 1600; John Marshall's participation in, 1432; Maryland, 1733-1736, 592; Massachusetts province, 1777-1778, 641; Mississippi, 1066; Nebraska contested election of delegate to Congress, 1860, 1095; New York city, 1784-1831, 1962; North Carolina, colonial period, 606; North Carolina, 1824-1836, 1154; on the eve of secession, 1852 to 1860, 722; Pennsylvania, in the Jacksonian period, 1173; Pennsylvania colony, 583a; period from 1763 to 1774, 651; provincial Pennsylvania, leaders of, 590; radicals and conservatives, 1852 to 1860, 722; Roosevelt's contribution to, 1471, 1476, 1496, 1513, 1531; royal government in Virginia, 1624-1776, 596; rupture between Tyler and the Whigs, 701; services of George von Lengerke Meyer, 1437; Virginia, colonial period, 601, 602; Wyoming, 1239. *See also* Colonial administration, Lords of trade and plantations, and Political affairs.
- Politics and government, British West Indies, 2666, 2667.
- Politics and government, Canada, 2388, 2391, 2401, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2466, 2467, 2469, 2471, 2475, 2479a, 2481, 2482, 2484-2486, 2528, 2554, 2555; French régime, 2427, 2429, 2440; Nova Scotia, 2498.
- Politics and government, Spanish America, 2576, 2650, 2678, 2685, 2702, 2718, 2723, 2724, 2727, 2730; colonial period, 2576, 2615, 2620, 2622, 2640, 2685, 2702.
- Polk, J. K., 730, 742.
- Pollard, A. F., 1888, 1889.  
 — H. R., 1313.
- Pollock, Oliver, 1459.
- Pomfret, Conn., 1795.
- Pompton, N. J., 1121.
- Pompton Plains, N. J., 1121.
- Ponce de Leon, Juan, 1296, 1301.
- Pond, A. B., 505.  
 — G. H., 74.  
 — S. W., 74.
- Pontalba, J. X. de, 978.
- Pontiac's conspiracy, 855.
- Poore, Alfred, 1753, 1770.
- Pope, Sir Joseph, 2471.
- Pope, of Rome, and the Confederacy, 774. *See also* Papal consul.
- Popenoe, Wilson, 339.
- Popular sovereignty, 733.
- Population and race elements, 2049-2061; Argentina, 2721; Bohemians in Nebraska, 1089; Dutch settlements in Wisconsin, 1272; English settlement in Indiana in 1817, 943; Germans in Missouri, 1068, 1069; Magyars of Cleveland, 1161; New England element in New York and the north central states, 865; of Pittsburgh in 1790, 1198; Swedes in Nebraska, 1081a.
- Populist party in Indiana, 1920.
- Porcher, Manon, 974.
- Porras Troconis, Gabriel, 2765.
- Port Hudson, La., battle of, 1862, 796.
- Port Royal, Martinique, 2682.
- Port Royal, S. C., 1214.
- Portage, Wis., 1283.
- Portages, in the Niagara region, 1146.
- Porter, David, 856.  
 — E. S., 1119.  
 — William Sydney, 2321, 2322.
- Portland, Me., 986.
- Porto Bello, capture by the English, 1739, 530.
- Porto Rico, 2684, 2685; geographical "relations" of, 16th century, 2621; history of, 2596; prehistoric ceramics of, 304; relations with the United States, 1842; Spanish American war in, 833-836.
- Portrait painters, early, 2228, 2252.
- Portraits, of American patriots, 1796-1810, 1299; of the founders of the colonies, 523; of Washington, 1594, 1596.
- Portraiture, colonial, 523; early, 2229.
- Portsmouth, R. I., 569.
- Portuguese, rivalry with the Spanish in South America, 2702.
- Po Shu Ouinge, New Mexico, prehistoric ruins at 179.
- Posnansky, Arthur, 340.
- Post family, 1704.
- Post office, Danvers, Mass., 1024.
- Postal service in Maine, evolution of, 987.
- Potawatomi Indians, 214.
- Potawatomie trail, 1989.
- Potez, Henri, 1418.
- Potter, A. C., 2036.  
 — J. F., 738.
- Pottery, aboriginal, from California, 172; ancient Mexican, 299; Indian, 258; Peruvian, 343; Porto Rican, 304; prehistoric, 170, 172, 299, 304, 307, 308, 340, 343, 351, 356, 361.
- Power, Hiram, 967.
- Power development of Niagara Falls, 1146.
- Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1281.
- Prairie du Rocher, Ill., 612.
- Pratt, J. W., 803, 1828.
- Prayer book, American, of 1793, 2150.
- Preachers, Tennessee's pioneer Baptist, 2078. *See also* Religious biography.
- Pre-Columbian America, 2596. *See also* Antiquities.
- Pre-Columbian knowledge of a western continent, 197; myth regarding a western continent, 380.



- Prentiss, S. S., 1460.  
 Presbyterian church, 2139-2147; in Waterloo co., Ont., 2537; leaders of, and the Revolutionary war, 633; New York Presbytery, minutes of, 1775-1776, 633.  
 "The Presbyterian journal," 2146.  
 Presbyterianism in Ontario, 2549.  
 Presbyterians in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 559.  
 Prescott, C. J., 1032, 2207.  
 Presidential campaign of 1844, 701; election of 1840, 701; election of 1860, 722.  
 Presidents, U. S., papers of, 72; powers of, 1938.  
 Press, 2066; Andover press, Andover, N. H., 2067; early Missouri, 2068; freedom of, *see* Zenger trial; in British Guiana, 2733; New York, dinner to Dickens given by, 2275; Spanish, of California, 11. *See also* Newspapers, and Printing and publishing.  
 Preston, H. W., 1206, 1207.  
 — Samuel, 1030.  
 — William, 645, 1466.  
 Priber, Dr., 610.  
 Price, C. M., 2245.  
 — William, 619.  
 Prices, colonial and revolutionary periods, in New Jersey, 1115; in New York city eighty years ago, 1140.  
 Priestley, H. I., 436, 885, 2640, 2657, 2658.  
 Primary history of the United States, 470, 472, 487.  
 Prince, E. M., 1419.  
 Prince George's co., Md., 1796.  
 Prince of Wales royal Canadian regiment, 2383a.  
 Princeton, N. J., 1111.  
 Princeton theological seminary, 2168.  
 Princeton university, 1111.  
 Printing and publishing, 2062-2068. *See also* Historical publications, Journalists, Newspapers, Periodicals, and Press.  
 Prison, Civil war, at Point Lookout, Md., 798.  
 Prisoners, in Boston jail, in 1713, 565; Revolutionary, commissary of, 624.  
 Private property, in the Province of Quebec, origin of, 2504.  
 Privateers, French attitude towards American, during the Revolutionary war, 644; French, in West Indian waters, 2683; in the Chilean navy, 1817-1819, 1822-1847, 2736; of '76, 1983; of the colony of New York, 575; privateer "Yankee," fifth cruise of, 1814, 709.  
 Prizes, during the American revolution, 644; during war between England and Spain, in 1748, 526.  
 Probate records, city and county of Albany, 1658-1765, 1751; Stamford, Conn., 1729-1802, 1804. *See also* Wills..  
 Proctor, Maj. Gen. H. A., 714.  
 — J. C., 905.  
 Profits of the slave trade, 753.  
 Progressive party, 1920.  
 Prohibition, early movement for, 1968; in Maine, beginnings of, 985. *See also* Temperance society.  
 Propaganda, alien, and history teaching, 115.  
 Property. *See* Private property.  
 Proprietors of the Delaware, 587.  
 Protective tariff. *See* Tariff.  
 Protestant confessions of faith, first in America, 2073.  
 Protestant Episcopal church, 2148-2150; Carlyle, Ill., 936; in Pulaski co., Ill., 924; of Washington co., Pa., 1188.  
 Protestant missionary in Canada, first, 2418.  
 Protestantism, French, in Canada and the United States, 2071.  
 Providence, R. I., 1207; first settlers of, 571; Moses Brown school, 2200; ships and shipmasters of old, 1984.  
 Providence institution for savings, Providence, R. I., 1984.  
 Prudhomme, Charley, 893.  
 Prud'homme, L. A., 2435.  
 Prudhomme, L. V., 893.  
 Prudon, L. V., 893.  
 Pruvost, René, 2066.  
 Pryor, Nathaniel, 1461.  
 — R. A., 738, 1279.  
 Psychology of the Latin American, 2607.  
 Public administration in Mississippi, 1066.  
 Public archives commission, 55.  
 Public debt. *See* West Virginia debt settlement.  
 Public documents, of Pennsylvania, index of economic material in, 49; 61st to 64th Congresses, 24; relating to Alaska, 43; relating to American history and biography, 44; relating to foreign affairs, 1828-1861, 50; relating to foreign relations, 45; relating to Indians, 46; relating to New Mexico, 1847-1874, 40.  
 Public education, in Mississippi, 1961; in the United States, 2172. *See also* Public schools.  
 Public health, in Mississippi, administration, 1961; Massachusetts state board of, 1023a.  
 Public information, committees of, 1863-1866, 816.  
 Public land, Kentucky, 961; system of Texas, 1823-1910, 1974; Wisconsin state forest reserve, 1285; Indiana, early surveys of, 948; Oklahoma, 1171; Ontario, 2564, 2565; policy of the United States, 1970 *See also* Land.  
 Public officials, colonial, qualifications of, 537; New Jersey, 1709-1713, 582; of Somerset co., N. J., 1688-1799, 1124. *See also* Political leaders.  
 Public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 713.  
 Public record office, British, manuscripts in, 72.  
 Public records. *See* Archives.  
 Public roads in Pennsylvania, 1179.  
 Public schools, Houston, Tex., 2187; in Illinois, to 1860, 2178; in Topsfield, Mass., in 1843, 1041; of Philadelphia, centennial anniversary of, 2179a; Ontario, 2536, 2544; Quebec, 2530a; Westchester co., N. Y., 2188.  
 Public utilities, 1979.  
 Public works, 1988-2068; in the state of Washington, 1254.  
 Publishing, 2062-2068.  
 Pueblo, architecture of New Mexico, 1130; prehistoric culture, 192; ruins in New Mexico, 187, 188; villages in Colorado, 171.  
 Puget Sound agricultural company, 1256.  
 Pulaski co., Ill., 924.  
 "Pulaski," steamer, 913.  
 Pullman, Ill., 930.  
 Punitive expedition against the Mexicans, 1842, 727.  
 Purcell, J. B., 2100.  
 Puritan commonwealth, a chronicle of, 532.  
 Puritanism, 2269.  
 Puritans, 551.  
 Putnam, G. H., 1480, 1527.  
 — Harrington, 1932.  
 — Herbert, 72.  
 — J. H., 2525.



- Putnam, N. A., 2356.  
 Putnam ancestry, 1628, 1705.
- Quaife, M. M., 430, 938.  
 Quaker colonies, 587, 588.  
 Quakeriana, 38.  
 Quakers, in Pennsylvania, attitude toward war, 1186. *See also* Friends, Society of.
- Quarter, William, 2101.
- Quebec (city), address of Benedict Arnold to the inhabitants of, Mar. 4, 1776, 632a; dark days in October 1785, 2500; Duke of Kent in, in 1791, 2509; fifth bishop of, 2512; in 1709, 2448; letter written from, in 1765, 2468; seminary of, 2510.
- Quebec, Province of, 2499-2530; archives of, 2367; flags of, 2515; in 1769, 2457; militia of, 1763-1776, 2456; mutual aid societies in, 2505; northeastern frontier of, 2503; northern part of, 2516; ordinances of, 2436; origin of private property in, 2504. *See also* New France.
- Quebec, siege of, 1759, 2443.
- Quebec act, 1774, 2466.
- Queen Anne's war, 525.
- Quelle, Otto, 30, 31, 2598-2600.
- Queredo, S. A. L., 341.
- Quetzalcoatl, ancient Mexican god, 363, 369.
- Quill work, Indian, 246.
- Quirigua, Guatemala, 35; prehistoric monument from, 374.
- Quisenberry, A. C., 804.
- Quit-rent system in the colonies, 1971.
- Quivira, expedition of Diego de Peñalosa to, in 1662, 615.
- Race, distribution of. *See* Anthropogeography.
- Race, festival of the Spanish, 2584.
- Race and democracy in Latin America, 2594.
- Race elements, of the Philippines, 2782. *See also* Population and race elements.
- Race psychology, 2607.
- Race question in Canada, 2486.
- Racine, Wis., 1279, 1280.
- "Racine Advocate," newspaper, 1276.
- Radicalism in American politics, 1920.
- Radicals, on the eve of secession, 722.
- Radin, Paul, 342.
- Rahola, Federico, 2596.
- Raht, C. G., 1236.
- Railroad building, a chronicle of, 2009.
- Railroad commission, Michigan, 1050.
- Railroading in Kentucky, early, 956.
- Railroads, early, 1992; first railroad from the east to the west, 1998; in Michigan, 1048; in Missouri, 1070; in the Willamette valley, Ore., 1175; J. P. Morgan and the, 2024; southern, restoration of, 2000; transcontinental, early agitation for, 1845-1850, 724; New Albany-Salem railroad, Ind., 2010; Northern Pacific railroad, 1999; Old Colony railroad, 2001; Pacific railroad, 2002; Pere Marquette railroad company, 1048; Union Pacific railroad, 2014.
- Rain-gods, 367.
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 1301, 1837; and British imperialism, 396; as a man of letters, 398; discovery of Guiana, 402; place in American colonization, 376.
- Raleigh, Ont., 2560.
- Ramirez, Juan, 1129.
- Ramsay, David, 2563.  
 — W. C., 1954.
- Ramsey, J. G. M., 1224.
- Ranck, E. C., 1528.
- Randall, E. O., 1168, 1169.  
 — Robert, 2511.
- Randolph, C. F., 1264.  
 — I. F., 1264.  
 — John, 647.  
 — John, of Roanoke, 72.
- Ransom, J. J., 2133.
- Ransom co., N. Dak., 1158a.
- Rantoul, R. S., 1031.
- Raousset-Boulbon, G. R. de, 729.
- Rasière, Isaack de, 575.
- Râle, Sebastian, 222.
- Ratification of treaties, refusal of, 1852, 1897.
- Ravenel, H. W., 2364.
- Rawson, M. N., 343.
- Ray, C. B., 756.
- Raymond, W. O., 2490-2493.
- Raynor family, 1629.
- Read, B. M., 409, 1131.  
 — C. F., 1032, 2207.  
 — H. C., 1611.
- Reade, John, 2480.
- Readers, American history, 465.
- "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 32, 33.
- Readington, N. J., 1797.
- Reagan, A. B., 198, 243.
- Real academia hispano-americana de ciencias y artes de Cadiz, 2601.
- Real estate, method of transfer in Quebec, 2504.
- Rebellion of 1837-8, in Canada, 2473; in Ontario, 2459, 2541.
- Rebellions in South America, 1754-1806, 2702.
- Récollet missionary in Canada, 2436a.
- Reconstruction, 1865-1876, 825, 908; effect on the science and scientists of the South, 2364; in South Carolina, 1212.
- Reconstruction following the Great war, bibliography of, 29.
- Records, Spencer, 857.
- Red Willow co., Neb., 1094.
- Redman family, 1706.
- Reed, H. E., 491.  
 — T. H., 1944.
- Reeder, Daniel, 1164.
- Reform, political, Grover Cleveland and, 1917.
- Reformed church, of Coxsackie, N. Y., 1150; of Niskayuna, N. Y., 1151; Dutch Reformed church, 2119.
- Regents questions in American history, 491, 492.
- Regiment, Prince of Wales royal Canadian, 2383a.
- Regimental histories, Civil war, 761, 794, 819-821; Confederate, 811, 819, 1252; Mexican war, 744; Revolutionary war, 639, 665.
- Regional colonial history, 532-622.
- Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 1751-1817.
- Regional (local) history, 838-1290.
- Reid's yellow dent corn, 1972.
- Reindeer in Alaska, 873.
- Reizler, S., 410.
- Relationships, Indian, 279.
- Relief work in the Civil war, 763.



- Religion, American ideals in, 505; ancient Mexican, 363; in Canada, 2486; Indian, 229, 264, 310, 314, 335, 349; of the Incas, 306. *See also* Diegueño ceremony of the death images, Gods, and Idolatry.
- Religious defense of slavery, 751.
- Religious forces in the United States, 1815-1830, 2072.
- Religious history, 2069-2168; beginnings of Christianity in Oregon, 850; biography, 15, 2078, 2152-2168; Boston, Mass., 1006, 1007; Canada, 2418, 2568; Canada, in 1791, 2461; Civil war period, 786; first church of Branford, Conn., 896; French Protestant church in Boston, in 1690, 558; general, 2069-2077; Illinois, 918, 924, 934, 936; Massachusetts Bay colony, 559; New York state, 1149-1151; of Chile, 2739; Ontario, 2537, 2539, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2560; particular denominations, 2078-2151; Pennsylvania, 1188; Quebec, 1892 to 1914, 2512; San Domingo, 2686; Vermont, 1242a; Virginia, 1814-1819, 1249. *See also* Churches, Theology, and Unitarianism.
- Religious journal, a Presbyterian, 2146.
- Religious liberty in colonial Massachusetts, 551; in the American law, 1934; New Hampshire pioneers of, 2154; prophet of, 572.
- Religious orders. *See* Franciscans, and Jesuits.
- Religious side of navy life, 1824.
- Religious thought in America, 2070.
- Remonstrants, 559.
- Remsburg, G. J., 244.
- Renaut, F. P., 710, 1864, 1865, 2730.
- Renshaw, Henry, 979.
- J. A., 980.
- Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 1751.
- Rent system in the colonies, 523a.
- Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, 2560.
- Reporting, newspaper, 1142.
- "Republic of Jones," in the Confederacy, 1864, 759.
- Republican movement, Liberal, 1918.
- Research. *See* Historical research.
- Reunion of the states, 825.
- Reutter, L., 344.
- Revolution, American, and the French revolution, 650; armed neutrality during, 644; British and French documents relating to, 644; cause of the discontent that brought it on, 1971; causes of, 657; French participation in, 445, 644, 659, 662, 664, 670, 673, 685, 1851; general, 648-651; grievances of the colonies, 644; Harvard men in, 692; hospitals, 634; in New Brunswick, N. J., 1108; in the Old Northwest, 855, 864, 1439; Maryland soldiers in the battle of Long Island, 994; Massachusetts and, 551; new interpretation of, 140; North Carolina during, 1157; North Carolina militia in, 1823; officers of, 1318, 1325, 1333, 1399, 1422, 1439, 1577, 1617; pensioners, 695, 696; Polish surgeon serving in, 2524; privateers of, 1983; soldiers of, 680, 692-699, 994; sources and documents, 63, 623-647; Spain's attitude in regard to, 644; special, 652-691; wives and mothers of, 669.
- Revolution, Spanish American. *See* Spanish American wars of independence.
- Revolutionary literature, bibliography of, 2261.
- Revolutionary times, Michigan fur trade in, 1982.
- Revolutionary war medal, 1598.
- Reville, J. C., 2160.
- Rey de Castro, Carlos, 2764, 2765a, 2766.
- Reynier, Jean, 2076.
- Reynolds, L. W., 1227.
- Rheinisch-Westindische Kompagine, 2598.
- Rhode Island, 1203-1209; aboriginal steatite quarry in, 199; artillery at Gettysburg, 1209; Bristol ship engaged in the slave trade in 1807, 753; colonial history, 569-572; documentary history of, 569; early printer of, 2063; first governor of, 1312; Indian implement from, 168; maps of, check list, 8; Newport history, 2027; schools in, 2200; ships and shipmasters of old Providence, 1984.
- Rhode Island historical society library, 8.
- Rhodes, Harrison, 999.
- J. F., 136, 830.
- Ribero, Diego, 401.
- Ribot, Jean, 1301.
- Ricci, Matteo, 395.
- Rice, DeLong, 805.
- Rice culture in South Carolina, 1213a.
- Richard, Édouard, 2419.
- M. F., 2381, 2497.
- Richards, H. M. M., 411.
- J. W., 2131a.
- Richardson, W. H., 1120.
- Richardson co., Neb., 1098.
- Richman, I. B., 412.
- Richmond, Ebenezer, 1707.
- Samuel, 1710.
- Silvester, 1708, 1709.
- W. H., 1462.
- Richmond family, 1707-1710.
- Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y., 656.
- Richmond light infantry blues, 1252.
- Riddell, W. R., 754, 755, 2391, 2392, 2459, 2554, 2555.
- Ridgefield, Conn., 1804.
- Riley, James Whitcomb, 2323, 2324.
- P. M., 2234.
- Rio, Armand, 682.
- Rio de la Plata, province of, British capture and loss of Buenos Aires, 2702; European diplomacy in, 1838-1850, 2724; United States merchant ships in, 1801-1808, 1977; viceroyalty of, 2702. *See also* La Plata.
- Riordan, D. J., 2208.
- Ripley, S. A., 1293.
- Rippy, J. F., 740, 741, 806.
- Risco, Alberto, 837.
- Ritner, Joseph, 1463.
- Rivarola, Rodolfo, 2714.
- Rivas, A. C., 2709.
- River Ouelle, Que., 2507, 2524, 2527.
- Rivet, Paul, 34, 259, 286.
- Roads, beginnings of artificial, in Pennsylvania, 1990; camino real, in California, 887; early Indiana, 948; early Ontario, 2533; Ferry road on Long Island, 1133; in Louisiana, 976; in Pennsylvania, 1179, 1998; Ipswich road, Mass., 1014; national road in Indiana, 940; New York state, 1139; of New England, Virginia, and Maryland, 2019; the old Chicago road, 214, 1989; the Old Gulph road, 1998; turnpike, 1992, 2018, 2019. *See also* Milestones, and Trails.
- Robbins, E. E., 1464.
- Roberts, B. H., 744.



- Roberts, G. E., 1585.  
 — J. A., 1448.  
 — L. B., 1450a.  
 — Octavia, 683.  
 — W. C., 2030.  
 Robertson, George, 1275.  
 — H. H., 2556.  
 — J. A., 2641.  
 — J. M., 2312.  
 — James, 1465.  
 Robinson, A. G., 2246.  
 — Caroline, 1665.  
 — David, 1466.  
 — Doane, 1218.  
 — Leigh, 1406.  
 — M. H., 936.  
 — O. W., 1055.  
 — W. D., 858.  
 — W. H., 875.  
 Robinson family, 1711.  
 Rochambeau, *comte de*, 664, 685; departure for America, 662.  
 Rocheraux, H., 346.  
 Rock writing, ancient, 291.  
 Rodgers, John, 72.  
 Rodman, Hugh, 1467.  
 Rodney, C. A., 72.  
 — Caesar, 72.  
 — R. S., 897.  
 — Thomas, 72, 1468.  
 Rodó, J. E., 2693.  
 Rodrigue family, 1182.  
 Rodríguez Codolá, Manuel, 2602.  
 Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel, 413, 2626-2629.  
 Rodway, James, 2733.  
 Rogers, E. M., 684.  
 — H. O., 2026.  
 — Robert, 628.  
 Rognoni, Rachele, 414.  
 Roissey, Urbain de, 2679.  
 Rojas, A., 2773.  
 — L. M., 2661.  
 — Ricardo, 2693, 2726.  
 Rollins, H. E., 2322.  
 — W. E., 245.  
 Romera-Navarro, Miguel, 2603.  
 Romero, C. A., 373.  
 Romig, E. D., 2348.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1292, 1302, 1470-1557; papers of, 72.  
 Root, E. W., 1144.  
 — Elihu, 1292, 1480, 1535, 1558.  
 Rosas, Juan de, 2723.  
 — Manuel, 2717.  
 Rosati, *Bishop*, 2090, 2104.  
 Rosen, Eric von, 347, 348.  
 Rosenberg, L. J., 1057.  
 Rosenbloom, J., 1401.  
 Ross, Betsy, 1298.  
 — C. S., 1303.  
 — E. D., 1917, 1918.  
 Rothensteiner, John, 2102-2104.  
 Rotterdam, N. Y., 1798.  
 Roth, H. L., 246.  
 Roure, Lucien, 2291.  
 Rousseau, François, 2710.  
 Rowe, L. S., 1890.  
 Rowland, Dunbar, 1066.  
 Roxbury, Mass., 566, 1033.  
 Roy, P. G., 2393, 2436-2444, 2526.  
 — Régis, 2445-2447, 2527.  
 Royal government in Virginia, 596.  
 Royalton, Vt., 1242a.  
 Royalty, members of, in America, 707.  
 Royaumont, Louis de, 685.  
 Royce, Josiah, 2224, 2225, 2269, 2281.  
 Roz, Firmin, 136, 1867.  
 Rueda, J. E., 1868.  
 Rugg, E. U., 137.  
 Ruggles, T. S., 566.  
 Ruins, prehistoric, at Santa Rita, British Honduras, 323; at Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 366; Aztec ruin, 187, 188; in Arizona, 205; in Colorado, 171, 189, 198; in Mexico, 289, 303; in New Mexico, 178, 179; in Peru, 283, 293, 294; in Yucatan, 363-365; of Palenque, 359. *See also* Antiquities.  
 Rulière, H., 1397.  
 Runciman, Sir Walter, 415.  
 Rune stone, Kensington, 175.  
 Rupert's House, James Bay, Can., 2566.  
 Rush, Benjamin, 642.  
 Rushmore family, 1629.  
 Russell, A. J., 1063.  
 — C. M., 2253.  
 — Pearl, 859.  
 — Peter, 2564.  
 — T. H., 1536.  
 "Russell's magazine," 2064.  
 Russian-Japanese treaty, 1476.  
 Rutgers, Henry, 2119.  
 Ruud, M. B., 2313.  
 Ruyter, Michel de, 2682.  
 Ryan, A. J., 2325.  
 — E. A., 2106.  
 — D. J., 2035.  
 — W. S., 1145.  
 Sabin, E. L., 2011.  
 Sacajawea, 1298.  
 Sachse, J. F., 2038, 2041a.  
 Sackett, L. W., 138.  
 Saginaw Indian treaty of 1819, 704, 1053.  
 Saguenay co., Que., 2530.  
 Saily, Peter, 702.  
 "Saint Bernard, baie," 259.  
 St. Charles, early French fort, 2435.  
 Saint Christophe, West Indies, French at, 2679.  
 Saint Colomb-de-Sillery, parish of, Que., 2529.  
 Saint-Eustache, Que., 2520.  
 St. Félix-du-Cap-Rouge, parish of, Que., 2529.  
 St. John, N. B., 2487-2489, 2492, 2494.  
 St. John's Berkley, S. C., 608.  
 St. Louis, Mo., 58, 2103, 2104.  
 St. Louis university, 2195.  
 Saint Memin, C. B. J. F. de, 1299.  
 Saint Memin collection of portraits, 1299.  
 Saint-Ours, F. R. de, 2522.  
 St. Paul, Minn., 2091; first Catholic bishop of, 2157.  
 Saint Paul's Bay, Que., 2506.  
 Saint Pierre, Paul de, 2105.  
 St. Regis seminary, 2088.  
 Ste Catherine, colony of, 618.  
 Saintyves, P., 349.  
 Salado Alvarez, V., 1237.  
 Salas, J. C., 350.



- Saldias, Adolfo, 2727.  
 Sale, N. J. L., 1718.  
 Salem, Ind., 2010.  
 Salem, Mass., 557; colonial architecture of, 2234; famous days of the port of, 1983; in 1700, 562-564.  
 Salem, W. Va., 1264.  
 Salisbury, N. Y., 1786.  
 Salley, A. S. jr., 1213a, 1214.  
 Salmon, David, 2177.  
 Salt Creek prairie massacre, 1871, 1232.  
 Salyards, Anna, 2166.  
 Salzger, E. P., 2711.  
 Samoa, conflict of Germany and the United States over, 1871.  
 "Samoset," Indian chief, 261.  
 Samplers, early, 2247.  
 San Bernardino Valley, Cal., 883a.  
 San Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.  
 San Felipe de Austin, ayuntamiento of, 1230.  
 San Fernando de Bexar, Texas, 1233.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 878; Committee of vigilance, 1851, 894.  
 San Juan, island, early map of, 416.  
 San Martín, José de, 2701, 2712; in Peru, 2765.  
 San Miguel de las Palmas de Tamalameque, 2621.  
 San Salvador, identification of the island, 383.  
 Sanchez, N. V., 428.  
 Sanderson, E. L., 1034.  
 Sandusky county pioneer and historical association, 1170.  
 Santa Cruz, Alonso de, 416.  
 Santa Rita, British Honduras, 323.  
 Santangel, Luis de, 386.  
 Santayana, George, 2281.  
 Santiago de Chile, 2702, 2745.  
 Santiago de Cuba, campaign of, 1898, 1846; naval battle, 1898, 837.  
 Santo Domingo, 2686-2688; division of the island, 2688; early map of, 416; kitchen middens of, 278; refugees of 1791, 1182; republic of, 2596.  
 Santovenia, E. S., 2677.  
 Sapper, Karl, 247.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., battle of, 1777, 690; Burgoyne's surrender at, 625; campaign, 1777, 658.  
 Sargent, G. H., 2067.  
 — J. S., 2248.  
 Sargent family, 1712.  
 Sargent co., N. Dak., 1158a.  
 Sarsi Indians, 231.  
 Sartori, G. B., 2099.  
 Saskatchewan, Can., 2571.  
 Satterly family, 1629.  
 Sauer, C. O., 1146.  
 Sauk Indians, 204.  
 Savage, W. J., 493.  
 Savannah, Ga., 912; Independent Presbyterian church, 2145; promotion of transportation, 2007.  
 "Savannah," first transatlantic steamship, 2007, 2013.  
 Savard, Antonio, 2528.  
 Saverly, William, 2240.  
 Saville, F. H., 199.  
 — M. H., 35, 200, 351.  
 Saving fund society, Trenton, N. J., 2021.  
 Savings, Society for, in Cleveland, O., 2028.  
 Savings banks of Newport, Newport, R. I., 2027.  
 Sawyer, A. L., 1056.  
 — R. D., 2154.  
 Scales, John, 1791.  
 Scammell, Alexander, 1559.  
 Schäfer, Ernst, 417.  
 Schafer, Joseph, 94, 511.  
 Schalck de la Faverie, A., 650.  
 Schefer, Jakob, 2642.  
 Schenck, G. C., 1121.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 1799, 2149.  
 Schilling, L. C., 1560.  
 Schlesinger, A. M., 480, 651, 1342.  
 Schmauk, T. E., 2125.  
 Schmidt, L. B., 35a, 39.  
 — Max, 352, 353.  
 Schmidt-Klugkist, Wilhelm, 2728.  
 Scholefield, G. H., 1869.  
 School histories. *See* Text-books, outlines, etc.  
 School lands of Oklahoma, 1171.  
 Schools, Brimmer school, Boston, 2207; first Catholic Indian school, 2088; Houston, Tex., 2187; Illinois, 2178; in America, 2169; Lutheran school at Philadelphia, 2131a; Moses Brown school, Providence, R. I., 2200; Mount Pleasant O., Friends, 2120; Ontario, 2536, 2544; Philadelphia, centennial anniversary of, 2179a; Topsfield, Mass., in 1843, 1041; Waltham, Mass., 1003, 1034; Westchester co., N. Y., 2188. *See also* High schools, and Public schools.  
 Schrabisch, Max, 248.  
 Schuller, Rudolf, 354.  
 Schurz, W. L., 2630.  
 Schuyler, L. R., 101.  
 — P. J., 632a.  
 — R. L., 140.  
 Schweig, Arthur, 2614a.  
 Science, 2358-2365; American ideals of, 505; first degree of doctor of medicine conferred in the colonies, 528; in South America, during late Spanish period, 2702. *See also* Astronomy, Chemist, an early American, and Mathematics.  
 Scisco, L. D., 1786.  
 Scott, A. L., 1239.  
 — A. P., 2395.  
 — H. A., 2529.  
 — H. E., 69.  
 — H. G., 1713.  
 — J. B., 1903, 1904.  
 — L. M., 1175.  
 — W. H., 2558.  
 — W. W., 1788.  
 Scott genealogy, 1713.  
 Scotts Bluff country, Neb., 1093.  
 Scudder family, 1642a.  
 Sculptors, 2251, 2254.  
 Sculpture, ancient Mexican, 269, 280, 317; in colonial America, 2238; prehistoric, 374; Roosevelt in, 1523, 1524.  
 Sculptured vase, prehistoric, 351.  
 Sea captains, early Providence, 1984; of old Boston, 1036.  
 Sea power, England's, in the time of Raleigh, 396.  
 Sears, J. H., 1616.  
 — L. M., 1870, 1985.  
 Seas, freedom of, 644.  
 Seaton, Mary, 141.  
 Secession, 792; eve of, 722.



- Secession from the Confederacy, 759.  
 Secret political society, 1912; in Canada, 1837-1838, 2467.  
 Secretary of state, under Cleveland, 1372.  
 Secretary of the navy, 1801-1809, 1818a.  
 Sectionalism, 855; in Alabama, 1819-1842, 867; in South Carolina, 1909.  
 Sedella, Antonio de, 964.  
 Sedgwick, Ellery, 1447.  
 Sedition, in the North during the Civil war, 816; trial in 1800, 712.  
 Seitz, D. C., 1451, 2284a.  
 Seler, Caecilie, 355, 356.  
 ——— Edward, 357-365.  
 Self-determination, the South and, 813.  
 Sellers, J. E., 1649.  
 Semprum, J., 2774.  
 Señan, José, 249.  
 Senate, U. S., report on negro migration of 1879, 831; treaties rejected by, 1852.  
 Seneca Indians, 193.  
 Senter, Isaac, 1561.  
 Serpent mound in Ohio, 207.  
 Servants, in the colony of Antigua, act regarding, 2674.  
 Setién, F. M. de, 2583.  
 Seton, *Mother*, 2110.  
 Settlement, western, 1062. *See also* Emigration, western.  
 Seven Cities, the island of, 380.  
 Seven reductions, war of the, 1754, 2702.  
 Severin, Ernest, 1239.  
 Severn, battle of the, 1655, 591.  
 Sevier, John, 861, 1228.  
 Sewall, Samuel, 567.  
 ——— W. W. ("Bill Sewall"), 1537, 1538.  
 Seward, W. H., 1302.  
 Sewing machine, inventor of, 1387.  
 Sexsmith, W. N., 2559.  
 Seybolt, R. F., 579, 2188, 2189.  
 Seymour family, 1714.  
 Shaker communities of Maine, 992.  
 Shakertown, Ky., 958.  
 Shakespeare, William, and the makers of Virginia, 605.  
 Shamanism, 255.  
 Shambaugh, B. F., 1381, 1600.  
 Shannon, M. E. F., 2326.  
 Sharp, Alfred, 1420a.  
 ——— John, 366.  
 Sharpe, H. D., 536.  
 Sharpless, Isaac, 590.  
 Shaw, A. H., 1562.  
 ——— Albert, 1539.  
 ——— F. J., 814.  
 Shawnee Indian village, 589.  
 Shearer, A. H., 36.  
 Sheboygan co., Wis., 1272.  
 Sheen, D. R., 418.  
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 1865, 778.  
 Sheldon, A. E., 1092.  
 Shellheap, Indian, in New York city, 202.  
 Shenandoah valley campaign, 1864, 782.  
 Shenk, H. H., 1200.  
 Shepard, F. J., 2209.  
 ——— I. S., 419.  
 Shepherd, H. E., 1000, 2304, 2331.  
 ——— W. R., 142, 2606, 2607, 2713.  
 Sherman, A. R., 1281.  
 ——— G. H., 1146a.  
 ——— P. J., 1057.  
 ——— Roger, 632a.  
 ——— S. P., 1540.  
 Sherman's march to the sea, 795.  
 Sherwood, E. J., 32.  
 ——— H. N., 946.  
 Shields, John, 2560.  
 Shiloh, Tenn., battle of, 1862, 790, 805.  
 Shine, M. A., 201.  
 Shipbuilding, bibliography of, 28; in New England, 1980.  
 Shipmasters of old Providence, R. I., 1934. *See also* Sea captains.  
 Shippee, L. B., 742.  
 Shipping, bibliography of, 28; of old Boston, 1036.  
 ——— *See also* Commerce, Maritime affairs, and Merchant marine.  
 Ships, early, 2007; of old Providence, R. I., 1934.  
 Ships and shipping, American, a chronicle of, 1983.  
 Shipwreck, in the Arctic, in 1871, 832; of the "Pulaski," June 14, 1838, 913.  
 Shirley, Ralph, 1420.  
 ——— William, 566.  
 Shively, C. P., 143.  
 Shoemaker, F. C., 1076.  
 ——— H. W., 1197.  
 Shores, V. L., 1919.  
 Shortridge, W. P., 1064.  
 Shoshoni Indians, 237.  
 Shotridge, Louis, 250.  
 Shriner, C. A., 1122.  
 Shrines. *See* Virgin of Guadalupe.  
 Shuey, D. B., 1715.  
 Shuey family, 1715.  
 Shumway, G. L., 1093.  
 Shuttleworth, Ashton, 646.  
 Sibley, H. H., 1064.  
 Sickles's Excelsior brigade, 821.  
 Siebert, W. H., 686.  
 Sigondis, Lepine de, 729.  
 Silk industry of Lancaster co., Pa., 1191.  
 Sille, Nicasius de, 580.  
 Silva, J. F. V., 2714.  
 Silver mines of Bahia, fabled, 2612.  
 Silversmithing, colonial, 2249.  
 Silvy, *Père*, 2448, 2530.  
 Simitière, P. E. du, 1208.  
 Simmons, F. J., 1716.  
 ——— J. R., 1035.  
 Simmons family, 1716.  
 Simon, L. A., 60.  
 Simonds, J. R., 896, 2117.  
 Simpson, M. E., 144, 145.  
 Sims, W. S., 1563.  
 Sinclair, James, 2561.  
 Siouan Indians, anthropometry of, 257; early missionaries to, 74; in Minnesota, missionary to, 1860-1917, 2167. *See also* Dakota Indians.  
 Siqueira Coutinho, J. de, 2731.  
 Sisseton Dakota Indians, 231, 253.  
 "Sister Ohio," 763.  
 Siwanoy Indians, 202.  
 Six Nations Indians, 228.  
 Six-Mile Run, N. J., 1800.  
 Sixth Massachusetts regiment, 1861, 760.



- Skeletons, prehistoric. *See* Human bones.
- Skelton, O. D., 2396, 2485.
- Skinner, A. B., 251-253.
- Alanson, 202, 231, 1282.
- C. L., 146, 861.
- C. R., 1147, 1428.
- E. M., 152.
- R. P., 1541.
- Slattery, C. L., 2225.
- Slaughter, W. A., 687.
- Slave trade, efforts to suppress, 748; in 1807, 753; with the British West Indies, 2675.
- Slaveholding Indians, 210.
- Slavery, 746-756; abolition of, 728; agitation against, the Lutheran church and, 786; in Canada, 2384; in the Spanish colonies during the 16th and 17th centuries, 409; independence of Texas and, 1237. *See also* Emancipation proclamation, Harpers Ferry raid, Kansas-Nebraska act, and Kansas struggle.
- Slaves, in Tennessee, legal status of, 1928; fugitive, in Ontario, 2542, 2559.
- Slings, ancient Peruvian, 329; pre-Columbian use of, 329.
- Slosson, E. E., 1871.
- Small, Jacob, 2243.
- Smeaton, Oliphant, 2305.
- Smith, Ashbel, 1564.
- C. A., 2213.
- C. W., 70.
- E. F., 1347, 2363.
- E. F. L., 1382.
- G. E., 367.
- George, 2562.
- Gerrit, 1145.
- H. A. M., 1215, 1216.
- H. C., 2137, 2138.
- H. F., 1565.
- H. I., 203.
- I. L., 2613.
- J. H., 745.
- John, 1301, 2166.
- Joseph, 2138.
- K. F., 2210.
- Marjorie Ayleffe, 162.
- P. T., 147, 1829.
- R. C., 1238.
- Robert, 1818a.
- T. J., 1123.
- W. Merle-, 2221.
- Smith family, 1717, 1718; of Long Island, 1629.
- Smithsonian institution, 204.
- Smyth, E. C., 2070.
- Newman, 2070.
- Smythe, H. A., 166.
- "Snakapins," aboriginal site, 202.
- Snake river, 843.
- Snelling, W. J., 852.
- Snively, Jacob, 1231.
- Snow, A. H., 1933.
- Snyder co., Pa., 1202.
- Soapstone, aboriginal quarry, 199.
- Social and economic history, 1966-2068; a lost utopia of the colonial period, 610; agriculture, forestry and land, 1970-1975; commerce and industry, 1976-1987; communication, transportation, and public works, 1988-2019; finance and money, 2020-2029; general, 1966-1969; labor, 2030-2032; libraries, societies and institutions, 2033-2042; life and manners, 2043-2047; Massachusetts state board of health, founding of, 1023a; of the period from 1763 to 1774, 651; of the South since Reconstruction, 862; philanthropy, 2048; population and race elements, 2049-2061; printing and publishing, 2062-2068; relief work in the Civil war, 763.
- Social ideals of the English-speaking peoples, 1837.
- Social life, Baltimore, Md., fancy dress ball, in 1837, 998; in Georgia, 909. *See also* Life and manners.
- Social organization, of the Guarani, 341. *See also* Clans.
- Social sciences in the high school, 152.
- Social utility of history, 108.
- Socialization of the history recitation, 125.
- Societies and institutions, 2038-2042; age, of the Plains Indians, 211a; Indian, 238; New Hampshire literary and debating, 1102; secret political society, in Canada in 1837, 2467; secret political society in New York, 1912; Cumberland county [N. J.] medical society, 1123; Educational association of Virginia, 2185; Native sons of the Golden West, organization of, 888; Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, 72; Washington benevolent society, 1912. *See also* Historical societies, Patriotic societies, and Pioneer and historical societies.
- "Society," American ideals in, 505.
- Soderini, Piero, 393a.
- Solar, Eulogio del, 2764.
- Soldiers, Revolutionary, 680, 692-699, 904.
- Soldiers' Retreat, Ky., 955.
- Somerset co., N. J., 693, 1124, 1125, 1357, 1801, 1802.
- Somersworth, N. H., 1803.
- Somervell, Gen. Alexander, 727.
- Somerville, N. J., 1119.
- "Somerville [N. J.] messenger," newspaper, 1116.
- Sommer, Friedrich, 2732.
- Songs, folk, 2354; war, 2355.
- Sonneck, O. G. T., 2357.
- Sonora, Mex., 729; beginnings of, 617.
- Soper family, 1719.
- Sorcery, Indian, 310. *See also* Magic.
- Sources and documents, 1763-1783, 623-647; uses of, in history teaching, 106. *See also* Archives and manuscripts.
- South, and real Americanism, 848; and self-determination, 813; and the Constitution, 777; attitude of its leaders on the Crittenden compromise, 1860, 772; chapters in the history of, 854; characteristics of the old, 853; chronicle of the old, 847; colonial period, education in, 2181; colonial period, Germans in, 597; educational development in the colonial period, 598; efforts to abolish slavery in, 748; famous steamboats on waters of, 1997; indigo culture in, 1981; migration of negroes from, in 1879, 829, 831; on the eve of secession, 722; poets of, 2304, 2325, 2331; railroads of, restoration of, 2000; science and scientists of, 2364; secession of, 792; social and industrial evolution, since Reconstruction, 862; the defensive, Civil war period, 781; trade and transportation in, before the Civil war, 1978. *See also* Confederacy.
- South America, anthropological work in, 204; antiquities, 271, 273, 274, 282-284, 286, 288, 291, 292-296, 305-308, 318, 320, 321, 327-332, 334, 840,



- 343-345, 350, 353, 361, 362, 364-366, 370-373, 2704; archaeology of, 274; archives of, 2696; as a field for an historical survey, 2695; atlas of, 2575; bibliography, 2716; discovery and exploration, 382, 400, 402, 405-407, 412, 413, 419; general, 2689-2716; Indians of, 288, 296, 300, 301, 310-314, 333-335, 341, 342, 346-348, 352, 354, 362, 368, 370-373; individual states, 2717-2774; past and present, 2695; politics of, geographic factor in, 2576; prehistoric man in, origin of, 273; Spain's declining power in, 1730 to 1806, 2702; Spanish-Portuguese rivalry in, 2702; struggle for gold in, 1498-1600, 405; wars of independence, 2705-2710, 2713, 2715, 2718, 2719, 2727, 2736, 2747-2750, 2753, 2757, 2763. *See also* Spanish America.
- South American relations, 1810 to 1910; syllabi of course in, 101.
- South Americana, in the library of the University of Notre Dame, Ind., 47.
- South Carolina, 1210-1217; and the early tariffs, 1909, 1977a; colonial history, 608-610; education in, 2183; Huguenot settlement in, 608; on the eve of secession, 722; political history, early 19th century, 1909; reconstruction in, 2183.
- South Carolina, University of, 2217.
- South Dakota, brief history of, 1218; constitution of, 1945. *See also* Dakota territory.
- Southern Indians, removal of, 736.
- Southwest, antiquities of, 185, 187-192, 205; Apache Indians in, 1846-1886, 217; archaeology of, 204, 208, 209; border troubles in, 1848 to 1860, 740; colonial period, 618; discovery and exploration, 1528-1536, 392; during the Spanish period, 615-617; early history of, 427; explorations in, 1820-1824, 849; Indian mounds in, 195; Indian tribes of, 227; Indians of, in the diplomacy of the U. S. and Mexico, 1848-1853, 741; materials in the Archivo general de Indias relating to, 59; prehistoric ruins in, 205; Spanish colonization in, 621; Spanish discovery and exploration in, 392, 393, 427; Spanish expedition in, in 1662, 615; in 1769, 436.
- Southwest, Old, colonial period, 611, 614, 615, 617-619, 621, 622; history of, 861.
- Southworth family, 1720, 1721.
- Souvay, C. L., 2108-2110.
- Soyne, J. H., 2563.
- Spain, activities in the Mississippi valley, 1766-1788, 846; attitude in regard to the American revolution, 644; conflict with, in regard to navigation on the Mississippi, 1783 to 1795, 1864; declining power in South America, 1730 to 1806, 2702; England's attack upon the sea power of, in the 16th century, 396; financial administration in America, 16th century, 2618; influence upon Mexico, 2649; loss of Spanish America, 2596; Louisiana under the control of, 846; recognition of the independence of Spanish American colonies, 2639; royal treasurers of, in Spanish America, 16th century, 2618; teaching of American history and institutions in, 75; treaty between the United States and, concerning the cession of East and West Florida, 1821, 1874. *See also* Spanish.
- "Spain in the West," 617.
- Spalding, Lyman, 1566.
- Spanish, administration in the Philippines, 2780; archives relating to America, 59, 66, 2631, 2632 (*see also* Archivo general de Indias); colonial administration, in America, 621, 2615, 2618, 2620, 2622, 2640, 2651, 2702; colonial municipalities, 2640; colonies in America, ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, 2106; colonies in America, slavery in, 16th and 17th centuries, 409; colonization in America, 621, 2574, 2596; conquest of America, 382, 387, 393, 400, 405-407, 412, 2574; conquest of Mexico, 407, 2596, 2614a; conquest of Peru, 2596; conquistadores, 405; defense of Porto Rico during Spanish-American war, 833; discoverers and colonizers, 337; discovery and exploration, 382, 384, 385-389, 392, 394, 400, 401, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 412, 413, 417, 419, 427, 428, 2596; discovery and exploration in the Southwest, 615, 617, 885; expedition to California, in 1769, 436; fleet in the Spanish-American war, destruction of, 837; interoceanic waterways, 15th and 16th centuries, 2663; missions in America, 2592; missions in California and the Southwest, 249, 611, 617; possessions in the West Indies, English expedition against, 1739-1742, 530; press of California, 11; race, régime of the, 2584; régime in California, 879; régime in Louisiana, 973, 978; régime in Texas, 1230, 1233; rule in Jamaica, 2668.
- Spanish America, antiquities, 265-374; bibliography, 20, 22, 30, 31, 2587, 2599, 2600; diplomatic history, 1810 to 1830, 2644; discovery and exploration, 382, 400, 402, 405-407, 410, 412, 417, 419; history, study of, 2595; history, syllabi of courses in, 101; history of, 2606; independence of, recognition by the mother country, 2639; money of, 1492 to 1800, 2627; slavery in, during the 16th and 17th centuries, 409; Spanish period, 2760, 2769, 2773; wars of independence, 2596, 2647, 2654, 2689, 2692, 2700, 2705-2710, 2713, 2715, 2718, 2719, 2727, 2736, 2747-2750, 2753, 2757, 2763. *See also* Latin America, and Pan Americanism.
- "Spanish America," the term, use of, 2583.
- Spanish American, the psychology of the, 2607.
- Spanish American academy of sciences and arts, Cadiz, Spain, 2601.
- Spanish American heraldry and genealogy, 2586.
- Spanish American war, 833-837, 1846; Connecticut men in, 895a; Roosevelt's part in, 1476.
- Spanish Americana. *See* South Americana, and Spanish America, bibliography.
- Spanish Fort, La., 973.
- Spanish Main, French privateer in, 1684-1686, 2683; piracy in, 2628.
- Spanish-Portuguese South American boundary treaty of 1750, 2702.
- Spaulding, O. L., 148.
- Speaker of the House of representatives, 1825 to 1827, 1578.
- Speck, F. G., 254, 255.
- Spencer, C. R., Jr., 808.
- H. R., 149.
- P. L., 2396.
- R. H., 593.
- Spier, Leslie, 205.
- Spinden, H. J., 256.



- Spinning, among the Indians, 296.  
 Spirit dance, Indian, 245.  
 Spiritual interpretation of history, 115.  
 Spoilsmen, fighting the, 1939.  
 Spokane country, 1259; David Thompson's journeys in, in 1812, 435.  
 Sprague, J. F., 991, 1452, 1457.  
 Spring Hill, Tenn., battle of, 1864, 789.  
 Sprunt, James, 1350, 1837.  
 "Squanto," Wampanoag Indian, 261.  
 Squires, V. P., 1317.  
 Stage, American, distinguished tragedian of, 1327.  
 Stage coach days, 2540.  
 Stamford district, Conn., 1804.  
 Stamp act, a loyalist antagonist of, 593.  
 Stamp officer in Boston, hanging in effigy of, 638.  
 Standard oil company, 2024.  
 Standardization of history teaching, 469; of tests in history, 137.  
 Standish, Myles, 1747.  
 Standish family, 1722.  
 Stanley, William, 1164.  
 Stanton, E. C., 1302, 1567.  
 Starbird, C. M., 1679.  
 Stark family, 929.  
 "Stars and Stripes," evolution of, 513; origin of, 514.  
 "Star-spangled banner," authorship of, 1321.  
 State, U. S. Department of, 1942.  
 State and local government, 1943, 1945-1965; Illinois constitutional convention, 1869-1870, 50a.  
 State flag of Missouri, 1074.  
 State legislation concerning the free negro, 2056.  
 State publications, Pennsylvania, economic material in, 49.  
 State rights, editor in California, 1862-1863, 793; menace of, 703; the South and, 777.  
 Statehood controversy, Arizona-New Mexico, 875a.  
 Staten Island, N. Y., 656.  
 States, controversies between, judicial settlement of, 1903.  
 Statistics, army, of the Civil war, 799.  
 Staton, F. M., 2473.  
 Statuary, ancient Mexican, 269, 317.  
 Staub, Walter, 368.  
 Steam navigation, in New England, 1993; in the Pacific, 886; traffic on the Mississippi, 1994.  
 Steamboats, on western and southern waters, famous, 1997.  
 Steamship, first transatlantic, 2007, 2013.  
 Steatite quarry, aboriginal, 199.  
 Stebbins, C. B., 2166.  
 Steel family, 1625.  
 Steel industry, 1979.  
 Steel trust merger, 2024.  
 Steele, E. B., 494.  
 — J. D., 494.  
 — John, 1568.  
 Steensby, H. P., 420.  
 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 1512.  
 Steiner, B. C., 592a, 997, 1576, 2048, 2212.  
 Stephens, E. W., 2068.  
 Stephenson, N. W., 495, 809, 810.  
 Stephentown, N. Y., 1805.  
 Sterling, J. A., 1569.  
 Sterns, F. H., 256a.  
 Stevens, I. L., 457.  
 Stevens, J. L., 709.  
 — N. E., 2364.  
 — W. B., 1361, 1373.  
 Stewart, C. W., 1390.  
 — E. D., 947.  
 — F. H., 1126.  
 Stiles, C. D., 1037.  
 Stillwater, N. Y., 1803.  
 Stirling, Lord, 1309a.  
 Stokes, Hugh, 1612.  
 Stone, H. L., 811.  
 — J. S., 1543.  
 — J. W., 1058.  
 — R. B., 1443.  
 — W. J., 1570.  
 Stone, aboriginal quarry in Rhode Island, 199; celts, Indian, 164; prehistoric monument, 374.  
*See also* Lithic industries.  
 Stone age in America, 162a.  
 Storer, Malcolm, 530, 1595.  
 Stovall, Mathilde, 369.  
 Story, W. W., 2254.  
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1293, 1298.  
 Straight, C. T., 1209.  
 Stratton family, 1723.  
 Strategy, Civil war, 795.  
 Stratham, N. H., 1807.  
 Strickland, A. B., 572.  
 Strohm, John, 1200.  
 Strother, Henry, 1659.  
 Stroud, A. B., 1724.  
 Stroud family, 1724.  
 Strube, A., 1884.  
 Stryker family, 1642a.  
 Stuart, J. E. B., 1571.  
 Stuart's portraits of Washington, 1596.  
 Sturge, Joseph, 728.  
 Sturges pedigree, 1725.  
 Sub-Treasury of the United States, 701.  
 Sucre, Gen. A. J. de, 2714, 2715.  
 Suffrage, negro, in Wisconsin, 1965; woman's, *see* Woman's suffrage.  
 Sullivan, L. R., 257.  
 — T. R., 1572.  
 Sulloway, C. A., 1573.  
 Sulte, Benjamin, 688, 2449-2451, 2474.  
 Sumichrast, F. C. de, 458.  
 Summerfield, N. C., 1158.  
 Sumner, Charles, 787, 1302.  
 Sumter, Fort, S. C., defender of, 1310; firing on, 791.  
 Sun dance, Indian, 231, 236.  
 Sunday schools, early Boston, 2075; in Illinois, 934.  
 Supplies, Revolutionary, brought from France, 652.  
 Supreme court, U. S., 1896; cases regarding controversies between states, decided in, 1903; five to four decisions of, 1930.  
 Surgeons, American, letters of, 1756-1880, 2360; celebrated New Hampshire surgeon, 1392; Revolutionary war, 1561, 2524.  
 Surgeon, U. S. navy, 1319, 2361.  
 Surgical practice, 2360.  
 Surinam, Dutch Guiana, 2751, 2752.  
 Surry, N. H., 1099.  
 Surveys, of Indiana public lands, 948; of Kentucky public lands, 961.  
 Swadner family, 1726.  
 Swanson, A. E., 505.



- Sweatlodge, Indian, 233.  
 Sweden, treaty with the U. S., 1783, 1838.  
 Swedenborgian church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.  
 Swedes, in Nebraska, 1081a; in Texas, 1239.  
 Sweeney, W. A., 1830.  
 — W. M., 1680.  
 Sweet, W. W., 151, 2608, 2609.  
 Sweetser, K. D., 2047, 2275.  
 Swem, E. G., 37, 647.  
 Swift, Lindsay, 150.  
 Swiss families in Pennsylvania, 1193, 1194.  
 Switzer family, 1625.  
 Sydenham, C. E. P. Thomson, *Lord*, 2469.  
 Syllabi, of American history for 7th and 8th grades, 491; of courses in Hispanic American history, 101; history, for elementary schools, 130; of United States history, 480. *See also* Text-books, outlines, etc.  
 Symbols, Indian, 225; on prehistoric pottery, 170.  
 Syndicalism, American, 2031.  
 Tacna, Chile, 371.  
 Tacna-Arica dispute, 2735, 2737, 2744, 2745a, 2746.  
 Taft, W. H., 1292; papers of, 72.  
 Tainan Indians, 309.  
 Talbot, J. F. C., 1574.  
 Talmage, D. T., 1575.  
 — R. S., 1575, 1727.  
 Talmage family, 1727.  
 Talon, Jean, 2440.  
 Tampu Tocco, Inca city of, 293, 294.  
 Taney, R. B., 1576.  
 Tantonin, Louis, Sieur de la Touche, 2426.  
 Tapirapé Indians, 311.  
 Tapley, H. S., 1039.  
 Tappan, E. M., 459.  
 Tariff policy of France with her colonies, 2414.  
 Tariffs, early, South Carolina and, 1909; in the Jacksonian period, 1907; of 1828, 736.  
 Tate, Joseph, 1803.  
 Taverns, historic, of New York city, 1137; of Worcester, Mass., 1044. *See also* Innholders.  
 Taxation in Mississippi, 1961.  
 Taxation without representation, 668.  
 Taylor, George, 1577.  
 — J. M., 2226.  
 — J. W., 1578.  
 — P. F., 961.  
 — Rowse, 440.  
 — W. H., 1947.  
 — W. R., 1579.  
 — Wallace, 1678a.  
 — Zachary, 734.  
 Taylo family, 1728.  
 Teachers, in the Civil war, Ohio, 2179; of history, 469; associations of, 106; training of, 106.  
 Teaching, history. *See* History, study and teaching.  
 Tecumseh, retreat from Amherstburg, 1813, 714.  
 Teich, E. L., 12.  
 Teignmouth, *Lord*, 1830a, 1872.  
 "Telegraphe," newspaper, 968.  
 Telephone, invention and development of, 1979.  
 Témiscouata, portage of, 2434.  
 Temperance movement, beginning of, 1968.  
 Temperance society, early Nashville, 1223.  
 Temples, prehistoric, of Mexico, 297, 298.  
 Tennessee, 1219-1229; battle at Fort Donaldson, 1862, 780; "father" of, 1465; free negroes and slaves in, legal status of, 1928; history of, to the beginning of the 19th century, 861; pioneer Baptist preachers of, 2078; pioneer settler of, 1439.  
 Tennessee, University of, 2204.  
 Tenuxtitlan, Mex., 416.  
 Terracotta figure, ancient Mexican, 269.  
 Terrell, M. C., 1294.  
 Territorial expansion, 444. *See also* Louisiana purchase, and World power, United States as.  
 Territorial government, 1946, 1960.  
 Tests, history, 137.  
 Tewa Indians, 204.  
 Texas, 1230-1240; annexation of, 701; annexation sentiment in Mississippi, 1835-1844, 1240; Catholic ecclesiastical jurisdiction in, Spanish period, 2106; first Europeans in, 1528-1536, 392, French expedition from Louisiana to, in 1720-1721, 259; independence of, 1237; Indians of, 259; public schools in, 2187; republic of, military operations against Mexico, 1231; struggle for independence, 1231. *See also* Southwest.  
 Texas federation of women's clubs, 1232a.  
 Texas revolution, 1238.  
 Texas trail, 2004.  
 Texeda, Juan de, 2634.  
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 462-500; American educational history, 2172; American government, 1940, 1944; American history, 117; for Catholic schools, 1296; history of American literature, 2259, 2274; history of Canada, 2380; history of Tennessee, 1222, 1226; Latin American history, 2608; Spanish American history, 2603. *See also* Outlines for patriotic instruction, and Syllabi.  
 Textiles of ancient Peru, 343.  
 Thanksgiving day in Illinois, first, 926.  
 Thames river, Ont., 2561.  
 Thayer, H. R., 1201.  
 — J. B., 1580.  
 — M. R., 894a.  
 — W. R., 153, 1040, 1544, 1545, 2348, 2349.  
 Theatre, in America, history of, 2267; law to regulate, 1823, 1144. *See also* Stage.  
 Theology, American, 2070, 2269.  
 Thomas, A. C., 38, 2122.  
 — Charles, 2474.  
 — H. C., 1921.  
 — J. L., 1433.  
 — Jacques, 2683.  
 — R. H., 2122.  
 — S. E., 154, 155.  
 — W. S., 1423.  
 Thompson, A. E., 496.  
 — B. F., 1629.  
 — Bram, 2398.  
 — David, 435.  
 — Holland, 862.  
 — J. J., 620, 689, 863, 864, 937.  
 — J. R., 2327.  
 — W. B., 1550.  
 — Waddy, 497, 498.  
 Thoreau, H. D., 2328-2330.  
 Thorncraft, Thomas, 1205.  
 Three dollar gold pieces, 2029.  
 Three Oaks, Mich., 1046.



- Three Rivers, Que., 2474.  
 Throgs Neck, N. Y. city, 202.  
 Thwing, Eugene, 1551.  
 Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, mystery of, 366; prehistoric culture of, 334.  
 Tibbitts family, 1729.  
 Till, I. R., 646.  
 Tillman, B. R., 1581.  
 Tillson, C. H., 938.  
 Tilton, A. C., 1102.  
 Timbalier, island of, 971.  
 Time-reckoning systems, Indian, 167. *See also* Calendar and chronology.  
 Timrod, Henry, 2331.  
 Tinkham, Ebenezer, 1678.  
 Tippecanoe campaign, 214.  
 Tisdall family, 1730.  
 Titus, W. A., 1283.  
 "Tlaloc," Aztec rain-god, 367.  
 Tlingit Indians, 250.  
 Tobacco society, Indian, 238.  
 Toledo, O., 1162.  
 Tolland, Conn., 1808.  
 Toll-gates, historic, 2018.  
 Tomlinson, E. T., 1456.  
 Tompkins, Avery, 1831.  
 ——— D. D., 1582.  
 ——— F. C., 981.  
 ——— H. B., 1312.  
 Tooke, Horne, 661.  
 Topsfield, Mass., 554, 555, 1011, 1041.  
 Torquemada, Juan de, 2613.  
 Torres, L. M., 274.  
 Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 71, 2631, 2632.  
 Torrey, F. C., 1644.  
 Tory, lieutenant-governor of New York, 577; proprietors of Kentucky lands, 686. *See also* Loyalists.  
 Totem pole, 242.  
 Totemism, 335; Peruvian, 287.  
 Totten, J. R., 1645, 1666.  
 Towers, prehistoric, in Colorado, 171.  
 "Town burning machines," 675.  
 Town meeting, Massachusetts, 1958.  
 Trabue, Alice, 1731.  
 Trabue family, 1731.  
 Trade, along the south Atlantic seaboard, before the Civil war, 1978; British, in the Columbia river country, 706; colonial period, 529; early Spanish American colonial, 2630; embargo of 1807, 1001; French, with colonial America, 529; fur, 309, 435, 628, 706, 1049, 1274, 2240, 2449, 2451, 2567; grain, in Canada, 2368; in Michigan, 1049; in Wisconsin, 1274; in the Spokane country, in 1812, 435; Indian, in Pennsylvania, 1680-1770, 1186; neutral, 1860; relations between Virginia and the mother country, 1690-1691, 595; routes of, following the Revolution, 1983; slave, 748, 753, 2675; with the Indians, 1986; with the Indians, 1796 to 1822, 711; with the Indians in Pennsylvania, 1680-1770, 584; with the Indians in the Northwest, 1766-1767, 628. *See also* Business, and Commerce.  
 Trade and plantations, Commissioners of, records of, 72; Lords of, 1675-1696, 522.  
 Trade implements, Indian, 163.  
 Trader in the Southwest, 1820 to 1824, an unknown, 849.  
 Trading companies, Company of royal adventurers of England trading into Africa, 2675; Indian and African trading company of Scotland, 2638. *See also* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, and Pacific fur company.  
 Trading expedition to Oregon, in 1832-1833, 430.  
 Trading post, Dutch, 583.  
 Trading with the enemy, 771.  
 Trails, early Indiana, 948; from the Massachusetts settlements to Connecticut, 552; historic, across New York state, 1139; in California, historic, 887; in early Wisconsin, 1278; Indian, along the Connecticut river, 2017; old Chicago trail, 1989; Potawatomi Indian, 214; Texas trail, 2004.  
 Train, G. F., 1303.  
 Transatlantic steamship, first, 2007, 2013.  
 Transcendentalism, 2269.  
 Transcontinental journey, 1832-1833, 430. *See also* Overland journeys to the Pacific.  
 Transcontinental railroad, early agitation for, 724. *See also* Pacific railroad.  
 Transportation, along the south Atlantic seaboard, before the Civil War, 1996; early Ontario, 2533; on the Monongahela river, early, 1988; water, in Missouri, 1070. *See also* Communication and transportation.  
 Travel. *See* Description and travel.  
 Treacy, G. C., 1340.  
 Treason. *See* Disloyalty.  
 Treasury, Spanish royal, in America, 2618.  
 Treasury, U. S., comptroller of, 1796 to 1802, 1568.  
 Treaties, constitutionality of, 1906; Indian, 704, 1053; peace, 1862; ratification of, 1852; refusal to ratify, 1852, 1837.  
 Treaty, between France and the United States regarding the purchase of Louisiana, 1873; between Sweden and the United States, 1733, 1838; between the United States and Spain concerning the cession of East and West Florida, 1821, 1874; of alliance, 1778, 684; of Ancon, 1884, 2765a; of 1846 with Great Britain, 742; our first unsolicited, 1838; Saginaw treaty of 1819, 704, 1053; Spanish-Portuguese South American boundary treaty of 1750, 2702; Webster-Ashburton treaty, 701.  
 Treaty making power, 1852.  
 Trees, historic, of Massachusetts, 1035, 1040.  
 Trémaudan, A. H. de, 2435, 2452.  
 Trenholme, N. M., 106.  
 Trent, W. P., 2303.  
 ——— William, 1583.  
 Trent affair, 814.  
 Trenton, N. J., 583, 1110.  
 Trenton saving fund society, Trenton, N. J., 2021.  
 Trexler, H. A., 1080.  
 Trial, impeachment, of Gov. Butler of Nebraska, in 1871, 1083; of Aaron Burr, 703; of Henry Wirz, 761; of President Johnson, 825; under alien and sedition laws of 1798, 712; Zenger, 1736, 575.  
 Tribal organization. *See* Clan organization.  
 Trickett, William, 1905.  
 Trimble, William, 1922.  
 Trinidad, early map of, 416.



- Troesch, Helen, 2113.  
 Trophies, of the Jivaro tribes, 292.  
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 1584.  
 "Trump of fame," newspaper, 1166.  
 Trust, first great American, 1979.  
 Tryon, R. M., 39.  
 Tubman, Harriet, 1294.  
 Tucker, H. S., 1380.  
 — St. George, 1380.  
 — W. J., 2070, 2227.  
 Tuckerman, Frederick, 441, 1596.  
 Tucumán, Argentina, 2621.  
 Tunebos, 346.  
 Tupac-Amaru II, rebellion of, 1780-1781, 2702, 2760.  
 Tupac Yupanqui, *Inca*, 2704.  
 Tupi Indians, 271.  
 Tupper, Frederick, 1552.  
 — Ichabod, 1678.  
 Turkey, difficulties with, 1784 to 1810, 1872.  
 Turkey Run state park, Ind., 944.  
 Turnbull, Andrew, 907.  
 Turner, Daniel, 528.  
 — F. J., 865.  
 — J. M., 152.  
 — Japhet, 1678.  
 Turner, Me., 1754.  
 Turnpikes, 1992; Great Western turnpike, N. Y., 1139; historic, 2018; of New England, Virginia, and Maryland, 2019.  
 Turpin, Mary, 2093.  
 Tuttle, J. H., 568, 2042.  
 Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.  
 Twiller, Wouter van, 581.  
 Twitchell, R. E., 40, 621.  
 Two-cent pieces, 2029.  
 Tyler, John, papers of, 72; rupture with the Whigs, 701.  
 — L. G., 599, 600, 812, 813, 1253, 1614, 2037.  
 Tyrrell's prairie, Wash., 1257.  
 Uhle, Max, 370, 371.  
 Ulrich, Joseph, 186.  
 Umphrey, G. W., 2610.  
 Unconstitutionality of the "attorney's test oath" act, 908.  
 Underground railroad, 750, 756.  
 Underwood, J. C., 72.  
 Ungava Bay, Can., 2516.  
 Ungrich family, 1732.  
 Union league of America, 825.  
 Union Pacific railroad, 2011, 2014.  
 Unitarianism, 2269.  
 United daughters of the confederacy, 876.  
 United Lutheran church in America, 2124.  
 United States, 1763-1783, 623-699; 1783-1789, 700, 700a; 1789-1829, 701-720; 1829-1861, 721-756; 1861-1865, 757-821; 1865-1919, 822-837; biography, 1291-1619; colonial history, 520-622; comprehensive histories, 442-461; description and travel, 430-441; educational history, 2169-2227; fine arts, 2228-2254; genealogy, 1620-1817; literature, 2255-2353; military and naval history, 1818-1836; miscellaneous, 513-519; national characteristics and ideals, 501-512; politics, government and law, 1837-1965; regional (local) history, 838-1290; religious history, 2069-2168; social and economic history, 1966-2068; textbooks, outlines, etc., 462-500.  
 U. S. Bureau of American ethnology, 41.  
 United States geographic board, 1261.  
 Universities, American, 2169, 2170, 2173. *See also* Educational history, particular institutions.  
 Universities, state. *See* under name of state.  
 University center for higher studies in Washington, 2171.  
 University of Notre Dame, 47.  
 University of Peru in 1554, 2629.  
 University of St. Mary of the Lake, Chicago, 2208.  
 Upham, C. B., 954, 1832, 1953, 1955, 1956.  
 — G. B., 538, 1103, 2015-2017.  
 Upper Canada, crownland grant in, 1798, 2564; early roads and transportation, 2533; first parliament of, 2474; in 1827, 2558; judges in the parliament of, 2554; rebellion in, in 1837, 2459; the slave in, 754, 755; slavery in, 2472. *See also* Ontario, Province of.  
 Urrutia, F. J., 2644.  
 Ursulines, convent at Charlestown, Mass., burning of, 2083; nun, 2093; of Louisiana, 969.  
 Urteaga, H. H., 372, 373.  
 Uruguay, 2767, 2768; life in Montevideo, to the middle of the 18th century, 2711; United States merchant ships in, 1801-1808, 1977.  
 Usher, E. B., 1618.  
 — Roland, 544, 547.  
 Utah, archaeological investigations in, 181, 204; genealogy, 13; geographic names in, associated with Mormons, 1242; Indian depredations in, 1241.  
 Utah, Genealogical society of, 13.  
 Ute Indians, 237.  
 Utensils, prehistoric, 353. *See also* Implements.  
 Utley, W. L., 1275.  
 Utopia, of the colonial period, 610.  
 Uxmal, Yucatan, prehistoric ruins at, 364, 365.  
 Vallette, M. F., 421, 422, 2114, 2453.  
 Valley campaign of 1864, 784.  
 Valley Forge, Pa., New Hampshire's memorial at, 1101; Washington at, 660.  
 Van Arsdale family, 1733.  
 Van Buren, Martin, 701.  
 Vance, H. W., 2140a.  
 Vancouver, George, 2389.  
 Vanderlip, F. A., 1585.  
 Van Der Werker, N. I. S., 1059.  
 Van Deusen, A. H., 1734.  
 Van Dusen family, 1734.  
 Van Dyke, J. C., 2248.  
 Van Every, J. F., 2400.  
 Van Laer, A. J. F., 580, 581, 1751.  
 Van Liew, Elizabeth, 1735.  
 Van Liew family, 1735.  
 Van Ness, J. P., 900.  
 — Marcia, 900.  
 Van Schaak, Peter, 654.  
 Van Tyle, C. H., 486.  
 Van Vliet, G. S., 1146a.  
 Van Wagenen, Mary, 24.  
 Van Zandt co., Tex., 1235.  
 Varennes, J. P. de, 2435.  
 Vargas, Mancio, 406.  
 Varney, H. C., 1065.  
 Vásquez de Coronado, Francisco, 393, 1301.  
 Vassar college, 2226.  
 Vélez Sarsfield, Dalmacio, 2714.



- Venango co., Pa., 1176.
- Venezuela, 2769-2774; antiquities, 350; Basques in, 2699; conquest of, 406; discovery and colonization of, 2596; discovery and exploration, 400, 407; geographical "relations" of, 16th century, 2621; history of, 2596; Indians of, 346; movement for independence, 2702; pre-Columbian geographical denominations of, 350; Spanish conquest of, 2596; war of independence, 2706.
- Venezuela arbitration, 1846.
- Venn, T. J., 2029.
- Vérendrye. *See* La Vérendrye.
- Vergennes, C. G., *comte* de, and the American revolution, 670; state papers of, in regard to the American revolution, 644.
- Verlie, E. J., 1952.
- Vermont, genealogy, 1755; local history, 1242a.
- Vernon, *Vice-Admiral* Edward, 530; attack on Cartagena, 1741, 2641, 2643.
- Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 399, 1296, 1301, 2474.
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 377, 393a, 423, 1296, 1301.
- Viallate, Achille, 1969.
- Viceroy, office of, 2615.
- Vicksburg, Miss., 829.
- Viles, Jonas, 1077.
- Villages, Indian, east of the Mississippi, 219; prehistoric, in Colorado, 171; prehistoric, in New Mexico, 178.
- Villagomez, Pedro de, 373.
- Villagra, Gaspar de, 2613.
- Villamil, Joseph, 2753.
- Villard, O. G., 1393.
- Villegagnon, Nicolas Durand de, colonizing enterprise in Brazil, 2623.
- Villeneuve, M. A., 2438.
- Villiers, Brougham, 814.
- Villiers du Terrage, *baron* M. de, 259.
- Vincennes, *sieur* de, 2444.
- Vincennes, Ind., 2444; reconquest of, in 1779, 864.
- Vincent, I. O., 2530a.
- Vineland, N. J., 1105-1107, 1113, 1117, 1127, 1809, 1810.
- Vinton, S. F., 726.
- Virgin Islands, archaeology of, 275-277; early map of, 416.
- Virgin of Guadalupe, Mexico, 2648.
- Virginia, 1243-1253; and the Revolution, 647; architects in, 1792-1793, 2243; authors of, 2277; bibliography of, 37; brick architecture of the colonial period in, 2232; Civil war in, 765, 768; colonial history, 594-605; commissary general of, Revolutionary war, 630; Council of, legislative journals, 1680-1773, 602; Council of, minutes, 1622-1629, 601; educational history, 2185, 2186; flag of, 1245; founders of, 594, 605; genealogical records in England, 1811; genealogy, 1788; General assembly, acts and journals of, 1619-1776, 37; General assembly, minutes of, 1622-1629, 601; General assembly, 300th anniversary of, 603; in the making of Illinois, 920; legal publications, bibliography of, 2; naval operations on the rivers of, in the Civil war, 803; poet of, 2327; politics, negro in, 1865 to 1902, 1915; Presbyterian church in, 2142; regiments in the Revolution, 698, 699; Revolutionary committees of safety, proceedings of, 631; Revolutionary war in, 645; turnpikes of, 2019.
- Virginia, Educational association of, 2185.
- Virginia, University of, 2222.
- Virginia company of London, 594.
- Virginia state library, 2037.
- Virtue, E. B., 74.
- Vischer Ferry, N. Y., 1812.
- Visitandines' foundation at Kaskaskia, Ill., 2102.
- Vital records, of Massachusetts towns, publication of, 69. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Vital statistics of Revolutionary patriots, 694.
- Vocabulary, Indian, 354.
- Vogt, Berard, 1149.
- Vore, Jacob, 260.
- Vosburgh, R. W., 1150, 1151, 1759, 1760, 1764, 1766-1768, 1778, 1782, 1787, 1789, 1806, 1812, 1813.
- Wade, B. F., 1160.
- F. C., 2401.
- Wadsworth family, 1736.
- Wagenseller, G. W., 1202.
- Wahpeton Indians, 253.
- Wakash Indians, 211.
- Walcott, H. P., 1358.
- Waldo, Samuel, 2252.
- Walker, C. I., 1217.
- E. R., 260a.
- Fowler, 2466, 2477.
- N. W., 2213.
- Walker family, 1738.
- Wall street, a chronicle of, 2024.
- Wallace, W. S., 156, 2466, 2477.
- Wallis, W. D., 231.
- Walmsley, J. E., 815.
- Walsh, J. J., 1152, 2365.
- Waltham, Mass., 1002, 1003, 1016, 1017, 1034, 1042.
- Wampanoags, 261, 536.
- Wampum, 254.
- Wanderings. *See* Migrations.
- Wanton, Joseph, 1206.
- War decorations, 1835.
- War helmets, Indian, 250.
- War horror of the American revolution, 675.
- War of 1812, 701, 714-720, 855; British invasion and capture of Washington, 1814, 899; British invasion of Maryland, 1814, 1321; events of, 702; fur trade in Michigan during, 1982; Harvard men in, 2192; Ohio in, 1166; privateers in, 1983; victory of New Orleans, 736.
- War songs, 2355.
- War trophies of the Jivaro Indians, 292.
- Ward, Sir A. W., 605.
- Artemus. *See* Browne, Charles Farrar.
- Ward family, 1739, 1740.
- Warden, D. B., 72.
- Ware, E. E., 816.
- Warfield, C. A., 1231.
- Warner, L. C., 1741.
- Warner family, 1741.
- Warren, E. K., 1046.
- Nathan, 1042.
- Richard, 1622.
- Whitney, 1553.
- Winslow, 548.
- Warren family, 1742, 1743.
- Warren, Rhode Island, 168.
- Warrensburg, N. Y., 1148.



- Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Military and naval history, Spanish-American war, Revolution, War of 1812, and World war.
- Warwick, R. L., 1203, 1205.
- Washburn, C. G., 1554.  
— G. C., 1628.
- Washburn family, 1623.
- Washington, B. T., 1302.  
— George, 677, 1301, 1586-1599; at Valley Forge, 660; in Cambridge, Mass., 1040; manuscripts of, 73; foreign policy, 1839, 1840; political ideals and principles of government, 1893; statue of, 967.  
— Martha, 1298.  
— W. L., 1597.
- Washington, D. C., 898-905; Church of the Reformation, 2127; diplomatic intrigues and affairs at, 1914-1917, 1855; federal buildings at, 2243; marriage licenses, 1801 to 1820, 1765; military parade at, 1865, 801; panic at, after firing on Fort Sumter, 791; political affairs at, in 1857, 735; visit to, in 1850, 734.
- Washington (state), 1254-1261; first constitution of, 1964; pioneer settler in, 1565. *See also* Oregon country.
- Washington, University of, 70.
- Washington benevolent society, 1912.
- Washington co., Pa., 2148.
- Washington elm, Cambridge, Mass., 1040.
- "Washington historical quarterly," 54.
- Washington's headquarters at White Plains, N. Y., 1136.
- Water rights in the West, 1925.
- Water transportation, in Missouri, 1070. *See also* Navigation, and Waterways.
- "Water Witch," U. S. steamer, 783.
- Waterbury, D. H., 2494.
- Waterhouse, Benjamin, 1040.
- Waterloo co., Ont., 2534, 2537.
- Waterloo township, Ont., 2564, 2565.
- Waterman, C. E., 992, 2285.
- Waters, T. F., 1370.
- Waterways, Connecticut river, navigation on, 2015, 2016. *See also* Canals.
- Watkins, Albert, 1094-1097.
- Watson, Blanche, 2314.
- Watterson, Henry, 2332.
- Wauchope, G. A., 1837.
- Waugh, F. W., 206, 243.
- Wawarsing, N. Y., 1813.
- Way, R. B., 711, 1986.
- Wayne, Anthony, 855.
- Weapons, Indian, 295, 347. *See also* Implements, and Slings.
- Weardale, Lord, 549.
- Weare, Meschech, 63.
- Weather conditions. *See* Atmospheric phenomenon, Blizzard, and Climate.
- Weaver, J. B., 1600.  
— R. M., 2315.
- Weaver family, 1625.
- Webb family, 1744.
- Webber, M. L., 1213, 1685, 1761, 1762.
- Webster, Daniel, 10, 1302.  
— H. H., 499.  
— H. J., 1183.
- Webster-Ashburton treaty, 701.
- Webster-Hayne debate, 736.
- Weeden, J., 2063.
- Weeks, A. G., 261.  
— J. W., 1104.
- Wegelin, Oscar, 884.
- Weightman, R. C., 901.
- Weill, Georges, 136, 461.
- Weiss, N., 2673.
- Weld, W. S., 1028.
- Wells, Horace, 1302.  
— J. K., 392.
- Wells college, Aurora, N. Y., 1440.
- Welschinger, Henri, 1555, 1599.
- Wendell, Barrett, 1043.  
— Catherine, 1043.  
— J. A., 1153.
- Wendell family, 1043.
- Went, G. S. V., 1556.
- Wentworth co., Ont., 2556.
- Werner, C. J., 1629, 1646.
- Wesley, C. H., 817, 2061.
- West, G. M., 1601.  
— H. L., 157, 2286.  
— Joseph, 609.  
— William, 1601.
- West family, 1745.
- West, during the colonial period, 611-622; exploration and fur trade in, in 1727, 2449; famous steamboats on the waters of, 1997; first American newspaper in, 2068; first German-American priest of, 2105; French discovery and exploration in, 2449, 2451; fur trade in, 1049, 1982; geographic names in, 1242; Indians and fur trade in, 1274; military history of, 1097; military operations in, 1832 to 1836, 737; painter of the, 2253; Revolution in, 687, 689; state builders of, 1388; the historical, 851; trade with the Indians in, 711; travel in, 1800-1820, 438; water rights in, 1925. *See also* Illinois country, Ohio Valley, Northwest, and Northwest territory.
- West, Canadian, 2566-2572.
- West, Far, efforts to add to the United States, in the '40s, 1560; in 1854-1859, 859; trading expedition to, in 1832-1833, 430. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition, Northwest, far, Oregon country, Pacific coast, and Pacific railroad.
- West Florida, War of 1812 in, 716.
- West India company, French. *See* Compagnie des Indes occidentales.
- West Indian federation, 2576, 2667.
- West Indies, 2664-2688; American problems in, 1846; antiquities, 275-278, 304, 309; archaeology of, 275-278; atlas of, 2575; British naval operations in, 1739-1741, 530; commerce between Quebec and, in 1866, 2474; confederation of, 2576, 2667; English expedition against the Spanish in, 1739-1742, 530; influence of the United States in, 1843a; less known regions of, 2664; slavery in, 1660-1672, 2675.
- West Point, Wis., 1269.
- West Virginia, 1262-1264; French Creek Presbyterian church, 2140a; legal publications, bibliography of, 2.
- West Virginia debt settlement, 1263.
- West Virginia university, College of law, 2.
- Westchester co., N. Y., 1814, 2188.



- Westerberg, T. J., 1239.  
 Westergaard, Waldemar, 875a.  
 Western Pennsylvania, Historical society of, 2041.  
 Western Reserve, celebrities of, 1160; first newspaper in, 1166.  
 Westfield, Mass., 1011a, 1029, 1037.  
 "The Westminster," periodical, 2146.  
 Westminster Abbey, America's links with, 517.  
 Weulersse, G., 512.  
 Whalers, New Bedford, loss of, 1871, 832.  
 Wheat, in Montana, 1862-1870, 1080; industry, 2368.  
 Wheatland colony, Wy., 1288.  
 Whigs, in New York, 1911; in Tennessee in 1843, 1220; rupture between Tyler and, 701.  
 Whistler, J. M., 2248.  
 Whitman, Marcus, 1301.  
 ——— Walt, 72, 2280, 2333-2351.  
 Whitchee, W. F., 1104a.  
 White, G. F., 1602.  
 ——— Isaac, 1602.  
 ——— J. B., 1078.  
 ——— Kate, 2325.  
 ——— W. P., 2146.  
 White House, reception at, in 1862, 1414.  
 White Mountains, Ariz., 205.  
 White Mountains, N. H., 1104, 1441; early visitors to, 1823-1836, 441; first hotel in, 441; Thoreau and, 2329.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 1136.  
 White servants act, colony of Antigua, 2674.  
 Whitney, Asa, 724.  
 ——— Eli, 1302.  
 Whittier, J. G., 2352, 2353.  
 Wickham family, 1629.  
 Wieder, F. C., 397, 424.  
 Wilder, B. G., 820.  
 Wilderness, battle of the, 1864, 766.  
 Wilhite, S. E. C., 1098.  
 Wilkes, L. E., 1833.  
 Wilkins family, 1744.  
 Wilkinson, William, 592.  
 Willamette valley, Ore., 1175.  
 Willard, F. E., 1293, 1302, 1603.  
 Willett, Col. Marinus, regiment of levies, 639.  
 William and Mary college, 2199, 2203.  
 Williams, C. R., 1834.  
 ——— Dion, 1835.  
 ——— Emanuel, 1695.  
 ——— H. H., 2213.  
 ——— M. F., 894.  
 ——— M. W., 151, 802.  
 ——— Roger, 572, 1302.  
 ——— S. C., 1229.  
 ——— Talcott, 1480.  
 ——— W. F., 832.  
 Williamson, Hugh, 1604.  
 ——— J. P., 2167.  
 Williamstown, Ont., 2535.  
 Willison, Sir John, 2486.  
 Williston, S. W., 1605.  
 ——— Seth, 2147.  
 Willoughby, C. C., 207.  
 Wills, E. V., 712.  
 Wills, Allegheny co., Pa., 1803-1809, 1752; city and county of Albany, 1681-1765, 1751; Maryland, 1667-1742, 1816; Somerset co., N. J., 1801.  
 Wilmington, Del., 1815.  
 Wilson, Alexander, 1606.  
 ——— G. R., 947a, 948.  
 ——— H. B., 158.  
 ——— M. L., 1081, 1975.  
 ——— William, 1607.  
 ——— Woodrow, 136, 1608-1613; political theories of, 1910.  
 Wilson family, 1746.  
 Wind-god. *See* Quetzalcoatl.  
 Winn, A. M., 888.  
 Winnipeg, Can., 2572.  
 Winslow, Edward, 548.  
 ——— J. B., 505.  
 ——— Sarah, 1747.  
 Winston, J. E., 1067.  
 Winterbourne, Ont., 2537.  
 Wintersmith, Charles, 2243.  
 Winthrop, John, 540.  
 ——— Wait, 536.  
 Wintun Hesi ceremony, 215.  
 Wirz, Henry, 761, 812, 1614.  
 Wisconsin, 1265-1285; antiquities of, 196; archaeology, 165, 166; Catholic church in, 1843-1875, 6; constitutional convention of 1846, negro suffrage and woman's rights in, 1965; draft riots in, during the Civil war, 800; Indian mounds in, 161, 165; Indian relics in, 163, 164; infantry in the Civil war, 794; pioneer Presbyterian missionary in, 1444; twelfth governor of, 1579.  
 Wisconsin teachers' association, 105.  
 Wissler, Clark, 208, 209, 262, 263.  
 Witchcraft, 551; in Salem, Mass., 557.  
 Witherspoon, J. G., 818.  
 Wittke, Carl, 159.  
 Wolf, Morris, 264.  
 Woman's rights in Wisconsin, 1965.  
 Woman's suffrage movement, 1567.  
 Women, in American history, 1298; in pioneer Ontario, 2553; in the Aztec kingdom, 355; in the United States, social history of, 2044; noted, biographical sketches of, 1293; of territorial Nebraska, 1091; of the Mormon church, distinguished, 2137; of the Revolutionary period, 669; of the sixties in Louisiana, 981.  
 Women's clubs, Texas federation of, 1232a.  
 Wood, F. J., 2018, 2019.  
 ——— G. C., 691.  
 ——— Leonard, 1486, 1536, 1615, 1616.  
 ——— M. E., 1752.  
 ——— N. B., 1060.  
 ——— R. E., 1171.  
 ——— Thomas, 2418.  
 Wood carving, 2230.  
 Woodburn, J. A., 500.  
 Woodbury, Margaret, 713.  
 Woodbury, N. J., 1126.  
 Wooden stool, Indian, 309.  
 Wooden utensils, prehistoric, 353.  
 Woodhull, Nathaniel, 1617.  
 Woodman, Cyrus, 1618.  
 ——— T. G., 519.  
 Woodson, C. G., 160.  
 Woodward, Henry, 2168.  
 Woollen, W. W., 949.  
 Wooster, C. W., 1619.



- Worcester, Mass., 1026, 1044.  
 Worcester co., Md., 1816.  
 Work, M. N., 756.  
 World power, development of the United States from colonies to, 451, 458; United States as, 447, 451, 1846, 1853, 1854.  
 World war, America during, 822; America's entry into, 1858; America's part in, 479; American negro in, 1830; and the teaching of history, 2400; Canada and, 2387; collection of state war service records, 64; diplomatic affairs at Washington, 1914 to 1917, 1855; effects on the teaching of history and civics, 89; events of, 485; German intrigues at Washington during, 1855; historical work after, 86; history of, 500; Pennsylvania soldiers in, 1202; reconstruction of the methods of teaching history after, 143; Wall street and, 2024; what it teaches about education, 126; writing of the history of, in Iowa, 113.  
 Worthington, Thomas, 2035.  
 Wrench, Winifride, 425, 550.  
 Wright, H. M., 374.  
 ——— I. A., 2634, 2645, 2646.  
 ——— *Capt. Job*, company of, 1782, 639.  
 ——— Quincy, 1906.  
 Wright-Davis, Mary, 1421.  
 Wright family, 1748, 1749.  
 Wrightsville, Pa., burning of, 1863, 767.  
 Writing, Maya, 302; of the Chibchas, 291; picture, 281.  
 Writers, South American, 2693. *See also* Authors, and Literary biography.  
 Wrong, G. M., 1877.  
 Wyant, A. H., 2248.  
 Wyatt, E. F., 2350a, 2350b.  
 ——— E. V., 1352.  
 Wyckoff, Jacob, 1750.  
 Wyckoff family, 1750.  
 Wyeth, Nathaniel, 430.  
 Wyoming, 1286-1290; constitution of, 1945.  
 Wyoming, Pa., massacre, 1778, 627.  
 Wyoming region, Pa., 1180.  
 Wyoming Valley, Pa., 707, 1817.  
 Ximenes de Quesada, Gonzalo, 419.  
 Yale college, class of 1873, 2209; first degree of doctor of medicine conferred by, 528.  
 Yánes, F. J., 2770.  
 "Yankee," privateer, 709.  
 Yankee vikings, 1983.  
 Yaracuy, 406.  
 Yorktown, siege of, 1781, 664.  
 Yosemite Valley, Calif., 890.  
 Yucatan, adelantados of, 2651; ancient architecture of, 357; early map of, 416; Spanish colonial government of, 2651.  
 Zabala, Bruno Mauricio de, 2768.  
 Zahm, J. A., 1557.  
 Zapata, Nemesio de la Concepción, 406.  
 Zapotecs, 265.  
 Zárraga, Miguel de, 2611.  
 Zenger, J. P., trial of, 1735, 575.  
 Zimmermann, R. P., 2316.  
 Zion's evangelical Lutheran church, East Pikeland, Pa., 2125.  
 Zollman, Carl, 1934, 1935.  
 Zook, G. F., 2675.  
 Zuckerman, L. E., 1936.  
 Zuñi district, N. M., prehistoric ruins in, 208.  
 Zuñi Indians, 194.  
 Zurbonsen, A., 2115.  
 Zurich, Switzerland, 1193.  
 Zwierlein, F. J., 2163.

## ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
 THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

50 CENTS PER COPY (cloth)















**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION**

**FOR**

**THE YEAR 1920**

**SUPPLEMENT**

**WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1920**

**COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN**



**WASHINGTON**  
**GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**  
**1923**



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
AMERICAN Historical Association  
FOR  
THE YEAR 1920

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
60 CENTS PER COPY (CLOTH BINDING)

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS  
COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922





## PREFACE.

---

### WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1920.

---

### A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1920, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA.

---

COMPILED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN.

---







## PREFACE.

---

The annual bibliography which follows is the fifteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History*, 1902, prepared by Professor Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History*, 1903, prepared by Professor Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History*, 1906, 1907, and 1908, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918 and 1919 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1920.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, and the volumes for 1918 and 1919 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New



editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1920. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Catholic Historical Association, the American Historical Association, the American Jewish Historical Society, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Florida Historical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Illinois State Historical Library, the Iowa State Historical Society, the McCormick Agricultural Library, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota State Historical Society, the New York Historical Society, the Ohio State History Teachers' Association, the Oregon Historical Society, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mr. James Phinney Baxter, 3d, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Miss Amelia D. Campbell, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Professor John B. McMaster, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Mr. Irving B. Richman, Mr. Walter Scott, Professor W. H. Siebert, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

J. FRANKLIN JAMESON.



# CONTENTS.

	Page.
<b>GENERALITIES:</b>	
Bibliography.....	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications.....	4
Archives and manuscript collections.....	5
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.....	6
<b>AMERICA IN GENERAL:</b>	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities.....	11
Indians.....	14
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.....	18
Discovery and exploration.....	22
<b>UNITED STATES:</b>	
Description and travel.....	28
Comprehensive.....	29
Text-books, outlines, etc.....	30
National characteristics and ideals.....	32
Miscellaneous.....	33
Colonial history to 1763—	
General.....	34
French and Indian War.....	35
Regional colonial [arranged geographically].....	36
1763-1783—	
Sources and documents.....	51
General.....	53
Special.....	53
Revolutionary soldiers: Names.....	57
Revolutionary societies.....	57
1783-1789.....	57
1789-1829—	
Sources and documents.....	58
Miscellaneous.....	58
War of 1812.....	59
1829-1861—	
Miscellaneous.....	60
Mexican War.....	60
Slavery.....	61
1861-1865—	
Miscellaneous.....	61
Regimental histories.....	64
1865-1920—	
Miscellaneous.....	64
Spanish-American War.....	65
European War.....	65
Regional (local) history—	
General.....	76
Alabama.....	78
Alaska.....	78
Arkansas.....	78
California.....	78
Colorado.....	79
Connecticut.....	79
Delaware.....	80
District of Columbia.....	80
Georgia.....	80
Idaho.....	80
Illinois.....	81
Indiana.....	82
Iowa.....	83
Kansas.....	84



## UNITED STATES—Continued.

## Regional (local) history—Continued.

	Page.
Kentucky.....	84
Louisiana.....	85
Maine.....	86
Maryland.....	86
Massachusetts.....	86
Michigan.....	89
Minnesota.....	90
Mississippi.....	91
Missouri.....	91
Nebraska.....	92
Nevada.....	92
New Hampshire.....	92
New Jersey.....	93
New Mexico.....	94
New York.....	94
North Carolina.....	95
North Dakota.....	96
Ohio.....	96
Oregon.....	96
Pennsylvania.....	97
Rhode Island.....	99
South Carolina.....	99
South Dakota.....	99
Tennessee.....	100
Texas.....	100
Utah.....	100
Vermont.....	101
Virginia.....	101
Washington.....	101
West Virginia.....	102
Wisconsin.....	102
Wyoming.....	103
<b>Biography—</b>	
Comprehensive.....	104
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject].....	105
<b>Genealogy—</b>	
General.....	119
Collected genealogy.....	119
Individual families.....	119
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.....	127
<b>Military and naval history.....</b>	132
<b>Politics, government, and law—</b>	
Diplomatic history and foreign relations.....	133
Monroe doctrine.....	135
Constitutional history and law.....	136
Politics.....	138
Law.....	139
National government and administration.....	140
State and local government and administration.....	141
<b>Social and economic history—</b>	
General.....	142
Agriculture; forestry; land.....	142
Commerce and industry.....	142
Communication; transportation; public works.....	144
Finance; money.....	145
Labor.....	145
Libraries; societies; institutions.....	145
Life and manners.....	147
Philanthropy and social welfare.....	147
Population and race elements.....	147
Printing and publishing.....	148
<b>Religious history—</b>	
General.....	150
Particular denominations.....	150
Biography.....	155



**UNITED STATES—Continued.****Educational history—****Page.**

General .....	158
Regional .....	158
Particular institutions .....	159
Biography .....	161

**Fine arts—**

General .....	162
Biography .....	163

**Literature—**

General .....	163
Regional .....	164
Biographical and critical .....	164

Music .....	167
-------------	-----

Science .....	167
---------------	-----

**BRITISH AMERICA:**

General .....	169
---------------	-----

Discovery to 1763 .....	172
-------------------------	-----

1763–1867 .....	176
-----------------	-----

1867–1920 .....	178
-----------------	-----

**Regional history—**

Labrador .....	179
New Brunswick .....	179
Newfoundland .....	179
Nova Scotia .....	179
Province of Quebec .....	180
Province of Ontario .....	181
Western Provinces and Territories .....	184

**LATIN AMERICA:**

General .....	186
---------------	-----

Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) .....	187
--	-----

Colonial period (1550–1810) .....	188
-----------------------------------	-----

Revolutionary period (1810–1830) .....	189
--	-----

1830 to 1920 .....	190
--------------------	-----

Mexico .....	190
--------------	-----

Central America .....	192
-----------------------	-----

**West Indies—**

General .....	192
British West Indies .....	193
Cuba .....	193
French West Indies .....	194
Haiti .....	194
Porto Rico .....	194
Virgin Islands .....	195

**South America—**

General .....	195
Argentine Republic .....	195
Bolivia .....	196
Brazil .....	196
Chile .....	197
Colombia .....	197
Ecuador .....	197
Guiana .....	197
Peru .....	198
Uruguay .....	199
Venezuela .....	199

**PACIFIC ISLANDS:**

Hawaiian Islands .....	200
Philippine Islands .....	200

INDEX .....	201
-------------	-----







## PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

- Abingdon press. Abingdon press (Methodist book concern), 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint Germain, Paris.
- Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum st., W. C., London.
- Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington square, N. Y.; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
- Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 799 Broadway, N. Y.
- Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29-35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 25 Bedford st., W. C., London.
- Atlantic monthly press, 8 Arlington st., Boston.
- Authors' pub. assoc. Authors' publishing association, 440 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Badger. R. G. Badger (Gorham press), 194-200 Boylston st., Boston.
- Baker and Taylor. Baker and Taylor co., 354 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Ball pub. co. Ball publishing co., 376 Boylston st., Boston.
- Barnes. A. S. Barnes co., 130 E. 25th st., N. Y.
- Batsford. B. T. Batsford, 94 High Holborn, W. C., London.
- Benziger. Benziger brothers, 36-38 Barclay st., N. Y.; 205 W. Washington st., Chicago.
- Berger-Levrault. Librairie Berger-Levrault, 136 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Biblioteca nueva, Lista, 66, Madrid.
- Black. A. and C. Black, 3-6 Soho Square, W., London.
- Blackwell. Basil Blackwell, 50 and 51 Broad st., Oxford, Eng.
- Blakiston. P. Blakiston's son and co., 1012 Walnut st., Phila.
- Bossard. Editions Bossard, 43 rue Madame, Paris.
- Brentano. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., N. Y.
- Brill. E. J. Brill, Leyden, Holland.
- Buck. B. F. Buck and co., publishers, 156 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Cadmus book shop, 312 W. 34th st., N. Y.
- Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Cervantes. Tipografía artística Cervantes, Cervantes, 28, Madrid.
- Champion. Edouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
- Chapman. Chapman and Hall, 11 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, W. C., London.
- Chapple pub. co. Chapple publishing co., 952 Dorchester ave., Boston.
- Clarendon press. See Milford, Humphrey.
- Collier. P. F. Collier and son, 416-430 W. 13th st., N. Y.
- Congregational union of England and Wales, Publication department, 1 and 2 Congregational Memorial Hall, 15 Farrington st., E. C., London.
- Cornhill co. Cornhill publishing co., 2a Park st., Boston.
- Coronas. Higinio Coronas, Plaza del Castilla, 12, Pamplona, Spain.
- Cosmopolitan book corporation, 119 W. 40th st., N. Y.
- Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, 10-13 Bedford st., W. C., London.
- DeVinne press, 395 Lafayette st., N. Y.
- Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
- Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., Plymouth court, cor. Polk st., Chicago.
- Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
- Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, N. Y.
- Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Editions de La Sirène, 29 boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.
- Editions françaises de la Nouvelle Revue Nationale, 11 bis, impasse de la Visitation, Paris.
- Editorial América. Editorial América; Concesionaria exclusiva para la venta: Sociedad española de librería, Ferraz, 25, Madrid.
- Editorial católica toledana, calle de los Bécquer, 15, Toledo, Spain.
- Ellis. George H. Ellis co., 272 Congress st., Boston.
- Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 Francis st., Boston.
- Flammarion. Ernest Flammarion, éditeur, 26 rue Racine, Paris.



- Four seas co., 168 Dartmouth st., Boston.
- Franklin pub. co. Franklin publishing co., 1931 Cherry st., Phila.
- Friederichsen. L. Friederichsen and co., Bergstr. 23, Hamburg, Germany.
- Geographical pub. co. Geographical publishing co., 621 S. Plymouth court, Chicago.
- Gibson. Gibson brothers, 1312 I st., N. W., Washington.
- Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
- Green-Lucas co., 103 South st., Baltimore.
- Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
- Hanson-Roach-Fowler co., 104 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.
- Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1 W. 47th st., N. Y.
- Harper. Harper and brothers, 333 Pearl st., N. Y., and 45 Albemarle st., W., London.
- Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231 W. 39th st., N. Y.
- Heinemann. William Heinemann, 20 and 21 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
- Hernando. Sucesores de Hernando, Arenal, 11, Madrid.
- Hinds. Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge, 11-15 Union square, W., N. Y.
- Hodder. Hodder and Stoughton, St. Paul's House, Warwick square, E. C., London.
- Hoeber. Paul B. Hoeber, 69 E. 59th st., N. Y.
- Holt. Henry Holt and co., 19 W. 44th st., N. Y.
- Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.
- Ijdo. Eduard Ijdo, Leyden, Holland.
- Imprenta de huérfanos de intendencia é intervención militares, calle de Caracas, 7, Madrid.
- Innes. Innes and sons, 129 N. 12th st., Phila.
- Jacobs. George W. Jacobs and co., 1628 Chestnut st., Phila.
- Jones. Marshall Jones co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
- Keller. Heinrich Keller, Grüneburgweg, 98, Frankfurt a. M., Germany.
- Knickerbocker press, 2 W. 45th st., N. Y.
- Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 220 W. 42d st., N. Y.
- Lewis. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, N. Y.
- Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., 227 S. 6th st., Phila.
- Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., N. Y.; and 38-41 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
- McBride. Robert M. McBride and co., 31 E. 17th st., N. Y.
- McClurg. A. C. McClurg and co., 330-352 E. Ohio st., Chicago.
- McKay. David McKay co., 604-608 S. Washington square, Phila.
- Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 66 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Maestre. Imprenta de Estanislao Maestre, Pozas, 12, Madrid.
- Marshall. Horace Marshall and son, 123-125 Fleet st., E. C., London.
- Marzo. Imprenta de A. Marzo, San Hermenegildo, 32, Madrid.
- Merrymount press, 232 Summer st., Boston.
- Methodist book concern, 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., W. C., London.
- Meulenhoff. Meulenhoff and co., Damrak 88, and Zoutsteeg 13, Amsterdam.
- Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E. C., London.
- Moffat. Moffat, Yard and co., 30 Union square, N. Y.
- Murray press, publishers, 359 Boylston st., Boston.
- Neale. Neale publishing co., 440 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Neufeld. Neufeld and Henius, Grossbeerenstr., 94, Berlin.
- Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.
- Norman. Norman, Remington co., 308 N. Charles st., Baltimore.
- Nouvelle librairie nationale, Place du Panthéon, 3, Paris.
- Oxford university press, American branch, 35 W. 32d st., N. Y.
- Penn pub. co. Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Phila.
- Philip. George Philip and son, 32 Fleet st., E. C., London.
- Pilgrim press, 14 Beacon st., Boston; 19 W. Jackson boulevard, Chicago.
- Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8-10 rue Garancière, Paris.
- Pueyo. Imprenta de Juan Pueyo, Luna, 29, Madrid.
- Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, Putnam building, 2-6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
- Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 40 E. 22d st., N. Y.
- "Razón y fe." Imprenta "Razón y fe," Plaza de Santo Domingo, 14 bajo, Madrid.
- Reimer. Dietrich Reimer, Aktiengesellschaft, Wilhelmstr. 29, Berlin.
- Renaissance du livre. La Renaissance du livre, 18 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
- Revista de archives. Tipografía de Revista de archivos, Olózaga, 1, Madrid.
- Rider. William Rider and son, 8-11 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.



- Rivadeneyra. Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, Paseo de San Vicente, 20, Madrid.
- Sagot. Ernest Sagot et cie., 19 rue Cujas, Paris.
- Sanborn. B. H. Sanborn and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 15 W. 38th st., N. Y.
- Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 608 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
- Shrewsbury pub. co. Shrewsbury publishing co., 5525 South Boulevard, Chicago.
- Silver, Burdett. Silver, Burdett and co., 218-223 Columbus ave., Boston; 126 Fifth ave., N. Y.
- Small, Maynard. Small, Maynard and co., 41 Mt. Vernon st., Boston.
- Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises, 21 rue des Pyramides, Paris.
- Sopena. Ramón Sopena, editor, Provenza, 93 a 97, Barcelona, Spain.
- Stanford. Edward Stanford, 12-14 Long Acre, W. C., London.
- Stechert. G. E. Stechert and co., 151-155 W. 25th st., N. Y.
- Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes and co., 443-449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
- Stratford co., 32 Oliver st., Boston.
- Suárez. Librería general de Victoriano Suárez, calle de Preciados, 48, Madrid.
- Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona.
- Tolmer. A. Tolmer et cie., 13 quai d'Anjou, Paris.
- Torrent y c<sup>a</sup>. Establecimiento tipografía de Torrent y c<sup>a</sup>, Válgame Dios, 6, Madrid.
- Ullstein. Ullstein Aktiengesellschaft, Kochstr., 22-26, Berlin.
- Union press, 1816 Chestnut st., Phila.
- Unwin. T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W. C., London.
- Verlag der Vereinigung wissenschaftlicher Verleger, Walter de Gruyter und co.,  
Genthinerstr. 38, Berlin.
- Westminster press, 251 N. 52d st., Phila.
- Williams and Norgate, 14 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, W. C., London.
- Wilson. H. W. Wilson and co., 958-964 University (Lind) ave., N. Y.
- Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006-1016 Arch st., Phila.
- World bk. co. World book co., Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.
- Wright. Tobias A. Wright, printer and publisher, 150 Bleecker st., N. Y.
- Wright and Potter. Wright and Potter print. co., state printers, 32 Derne st., Boston.
- Zarzuela. Tipografía Zarzuela, Alvarez Quintero, 27, Seville, Spain.







## LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

- Aarde. De Aarde en haar volken, Amsterdam, Holland.
- Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
- Acad. nac. hist. bol. Academia nacional de historia, boletín, Quito, Ecuador.
- Acad. pol. sci. proc. Academy of political science in the city of New York, proceedings.
- Action franç. L'action française, Montreal, Can.
- Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Washington, D. C.
- Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
- Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
- Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
- Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
- Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
- Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
- Am. Indian mag. American Indian magazine, Washington, D. C.
- Am. inst. arch. jour. American institute of architects, journal, Washington, D. C.
- Am. inst. criminal law jour. Journal of the American institute of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
- Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, N. Y.
- Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, N. Y.
- Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
- Am. jour. nursing. American journal of nursing, Rochester, N. Y.
- Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington, D. C.
- Am. jour. physiol. optics. American journal of physiological optics, Southbridge, Mass.
- Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
- Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
- Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
- Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, New York city and Washington, D. C.
- Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
- Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
- Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
- Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
- Am. scenic and hist. preservation soc. rep. American scenic and historic preservation society, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
- Am. schoolmaster. American schoolmaster, Ypsilanti, Mich.
- Am. statistical assoc. pub. American statistical association, quarterly publications, Boston.
- Am. soc. church hist. pap. American society of church history, papers, N. Y.
- Americana. Americana, Somerville, N. J., and New York city.
- Anglican theol. rev. Anglican theological review, N. Y.
- Anglo-French rev. Anglo-French review, London.
- Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
- Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
- Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
- Ann. medical hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
- Annales révol. Annales révolutionnaires, Besançon, France.
- Anthrop. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien, Mitteilungen, Vienna, Austria.



- Anthropologie. *L'anthropologie*, Paris.  
 Anthropos. *Anthropos*, Mödling, bei Wien, Austria.  
 Appalachia. *Appalachia*, Boston.  
 Arch. rec. *Architectural record*, N. Y.  
 Arch. rev. *Architectural review*, N. Y.  
 Archiv f. Religionswissens. *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, Leipzig, Germany.  
 Archiv f. Anthrop. *Archiv für Anthropologie*, Brunswick, Germany.  
 Art and archaeol. *Art and archaeology*, Washington, D. C.  
 Art in America. *Art in America*, N. Y.  
 Arte tipograf. *Arte tipográfico*, N. Y.  
 Arts and decoration. *Arts and decoration*, N. Y.  
 Atlantic. *Atlantic monthly*, Boston.  
 Baptist hist. soc. trans. *Baptist historical society, transactions*, London.  
 Bergen co. hist. soc. rep. *Bergen county historical society, annual report*, Hackensack, N. J.  
 Bib. rev. *Biblical review*, Albany, N. Y.  
 Bib. sacra. *Bibliotheca sacra*, Oberlin, O.  
 Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. *Bibliographical society of America, papers*, Chicago.  
 Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des chartes. *Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des chartes; revue d'érudition*, Paris.  
 Blackwood's. *Blackwood's magazine*, Edinburgh.  
 Bookman. *Bookman*, N. Y.  
 Boston pub. lib. bul. *Public library of the city of Boston, bulletin*.  
 Bostonian soc. proc. *Bostonian society, proceedings*, Boston.  
 Bostonian soc. pub. *Bostonian society, publications*, Boston.  
 Brookline hist. soc. proc. *Brookline historical society, proceedings*, Brookline, Mass.  
 Buffalo hist. soc. pub. *Buffalo historical society, publications*, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bul. of bibliog. *Bulletin of bibliography*, Boston.  
 Bul. recherches hist. *Bulletin des recherches historiques*, Lévis, Que.  
 Burlington mag. *Burlington magazine*, London.  
 Cal. law rev. *California law review*, Berkeley, Cal.  
 Cal. univ. chron. *University of California chronicle*, Berkeley, Cal.  
 Cambridge hist. soc. pub. *Cambridge historical society, publications*, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. *Canadian bankers' association, journal*, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. bookman. *Canadian bookman*, Montreal, Can.  
 Canad. hist. rev. *Canadian historical review*, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. law times. *Canadian law times*, Toronto, Can.  
 Canad. mag. *Canadian magazine*, Toronto, Can.  
 Canada franç. *Le Canada français*, Quebec, Can.  
 Canada law jour. *Canada law journal*, Toronto, Can.  
 Cath. educ. rev. *Catholic educational review*, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. hist. rev. *Catholic historical review*, Washington, D. C.  
 Cath. world. *Catholic world*, N. Y.  
 Cavalry jour. *Cavalry journal*, Washington, D. C.  
 Central law jour. *Central law journal*, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. *Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín*, Sevilla, Spain.  
 Century. *Century magazine*, N. Y.  
 Chamb. jour. *Chambers's journal*, London and Edinburgh.  
 Champlain soc. pub. *Champlain society, publications*, Toronto, Can.  
 Ciudad de Dios. *La Ciudad de Dios*, Madrid.  
 Col. soc. Mass. pub. *Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications*, Boston.  
 Columbia hist. soc. rec. *Columbia historical society, records*, Washington, D. C.  
 Columbia law rev. *Columbia law review*, N. Y.  
 Columbia univ. stud. *Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law*, N. Y.  
 Confed. vet. *Confederate veteran*, Nashville, Tenn.  
 Congregational hist. soc. trans. *Congregational historical society, transactions*, London.  
 Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. *Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions*, New Haven, Conn.  
 Conn. hist. soc. coll. *Connecticut historical society, collections*, Hartford, Conn.  
 Conn. state lib. bul. *Connecticut state library, bulletin*, Hartford, Conn.  
 Const. rev. *Constitutional review*, Washington, D. C.  
 Constructive quar. *Constructive quarterly*, N. Y. and London.  
 Contemp. rev. *Contemporary review*, London.



- Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.  
 Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.  
 Country life. Country life, Garden City, N. Y., and New York city.  
 Cultura hisp.-am. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.  
 Current opinion. Current opinion, N. Y.  
 D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D.C.  
 Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.  
 Delaware co. hist. soc. bul. Delaware county historical society, bulletin, Chester, Pa.  
 Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, Chicago.  
 Deutsche Gesells. Anthropol. Korresp. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Korrespondenzblatt, Brunswick, Germany.  
 Dial. The Dial, N. Y.  
 Discovery. Discovery, London.  
 Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.  
 Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.  
 Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.  
 Educ. foundations. Educational foundations, N. Y.  
 Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.  
 Education. Education, Boston.  
 Eig. Haard. Eigen Haard, Amsterdam, Holland.  
 Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.  
 Emp. rev. Empire review, London.  
 Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.  
 España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.  
 Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.  
 Estados Unidos. Los Estados Unidos, Barcelona, Spain.  
 Estudiante latino-am. Estudiante latino-americano, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Estudio. Estudio, Barcelona, Spain.  
 Études. Études, Paris.  
 Everybody's. Everybody's magazine, N. Y.  
 Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.  
 Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.  
 Forum. Forum, N. Y.  
 France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Paris.  
 Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.  
 Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.  
 Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Savannah, Ga.  
 Gazette des beaux-arts. Gazette des beaux-arts, Paris.  
 Geneal. Genealogist, London.  
 Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.  
 Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.  
 Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.  
 Geografia. La Geografia, Novara, Italy.  
 Géographie. La Géographie, Paris.  
 George Washington univ. bul. George Washington university bulletin, Washington, D. C.  
 Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.  
 Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.  
 Grizzly Bear. The Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Grosvenor lib. bul. Grosvenor library bulletin, Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.  
 Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu.  
 Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and N. Y.  
 Hispanic Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C.  
 Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.  
 History. History, London.



- Home and school guest. Home and school guest, Stroudsburg, Pa.  
 Homiletic rev. Homiletic review, N. Y.  
 Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.  
 Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.  
 Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.  
 Ibero-am. Gesellsch. Mitteil. Ibero-amerikanische Gesellschaft, Mitteilungen, Hamburg, Germany.  
 Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.  
 Ill. hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.  
 Ill. law bul. Illinois law bulletin, Urbana, Ill.  
 Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.  
 Ind. hist. com. bul. Indiana historical commission, bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.  
 Indep. Independent, N. Y.  
 Index to legal periodicals and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.  
 Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington, D. C.  
 Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.  
 Inter-América. Inter-América, N. Y.  
 Internat. Archiv f. Ethnog. Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Leyden, Holland.  
 Jahrbüch. Nationalökonomie. Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, Jena, Germany.  
 James Sprunt hist. pub. James Sprunt historical publications, Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 John Rylands lib. bul. Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester, Eng.  
 Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.  
 Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.  
 Jour. Am. folk-lore. Journal of American folk-lore, N. Y.  
 Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, N. Y.  
 Jour. educ. Journal of education, Boston.  
 Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Menasha, Wis.  
 Jour. Eng. and Germanic philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, Urbana, Ill.  
 Jour. geog. Journal of geography, N. Y.  
 Jour. internat. relations. Journal of international relations, Worcester, Mass.  
 Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington D. C.  
 Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.  
 Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.  
 Jour. soc. comp. legis. Journal of the Society of comparative legislation and international law, London.  
 Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.  
 K. Ned. Aardrijkskundig Tijdschrift. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Tijdschrift, Amsterdam, Holland.  
 Kansas state hist. soc. pub. Kansas state historical society, publications, Topeka, Kans.  
 Kings co. hist soc. contrib. Kings county historical society, contributions to American history, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.  
 Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.  
 La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.  
 Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Landmark. The Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.  
 Law lib. jour. See Index to legal periodicals.  
 Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.  
 Lectura. La lectura, Madrid.  
 Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.  
 London quar. rev. London quarterly review, London.  
 Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.  
 Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.  
 Maine law rev. Maine law review, Bangor, Me.  
 Malden hist. soc. reg. Malden historical society, register, Malden, Mass.



- Man.** **Man;** a monthly record of anthropological science, London.  
**Manchester quar.** Manchester quarterly, Manchester, Eng.  
**Marine corps gazette.** Marine corps gazette, N. Y.  
**Mass. hist. soc. proc.** Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.  
**Mass. law quar.** Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.  
**Mayfl. desc.** Mayflower descendant, Boston.  
**Mazama.** Mazama; a record of mountaineering in the Pacific Northwest, Portland, Ore.  
**Md. hist. mag.** Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.  
**Medford hist. reg.** Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.  
**Mentor.** Mentor, N. Y.  
**Mercure de France.** Mercure de France, Paris.  
**Meth. quar. rev.** Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.  
**Meth. rev.** Methodist review, N. Y., and Cincinnati, O.  
**Mich. hist. mag.** Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.  
**Mich. law rev.** Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.  
**Minn. hist. bul.** Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.  
**Minn. hist. soc. coll.** Minnesota historical society, collections, St. Paul, Minn.  
**Minn. law rev.** Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.  
**Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc.** Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
**Miss. Valley hist. rev.** Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
**Mo. hist. rev.** Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.  
**Munsey's.** Munsey's magazine, N. Y.  
**N. C. booklet.** North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.  
**N. C. hist. com. pub.** North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.  
**N. J. hist. soc. proc.** New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.  
**N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec.** New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.  
**N. Y. hist. soc. bul.** New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.  
**N. Y. med. jour.** New York medical journal, N. Y.  
**N. Y. pub. lib. bul.** New York public library bulletin, N. Y.  
**N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour.** The Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.  
**N. Y. state hist. assoc. proc.** New York state historical association, proceedings, Albany, N. Y.  
**N. Y. state mus. bul.** New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.  
**Nantucket hist. assoc. proc.** Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.  
**Nation.** Nation, N. Y.  
**Nation. acad. sci. proc.** National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.  
**Nation. geneal. soc. quar.** National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D. C.  
**Nation. geog. mag.** National geographic magazine, Washington, D. C.  
**Nation. municipal rev.** National municipal review, Phila.  
**Nation. rev.** National review, London.  
**Natural hist.** Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, N. Y.  
**Nature.** Nature, London.  
**Naval hist. soc. pub.** Naval-history society, publications, N. Y.  
**Navorscher.** De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.  
**Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis.** Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.  
**Nev. hist. soc. pap.** Nevada historical society, papers, Reno, Nev.  
**New Church life.** New Church life, Bryn Athryn, Pa.  
**New-Church rev.** New-Church review, Boston.  
**New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg.** New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.  
**New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb.** New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration.  
**New world.** New world; monthly international review, London.  
**Newport hist. soc. bul.** Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.  
**Niagara hist. soc. pub.** Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.  
**19th cent.** Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.  
**No. Am. rev.** North American review, N. Y.  
**No. Dak. hist. soc. coll.** State historical society of North Dakota, collections, Bismarck, N. D.



- Normal instructor. Normal instructor and Primary plans, Dansville, N. Y.  
 Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.  
 Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.  
 Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.  
 Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.  
 Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.  
 Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.  
 Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.  
 Ohio state univ. bul. Ohio state university bulletin, Columbus, O.  
 Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Boston.  
 Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.  
 Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.  
 Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.  
 Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.  
 Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.  
 Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.  
 Pa. school jour. Pennsylvania school journal, Lancaster, Pa.  
 Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, yearbook, N. Y.  
 Pacific rev. Pacific review, Seattle, Wash.  
 Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, N. Mex.  
 Palimpsest. Palimpsest, Iowa City, Ia.  
 Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín, Washington, D. C.  
 Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington, D. C.  
 Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.  
 Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.  
 Personalist. Personalist; a quarterly journal of philosophy, theology and literature, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.  
 Phila. acad. nat. sci. proc. Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, proceedings.  
 Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia [publications].  
 Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.  
 Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.  
 Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.  
 Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.  
 Prince soc. pub. Prince society, publications, Boston.  
 Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.  
 Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.  
 Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Kingston, Can.  
 R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.  
 Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.  
 Real acad. hisp.-am. ciencia bol. Real academia hispano-americana de ciencia y arte, boletín, Cadiz, Spain.  
 Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.  
 Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.  
 Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Lancaster, Pa., and Phila.  
 Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.  
 Rev. Anjou. Revue de l'Anjou, Angers, France.  
 Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.  
 Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.  
 Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.  
 Rev. bleue. Revue bleue (Revue politique et littéraire), Paris.  
 Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.  
 Rev. chrétienne. Revue chrétienne, Paris.  
 Rev. ciencias jur. y soc. Revista de ciencias jurídicas y sociales, Madrid.  
 Rev. critiques idées et livres. Revue critique des idées et des livres, Paris.  
 Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.  
 Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Brussels, Belgium.  
 Rev. econ. statistics. Review of economic statistics, Cambridge, Mass.  
 Rev. ethnog. Revue d'ethnographie et des traditions populaires, Paris.  
 Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.  
 Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.



- Rev. gén. sci. pures et appliquées. Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées, Paris.
- Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
- Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
- Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
- Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
- Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
- Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Paris.
- Rev. mex. derecho internac. Revista mexicana de derecho internacional, Mexico City.
- Rev. mondiale. Revue mondiale, Paris.
- Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
- Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
- Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
- Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
- Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
- Rev. théol. Revue de théologie et de philosophie, Lausanne, Switzerland.
- Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
- Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.
- Riv. Italia. Rivista d'Italia, Rome.
- Roxbury hist. soc. yr.-bk. Roxbury historical society, year-book, Roxbury, Mass.
- Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
- Royal artillery jour. Journal of the Royal artillery, Woolwich, Eng.
- Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
- Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings, Ottawa, Can.
- Royal statistical soc. jour. Royal statistical society, journal, London.
- Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
- S. A. R. yr. bk. National society of the Sons of the American revolution, year book, Washington, D. C.
- S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
- Sabretache. Carnet de la Sabretache, Paris.
- Sat. rev. Saturday review, London.
- School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
- School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
- School news. School news and practical educator, Taylorville, Ill.
- School rev. School review, Chicago.
- Science. Science, N. Y.
- Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
- Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.
- Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.
- Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
- Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
- Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
- Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
- Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
- Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.
- So. American. South American, N. Y.
- So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
- So. hist. soc. pap. Southern historical society papers, Richmond, Va.
- So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
- Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
- Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
- Soc. geog. Lisboa bol. Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa, boletim, Lisbon.
- Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec.
- Soc. hist. protestantisme franç. Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français, bulletin, Paris.
- Soc. ingénieurs civils France mém. Société des ingénieurs civils de France, mémoires et compte rendu des travaux, Paris.
- Soc. "Le vieux papier" bul. Société archéologique et artistique "Le vieux papier," bulletin, Paris.
- Soc. préhist. franç. bul. Société préhistorique française, bulletin, P.
- Soc. roy. belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin.
- Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
- Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austi



- Spectator. Spectator, London.
- Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Maine.
- St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
- St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- State service. State service; the New York state magazine, Albany, N. Y.
- Stemm. d. Tijds. Stemmen des Tijds.
- Stone and Webster jour. Stone and Webster journal, Boston.
- Teach. jour. Teacher's journal, Marion, Ind.
- Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, N. Y.
- Teaching. Teaching, Emporia, Kans.
- Tech. rev. Technology review, Boston.
- Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
- Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
- Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
- Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep. Thunder Bay historical society, annual report, Fort William, Ont.
- Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
- Topsfield hist. soc. coll. Topsfield historical society, collections, Topsfield, Mass.
- Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City county, Va.
- U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, N. Y.
- U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
- U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
- Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
- Unit. ser. mag. United service magazine, London.
- Univ. mag. University magazine, Montreal, Can.
- Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
- Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Cal.
- Univ. of Col. hist. coll. University of Colorado historical collections, Boulder, Col.
- Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
- Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
- Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
- Univ. of Tenn. mag. University of Tennessee magazine, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Univ. of Wash. pub. pol. and soc. sci. University of Washington publications in political and social science, Seattle, Wash.
- Unpartizan rev. Unpartizan review, N. Y.
- Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
- Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
- Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
- Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
- Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
- Vie des peuples. La Vie des peuples, Paris.
- Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
- Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
- Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D.C.
- Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
- Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
- Weekly rev. Weekly review, N. Y.
- Wentworth hist. soc. pap. Wentworth historical society, papers and records, Hamilton, Ont.
- West-Indische Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague.
- West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Western mag. Western magazine, St. Paul, Minn.
- Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
- Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.



- Wis. hist. soc. coll. State historical society of Wisconsin, collections, Madison, Wis.  
 Wis. hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.  
 Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.  
 Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine,  
 Williamsburg, Va.  
 Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of  
 Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.  
 World's work. World's work, N. Y.  
 Wy. hist. and geol. soc. proc. Wyoming historical and geological society, proceedings  
 and collections, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  
 Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.  
 Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.  
 Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi,  
 Stockholm, Sweden.  
 York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report,  
 Toronto, Can.  
 Zeits. vergleich. Rechtswissens. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft,  
 Stuttgart, Germany.







# WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1920.

## GENERALITIES.

### Bibliography.

**Annual magazine subject-index, 1919.** A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: F. W. Faxon co. 241 p. [1]

History, fine arts, architecture, mountaineering, travel and exploration, and outdoor life are covered more fully than other subjects.

The aim has been to index periodicals not available in the "Readers' guide to periodical literature."

**Books relating to New York state; list of interesting books covering biography, history and government available in the State library.** STATE SERVICE, IV (Mar.) 241-246. [2]

From the Bulletin of the New York state library.

**Boston. Public library.** New England; a selected list of works in the Public library of the city of Boston. Boston: The Trustees. [4], 38 p. (Brief reading lists, no. 16) [3]

**Boston. Public library.** The Pilgrims; a selected list of works in the Public library of the city of Boston. A contribution to the tercentenary celebration, comp. by Mary Alice Tenney, Catalogue department. Boston: Pub. by the Trustees. 43 p. (Brief reading lists, no. 15) [4]

**Brigham, Clarence S.** Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, 129-180; XXX, pt. 1, 81-150. [5]

CONTENTS.—Pt. XI: Ohio. Pt. XII: Pennsylvania (A-N).

**Cambridge, Mass. Public library.** List of books in the Cambridge public library relating to the Pilgrim fathers and the settlement of Plymouth, Mass., in 1620, comp. and issued on the occasion of the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, by the Cambridge public library, Cambridge, Mass., 1920. [Cambridge, Mass.: Tribune composition co.] 16 p. [6]

**Carnegie library, Pittsburgh.** The Pilgrims; selected material for use in connection with the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Carnegie library. 13 p. [7]

**Chase, Franklin H.** Where to find it; bibliography of Syracuse history. Pub. by the Onondaga historical association . . . Syracuse, N. Y.: The Dehler press. 219 p. [8]

**Chavez, Alberto N.** Bibliografía antropológica californiana. ETHNOS (Mexico) I, 100-106. [9]

**Connecticut state library, Hartford.** Select list of manuscripts in the Connecticut state library. Hartford, Conn.: Pub. by the library. 32, [3] p. (*Its Bulletin*, no. 9) [10]

George S. Godard, state librarian.

**The Cumulative book index.** Twenty-second annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published June 1919-June 1920. Compiled by Emma L. Teich and others. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [6], 677 p. [11]

**Daughters of the American revolution. Library.** Historical and genealogical works. National society Daughters of the American revolution. Library. Memorial continental hall. [Washington, D. C.] 104 p. [12]

**Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.** Books by American travellers and explorers from 1846 to 1900. Being chapter xiv of the third volume of the Cambridge history of American literature. With a bibliography. N. Y.: Putnam. p. 131-170, 681-728. [13]

Bibliographies: p. 681-728.



- Fish, Carl Russell, and Wallace Notestein.** Short bibliography of American history. London: The Historical association. 9 p. [14]  
Compiled for the use of English students and readers.
- Goodwin, Helen Durrie.** Shipbuilding in the Pacific Northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (July) 183-201. [15]  
Consists mainly of a Chronological table of the chief coast-built vessels, 1788-1795, and a Bibliography.
- Guilday, Peter.** Guide to the biographical sources of the American hierarchy. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Apr.-July) 128-132, 267-271. [16]  
CONTENTS.—D-K.  
Cont. from v. V, July 1919.
- Huguenot society of America.** Catalogue or bibliography of the library of the Huguenot society of America. Comp. by Julia P. M. Morand. N. Y.: Priv. print. by Mrs. James M. Lawton. [17]  
"This collection has been classified with particular reference to the emigrations and various settlements of the Huguenots." *cf.* Introd.
- Jones, C. K.** Hispanic American bibliographies. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.-Nov.) 414-442, 603-633. [18]  
In this list are included bibliographies, collected biographies, histories of literature, and some general and miscellaneous works found of frequent use for reference purposes.
- Keniston, Hayward.** List of works for the study of Hispanic-American history. N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xviii, 451 p. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, V) [19]  
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (May 1921) 281-283.
- Leechman, J. D.** Bibliography of the anthropology of the Puget Sound Indians. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 266-273. [20]
- Lincoln, E. E.** List of references in economics 2. Economic history of Europe since 1800, and of the United States. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard university. 145 p. [21]  
A revision and extension of the references originally prepared by Professor Day for use in connection with the courses in European and American economic history at Harvard college.
- A list of some early American publications.** AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Sept.) 248-256. [22]  
A list of books and pamphlets printed in America, 1733-1809, bearing on Catholic history in the New world, contained in the library of the American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia.
- McCutcheon, Roger P.** Americana in English newspapers, 1648-1660. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 84-96. [23]
- Meyer, Herman H. B.** List of references on the treaty-making power, comp. under the direction of Herman H. B. Meyer, chief bibliographer. Washington: Gov. print. off. 219 p. (U. S. Library of Congress) [24]  
"The object in view in the arrangement of the material is to afford a historical view of the treaty-making power as exercised in typical instances."—Pref. note.  
CONTENTS.—Treaty-making power: General. In foreign states, particularly Great Britain. In the United States.—Considerations in respect to special treaties.
- Phelps, Edith M.** Selected articles on the American merchant marine. 2d and enl. ed. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xxxvii, 344 p. (Debaters' handbook series) [25]  
Bibliography: p. [xix]-xxxvii.
- Phillips, Philip Lee.** Author list of the geographical atlases in the Library of Congress ... Enl. and rev. ed. Comp. under the direction of Philip Lee Phillips, chief, Division of maps and charts. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, xi-clxiii p. (U. S. Library of Congress) [26]  
Reprinted from the fourth volume of the List of geographical atlases.
- Phillips, Philip Lee.** A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes. Compiled under the direction of Philip Lee Phillips, chief Division of maps. v. IV. Titles 4088-5324. Washington: Gov. print. off. clxiii, 639 p. (U. S. Library of Congress) [27]  
Contains a description of all the atlases received in the Library of Congress, from 1914 to 1920. v. I-II, 1909. v. III, 1914.
- Pierce, William.** A select bibliography of the Pilgrim fathers of New England. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Feb.-Aug.) 16-23, 59-68. [28]



**Pittsburgh.** Carnegie library. The Pilgrims: selected material for use in connection with the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration. [Pittsburgh] Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. 13 p. [29]

**Potter, Alfred C.** Catalogue of John Harvard's library. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 190-230. [30]

An annotated list of the books bequeathed to the college by John Harvard, with explanations and identifications of many of the doubtful titles as given in the original list printed in the record book of the college, known as College book no. 1.

**Preston, Howard W.** List of Rhode Island books entered for copyright, 1790-1816. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Apr.-July) 69-72, 95-100. [31]

**Readers' guide to periodical literature.** Supplement. v. II, 1916-1919. A cumulation of annual volumes 4 to 7. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals not included in the Readers' guide. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood assisted by Grace F. Caldwell. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [8], 798 p. [32]

**Readers' guide to periodical literature.** Twentieth annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood [and] Marion A. Knight. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [6], 703 p. [33]

**Rivet, Paul.** Bibliographie américaine. SOC. AMER. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 287-331. [34]

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, and geography.

**Rivet, Paul.** Le mouvement américain de 1914 à 1920. REV. ETHNOG., I, no. 4, 253-263. [35]

A brief review of publications in American ethnology and linguistics during the period from 1914 to 1920.

**Schaefer, Francis J.** Bibliography of the Kensington rune stone. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Oct.) 387-391. [36]

**Springfield, Mass.** City library association. The Pilgrim tercentenary, the Puritans, and the New England spirit. Springfield, Mass.: The City library [1920?] [8] p. [37]

A bibliography.

**U. S. Superintendent of Documents.** Alaska; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 25 p. (Price list 60-5th ed.) [38]

**U. S. Superintendent of documents.** American history and biography; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents. Washington, D. C. [8th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 35 p. (Price list 50-8th ed.) [39]

**U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Education; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [7th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 49 p. (Price list 31-7th ed.) [40]

**U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Immigration, naturalization, citizenship, Chinese, Japanese, negroes, enlistment of aliens; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [4th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 67-4th ed.) [41]

**U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Laws, federal and state, opinions of attorney general, decisions of courts; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [11th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 22 p. (Price list 10-11th ed.) [42]

**U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Maps; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [10th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 53-10th ed.) [43]

**U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Pacific states; California, Oregon, Washington; list of publications relating to above states for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [2d ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 20 p. (Price list 69-2d ed.) [44]

**U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Panama canal, Canal Zone, republic of Panama, Colombia treaty, Suez canal, Nicaragua route; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 7 p. (Price list 61-5th ed.) [45]



- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Political science; documents and debates relating to initiative, referendum, recall, elections, prohibition, woman suffrage, political parties, District of Columbia; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 27 p. (Price list 54—6th ed.) [46]  
7th edition (24 p.) was also published in 1920.
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Proceedings of Congress, Annals of Congress, Register of debates, Congressional globe, Congressional record . . . [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 16 p. (Price list 49—9th ed.) [47]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** The public domain; government publications concerning public lands, conservation, railroad land-grants, etc. Publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [10th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 12 p. (Price list 20—10th ed.) [48]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Tariff and taxation; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [8th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 29 p. (Price list 37—8th ed.) [49]
- University of Arizona. Library.** Mexican writers; a catalogue of books in the University of Arizona library, with synopses and biographical notes. Prepared by Estelle Lutrell, librarian. Tucson, Ariz. 83 p. plates (ports.) (Library bibliography, no. 5) [50]  
University of Arizona record, v. XIII, no. 5.
- Virginia state library.** A list of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia state library. With notes and illustrations. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent public printing. 29 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XIII, nos. 1, 2, Jan., Apr. 1920) [51]  
A second edition, revised and enlarged by the addition of notes in reference to the 19 portraits which have been acquired in the past few years, of the "List of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia state library, with biographical notes", pub. as no. 2 of v. VI of the Bulletin, April 1913.
- Wagner, Henry R.** The Plains and the Rockies; a contribution to the bibliography of original narratives of travel and adventure, 1800-1865. San Francisco: John Howell. 174 p. [52]
- Wall, Alexander J.** A list of New York almanacs, 1694-1850. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXIV (May-Nov.) 287-296, 335-355, 389-413, 443-460, 508-519, 543-559, 620-641. [53]
- Washington. State library.** A reference list of public documents, 1854-1918, found in the files of the State library. Published by the state librarian. Olympia, Wash.: F. M. Lamborn, public printer. 51 p. [54]  
J. M. Hitt, state librarian.
- Writings on New York history, 1916.** N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 278-299. [55]  
A classified list of Writings on New York history, drawn by permission from the list of Writings on American history, 1916, compiled by Grace Gardner Griffin.

## Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications.

- New Jersey historical society. Proceedings.** Subject-index to the thirty-six volumes (1845-1919) of the Proceedings of the New Jersey historical society. By A. Van Doren Honeyman. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s., V, no. 1 (Jan.) 1-71. [56]
- Virginia state library.** Index to Mrs. Cabell's "Sketches and recollections of Lynchburg." Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent public printing. p. 31-45. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XIII, no. 3, July 1920) [57]  
The volume referred to, written by Mrs. Margaret Couch (Anthony) Cabell, is entitled, "Sketches and recollections of Lynchburg. By the oldest inhabitant." Richmond: C. H. Wynne, 1858.
- West, Elizabeth Howard.** Index to the calendar of the papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar. Prepared from the original papers in the Texas state library by Elizabeth Howard West, archivist. Austin, Tex.: A. C. Baldwin and sons, printers. 38 p. [58]  
First printed as part of the calendar of 1914; reprinted as separate, 1920.



## Archives and Manuscript Collections.

**American historical association. Public archives commission.** Eighteenth report of the Public archives commission, with appendixes. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 105-172. [59]

Victor Hugo Paltsits, chairman.

Appendix A. Proceedings of the eighth annual conference of archivists: p. 115-135. Appendix B. Report on the public archives of Idaho, by Thomas Maitland Marshall: p. 137-172.

**Bauer, Ignacio.** Lista cronológica de documentos encontrados en la cartera C. S. A., iniciales que significan "Confederate states of America" y abandonados por el delegado del presidente Jefferson Davis en España, Mr. P. A. Rost. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXVI (Feb.) 161-162. [60]

At the close of the Civil war the Confederate diplomatic representative at Madrid, Mr. Pierre A. Rost, left a portfolio of documents relative to his mission—they have been given to the Academia de la historia, Madrid, and are now listed here.

**Brown, Everett S.** Archives of the Food administration as historical sources. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 124-135. [61]

**Connecticut. State library.** Instructions for care of archives in the Connecticut state library, by Effie M. Prickett, chief archives department. Hartford, Conn.: Published by the Library. 14, a-b p. (*Bulletins of the Connecticut state library, Hartford.* no. 8) [62]

Reprinted from the "Report of the state librarian to the governor for the two years ended September 30, 1916."

**Connecticut. State library.** Select list of manuscripts in the Connecticut state library [September 30, 1916] Hartford, Conn.: Pub. by the Library. 32, [a-c] p. (*Bulletins of the Connecticut state library, Hartford,* no. 9) [63]

Reprinted from the "Report of the state librarian to the governor for the two years ended September 30, 1916."

**Downing, Margaret B.** The James Dudley Morgan collection of L'Enfant papers. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XIV, 112-119. [64]

**Froidevaux, Henri.** L'histoire des colonies françaises d'Amérique dans la bibliothèque de Sir Thomas Phillipps. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 257-262. [65]

Brief résumé of the material relating to the French colonies in America contained in the collection of manuscripts and autographs which belonged to the late Sir Thomas Phillipps, and which are listed in a catalogue of the sale of this library, published by Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, of London, in 1919.

**González Palencia, Angel.** Extracto del catálogo de los documentos del Consejo de Indias conservado en la sección de consejos del Archivo histórico nacional. *REV. ARCHIVOS*, XXIV (July) 417-448. [66]

**Guilday, Peter.** Guide to the materials for American church history in the Westminster diocesan archives (1675-1798). *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 382-401. [67]

**House, Robert Burton.** Preservation of North Carolina's world war records. *N. C. BOOKLET*, XIX (Jan.) 81-88. [68]

**House, Robert Burton.** Preserving North Carolina war records as a state enterprise. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XIX (Apr.) 109-117. [69]

**Leland, Waldo G.** The archives of the war. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 117-123.

**Montero, Juan.** Guia histórica y descriptiva del Archivo general de Simancas. Madrid: Revista de archivos. 245 p. [70]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Jan. 1922) 359.

**Records of the Superior council of Louisiana.** *LA HIST. QUAR.*, III (Jan.) 141-150. [71]

A summary of documents of the Superior council of Louisiana during the year 1726.

**Torres Lanzas, Pedro.** Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. *CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL.*, año VII, núm. 32 y 33, 40-72; núm. 34 y 35, 40-72; núm. 38-39, 16-56. [72]

Cont. from año VI, núm. 31, 1919.

CONTENTS.—Sección segunda: Contaduría general del Consejo de Indias.



**U. S. Library of Congress.** Report of the Librarian of Congress . . . for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1920. Washington: Gov. print. off. 233 p. plate. [73]

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, among them being facsimiles of manuscripts essential to the study of the Indian languages of Mexico and Central America, Mexican imprints, papers of the presidents (Roosevelt, Taft, and Cleveland), Washington and Franklin papers, letters of American clergymen, dating from 1719 to 1873, papers relating to American commerce during the Revolution, quartermasters' accounts in the Revolution, l'Enfant papers, papers of W. W. Corcoran of Washington, 1815 to 1883, and World war papers.

List of transcripts from manuscripts in the Public record office and the library of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts: p. 168-174.

**Whatley, W. A.** The historical manuscript collections of the University of Texas. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., IX, no. 1 (Nov.) 19-25. [74]

**Wright, Irene A.** Further research work in Seville, Spain. In the Year book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1919-1920. New Orleans, La. p. 83-102. [75]

Reports covering the research work in Louisiana history that she has carried on for the Society in the Archivo general de Indias.

## Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching.

**Almack, John C.** The reading interests of junior high school students, with special emphasis upon history. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIII (Jan. 16) 5-14. [76]

**Altamira, Rafael.** Las instituciones americanas en la instrucción pública de España. LECTURA, año XX (Feb.) 120-126. [77]

Also pub. in the Hispanic American historical review, v. II, Aug. 1919.

**American historical association.** Report of the proceedings of the thirty-third annual meeting of the American historical association, Philadelphia, Pa., December 27-29, 1917. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 31-92. [78]

This account is adapted from that printed in the American historical review for April 1918. Includes brief résumés of the papers read at the meeting.

**American historical association.** Conference of historical societies. Proceedings of the fourteenth annual Conference of historical societies, Philadelphia, Pa., December 29, 1917. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 173-216. [79]

**American historical association.** Conference of historical societies. Reports of historical societies, 1917. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 185-216. [80]

**American historical association.** Conference of teachers of history. Proceedings of the Conference of teachers of history, Philadelphia, December 29, 1917. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 217-247. [81]

**American historical association.** Conference on the report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. Report of the secretary and papers read at the Conference on the report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. Reported by Daniel C. Knowlton. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (Feb.) 73-83. [82]

Application to conditions in the South, by Milledge L. Bonham, jr.: p. 75-76. The new course of study and the teachers' training schools, by F. S. Bogardus: p. 76-79. The standpoint of the National education association's committee, by Daniel C. Knowlton: p. 79-80. The proposed course of study for elementary schools, by Charles A. Coulomb: p. 81-83.

**American historical association.** Conference on the report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. Supplementary papers. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (Mar.) 111-115. [83]

Application to conditions in New England, by Herbert D. Foster: p. 112-115.

**American historical association.** Pacific coast branch. Report of the proceedings of the fourteenth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, Berkeley, Cal., November 30-December 1, 1917. By William A. Morris, secretary of the branch. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 93-103. [84]

Includes brief résumés of the papers read at the meeting.

**Andrews, Charles M.** How American colonial history should be written. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 159-163. [85]

**Andrews, Matthew Page.** A new perspective of America's beginnings. EDUC. FOUNDATIONS, XXXII (Sept.) 1-12. [86]

Calls attention to the need of a new interpretation of the origin of English colonial beginnings in America.



- Beatty, Willard W.** An experiment in the use of pageantry and ritual as motivating forces in education. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Dec.) 342-349. [87]
- Belote, Theodore T.** The educational value of the historical museum. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Jan.) 9-16. [88]
- Boman, Eric.** Juan Bautista Ambrosetti [1865-1917] *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 229-235. [89]  
 Pages 231-235 are devoted to a Bibliography of his works on Latin American archaeology and ethnology.
- Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** Concerning historical portraits. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Apr.) 131-142. [90]
- Branom, Mendel E.** The project problem method in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Mar.) 107-110. [91]
- Brown, Arthur H.** The patriotic duty of an historical association. *BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. REP.*, XVIII, 26-34. [92]
- Brown, Gertrude.** History in the intermediate grades. *TEACHING*, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 18-22. [93]
- Buck, Solon J.** The Minnesota historical society. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 688-711. [94]
- Buckingham, B. B.** Indices of efficiency in the teaching of United States history. *In the Proceedings of the High school conference of the University of Illinois, November 20-22, 1919. Urbana: University of Illinois. (University of Illinois bulletin, v. XVII, no. 13) p. 304-313.* [95]
- Buckingham, B. B.** A proposed index of efficiency in teaching United States history. *JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH*, I (Apr.) 249-257. [96]
- Byington, Edwin H.** Student-authorship in history. *JOUR. EDUC.*, XCII (Nov. 4) 429-431. [97]
- California.** State normal school, San Jose. A history outline for seventh and eighth grades. Clara H. Smith, supervisor of history, State normal school, San Jose, California. Sacramento: California state print. off. 40 p. [98]
- Carnegie institution of Washington.** Department of historical research. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. [Washington, D. C.] p. 179-184. [99]  
 J. Franklin Jameson, director.  
 Extracted from the Year book no. 19 for the year 1920.
- Carrier, F. W.** A topical method in United States history as a social study. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Nov.) 313-316. [100]
- Clark, Edith M.** The history curriculum since 1850. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 58-68, 72. [101]
- Cole, Arthur C.** Historical activities in the Old Northwest. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Sept.) 127-141. [102]
- Corbin, Mabel L.** Biography as a help in teaching history and geography. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR*, XXIX (Oct.) 45, 76. [103]  
 CONTENTS.—Columbus.
- Corbin, Mabel L.** Pilgrim studies for the tercentenary. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR*, XXIX (Nov.) 38; (Dec.) 36. (Suggestions for grammar grades) [104]  
 I. Two leaders—Brewster and Bradford. II. Captain Miles Standish and Edward Winslow.
- Cordier, Henri.** Les origines de la Société des Américanistes de Paris. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 204-206. [105]  
 Address at the celebration of the 25th anniversary of the society.
- Coulomb, Charles A.** Cleveland meeting of the American historical association, December 1919. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 69-72. [106]
- Dodd, W. E.** Nationalism in American history. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, VIII (Feb.) 55-66. [107]
- Dowell, Edward S.** The method of history instruction used in the Bucyrus high school [Bucyrus, O.] *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Dec.) 356-359. [108]



- Dunning, William A.** A generation of American historiography. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 347-354. [109]  
A review of American historiography since 1884, the year in which the American historical association was organized.
- Elson, Henry W.** The teaching of American history. In Klapper, Paul, *ed.* College teaching; studies in methods of teaching in the college. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World bk. co. p. 256-262. [110]
- Finney, Ross L.** Course in general history from the sociologists' standpoint. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (June) 221-227. [111]
- Fling, Fred Morrow.** The writing of history; an introduction to historical method. New Haven: Yale university press. 195 p. [112]  
Intended as a guide to the student through his first steps in research. Concerned with the writing of history in general, not specifically American history.
- Ford, Worthington C.** The editorial function in United States history. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 249-263. [113]  
Reprinted from the American historical review, v. XXIII, January 1918.
- Gates, Arthur I.** The psychological vs. the chronological order in the teaching of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (June) 227-230. [114]
- Goldenweiser, A. A.** A new approach to history. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Jan.) 26-47. [115]  
A review and analysis of the work entitled "The processes of history. By Frederick J. Teggart" (New Haven: Yale univ. press, 1918).
- Goldsmith, Margaret O.** Material for the Pilgrim tercentenary. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR*, XXIX (Nov.) 20, 66-67. [116]
- Griffith, G. L.** Harlan's American history test in the New Trier township schools. *SCHOOL REV.*, XXVIII (Nov.) 697-708. [117]
- Guilday, Peter.** The American Catholic historical association. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Apr.) 3-14. [118]
- Hackett, Charles W.** The twelfth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association [May 8-10, 1919] *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 15-36. [118a]  
Gives a résumé of the papers read at the meeting.
- Hall, Edward Hagaman.** The preservation of historic landmarks. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 56-64. [119]
- Hatch, R. W.** The project-problem as a method for teaching history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (June) 237-240. [120]
- Hatch, R. W.** Teaching modern history by the project method; an experiment. *TEACHERS COLL. REC.*, XXI (Nov.) 452-469. [121]
- Herrick, Cyril A.** The family trail through American history. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (Nov.) 489-505. [122]  
Points out the possibilities of family history as a method of approach to the study of local and general history.
- Hinchman, F. K.** The laboratory method in high school history. *TEACHING*, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 10-13. [123]
- Hockett, H. C.** The method and aims of modern historians. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 16 (Jan.) 131-140. [124]
- Hulbert, Archer Butler.** The increasing debt of history to science. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, 29-42. [125]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The American council of learned societies. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Apr.) 440-446. [126]  
An account of the recently organized federation of learned societies called the American council of learned societies devoted to humanistic studies, the first meeting of which was held on February 14, 1920, in New York.
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The American historical review, 1895-1920. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVI (Oct.) 1-17. [127]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The meeting of the American historical association at Cleveland. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Apr.) 369-390. [128]  
An account of the meeting held at Cleveland, December 29-31, 1919.



- Johnson, Allen.** History should be made interesting. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Apr.) 318-320. [129]  
 Advocates a change in the method of presenting history in our schools.
- Jones, Opal Rogers.** Some aims in the teaching of history. *SCHOOL NEWS*, XXXIII (June) 587-588. [130]
- Kilpatrick, W. H.** Effect of the war upon the teaching of history and civics. *PA. SCHOOL JOUR.*, LXVIII (Jan.) 314-315. [131]
- Kohl, C. C.** A suggested program for teaching America's part in the Great war for the high school. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, XVI (Jan.) 125-130. [132]
- Laprade, William T.** Concerning the teaching of history. *EDUC. REV.*, LIX (Mar.) 219-225. [133]
- Latourette, K. S.** A history teacher's confession of faith. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 19 (Nov.) 177-182. [134]
- McIntire, Ruth E.** Presenting history to beginners. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XXXVIII (Sept.-Nov.) 8-9, 85, 154-155. [135]  
 Title varies.
- Moore, J. B. H.** After-the-war reorganization of history in the elementary school. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 144-161. [136]
- North Carolina historical commission.** Eighth biennial report ... December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1920. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 40 p. (N. C. hist. com. pub. Bul. no. 27) [137]
- Norton, F. E.** The socialization of history in the seventh grade. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, VIII, no. 3 (May 15) 109-137. [138]
- Orbison, Inez.** The use of magazines in the teaching of history. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, XVI (Jan.) 119-124. [139]
- Page, Edward Carlton.** More about the working museum of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 55-57. [140]  
 Notes regarding the work of the museum of history at the Northern Illinois state normal school, De Kalb, Ill.
- Parish, John C.** Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1919-1920. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Dec.) 242-260. [141]
- Pennsylvania.** Department of public instruction. Proceedings of educational congress, November 17-22, 1919. Harrisburg, Pa.: J. L. L. Kuhn, printer to the commonwealth. 673 p. [142]  
 Section IX. History and social science: p. 387-417.
- Pierce, Bessie L.** The socialized recitation. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (May) 189-193. [143]
- Price, G. V.** Socialization of high school history. *EDUCATION*, XL (Jan.) 307-316. [144]
- Robinson, M. P.** Virginia's historical laboratory. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 53-54. [145]  
 Describes the work of a number of "archival apprentices" in the Virginia state library.
- Rugg, Earle Underwood.** Character and value of standardized tests in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (June) 231-236. [146]  
 Reprinted from the School review, XXVII, December 1919.
- Rugg, Earle Underwood.** Supervised study in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Apr.) 142-149. [147]
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** The history situation in colleges and universities, 1919-20. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Mar.) 103-106. [148]
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** The problem of teaching recent American history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Dec.) 352-355. [149]
- Shambaugh, Bertha M. H.** Newspaper history. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Aug.) 33-46. [150]
- Siebert, Wilbur H.** The future of the Ohio Valley historical association. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 19 (Nov.) 183-189. [150a]  
 Suggests plans for the future of the association and lines of research that may be taken up.



- Staples, Laurence C.** Education for citizenship. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 85-86. [151]
- Stockton, J. Lewis.** Teaching current events. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Jan.) 13-15; and *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, VIII (Feb.) 76-81. [152]
- Sullivan, James.** Federating and affiliating local historical societies. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 100-107. [153]
- Super, Charles William.** Rewriting American history. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 309-338. [154]
- Taylor, Raymond G.** Some sources for Mississippi Valley agricultural history. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Sept.) 142-145. [155]
- Texas. Dept. of education.** Texas high schools; history and the social sciences. Annie Webb Blanton, state superintendent of public instruction. Mrs. R. L. Ragsdale, supervisor of public high schools. Issued by the Department of education, state of Texas. [Austin] 48 p. plates. (Bulletin 124. October 15, 1920) [156]
- Thayer, William Roscoe.** Fallacies in history. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Jan.) 179-190. [157]
- Thomas, C. C.** The study of history. *TEACH. JOUR.*, XIX (Jan.) 233-235. [158]
- Thompson, Lillian W.** The effects of the 1917 course of study on the status of history in the high school of Chicago. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Mar.) 122-123. [159]
- Tighe, Benjamin Charles B.** The bias of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Apr.) 139-140. [160]
- Tramond, Joannès.** Les conceptions historiques du Président Wilson. *REV. MARI-TIME*, n. s., no. 12 (Dec.) 721-740. [161]  
A review of Woodrow Wilson's History of the American people, which has recently been translated into French by M. Désiré Roustan, and published in Paris, 1918-1920.
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.** Propaganda in history. Richmond: Richmond press. 19 p. [162]  
Mainly a protest against the estimation of the influence of the Pilgrims, and the treatment of Lincoln's greatness in many historical writings.
- Verneau, René.** L'évolution des études américanistes depuis 1895. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 206-211. [163]  
Brief review of the activities of the Société des Américanistes of Paris, in research in American history and ethnology of the prehistoric and early historic periods, since the foundation of the society in 1895.
- Violette, E. M.** After-the-war reorganization of history in the normal school. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 162-170. [164]
- Wagner, C. A.** Principles of method in teaching history. *PA. SCHOOL JOUR.*, LXVIII (Jan.) 356-358. [165]
- Wanger, Ruth.** Teaching social economics. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Mar.) 118-119. [166]
- Way, R. B.** Reconstructed courses in history in the colleges. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 171-179. [167]
- Weatherly, Josephine.** The correlation of history and literature. *TEACHING*, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 12-16. [168]
- Williams, Pelagine.** The history teacher's opportunity. *TEACHING*, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 8-9. [169]



## AMERICA IN GENERAL.

### Aboriginal America—Antiquities.

- Alabama anthropological society.** Handbook of the Alabama anthropological society, 1920. Comp. by the president. Montgomery, Ala.: The Brown print. co. 60 p. (Publications of the Alabama state department of archives and history. Historical and patriotic series) [170]
- Aboriginal towns in Alabama: p. [42]-54. Bibliography of material available in Montgomery: p. [55]-58.
- Allen, Glover M.** Dogs of the American aborigines. Cambridge, Mass.: Printed for the Museum. [3], 432-517 p. (Bulletin of the Museum of comparative zoology at Harvard college, v. LXIII, no. 9) [170a]
- "An attempt is made here to gather what information the earlier travellers recorded as to the appearance of the dogs of the American aborigines, and so far as may be, to characterize the various breeds that can be distinguished."
- Anderson, Rasmus B.** Another view of the Kensington rune stone. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Apr.) 413-419. [171]
- Presents evidence against the genuineness of the runic inscription.
- Baudoin, Marcel.** Discussion sur l'antiquité de l'homme de Véro (États-Unis). *Soc. PRÉHIST. FRANÇ. BUL.*, XV, 1918, 478. [172]
- Birket-Smith, Kaj.** Some ancient artefacts from the eastern United States. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 141-169. [173]
- Describes an Indian tomahawk, globe-headed clubs, pipes, and pipe-bowls, preserved in the Ethnographical collection of the National museum in Copenhagen.
- Bloom, Lansing B.** Archaeological explorations in northeastern Arizona. *PALACIO*, VIII (Jan.) 20-24. [174]
- Bloom, Lansing B.** Pre-historic villages. *PALACIO*, VIII (Jan.) 30-34. [175]
- Notes regarding prehistoric pueblos of the Southwest.
- Brown, Charles E.** Algonkian artifacts. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Jan.) 25-27. [176]
- Bushnell, David Ives, jr.** Native cemeteries and forms of burial east of the Mississippi. Washington: Gov. print. off. 160 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 71) [177]
- Bibliography: p. 149-155.
- Colton, Harold Sellers.** Did the so-called cliff dwellers of central Arizona also build "hogans"? *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 298-301. [178]
- Cummings, Byron.** The national monuments of Arizona. *ART AND ARCHEOL.*, X (Aug.) 27-36. [179]
- National monuments which conserve archaeological ruins.
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke.** The inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay. *R. I. HIST. soc. COLL.*, XIII (Jan., July) 1-28, 73-93. [180]
- I. The Mount Hope rock. II. The Portsmouth rocks.
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke.** Recent history of Dighton rock. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 286-462. [181]
- A comprehensive summary of all the investigations and discussions of the inscription on this rock from the time of Rafn's inquiries in 1829 to the present. Takes up first the Norse theory of the inscription; second, the opinion that the inscription was wrought by aboriginal inhabitants, to which theory the writer gives his support. There are in all thirty-three different theories, which are here enumerated
- Bibliography of Dighton rock: p. 438-462.
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke, and Harris H. Wilder.** Indian corn-hills in Massachusetts. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 203-225. [182]
- A study of remains of small mounds or hills in which the Indians planted their maize and other crops.
- Dorrance, Ethel, and James Dorrance.** The Mesa Verde Park and its prehistoric ruins. *MUNSEY'S*, LXXI (Oct.) 90-98. [183]



- Farabee, William Curtis.** A newly acquired wampum belt. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XI (Mar.) 77-80. [184]
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** New Fire house, a ruin lately excavated in the Mesa Verde. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, X (Aug.) 44-46. [185]
- Fletcher, Alice C.** Prayers voiced in ancient America. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, IX (Feb.) 73-75. [186]
- Fox, George R.** A minor mystery of Michigan archeology. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 583-587. [187]  
Regarding a prehistoric man-made pit near Galien township, and the question as to the purpose for which it was made.
- Gerend, Alphonse.** Sheboygan county. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Aug.) 121-192. [188]  
Sketch of the archaeology of Sheboygan county, Wisconsin.
- Harrington, M. R.** An archaic Iowa tomahawk. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] [4], 55-58 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 6) [189]
- Harrington, M. R.** A bird-quill belt of the Sauk and Fox Indians. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] [4], 47-50 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 5) [190]  
Represents the period of Indian art before the introduction of glass beads by the white people. It was considered a powerful amulet and to confer warlike powers on its wearer.
- Harrington, M. R.** Certain Caddo sites in Arkansas. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 349 p. illus., plates, maps. (Indian notes and monographs) [191]
- Harrington, M. R.** Old Sauk and Fox beaded garters. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 39-41 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 4) [192]
- Harrington, M. R.** A sacred warclub of the Oto. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 25-27. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 2) [193]  
A type of weapon once widespread among the tribes bordering the plains area to the east.
- Hewett, Edgar L.** Antiquities of Colorado. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, X (Aug.) 39-43. [194]
- Hodge, Frederick Webb.** The age of the Zuni pueblo of Kechipauan. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 45-60. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 2) [195]  
Kechipauan was one of the "Seven cities of Cibola," made famous by the first Spanish explorers of New Mexico.
- Hodge, Frederick Webb.** Hawikuh bonework. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 65-151. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 3) [196]  
Represents the result of observations on a class of artifacts found at the ruins of Hawikuh, New Mexico.
- Holland, H. B.** Further discoveries concerning the Kensington rune stone. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 332-338. [197]
- Hooton, Earnest Albert.** Indian village site and cemetery near Madisonville, Ohio, by Earnest A. Hooton; with notes on the artifacts by Charles C. Willoughby. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. vii, 137 p. illus., plates. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. VIII, no. 1) [198]
- Hough, Walter.** Exploration of a pit house village at Luna, New Mexico. *U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC.*, LV, 409-431. [199]
- Hue, Edmond.** L'homme fossile de Véro, Floride, États-Unis. *SOC. PRÉHIST. FRANÇ. BUL.*, XV, 1918, 319-336. [200]
- Keys, Charles R.** Some materials for the study of Iowa archaeology. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 357-370. [201]
- Kidder, A. V.** Ruins of the historic period in the upper San Juan valley, New Mexico. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 322-329. [202]



- Lawson, Publius V., and S. A. Barrett.** The ancient city of Aztalan. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Jan.) 7-15. [203]  
 Circular in the interest of the preservation of Aztalan, an ancient Indian city in Wisconsin, issued by Publius V. Lawson, chairman of the Statelandmarks committee of the Wisconsin historical society and Dr. S. A. Barrett, president of the Wisconsin archeological society, January 1920.
- McElwee, W. E.** Aboriginal remains in Tennessee. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 200-205. [204]
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Distribution and use of slings in pre-Columbian America, with descriptive catalogue of ancient Peruvian slings in the United States National museum. *U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC.*, LV, 317-349. [205]
- Moore, Clarence B.** Shell implements from Florida. *ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL. (Quito)* I (July) 1-3. [206]
- Nelson, N. C.** The archaeology of the Southwest; a preliminary report. *PALACIO*, VIII (July) 175-179. [207]  
 From the proceedings of the National academy of sciences.  
 A summary account based upon the Archer M. Huntington survey of southwestern United States conducted by the American museum of natural history. The full report will be published by the Museum.
- Nilsson, Martin P.** Primitive time reckoning; a study in the origins and first development of the art of counting time among the primitive and early culture peoples. Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup. xiii, 384 p. (Skrifter utgivna av humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet i Lund, I) [208]
- Oettking, Bruno.** Morphological and metrical variation in skulls from San Miguel Island, California. I. The sutura nasofrontalis. *N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.* [4], 51-85 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. VII, no. 2) [209]
- Orchard, William C.** Sandals and other fabrics from Kentucky caves. *N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation.* 20 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [210]
- [**Orr, Rowland B.**] New accessions to Museum. *In* Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 86-102. [211]
- Parker, Arthur C.** The mound builder culture in New York. *In* The University of the state of New York. New York state museum. Fifteenth report of the director of the State museum and Science department . . . Albany: The University of the state of New York. p. 283-292. (N. Y. state mus. bul., nos. 219, 220) [212]
- Peabody, Charles.** Quelques connexités entre la préhistoire américaine et européenne. *SOC. PRÉHIST. FRANÇ. BUL.*, XVI (Feb. 1919) 134-139. [213]
- Pepper, George Hubbard.** Pueblo Bonito. *N. Y.: Pub. by the trustees [of the American museum of natural history]* [4], 398 p. illus., plates, maps. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXVII) [213a]  
 Report upon certain archaeological excavations at the ruined Pueblo Bonito in Chaco Cañon, north-western New Mexico.  
 Notes on Pueblo Bonito, by N. C. Nelson: p. 381-390.
- Pepper, George Hubbard.** A stone effigy pipe from Kentucky. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 20 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 1) [214]
- Provine, W. A.** Some early archeological finds in Tennessee. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 216-228. [215]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Who made the Kayenta National monument ruins? *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 387-388. [216]  
 Ruins in the Kayenta region of Arizona.
- Saville, Foster H.** A Montauk cemetery at Easthampton, Long Island. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] p. 63-102. illus., plates. (incl. maps). (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. II, no. 3) [217]  
 Describes the skeletons found there, also aboriginal artifacts and articles received through trade with the English.
- Schaefer, Francis J.** The Kensington rune stone. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Oct.) 330-334. [218]
- Shetrone, H. C.** The culture problem in Ohio archaeology. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Apr.) 144-172. [219]



- Skinner, Alanson.** An antique tobacco-pouch of the Iroquois. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 107-108 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. II, no. 4) [220]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Archeological investigations on Manhattan Island, New York city. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 125-218 p. plates (incl. maps). (Indian notes and monographs, v. II, no. 6) [221]
- Skinner, Alanson.** An Illinois quilled necklace. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 33-34 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 3) [222]
- Skinner, Alanson.** An Iroquois antler figurine. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [2], 113-114 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. II, no. 5) [223]
- Skinner, Alanson.** A native copper celt from Ontario. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 6 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [224]  
Describes a copper celt found in an Attiwandaron or Neutral Indian cemetery at Saint Davids, Ontario.
- Skinner, Alanson.** Two antler spoons from Ontario. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 6 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [225]  
Describes two carved antler spoons obtained from graves in Attiwandaron or Neutral cemeteries in Ontario.
- Skinner, Alanson.** Two Lenape stone masks from Pennsylvania and New Jersey. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 7 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [226]
- Somers, A. N.** Prehistoric cannibalism in America. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Jan.) 20-24. [227]  
Reprinted from the Popular science monthly, v. XLII, December 1892.
- Sterling, William T.** A visit to Aztalan in 1838. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Jan.) 18-19. [228]  
Aztalan, an ancient Indian city in Wisconsin.
- Walter, Paul A. F.** National monuments of New Mexico. *ART AND ARCHEOL.*, X (Aug.) 7-26. [229]  
National monuments which conserve archaeological remains.
- Wardle, H. Newell.** The Indian knoll. *AM. IND. MAG.*, VII (Aug.) 30-38. [230]  
Describes the relics unearthed from the site of an ancient Indian village in Kentucky, long known as "The Indian Knoll".
- Wardle, H. Newell.** Iron ore artifacts from Alabama. *PHILA. ACAD. NAT. SCI. PROC.*, LXXII, pt. 2, 209-213. [231]  
Describes a collection of artifacts of peculiar form and unusual material, from Blount county, Alabama, owned and discovered by Mr. E. S. Ginnane, a local private collector.
- Waterman, Thomas Talbot, and Geraldine Coffin.** Types of canoes on Puget Sound. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 43 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [232]  
Describes the types of canoes used by the aborigines of the North Pacific coast.
- Wheaton, Harriet, and Charles E. Brown.** The dedication of the Fort Atkinson intaglio. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Nov.) 197-208. [233]  
An account of the dedication of the Indian intaglio effigy, a "monument to the religion of the Indians", near Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin, June 5, 1920.
- Wilson, Olive.** The survival of an ancient art. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, IX (Jan.) 24-29. [234]  
The pottery industry of the Indians of New Mexico and Arizona.
- Wissler, Clark.** Prehistoric man. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 2 (Mar. 1) 1-11. [235]

## Aboriginal America—Indians. See also Antiquities.

- Barce, Elmore.** The savage allies of the Northwest. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (June) 152-171. [236]  
A sketch of the allied Indian tribes in the Old Northwest during the 18th century.
- Boas, Franz.** The classification of American languages. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 367-376. [237]



- Boas, Franz.** The social organization of the Kwakiutl. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Apr.) 111-126. [238]
- Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** New York city in Indian possession. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 223-395 p. facsimis., map. (Indian notes and monographs, v. II, no. 7) [239]
- Cadzow, Donald A.** Native copper objects of the copper Eskimo. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 22 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [240]
- The culture of the American Indian: its regional distribution and origin.** *GEOG. REV.*, X (Oct.) 262-266. [241]
- Cushing, Frank Hamilton.** Zuni breadstuff. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 673 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. VIII) [242]
- Davis, Edward H.** The Papago ceremony of *vikita*. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 157-177 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 4) [243]
- Densmore, Frances.** The sun dance of the Teton Sioux. *NATURE*, CIV (Jan. 1) 437-440. [244]
- Farabee, William Curtis.** Indian cradles. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XI (Dec.) 183-211. [245]
- Fehlinger, H.** Die Indianer Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. *NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN* (Berlin) II, 1914, 1068-1071. [246]
- Fewkes, Jesse Walter.** Sun worship of the Hopi Indians. *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 493-526. [247]
- Fewkes, Jesse Walter, and Charles Mindeleff.** Indian tribes of the Southwest; antiquities, arts and habits of modern and extinct races. *WESTERN MAG.*, XV (Jan.-Feb.) 4-7, 61-64. [248]
- Frachtenberg, Leo J.** Eschatology of the Quileute Indians. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 330-340. [249]  
 "It is the study of eschatology, the investigations conducted into the beliefs, held by primitive races, concerning after-life and the composition of the human being, which reveal to us the deepest and minutest philosophical thoughts of primitive man."
- Goddard, P. E.** The cultural and somatic correlations of Uto-Aztec. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 244-247. [250]  
 A study of a linguistic group in North America, united under the name of Uto-Aztec. It consists of three linguistic subdivisions, the Shoshonean, the Piman, and the Nahuatl.
- Godsell, P. H.** The Ojibway Indian. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, X, 21-29. [251]
- Grinnell, George Bird.** Who were the Padouca? *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 248-260. [252]  
 The writer is convinced that the Padouca Indians mentioned in accounts of early exploration in the West, were not Comanche and is disposed to regard them as Apache.
- Guernsey, S. J.** Notes on a Navajo war dance. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 304-307. [253]
- Gummere, Amelia M.** Papunahung, the Indian chief. *FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IX, no. 3, (May) 114-118. [254]
- Hammond, J. Hugh.** Contareia or Kontarea or Contarea and St. Jean Baptiste mission. *In* Toronto. Ontario provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 48-53. [255]  
 Establishes the location of the Huron village Contareia, visited by Champlain in 1615, and of the Jesuit Mission de Saint Jean Baptiste in the Huron country.
- Hartley, Marsden.** Red man ceremonials; an American plea for American esthetics. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, IX (Jan.) 7-14. [256]
- Hawkes, Ernest W.** The mound builders. *SO. WORKM.*, XLIX (Dec.) 563-566. [257]
- Hewitt, J. N. B.** A constitutional league of peace in the stone age of America. The league of the Iroquois and its constitution. *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 527-545. [258]



- Holmes, W. H. On the race history and facial characteristics of the aboriginal Americans. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, IX (Feb.) 77-89. [259]
- Hooper, Lucile. The Cahuilla Indians. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [315]-380. (*Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol.*, XVI, no. 6) [260]
- Hough, Walter. The cliff dweller housekeeper. *AM. IND. MAG.*, VII (Aug.) 7-10. [261]
- Houghton, Frederick. Are there evidences of an Iroquoian migration west of Lake Erie? *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 293-297. [262]
- Houghton, Frederick. The history of the Buffalo Creek reservation. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIV, 4-181. [263]  
The Seneca Indian reservation in the valley of Buffalo Creek.
- Kate, Herman F. C. ten. De Indiaan in de letterkunde. *DE GIDS* (Amsterdam) LXXXIII Jaarg., 1919 (July) 63-128. [263a]  
A study of the American Indian in literature, discussing among many others, the stories of James Fenimore Cooper, Longfellow's "Hiawatha," and the writings of Chateaubriand which treat of the Indians.
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. California culture provinces. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [151]-169. map. (*Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol.*, v. XVII, no. 2) [264]
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Games of the California Indians. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 272-277. [265]
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Yuman tribes of the lower Colorado. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [475]-485. (*Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol.*, v. XVI, no. 8) [266]
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis, and Thomas Talbot Waterman, eds. Source book in anthropology. Berkeley: University of California press. 565 p. illus. (*University of California. Syllabus series*, no. 118) [267]  
"Intended as the basis for study in courses of instruction in general anthropology."  
The extracts relating to American anthropology are the following.—The type of the half-breed Indian, by Franz Boas. Habitat and food plants of the Coahuilla Indians, by David Prescott Barrows. The origin and distribution of agriculture in America, by H. J. Spinden. The influence of the horse in the development of Plains culture, by Clark Wissler. Architecture of the ancient Maya, by W. H. Holmes. American Indian basket weaves, by Otis T. Mason. Costumes of the Plains Indians, by Clark Wissler. Eskimo society, by Franz Boas. Marriage and society among the Crow Indians, by Robert H. Lowie. The Iroquois gens, by Lewis H. Morgan. The gentile system of the Omaha, by J. Owen Dorsey. Miwok moieties, by Edward Winslow Gifford. The potlatch of the Kwakiutl Indians of Vancouver Island, by Franz Boas. Warfare of the Plains Indians, by George Bird Grinnell. The decorative art of the Indians of the north Pacific coast, by Franz Boas. The book of the life of the ancient Mexicans [Codex Magliabecchi] translated by T. T. Waterman. The Dakota elk ceremony, by Alice C. Fletcher. Magic formulas of the Hupa Indians, by P. E. Goddard. The creation according to the Maidu Indians of California, by R. B. Dixon. The creation according to the Tlingit Indians of southern Alaska, by John R. Swanton.
- La Flesche, Francis. The symbolic man of the Osage tribe. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, IX (Feb.) 68-72. [268]  
A study of Osage tribal rites and ceremonials.
- Lawson, Publius V. The Potawatomi. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Apr.) 41-116. [269]
- LeVasseur, N. Une tribu sauvage peu connue. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Mar.) 100-102. [270]  
Notes on the Hopi Indians.
- Loewenthal, John. Ein Bestallungsbrauch der Potawatomie und Ottawa. *ARCH. RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT*, XVII, 1914, 671-672. [271]
- Loewenthal, John. Ein Zauberglaube der Pawnee. *ARCH. RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT*, XVII, 1914, 672-673. [272]
- Mason, J. Alden. The Papago harvest festival. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Jan.) 13-25. [273]  
Describes one of these ceremonies of the Papago Indians of the Santa Rosa valley.
- Moss, Claude Russell. Kankanay ceremonies. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [343]-384. (*Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol.*, v. XV, no. 4) [274]
- Pach, Walter. The art of the American Indian. *DIAL*, LXVIII (Jan.) 57-65. [275]
- Pach, Walter. Notes on the Indian water-colours. *DIAL*, LXVIII (Mar.) 343-345. [276]



- Parsons, Elsie Clews. Notes on ceremonialism at Laguna. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] [2], 85-131 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XIX, pt. 4) [277-8]
- Potier, Pierre. Manuscripts. In Ontario. Bureau of archives. Fifteenth report of the Bureau of archives for the Province of Ontario . . . 1918-1919. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. xiii-xix, 1-782 p. [279]  
The valuable manuscripts here given in facsimile, date from 1743 to 1744 and were written at Lorette by the Rev. Pierre Potier, whose name is inseparably associated with the mission to the Huron Indians in the Sandwich and Detroit district.  
Ms. no. 1. Elementa grammaticae Huronicae. Ms. no. 2. Radices Huronicae. Ms. no. 3. Extraits de L'evangelé. Ms. no. 4. Account book of the Huron mission at Detroit and Sandwich (1740-1751) by Frs. Richardie and Pierre Potier. Translation and notes by Richard R. Elliott.
- Preusse-Sperber, O. Die Zivilisierung und Nutzbarmachung der Indianer Amerikas. IBERO-AM. GESELLSCH. MITTEIL., II, 1919, 33-45. [280]
- Primitive beliefs and superstitions of the Hurons and Algonquins. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 9-18. [281]
- Radin, Paul. The autobiography of a Winnebago Indian. Berkeley: Univ. of Cal. press. 381-473 p. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XVI, no. 7) [282]  
Autobiography of a Winnebago Indian obtained by the writer of the present article.
- The red man as the supreme artist of America. CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (Mar.) 388-390. [283]
- Richards, Clarice E. (Jarvis). Indian legends of Colorado. AM. LIB. ASSOC. BUL., XIV (July) 203-210. [284]
- Schmidt, P. W. Die Kulturhistorische Methode und die nordamerikanische Ethnologie. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 546-563. [285]
- Skinner, Alanson. Medicine ceremony of the Menomini, Iowa, and Wahpeton Dakota, with notes on the ceremony among the Ponca, Bungi Ojibwa, and Potawatomi. N. Y.] Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 357 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. IV) [286]
- Snowshoes. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 19-36. [287]
- Speck, Frank G. Decorative art and basketry of the Cherokee. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Trustees. [2], 55-86 p. plates. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. II, no. 2. July 27, 1920) [288]
- Stevens, O. A. Uses of plants by the Indians. SCIENCE, n. s. LII (July 30) 99-101. [289]
- Stock, Harry Thomas. A résumé of Christian missions among the American Indians. AM. JOUR. THEOL., XXIV (July) 368-385. [290]
- Sullivan, Louis R. Anthropometry of the Siouan tribes. NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC., VI (Mar.) 131-134. [291]
- Thompson, Lucy. To the American Indian. Eureka, California [The author] 1916. [291a]  
"This volume of over two hundred pages on the Yurok of northwestern California is written and published by a full-blooded Yurok woman. It is a valuable contribution to the world's knowledge of a specialized culture of which available descriptions are few." cf. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIII (Apr. 1921) 220-221.
- Valletti, Marc F. Is the American Indian of Asiatic origin? AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLV (Apr.) 294-320. [292]  
The writer supports the Asiatic theory of the origin of the American Indian.
- Walter, Paul A. F. The fiesta of Santa Fe. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, IX (Jan.) 15-23. [293]  
A three days' festival at Santa Fe, devoted to the presentation of Pueblo Indian scenes, ceremonials and religious drama.
- Waterman, Thomas Talbot. The whaling equipment of the Makah Indians. Seattle, Wash.: The University. 67 p. illus., plates. (University of Washington publications in political and social science, v. I, no. 1. June 1920) [294]



**Wissler, Clark.** Arctic geography and Eskimo culture; a review of Steensby's work. *Geog. Rev.*, IX (Feb.) 125-138. [295]

The work referred to is "An anthropogeographical study of the origin of the Eskimo culture, by H. P. Steensby," published in *Meddelelser om Gronland* (Copenhagen) v. LIII, 1917.

**Wissler, Clark.** The Indian and the horse. *Am. Ind. Mag.*, VII (Aug.) 20-26. [296]

Concerning the origin of the horse in America and the manner in which horses were utilized by the Indians.

**Wissler, Clark.** North American Indians of the plains. N. Y. [American museum of natural history] 164 p. illus., plates, maps, plan. (American museum of natural history. Handbook series no. 1 (2d ed.)) [296a]

1st ed. pub. in 1912. In this 2d edition a chapter on "The chronology of plains culture" has been added.

## Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.

**Alexander, Hartley Burr.** Latin-American [mythology] Boston: Marshall Jones co. xvi, 424 p. illus., plates (part col., incl. front., map, facsim.) (The mythology of all races . . . L. H. Gray . . . editor . . . v. XI) [297]

"Native Indian myths of Mexico and of Central and South America."—Introd. Rev. in: *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, III (Nov.) 576-579.

**Barker, Ruth Laughlin.** An ancient city in the new world. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXX (Apr.) 281-285. [298]

The prehistoric Maya city of Quirigua in Guatemala.

**Benness, Ethel Ellis.** Ancient Peruvian textiles. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XI (Sept.) 140-147. [299]

**Beyer, Hermann.** Una pequeña colección de antigüedades mexicanas. *México Antiguo*, I (Apr.) 159-197. [300]

A description, with illustrations, of 65 archaeological specimens from Mexico.

**Breton, A. C.** An ancient Mexican picture-map. *MAN*, XX (Feb.) 17-20. [301]

Describes a relic of ancient Mexican art, a picture-map on a piece of woven material, now contained in the British museum.

**Breton, A. C.** The ancient picture-map in the British museum. *MAN*, XX (Sept.) 143-144. [302]

Additional note regarding the map described in the February number of "Man." See no. 301 above.

**Bunt, Cyril G. E.** Studies in Peruvian textiles. *BURLINGTON MAG.*, XXXVI (Mar.-Aug.) 127-128, 189-190. [303]

A study of brocades and embroideries of ancient Peru.

**Capitan, Louis.** Les sacrifices humaines et l'anthropophagie rituelle chez les anciens Mexicains. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 211-217. [304]

**Créqui-Montfort, Georges, comte de, and Paul Rivet.** La langue Uru ou Pukina. *INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG.*, XXV, 87-113. [305]

**Cuervo Márquez, Carlos.** Prehistoria y viajes; estudios arqueológicos y etnográficos americanos. Madrid: Editorial-América. 2 v. [306]

2d ed., rev. and enl.

**Czaplewski, Eugen.** Amerikanische Ausgrabungen in Mittelamerika [Yucatan] *DEUTSCHE GESELLS. ANTHROP. KORRESP.*, LI. Jahrg., 45-46. [307]

**Delachaux, Théodore.** Poteries anciennes de la Colombie. In Fuhrmann, Otto, and Eugène Mayor. Voyage d'exploration scientifique en Colombie. Neuchâtel: Attinger frères, 1914. (Société neuchâteloise des sciences naturelles. Mémoires, t. V) p. 1071-1087. [308]

**De Ward, Sable.** An American Babylon. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXI (July) 109-117. [309]

A description of the prehistoric ruins of Tiahuanacu, Bolivia.

**Donoho, Mary Brown.** Uxmal, "times past." *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXI (June) 55-60. [310]

Sketch of the prehistoric Maya ruins at Uxmal, Yucatan.



- Farabee, William Curtis.** Ancient American gold. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XI (Sept.) 93-129. [311]  
Describes numerous objects comprising the main part of two collections recently acquired by the Museum. The first represents all of the ancient American gold-working civilizations from Mexico to Peru, and the second collection consists of a group of objects recently excavated in the mountains near Ayapel, Antioquia, Colombia.
- Froidevaux, Henri.** La station des Trois-Rivières (Guadeloupe) et ses pétroglyphes. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 127-140. [312]
- Gaither, R. B.** Government and jurisprudence of the Mexicans before the Spanish conquest. *VA. LAW REV.*, VI (Mar.) 422-440. [313]  
An analysis of the ancient laws of the Aztecs.
- Gamio, Manuel.** Las excavaciones del Pedregal de San Angel y la cultura arcaica del Valle de Mexico. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Apr.) 127-143. [314]  
Data on the archaic culture of the Valley of Mexico, remains of which have lately been discovered. The writer concludes that they represent an Otomi culture.
- Gamio, Manuel.** Recent archeological discoveries in Teotihuacan. *PAN. AM. UNION BUL.*, LI (Dec.) 596-604. [315]  
Translation of an article printed in *La Revista ethnos*, of Mexico. Also published in Spanish in the *Boletín de la Unión panamericana*, LI (Dec.) 611-620.
- Gerigk, Alfred.** Die Bilderschrift der Azteken. *WELT UND WISSEN* (Berlin) V, 1914, 303-305. [316]
- Gibson, Herbert, and Leonard Cooper.** Rock carvings on the Upper Paraguay river. *MAN*, XX (Apr.) 55-56. [317]
- Gonggrijp, J. W.** Sporen van voorhistorische bewoners van Suriname. *WEST-INDISCHE GIDS*, II, no. 1 (May) 1-16. [318]
- Gordon, George Byron.** A marble vase from the Ulua river valley, Honduras. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, IX (Mar.) 141-145. [319]  
A prehistoric vase, the product of an ancient American culture contemporary with the Maya empire.
- Harcourt, Raoul d', and Marguerite d'Harcourt.** La musique dans la Sierra Andine de La Paz à Quito. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 21-48. [320]  
A study of Indian music, ancient and modern, based on researches among the Indians of Peru.
- Heger, Franz.** Sonderbar stilisierte Menschenfigur auf der Innenseite einer seitlichen Endplanke eines Holzkanus aus Französische Guayana. *ANTHROP. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL.*, XLVI., 1916, 177-179. [321]
- Heger, Franz.** Zeremonial- oder Prunkast aus Bronze aus dem Gebiete der Diagitaskultur des nordwestlichen Argentiniens. *ANTHROP. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL.*, XLVI., 1916, 180-182. [322]
- Hörschelmann, Werner von.** Die Brasiliensammlung Spix und Martius. *MÜNCHNES JAHRBUCH DER BILDENDEN KUNST*, 1918-1920, fasc. III-IV. [323]  
"Berichte des Museums für Völkerkunde (Ethnograph. Mus.) in München, hrsg. von L. Scherman, VII, 1918-1920."
- Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto.** Nueva contribución al conocimiento de los aborígenes de la provincia de Imbabura de la república del Ecuador. *Soc. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL.*, IV (Jan.) 1-120. [324]  
A continuation of a study on the same subject published at Madrid (Blass y cia.) in 1912.
- Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de.** De beteekenis van het archaeologisch onderzoek op Aruba, Curaçao en Bonaire. *WEST-INDISCHE GIDS*, Iste jrg., no. 2. [325]
- Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de.** The praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. *INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG.*, XXV, 1-26. [326]  
CONTENTS.—Part I. The archaeological objects; preliminary comparative notes—Pottery. Cont. from v. XXIV, 1918.
- Karsten, Rafael.** Beiträge zur Sittengeschichte der Südamerikanischen Indianer. Abo: Abo Akademi [Helsingfors: Druckerei der Finnischen Literatur-Gesellschaft] [2], 104 p. illus. (*Acta Academiae Aboensis, Humaniora* I:4) [327]  
CONTENTS.—Das Pfeilgift der Südamerikanischen Indianer. Berauschende und Narkotische Getränke unter den Indianern Südamerikas. Zeremonielle Spiele unter den Indianern Südamerikas.



- Karsten, Rafael.** Contributions to the sociology of the Indian tribes of Ecuador. Three essays. Åbo: Åbo Akademi [Helsingfors: Printed by the Finnish literary society] 75 p. (Acta Academiae Aboensis, Humaniora I:3) [328]
- CONTENTS.—Ideas and customs relating to agriculture among the Jibaros and Canelos Indians of eastern Ecuador. Hunting and fishing among the Equatorial Indians. Birth customs and ideas of supernatural birth among some Indian tribes of eastern Ecuador.
- Karsten, Rafael.** Studies in South American anthropology, I. Helsingfors [Finska vetenskap-societeten] viii, 232 p. (Oversigt av Finska vetenskaps-societens förhandlingar, bd. LXII, no. 2) [329]
- A contribution to the social anthropology and art, as well as to the religion and magic of the South American Indians, particular attention being paid to the religious or superstitious side of their customs.
- Kreichgauer, P. D.** Alt- und neuweltliche Kalendar. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 578-580. [329a]
- Kreichgauer, P. D.** Die Klapptore am Rande der Erde in der altmexikanischen Mythologie und einige Beziehungen zur alten Welt. ANTHROPOS, XII-XIII, 1917-1918, 272-312. [330]
- Kreichgauer, P. D.** "Medea" in alten Mexiko. ANTHROPOS, XII-XIII, 1917-1918, 1115-1117. [331]
- Kreichgauer, P. D.** Studien zum aztekischen Codex Borbonicus besonders über dessen Astronomie. ANTHROPOS, XII-XIII, 1917-1918, 497-512. [332]
- Loewenthal, John.** Ein altmexikanisches Gottesurteil. ZEITS. VERGLEICH. RECHTS-WISSENS., XXXVII, 462-473. [332a]
- Loewenthal, John.** Tabu-Riten im altmexikanischen Strafrecht. ZEITS. VERGLEICH. RECHTSWISSENS., XXXVII, 446-461. [332b]
- I. Der Diebstahl an Gold und Edelsteinen. II. Der Diebstahl an Maiskolben.
- Mead, Charles W.** A prehistoric poncho from Nazca, Peru. NATURAL HIST., XXII (Sept.) 466-467. [333]
- Describes a tapestry poncho from Nazca, Peru, recently purchased for the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
- Moodie, Roy L.** Studies in paleopathology: ancient skull lesions and the practice of trephining in prehistoric times. SURGICAL CLINICS OF CHICAGO, III, no. 3 (June 1919) 481-496. [334]
- Trephining in ancient Peru; p. 490-494.
- Moodie, Roy L.** Studies in paleopathology: the diseases of the ancient Peruvians, and some account of their surgical practices. SURGICAL CLINICS OF CHICAGO, IV no. 1 (Feb.) 211-231. [335]
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold.** The inscriptions at Copan. Washington, D. C.: The Carnegie institution of Washington. xii, 643 p. illus., plates, map, fold. plans, diagrs. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 219) [336]
- "The present investigation is limited to a consideration of the chronological data found in the Copan inscriptions." p. 33.
- Bibliography: p. 617-628.
- Appendices: A petrographic description of the material of the Copan monuments, by Fred E. Wright. The correlation of Maya and Christian chronology. The nomenclature of the Copan monuments. A description of the ruins of Copan, by Diego García de Palacio, in 1576. A description of the ruins of Copan, by Francisco Antonio Fuentes y Guzmán, in 1689. The supplementary series. The hotun. List of monuments marking the hotun-endings during the Old Empire. The provenance and dates of the Copan monuments. List of day-signs and month-signs found in the Copan inscriptions. A description of the ruins of Copan, by Juan Galindo in 1834. The distribution of the several branches of the Mayance linguistic stock, by William Gates.
- Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (Aug.) 388-392.
- Nimuendaju, Curt.** Bruchstücke aus Religion und Überlieferung der Sipáia-Indianer; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Indianerstämme des Xingú-Gebietes, Zentralbrasilien. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 1002-1039. [336a]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** The changes in the material culture of two Indian tribes under the influence of new surroundings. [London, N. Y., etc.: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press] xvi, 245 p. illus., plates, maps. (Comparative ethnographical studies, II) [337]
- An ethno-geographical analysis of the civilization of two Indian tribes, the Chiriguano and the Chané, dwelling in the southern part of Bolivia and northern part of Argentina. The Chiriguano are Guaraní Indians and the Chané are Guaranized Arawaks.



- Palacios, Enrique Juan.** What the hieroglyphics of the great monument of Xochicalco say. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archæological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 55-65. [338]
- Interpretation of the hieroglyphs on the ruins of the ancient Toltec temple of Xochicalco, in Mexico.
- Paul, George F.** A visit to the pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, colossal monuments of the Aztec kings. *So. AMERICAN*, VIII (Oct.) 23, 27. [339]
- Preuss, Karl, Theodor.** Forschungsreise zu den Kágaba-Indianern der Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta in Kolumbien; Beobachtungen, Textaufnahmen und linguistische Studien. *ANTHROPOS*, XIV-XV, 314-404, 1040-1079. [339a]
- Radin, Paul.** The sources and authenticity of the history of the ancient Mexicans. Berkeley: University of California press. 150 p. plates. (University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, v. XVII, no 1) [340]
- Rocheraux, Henri.** Les Chitarera, anciens habitants de la région de Pamplona, Colombie. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 55-63. [341]
- Rock, Fritz.** Die Götter der sieben Planeten im alten Mexiko und die Frage eines alten Zusammenhanges toltekischer Bildung mit altweltlichen Kultursystemen. *ANTHROPOS*, XIV-XV, 1080-1098. [341a]
- Roys, Ralph L.** A Maya account of the creation. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 360-366. [342]
- It is found on plates 60, 61, and 62 of the Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel (Phila.: University museum, 1913) (University of Pennsylvania. The Museum. Anthropological publications, v. V)
- De ruïnes van Mitla.** *AARDE*, LVI, 1-7. [343]
- Salas, Julio C.** Etnografía americana. Los indios caribes. Estudios sobre el origen del mito de la antropofagia. Barcelona: Talleres gráf. "Lux." 233 p. [344]
- Sapper, Karl.** Die Bevölkerung Mittelamerikas. Strassburg, 1914. 32 p. (Schriften der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft in Strassburg, XXII. Heft) [345]
- Saville, Marshall Howard.** The goldsmith's art in ancient Mexico. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 264 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [346]
- Rev. in: *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, IV (Aug. 1921) 498-499.
- Schuller, Rudolf.** Der Verfasser des Codex Magliabecchi. *ANTHROPOS*, XIV-XV, 1137-1138. [346a]
- Schuller, Rudolf.** Zur sprachlichen Verwandtschaft der Maya-Qu'itsé mit den Carib-Aruac. *ANTHROPOS*, XIV-XV, 465-491. [347]
- Seler, Eduard.** Der Mythos der Symplegaden bei den Altmexikanern. *PETER-MANNS MITTEIL.*, LXVI (Oct.) 229. [348]
- Sépultures indiennes.** *A L'AVENTURE* (Paris) I, 452-453. [349]
- Skinner, Alanson.** An image and an amulet of nephrite from Costa Rica. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] [4], 111-113 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. VI, no. 4) [350]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Notes on the Bribri of Costa Rica. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 41-106 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. VI, no. 3) [351]
- A study of the cultural position and organization of the Bribri Indians, belonging to the Chibchan stock.
- Sommer, Frederico.** Stone inscriptions and escutcheons. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 388-391. [352]
- Translated by B. F. Schappelle.  
Concerned mainly with investigations in the field of Brazilian stone inscriptions.
- Spence, Lewis.** The hieroglyphs of Central America. *DISCOVERY*, I (Dec.) 369-374. [353]
- Spence, Lewis.** The origins of Mexican mythology. *DISCOVERY*, I (June) 182-185. [354]
- Spence, Lewis.** The origins of Mexican mythology. *EDINBURGH REV.*, CCXXXII (Oct.) 342-360. [355]
- Not the same article as no. 354, but the subject matter is similar.



- Spinden, Herbert J.** Central American calendars and the Gregorian day. *NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC.*, VI (Feb.) 56-59. [356]  
Brings out the important fact of the practical identity of the Mayan and Aztec time counts, as demonstrated when brought together after each has been correlated to the Gregorian day.
- Spinden, Herbert J.** The Stephens sculptures from Yucatan. *NATURAL HIST.*, XX (Sept.) 379-389. [357]  
Describes some choice examples of Maya art brought from Yucatan by John Lloyd Stephens about 1841, and now preserved in the American museum of natural history, New York.
- Termer, Franz.** Ein Beitrag zum religiösen und kulturellen Leben der Guaimf-Indianer im 16. Jahrhundert. *DEUTSCHE GESELLS. ANTHROP. KORRESP.*, L. Jahrg., 1919, 52-55. [358]
- Termer, Franz.** Ueber den Landbau im alten Mexiko. *NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT* (Jena) n. f. XIX, nr. 47, 740-744. [358a]
- Uhle, Max.** Apuntes sobre la prehistoria de la región de Piura. *SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL.*, IV (Jan.) 165-167. [359]
- Urteaga, Horacio H.** The throwing stick of ancient Peru. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, L (Apr.) 415-419. [360]  
English version of an article published in "Variedades" of Lima, Peru. Also published in Spanish in the *Boletín de la Unión panamericana*, L. (Feb.) 165-170.
- Valletti, Marc F.** Some points in the history of ancient Mexico that are not mythical. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLV (Oct.) 601-624. [361]
- Verneau, René.** Statuettes en lave du Nicaragua. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 195-198. [362]  
Describes four statuettes made of lava, found among ruins in the vicinity of Momotombo, Nicaragua.
- Verneau, René.** Sur la répartition en Amérique des poteries décorées au "champ-levé". *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 1-10. [363]  
A study of ancient pottery of Mexico and South America decorated by the process of "champlevage"

## Discovery and Exploration.

- Alfonce, Jean i. e. Jean Fonteneau.** Les || voyages auantureux || dv capitaine Ian Alfonce, Sainctongeois. || Auec Priuilege du roy. || A Poitiers, au Pelican, par Ian de Marnef [1559] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 p. l., 136 leaves. 25<sup>cm</sup>. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 10] [364]  
Collation of original work: 4 p. l., 68 numbered leaves.  
"This appears to be the first issue of the undated edition . . ."—Church catalogue, v. I, p. 256.  
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, February 1920.
- Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** An unrecognized Father Marquette letter. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (July) 676-680. [365]  
Identifies the writer of a letter in the collection of the Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, signed Jacobus Macput, as Father Marquette. The letter is endorsed "Copy of Latin letter receiv'd by Coll. Bird in Virginia in the winter 1675 [1673] from a Jesuit dated 4th August 1675 [1673] . . ."
- Babcock, William H.** Antillia and the Antilles. *GEOG. REV.*, IX (Feb.) 109-124. [366]  
The writer concludes that the Antillia known to explorers of the pre-Columbian period, "was really, as now, the queen of the Antilles."
- Babcock, William H.** The problem of Mayda, an island appearing on medieval maps. *GEOG. REV.*, IX (Apr.) 335-346. [367]  
The writer concludes that Mayda was probably west of the middle Atlantic and that Bermuda, Cape Cod, or Cape Breton is a likely candidate for identification.
- Bayle, C.** El centenario de Magallanes. *RAZÓN Y FE*, LVIII (Nov.) 308-325. [368]
- Bécker, Jerónimo.** Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. *REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL.*, LXII, nos. 1-4, supplement, 80 p. [369]
- Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, and Antonio Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera.** Crónica del Emperador Carlos V, compuesta por Alonso de Santa Cruz, su cosmógrafo mayor y publicada por acuerdo de la Real academia de la historia. Madrid: Imprenta de huérfanos de intendencia é intervención militares. xii, 541 p. [370]



**Biggar, H. P.** The portrait of Champlain. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Dec.) 379-380.

[371]

Shows that the portrait of Champlain which until recently passed as authentic is spurious.

**Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera, Antonio.** Fernando de Magallanes, Descripción de las costas desde Buena Esperanza a Leyquitos. Ginés de Mafra, Descubrimiento del Estrecho de Magallanes. Anónimo, Descripción de parte del Japón. Publicadas por acuerdo de la Real sociedad geográfica. Madrid: Establecimiento tip. de Torrent y c<sup>a</sup>. 221 p. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana, IV)

[372]

Copies of three unpublished documents from the collection in the Biblioteca nacional, Madrid. The first is a "descripción de los reinos, costas, puertos e islas que hay desde el Cabo de Buena Esperanza hasta los Leyquitos", and is attributed to Magellan; the second is an account of the voyage of Magellan probably by Ginés de Mafra; and the third is a brief description of the coasts of Japan, which is probably the earliest Spanish account of Japan.

[Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio] Participación de España en los grandes descubrimientos del globo. *REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC.*, XVII (Nov.) 385-387. [373-4]

A list of 24 Spanish discoveries in the New world, 1345-1606.

**Callender, Geoffrey.** Was Drake guilty of murder? *DISCOVERY*, I (Oct.) 293-300.

[375]

A discussion of Drake's responsibility in ordering the execution of Thomas Doughty, who had plotted against him, while on the voyage of circumnavigation.

**Calzada, Rafael.** La patria de Colón. Buenos Aires: Juan Roldán, editor, Librería "La Facultad". 258 p. plate, facsimis., map.

[376]

The writer believes that existing evidence proves that Columbus was a native of Galicia, in Spain.

**Catholic church. Pope. (Alexander VI)** Copia dela bula dela concession q̄ hizo el papa Alexandre sexto || al Rey 7 ala Reyna nuestros señores: delas Indias. || . . . Datis rome apud sanctū || petrū Anno incarnationis dñice millesimo quadringentesimo nonagesimo tertio quarto nonas maij pontificatus nři anno primo. || [Alcala? Arnaldo Guillen de Brocar? 1511? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 3 leaves. 45½ x 29<sup>cm</sup> fold. to 26 x 19<sup>cm</sup>. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 12]

[377]

" . . . The famous Bull of Alexander VI dividing the newly discovered world between Spain and Portugal . . . As Conchillos became bishop of Catania in . . . 1509, and was translated . . . 1512, Mr. A. W. Pollard believes this document was printed at Alcalá . . . about 1511, by Arnaldo Guillen de Brocar."—Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library in Brown university. 1919. v. I, p. 51.

Reproductions of copies of the original broadsides in the John Carter Brown library and the Library of Congress.

Ten copies reproduced, March 1920.

**Chapman, Charles E.** Gali and Rodríguez Cermenho: exploration of California. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.) 204-213.

[378]

Concerned with the voyage of Francisco de Gali, commander of the Manila galleon of 1584, and that of Sebastián Rodríguez Cermenho, commander of the galleon in 1595, to explore the coast of California.

**Chapman, Charles E.** Sebastián Vizcaino: exploration of California. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Apr.) 285-301.

[379]

An account of the two expeditions sent out from New Spain under the command of Sebastián Vizcaino, in 1596 and 1602, for the purpose of exploring the California coast.

[Colombo, Cristoforo] Epistola de insulis noui || ter reperitis. Impressa parisius In campo gaillardii. || [1493 or 1494. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 9 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 17]

[380]

cf. Bibliographical notices. . . libr. of . . . John Carter Brown; Harrisse, *Bibl. amer. vetus.*; Major, *The bibliog. of the first [!] letter of . . . Columbus.*

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bodleian library, May 1920.

**Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas.** Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Tomo III (1519-1522). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] vi, 383 p.

[381]

The documents here given relate in general to Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation.

Copie d'une lettre || missive envoyee avx gov || verneurs de la Rochelle, par les Capitaines || des Galleres de France, sur la victoire qu'il || ont obtenues contre les Mores & Sau- || uages, faisant le voyage de l'Isle de || Floride, & du Bresil. || Ensemble les manieres des viures tant des || Mores que les Sauvages, plus la traison || qu'à voulu faire vn soldat des Nauires Frā- || çois, se disant truchement tant des Fran || çois que des Sauvages. Suyuant la coppie imprimee a la Ro- || chelle par Iean Portau. 1583. [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 16]

[382]

Imperfect: all after 8th leaf wanting. John Carter Brown library has "Reprint. 12 p. 8".

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, May 1920.



- Dark, Richard.** The quest of the Indies. Oxford: Basil Blackwell. xii, 241 p. illus. (maps), plates, ports. [383]
- DePuy, Henry F.** An early account of the establishment of Jesuit missions in America. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXX, pt. 1, 62-80. [384]  
Calls attention to an authoritative source as to the Jesuit missions—the Life of Francisco de Borja, the third general of the Jesuits, written by Father Ribadeneyra and printed in Madrid in 1592. Reprints, in translation, the story of the attempt to establish the mission in Florida.
- Doublet, Edouard-Lucien.** Les grandes découvertes maritimes du xv et xvi siècle. Bordeaux: Imp. J. Bière. 12 p. [335]  
Extract from the Revue de géographie commerciale, Bordeaux.
- Esteves Pereira, Francisco Maria, ed.** Cartas de Americo Vespucci. *Soc. GEOG. LISBOA BOL.*, XXXVIII (Jan.) 3-6. [386]  
CONTENTS.—Quarta viagem.  
Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1919.
- Exquemelin, Alexandre Olivier.** Histoire des aventuriers, des boucaniers, et des filibustiers d'Amérique, par A. Exmelin. [Paris: Editions de La Sirène] 254 p. illus. (incl. map and plan). (Collection des belles aventures. [1]) [387]  
"Traduite du hollandais."  
Originally written in Dutch and first published in Amsterdam in 1678 under the title of "De Americaensche zee-roovers".
- Fernández Navarro, Lucas.** L'état actuel du problème de l'Atlantide. *REV. GÉN. SCI. PURES ET APPLIQUÉES*, XXVII (July 30, Aug. 15, 1916) 425-429, 459-466. [387a]
- Flore, L. B.** La scoperta dell' America e gli umanisti del cinquecento. Arpino [Italy] Tip. Arpinate. 62 p. [387b]
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Amérique; la tradition colombienne de la découverte de l'Amérique. *GÉOGRAPHIE*, XXIV (July) 142-143. [388]
- Glorieuses découvertes des grands navigateurs et explorateurs français.** [Paris] Tolmer, impr.-éditeur. 32 p. maps. [389]  
Brief biographies of Cartier, La Salle and Lapérouse. Written for children.
- Gould, Alicia B. de.** Nuevos datos sobre Colón y otros descubridores. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXXVI (Mar.) 201-214. [390]
- Great Britain.** Foreign office. Historical section. Discoveries and acquisitions in the Pacific. London: H. M. Stationery off. [8], 35 p. (Handbooks . . . no. 139) [390a]  
Peace handbooks, v. XXII [no. 1]  
G. W. Prothero, general editor.  
The great age of exploration (to about 1648): p. 4-13. Transition, 1648-1787: p. 13-19.
- Gumma y Marti, Alfred.** La participation belge au premier voyage de circumnavigation. *Soc. ROY. BELGE GÉOG. BUL.*, XLIV, 233-241. [391]
- Harris, W. R.** Étienne Brulé, the man who broke the trail to Georgian Bay. *In* Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 38-47. [392]
- Harte, Walter J.** Sir Francis Drake. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 64 p. (Pioneers of progress: Empire builders) [393]
- Henderson, W. A.** The adventures of De Sota. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (July) 3-13. [394]  
Concerned with the discoveries of Ferdinand de Soto, here spelled Sota.
- Hernández-Pinzón y Ganzinotti, José.** Vicente Yáñez Pinzón; sus viajes y descubrimientos. Madrid: Imp. del Ministerio de Marina. 72 p. [395]
- Ispizúa, Segundo de.** Juan Sebastián de Elcano o del Cano? *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (Nov.) 14-17. [396]
- Leclercq, Jules.** La découverte de l'Amérique par les Islandais. *In* Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la classe des lettres et des sciences morales et politiques . . . 1914—no. 5. Bruxelles, 1914. p. 249-256. [397]  
The writer concludes that Icelanders did discover America before Columbus, but that their expedition had no influence upon the destinies of the world.
- Lloyd, Mary.** Historic ships. *AMERICANA*, XIV (July) 227-250. [398]  
Notes concerning ships connected with the discovery and early settlement of America.



- Lummis, Charles F.** Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (June) 39-45. [399]  
From his "Los exploradores españoles del siglo xvi" (Barcelona, 1916; English original, Chicago, 1893, pub. under title: The Spanish pioneers).
- Mazorra, Luis Gregorio.** Francisco Pizarro. Barcelona: R. Sopena [1920?] 73 p. illus., col. plates. (Biblioteca recreativa (historia)) [400]
- Merino, Abelardo.** Inscripción de la lápida colocada en Triana (Sevilla) para conmemorar la salida de la expedición que descubrió el estrecho de Magallanes. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVII (Apr.) 116-132. [401]  
Replies to a letter written by Sr. D. Genaro Cavestany, Nov. 24, 1919, in which he pointed out two errors in the inscription on the monument mentioned above, the first criticism relating to the designation of the strait of Magellan as connecting the "Mar del Sur" with the "Mar del Norte"; the second referring to the statement that Magellan set out with the intent of finding the strait between the two seas Señor Merino believes the criticisms to be unfounded.
- Miller, Émile.** La découverte de la terre; les grands voyageurs du xii<sup>e</sup> siècle—L'évolution de la géographie à la fin du moyen age. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (Nov.) 259-272. [402-3]  
This installment is concerned with the period of New world discoveries.
- Oliger, Livarius.** The earliest record on the Franciscan missions in America. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 59-65. [404]  
Contributes, with notes, a copy of the contemporary account of the first Franciscan missions in America, as it was written down at Nürnberg between 1506 and 1509 by the Franciscan chronicler Nicholas Glassberger. It treats of the first endeavor made by the Franciscans to convert the inhabitants of the West Indian islands.
- Pastells, Pablo, and Constantino Bayle.** El descubrimiento del Estrecho de Magallanes. Madrid: Sucesores de Rivadeneyra. plates. [405]  
In commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the discovery.
- Payne, Frank Owen.** Our memorials of Columbus. MUNSEY'S, LXXI (Oct.) 23-31. [406]
- [Peckham, Sir George] A true reporte of the late discoveries and possession taken in the right of the crowne of Englande, of the Newfound landes: by that valiaunt and worthy gentleman, Sir Humfrey Gilbert, knight. Wherein is also breefely sette downe Her Highness' lawfull tytyle thereunto, and the great and manifold commodities that is likely to grow thereby to the whole realme in generall, and to the adventurers in particular. Together with the easiness and shortness of the voyage. Seene and allowed. At London, Printed by I. C. for Iohn Hinde, dwelling in Paule's church-yarde, at the signe of the Golden hinde. Anno. 1583. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott, 1920] 59 p. [The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 68 [pt. 1]] [407]
- Pedreira Deibe, Felipe.** La patria de Colón. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXII, 432-436. [408]
- Pissurlancar, Panduranga S. S.** Recherches sur la découverte de l'Amérique par les anciens hommes de l'Inde. Sanquelim-Goa [India] 22 p. [409]
- Porter, Peter A.** Niagara's earliest Indian legend of the white man. GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., III (Dec.) 20-26. [410]  
From an Indian legend handed down in Seneca traditions, the writer deduces evidence to prove that La Salle was the discoverer of Chautauqua Lake and Niagara Falls, both in 1669.
- Provinciae sive || regiones in India || occidentali novi || ter repertae in || vltima na- || vigatio- || ne: ||** [n. p., 1520. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 27 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 20] [411]  
Contains an account of the conquest by Diego Velasquez of Cuba, from a Spanish relation as yet unknown. cf. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library. 1919. v. I.  
One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the John Carter Brown library, June 1920.
- Rodríguez Navas, Manuel.** Aclaraciones históricas acerca del descubrimiento de America. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Aug.) 4-8; (Sept.) 1-10; (Oct.) 5-10; (Nov.) 3-9; (Dec.) 4-12. [412]  
Items regarding Columbus and his voyages taken from contemporary manuscripts and documents.
- Rodríguez Navas, Manuel.** Juan Sebastián de Elcano, 4 de agosto de 1526. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Mar.) 8-11. [413]
- Rodríguez Navas, Manuel.** Magallanes. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Jan.) 37-42. [414]
- Rousset, Ricardo U.** Cristóbal Colón y el descubrimiento del nuevo mundo. REVISTA BIMESTRE CUBANA, (Havana) (Sept.-Nov.) 185-202, 245-268. [415]



- Rufino, Ricardo.** Diego Velázquez de Cuéllar. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (Apr.) 37-39. [416]
- Rufino, Ricardo.** Francisco Pizarro. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (May) 39-42. [417]
- Rufino, Ricardo.** Sebastián de Belalcázar. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (Jan.) 46-49. [418]
- Rutot, A.** Pourrait-on retrouver les ruines de la capitale des Atlantes? Bruxelles: Hayez, imprimeur de l'Académie royale. 37 p. plans, map. (Académie royale de Belgique. Classe des Beaux-Arts. Mémoires, t. II, fasc. 1) [419]  
The writer believes that the lost Atlantis of Plato is to be identified as the region now known as Morocco, Algeria, and Tunis, and attempts to locate the ruins of Cerne, the capital of Atlantis, in this region. He suggests that the prehistoric Toltecs of Mexico may have been the American descendants of the inhabitants of the Atlantis of the ancients.
- Saville, Marshall H.** The earliest notices concerning the conquest of Mexico by Cortés in 1519. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 54 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. IX, no. 1) [420]  
Bibliographical account of earliest letters describing the conquest of Mexico.
- Souchon, Paul, and Jean Tild.** Christophe Colomb. *In their Les grandes figures de l'humanité.* Paris: Hachette. p. 64-75. [421]
- Spain.** Sovereigns (Ferdinand V and Isabella I). Este es traslado bien y fielmente sacado de vna carta de priuilegio delos catolicos reyes don Fernando y doña Ysabel de gloriosa memoria: escrito en pergamino de cuero  $\tau$  firmado de sus reales nombres librado  $\tau$  firmado delos del su muy alto consejo  $\tau$  sellado con su real sello de plomo pendiente en fillos de seda a colores segun que enellos se contiene: su tenor del qual es este q se sigue. [Burgos, 1497. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 15] [422]  
Royal letter confirming the "privileges" of Christopher Columbus in the land discovered by him. One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the possession of the Duquesa de Berwick y de Alba.
- Sprague, John Francis.** Norombega. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (Aug.) 91-96. [423-4]
- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Mundus nouus. [Florence? 1503? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 18] [425]  
At head of text: Albericus vespuccius Laurentio Petri de medicis salutem plurimam dicit. For description of the work cf. HARRISSE, *Bibl. amer. vetus.*, no. 22. For place and date of publication, cf. VIGNAUD, *Americ Vespuce* . . . p. 8, no. 1. One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, June 1920.
- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Mundus nouus. [Paris] Denis Rocé [1503? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 14] [426]  
Below the title is the printer's device of Denis Rocé. Date in ms. 1503? One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, April 1920. An account of the third voyage, probably printed in 1503 or 1504.
- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Mundus nouus. [Paris?] Gilles de Gourmont [1507? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 9] [427]  
Below the title is the printer's device of Gilles de Gourmont. Date in ms.: 1507? "We are inclined to affix a comparatively late date [1503] to this edition of what seems . . . the first duplicate of Vespuccius' third voyage. Gilles de Gourmont was a Paris printer . . . We can find no dated work of his bearing an earlier imprint than 1507 . . . Brunet says that this Vespuccius 'doit être de l'année 1504 à peu près.'"—HARRISSE, *Bibl. amer. vetus.*, no. 28. One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, February 1920.
- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Mundus nouus. Albericus Vesputius Laurentio Petri de medicis Salutem plurimam dicit. [Nuremberg? 1504. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 22] [428]  
For description cf. HARRISSE, *Bibl. amer. vetus.*, no. 24; and VIGNAUD, *Americ Vespuce*, 1451-1512. no. 3. One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, August 1920.
- Vignaud, Henry.** The Columbian tradition on the discovery of America and of the part played therein by the astronomer Toscanelli; a memoir addressed to the professors Hermann Wagner of the University of Göttingen and Carlo Errara of Bologna. Oxford: The Clarendon press. 62 p. [429]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 139-140.



**Vignaud, Henry.** La tradition Colombienne et la découverte de l'Amérique; lettres à Monsieur le Professeur Carlo Errera de l'Université de Bologne, et à l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 171-180.

[430]

**Wiener, Leo.** Africa and the discovery of America. v. I. Phila.: Innes and sons. xix, 290 p. plates, maps, facsimis.

[431]

Concerned mainly with proving the fact of the introduction from Africa, "when the Guinea voyagers were wafted across to Brazil", in all probability before the discovery of America by Columbus, of certain food products heretofore commonly supposed to be of Indian origin, such as yams, sweet potatoes, manioc and peanuts, together with tobacco and the practice of smoking.

Rev. in: Am. anthrop., n. s. XXII (Apr.) 178-185; Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 102-103; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov. 1921) 769-770.

## Later Discovery and Exploration.

**Boit, John.** Boit's log of the Columbia, 1790-1792. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 217-275.

[431a]

Journal of the voyage to the northwest coast of the ship "Columbia" of Boston, in the course of which the Columbia river was entered and named. The author of the journal was fifth officer on board the "Columbia".

The manuscript has recently been presented to the Massachusetts historical society.

**Bonnecamps, Joseph Pierre de.** Account of the voyage on the Beautiful river made in 1749, under the direction of Monsieur de Céloron, by Father Bonnacamps. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 397-423.

[432]

Reprinted from the "Jesuit Relations."

**Céloron de Blainville, Pierre Joseph.** Céloron's journal. Edited by A. A. Lambing. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 335-396.

[433]

Journal of an expedition down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers in 1749. The original journal is preserved in the archives of the Département de la marine, Paris.

**Fletcher, F. N.** The trappers and explorers of the Great Basin. NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP., II, 1917-1920, 208-232.

[434]

The Great Basin country comprises all that portion of the United States lying between the western portions of the Rocky mountains on the east and the Sierras on the west; and between the watershed of the Columbia river on the north and the Colorado on the south.

**Galbreath, C. B.** The expedition of Céloron. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 331-334.

[435]

Expedition sent out by the Marquis de la Galissonière, governor-general of New France and Louisiana, to establish more firmly the French claims to the Ohio country, in 1749.

**Marshall, O. H.** De Céloron's expedition to the Ohio in 1749. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 424-450.

[436]

Republished from the Magazine of American history, v. II, Mar. 1878, p. 129-150.

**Mourelle, Francisco Antonio.** Voyage of the Sonora in the second Bucareli expedition to explore the Northwest coast, survey the port of San Francisco, and found Franciscan missions and a presidio and pueblo at that port; the journal kept in 1775 on the Sonora, by Don Francisco Antonio Mourelle, the second pilot of the fleet constituting the sea division of the expedition; tr. by the Hon. Daines Barrington from the original Spanish manuscript; . . . San Francisco, Cal.: T. C. Russell. xii, 120 p. port., maps.

[437]

"Reprinted line for line and page for page from Barrington's Miscellanies published in London in 1781, with concise notes showing the voyages of the earliest explorers on the coast, the sea and land expeditions of Galvez and of Bucareli for settling California and for founding missions, and many other interesting notes as well as an entirely new index to both text and notes, the de la Bodega Spanish Carta general showing Spanish discoveries, etc., on the coast up to 1791."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 350-361.

**Sulte, Benjamin.** Au lac Winnipeg, 1734. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (May) 140-142.

[438]

Treats of the explorations of La Vérendrye in the Northwest.

**Trémaudan, A. H. de.** Who was the Chevalier de la Vérendrye? CANAD. HIST. REV., I (Sept.) 246-254.

[438a]

Presents evidence to show that of the four sons of La Vérendrye, it was the third, François, who became famous under the name of "le Chevalier".



# UNITED STATES.

## Description and Travel.

**Akin, James.** The journal of James Akin, jr., ed. by Edward Everett Dale. Norman, Okla., 1919. 32 p. illus. (map, facsim.) (University of Oklahoma bulletin, n. s., no. 172. University studies, no. 9) [439]

Describes his journey overland to Oregon from southeastern Iowa in 1852.

**Bellessort, André.** Chateaubriand en Amérique. CORRESP., n. s. CCXLII (Mar. 10) 905-926. [439a]

**Boit, John.** Boit's log of the Columbia, 1790-1792. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 217-273. [440]

Describes the voyage to the northwest coast of the ship "Columbia" of Boston, in the course of which the Columbia river was entered and named. The author of the journal was fifth officer on board the "Columbia."

The manuscript has recently been presented to the Massachusetts historical society.

**Faris, John Thomson.** On the trail of the pioneers; romance, tragedy and triumph of the path of empire. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xii, 15-319 p. plates, port., maps. [441]

It is the purpose of this volume to give glimpses of many of the great movements of population from the East to the West, the routes taken, and the sections to which emigrants went, rather than a detailed history of westward emigration.

**Gilliam, James Skelton.** A trip to the North. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 294-309. [442]

Copy of a manuscript journal, by James Skelton Gilliam, of Petersburg, Va., describing his trip to Saratoga, N. Y., in 1816.

**Jenks, Chancellor L.** Following the westward star. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 49-56. [443]

Based upon two original journals of westward emigrations, one written by Caleb Jenks in 1802, describing a pilgrimage by wagon from Providence, R. I., to Warren Center, Pa.; the second, by Livingston Jenks, covers his journey from Pennsylvania to the Mississippi valley in 1836.

**Kelsey, Rayner Wickersham.** At the forks of the Delaware, 1794-1811: chronicles of early travel to Easton and neighboring parts of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, including extracts from a hitherto untranslated and unpublished manuscript. A paper read at Easton, Pennsylvania, November 13, 1919, before the Northampton county historical and genealogical society. Haverford, Pa.: The Pennsylvania history press. vii, 18 p. plates. [444]

**Keyes, Willard.** A journal of life in Wisconsin one hundred years ago. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Jan.-Apr.) 339-363, 443-465. [445]

Journal of the writer's trip from his home in Newfane, Vt., to the West in 1817, and of his life at Prairie du Chien, 1817-1819.

**Knight, Sarah (Kemble).** The journal of Madam Knight, with an introductory note by George Parker Winship. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xiv, 72 p. map. [446]

Half-title: The private journal kept by Madam Knight, on a journey from Boston to New-York, in the year 1764. From the original manuscript.

First published 1825.

**Lobenstine, William Christian.** Extracts from the diary of William C. Lobenstine, December 31, 1851-1858; biographical sketch by Belle W. Lobenstine. [N. Y.] Priv. print. 101 p. port., plate, facsim. [447]

Includes the journal of his trip from Wheeling, W. Va., to California, in 1851.

**Loir, Adrien.** Charles-Alexandre Lesueur, artiste et savant français en Amérique de 1816 à 1839. Le Havre: Muséum d'histoire naturelle. 108 p. 42 plates. [448]

The story of his travels in the Mississippi valley, 1816-1839, with reproductions of 42 of his sketches made during the trip, taken from a collection of some 1,600 of his drawings deposited in the Muséum d'histoire naturelle, at Havre.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July) 751-752.



- Luttig, John C.** Journal of a fur-trading expedition on the upper Missouri 1812-1813. Ed. by Stella M. Drumm. St. Louis: Missouri historical society. 192 p. plate, ports., map, facsimis. [449]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 839-840.
- Mémoire sur la partie occidentale du Canada, depuis Michillimackinac jusqu'au fleuve du Mississipi.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Jan.-Feb.) 25-32, 56-64. [450]  
A manuscript of unknown origin, supposed to have been written about 1763. It describes the routes from Mackinac to the Mississippi via the Fox river and Wisconsin, and by way of Chicago and the Illinois river.
- Parsons, John.** A tour through Indiana in 1840; the diary of John Parsons of Petersburg, Virginia, ed. by Kate Milner Rabb. N. Y.: R. M. McBride and co. [8], 391 p. port., plates, facsimis. [451]
- Perkins, Nathan.** A narrative of a tour through the state of Vermont from April 27 to June 12, 1789. Woodstock, Vt.: The Elm Tree press. 31 p. port. [452]
- Smith, C. W.** Journal of a trip to California, across the continent, from Weston, Missouri, to Weber Creek, California, in the summer of 1850. Ed. by R. W. G. Vail. N. Y.: Cadmus book shop. 79 p. [453]
- Sublette, William L.** A fragmentary journal of William L. Sublette. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (June 1919) 99-100. [453a]  
Annotated by Harrison C. Dale.  
Fragment of a journal and cash account of an expedition to the Rocky Mountains from St. Louis, in 1843. The writer was a retired fur trader in this region.
- Thompson, David.** David Thompson's journeys in Idaho. Ed. by T. C. Elliott. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Apr.-July) 97-103, 163-173. [454]  
Copy of the journal from Sept. 8, 1809, to Mar. 15, 1812, of David Thompson, the pathfinder for the Northwest company during the years 1807-1812.
- Tuckerman, Frederick.** A horseback journey to the White Mountains in 1819. APPALACHIA, XV, no. 1, 56-61. [455]  
Extract from the Memoir of Samuel Joseph May, Boston, 1873, giving an account of his tour of the White Mountains and ascent of Mt. Washington by the then new Crawford path, in 1819.
- Wetherell, James.** Early travel on Lake Erie. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIV, 375-377. [456]  
Extract from a letter written from Detroit, Sept. 15, 1815.
- Wilde, Charlotte Endicott.** Two journeys, by chaise, to the White Mountains in 1808 and 1809. APPALACHIA, XV, no. 1, 37-41. [457]  
Extracts from a note-book written by William Ellis, of Dedham, Mass., in which he had recorded items regarding two trips to the White Mountains.
- Williams, William.** Major William Williams' journal of a trip to Iowa in 1849. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (Apr.) 241-282. [458]  
The writer of this diary journeyed from his home in Westmoreland co., Pa., to the West, with a view to settlement, in 1849. The diary relates to the period of the journey from St. Louis, Mo., to Fort Snelling, Minn., and on the return trip to Pennsylvania.
- Work, John.** Journal of a trip from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver and return in 1828. Ed. by William S. Lewis and Jacob A. Meyers. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Apr.) 104-114. [459]

## Comprehensive.

- Barnard, Howard Clive, ed.** The expansion of the Anglo-Saxon nations; a short history of the British Empire and the United States, by several contributors. London: A. & C. Black. viii, 404 p. maps. [460]  
The early history of the British Empire (to 1713), by H. Clive Barnard: p. 1-53 [Concerned with the beginnings of English expansion, English colonization in North America, the West Indies and West Africa] British North America (since 1713), by Arthur G. Dorland: p. 54-120. The United States of America, by Lawrence H. Gipson: p. 121-185.
- Brandon, Edgar E.** Petite histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique. Paris: Hachette. 160 p. [461]  
Written for French readers, by an American in Paris.
- Brandon, Edgar E.** A short history of the United States. London: Dent. 184 p. [462]
- Evans, Lawton Bryan.** America first: one hundred stories from our own history. Springfield, Mass.: Milton Bradley co. vii, 447 p. plates. [463-4]



**Koht, Halvdan.** Amerikansk kultur i det nittende aarhundred. [Kjøbenhavn] Gyldendal, Nordisk forlag. [8], 100 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (Det nittende aarhundrede skildret af nordiske videnskabsmænd, redigeret af Aage Friis, VI) [465]

CONTENTS.—Grundlæggelsen. Rigets vekst. Samfunds-omdannelse og aandsvækkelse. Stridem om trædommen. Demokratiets kulturkamp.

**Koht, Halvdan.** Den Amerikanske nasjonen i opphav og reising. Kristiania: H. Aschehoug och co. (W. Nygaard). [6], 194 p. [466]

**Luckwaldt, Friedrich.** Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Berlin Verlag der Vereinigung wissenschaftlicher Verleger. 2 v. [467]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Oct. 1921) 127-128.

**Meyer, Eduard.** Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Geschichte, Kultur, Verfassung und Politik. Frankfurt a. M.: H. Keller. ix, 290 p. illus., map. (Angewandte Geographie . . . 5. ser., 1-2. Doppelhft.) [468]

**Smith, Elmer Boyd.** The story of our country. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 44 p. illus., col. plates. [469]

Written for children.

**Wells, H. G.** The outline of history, being a plain history of life and mankind. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps). [470]

**Wilson, Woodrow.** Histoire du peuple américain. Traduit par Désiré Roustan. Préface de Emile Boutroux. Paris: Edit. Bossard, 1918-1920. 2 v. ports. [471]

## Text-books, Outlines, etc.

**Barnes, Everett.** American history for grammar grades. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xvii, 426, xxxii p. illus., ports., maps. [472]

1st ed.—1913. In the present edition several chapters have been added bringing the work down to the year 1920.

**Beard, Charles A., and William C. Bagley.** A first book in American history. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 460 p. illus., maps. [473]

**Beard, Charles A., and William C. Bagley.** The history of the American people. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 686 p. port., illus., col. plates, maps. [474]

**Beard, Charles A., and William C. Bagley.** The history of the American people. Sacramento: California state printing department. xvi, 686 p. illus., port., plates, maps. (California state series) [475]

Same as no. 474 above.

**Bennett, Helen B., and Joseph A. Haniphy, eds.** Historical readings; an introduction to the study of American history. Introduction by George Burman Foster. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally. xx, 440 p. illus., ports. [476]

**Burnham, Smith.** The making of our country; a history of the United States for schools, by Smith Burnham . . . illustrated with three hundred and thirty-four engravings in black and white, fifty-one maps, and eight color plates from the J. L. G. Ferris collection of American historical paintings, by special permission of the artist. Chicago, Phila. [etc.] Winston. xvi, 623 p. illus., col. plates, maps. [477]

[**Cannon, Patrick Henry**] Primary history of the United States. New, rev. ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. 206 p. illus., maps. [478]

**Churchill, George Morton.** Historical program. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Oct.-Dec.) 580-581, 628, 706. [479]

A topical outline of American history, with references for reading.

I. Discovery and exploration. II. The English colonies, 1600-1732. III. France and England in America, 1689-1763.

**Eggleston, Edward.** A first book in American history, with special reference to the lives and deeds of great Americans. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. viii, 227 p. illus., maps. [480]

A chapter relating to "America in the World war" has been added in this new edition.

**Evans, Lawton Bryan.** The essential facts of American history. Rev. ed. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn. xi, 578 p. illus., maps. [481]



- Forman, S. E.** The American democracy, a text in government for use in high schools, academies and normal schools. N. Y.: Century co. xviii, 474 p. illus. (maps), plates, facsim., diags. [482]  
 "Based on my Advanced civics, but the changes that have been made are so many and so far-reaching that it has been thought best to give the new book a new name."—Pref.
- Forman, S. E.** A history of the United States for schools. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Century co. xi, 523 p. illus., port., maps. [483]
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** Harper's atlas of American history, selected from "The American nation series" with map studies. N. Y. and London: Harper. [8], 84, [4], 101-180 p. maps. [484]  
 Contains 128 maps illustrative of American history. With them is a series of 27 map studies, offering an extended course in the historical geography of the United States.
- Griffith, G. L.** Harlan's American history test in the New Trier township schools. SCHOOL REV., XXVIII (Nov.) 697-708. [485]  
 Test used in four schools of New Trier township, Illinois.
- Guiteau, William Backus.** Teacher's manual to accompany Our United States: a history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. 76 p. [486]
- Hall, R. G.** A history of the United States for the grammar grades, by R. G. Hall, Harriet Smither [and] Clarence Ousley. Dallas, Tex.: Southern pub. co. x, 520, xl p. illus., plate, ports., maps. [487]
- Hanford, James Holly.** Our heritage; a study through literature of the American tradition. Chapel Hill: The University. 51 p. (University of North Carolina extension leaflets. [v. III, no. 7]) [488]  
 The aim of this syllabus is to illustrate the forces which have gone to the upbuilding of Anglo-Saxon civilization and to display the evolution of American life and American ideals.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** School history of the United States. Revised. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 518, xxxiv p. illus. (part col., incl. maps). [489]
- Hill, Howard C.** Political parties and the presidential campaign. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (Oct.) 272-276. [490]  
 A topical outline for the teaching of the history of political parties and the presidential campaign.
- Jones, Opal Rogers.** History—seventh year. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXIV (Sept., Oct., Dec.) 30-34, 95-100, 220-224. [491]
- Mace, William Harrison.** Mace-Bogardus school history, by William H. Mace . . . and Frank S. Bogardus. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally. xiv, 556, 63 p. illus., maps. [492]  
 "History of Indiana" (63 p. at end).
- McMaster, John Bach.** A school history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 504, 33 p. illus., maps. [493]
- Martz, Charles Ellsworth.** A review of American history. [West Chester, Pa.: H. F. Temple] 62 p. [494]
- Michigan state teachers' association.** M. S. T. A. outline of Michigan history. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 765-775. [495]
- Montgomery, David Henry.** The beginner's American history. New ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vi, 297, xviii p. illus., plates, maps. (His Leading facts of history series) [496]
- Montgomery, David Henry.** The leading facts of American history. New rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xii, 421, c. p. illus., maps. (His Leading facts of history series) [497]
- Morris, Charles.** An elementary history of the United States. Pennsylvania ed. Phila.: Lippincott. xi, 380, viii p. illus., plate, maps. [498]  
 History of Pennsylvania: p. 291-380.
- Muzzey, David Saville.** An American history. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. x, 537, xlvi p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [499]
- New Jersey.** Dept. of public instruction. New Jersey geography, history and civics. Prepared for the Department of public instruction. Trenton [The Department . . .] 47 p. [500]  
 Contains outlines of study, material for use in connection therewith, and references to books.



**New York (State) University.** Syllabus for elementary schools. American history . . . grades 5-6, biographic history, grades 7-8, narrative history. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 42 p. (University of the state of New York bulletin . . . no. 694. Sept. 15, 1919) [501]

"Reprint of 1910 syllabus, with additional topics."

**Percorini, Alberto.** The story of America, prepared by Alberto Percorini for the Massachusetts society of the colonial dames. Boston: Marshall Jones co. vii, 2-237 p. [502]

Added t.-p. in Italian. English and Italian on opposite pages.

Intended as a text-book or reader for Italians in the United States.

**Regents' questions and answers; American history with civics.** AM. EDUC., XXIII (Feb.) 279-281. [503]

**Rowland, Albert Lindsay.** Heroes of early American history. Phila.: Franklin pub. co. 224 p. illus. [504]

"This is a history reader for the fourth grade. Written primarily for Pennsylvania school children, there is an emphasis on characters and incidents connected with the early history of Pennsylvania."—Pref.

**A school history of the United States, abridged and comp. from the most reliable sources.** New rev. ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. viii, [9]-292 p. illus., maps. [505]

**Shippee, L. B.** Syllabus for the study of the national period of the history of the United States. Minneapolis: Perine book co. [506]

The outline consists of sixty-three topics covering the period from 1760 to 1918.

**Smith, Clara H.** A history outline for seventh and eighth grades. Sacramento: California state print. off. 49 p. [507]

**Thomas, S. E.** U. S. history—eighth year. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXIII (Jan.-Apr.), 274-275, 335-336, 396-397, 457-458. [508]

**Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Calvin Noyes Kendall.** A history of the United States for grammar schools. [Rev. ed.] Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. xxvi, 519, xlii p. illus. (incl. ports.) col. plate, maps. (The Tappan-Kendall series of elementary histories) [509]

**Webster, Hutton, comp.** Historical source book. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. v, 211 p. [510]

Supplementary reading for high-school students.

Consists of thirty-three documents selected to exhibit the historical development in England and America, and later on the Continent, of constitutional and democratic government and to trace the growth of international law and relations. Among the documents included are the Bill of rights, Declaration of independence, Constitution of the United States, and the Monroe doctrine.

**Zimmerman, Regina I.** Outlines for the study of United States history. NORMAL INSTRUCTOR, XXIX (Sept.) 42; (Oct.) 43; (Nov.) 40; (Dec.) 39. [511]

I. European background of American history. II. The search for the Indies. III. Spain and her rivals, 1498-1607. IV. Virginia and her neighbors.

## National Characteristics and Ideals.

**Canby, Henry Seidel.** Everyday Americans. N. Y.: Century co. vi, 183 p. [512]

CONTENTS.—The American mind. Conservative America. Radical America. American idealism. Religion in America. Literature in America. The bourgeois American.

**Erskine, John.** Democracy and ideals; a definition. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xi, [2], 15-152 p. [513]

Reprinted in part from various periodicals.

CONTENTS.—Democracy and ideals. American character. French ideals and American. Society as a university. Universal training for national service. University leadership.

**Fish, Carl Russell.** American democracy. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Feb.) 251-272. [514]

**Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton.** People of destiny; Americans as I saw them at home and abroad, by Philip Gibbs. N.Y. and London: Harper. [10], 197 p. port., plates. [515]

**Halford, E. W.** The nation: what it is—what it costs. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII, 34-42. [516]

Concerned with the moral and spiritual demands of American citizenship, not the money cost of the nation.



**Irvine, Leigh H.** What is Americanism? An analysis of the fundamental principles of the republic of the United States. N. Y.: Baker and Taylor co.; Seattle, Wash.: N. E. Coles and co. 32 p. [517]

**Old Colony trust company.** The spirit of America as shown by her great documents, 1620-1920. Boston, Mass.: Old Colony trust company. 99 p. [518]

Consists of copies of the Mayflower compact, the Declaration of independence, Constitution of the United States, Gettysburg address, and other documents which are expressive of the collective spirit of the American people.

**Richardson, Jacob W.** Educational ideals and Americanism. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Dec.) 177-182. [519]

**Richepin, Jean.** L'âme américaine à travers quelques-uns de ses interprètes. Douze conférences, 1918-1919. Paris: E. Flammarion. 317 p. [520]

CONTENTS.—La vieille terre des peaux-rouges. La mêlée des races. La guerre d'indépendance—Washington. Benjamin Franklin. Le président Abraham Lincoln. Le philosophe-poète Emerson. Les humoristes—Mark Twain. Bret Harte et la Californie. Edgar Poe. Walt Whitman. Poètes d'hier, d'aujourd'hui et de demain.

## Territorial Expansion.

**Shaw, William B.** Our three centuries of expansion. REV. OF REV., LXII (Nov.) 507-510. [521]

Relates to the growth of the United States, territorially and in population, since the time of the Pilgrims.

**Turner, Frederick Jackson.** The frontier in American history. N. Y.: Holt. [8], 375 p. [522]

CONTENTS.—The significance of the frontier in American history. The first official frontier of the Massachusetts Bay. The old West. The Middle West. The Ohio Valley in American history. The significance of the Mississippi Valley in American history. The problem of the West. Dominant forces in western life. Contributions of the West to American democracy. Pioneer ideals and the state university. The West and American ideals. Social forces in American history. Middle western pioneer democracy.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 542-543.

## Miscellaneous.

**Carroll, Mitchell.** The story of our national monuments; historical introduction. ART AND ARCHAEOLOG., X (July) 3-5. [523]

**Dodd, W. E.** Nationalism in American history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., VIII, no. 2 (Feb. 15) 55-66. [524]

**Fitzpatrick, John C.** The "United States of America" and the "U. S. A." D. A. R. mag., LIV (Jan.) 17-20. [525]

The story of the official adoption of the term "United States of America," and of the first official use of the abbreviation "U. S. A."

**Haight, George I.** Sketches of America and Americans. Chicago: Hanson Roach Fowler co. [158] p. plates, ports. [526]

CONTENTS.—The Alamo. George Washington. Plymouth rock. Nathan Hale. Red Jacket. George Rogers Clark. The battle of Bennington. A trip to Tarrytown. John Paul Jones. Sam Houston. Abraham Lincoln. Our Supreme court.

**Hunter, William Howard.** The collection of historical coins and medals relating to American history, the Dominion of Canada and awards to Indian chiefs and British regal and war medals formed by W. H. Hunter . . . and described by S. H. Chapman; and to be sold at auction in his rooms . . . Philadelphia, . . . December 9 and 10, 1920. [Federalburg, Md.] 92 p. [527]

**Lawrence, Frederick W.** The origin of American state names. NATION. GEOG. MAG., XXXVIII (Aug.) 105-143. [528]

**Yard, Robert Sterling.** Natural and historic national monuments. ART AND ARCHAEOLOG., X (Aug.) 55-63. [529]

**Young, Levi Edgar.** Utah—Zion national park. ART AND ARCHAEOLOG., X (Aug.) 37-38. [530]



## Colonial History to 1763.

## General.

- Andrews, Matthew Page.** The genesis of the United States. EDUC. FOUNDATIONS, XXXII (Oct.) 81-91. [531]

Consists of the first chapter of the writer's forthcoming "American history and government."  
Concerned with the beginnings of English colonization in America.

- Andrews, Matthew Page.** Some historical perspectives in Anglo-American relations. LANDMARK, II (June) 389-396. [532]

Concerned mainly with Anglo-American colonization, particularly the Jamestown colony and the Plymouth settlement, as the source of our political liberty and democratic institutions.

- Baptists in the colonies till 1750.** BAPTIST HIST. SOC. TRANS., VII, 31-48. [533]

Anonymous.

- Bedwell, C. E. A.** American Middle Templars. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (July) 680-689. [534]

Includes a list of the names, with date of admission, of students from America at the Middle Temple, from 1681 to 1836.

- Bedwell, C. E. A.** The English church beyond the seas. EDINBURGH REV., CCXXXII (July) 136-150. [535]

Opens with a discussion of the relations between the Anglican episcopate and the American colonies.

- Bolton, Herbert Eugene, and Thomas Maitland Marshall.** The colonization of North America, 1492-1783. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 609 p. maps. [536]

Designed as a text-book.

An attempt to bring into one account the story of European expansion in North America down to 1783. The aim has been to present a text written from the standpoint of North America as a whole, treating of the Spanish and French colonies and of the English colonies of the Bermudas, the West Indies, Canada and the Floridas, as well as the 13 colonies which formed the nucleus of the United States. The keynote has been expansion.

CONTENTS.—The founding of the colonies. Expansion and international conflict. The revolt of the English colonies.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 540-542; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec. 1921) 371-372; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 486-488.

- Bond, Beverley W., jr.** The colonial agent as a popular representative. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXV (Sept.) 372-392. [537]

A study of the development of the colonial agent as the spokesman in England of the lower house of the colonial legislature in controversies between that body and the governor and council.

- Coad, Oral Sumner.** Stage and players in eighteenth century America. JOUR. ENG. AND GER. PHILOL., XIX (Apr.) 201-223. [538]

- Elias, Johan E.** Het voorspel van den eersten Engelschen oorlog. The Hague: Nijhoff. 2 v. maps. [539]

v. II describes Dutch expansion in Asia, Africa, and the Americas prior to the first English war (1652-1654).

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 356-357.

- Faust, Albert Bernhardt.** Lists of Swiss emigrants in the eighteenth century to the American colonies. v. I. Zürich, 1734-1744, from the archives of Switzerland. Washington, D. C.: National genealogical society. xi, [1], 122 p. facsimis. [540]

Prints a list of emigrants to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734-1744, from the canton of Zürich, now first published from the original in the Staatsarchiv of Zürich.

Introduction: Swiss emigration to the American colonies in the eighteenth century. Reprinted from the American historical review, by Albert B. Faust: p. 1-25. Movements of Swiss emigrants in the American colonies, by Gaius M. Brumbaugh: p. 101-102.

- Franklin, Thomas.** Historical geography of Britain and the British Empire. Edinburgh: W. and A. K. Johnston; London [etc.] Macmillan. 2 v. maps. [541]

A selection of facts showing the relation between geographical conditions and historical movements, and the stages in the gradual development of Britain and her empire.

The second part of v. I extends from the period of maritime discoveries to the end of the 17th century and shows how Britain by finally defeating her great rival France and by obtaining supremacy on the seas, was able to establish her empire.

The conquest of Canada: p. 180-184. The American war of independence: p. 184-191.

- Gillespie, James E.** The influence of oversea expansion on England to 1700. N. Y.: Columbia university, Longmans, Green and co., agents. 367 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCI, no. 1) [542]

This treatise aims to emphasize the results for the mother land of the discovery, exploration, settlement and occupation by the English of lands in America, Asia and Africa.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 609.



**Great Britain.** Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from April 1704, to February 1708-9, preserved in the Public record office. . . . London: Pub. by His Majesty's stationery office. vi, 641 p. [542a]

The journals of the Commissioners for trade and plantations are usually known as Board of trade journals. Previous journals are included in the volumes of Calendar of state papers, Colonial (Gt. Brit. Public record office.)

**Jones, E. Alfred.** Sir William Pepperell's presentation silver. *ART IN AMERICA*, IX (Dec.) 41-42. [543]

Description of the silver presented to Sir William Pepperell by Admiral Sir Peter Warren, who was in command of the British naval force operating with the New England troops under Sir William Pepperell in the capture of Louisbourg, June 17, 1745.

**Kernohan, J. W.** Ulster Pilgrim fathers; an Irish "Mayflower". *LANDMARK*, II (Oct.) 691-694. [544]

Narrative of the attempted emigration of Ulster pilgrims to America in 1636, in the ship "Eaglewing", which sailed from Ireland in that year.

**Lloyd, Mary.** Historic ships. *AMERICANA*, XIV (July) 227-250. [545]

Notes concerning ships connected with the discovery and early settlement of America.

**Muir, Ramsay.** A short history of the British commonwealth. In two volumes. v. I. The island and the first empire (to 1763). London: George Philip and son. xvi, 824 p. [546]

Book VI (p. 645-814). The Whig oligarchy; and the establishment of maritime and colonial supremacy (1714-1763). Contains sections on North American trade and Franco-British rivalry; the beginnings of organized philanthropy; the colony of Georgia; Franco-British conflict overseas [French and Indian war] and British lands overseas: their social character.

**Muirhead, James F.** American shrines on English soil. *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.-Oct.) 629-634, 707-713. [547]

**Richmond, Herbert William.** Colonial defence during the war, 1739-1748. *In his* The navy in the war of 1739-48. Cambridge: The University press. (Cambridge naval and military series) v. III, p. 268-278. [547a]

**Robertson, Hugh W.** The theology of colonial America. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (July) 509-520. [548]

**Smith, William.** The history of the post office in British North America, 1639-1870. Cambridge [Eng.] The University press. ix, 356 p. port. [549]

Beginnings of postal service in former American colonies: p. 1-17. Colonial post office under Queen Anne's act—Early packet service: p. 18-26. The post office during the Revolution—its suppression: p. 58-73.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 201-205.

**Some letters from the Dreer collection of manuscripts.** *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIV (Oct.) 346-352. [550]

Two letters of Cecil Calvert to Horatio Sharp, London, 1755 and 1757; and two letters of Robert Dinwiddie, written from Williamsburg, 1755, and London, 1764.

**Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** The Glasgow-weekly-history, 1743. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 192-217. [551]

A summary of the contents of a volume entitled, "The Glasgow-weekly-history relating to the late progress of the Gospel at home and abroad; being a collection of letters, partly reprinted from the London-weekly-history, . . . for the year 1742. Glasgow: Printed by William Duncan, 1743." The volume consists of 52 numbers.

Reprints are here given of several numbers concerned with affairs in America, in particular, the religious awakening of 1737-1742, and of letters of the Rev. Benjamin Colman, of Boston, to the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield.

**Wright, Irene A.** Spanish policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612; Jamestown, Eciija, and John Clark of the Mayflower. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Apr.) 448-479. [552]

A communication based on documents in the archives of Seville and Simancas, of which three are here given. It is shown that from the beginning Don Pedro de Cúñiga, Spanish ambassador at London, kept his government informed concerning English activities in Virginia, but that the Spanish government took no steps toward hindering these activities. Prints a copy of the deposition made in Havana in 1611, by John Clark, afterward mate of the Mayflower, who had been captured by a Spanish expedition under Captain Diego de Molina sent to explore the Virginia coast in 1611.

## French and Indian War.

**Amherst, Jeffrey.** Letter of Jeffrey Amherst to John Bradstreet. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 24. [553]

Written from the camp at Crown Point, Nov. 2, 1759.



**Audet, Francis-J.** Jean-Daniel Dumas, le héros de la Monongahéla; esquisse biographique. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 134 p. ports., plans, facsim. [554]  
 Officer in the French colonial forces in America during the French and Indian war. He participated in the battle of the Monongahela and in the defense of Quebec.  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 199-200.

**Richmond, H. W.** The influence of sea-power on the struggle with France in North America and India. *NATION. REV.*, LXXV (May) 397-411. [555]

**Washington, George.** Washington's note book: selections from a newly-discovered manuscript written by him while a Virginia colonel, in 1757. Ed. by Victor Hugo Paltsits. [N. Y.] New York public library. 6 p. [556]

Reprinted from the *Bulletin of the New York public library*, v. XXIV, August, 1920.

This notebook was used by Washington in 1757 when raising the two Virginia regiments during the last of the intercolonial wars with the French of Canada, and part of it contains his memoranda for correspondence while at Fort Stanwix.

## Regional Colonial.

[Arranged geographically]

**Chapin, Howard Millar.** Dogs in early New England. Providence: Press of E. A. Johnson and co. 11 p. illus., plates. [557]

Also pub. in the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XIII, Oct. 1920.

The writer has gathered numerous references from the records of early New England showing that dogs played no small part in the lives and thoughts of our colonial ancestors.

**Colegrove, Kenneth.** New England town mandates; instructions to the deputies in colonial legislatures. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXI, 411-449. [558]

One of the characteristics of the New England town-meeting system in colonial days was the practice of voting instructions to the deputies in the popular assemblies. This practice continued until the third decade after the adoption of the federal Constitution. The writer notes also the employment by the towns of the initiative, the referendum, and the recall.

**A Puritan publisher:** John Bellamy. *CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, VIII (Aug.) 110-112. [559]

A London publisher who printed several books relating to New England from 1622 to about 1646.

**Swan, Frederick W.** The spirit of New England. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. [6], 53 p. illus., port., facsim. [560]

With Parsons, G. The land of fair play; a text-book of American civics. New York, 1920.

An elementary text-book of early New England history, concerned mainly with governmental policy and growth.

**Wright, Thomas Goddard.** Literary culture in early New England, 1620-1730. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 322 p. [561]

Not an appraisal of our colonial literature as literature, but rather an attempt to determine that which lies back of that literature, the culture of the people and the relation between their culture and the literature which they produced.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 543-545.

**O'Dwyer, George F.** Sebastian Râle and the Puritans. *CATH. WORLD*, CXII (Oct.) 45-51. [562]

**Pressey, Ernest A.** Sir Ferdinando Gorges. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (Feb.) 194-197. [563]

**Robinson, Grace Louise.** Saint George's at Popham; forerunner of all American forts. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 4, 233-235. [564]

Fort built by the Popham colony in 1607.

**Smith, Edgar Crosby.** Maine lands east of the Kennebec river. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (Feb.) 188-191. [565]

This article is an extract from chapter II of the *History of Dover and Foxcroft, Maine*, which is being prepared by Judge Smith.

Sketches briefly the manner in which Massachusetts finally obtained complete and unquestioned ownership of that part of Maine which lies east of the Kennebec river, a region which for many years had been claimed both by England and France.

**Upham, George B.** A "barrier against the Indians." *GRANITE MO.*, LII (Aug.) 308-315. [566]

"A new and accurate map of the present war in North America," published at London in 1757, shows a dotted line extending straight from the Connecticut river at a point a little north of the present Charlestown to a northern branch of the Contoocook river, evidently intended for the Warner river. This line was to mark a line of defense against the Indians during King George's war and the years intervening between that war and the French and Indian war.



- Upham, George B.** The "great river Naumkeek" once the southern boundary of New Hampshire. *GRANITE MO.*, LII (May) 193-201. [567]  
Prints a copy of the only known map with the name "Naumkeek" thereon, which is also the only known map showing New Hampshire as extending south of the Merrimack river. Its date is about 1680.
- Abbott, Lyman.** Who were the Pilgrim fathers? 1620-1920. *OUTLOOK*, CXXVI (Dec. 8) 636-638. [568]
- Adcock, A. St. John.** The men of the "Mayflower". *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 643-646. [569]
- Ashley, William.** The Pilgrim fathers and their place in history. *QUAR. REV.*, CCXXXIV (Oct.) 259-279. [570]
- Aubrey, Melbourne Evans.** The meaning of the Mayflower. *BIBLICAL REV.*, V (Apr.) 280-290. [571]
- Barnouw, A. J.** The Pilgrim fathers in Leyden. *WEEKLY REV.*, III (Sept. 15) 225. [572]
- Barton, James L.** The meaning and significance of the Pilgrim tercentenary. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (Nov.) 345-349. [573]
- Bates, Esther Willard.** A pageant of Pilgrims. A pageant setting forth the historical story of the Pilgrims, and interpreting the vital significance of their ideals and actions of all man-kind. To be presented by churches, schools, colleges or communities. Boston, and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. xii, 42 p. plates. [574]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Another Brewster imprint identified, with a Brewster autograph on its title page. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Jan.) 1-2. [575]
- [Bowman, George Ernest] A book printed by Elder William Brewster at Leyden, Holland, in 1617, presented to this society. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (July) 97-99. [576]  
"An abridgement of that booke which the ministers of Lincolne diocese delivered to his Majestie upon the first of December 1606 . . . Reprinted, Anno Dom. 1617."
- Bowman, George Ernest.** The Brewster imprint in Dutch. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Oct.) 145-146. [576a]  
Note regarding a recently discovered book printed by Elder William Brewster in Holland, a copy of which is to be found in the library of the late Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, of Hartford, Conn.
- Bowman, George Ernest.** The Mayflower compact and its signers, with facsimiles and a list of the Mayflower passengers, 1620-1920, . . . in commemoration of the signing of the compact, 21 November, 1620. Boston, Mass.: Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants. 19 p. facsimis. [577]  
Also pub. in the Mayflower descendant, v. XXII, April 1920.
- Bowman, George Ernest.** The Mayflower marriage records at Leyden and Amsterdam. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Jan.-Apr.) 12-17, 62-67. [578]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Why did only forty-one passengers sign the compact? *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Apr.) 58-59. [579]
- Bradford, William.** Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement, 1608-1650, rendered into modern English by Harold Paget. N. Y.: Dutton. xxviii, 353 p. [580]  
Originally published in 1909.
- Brown, J. Irwin.** The Pilgrim fathers in Holland; new discoveries in Leyden on an obscure page of history. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXIX (May) 364-366. [581]
- Brown, John.** The Pilgrim fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 4th ed. London: The Religious tract society. 352 p. illus., plates, port. [582]
- Bunnell, A. H.** Tercentenary of Pilgrims' landing; story of Plymouth rock. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (May) 423-430. [583]
- Burbank, Alfred Stevens, comp.** A brief history of the Pilgrims, comp. from the writings of Governor Bradford and Governor Winslow, and largely in their own words. With alphabetical list of Mayflower passengers. Plymouth, Mass.: A. S. Burbank [1920?] v, 57 p. [584]
- Burgess, Walter H.** The pastor of the Pilgrims, a biography of John Robinson. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe; London: Williams and Norgate. xii, 426 p. plates, map, plan, facsimis. [585]  
Printed in Great Britain.  
Chronological table of the writings of John Robinson: p. 418-420.  
Rev. in: *Eng. hist. rev.*, XXXVI (Jan. 1921) 132-134; *Weekly rev.*, III (Oct. 27) 380.



- Burgess, Walter H.** The Pilgrim fathers. LANDMARK, II (Sept.) 578-584. [586]
- Burrage, Champlin.** The earliest minor accounts of Plymouth plantation. HARV. THEOL. REV., XIII (Oct.) 315-344. [587]
- Burrage, Champlin, ed.** An answer to John Robinson of Leyden by a Puritan friend, now first published from a manuscript of A. D. 1609. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; [etc.] xiii, 94 p. facsim. (Harvard theological studies. [IX]) [588]
- The manuscript referred to is catalogued as ms. Jones 30, in the Bodleian library, Oxford.
- A reply to the letter from John Robinson, discussing "his seperation from that church or parishe of St. Andrewes in Norwich of which he had lately beene a minister." The text of much of Robinson's letter is incorporated.
- Butler, Sir Geoffrey.** The mind of a Pilgrim [John Robinson] LANDMARK, II (Sept.) 639-642. [589]
- Campbell, Amelia Day.** Myles Standish, military commander and brave defender of the Plymouth colony. AMERICANA, XIV (Oct.) 339-354. [590]
- Campbell, Amelia Day.** The Pilgrim tercentenary at Provincetown, Mass., 1620-1920. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Dec.) 701-705. [591]
- Carter, C. Sydney.** The Pilgrim fathers. LONDON QUAR. REV., 5th ser., XX (July) 34-45. [592]
- Carter, William.** The Pilgrims and constitutional liberty. HOMILETIC REV., LXXX (Nov.) 399-403. [593]
- An address delivered at Provincetown, Mass., Aug. 30, 1920, at the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim fathers and the signing of the compact of the Mayflower.
- Cate, E. M. ten.** De pilgrimvaders en hun apkomst. VRAGEN VAN DEN DAG, XXXV, 481-484. [593a]
- Charnwood, Lord.** Pilgrim and other fathers. LANDMARK, II (Sept.) 575-577. [594]
- Commémoration du troisième centenaire de l'arrivée des pères pèlerins aux Etats-Unis** (28 novembre). SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ., LXIXe ann., 244-247. [595]
- Connecticut.** Celebration as authorized by the Connecticut legislature of 1919 in commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock, 1620 . . . Hartford, Connecticut, December the twenty-first, 1920. [Hartford] [8] p. [596]
- Crawford, Mary Caroline.** In the days of the Pilgrim fathers. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xiv, 331 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [597]
- Crippen, T. G.** The psalmody of the Pilgrims. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Aug.) 75-80. [598]
- Crothers, Samuel McChord.** The Pilgrims and their contemporaries. CENTURY, C (May) 1-11. [599]
- Desprez, May McClellan.** William Bradford, puritain (1589-1657). REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXIXe ann. (Sept. 25) 407-422. [600]
- Dinsmore, Charles A.** The Pilgrims' contribution to literature. HOMILETIC REV., LXXX (Nov.) 349-353. [601]
- Duxbury, Mass. First church.** Inauguration of a pastor at Duxbury, 1680. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., II (July) 184-185. [602]
- Copy of a letter signed by John Alden and Josiah Standish in the name of the church at Duxbury, to the Rev. John Cotton, pastor of the church at Plymouth, requesting that church to assist at the ordination of Rev. Ichabod Wiswall.
- Dyer, Walter A.** The true-hearted of Plymouth. BOOKMAN, LII (Oct.) 122-127. [603]
- Eekhof, A.** Drie onbekende dokumenten betreffende de Pilgrim fathers in Holland. NEDERLANDSCH ARCH. V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, n. s. XVI, 1-24. [604]
- Also published in English. See no. 606 below.
- Eekhof, A.** De nieuwste literatur over de Pilgrim fathers. STEMMEN D. TIJDS, IXe jrg., 123-134. [605]
- Eekhof, A.** Three unknown documents concerning the Pilgrim fathers in Holland. The Hague: M. Nijhoff. [4], 35 p. illus., 5 facsimis. on 3 plates. [606]
- Facsimile in text.
- Originals in the notarial documents in the city archives of Leyden.
- The first document is dated 2 January 1621 and contains the personal signature of John Robinson; the second is dated July 1620, and is signed by William Bradford; and the third is the testament of Bridget Robinson, the widow of John Robinson, drawn up 28 October 1643.



- Eno, Joel N.** The Pilgrim experiment in communism. *WEEKLY REV.*, III (Dec. 15) 585-586. [607]
- Feasey, J. Eaton.** The Mayflower pioneers; the story of the Pilgrim fathers. London: Sunday school union. 90 p. [608]
- Fenn, William Wallace.** John Robinson's Farewell address. *HARV. THEOL. REV.*, XIII (July) 236-251. [609]
- Friederici, Georg.** Die Grundlegung der Vereinigten Staaten von 300 Jahren. 15 p. [609a]
- "Aus. Die Wage [Vienna] Nr. 5."
- Fyfe, Hamilton.** The Pilgrim fathers' lesson for us to-day. *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 635-637. [610]
- Gamble, Henry B.** The Pilgrim fathers. By the Dean of Exeter. *BLACKWOOD'S*, CCVIII (Sept.) 310-317. [611]
- Goodwin, John Abbot.** The Pilgrim republic; an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth, with sketches of the rise of other New England settlements, the history of Congregationalism, and the creeds of the period. Tercentenary ed. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xli, 662 p. illus., maps, facsim. [612]
- Griffis, William Elliot.** The Dutch and the Pilgrims. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (Nov.) 357-363. [613]
- Griffis, William Elliot.** Why we Americans honour the Pilgrim fathers. *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 597-601. [614]
- Griffis, William Elliot.** Young people's history of the Pilgrims. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 352 p. plates. [615]
- Hanks, Charles Stedman.** Our Plymouth forefathers the real founders of our republic. Boston, Mass.: Pub. by the Authors' publishing association. 339 p. illus., plate, map. [616]
- Harris, Rendel.** The finding of the "Mayflower". Manchester: University press; London [etc.] Longmans. v, 58 p. plates, facsim. [617]
- Describes the researches made by himself which led to the discovery of the remains of the "Mayflower", now forming a part of an old barn on Jordans Farm in Chalfont St. Giles, Buckinghamshire, England.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 801-802.
- Harris, Rendel.** The last of the "Mayflower". Manchester: University press; London [etc.] Longmans. [8], 122 p. [618]
- Traces the history and ownership of the "Mayflower" after the return voyage in 1621.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 799-800.
- Harris, Rendel, ed.** Souvenirs of the "Mayflower" tercentenary. Manchester: The University press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 4 nos. facsim. [619]
- CONTENTS.—I. The documents concerning the appraisal of the "Mayflower". II. Refusal of the Leyden authorities to expel the Pilgrims. III. The marriage certificate of William Bradford and Dorothy May. IV. The Plymouth copy of the first charter of Virginia.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** The Pilgrims; who they were, what they were, and why they came to America. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 17 (Nov.) 1-26. [620]
- Holt, Hamilton.** The discovery of the "Mayflower". *INDEP.*, CIV (Oct. 9) 44-45, 61-62. [620a]
- Account of the writer's examination of the old barn in Chalfont Saint Giles, Buckinghamshire, England, which is said to have been made from the timbers of the "Mayflower".
- Holt, Hamilton.** The old world's homage to the Pilgrims. *INDEP.*, CIV (Oct. 16) 78-79. [621]
- The writer's impressions of the recent "Mayflower" celebrations in Holland and in England.
- Jameson, John Franklin.** The arrival of the Pilgrims. A lecture delivered at Brown university, Providence, R. I., November 21, 1920. [Providence] Printed by the University. 40 p. [622]
- Jerrold, Walter.** The story of the "Mayflower". *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 647-650. [623]
- Kingsley, Darwin P.** The Pilgrims: the most successful adventurers in all history. *NEW ENG. SOC. ANNIV. CELEB.*, CXIV, 40-50. [624]
- This article has been reprinted in *Munsey's magazine*, LXIX, Mar. 1920.



- Kinnicutt, Lincoln.** Plymouth's debt to the Indians. *HARV. THEOL. REV.*, XIII (Oct.) 345-361. [625]
- Kuyper, Henriette Sophia Suzanna.** De Pilgrimfathers in Nederland, 1608-1620, door H. S. S. Kuyper. Kampen: J. H. Kok. 57 p. [626]
- Law, Frederick Houk.** Our Pilgrim legacy. *INDEP.*, CIV (Nov. 27) 292-293, 314. [627]
- Law, Frederick Houk.** The unpuritanic Puritans. *INDEP.*, CIV (Oct. 23) 122, 143. [628]
- A study of the Pilgrims, not the Puritans.
- Lee, E. Rosalind.** The Pilgrim fathers, their trials and adventures. Tercentenary ed. London: The Sunday school association. 83 p. plates, map. [629]
- Letter on church attendance, 1639.** *BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL.*, 4th ser., II (Jan.) 13-16. [630]
- This letter, the original of which is among the Cotton papers in the Boston public library, is probably addressed to the Rev. John Cotton of Boston by the first ruling elder, William Brewster, and the second regularly ordained pastor, John Reyner, of the Plymouth colony.
- Lord, Arthur.** Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 177 p. (Brown university. The Colver lectures, 1920) [631]
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 586-587.
- Mackennal, Alexander.** Homes and haunts of the Pilgrim fathers. A new ed. of Dr. Alexander Mackennal's work, rev. and partly rewritten by H. Elvet Lewis. London: The Religious tract society. xii, 13-143 p. illus. (incl. port., map, facsim.), col. plates. [632]
- CONTENTS.—Gainsborough. William Brewster and the church at Scrooby. Austerfeld—the home of Governor Bradford. Myles Standish and the Standish country. Boston. Cambridge and Corpus Christi college. Governor Winslow of Droitwich. Holland and John Robinson. Delfshaven and farewell words. Southampton. Plymouth.
- Another edition.—Phila.: G. W. Jacobs and co., 1920.
- Marble, Annie Russell.** The women who came in the Mayflower. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. vi, 110 p. [633]
- Mason, Thomas W.** New light on the Pilgrim story, by the Rev. Thomas W. Mason with the Rev. B. Nightingale . . . as collaborator. London: Congregational union of England and Wales. xviii, 176 p. plates, map. [634]
- "The aim of this book . . . is to call attention to the important part played by Essex, the eastern counties, and London in the Pilgrim movement."—Pref., p. x.
- Mason, Thomas W.** Some *Mayflower* family connections. *CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, VIII (Aug.) 81-82. [635]
- Massachusetts.** Dept. of education. The Pilgrim tercentenary, 1620-1920. Suggestions for observance in the schools, giving specimen programs, Pilgrim stories, a pageant and a bibliography. Prepared by the Special committee on the school observance of the Pilgrim tercentenary. [Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers] 102 p. illus. (Bulletin of the Department of education, 1920, no. 10. Whole no. 119) [636]
- Mathews, Basil.** The Argonauts of faith; the adventures of the "Mayflower" Pilgrims, by Basil Mathews; with a foreword by Viscount Bryce, O. M.; . . . London: Hodder and Stoughton limited. xiii, 192 p. illus. (maps), col. plates. [637]
- Another edition.—N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 185 p.
- Maye, Lillian.** In the footsteps of the Pilgrim fathers; Scrooby, in Nottinghamshire. *LANDMARK*, II (Apr.) 261-264. [638]
- The Mayflower passengers.** *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Apr.) 52. [639]
- Prints a complete list of the 104 Mayflower passengers.
- Mellors, Robert.** Scrooby, the archbishop's palace and the Pilgrim fathers. Nottingham: J. and H. Bell. 64 p. [640]
- Minton, E. E.** The sailing of the "Mayflower". *MANCHESTER QUAR.*, XXXIX (Oct.) 247-264. [641]
- Monk, Lillian Hoag.** Old Pilgrim days. Los Angeles: H. A. Miller co. 188 p. plates. [642]
- Mourt's relation.** The Cape Cod journal of the Pilgrim fathers, reprinted from Mourt's relation, with introduction and notes by Lyon Sharman. Provincetown: The Advocate gift shop. xvi, 52 p. [643]



- Murray, Robert H.** The Pilgrim fathers. *EDINBURGH REV.*, CCXXXII (Oct.) 256-275. [644]
- Nes, H. M. van.** De Pilgrim fathers herdacht in Nederland en Engeland. *STEMM. D. TIJDS*, Xe jrg., 15-30. [645]
- New York. Public library.** The Pilgrim tercentenary exhibition in the New York public library, by Victor Hugo Paltsits. [N. Y.: Printed at the New York public library] [4] p. [646]
- Parry, Hugh.** The historical pageant of the "Mayflower," 1620-1920 (in a prologue and four episodes) by Hugh Parry . . . with a foreword, council chamber scene and epilogue by Dr. J. Rendel Harris. Issued under the auspices of the Mayflower council of England. London: National council of the Evangelical Free churches [1920?] vi, 57 p. [647]
- Parry, Hugh.** The Plymouth "Mayflower" celebrations. *LANDMARK*, II (May) 302-304. [648]  
Account of celebrations at Plymouth, England.
- Perrin, P. G.** Edward Doty, Pilgrim father. *OUTLOOK*, CXXVI (Dec. 8) 638-639. [649]
- The Pilgrim fathers; their story and their connection with Southampton, 1620-1920. Southampton, Eng.: "Hants Advertiser". 45 p. [650]
- Pilgrim treasures discovered.** *LIT. DIGEST*, LXVII (Oct. 16) 30-31. [651]  
An account of three documents recently found by Dr. Eekhof among the notarial archives of Leyden. See no. 606 above.
- Pilgrims who came three hundred years ago.** *LIT. DIGEST*, LXVII (Oct. 2) 44-52. [652]
- Plooi, D., and J. Rendel Harris, eds.** Leyden documents relating to the Pilgrim fathers, permission to reside at Leyden and betrothal records; together with parallel documents from the Amsterdam archives. Facsimile, transcript, translation and annotations by Dr. D. Plooi of Leyden and Dr. J. Rendel Harris of Manchester. 74 phototypic plates. Under the auspices of the Netherlands America institute. Leyden: E. J. Brill. xii, [2] p., ii numb. leaves, [2] p., iii-lxix numb. leaves, [2] p., lxx-lxxiv numb. leaves, [3] p. incl. facsims. [653]  
Numbered leaves printed on both sides.
- Plumb, Albert Hale.** William Bradford of Plymouth. Boston: R. G. Badger. 112 p. front. [654]
- Plymouth, Mass. First church.** Plymouth church records, 1620-1859. Part I. Boston: Pub. by the society. lxxv, 470 p. plates, ports., facsims. (Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXII) [655]  
"Of the material here presented, only a portion has hitherto appeared in print . . . It is believed that no more important contribution to the ecclesiastical history of New England has been made than will be found in these volumes."  
List of pastors, associate pastors, elders, deacons, etc., 1620-1859: p. li-liv. Bibliographies, 1620-1859; pastors and associate pastors: p. lv-lxii. Preface, 1680, by Nathaniel Morton: p. 3-6. History of the Plymouth church, 1620-1680, by William Bradford and Nathaniel Morton: p. 6-115. Dialogue, 1648, by William Bradford: p. 115-141.  
The records printed in this volume (Part I) cover the period from 1620 to 1799.  
Includes comprehensive lists of births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, which are of genealogical value.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 837.
- Pollard, Edward B.** Elder Brewster, lay preacher of the Pilgrims. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (Oct.) 264-268. [656]
- Pollock, Horatio M.** Plymouth and the Pilgrims, after 300 years. *AM. EDUC.*, XXIV (Dec.) 161-163. [657]
- Porteus, Thomas Cruddas.** Captain Myles Standish: his lost lands and Lancashire connections. A new investigation. Manchester: The University press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. [10], 115 p. illus. (incl. map), port., plates. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Historical series. no. XXXVIII) [658]  
On verso of t.-p.: University of Manchester publications. no. CXXXV.
- Powicke, Frederick James.** John Robinson (1575?-1625). London: Hodder and Stoughton. xii, 132 p. [659]
- Powicke, Frederick James.** John Robinson and the beginnings of the Pilgrim movement. *HARV. THEOL. REV.*, XIII (July) 252-289. [660]



- Quinn, Arthur Hobson.** Pilgrim and Puritan in literature. SCRIBNER'S, LXVII (May) 571-581. [661]  
Concerned with the literary products of the Pilgrims and Puritans.
- Recapturing the spirit of the Pilgrims.** CURRENT OPINION, LXIX (Nov.) 681-685. [662]
- Repplier, Agnes.** The masterful Puritan. YALE REV., X (Jan.) 262-274. [663]
- Roberts, Richard.** The Pilgrim spirit in the life of to-day. HOMILETIC REV., LXXX (Oct.) 313-317. [664]
- Robinson, Sir H. Perry.** The log of the "Mayflower." LANDMARK, II (Sept.) 624-626. [665]
- Salmon, Edward.** The blossoming of the "Mayflower." UNIT. EMP., n. s. XI (Sept.) 490-491. [666]
- Schepers, J. B.** De Pilgrimvaders. EIG. HAARD, XLVI, 323-326. [667]
- Scullard, H. H.** The theology of John Robinson and of the Pilgrim fathers. HIBBERT JOUR., XIX (Oct.) 84-92. [668]
- See, Anna Phillips.** Life romances from Burial Hill. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Oct.) 575-579. [669]  
Short sketches of Pilgrim romances.
- Shipley, Arthur E.** What the Pilgrim fathers left behind them. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Nov. 10) 464-467. [670]
- Southampton, Eng.** The Assembly books of Southampton, ed., with introduction, notes and index, by J. W. Horrocks. v. II. 1609-1610. Southampton: Cox and Sharland. xliii, 119 p. (Publications of the Southampton record society. General editor—Harry W. Gidden) 670a  
The Introduction includes a discussion of the association of Southampton with the "Mayflower" (p. xxxi-xxxv) and of its association as a port and through its citizens with the opening up of the New world, including some items regarding John Alden.
- Stephenson, Walter, ed.** Norwich and the Pilgrim fathers, the Mayflower tercentenary. Norwich [Eng.] Jarrold and sons. 80 p. illus. [671]
- [Terry, Roderick]** The early relations between the colonies of New Plymouth and Rhode Island; a paper read before the Society, August 16, 1920, by the president. Newport, R. I. 32 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 34) [672]  
Caption title.
- Thwing, Charles Franklin.** The Pilgrims' motive and contribution. HIBBERT JOUR. XIX (Oct.) 77-83. [673]
- Tooley, Sarah A.** The Pilgrim mothers. LANDMARK, II (July) 466-468. [674]  
Draws attention to the important part that women played in the founding of New England.
- Tracy, Louis.** The Pilgrim fathers; three centuries of human progress. LANDMARK, II (Sept.) 594-596. [675]
- Tunncliffe, Harry George.** The story of the Pilgrim fathers, retold for young people. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. [1920?] 157 p. plates. [676]
- U. S. Congress. Joint special committee on the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.** Pilgrim tercentenary celebration . . . Report . . . [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 10 p. (66th Cong. 2d sess. House. Rept. 691) [677]  
The Joint special committee was appointed under the provisions of House concurrent resolution 14, "to confer with officials of the commonwealth of Massachusetts or any political subdivision thereof, and with officers of any organization or societies or with individuals relative to the contemplated observance of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims."  
W. G. Harding, O. W. Underwood, Joseph Walsh, C. N. McArthur, Richard S. Whaley, Frank E. Doremus, Joint special committee on Pilgrim tercentenary.  
Act creating first Pilgrim tercentenary commission; act creating second Pilgrim tercentenary commission; further provisions for the second Pilgrim tercentenary commission; act creating Provincetown commission: p. 5-8.
- U. S. Congress. Joint special committee on the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.** Tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Report of the Joint committee appointed pursuant to the concurrent resolution of June 30, 1919, to confer with the officials of the commonwealth of Massachusetts relative to the contemplated observance of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Washington: Gov. print. off. 12 p. (66th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 239) [678]



- The voyagers in the "Mayflower."** CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Feb.) 3-15. [679]  
 Prints a schedule giving personal information about the Mayflower passengers, also those of the "Fortune," 1621, and the "Anne," 1623.
- Ware, Horace E.** Swarm of cicadas in Plymouth colony, 1633. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 104-107. [680]  
 In 1633 Governor Bradford speaks of an invasion of the colony during the spring by a vast swarm of insects, which were probably seventeen year cicadas.  
 Additional note on the periodical cicadas: p. 280-285. Regarding the several appearances of this pest in New England since the 1633 occurrence.
- What the Pilgrim fathers mean in the life of to-day.** CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (May) 663-664. [681]
- Whitfield, H., ed.** "Mother Plymouth"; a souvenir of the Mayflower tercentenary, together with the story of the Pilgrim fathers, 1620-1920. Devonport: Whitfield and Newman. illus. [682]
- Whitley, W. T.** The mate of the Mayflower. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Aug.) 69-74. [683]  
 The mate of the Mayflower has recently been identified by Miss Irene Wright, from the Spanish archives of Seville and Simancas, whence she has produced two of his depositions, with kindred papers, He was John Clark, a Londoner.
- Wood, Herbert George.** Venturers for the kingdom; a study in the history of the Pilgrim fathers. London: Hodder and Stoughton. xiv, 254 p. [684]  
 Appendices: I. The legal processes against the Pilgrims, by J. Rendel Harris. II. The date of the formation of the Pilgrim church. III. Passengers in the "Mayflower."
- Wrench, Winifride.** In the footsteps of the Pilgrim fathers; Amsterfield, Yorkshire. LANDMARK, II (Jan.) 44-48. [685]
- Abrams, A. W.** Puritans going to church. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Dec. 8) 639. [686]  
 Offers evidence to prove that the title of the well-known painting by George H. Boughton, representing a small company of early New England settlers marching through the snow to church, commonly given as "Pilgrims going to church", is erroneous and should be "Puritans going to church."
- Bolton, Charles Knowles.** A half-forgotten tragedy of 1755; when Phillis was burned at the stake in Cambridge and Mark was hanged in chains. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (July) 12-14. [687]  
 The execution of two negroes convicted of murder.
- Brigham, Clarence S.** Elegy on Urian Oakes, 1681, by Daniel Gookin, jr. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 247-252. [688]  
 Includes a photostatic copy of an Elegy upon the death of Mr. Urian Oakes, president of Harvard college, 1681, now printed for the first time, which adds another poem to the annals of early American literature.
- Clapp, Clifford B.** The gifts of Richard Baxter and Henry Ashurst to Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 192-203. [689]  
 Notes from early records pertaining to benefactions made to Harvard college by the Rev. Richard Baxter and Henry Ashurst, alderman of London, in the late 17th century.
- Clough, Samuel Chester.** Remarks on Cotton Hill and adjacent estates, Boston, 1650-1750. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 264-269. [690]
- Clough, Samuel Chester.** Topography of Boston, 1648. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 251-254. [691]
- Corporation for the promoting and propagating the gospel of Jesus Christ in New England.** The New England company of 1649 and John Eliot. The ledger for the years 1650-1660 and the record book of meetings between 1656 and 1686 of the Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in New England. Printed from the original manuscripts, with an introduction by George Parker Winship. Boston: The Prince society. lxxxv, 219 p. (The publications of the Prince society. [v. XXXVI]) [692]
- Documents relating to Marblehead, Mass. [1702-1709]** ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Jan.-July) 70-80, 156-160, 202-208. [693]  
 Cont. from v. LV, 1919.
- Dow, George Francis.** Essex county in the Massachusetts Bay colony as described by early travelers. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 1-72. [694]
- Dow, George Francis, ed.** Essex county quarterly court records relating to Topsfield [1669-1672] TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 73-96. [695]



- Edmonds, John Henry.** Captain Thomas Pound, pilot, pirate, cartographer, and captain of the royal navy. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 24-84. [696]  
 In 1687 he was appointed pilot in the royal navy, during 1688-1689 he operated as a pirate off the Massachusetts coast until captured on Oct. 4, 1689, and in 1690 he escaped to England. In 1691 there was published in London a "New Mapp of New England from Cape Codd to Cape Sables . . . surveyed by the author Tho Pound", a facsimile of which is here given.
- Endicott, William Crowninshield, contrib.** Will of Governor Endicott, and Deposition of Jeremiah Howchin, 1665. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 259-263. [697]
- Farwell, John Whittemore.** A charter party, 1659. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 254-257. [698]  
 A charter party dated at Boston, 22 October, 1659, between John Jackson, of Boston, master of the ketch Rebecca, and Mahalaleel Munnings of Boston, merchant, in behalf of John Allen of Barbados.
- Farwell, John Whittemore.** A horoscope of Dr. Joseph Warren [1743] COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 18-21. [699]
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Sewall and Noyes on wigs. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 109-128. [700]  
 Discusses the prejudice against wigs so strongly expressed by a leading character in the colony of Massachusetts, Samuel Sewall, as an introduction to an essay on periwigs by the Rev. Nicholas Noyes, 1702/3, a reprint of which is here given.
- Goddard, Edward.** Edward Goddard's journal of the peace commission to the eastern Indians, 1726. Edited by Brewer Goddard Whitmore. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 128-147. [701]  
 Ratification of the treaty with the Indians of Maine at Falmouth, in July 1726.
- Greenough, Chester N.** John Dunton again. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 232-251. [702]  
 A supplement to a paper read before the Society and printed in the Publications, v. XIV, 1913, in which the writer "tried to vindicate John Dunton from the charge of attempting to write history".
- Greenough, Chester N.** On the authorship of Singing of Psalms a Gospel ordinance. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 239-247. [703]  
 A copy of the first edition (1647) of this work ascribed to John Cotton contains a memorandum in the handwriting of the younger Thomas Shepard to the effect that his father, pastor of the church at Cambridge, had the chief hand in composing it.
- Harvard college in need of help, 1672.** BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., II (July) 183-184. [704]  
 Prints a document of the year 1672 relating to an attempt to raise money by subscription for Harvard college. It is taken from the Cotton papers, sec. VI, no. 14.
- Kittredge, George Lyman.** Dr. Robert Child the remonstrant. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 1-146. [705]
- Lefavour, Henry.** Remarks on a "Copy of an excellent letter", written by the Rev. Joseph Eliot, 18 May, 1664. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 107-108. [706-7]  
 Remarks on exhibiting a copy of the hitherto unknown first edition of this letter.
- Matthews, Albert.** Early Sunday schools in Boston. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 259-285. [708]  
 A summary of the facts known in regard to Sunday schools in Boston from early colonial days until about 1820.
- Newton, Caroline Clifford.** Letters of a New England exile. AMERICANA, XIV (July) 208-226. [709]  
 Includes abstracts from the letters of the regicide Goffe while in New England.
- Nichols, Charles L.** Is there a Mark Baskett Bible of 1752? COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 285-292. [710]  
 An attempt to determine the facts in regard to a Bible which was mentioned by Isaiah Thomas in his History of printing in America, 1810, as having been printed in Boston in the English language, about the year 1752, with the imprint of the copy from which it was reprinted, viz: "London: Printed by Mark Baskett."
- Perley, Sidney.** Beverly in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Jan.-July) 33-49, 98-110, 209-222. [711]
- Perley, Sidney.** Rial Side: part of Salem in 1700. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 33-58. [712]
- Petition for protection of Marblehead harbor, 1727.** ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Oct.) 309-312. [713]  
 Petition of the inhabitants of Marblehead to the General court of Massachusetts.



- Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** Account of expenses of Governor Andros's journey from Boston to Hartford, 1687. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 270-278. [714]  
Copies of original manuscripts giving expense accounts of the journey of Governor Andros to Connecticut to assume the government of that colony.
- Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** Land warrants issued under Andros, 1687-1688. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 292-363. [715]  
In the name of the King, Andros claimed the title to all the lands, and obliged the payment of a quit rent to secure a new survey and grant to confirm all former titles.  
These warrants furnish some information as to the ownership of property in various places.
- Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** Remarks on a portrait of the Electress Sophia. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 96-103. [716]  
Includes several letters, now first printed, which relate to the portrait of the Electress Sophia, brought by Jonathan Belcher on his return from Europe in 1705 as a present to the Province.
- Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** Remarks on a tradition relating to the regicides Goffe and Whalley. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 449-452. [717]  
A tradition which has persisted in the Fisher family of Dedham relating to Lydia Fisher (1652-1737), who was said to have waited upon the regicides Goffe and Whalley for a time while they were in hiding at Hadley.
- Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** Roger Williams' gift to John Endecott. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 8-9. [718]  
An old book now in the library of the Massachusetts historical society, which has written upon it, in the handwriting of Roger Williams, "Liber Johannis Endicott ex dono fraterculi in Christo indig-nissimi Rogeri Williams".
- Ware, Horace E.** Note on Winthrop's course across the Atlantic. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 278. [719]
- Waters, Eleanor Louise.** Probate records relating to Topsfield, 1658-1680. TOPS-FIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 101-120. [720]
- Watkins, Walter K., ed.** Petition for a bridge between Boston and Charlestown, 1720. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., II (Jan.) 10-13. [721]
- Winship, George Parker.** Letters of John Eliot, the apostle. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 189-192. [722]
- Wood, George Arthur.** William Shirley, governor of Massachusetts, 1741-1756, a history. v. I. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc., etc.] 433 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCII; whole no. 209) [723]  
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1920.  
The writer's plan has been to "place a colonial administrator in his proper setting", which he finds to be rather imperial than colonial.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 545-546; Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept. 1921) 276-277.
- Arnold, Fred A.** How the accession of King George II was proclaimed at Warwick, R. I. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Jan.) 37-38. [724]
- Birket, James.** Rhode Island in 1750. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Apr.) 60-65. [725]  
Account of his visit to Rhode Island in 1750, reprinted from the book entitled "Some cursory remarks made by James Birket in his voyage to North America, 1750-1751" (New Haven: Yale univ. press, 1916).
- Chapin, Howard Millar.** Rhode Island in the colonial wars. A list of Rhode Island soldiers & sailors in King George's war, 1740-1748. Providence: Printed for the Society. 38 p. [726]  
Seal of the Rhode Island historical society on t-p.
- Moriarty, G. Andrews, jr.** The Scotch prisoners at Block Island. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Jan.) 28-35. [727]  
Notes identifying some of the prisoners taken by Cromwell at Dunbar and Worcester, 1650 and 1651 who were sold as servants in the English colonies, and in 1661 made the first settlement of "the town of New Shoreham, alias Block Island in the county of Suffolk in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay".
- Potter, George R.** Roger Williams and John Milton. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Oct.) 113-129. [728]
- Rhode Island (Colony)** Court of trials. Rhode Island court records; records of the Court of trials of the colony of Providence Plantations, 1647-1662. v. I. Providence [Rhode Island historical society] 80, viii p. [729]  
Howard M. Chapin, editor.
- Robert Jeffrey's seal;** perhaps a genealogical clue. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Apr.) 52-53. [730]



- [Terry, Roderick] The early relations between the colonies of New Plymouth and Rhode Island; a paper read before the Society, August 16, 1920, by the president. Newport, R. I. 32 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 34) [731]  
Caption title.
- Fitch, Thomas. The Fitch papers. Correspondence and documents during Thomas Fitch's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1754-1766. v. II: January 1759-May 1766. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. xxii, [2], 457 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., XVIII) [732]  
Albert C. Bates, editor.  
A considerable number of the letters and documents relate to matters connected with the French and Indian war.  
Index of soldiers: p. 403-423.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 366-367.
- Bolton, Reginald Pelham. New York city in Indian possession. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 223-395 p. facsim., map. (Indian notes and monographs. v. II, no. 7) [733]  
An effort to determine the boundaries of the lands belonging to the Indian tribes in and about what is now New York city, and their tribal inter-relationships.  
Includes an index of native names recorded in deeds of sale for lands.
- Broshar, Helen. The first push westward of the Albany traders. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Dec.) 228-241. [734]  
Concerned with the trade with the Indians in the West carried on by the British traders at Albany, mainly during the period from 1684 to 1692.
- Corwin, Charles E. The influence of Luther upon Manhattan Island during its childhood days. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (June) 230-236. [735]
- Corwin, Charles E. The introduction of the English language into the services of the Collegiate Dutch church of New York city. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar.) 175-188. [736]
- The elusive monument erected to General James Wolfe. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Oct.) 74-75. [737]  
The writer has gleaned from various sources the few notices which could be found describing this monument which was erected in New York city, about 1762.
- Ford, Worthington C. The earliest years of the Dutch settlement of New Netherland. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 74-86. [738]
- Hall, Edward Hagaman. The manor of Philipsborough; address written for the New York branch of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America. Baltimore. 35 p. illus., plates. [Order of colonial lords of manors in America. New York branch. Publications] [739]
- LeFavre, Ralph. The Huguenots of New Paltz. HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXV, 103-109. [740]
- Loyalty vindicated from the reflections of a virulent pamphlet called <A letter from a gentleman of New-York, concerning the troubles which happened in that province, in the time of the late happy revolution> wherein the libellous author falsely scandalises those loyal gentlemen, who courageously threw off the absolute slavery that province then lay under: and declar'd for His present Majesty, the Protestant religion and the English laws. [Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green and John Allen, 1698. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 28 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 7] [741]  
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York historical society library, January 1920.  
Relates to the administration of Governor Jacob Leisler.  
The pamphlet was first reprinted in the Collections of the New York historical society for the year 1868. Publication fund series, v. I, p. 365-394.  
[An Act for reversing the attainder of Jacob Leisler and others]: p. [25]-28.
- Mead, Nelson P. Growth of religious liberty in New York city. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 141-153. [742]  
Mainly concerned with the colonial period.
- The New-York gazette. 1732-1736. Numbers 378-581. [Reproductions] [N. Y.: Issued by the New-York historical society] 4 v. [743]  
The issues for 1726-1729 were reproduced in 1919, in 4 v.
- New York historical society. Collections for the year 1919. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [8], 448 p. (The John Watts DePeyster publication fund, LII) 743a  
CONTENTS.—The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. III, 1743-1747.  
"He is most familiarly known as the tory lieutenant-governor of New York at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war." The letters are valuable material for the study of the history of the province.



**Severance, Frank Hayward.** Some English governors of New York and their part in the development of the colony. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919. 124-140. [744]

**Severance, Frank Hayward.** Western New York under the French. Rochester. N. Y.: Pub. by the Lewis H. Morgan chapter of the New York state archeological association. 40 p. (*Its Researches and transactions*, v. II, no. 2) [745]

**The Van Cortlandt manor;** anonymous address read by the late Mrs. James Marsland Lawton, president-general of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America, at the sixth annual meeting of the New York branch held in the city of New York, January 26, 1918. Baltimore. 27 p. illus., plates, ports. [Order of colonial lords of manors in America. New York branch. Publications] [746]

**Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1713-1714]** PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 236-244. [747]

Cont. from v. VII, no. 2, March 1919.

**Godfrey, Carlos E.** The Dutch trading post at Trenton. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 224-230. [748]

**Carson, Hampton L.** The genesis of the charter of Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Oct. 1919) 289-331. [749]

A study in the development of the colonial policy of the crown. Opens with an analysis of the historical antecedents of the charter, the charters granted to other American colonies during the period from 1606 to 1681, introductory to an analysis of the Pennsylvania charter of 1681.

**Darlington, Mary Carson, ed.** History of Colonel Henry Bouquet and the western frontiers of Pennsylvania, 1747-1764. [n. p.] Priv. print. [16], 224 p. port., plate, maps, plans. [750]

CONTENTS.—Frontier of Pennsylvania. Logstown. Claims of Virginia. Virginia's claim to western Pennsylvania. Trent's journal. E. Ward's deposition, 1756. Fort Du Quesne. George Croghan. Extracts from letters of General Shirley. Thomas Pownall. General Edward Braddock. Colonel Bouquet. Fort Pitt. Redoubt of Fort Pitt. Pittsburgh. Loyalists. Canada and Spain. Bouquet papers from British museum. Floods in the rivers at Pittsburgh.

**Denny, H. L. L.** Memoir of His Excellency Colonel William Denny, lieutenant-governor of Pennsylvania, etc. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Apr.) 97-121. [751]

Includes several letters of the years 1756-1759, relating to his administration, taken from the "Penn papers" in the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

**Frame, Richard.** A Short description of Pennsilvania, Or, A Relation What things are known, enjoyed, and like to be discovered in in [!] the said Province. [Presented] as a Token of Good Will [to the people?] of England. By Richard Frame. Printed and Sold by William Bradford in Philadelphia, 1692. [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 25] [752]

In verse.

Title-page of the original badly mutilated. For words supplied cf. C. R. Hildeburn, *A century of printing* . . . 1885, v. I, p. 20.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the collection of the Library company of Philadelphia, September 1920.

**Gnitchel, Frederick W.** The Trenton decree of 1782 and the Pennamite war. An address delivered before the Trenton historical society, November 18, 1920. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 12 p. [753]

The "Trenton decree", rendered at Trenton, N. J., on Dec. 30, 1782, terminated a dispute begun in 1757, and known as the Pennamite war, involving a claim on the part of Connecticut to the ownership of a portion of northern Pennsylvania.

**Pittsburgh and vicinity in 1761.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 198-200. [754]

Reprinted from "Father Abraham's almanac", for the year 1761.

**Hammond, John.** Hammond versus Heamans. Or, An ansvver To an audacious Pamphlet, published by an impudent and ridiculous Fellow, named Roger Heamans, Calling himself Commander of the Ship Golden Lion, wherein he endeavours by lies and holy expressions, to colour over his murders and treacheries committed in the Province of Maryland, to the utter ruine of that flourishing Plantation; Having for a great sum sold himself to proceed in those cruelties; it being altogether answered out of the abstract of credible Oaths taken here in England. In which is published His Highnesses absolute (though neglected) Command to Richard Bennet Esq; late Governour of Virginia, and all others, not to disturbe the Lord Baltamores Plantation in Maryland. . . . Printed at London for the use of the



Author, and are to be sold at the Royall Exchange in Cornhill. [1655. Boston, 1920]. facsim.: 2 p. l., 17 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 24] [755]

Written in answer to "An additional brief narrative of a late bloody design against the Protestants in Ann Arundel county, and Severn, in Maryland . . . by Roger Heaman . . . 1655."

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, August 1920.

**Heaman, Roger.** An additional brief narrative Of a late Bloody Design Against The Protestants in Ann Arundel County, and Severn, in Maryland in the Country of Virginia. As also Of the extraordinary Deliverance of those poor oppressed people. Set forth by Roger Heaman Commander of the Ship Golden Lyon, an eye witness there. London, Printed for Livewell Chapman at the Crown in Popes-Head-Alley. 1655. [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 2 p. l., 14 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 23] [756]

Relates to the battle fought at Providence, Md., March 25, 1655.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, August 1920.

**Howard, McHenry.** Some early colonial Marylanders. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Mar.-Dec.) 65-71, 168-180, 292-303, 312-324. [757]

Cont. from v. XIV, 1919.

CONTENTS.—Attorney General Thomas Burford, d. 1686/7. Three George Platers. Christopher and John Rousby. Lieutenant Colonel John Barboe.

**Marique, Marie T.** Catholic day. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIV, 182-193. [758]

An essay on "Catholic day", March 25, 1634, on which day was celebrated the first mass on St. Clement Island, in the Potomac, and the colony of Maryland was established by Lord Baltimore.

**Marye, William B.** The Old Indian road. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (June-Dec.) 107-124, 208-229, 345-395. [759]

A highway in northern Maryland known in colonial times as the Old Indian road.

**Skirven, Percy G.** Seven pioneers of the colonial eastern shore. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Sept.-Dec.) 230-251, 395-419. [760]

CONTENTS.—Robert Vaughan. Joseph Wickes. Thomas Hynson. James Ringgold. Augustine Herman. Richard Tilghman. Simon Wilmer.

**Steiner, Bernard C.** Presbyterian beginnings. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Dec.) 305-311. [761]

Historical address on the occasion of the unveiling of the monument at North Point, on Oct. 27, 1920, to commemorate the first services of the Presbyterian church held within the bounds of the present presbytery of Baltimore, in 1714.

**Steiner, Bernard C.** The royal province of Maryland in 1692. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (June) 125-168. [762]

**Byrd, William.** Letters of William Byrd, first [1691] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Jan.) 11-25. [763]

**Clark, J. Murray.** The Virginia experiment—socialism and starvation. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXVIII (Oct.) 105-112. [764]

An account of the settlement of the Virginia colony, considered as an experiment in socialism or communism. The writer points out that the starvation which resulted was not due to the "barrenness or defect of the country" but to socialism.

**Clark, J. Murray.** Why the "lawes of Virginia". VA. LAW REG., n. s. VI (June) 81-100. [765]

Concerning the reasons which moved the people of Nova Scotia in 1721, to adopt the "lawes of Virginia" as a basis for the establishment of the first court of judicature to administer English law in what is now Canada, the reason emphasized being that Virginia had adopted so closely the English principles of liberty and justice embodied in the Common law.

**Groome, H. C.** The finding of Fauquier. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 314-319. [766]

Regarding the early history of Fauquier county.

**[Harrison, Fairfax]** The Devon Carys. N. Y.: Priv. print., The De Vinne press. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, geneal. tabs. [767]

Preface signed: F. H. (i. e. Fairfax Harrison).

A history of the Cary family of Devon, England.

Vol. II contains a chapter (p. 564-609) on "The family of the Virginia emigrant," Miles Cary, 1623-1667. It contains many historical notes relating to conditions in Virginia at the time.

**History of York county in the seventeenth century.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Apr.) 231-275. [768]

**Jernegan, Marcus W.** Compulsory education in the southern colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVIII (Feb.) 127-142. [769]

CONTENTS.—II. Virginia.



- Jernegan, Marcus W.** Slavery and the beginnings of industrialism in the American colonies. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Jan.) 220-240. [770]  
Concerned with the employment of slaves in industries other than those purely agricultural. Emphasis is placed on conditions in two colonies, South Carolina and Virginia.
- Kemper, Charles E.** Documents relating to the boundaries of the Northern Neck. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Oct.) 297-318. [771]  
From the originals in the British public record office.  
Consists of two letters from Governor Gooch, 1729 and 1732/3, in regard to the boundaries of the Northern Neck, Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the report of the commissioners to settle the boundaries, made in 1736.
- Land certificates for Northampton county.** *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 142-151. [772]  
List of those to whom certificates were issued for taking up land in Northampton county, in 1640.
- Romance in American history; the beginnings of the United States in the colony of Virginia.** *AMERICANA*, XIV (July) 187-207. [773]
- Shelton, Thomas W.** Why the "lawes of Virginia". *CENTRAL LAW JOUR.*, XCI (Oct. 8) 262-263. [774]  
Discusses an article by the Hon. J. Murray Clark, of Toronto, printed in the Virginia law register, June 1920, concerning the reasons which moved the Nova Scotia people to adopt the "lawes of Virginia" as a basis for their government, instead of those of some other of the colonies. See no. 765, above.
- Tyler, Lyon G.** The arrested charter of 1676. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (July) 289-293. [775]
- Tyler, Lyon G.** Flowerdew Hundred and Sir George Yardley. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 115-129. [776]  
Flowerdew Hundred was a plantation belonging to Sir George Yardley, which was included in a tract of land granted to him by the Indians in 1617.
- Virginia. Council and General court.** Minutes of the Council and General court, 1622-1629. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 3-10, 97-108, 219-224, 319-327. [777]  
This installment covers the years 1626 and 1627.  
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.
- Virginia company of London.** By His Maesties Counseil for Virginia. A briefe declaration of the present state of things in Virginia, and of a diuision to be now made, of some part of those lands in our actuall possession, as well to all such as have aduentured their monyes, as also to those that are planter's there. [London, 1616? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 11] [778]  
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, March 1920.
- Virginia in 1681-83.** *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 41-53, 117-127, 225-234, 354-358. [779]  
Abstracts of documents from collections in the Virginia state library.  
Includes copies of instructions to Lord Culpeper, and reports about conditions in Virginia, at that date. There are also several letters and documents giving accounts of the "plant cutting" disturbances, when many colonists attempted to increase the value of tobacco by destroying a large part of the growing crop.
- Virginia quit rent rolls, 1704.** *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (July-Oct.) 207-218, 328-339. [780]  
Consists of copies of lists, which were transmitted to the British government for the annual quit rent, giving the names of the land owners and the amount each owned, for the year 1704, of Henrico and Prince George counties.
- Clark, Rosamond.** A sketch of Fort Dobbs. *N. C. BOOKLET*, XIX (Apr.) 133-138. [781]  
Colonial fort in North Carolina.
- Connor, R. D. W.** Race elements in the white population of North Carolina. [Raleigh, N. C.] The college. 115 p. (North Carolina state normal and industrial college. Historical publications, no. 1) [782]  
A study of the origins and characteristics of the races in North Carolina during the colonial period.
- Cooper, Francis H.** Some colonial history of Craven county [N. C.] *JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB.*, XVII, no. 1, 29-74. [783]
- Goodpasture, A. V.** Pepys and the proprietors of Carolina. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 166-176. [784]  
Notes regarding the proprietors of Carolina mentioned by Pepys in his Diary.



**Graffenried, Christoph von.** Christoph von Graffenried's account of the founding of New Bern; ed. with an historical introduction and an English translation, by Vincent H. Todd, in cooperation with Julius Goebel. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 434 p. (N. C. hist. com. pub.) [785]

German and French versions, with an English translation of each.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Oct. 1921) 157.

**Voigt, Gilbert P.** Swiss notes on South Carolina. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXI (July) 93-104. [786]

Concerned with the German-Swiss emigration to South Carolina in 1736, and the settlement of New Windsor.

**Webber, Mabel L., contrib.** A bill of complaint in chancery, 1700. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXI (Oct.) 139-143. [787]

Copied from a paper found among some unindexed documents in the office of the clerk of the Court, Charleston.

**Great Britain. Sovereign (George II).** The two royal commissions issued to John Reynolds as governor of the province of Georgia. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IV (Dec.) 159-178. [788]

**Oglethorpe's treaty with the Lower Creek Indians [1739]** *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IV (Mar.) 3-16. [788a]

Copy of a document in the possession of the Georgia historical society, containing a copy of the treaty.

**[Le Challeux, Nicolas]** A true and perfect description, of the last voyage or Navigation, attempted by Capitaine Iohn Rybaut, deputie and generall for the French men, into Terra Florida, this yeare past. 1565. Imprinted at London by Henry Denham, for Thomas Hacket, and are to be solde at his shop in Lumbart streate [1566] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 56 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 13] [789]

Preface, "The authour to his friend," signed: At Déepe the .xxij day of May. 1566 . . . N. le Shalleux.

For French editions published in 1566 cf. Brunet, Sabin, and Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library . . . 1919, v. I.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, April 1920.

**Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** The Illinois country, 1673-1818. Pub. by the Illinois Centennial commission. Springfield. [20], 524 p. plates, ports., maps, charts. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois Centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, Clarence Walworth Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. I) [790]

Chapts. I-XI (p. 1-245) are concerned with the period of exploration and the French régime. Chapts. XII-XVI (p. 246-357) are devoted to the British occupation and the Revolution. The remainder of the book treats of the early years of the American occupation.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 341-344; *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Sept. 1921) 275-276.

**Campbell, Thomas J.** Eusebio Kino, 1644-1711. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 353-376. [791]

Jesuit missionary in Mexico and the Southwest from 1683 to 1711. His "Historical memoir of Pimeria Alta; a contemporary account of the beginnings of California, Sonora, and Arizona", translated and edited by Herbert Eugene Bolton, was published in 1919 (Cleveland: A. H. Clark co.).

**Céloron de Blainville, Pierre Joseph.** Céloron's journal. Edited by A. A. Lambing. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXIX (Oct.) 335-396. [792]

Journal of an expedition down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers in 1749. The original journal is preserved in the archives of the Département de la marine, Paris.

**Corrigan, Gertrude.** Two hundredth anniversary of Fort Chartres. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 474-488. [793]

An article commemorating the building in 1720, by the French, of a fort sixteen miles above Kaskaskia in the Illinois country.

**Dart, Henry P., ed.** Cabildo archives. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Jan., July-Oct.) 71-99, 279-360, 509-569. [794]

Text copied and translations made by Mrs. Heloise H. Cruzat.

Documents from the archives of the French and Spanish periods of Louisiana history, preserved in the Cabildo, at New Orleans.

They extend over the period 1725-1770, fifteen of them being prior to the transfer to Spain in 1763. The July number contains records of criminal trials, 1720-1766.

**Les Français sur les côtes occidentales des États-Unis au XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle.** *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, VIII<sup>e</sup> ann., 1<sup>er</sup> trimestre, 184-188. [795]

Brief summary of documents which concern the activities of the French in the Southwest, to be found in the "Catalogue of materials in the Archivo general de Indias for the history of the Pacific coast and the American Southwest. By Charles E. Chapin (Berkeley: University of California press, 1919)".



- Goodwin, Cardinal.** The Louisiana territory from 1682-1803. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Jan.) 5-25. [796]
- Harrison, Margaret Hayne.** The lost manuscript of Father Kino. *CATH. WORLD*, CX (Feb.) 653-660. [797]
- A manuscript discovered a few years ago by Dr. Herbert Bolton, among the Mexican archives. It contains the original historical memoir of Father Kino, the Jesuit pioneer of our Southwest, and gives an account of the beginnings of California, Sonora and Arizona, during the years between 1683 and 1711. The manuscript was published in 1919 under the title "Kino's historical memoir of Pimeria Alta".
- Henderson, Archibald.** The conquest of the old Southwest; the romantic story of the early pioneers into Virginia, the Carolinas, Tennessee, and Kentucky, 1740-1790. N. Y.: Century co. xxiv, 395 p. plates, ports., map, facsimis. [798]
- Holweck, F. G.** Origin of the Creoles of German descent. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 114-122. [799]
- An account of German emigration to Louisiana in the early 18th century, and the settlement of the "German coast" of Louisiana.
- Pradel de Lamase, Martial de.** Un officier colon en Louisiane, le chevalier de Prade (1692-1764). Paris: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises (en vente chez Edouard Champion). p. 109-134. [800]
- Reprinted from the *Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises*, t. VIII, 1920.
- Price, William.** Records of the Superior council of Louisiana—X. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (July) 403-448. [801]
- Consists of a calendar of the records, 1726-1727.  
Cont. from v. II, October 1919.
- Reeves, Arthur B.** Old and new South sea bubbles—II. *WORLD'S WORK*, XLI (Dec.) 195-200. [802]
- This installment deals with John Law and the Mississippi bubble.
- Snyder, John F.** Captain John Baptiste Saucier, at Fort Chartres in the Illinois, 1751-1763. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1919, 215-262. [802a]
- "Reprinted, with some additions, and correction of certain errors in the first edition [Peoria, Ill., 1901]"  
A sketch of a captain of the French army, who assisted in designing the plans of the second Fort Chartres, and in its construction.
- Villiers, Marc de, baron.** A history of the foundation of New Orleans (1717-1722). Translated from the French by Warrington Dawson. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Apr.) 157-251. [803]
- The original French edition was published at Paris (Imprimerie nationale) in 1917.

## 1763-1783.

### Sources and Documents.

- Banister, John.** Letter from John Banister to Elisha Tupper, Guernsey. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (July) 266-273. [804]
- Written from Virginia, July 11, 1775.
- Beatty, Joseph M., jr., ed.** Letters of the four Beatty brothers of the Continental army, 1774-1794. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIV (July) 193-263. [805]
- Clark, George Rogers.** The conquest of the Illinois, by George Rogers Clark; ed. by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons. xx, 190 p. port., facsim. (The Lakeside classics) [806]
- Clark's "Memoir" of the conquest of the Illinois country in 1778-1779.
- Clarke, William Butler, contrib.** Col. John Brown's expedition against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (Oct.) 284-293. [807]
- Consists of some correspondence between Col. Brown and Gen. Lincoln, in 1777, relating to the operations of Col. Brown's command against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island.
- Correspondence of Col. William Aylett, commissary general of Virginia [1777]**  
**TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 145-161. [808]**
- Cont. from v. I, no. 2, 1919.
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Some papers of Aaron Burr. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, 43-128. [809]
- A collection of letters to and by Aaron Burr covering the period 1772 to 1818. They were presented to Mrs. John Davis, of Worcester, Massachusetts, by Matthew L. Davis, in 1839.



- Fox, Dixon R., ed.** Minutes of the Presbytery of New York, 1776-1782. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.-Oct.) 48-49, 109-111, 178-188, 244-258. [810]  
Cont. from v. I, no. 1, Oct. 1919.  
The Presbyterian clergy were leaders in the separatist party at the time of the Revolution.
- Haslewood, William.** Journal of a British officer during the American revolution. [Ed. by Louise Phelps Kellogg] MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (June) 51-58. [811]  
The writer of the diary was Captain William Haslewood of the Sixty-third British infantry, which was sent to Boston in 1775. It contains information regarding the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, the campaign on the Hudson, and the operations around Philadelphia.
- Henderson, Archibald.** An interesting colonial document. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Jan.) 54-57. [812]  
Prints a copy of a document containing a series of declarations at a "General meeting of the freeholders of the county of Mecklenburg on the 29th day of July, 1774," expressing views in regard to the rights of taxation in America.
- Hewes, Elihu.** Letter of Elihu Hewes to Joseph Hewes. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 25-27. [813]  
Written from Fort Pownal, June 10, 1775.
- Holten, Samuel.** Journal of Doctor Samuel Holten while in the Continental congress, May, 1778, to August, 1780. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 97-130. [814]  
Cont. from v. VII, 1919.  
Also published in the Essex institute historical collections, v. LV, July-October 1919, and v. LVI, Jan.-Apr. 1920.
- Kite, Elizabeth S.** Extracts from the diplomatic correspondence of Conrad Alexander Gerard, first minister plenipotentiary to the United States, July, 1778 to October, 1779. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Sept.) 215-228. [815]  
Notes copied from private papers in the Archives of foreign affairs, Paris.
- Lincoln, Benjamin.** Letter of Benjamin Lincoln to John Lowell [May 31, 1781] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 24-25. [816]
- Lyons, Elizabeth Henry.** Yellowed leaves. (From original mss. in possession of the Lyons family, Mercer county, Ky.) D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Sept.) 527-530. [817]  
Extracts drawn from the journal of one of the writer's Revolutionary ancestors, October, 1781.
- Mackall, Leonard L.** A letter from the Virginia loyalist John Randolph to Thomas Jefferson in 1779. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXX, pt. 1, 17-31. [818]  
Prints a hitherto unknown letter, written by the loyalist attorney-general of Virginia, John Randolph.
- Morris, Margaret.** Revolutionary journal of Margaret Morris of Burlington, New Jersey. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 3 (May) 103-114. [819]  
The third and concluding instalment of the journal.  
The scene of this revolutionary journal was Green Bank, Burlington, New Jersey. The period covered in this instalment extends from January to June, 1777.
- Morris, Robert.** Letters of Chief Justice Morris, 1777-'79. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (July) 168-178. [820]  
The writer was chief justice of the Supreme court of New Jersey, 1777-1779.
- Neisser, George.** Items of history of York, Penna., during the Revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Oct.) 309-324. [821]  
Items selected from the diaries of the Moravian congregation at York, Rev. George Neisser, pastor.
- New York.** Committee of association for the city and county of New York. A letter from the Committee of the association of New York to the lord mayor and corporation of the city of London, 5th May, 1775. [London] Printed under the direction of the Library committee of the corporation. [14] p. facsim. [822]  
Prefatory note, followed by the letter in facsimile: p. [9]-[14]  
"The New York Committee of correspondence had been succeeded in November, 1774, by a Committee of observation chosen to carry out the measures adopted by Congress at Philadelphia. So disturbed were conditions in New York after the battle of Lexington that this committee proposed the formation of an association to prevent mob-rule and to support the civil authority. Accordingly on April 29th [1775] the articles of association were read and signed at a public meeting by over one thousand freeholders, freemen, and inhabitants of the city and county of New York, and a few days later the committee of the association, as nominated by the Committee of observation, was elected by the ordinary voters in the wards."—p. [5]-[6]
- Pickering, Timothy.** Letter of Timothy Pickering [June 4, 1777] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 22-23. [823]
- Preston papers** from the originals in the Virginia state library. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Apr.-Oct.) 109-116, 241-246, 346-353. [824]  
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.  
Papers of Col. William Preston, the great Virginia frontier-fighter, 1781-1782.



- Slough, Matthias.** Letters of Col. Matthias Slough to Robert Morris. Ed. by Charles I. Landis. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 3, 59-65. [825]  
Ten letters written from Lancaster, Pa., during the year 1778.

## General.

- Altamira, Rafael.** Un libro español del siglo XVIII acerca de los Estados Unidos. ESTADOS UNIDOS, núm. 7 (Jan.) 2-5. [826]

Double column, Spanish and English text.

A brief summary of a book entitled, "Noticia del establecimiento y población de las colonias inglesas en la América septentrional; religion, orden de gobierno, leyes y costumbres de sus naturales y habitantes . . . Sacada de varios autores por Don Francisco Alvarez. Madrid: Antonio Fernandez, ano de 1778."

- Bolton, Herbert Eugene, and Thomas Maitland Marshall.** The colonization of North America, 1492-1783. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 609 p. maps. [827]

The revolt of the English colonies: p. 425-555.

- McElroy, Robert McNutt.** The representative idea and the American revolution. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 44-55. [828]

- O'Shiel, Kevin R.** The making of a republic. Dublin: The Talbot press limited. xi, 150 p. maps. [829]

A history of the American revolution.

Ireland's part in the American revolution: p. 126-139.

- Thatcher, Herbert.** The true cause of the American revolution. LANDMARK, II (July) 469-474. [830]

The writer, who is a London schoolmaster, believes that the American colonists did not revolt because they were taxed without being represented in Parliament, or against the principle of taxation, but against the retention of the garrison for the support of which the taxation was to be applied.

## Special.

- Armbruster, Eugene L.** The Wallabout prison-ships, 1776-1783. [Brooklyn, N. Y.: The author] 29 p. illus. [831]

- Bailey, Edith Anna.** Influences toward radicalism in Connecticut, 1754-1775. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history and government of Smith college. [4], 179-252 p. (Smith. coll. stud. in hist., v. V, no. 4, July 1920) [832]

The purpose of the writer is to show that the radical position taken by Connecticut in the Revolutionary movement, was mainly the result of British opposition to her efforts at expansion, which opposition came out most clearly in the history of the Susquehanna company.

- Bernardy, Amy A.** La mission di Beniamino Franklin a Parigi nei dispacci degli ambasciatori Veneziani in Francia (1776-1786). ARCHIVIO STORICO ITALIANO (Florence) anno LXXVIII, v. I, no. 1, 237-262. [833]

The appendix (p. 256-262) consists of three dispatches and another document taken from the Archivio di stato di Venezia. I. L'Ambasciatore Marco Zeno dà notizia al Senato della missione di Beniamino Franklin a Parigi (Dec. 30, 1776). II. L'Ambasciatore Daniel Dolfin ragguaglia il Senato circa l'azione e i propositi di Beniamino Franklin (Mar. 30, 1783). III. L'Ambasciatore Daniel Dolfin rende conto al Senato dei suoi rapporti con Beniamino Franklin (Aug. 11, 1783). IV. Proposta di trattato di amicizia e commercio fra gli Stati Uniti d'America e la Repubblica di Venezia, indirizzata all'Ambasciatore Dolfin dai plenipotenziarii americani Adams, Franklin e Jefferson; e risposta relativa (Dicembre 1784).

- Browne, George Israel.** Whom should history rank next to Washington among the heroes of our war for independence? JOUR. AM. HIST., XIV, no. 4, 206-230. [834]

The writer offers twelve specific reasons for giving to Gen. Israel Putnam the second rank among Revolutionary heroes.

- Calver, W. L.** "Connecticut village" located. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Oct.) 71-73. [835]

Brief notice of the work of the Field exploration committee of the New York historical society. It is believed that discovery has at last been made of the elusive "Connecticut village," the winter camp of the Connecticut troops in the Hudson highlands during the Revolution.

- Conrotte, Manuel.** La intervención de España en la independencia de los Estados Unidos de la América del Norte. Madrid: V. Suárez. 298 p. [836]

A study of the attitude of Spain in the American revolution, mainly based upon diplomatic correspondence contained in the Archivo histórico nacional at Madrid.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 837-838; Am. jour. internat. law, XV (Jan. 1921) 308-309.

- De Laporte, Helen Reed.** Revolutionary records of northern Dutchess. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Mar.) 160-162. [837]

Revolutionary records of Dutchess county, N. Y.



- Ditmas, Charles Andrew.** The life and service of Major-General William Alexander also called the Earl of Stirling. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Printed for the Society [by the Brooklyn Eagle press] 15 p. port. (Kings county historical society. Contributions to American history, no. 1) [838]
- Dorsey, Ella Loraine.** Revolutionary pension records aid in Americanization. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (July) 377-388. [839]
- Doughty, Joshua, jr.** Washington's march from Princeton to Morristown. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 240-246. [840]
- Dye, E. V.** Pelatiah Webster and the Revolutionary currency. In Michigan academy of science. Twenty-first annual report. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. p. 43-46. [841]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The continental army uniform. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Nov.) 629-639. [842]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** A sea captain of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Aug.) 444-448. [843]
- The story of Andrew Paton, captain of the ship Lady Margareta which sailed from Cadiz, Spain, for Edenton, North Carolina, in the winter of 1777-1778, with a miscellaneous cargo of supplies.
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** Washington's headquarters in seven states. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Feb.) 61-79. [844]
- Fowler, Raymond F.** The old defenses of West Point. In Martelaer's Rock association. Third annual report and year book . . . 1919-1920. West Point, N. Y. [The association] p. 29-32. [845]
- Concerned with the period of the Revolutionary war.
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Les armements du Havre pendant la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 265-267. [846]
- Consists of data regarding supplies sent from the port of Havre to the American colonists during the Revolutionary war, and enumerates the ships which carried the armament.
- Gardner, Monica M.** Kościuszko, a biography. London: G. Allen and Unwin ltd.; N. Y.: C. Scribner's sons. 211 p. [847]
- The fight for American freedom: p. 37-52.
- Gipson, Lawrence Henry.** Jared Ingersoll; a study of American loyalism in relation to British colonial government. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] 432 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, VIII) [848]
- "This essay was awarded the John Addison Porter prize, Yale university, 1918."
- An interpretation of the life of Jared Ingersoll, of New Haven, agent for the colony of Connecticut in London, 1758-1761, 1764-1765, and stamp distributor for the colony in 1765, from the point of view of the relationship existing between England and her American colonies. Includes a chapter dealing with his connection with the Susquehanna dispute.
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 807-808.
- Goebel, Julius.** Christian Wolff and the Declaration of independence. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XVIII-XIX, 69-87. [849]
- Expounds the theory that the political philosophy of the Declaration of independence was based upon the *jus naturale* laid down for the first time in the system of Christian Wolff.
- Hall, H. Duncan.** The old colonial system and the American revolt. In his The British commonwealth of nations; a study of its past and future development. London: Methuen. p. 14-21. [850]
- Harlow, Ralph V.** Economic conditions in Massachusetts during the American revolution. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 163-190. [851]
- Among the economic difficulties existing at that time were financial inflation, increased cost of living, and ill-will between the mercantile and agricultural sections of the state.
- Hastings, George E.** The Cock-fighter; an unpublished poem by Francis Hopkinson. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 73-76. [852]
- A bit of doggerel written by Francis Hopkinson in 1770. The writer of the present article identifies the person ridiculed in the poem as Captain James De Lancy of New York.
- Hayward, M. C.** The loyalists of New Brunswick, Canada. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 325-326. [853]
- James, James A.** To what extent was George Rogers Clark in military control of the Northwest at the close of the American revolution? AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 313-329. [854]
- A review of events in the Northwest beginning in 1780 with Clark's plans and preparations for the expedition against Detroit, and concluding with his campaign against the Shawnee strongholds in 1782.



- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The association. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 305-312. [855]  
Discusses the history of the institution called the "association," of which the Association of 1774 is an example.
- Jones, E. Alfred.** A literary, political and military watchmaker in America. *ART IN AMERICA*, VIII (Oct.) 308-310. [856]  
Isaac Heron, loyalist, who served in the N. Y. loyal militia in the Revolution.
- Jones, E. Alfred.** Lost objects of art in America. *ART IN AMERICA*, VIII (Apr.-June) 137-144, 187-192. [857]  
Concerned with the havoc wrought to objects of art during the American revolution.
- Jones, E. Alfred.** The plate of the British peace commissioners to America in 1778. *BURLINGTON MAG.*, XXXVII (Aug.) 96-100. [858]  
It was the custom in England at that time to provide British ambassadors with silver for their use in embassies in foreign capitals. There is here printed a list of the plate allowed for the use of the peace commissioners to America, found in the Public record office, Lord Chamberlain's books, series I.
- Kings county historical society.** Dedication of monument and altar to liberty on Battle Hill, Greenwood cemetery, August 27, 1920, 144th anniversary of the battle of Long Island—the first battle of the nation—fought August 27, 1776. Programme of ceremonies of Kings county historical society, Brooklyn, N. Y. [N. Y.: The De Vinne press] 23 p. illus. (incl. port.) [859]
- Kite, Elizabeth S.** Conrad Alexandre Gérard. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (Dec.) 342-344. [860]  
Extracts from the Archives historiques du Ministère des affaires étrangères, 1778-1779. Gérard came to America in 1778, as the first French minister to the United States.
- La Roncière, Charles de.** Un grand navigateur parisien (d'après des documents inédits). *REV. HEBDOMADAIRE*, XXIXe ann. (Nov. 20, 27) 335-349, 458-468. [861]  
A sketch of Louis-Antoine de Bougainville, who was aide-de-camp to Montcalm in the defense of Canada, founder of a colony at the Isles Malouines (Falkland Islands), 1764-1767, and later served in the French navy in the American revolution.
- Lefferts, Charles M.** The Connecticut grenadier cap. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IV (Apr.) 21-23. [862]  
Describes a cap in the possession of the New-York historical society, said to have been worn in the battle of Fort Griswold or Groton, in 1781, which was undoubtedly the headdress of some independent grenadier company formed in the colony of Connecticut previous to the Revolutionary war.
- The liberty pole on the commons.** *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, III (Jan.) 109-130. [863]  
Consists of abstracts from contemporary documents, with facsimiles, giving an account of five liberty poles erected in New York city between the years 1766 and 1770. Includes also a proposal to erect in City Hall park a liberty pole as a memorial to the patriotism of the New York troops who served in the World war.
- Marten, C. H. K.** The stamp act of 1765. *DISCOVERY*, I (Feb.-Mar.) 52-54, 74-77. [864]  
I. The conditions and circumstances preceding the act. II. What George Grenville did—and what he ought to have done.
- Merlant, Joachim.** Soldiers and sailors of France in the American war for independence (1776-1783). Authorized ed., tr. from the French by Mary Bushnell Coleman. N. Y.: Scribner. xvii, 213 p. plate, ports. [865]  
The French edition (Paris: Alcan, 1918) has title: La France et la guerre de l'indépendance américaine (1776-1783).
- Morison, Samuel E.** Remarks on economic conditions in Massachusetts, 1775-1783. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 191-192. [866]
- Nicolay, Helen.** The boys' life of Lafayette. N. Y. and London: Harper. [12], 307 p. plates, ports. [867]
- Noailles, vicomte de.** Souvenirs d'Amérique et d'Orient. Paris: Les Éditions françaises de la Nouvelle revue nationale. 243 p. [868]  
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Les principaux artisans français de l'indépendance des États-Unis d'Amérique (1778 à 1783). Les Français aux fêtes du centenaire de Yorktown, en 1881. . . .
- Owen, William O., ed.** The Medical department of the United States army (legislative and administrative history) during the period of the Revolution (1776-1786). N. Y.: P. B. oerber. [10], 226 p. ports. [869]  
First published in the *Annals of medical history*, v. I, nos. 2, 3 and 4, 1917.



- Pierce, Grace M.** The military organizations of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Jan., Aug.) 21-25, 449-453. [870  
Cont. from v. LIII, Sept. 1919.
- Piggott, Sir Francis.** The freedom of the seas, historically treated. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1919. ii, 90 p. [870a  
Published for the Historical section of the Foreign office. Another edition issued in 1920 (London: H. M. Stationery office) as no. 148 of the Foreign office handbooks, and v. XXIII, no. 1, of the Peace handbooks.  
The war of American independence, 1776-83: p. 39-41.
- [**Priest, Josiah**] A true history of the feats, adventures and sufferings of Matthew Calkins in the time of the Revolution. *In the Magazine of history with notes and queries.* Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number, no. 70 [i. e. 69] p. 80-104. [871
- Raffety, F. W.** Edmund Burke and America from a British point of view. LAND-MARK, II (May) 297-301. [872
- Schuyler, Robert Livingston.** The recall of the legions: a phase of the decentralization of the British Empire. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Oct.) 18-36. [873  
Outlines the steps leading up to the transfer of the burden of military defense to the self-governing colonies. Opens with a brief study of the system of military defense in the American colonies particularly during the period from 1763 to the Revolution.
- Shriner, Charles E.** New Jersey in the Revolution; some scenes in and about what is now the city of Paterson. AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 97-128. [874
- Siebert, Wilbur H.** Kentucky's struggle with its loyalist proprietors. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 113-126. [875
- Siebert, Wilbur H.** The loyalists of Pennsylvania. Columbus: Pub. by the University at Columbus. 117 p. (Ohio state univ. bul., v. XXIV, no. 23. Contributions in history and political science, no. 5) [876  
CONTENTS.—The loyalists on the upper Ohio. The loyalists of northeastern Pennsylvania. The repression of loyalists and neutrals in southeastern Pennsylvania. The British invasion of southeastern Pennsylvania, August 25, 1777, to June 18, 1778. Whig reprisals upon loyalists during and after the British occupation of Philadelphia. The purchase of the Indian tract on Lake Erie. The survival of loyalism after the departure of the British from the state. The pardon of attainted loyalists by the Supreme executive council, 1780-1790. The sale of forfeited estates. The emigration of Pennsylvania loyalists.
- Sons of the American revolution. Connecticut society.** Unveiling of memorial tablet to Daniel Bissell, the patriot spy of the Revolution, at Windsor, Conn., October 18, 1919. Under the auspices of Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth branch, Connecticut society of the Sons of the American revolution. [8] p. illus. [877
- Stony Point battlefield; its Revolutionary history.** *In the Twenty-fifth annual report of the American scenic and historic preservation society, 1920.* Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. p. 39-73. [878
- Story of Benedict Arnold's treason.** STATE SERVICE, IV (Mar.) 219-221. [879
- Taylor, Frank Hamilton.** Valley Forge; a chronicle of American heroism. Issued under the authority of the Valley Forge park commission. Phila., Pa.: W. S. Slack. 87 p. illus., ports., plate, map. [880
- Tyler, Lyon G.** The battle of Point Pleasant. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 320-321. [881  
Battle of Point Pleasant, Va., Oct. 10, 1774.
- Tyler, Lyon G.** Virginia and the Revolution. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Oct.) 76-77. [882
- Urtazún, Valentín.** Historia diplomática de América. Primera parte. La emancipación de las colonias británicas. Tomo I. La alianza francesa. Pamplona: Higinio Coronas. xi, 561 p. [883
- Worthen, Samuel Copp.** Bedel's rangers at the siege of St. Johns. GRANITE MO., LII (Nov.) 448-451. [884  
The first formal siege of a British fortress by colonial troops in the Revolutionary war, in 1775.
- Yvignac, Henry d'.** Les Bretons et l'indépendance américaine; étude historique. Paris: Les Editions françaises de la Revue nationale. 96 p. [885



## Revolutionary Soldiers: Names.

**Brumbaugh, G. M.** Commutation warrants issued to 2201 Revolutionary war officers, including rank, regiment, and state. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, IX (Apr.-July) 1-13, 17-29. [886]

"These records amplify and further identify the service of the officers given by name and warrant numbers, and amounts, in . . . Seventeenth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution—'Pierce's register'."

**Colonel John Gibson.** *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, III (Jan.) 31-32. [887]

Colonel of a Virginia regiment in the Revolution.

Includes a list of officers assembled at Chesterfield, Va., for service in General Greene's army.

**Condict, Lewis.** The Condict Revolutionary record abstracts. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. V (Oct.) 236-240. [888]

Copies of the war records of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey, abstracts of whose testimony in applying for pensions were kept by Dr. Lewis Condict, attorney, of Morristown.

**Faunce, Solomon Elmer, comp.** Copies of warrants issued by the auditor of the Treasury department and certified by the comptroller of the Treasury department, from May 31, 1823, to Aug. 5, 1823, in favor of certain surviving officers and soldiers of the army of the revolution in the Continental army. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, VIII (Jan.) 49-55. [889]

**Flagg, Charles A.** An alphabetical index of Revolutionary pensioners living in Maine. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (Feb.) 214-226; VIII (Aug.-Nov.) 121-124, 154-179. [890]

CONTENTS.—Hawawas—Zouldthwait.

Cont. from v. VII, no. 3, Nov. 1919.

**Georgia. Dept. of archives and history.** Georgia's roster of the Revolution, containing a list of the state's defenders; officers and men, soldiers and sailors; partisans and regulars; whether enlisted from Georgia or settled in Georgia after the close of hostilities. Comp. under authority of the legislature from various sources, including official documents, both state and federal, certificates of service, land grants, pension rolls, and other records, by Lucian Lamar Knight . . . state historian and director of the Department of archives and history. Atlanta, Ga.: Index print. co. 658 p. [891]

**Goodyear, Edward B.** Revolutionary war pay roll, 1777. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, IX (Oct.) 45. [892]

Transcript from a book of Stephen Goodyear, great grandfather of the compiler, Edward B. Goodyear, Naugatuck, Conn.

**Silliman, Sue Imogene, comp.** Michigan military records, the D. A. R. of Michigan historical collections; records of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan; . . . Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 244 p. plates, ports. (Michigan historical commission. Bulletin, no. 12) [893]

Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan, whose graves have been officially reported, located, or marked, by the Daughters of the American revolution of Michigan: p. 13-80. Pensioners of territorial Michigan: p. 81-147.

**Virginia state troops in the Revolution.** *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-July) 58-64, 247-255, 359-360. [894]

Copies of several loose sheets from an old account book, found among the papers transferred from the state auditor's office to the state library.

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.

## Revolutionary Societies.

**Overman, Viola Virginia M.** D. A. R. chapters named for celebrated trees. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Nov.) 641-646. [895]

Among them are the Liberty Tree chapter, of Boston, the Oak Tree chapter, of Salem, New Jersey, and the Witness Tree chapter, of Columbia, Pa.

## 1783-1789.

**Gombault, lieut.-colonel.** Les États-Unis au lendemain de la guerre d'indépendance, d'après la correspondance d'Otto. *SABRETACHE*, XXIII (Jan.) 9-12. [896]

Notes from the correspondence of Louis Guillaume Otto, comte de Mosloy, French diplomat who served in America from 1779 to 1792.



- Wood, F. J. Paper money and Shays rebellion. *STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR.*, XXVI (May-June) 333-345, 422-434. [897]  
 CONTENTS.—The unsound currency. The rebellion.
- Wood, F. J. Unrest in the early days of the republic. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (July) 391-397. [898]

## 1789-1829.

### Sources and Documents.

- Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Some papers of Aaron Burr. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, 43-128. [899]  
 A collection of letters by and to Aaron Burr, covering the period 1772 to 1818. They were presented to Mrs. John Davis, of Worcester, Massachusetts, by Matthew L. Davis, in 1839.
- Selections from the correspondence of Judge Richard Peters of Belmont [1793-1807] *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIV (Oct.) 325-342. [900]  
 Includes several letters from Timothy Pickering discussing political affairs at Washington.
- Wait, Thomas B. Letter of Thomas B. Wait to James Savage. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 335-337. [901]  
 Written from Washington, Feb. 7, 1816, and describing affairs before Congress of which the writer was a member from Massachusetts. The treaty-making power was then under consideration in Congress.
- Wirt, William. Letter of William Wirt, 1819. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (July) 692-695. [902]  
 Letter written by William Wirt, attorney-general of the United States, to his friend John Coalter, of Richmond, dated Washington, Oct. 25, 1819. It gives the writer's opinion in regard to the measures proposed to meet the refusal of the king of Spain to ratify the treaty for the cession of Florida, namely, the occupation of Florida and Texas.

### Miscellaneous.

- Brown, Everett Somerville. The constitutional history of the Louisiana purchase, 1803-1812. Berkeley: University of California press. xi, 248 p. (University of California publications in history. v. X) [903]  
 A study in the constitutional history of the territorial expansion of the United States. This treatise has been confined principally to the lower part of the province of Louisiana, that which was organized as Orleans Territory.
- Carroll, Thomas F. Freedom of speech and the press in the federalist period: the sedition act. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XVIII (May) 615-651. [904]
- Farrar, Victor J. The reopening of the Russian-American convention of 1824. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Apr.) 83-88. [905]  
 A study of a phase of the relations between Russia and the United States in regard to trade on the northwest coast of America, then under Russian control.
- Galbreath, C. B. Lafayette's visit to Ohio valley states. *OHIO ARCHAEO. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXIX (July) 163-266. [906]
- Henderson, Archibald. Isaac Shelby and the Genet mission. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 451-469. [907]  
 Concerned with the project instigated by Genet for the enlistment of a force in Kentucky for an expedition against the Spanish dominions on the Mississippi, in 1793, at the time of intense hostility towards Spain on account of her failure to grant free navigation on the Mississippi, and with the attitude of Gov. Shelby of Kentucky in regard to the expedition.
- Hill, Joseph J. An unknown expedition to Santa Fe in 1807. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 560-562. [908]  
 Contributes a copy of a letter from Joaquin del Real Alencaster, governor of New Mexico, to the commandant at San Eleceario, Dec. 12, 1807, which gives information regarding an expedition made by the French merchant, James (or Jacques) Clamorgan, from St. Louis to Santa Fe in 1807.
- Matthews, Brander. The centenary of a question. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXVII (Jan.) 41-46. [909]  
 Concerned with the attitude of British writers towards America in 1820. The question referred to is that asked by Sydney Smith in an article in the *Edinburgh review* for January 1820, "Who reads an American book?"



**Parsons, Edward Alexander.** Louisiana completa; a centenary relation of West Florida and the treaty with Spain 1819-1821. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Oct.) 455-466. [909a]

Address delivered at the centenary celebration commemorating the treaty between Spain and the United States transferring the territories of East and West Florida to the United States.

**Quaife, Milo Milton.** An experiment of the fathers in state socialism. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 277-290. [910]

A study of the Indian trading-house system of the national government, in the latter part of the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th.

**Rose, John C.** The interpreter of American nationalism. *REVIEW*, II (Feb. 28) 204-206. [911]

A review of "The life of John Marshall. By Albert J. Beveridge. (Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. 1916-1919)" 4 v.

**Wilson, Samuel Mackay.** A review by Samuel M. Wilson of "Isaac Shelby and the Genet mission," by Dr. Archibald Henderson. Lexington, Ky. 52 p. [912]

See no. 907, above.

**Woodbury, Margaret.** Public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 138 p. (Smith college studies in history. . . . v. V, nos. 1 and 2; Oct., 1919-Jan., 1920) [913]

An analysis of newspaper and pamphlet literature of Philadelphia, of the Federalist period, which throws light upon public opinion upon political and constitutional questions of the day.

CONTENTS.—Preface. Newspapers and editors. The financial system. Foreign relations. Political parties. Conclusion. Bibliography.

## War of 1812.

**Coleman, Christopher B.** The Ohio valley in the preliminaries of the War of 1812. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (June) 39-50. [914]

The writer advances the theory that it was the Ohio valley section, aided by elements in the South, that virtually brought on the war, and that the "aim was nothing other than the conquest of Canada."

**Fortescue, J. W.** A history of the British army. v. IX [-X] London: Macmillan. 2 v. [915]

CONTENTS.—v. IX, 1813-1814. The American war: p. 99-181. v. X, 1814-1815. The American war: p. 306-349.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Sept. 1921) 284-289.

**Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the Gano papers, I-II. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 2 v. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XV, nos. 1-2, 3) [916]

Selections from the military manuscripts which belonged to Maj.-Gen. John Stites Gano, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies, commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

**Harris, Samuel Devens.** Service of Capt. Samuel D. Harris; sketch of his military career as captain in the Second regiment of light dragoons, during the War of 1812. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIV, 327-342. [917]

**Munro, Wilfred H.** Extracts from the log book of the private armed schooner Blockade, Manly Sweet, commander. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIII (Oct.) 131-139. [918]

The "Blockade" sailed from Bristol on a cruise, November 19, 1812.

**Munro, Wilfred H.** The last cruise of the privateer Yankee. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.* XIII (Apr.) 66-68. [919]

List of officers, seamen, and marines of the privateer Yankee, dated, Bristol, Rhode Island, Sept. 30, 1814: p. 67-63.

**Paine, Ralph Delahaye.** The fight for a free sea; a chronicle of the War of 1812. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] xi, 235 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XVII) [920]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 320-322.

**Boy, Pierre Georges.** Le général Moreau et la guerre de 1812. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Aug.) 245-247. [921]

Regarding the rumor, current in 1812, that the command of an American army of invasion was to be offered to Gen. Victor Moreau, one of Napoleon's generals then in exile in the United States.

**Wood, William, ed.** Select British documents of the Canadian war of 1812. In 3 v. v. I. Toronto: The Champlain society. xvi, 678 p. ports., maps, facsimils. (Champlain soc. pub., XIII) [922]

The documents in this volume are arranged in two large groups as follows.—I. Preparation. II. Brock, 1812.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 588-589; *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 408-411.



## 1829-1861.

## Miscellaneous.

- Beard, W. A.** The autobiography of Martin Van Buren. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 145-165. [923]

A review of the "Autobiography of Martin Van Buren, ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick." Pub. by the American historical association. See no. 931 below.

- Binkley, William Campbell.** The question of Texan jurisdiction in New Mexico under the United States, 1848-1850. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV (July) 1-38. [924]

Concerned with the controversy over the boundary between New Mexico and Texas and the claims of Texas to the section of New Mexico east of the Rio Grande, when that region became a part of the United States following the Mexican war.

- Blow, George.** Nullification and war. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, I (Apr.) 276-281. [925]

Copy of a letter of George Blow to John Y. Mason, without date, but evidently written not long after President Jackson's proclamation against nullification in South Carolina.

- The Fillmore correspondence.** *GROSVENOR LIB. BUL.*, III (Dec.) 1-13. [926]

A number of letters from the manuscript collection of Mr. A. Conger Goodyear, which were written to President Fillmore, 1850-1855.

- Hunt, Washington.** Letter of Washington Hunt to George Dawson. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 57-58. [927]

It is written from Washington, Jan. 26, 1845, and is mainly concerned with the passage by the House of the joint resolution admitting Texas into the Union, and the writer's apprehension in regard to the extension of slavery.

- Lawrence, Amos Adams.** Letters of Amos Adams Lawrence. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 48-57. [928]

Letters written during a visit to Washington in January, 1836. They record the writer's impressions of political events and personages of the day and recount the proceedings of Congress from personal observation.

- Lee-Thornely letters, 1840-1847.** *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 275-325. [929]

An exchange of letters between Henry Lee, of Boston, and Thomas Thornely, a member of Parliament, containing discussions of currency and tariff questions in America, and similar problems in England.

- Nott, Eliphalet.** Letter of Eliphalet Nott to Chesselden Ellis [Feb. 4, 1844] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 332-334. [930]

Includes a discussion of political affairs and the approaching presidential election.

- Van Buren, Martin.** The autobiography of Martin Van Buren, ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick. Washington: Gov. print. off. 808 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1918 . . . v. II) [931]

Fourteenth report of the Historical manuscripts commission, 1919.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXI (Oct. 1921) 133-134.

- Webster, Daniel.** Letter of Daniel Webster, 1833. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (July) 695-697. [932]

Written from Washington, January 18, 1833. It is concerned with the tariff and nullification in South Carolina.

## Mexican War.

- Buley, R. C.** Indiana in the Mexican war. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Mar.) 46-68. [933]

CONTENTS.—The Buena Vista controversy.

Cont. from v. XV, 1919.

- Koebel, W. H.** The United States and Mexico in the forties. *NEW WORLD*, III (Aug.) 231-235. [934]

A review of "The war with Mexico, 1846-1848, by Justin H. Smith (N. Y.: Macmillan, 1919)."

- Santa Anna, Antonio López de.** Letters of General Antonio López de Santa Anna relating to the war between the United States and Mexico, 1846-1848. Ed. by Justin H. Smith. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 355-431. (Thirteenth report of the Historical manuscripts commission) [935]

- Smith, Justin H.** La República de Río Grande. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (July) 660-675. [936]

Describes a movement for independence in the northeastern provinces of Mexico, resulting in the organization in 1840 of the República de Río Grande. The present article is mainly concerned with the relations between the United States and the republic during the period of the Mexican war.



# Slavery.

**Cochran, William Cox.** The Western Reserve and the fugitive slave law; a prelude to the Civil war. Cleveland, O. 235 p. (Publication no. 101. Collections, The Western Reserve historical society) [937]

Discussed under the following headings.—The elements of discord; The fugitive slave law of 1793. Ohio from 1802 to 1851. The fugitive slave law of 1850. The Oberlin-Wellington rescue cases. Growth of anti-slavery sentiment. The captors of John Price indicted for kidnapping; prosecution of Oberlin-Wellington rescuers abandoned.

**Cromwell, John W.** The aftermath of Nat Turner's insurrection. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Apr.) 208-234. [938]

Account of a negro insurrection in Southampton county, Virginia, in 1831 and of race troubles in other states.

**Hunt, Gaillard.** William Thornton and negro colonization. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXX, pt. 1, 32-61. [939]

**Landon, Fred.** Henry Bibb, a colonizer. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Oct.) 437-447. [940]

Henry Bibb was an escaped slave who organized the Refugees' home society, at Detroit, to assist fugitive slaves in establishing homes in Canada.

**Landon, Fred.** The negro migration to Canada after the passing of the fugitive slave act. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Jan.) 22-36. [941]

## 1861-1865.

### Miscellaneous.

**Abernethy, Alonzo.** Incidents of an Iowa soldier's life; or, Four years in Dixie. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (Oct.) 401-428. [942]

The writer enlisted as a private in the 9th Iowa infantry, and rose to be lieutenant-colonel.

**Allan, William.** History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia from November 4, 1861, to June 17, 1862. So. HIST. SOC. PROC., XLIII, 111-294. [943]

**Andrews, Matthew Page.** The women of the South in war times. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. xvii, 466 p. pl., ports. [944]

Depicts the life of the Southern people during the Confederacy.

**Arnold, Eugenia Hill.** The Christian character of our great leaders. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Feb.) 53-55. [945]

Refers to the leaders of the Confederacy.

**Blake, Thomas B.** The artillery brigade at Sailor's Creek. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (June) 213-216. [946]

The battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865.

**Boyce, Joseph.** The evacuation of Nashville. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Feb.) 60-62. [947]

**Bradwell, I. G.** The battle of Fisher's Hill. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Sept.) 338-340. [948]

The battle of Fisher's Hill, Shenandoah valley campaign, Sept. 22, 1864.

**Bradwell, I. G.** Cold Harbor. Lynchburg, Valley campaign, etc., 1864. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Apr.) 138-139. [949]

**Bradwell, I. G.** Early's march to Washington in 1864. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (May) 176-177. [950]

**Bradwell, I. G.** Early's Valley campaign, 1864. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (June) 218-221. [951]

**Bradwell, I. G.** Gordon's brigade after the Valley campaign. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Nov.) 418-420. [952]

**Bradwell, I. G.** Second day's battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Jan.) 20-22. [953]

**Bradwell, I. G.** Spotsylvania, May 12, 13, 1864. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Mar.) 102-103. [954]



- Bradwell, I. G.** Spotsylvania, Va., May 8 and 9, 1864. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Feb.) 56-57. [955]
- Bradwell, I. G.** The Valley campaign after the battle of Cedar Creek. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Oct.) 374-376. [956]
- Buford, M. M.** Surrender of Johnston's army. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (May) 170-172. [957]
- Burrage, Henry Sweetser, comp.** Civil war record of Brown university. Providence, R. I. x, 69 p. [958]
- Calvert, Henry Murray.** Reminiscences of a boy in blue, 1862-1865. N. Y. and London: Putnam. vii, 347 p. [959]  
The author served as an officer of "Scott's nine hundred volunteer cavalry," later the 11th New York cavalry regiment
- Capron, Thaddeus H.** War diary of Thaddeus H. Capron, 1861-1865. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct. 1919) 330-406. [960]  
Extracts from letters written by Major Thaddeus H. Capron during his service in the 55th Illinois volunteer infantry regiment.
- Childs, H. T.** The second battle of Manassas. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Mar.) 100-101. [961]
- Cooke, Chauncey H.** A Badger boy in blue; the letters of Chauncey H. Cooke [1862-1863] WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Sept.-Dec.) 75-100, 208-217. [962]  
The writer served in the 25th Wisconsin infantry, in the campaign against the Sioux in Minnesota, in 1872.
- Dame, William Meade.** From the Rapidan to Richmond and the Spottsylvania campaign; a sketch in personal narration of the scenes a soldier saw. Baltimore: Green-Lucas co. xvi, 213 p. ports. [963]  
Personal narrative, Confederate side.
- Davidson, Laura Lee.** The services of the women of Maryland to the Confederate states. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Sept.) 332-336. [964]
- Duval, capitaine.** La combat de Mobile (5 août 1864). REV. MARITIME, n. s., no. 7 (July) 73-97. [965]
- Edwards, John N.** Shelby's expedition to Mexico, an unwritten leaf of the war. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Jan.-Apr.) 246-264, 474-493. [966]  
Cont. from the 1919 volume.  
Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico," written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey, ed.** A cycle of Adams letters, 1861-1865. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 2 v. plates, ports. [967]  
A series of family letters of the Adams family of Massachusetts (Charles Francis Adams, senior and junior, and Henry Adams). Their "description of social conditions, discussion of public questions, and the wide relations held by the writers, make them a contribution to the social, military and diplomatic history of the war of secession, unequalled in scope and concentrated interest."  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 546-548.
- George, Charles E.** The Supreme court of the Confederate states of America. VA. LAW REG., n. s. VI (Dec.) 592-599. [968]
- Goodwin, Martha.** The ram Arkansas. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (July) 263-264. [969]
- Hamilton, W. R.** New York's new monument at Antietam; a fine memorial that recalls the bloodiest day of battle in American history. MUNSEY'S, LXXI (Dec.) 431-439. [970]
- Hay, Thomas Robson.** The South and the arming of the slaves. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (June 1919) 34-73. [970a]
- Hurst, John.** Archer's brigade at Chancellorsville. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (July) 261-262. [971]
- Kansas. Vicksburg national park memorial commission.** Report of the Kansas Vicksburg national park memorial commission. December 1, 1920. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant, Imri Zumwalt, state printer. 23 p. illus., plate. [972]  
Ira F. Collins, Theodore Gardner, W. W. Bowman, members of commission.



- Landon, Fred.** Canadian opinion of southern secession, 1860-61. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 246-254. [973]
- Livermore, Thomas Leonard.** Days and events, 1860-1866. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 485 p. illus., port., fold. plate. [974]  
Narrative of Colonel Livermore's war experience. He was colonel of the 18th New Hampshire volunteers.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (July) 734-735.
- McClellan, Edwin N.** Capture of Fort Fisher. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, V (Mar.) 59-80. [975]  
Fort Fisher, Wilmington, N. C., was captured on Jan. 15, 1865.
- M'Neilly, James H.** End of Vicksburg campaign. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 96-99. [976]
- M'Neilly, James H.** General Johnston's campaign for the relief of Vicksburg. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Feb.) 58-60. [977]
- M'Neilly, James H.** In winter quarters at Dalton, Ga. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 130-132. [978]  
A description of life in the Confederate army during the winter of 1863-64.
- Marshall, Robert A.** When Missouri went into the war. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Jan.) 18-19. [979]
- Mattern, Johannes.** The employment of the plebiscite in the determination of sovereignty. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 214 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVIII, no. 3) [980]  
Includes an account of several instances of a resort to the plebiscite in the history of the United States—the secession decisions of the southern states, the vote on the ordinance of separation of West Virginia, and the plebiscite in the Danish West Indies in favor of annexation to the United States, in 1865.
- Matthews, Albert.** Origin of butternut and copperhead. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 205-237. [981]  
Traces the origin and history of the political terms butternut and copperhead as applied to Northern opponents of the Civil war.
- Michigan.** Shiloh soldiers' monument commission. Michigan at Shiloh; report of the Michigan Shiloh soldiers' monument commission. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 27 p. plates, ports. (Michigan. Historical commission. Bulletin, no. 13) [982]
- Morgan, James Morris.** The St. Lawrence and the Petrel. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLVI (Aug.) 1219-1221. [983]  
Sketch of the engagement between the U. S. frigate "St. Lawrence" and the Confederate cruiser "Petrel," privateer belonging to the South Carolina navy, off the Atlantic coast shortly after the outbreak of the war.
- Moses, Armida.** The Confederate navy. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (May) 181-182. [984]
- Osgoode, J. A.** The first Confederate capital; its present and past. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 88-90. [985]  
Montgomery, Ala.
- Parkhurst, Clinton.** A few martial memories. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Oct.) 111-128. [986]  
Reminiscences of the Civil war, written by a member of the 16th Iowa infantry.
- Purifoy, John.** Jackson's last battle. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 93-96. [987]  
The battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863.
- [Putnam, Elizabeth Cabot] comp.** Memoirs of the war of '61. Colonel Charles Russell Lowell, friends and cousins. Boston: Press of Geo. H. Ellis co. xvi, 66 p. ports. [988]  
CONTENTS.—Foreword, with sketch of Governor Andrew [signed: Elizabeth C. Putnam] C. R. Lowell. H. L. Higginson. S. G. Perkins. James Savage, jr. Wilder Dwight. R. G. Shaw. H. S. Russell. J. J. Higginson. J. J. Lowell. W. L. Putnam. C. J. Russel. Samuel Storrow. Sumner Paine.
- Quisenberry, A. C.** Kentucky union troops in the Civil war. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XVIII (Sept.) 13-18. [989]
- Rich, Joseph W.** Gen. Lew Wallace at Shiloh; how he was convinced of an error after forty years. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Apr.) 301-308. [990]



**Roth, Lawrence V., ed.** John Bright and the American Civil war. [Boston: Old South association] 28 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 218) [991]

Extracts from the letters and speeches of John Bright, the great English champion of American union during the Civil war.

**Smith, James Power.** With Stonewall Jackson in the Army of northern Virginia. *So. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XLIII, 1-110. [992]

**Sprunt, James.** Derelicts; an account of ships lost at sea in general commercial traffic and a brief history of blockade runners stranded along the North Carolina coast, 1861-1865. Wilmington, N. C. xii, 304 p. front. [993]

**Steel, S. A.** Lee at Appomattox. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (Apr.) 317-332. [994]

**Stillwell, Leander.** The story of a common soldier of army life in the Civil war, 1861-1865. 2d ed. [Erie? Kan.] Franklin Hudson pub. co. 278 p. ports. [995]

The writer served in the 61st regiment, Illinois infantry.

**Thatcher, J. W.** Letter from a citizen of the southern confederacy. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XII (July) 366-368. [996]

Letter written by J. W. Thatcher, of Virginia, May 12, 1861, to his brother in Ohio, which reflects the intense feeling that frequently divided families in the border states during the war.

**Thompson, Robert Means, and Richard Wainwright, eds.** Confidential correspondence of Gustavus Vasa Fox, assistant secretary of the navy, 1861-1865. v. II. N. Y.: Printed for the Naval history society by the De Vinne press, 1919. xx, 492 p. ports. (Naval hist. soc. pub., v. X) [997]

Imprint reads: 1919, but the volume was copyrighted and published in 1920.

v. I, pub. in 1918.

**CONTENTS.**—Foreword by Caspar F. Goodrich. Flag officer Foote and Flag officer Charles Henry Davis to Assistant Secretary Fox. Correspondence between Rear-Admiral Porter and Assistant Secretary Fox, 1861-1864. Correspondence between Rear-Admiral S. P. Lee and Assistant Secretary Fox, April 22, 1862-April 4, 1864. Miscellaneous correspondence.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 841-842.

**What constituted the supreme court of the Confederate states of America from 1861 to 1865?** *LAWYER AND BANKER*, XIII (July) 195-202. [998]

**Zell, Robert B.** The raid into Pennsylvania—the first armored train. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (July) 260-261. [999]

## Regimental Histories.

**KENTUCKY CAVALRY.** **Quisenberry, A. C.** The first Kentucky cavalry, U. S. A. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XVIII (May) 15-20. [1000]

**NEW YORK INFANTRY.** **Cunningham, John L.** Three years with the Adirondack regiment. 118th New York volunteer infantry. [Priv. print.] vi, 286 p. illus. 1000a

— **Morris, Ira K.** Sickles' Excelsior brigade, United States volunteers. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Jan.-Feb.) 69-74, 166-172.

Cont. from v. III, 1919.

**TEXAS CAVALRY.** **Creager, J. A.** Ross's brigade of cavalry. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Aug.) 290-292. [1002]

## 1865-1920.

## Miscellaneous.

**Dodd, William E.** Woodrow Wilson and his work. N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xiv, 369 p. port., maps. [1003]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Jan. 1922) 334-337; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXV (Dec.) 651-653.

**Haworth, Paul Leland.** The United States in our own times, 1865-1920. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. viii, 563 p. maps. [1004]

Primarily intended as a college text, but also intended for the general reader.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 349-350.

**Libby, Orin Grant, ed.** The Arikara narrative of the campaign against the hostile Dakotas, June, 1876. Bismarck, N. D. 276 p. pl., ports., map, plans. (No. Dak. hist. coll., v. VI) [1005]

Half-title: Collections of the State historical society of North Dakota.

Presents, as a matter of justice to the Arikara Indian scouts, their version of the campaign under Custer in the Dakota Indian war of 1876 and the battle of the Little Big Horn. The narrative here given was taken down from the personal testimony related by nine survivors of these scouts, in August, 1912.



- Lingley, Charles Ramsdell.** Since the Civil war. N. Y.: Century co. ix, 635 p. maps, diagrs. (The United States, Max Farrand, editor, III) [1006  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 620-621.
- M'Neilly, James H.** In the days of Reconstruction. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (July) 253-256. [1007

## Spanish-American War.

- Beach, Edward L.** Manila Bay in 1898. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVI (Apr.) 587-602. [1008  
Personal reminiscences of the writer's experiences while he was attached to the U. S. S. Baltimore, in Dewey's squadron at Manila.
- Risco, Alberto.** La escuadra del almirante Cervera (narración documentada del combate naval de Santiago de Cuba). 2. ed. (aum.) Madrid [Jiménez y Molina, impresores] 286 p. illus., ports. [1009

## European War.

### Bibliography.

- Gutsch, M. R.** The University collection of war music. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., VIII (Feb.) 82-98. [1010  
List of about 2000 pieces of sheet music of the war in the possession of the University of Texas.
- Histories of the great war.** TEACHING, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 25-26. [1011
- Lydenberg, H. M.** Right arrangement of war material. PUB. LIBRARIES, XXV (Nov.) 507-508. [1012
- Smith, Munroe.** War books by American diplomatists. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXV (Mar.) 94-125. [1013
- U. S. Library of Congress.** Division of documents. Tentative check list of state publications relating to the European war, 1917-1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. In its Monthly list of state publications. v. X, no. 12, December, 1919. Washington, 1920. p. [579]-684. [1014  
"Includes state war publications issued during 1917-1919 which were received by the Library of Congress."

### Miscellaneous.

- A. E. F.,** greatest American army, officially comes to an end. LIT. DIGEST, LXVI (Sept. 25) 67-69. [1015
- Alden, Carroll Storrs.** American submarine operations in the war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVI (June-July) 811-850, 1013-1048. [1016
- American war casualties.** CUR. HIST. MAG., XI, pt. 2 (Mar.) 405-409. [1017
- American women's vast war-work** as revealed by an official report. LIT. DIGEST, LXVI (Aug. 21) 54-57. [1018  
Brief summary of the report of the Women's committee of the United States Council of national defense.
- The Americans in the great war.** Clermont-Ferrand: Michelin and cie. 3 v. illus. (Michelin illustrated guides to the battle-fields (1914-1918) ) [1019  
Printed in the United States.  
CONTENTS.—I. The second battle of the Marne (Château-Thierry, Soissons, Fismes). II. The battle of St. Mihiel (St. Mihiel, Pont-à-Mousson, Metz). III. The Meuse-Argonne battle-fields (Montfaucon, Romagne, Sainte-Menehould).
- Bakewell, Charles M.** The story of the American Red cross in Italy. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, [4], 253 p. plates, ports., maps. [1020
- Baldwin, Marian.** Canteening overseas, 1917-1919. N. Y.: Macmillan. [12], 200 p. plates. [1021
- Belknap, Reginald R.** The Yankee mining squadron; or, Laying the North Sea mine barrage. Annapolis, Md.: The United States naval institute. 110 p. illus., map diagrs. [1022  
Also pub. in U. S. N. inst. proc., XLVI (Jan.-Feb.) 5-32, 197-230.
- Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., graf von.** Deutschland und Amerika; Erinnerungen aus dem fünfjährigen Kriege. Berlin: Ullstein. 414 p. [1023



- Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., graf von.** My three years in America. N. Y.: Scribner. [8], 428 p. [1024]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 98-101.
- Bernstorff on the witness stand; German ex-ambassador's testimony on why President Wilson's peace efforts failed.** CURRENT HISTORY, XI (Mar.) 513-519. [1025]
- Bingham, Hiram.** An explorer in the air service. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xiv, 260 p. illus., plates, facsim., map. [1026]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 596-597.
- Bouchor, Joseph Félix, illus.** The American army in France (1917-1919) from pictures by J. F. Bouchor, with text by Captain David Gray, and an introduction by Lieutenant-Colonel Theodore Roosevelt . . . Boston: L. Phillips. 4 preliminary leaves, xl mounted colored plates. [1027]
- [Brown, Raymond Shiland]** Base hospital no. 9, A. E. F.; a history of the work of the New York hospital unit during two years of active service, written by the padre. N. Y. [New York hospital] 221 p. illus., plates. [1028]  
On cover: The New York hospital in France, Base hospital no. 9, A. E. F.
- Chase, Joseph Cummings.** Soldiers all; portraits and sketches of the men of the A. E. F. N. Y.: Doran. xxvi, [4], 15-475, [4] p. ports. [1029]  
Alternate pages blank.  
Half-title: Victory edition of Soldiers all to which has been especially added the story of how Marshal Foch's portrait was painted . . . with an original sketch signed by the artist-author.
- Clark, Watson G.** The location of Camp Merritt at Tenafly, N. J., from an engineer's viewpoint. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII, 55-58. [1030]
- Coolidge, Julian Lowell.** An American liaison officer in Paris. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVIII (Mar.) 394-408. [1031]
- Creel, George.** How we advertised America; the first telling of the amazing story of the Committee on public information that carried the gospel of Americanism to every corner of the globe. N. Y. and London: Harper. xvii, 466 p. plate, ports. [1032]
- Creel, George.** The war, the world and Wilson. N. Y. and London: Harper. [10]  
366 p. ports. [1033]
- Cresson, William Penn.** How Americans fought in Belgium. CUR. HIST. MAG., XI, pt. 2 (Jan.) 113-120. [1034]
- Crowell, J. Franklin.** Government war contracts. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press, American branch. xiv, 357 p. (Preliminary economic studies of the war, ed. by David Kinley, no. 25) [1035]  
At head of title: Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history, John Bates Clark, director.
- Crozier, William.** Ordnance and the World war; a contribution to the history of American preparedness. N. Y.: Scribner. xi, 292 p. [1036]
- Curtiss, Elmer H.** Going and coming as a doughboy. [Palo Alto, Cal.: Press of F. A. Stuart] 39 p. port. [1037]
- Diego Fernández, Salvador.** La misión del Conde Bernstorff en Washington. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., II (Dec.) 534-542. [1038]
- Duncan-Clark, Samuel John.** History's greatest war; a pictorial narrative, by S. J. Duncan-Clark . . . Hon. Josephus Daniels . . . in a special article on the marines, Gen. John J. Pershing on the American expeditionary forces and Admiral William S. Sims on the navies of the world; . . . [Chicago: Geographical pub. co.] 352, lxiii p. illus., ports., maps. [1039]
- Egan, Maurice Francis, and John B. Kennedy.** The Knights of Columbus in peace and war. New Haven, Conn.: Knights of Columbus. 2 v. plates, ports., diagrs. [1040]
- Ellinwood, Ralph E.** Behind the German lines, a narrative of the everyday life of an American prisoner of war. N. Y.: Knickerbocker press. ix, 162 p. port., plates. [1041]
- Elliott, Paul B., ed.** On the field of honor; a collection of war letters and reminiscences of three Harvard undergraduates who gave their lives in the great cause. Boston: Printed for their friends [by the Merrymount press] xii, 121 p. ports. [1042]  
Lettered on cover: On the field of honor; Francis Reed Austin, Albert Edgar Angier, Eugene Galligan.



- Federal council of the churches of Christ in America.** General war-time commission of the churches. War-time agencies of the churches; directory and handbook, ed. by Margaret Renton. N. Y.: General war-time commission of the churches [etc]. 337 p. [1043]
- Galbally, Edward J.** Knights of Columbus war activities in Philadelphia. *Am. Cath. Hist. Soc. Rec.*, XXXI (June) 144-156. [1044]
- Garey, E. B.** American guide book to France and its battle-fields. By E. B. Garey, O. O. Ellis [and] R. V. D. Magoffin. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 331 p. plates, ports., maps. [1045]
- Garner, James Wilford.** International law and the World war. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 2 v. [1046]
- Giraud, Victor.** Histoire de la grande guerre; l'entrée en scène des États-Unis et la révolution russe. *BIBLIOTHÈQUE UNIVERSELLE ET REVUE SUISSE*, XCVII (Mar.) 369-388. [1047]
- Hanson, Joseph Mills.** The first complete story of our combat operations. *INDEP.*, CI (Mar. 27) 463-465, 490-493; CII (Apr. 24) 119-120, 149-153, (May 29) 278-279, 298-305, (June 19) 390-391, 422-428; CIII (July 24) 104, 121-124, (Aug. 28) 236-237, 252, (Sept. 25) 368-369, 389-393; CIV (Oct. 30) 150-151, 173-175, (Nov. 27) 296-297, 315-317, (Dec. 25) 423, 443-446. [1048]
- CONTENTS.—Up the line from Cantigny. Those desperate days at Chateau Thierry. Zero hour along the Marne. One day's work at St. Mihiel. Covered with mud and glory. Getting on to Berlin. Our greatest victory. The battle of Blanc Mont. Breaking the Hindenburg line. The Americans in Belgium.
- Hardie, Martin, and Arthur K. Sabin, eds.** War posters issued by belligerent and neutral nations 1914-1919. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 46 p. plates. [1049]
- Also pub. at London (A. and C. Black).
- Haslett, Elmer.** Luck on the wing; thirteen stories of a sky spy. N. Y.: Dutton. xxvii, 303 p. port., plates. [1050]
- The writer's experiences as an aerial observer at the front, including the battles of Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Argonne.
- Hayes, Carlton J. H.** A brief history of the Great war. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 461 p. maps. [1051]
- History of the American field service in France, "Friends of France," 1914-1917;** told by its members. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsim., diags. [1052]
- The aim of these volumes is to fill in the gaps and finish the story told in the volume published in 1916, under the title of "Friends of France." The stories have been composed in the main of excerpts from articles, diaries and home letters of different members.
- Bibliography of the field service: v. III, p. 552-572. Glossary of French expressions in the text: v. III, p. 559-572.
- CONTENTS.—v. I. Prefatory note. Introduction: The field service, by A. P. Andrew. Some of the early problems, by A. P. Andrew. The effort in America, by H. D. Sleeper. The growth of the service, by S. Galatti. The ambulance sections [one-nine]. The Vosges detachment. v. II. The ambulance sections [ten-seventy-two]. Field service haunts and friends. v. III. The camion sections. Literature of the field service: Introduction. Sketches. Poems. Humorous sketches. Lighter verse. End of the war sketches and verses. Appendices.
- The history of base hospital no. 18 (Johns Hopkins unit) in the Great war.** *JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG.*, VIII (Jan.-June) 98-128, 183-223, 291-327. [1053]
- Hungerford, Edward.** With the doughboy in France; a few chapters of an American effort. N. Y.: Macmillan. [12], 291 p. plates. [1054]
- Describes the work of the American Red cross in France.
- James, Bessie R.** For God, for country, for home, the National league for woman's service; a story of the first national organization of American women mobilized for war service. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xv, 260 p. plates, ports. [1055]
- Johnston, R. M.** First reflections on the campaign of 1918. N. Y.: Holt. x, 79 p. [1056]
- The writer was attached to the General staff at General Pershing's headquarters in France for a period of twelve months.
- Jones, Rufus M.** A service of love in war time; American Friends relief work in Europe, 1917-1919. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 284 p. illus., map. [1057]
- Also published in Philadelphia (Friends bookstore) as v. V of the "Pennsbury series."



- Kimber, Arthur Clifford.** The story of the first flag, an account of the mission of Arthur Clifford Kimber, who, in the month of May, 1917, carried to France the first American flag authorized by the United States government; comp. from his letters and other documents by Clara E. Kimber; with an introduction by William T. Manning, letters from Newton D. Baker, David Starr Jordan, Ray Lyman Wilbur, and Henry D. Sleeper. San Francisco: Pub. under the auspices of the Friends of France. xiii, 64 p. illus., port. [1058]
- Kimmel, Stanley Preston.** Crucifixion; the experiences of a Red cross ambulance driver in France. OVERLAND, n. s. LXXV (Jan.-Apr.) 36-40, 158-162, 236-240, 277-282. [1059]
- Knapen, Theodore Macfarlane.** Wings of war; an account of the important contribution of the United States to aircraft invention, engineering, development and production during the World war. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xv, 289 p. plates. [1060]
- Lanier, Henry W.** Lest we forget; what the training camps did for four million Americans. WORLD'S WORK, XXXIX (Jan.) 275-279. [1061]
- Litman, Simon.** Prices and price control in Great Britain and the United States during the World war. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. ix, 331 p. diags. (Preliminary economic studies of the war, ed. by David Kinley, no. 19) [1062]  
At head of title: Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history, John Bates Clark, director.
- McClellan, Edwin North.** American marines in Siberia during the World war. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (June) 173-181. [1063]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** Capture of Hill 142, battle of Belleau Wood, and capture of Bouresches. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (Sept.-Dec.) 277-313, 371-405. [1064]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** Operations of the fourth brigade of marines in the Aisne defensive. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (June) 182-214. [1065]
- McCormick, Robert R.** The army of 1918. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. vii, 276 p. [1066]
- McMaster, John Bach.** The United States in the World war (1918-1920). [v. II] N. Y. and London: Appleton. [6], 510 p. [1067]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 554-556.  
v. I, pub. in 1918.
- McPherson, William L.** A short history of the Great war, dealing particularly with its military and diplomatic aspects and the part played in it by the United States. N. Y. and London: Putnam. x, 410 p. [1068]
- MacVeagh, Ewen Cameron, and Lee D. Brown.** The Yankee in the British zone. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxii, [2], 418 p. plates. [1069]
- Markle, Clifford Milton.** A Yankee prisoner in Hunland. New Haven, Conn.: Whitlock's book store. 52 p. plates, ports. [1070]
- Mason, Monroe, and Arthur Furr.** The American negro soldier with the Red Hand of France. Boston: Cornhill co. 180 p. plates, port., plan. [1071]
- Mattox, W. C.** Building the emergency fleet; a historical narrative of the problems and achievements of the United States shipping board emergency fleet corporation. Cleveland: Penton pub. co. xix, 279 p. illus., ports., diags. [1072]
- Maurras, Charles Marie Photius.** Les trois aspects du président Wilson; la neutralité, l'intervention, l'armistice. [2. éd.] Paris: Nouvelle librairie nationale. xvi, 208 p. [1073]
- Mayo, Katherine.** "That damn Y"; a record of overseas service. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 432 p. plates, ports. [1074]  
Account of the war work of the Y. M. C. A.
- Moore, William E., and James C. Russell.** U. S. official pictures of the World war, showing America's participation; selected from the official files of the War department, with unofficial introductory photographs. Washington, D. C.: Pictorial bureau. 562, [32] p. illus., ports., plate, maps. [1075]
- Moss, James A., and Harry S. Rowland.** America in battle; with guide to the American battlefields in France and Belgium. Menasha, Wis.: Geo. Banta pub. co.; Paris: Souvenir shop. xi, 615 p. illus. (incl. facsim.), plates, ports. [1076]  
Brief historical sketches of the divisions which were in France: p. 548-578.



- Muirhead, Findlay, ed.** Belgium and the western front, British and American. N. Y. and London: Macmillan. lxxx, 368 p. maps, plans. (The blue guides) [1077]
- Orcutt, Louis E.** Supplementary volume to the Great war history, from the armistice, November 11, 1918, to the ratification of the peace treaty. N. Y.: The Christian herald Bible house. iv, 286 p. illus., ports., plates, maps, diags. [1078]
- Paine, Ralph D.** The Corsair in the war zone. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiii, [3], 303 p. port., plates, map. [1079]  
The story of the service of the yacht "Corsair" in the American navy during the war.
- Pange, comte Jean de.** The armistice and the fourteen points. LIV. AGE, CCCV (May 8) 318-323. [1080]
- Pange, comte Jean de.** Les préliminaires de l'armistice et les quatorze articles du Président Wilson; d'après des documents allemands. CORRESP., n. s. CCXLII (Mar. 25) 1113-1122. [1081]
- Parish, John C.** Intelligence work at First army headquarters. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (June) 213-217. [1082]
- Parsons, William Barclay.** The American engineers in France. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xvii, 429 p. illus., plates, maps. [1083]
- Paxon, Frederic L.** The American war government, 1917-1918. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Oct.) 54-76. [1084]
- Pershing, John J.** General Pershing's final report; complete official story of the American operations in the World war. CURRENT HISTORY, XI (Jan.-Feb.) 50-68, 338-350. [1085]
- Reynolds, Francis J., and Allen L. Churchill, eds.** The nations and the Great war. N. Y.: Collier. ix, 593 p. plates. (The history of nations, Henry Cabot Lodge, editor-in-chief. v. XXVI) [1085a]  
The United States: p. 525-573. United States possessions: p. 574-577.
- Robinson, William J.** Forging the sword; the story of Camp Devens. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press] xi, 172 p. illus. [1086]
- Bogers, Lindsay.** Pre-war American diplomacy. REVIEW, II (Feb. 28) 199-200. [1087]
- Sargent, Herbert Howland.** The strategy on the western front (1914-1918). Chicago: McClurg. vi, 263 p. maps, diags. [1088]  
Most of the chapters in this book were published in the North American review during 1919. cf. Pref.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 792-793.
- Schiemann, Theodor.** Aus General Pershings offiziellem Bericht über die amerikanischen Operationen im Weltkriege. DEUTSCHE RUNDSCHAU, CLXXXIII (Apr.) 144-148. [1089]
- Scott, Albert L.** The procurement of quartermaster supplies during the World war. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (Apr.) 133-138. [1090]
- Simonds, Frank H.** History of the World war. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. for the Review of reviews co. by Doubleday, Page and co. [1917-1920] 5 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1091]  
v. IV. America and Russia. v. V. The victory of armistice.
- Sims, William Sowden.** The victory at sea, by William Sowden Sims, in collaboration with Burton J. Hendrick. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xiii, 410 p. port., maps. [1092]  
Also published in World's work, XXXIX-XL, 1919-1920.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 332-334.
- Skillman, Willis Rowland.** The A. E. F.; who they were, what they did, how they did it. Phila.: Jacobs. 231 p. illus., plates, port., map, diags. [1092a]
- Soldiers of the Great war . . .** comp. by W. M. Hauslee, F. G. Howe [and] A. C. Doyle. Washington, D. C.: Soldiers record pub. assoc. 3 v. plate, ports. [1093]
- Stephenson, George M.** The attitude of Swedish Americans toward the World war. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 79-94. [1094]
- Thomas, Shipley.** The history of the A. E. F. N. Y.: Doran. xxiv, [2], 27-540 p. illus., port., plates, diags. [1095]



- Thwing, Charles Franklin.** The American colleges and universities in the Great war, 1914-1919; a history. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 276 p. [1096]
- Trabue, Edmund F.** Law of the sea and the Great War. VA. LAW REV., VI (Jan.) 240-275. [1097]
- I. Interception of neutral goods. II. Seizure of our mails. III. Our controversy with Holland. IV. Our submarine controversy with Germany.  
The first two sections are also published in the Journal issued by the American bar association, v. VI, Dec. 1920, and continued in the January, 1921, number.
- U. S. Bureau of navigation (Navy dept.)** Officers and enlisted men of the United States navy who lost their lives during the World war, from April 6, 1917, to November 11, 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. 812 p. [1098]
- U. S. General staff. War plans division. Historical branch.** Operations of the 2d American corps in the Somme offensive, August 8th to November 11, 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. 40 p. maps. (Monograph no. 10) [1099]
- On verso of title-page: War department. Document no. 1016. Office of the adjutant general.
- U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section.** Digest catalogue of laws and joint resolutions, the navy and the World war. Washington: Gov. print. off. 64 p. ([Publication] number 3) [1100]
- U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section.** German submarine activities on the Atlantic coast of the United States and Canada. Washington: Gov. print. off. 163 p. plates, charts, facsim. (Publication number 1) [1101]
- U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section.** "The northern barrage" (Taking up the mines) Washington: Gov. print. off. 79 p. plate, chart. (Publication number 4) [1102]
- U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section.** The northern barrage and other mining activities. Washington: Gov. print. off. 146 p. port., plates, charts, diagr. (Publication number 2) [1103]
- War camp community service.** Retrospect; how a nation served its sons in army and navy through organized community hospitality. N. Y.: War camp community service. 32 p. illus. [1104]
- Washington and Berlin 1916/17; originals of the correspondence exchanged between Count Bernstorff and Berlin, with documents on the German peace proposal of 1916.** Amsterdam: Meulenhoff. iv, 128 p. [1105]
- Documents from the official German archives, placed at the disposal of the inquest commission on the origin and conduct of the war appointed in accordance with the German National assembly's decision of August 20, 1919.
- Watkins, Gordon S.** Labor problems and labor administration in the United States during the World war. Urbana: University of Illinois. 2 v. (Univ. of Ill. stud. in the social sciences, v. VIII, nos. 3-4) [1106]
- Wise, Jennings C.** The turn of the tide, American operations at Cantigny, Chateau Thierry, and the second battle of the Marne. N. Y.: Holt. x, 255 p. illus., maps. [1107]
- [Young, Smyth, Field company]** Pen pictures of the great world war, 1917-18; the personal experiences of our boys in the service. [Phila.: Press of Young, Smyth, Field co.] 235 p. illus., ports. [1108]
- War narratives by men in the service.
- Young men's Christian associations. Le Mans region.** History of the Y. M. C. A. in the Le Mans area. [Portland, Or.: The Arcady press and mail advertising co.] 218, [2] p. illus. (incl. ports.) map. [1109]
- Caption title: Summary of service, Y. M. C. A., in the embarkation center from December 1918 to July 1919. Comp. and ed. by Regional staff at Le Mans; under direction of Helen Sinclair, editor-in-chief; V. O. Winkenwieder, managing editor; Hallie Jameson . . . James E. Tracy, associate editor[s]; Blanche C. Grant, photographer; M. E. Nellums, statistician.
- [Young men's Christian associations. National war work council]** Summary of World war work of the American Y. M. C. A.; with the soldiers and sailors of America at home, on the sea, and overseas; with the men of the allied armies and with the prisoners of war in all parts of the world. N. Y. vii, 239 p. [1110]
- "For private distribution."



# State and Local Participation.

- Beer, William.** Louisiana state war activities. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 108-111. [1111]
- Benson, Albert Emerson, ed.** Saint Mark's school in the war against Germany. Privately printed for the school. [Norwood, Mass.: The Plimpton press] x, 278 p. ports. [1112]
- Bowen, Mrs. Joseph T.** The war work of the women of Illinois. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Oct. 1919) 317-329. [1113]  
Also pub. in the Transactions of the Illinois state historical society for the year 1919, p. 93-100.
- California. Historical survey commission.** War history dept. California in the war. Suggested outline for a state or county history . . . Issued by the War history department of the California historical survey commission, Doe library, Berkeley. Sacramento: California state print. off. 26 p. [1114]
- Century association, New York.** Record of service rendered in the Great war. [N. Y.: De Vinne press] 173 p. [1115]
- Cobb, Walter Westray, ed.** The final roster, a roster of the soldiers who saw service in the Great war from Nottoway county, Va. [Lynchburg, Va.: Printed by J. P. Bell co.] 240 p. [1116]
- Cottman, George S.** Jefferson county in the World war; an historical and sociological study of one Indiana county during the war period, 1917-1918. Written for the Indiana historical commission under the authority of the Jefferson county council of defense. Madison, Ind.: The Jefferson county historical society. [4], 125 p. [1117]
- Cross, Arthur Lyon.** The University of Michigan and the training of her students for the war. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 115-140. [1118]
- Eilers, T. D.** Buena Vista's part in the World war, one Iowa county's record of service and sacrifice. Storm Lake, Ia.: T. D. Eilers. 769 p. illus., ports. [1119]
- Ezekiel, Herbert T., and Gaston Lichtenstein, comps.** World war section of The history of the Jews of Richmond. Richmond, Va.: H. T. Ezekiel. [4], 381-443 p. [1120]
- Gutsch, Milton R.** Texas and the preservation of war history materials. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 95-107. [1121]
- Hall, Clifford J., and John P. Lehn, eds.** York county and the World war, being a war history of York and York county, and a record of the services rendered to their country by the people of the community. [York, Pa.: The editors] 424 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1122]
- Haworth, Clarence V.** History of Howard county in the World war. Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, printer. 352 p. illus., ports. [1123]
- A history of the great World war; a chronological record of every event and engagement, and the causes that led up to the greatest struggle the world has ever known; illustrated with photographic reproductions of the men from Granville county who took part in this unparalleled conflict.** [Oxford, N. C.: E. G. Hulse] Press of Oxford orphanage. 214 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1124]  
Cover-title: With the colors from Granville county, 1917, 1918, 1919, North Carolina, U. S. A.; running title: Granville county in the World war.
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** Memoirs of the Harvard dead in the war against Germany. v. I. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. [8], 200 p. ports. [1125]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 595-596.
- Landrum, Charles H.** Michigan in the Great war. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 478-484. [1126]
- McCain, George Nox.** War rations for Pennsylvanians; the story of the operations of the federal Food administration in Pennsylvania, including personal and biographical sketches of its officers and members, with dramatic, humorous and unusual episodes in the experience of county administrators during the World war. Phila.: Winston. 273 p. plate, ports. [1127]
- McCree, George W.** Recruiting engineers for the World war in Minnesota. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (May) 331-359. [1128]



**Maryland. Council of defense.** Report of the Maryland Council of defense to the governor and General assembly of Maryland. [Annapolis?] 334 p. facsim., tables. [1139]

This report was printed in a first edition in December, 1919, and copies of it were distributed to the state officers and members of the General assembly. It was then held back in order that it might include, in a second edition, the history of the work of the Council to the day of its dissolution—June 30, 1920. The book was compiled by Lynn R. Meekins.—Pref.

**Massachusetts institute of technology. Alumni association. War records committee.** Technology's war record; an interpretation of the contribution made by the Massachusetts institute of technology, its staff, its former students and its undergraduates to the cause of the United States and the allied powers in the great war, 1914-1919. Pub. by the War records committee of the Alumni association of the Massachusetts institute of technology. [Cambridge, Mass.: The Murray print. co.] ix, 747 p. illus., ports. [1130]

Foreword signed: John H. Ruckman, editor.

**Missouri. University. School of mines and metallurgy. War records.** Rolla, Mo. 88 p. facsim. (*Its Bulletin*, v. XII, no. 1) [1131]

Compiled by G. E. Ebmeyer. cf. Pref.

**Nelson, Arthur M., comp.** Martin county [Minn.] in the World war, 1917-1919. Fairmont, Minn.: Sentinel pub. co. 316, xxxii p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) diagrs. [1132]

**Reeves, George W.** Jefferson county [N. Y.] in the World war. Watertown, N. Y. 197 p. illus., maps. [1133]

**Saint George's school, Middletown, R. I. Alumni association.** Saint George's school in the war. [Boston] Printed for the Alumni association of Saint George's school. xii, 168 p. plates, ports. [1134]

Foreword signed: Herbert French Preston.

**Sons of the revolution. Pennsylvania society. War service of members of Pennsylvania society, Sons of the revolution, 1917-1919.** Phila.: Priv. print., John T. Palmer co. 31 p. [1135]

**Sweeney, Daniel J., ed.** History of Buffalo and Erie county, 1914-1919, comp. by Daniel J. Sweeney, editor; pub. by Committee of one hundred, Finley H. Greene, chairman, under authority of the city of Buffalo, July 4, 1919. [Buffalo] 733 p. illus., ports., maps. [1136]

**Trimble, Clifford Russell, comp.** Honor roll, 1917-1918-1919. [Princeton, Ill.: C. R. Trimble] 300 p. illus., plates., ports., map. [1137]

Lettered on cover: Bureau county, Illinois.

**Wait, Clara Hadley, "Mrs. William Henry Wait."** Report of the war work of the Daughters of the American revolution of Michigan from April 1915 to April 1919. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 193-242. [1138]

**West Virginia. Dept. of military census and enrollment.** Organization and the execution of the Selective service act in the state of West Virginia. Charleston, W. Va.: Tribune print. co. [1920?] 1029 p. [1139]

## Regimental Histories.

**Acker, John C.** Thru the war with our outfit, being a historical narrative of the 107th ammunition train. [Sturgeon Bay, Wis.: Door county pub. co.] 215 p. illus. [1140]

**Ashburn, Thomas Q.** History of the 324th field artillery, United States army. N. Y.: Doran. 141 p. plates. [1141]

**Association of the 27th engineers.** History of the 27th engineers, U. S. A., 1917-1919. Pub. by the Association of the 27th engineers and presented to the members of the regiment as a record of their services in training in the United States and in fighting in Europe in the Great war. N. Y. [8], 94 p. illus., port. [1142]

Preface signed: W. R. Ingalls.

**Bach, Christian A., and Henry Noble Hall.** The Fourth division; its services and achievements in the World war, gathered from the records of the division. Issued by the division. [Garden City, N. Y.: The Country life press] xvi, 363 p. plates, ports., maps. [1143]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 593-594.



- Bachman, William Elmer.** The delta of the triple elevens; the history of Battery D, 311th field artillery, United States army, American expeditionary forces. Hazleton, Pa.: Standard-Sentinel print. co. 143 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1144]
- [Bacon, William J.] ed.** History of the Fifty-fifth field artillery brigade . . . 1917, 1918, 1919. [Nashville: Printed by Benson print. co.] 335, [5] p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1145]  
 Pref. signed: William J. Bacon, editor.
- Baker, Leslie S.** The company history; the story of Company B, 106th machine gun battalion, 27th division, U. S. A. N. Y.: Pub. by the company. 135 p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [1146]
- "C" battery book, 306th F. A., 77th div., 1917-1919.** [Brooklyn: Braunworth and co.] xxxi, 162 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1147]
- Chastaine, Ben H.** Story of the 36th; the experiences of the 36th division in the World war. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. [2], ii, 291 p. illus., port. [1147a]
- [Clark, Glenn W.] ed.** S. S. U. 503 of the U. S. army ambulance service with the French army. [Phila.: Westminster press] [60] p. plate, ports. [1148]  
 "By the Committee on history of the S. S. U. 503 association" . . . Glenn W. Clark, editor; Douglas J. McHenry, assistant editor; Francis F. Bodine, historian.
- Colyer, Charles M.** The history of the 323rd regiment of field artillery, 158th F. A. brigade, 83rd division, 32nd division. [Cleveland, O.: The Britton print co.] 135 p. illus., ports., maps. [1149]
- Cooper, George W.** Our Second battalion; the accurate and authentic history of the Second battalion 111th infantry. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Second battalion book co. vi, [10], 299 p. ports. [1150]
- Crawford, Gilbert H., ed.** The 302nd engineers, a history. Board of editors, Gilbert H. Crawford, Thomas H. Ellett, John J. Hyland. [N. Y.] 140 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1151]
- [Crowell, Thomas Irving] ed.** A history of the 313th field artillery, U. S. A. N. Y.: Thomas Y. Crowell co. xii, 299 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1152]  
 Written by various members of the regiment, and edited by T. I. Crowell, jr.
- Cutler, Frederick Morse.** 55th artillery (C. A. C.) in the American expeditionary forces, France, 1918. Worcester, Mass.: Commonwealth press. 413 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. [1153]
- [Duell, Holland Sackett] ed.** The history of the 306th field artillery, comp. by the men who participated in the events described. N. Y.: Knickerbocker press. vi, 169 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. [1154]
- English, George H., jr.** History of the 89th division, U. S. A.; from its organization in 1917, through its operations in the World war, the occupation of Germany and until demobilization in 1919; with maps, photographs, official reports, honor and casualty lists, etc. . . . pub. by the War society of the 89th division. [Denver: Smith-Brooks print. co.] 511 p. illus., ports., plate, maps. [1155]
- Fort Sheridan association.** The history and achievements of the Fort Sheridan officers' training camps. [Chicago?] The Fort Sheridan association. 487 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1155a]  
 Prefatory note signed: Fred Girton.
- George, Albert E., and Edwin H. Cooper.** Pictorial history of the Twenty-sixth division, United States army, with official government pictures made by United States signal corps unit under command of Captain Edwin H. Cooper. Boston: Ball pub. co. [8], 320 p. ports., plates. [1156]
- Hall, James Norman, ed.** The Lafayette flying corps, ed. by James Norman Hall and Charles Bernard Nordhoff; associate editor: Edgar G. Hamilton. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. illus., ports., plates, facsim. [1157]
- [Herr, Charles Ryman]** Company F history, 319th infantry; pub. as a matter of record by the officers and men of the company. [Somerville, N. J.: Unionist-gazette ass'n.] 103 p. illus., plate, maps. [1158]  
 Preface signed: Ryman Herr.



- Historical board of the 315th infantry.** The official history of the 315th infantry, U. S. A.; being a true record of its organization and training, of its operations in the World war, and of its activities following the signing of the armistice, 1917-1919, comp. and pub. by the Historical board of the 315th infantry. [Phila.] 383 p. illus., ports., maps, plates. [1159]
- History of the 322d field artillery.** New Haven: Priv. print. under direction of the Yale university press. 511 p. illus., port., maps. [1160]  
Captain Philip R. Mather, editor in chief.
- Jacobson, Gerald F.** History of the 107th infantry, U. S. A. New York city [De Vinne press] xvi, 546, [4] p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1161]
- Kenamore, Clair.** The story of the 139th infantry. St. Louis, Mo.: Guard pub. co. 167 p. illus., ports., map. [1162]
- Klausner, Julius, comp.** Company B, 307th infantry, its history, honor roll, company roster, Sept., 1917, May, 1919. [N. Y.: Burke-Kelly post no. 172, American legion] 31 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1163]
- Lee, Jay M.** The artilleryman; the experiences and impressions of an American artillery regiment in the World war. 129th F. A., 1917-1919. Kansas City, Mo.: Press of Spencer print. co. x, 359 p. illus., plate, maps. [1164]
- Loomis, Ernest L., comp.** History of the 304th ammunition train. Boston: R. G. Badger. 244 p. plates, ports. [1165]
- McCarthy, William E.** Memories of the 309th field artillery. [Rochester, N. Y.: Henry Conolly print. co.] 193 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1166]
- [McGrath, John F.] comp.** War diary of 354th infantry; Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Arizona, Illinois; 89th division. Trier, Germany: Printed by J. Lintz [1920?] 243 p. plates, port., maps. [1167]  
On verso of cover-title: Compiled by Lt. John F. McGrath, regimental historian, assisted by Intelligence staff.
- Macomber, Alexander, and Meade Brunet, eds.** The 56th engineers in the World war; company data furnished by company commanders; platoon rosters by platoon commanders. [Albany: The Brandow print. co.] 105 p. plates, ports. [1168]
- Miller, Henry Russell.** The First division. [Pittsburgh: Crescent press] vii, 49 p. [1169]
- Moorhead, Robert L.** The story of the 139th field artillery, American expeditionary forces . . . including a history of each battery as written by members of the organization while in France, together with a roster of each unit as of date of demobilization. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [8], 468 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [1170]
- [Morse, Daniel P.]** The history of the 50th aero squadron; being the log and operations of the squadron while with the American expeditionary force in France, 1918-1919, . . . [N. Y.: Blanchard press] 94 p. illus., port. [1171]  
Introduction signed: Daniel P. Morse, jr.
- Mozley, George.** Our miracle battery. [Lowell, Mass.: Sullivan brothers, printers] [12], 78 p. illus., port. [1172]  
Battery F, 102d regiment, field artillery.
- Rainsford, W. Kerr.** From Upton to the Meuse with the Three hundred and seventh infantry; a brief history of its life and the part it played in the Great war. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xxix, 297 p. illus. (maps) plates. [1173]
- [Reynolds, Frederick C.] ed.** 115th infantry, U. S. A., in the World war. [Baltimore: The Read-Taylor co., printers] 241 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1174]  
Foreword signed: F. C. Reynolds, editor-in-chief.
- Riggs, McDonald Howard, and Rutherford Hayes Platt, jr.** A history of Battery F, 323d field artillery. Cleveland, O.: Priv. print. by J. B. Dempsey. xx, 154 p. illus. [1175]
- Shepard, Nelson M.** Insignia of A. E. F. aero squadrons. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Mar.) 121-138. [1176]
- Shively, George J., ed.** Record of S. S. U. 585, prepared for the unit by George J. Shively, editor-in-chief. [N. Y.] Printed for the unit by E. L. Hildreth and co., under the direction of the Brick row book shop. xii, [2], 286 p. facsim. [1177]  
Half-title: S. S. U. 585. Yale ambulance unit with the French army, 1917-1919.



**Taylor, Emerson Gifford.** New England in France, 1917-1919; a history of the Twenty-sixth division, U. S. A. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 325 p. plates, port., maps. [1178]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 594-595.

**Thorn, Henry C., jr.** History of the 313th U. S. infantry, "Baltimore's own." N. Y.: Printed by Wynkoop, Hallenbeck Crawford co. 77 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1179]

**[U. S. Army. A. E. F. 82d division]** Official history of 82nd division American expeditionary forces, "All American" division, written by divisional officers, designated by the division commander. 1917-1919. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. vii, 310 p. plates, port., maps. [1180]

**U. S. Army. Aero squadron.** 639th aero squadron book, being a record of the squadron's activities, with brief biographical sketches of its members. Organized September, 1917; with A. E. F., January, 1918, to May, 1919; demobilized June, 1919. [Berkeley, Cal.] The 639th aero squadron. 126 p. illus., port., plan. [1181]

Editorial staff: editor in chief, T. F. Norton; associate editors: C. W. Stockwell, J. B. Burns, W. F. Galtes; artist, N. Terminiello.

**U. S. engineers. 2d regt.** The official history of the Second regiment of engineers and second engineer train, United States army, in the World war. [San Antonio, Tex.: San Antonio print. co.] 257 p. illus., ports. [1182]

Lettered on cover: Compiled by the Regimental headquarters, Second engineers.

**U. S. engineers. 301st regt.** The Three hundred and first engineers; a history, 1917-1919. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxiii, 310 p. illus., plates, map, facsim. [1183]

**U. S. engineers. 304th regt.** The official history of the Three hundred and fourth engineer regiment, Seventy-ninth division, U. S. A., during the World war. Pub. by the regiment under supervision of its commanding officer. [Lancaster, Pa.: Press of Steinman and Foltz] xxi, [2], 415 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1184]

**U. S. infantry. 63d regt.** A history of the Sixty-third U. S. infantry, 1917-1919. [New York city] Pub. by members of the Sixty-third U. S. infantry. xvi, [2], 393 p. illus., plates, ports. [1185]

**U. S. infantry. 332d regt., Co. D.** The Company log from September 7th, 1917, to May 2nd, 1919. [Cleveland: Britton print. co.] 75 p. illus., ports. [1186]

"Compiled, edited, and financially supported by the enlisted personnel 'D,' Three hundred and thirty-second regiment, United States infantry."

**Wisconsin. War history commission.** The 32nd division in the World war, 1917-1919. Issued by the joint war history commissions of Michigan and Wisconsin. [Milwaukee: Wisconsin print. co.] 319 p. ports., illus., maps. [1187]



## REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY.

### General.

**Barce, Elmore.** The savage allies of the Northwest. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (June) 152-171. [1183]

A sketch of the allied Indian tribes in the Old Northwest, during the 18th century.

**Bass, William Wallace.** Adventures in the canyons of the Colorado by two of its earliest explorers, James White and W. W. Hawkins, with introduction and notes. Grand Canyon, Ariz.: The authors. 38 p. illus., port., facsims. [1189]

**Baxter, James Phinney.** A New England temple of honor. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (Apr.) 121-124. [1190]

Advocates the erection of a memorial building in honor of the fathers of New England.

**Bridgman, Howard Allen.** New England in the life of the world; a record of adventure and achievement. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. xiii, 395 p. illus. (maps), ports. [1191]

"This book attempts to bring within the field of vision the influence which New England has exerted upon states and lands beyond its own borders."

**Browne, George Waldo.** The river of broken waters: the Merrimack; the romance, tradition, history, folklore, scenery, people, literature and industry of "The busiest river in the world." Manchester, N. H.: Standard book co. 34 p. illus., plates, ports. (New England river series) [1191a]

**Bryan, George S.** Pioneers of the West. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 1 (Feb. 16) 1-12. [1192]

**Connelley, William E.** Origin of Indian names of certain states and rivers. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XIX (Oct.) 451-454. [1193]

Statements relative to the derivation and meaning of the names of the states of Iowa, Missouri, Mississippi, Ohio and Kentucky, and the rivers Ohio, Mississippi, Missouri and Neosha.

**Dahlinger, Charles W.** The Moravians and their missions among the Indians of the Ohio valley. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, III (Apr.) 45-67. [1194]

**Delaney, Matilda J. (Sager).** A survivor's recollections of the Whitman massacre. Spokane, Wash.: Sponsored by Esther Reed chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. 46 p. illus., port. [1195]

**Elliott, T. C.** The strange case of Jonathan Carver and the name Oregon. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXI (Dec.) 341-368. [1196]

The name Oregon was used in a book by Jonathan Carver, published in London in 1778, entitled "Travels through the interior parts of North America," as applied to the "river of the west," now the Columbia river.

The writer here gives the results of his researches regarding Carver and his book, and suggests sources for Carver's use of the name Oregon.

**Ellwanger, Ella Hutchinson.** Famous steamboats and their captains on western and southern waters. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XVIII (Jan.) 21-32; (May) 33-45. [1197]

**Hart, Albert Bushnell.** The Ohio river. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 12 (Aug. 2) 1-11. [1198]

An account of pioneer days on the river, early traffic and trade, and the Ohio valley in history.

**Henderson, Archibald.** The conquest of the old Southwest; the romantic story of the early pioneers into Virginia, the Carolinas, Tennessee, and Kentucky, 1740-1790. N. Y.: The Century co. xxiv, 395 p. plates, ports., fold. map, facsims. [1199]

The story of southward and westward migration and settlement.

The state of Franklin: p. 306-326.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 116-117.

**Henderson, Archibald.** Daniel Boone and the American pioneer. *CENTURY*, C (Sept.) 708-713. [1200]

**Holliday, Carl.** The first great expansion of the South. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (July) 536-543. [1201]

Deals with the history of the South during the first half of the 19th century.



- Howay, F. W.** The voyage of the Hope: 1790-1792. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Jan.) 3-28. [1202]  
 An account of the voyage of one of the early Boston ships to the northwest coast in the days of the maritime fur trade, based on the journal of the ship's captain, Joseph Ingraham.
- Howay, F. W., ed.** Captains Gray and Kendrick: the Barrell letters. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct. 1921) 243-271. [1203]  
 A series of letters written by Capt. Robert Gray and Capt. John Kendrick, which throw light upon certain problems connected with the voyage of the Columbia and the Washington to the Pacific coast, 1787-1790.
- Jenson, Andrew.** Origin of western geographic names associated with the history of the "Mormon" people. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.-Oct.) 34-40, 82-91, 141-144, 170-177. [1204]  
 Cont. from v. X, October 1919.
- Kenny, Laurence J.** The Jesuit in the Mississippi valley. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 135-143. [1205]
- M'Neilly, James H.** Southern civilization. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Dec.) 444-445. [1206]
- Morison, Samuel Eliot.** Letters on the Northwest fur trade. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (July) 174-177. [1207]  
 Copies of letters of Capt. Elijah Grimes, master of a Boston merchant ship trading in the Pacific Northwest, written to the owners in 1822, giving information which was important for business reasons.
- Old Colony trust company.** New England old and new; a brief review of some historical and industrial incidents in the Puritan "New English Canaan," still the Land of promise; pub. by the Old Colony trust company of Boston, commemorating the tercentenary of the first landing at Plymouth in 1620. [Boston] 62 p. illus., mounted col. plates. [1208]
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** The log of the Princessa: by Estevan Jose Martinez; what does it contribute to our knowledge of the Nootka Sound controversy? Portland, Or.: The Ivy press. 11 p. [1209]  
 Reprinted from the Oregon historical quarterly, v. XXI, no. 1, 1920.  
 An analysis of a diary of the Spanish expedition to Nootka Sound in 1789, written by the commander of the Princessa, a copy of which has recently been secured from the Depósito hidrográfico at Madrid, for the Academy of Pacific coast history, Bancroft library.
- Quaife, Milo M.** Jonathan Carver and the Carver grant. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (June) 3-25. [1210]  
 Tells the story of Carver's explorations in the upper Mississippi valley region in 1766-1767, and of the grant to him of upwards of 10,000 square miles of land lying in the present states of Wisconsin and Minnesota, contained in a deed which purports to have been made to Carver by two Sioux chiefs on May 1, 1767. The writer inclines to the conclusion that the grant was in fact made to Carver.
- Roberts, William M.** The letters of the Rev. William M. Roberts, third superintendent of the Oregon mission. Ed. by Robert Moulton Gatke. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (Mar.) 33-48. [1211]  
 As the third superintendent of the Oregon mission of the Methodist Episcopal church between the years of 1847 and 1849, the writer of these letters directed the newly founded church through the period of the Indian troubles and the rush for California at the time of the gold discovery.
- Shippee, Lester Burrell, ed.** Report of inspection of the ninth military department, 1819. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Dec.) 261-274. [1212]  
 Copy of the report of Col. Arthur P. Hayne, of the 9th military department, including Fort Armstrong and Fort Edwards, taken from the "Inspection record, 1814-1823," Inspector General's office, U. S. War department.  
 The department headquarters were at Belle Fontaine in Missouri territory.
- Skinner, Constance Lindsay.** Adventurers of Oregon; a chronicle of the fur trade. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] x, 289 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXII) [1213]  
 CONTENTS.—The river of the West. Lewis and Clark. The reign of the trapper. The Tonquin. Astor's overlancers. Astoria under the nor'westers. The king of old Oregon [John McLoughlin]. The fall of the fur kingdom. Bibliographical note. Index.  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 117-118; Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept.) 318-319.
- Smith, Charles W.** An old Quaker magazine. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 250-253. [1214]  
 Consists of extracts of items relating to Oregon and to California from v. III of a weekly publication called the "Friends' review," published in Philadelphia, 1849-1850.



**State street trust company.** Towns of New England and old England, Ireland and Scotland . . . Part I, . . . Printed to commemorate the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims; issued by the State street trust company. Boston, Mass. 225 p. illus., plates. [1215]

"Connecting links between cities and towns of New England and those of the same name in England, Ireland and Scotland; containing narratives, descriptions, and many views, some done from old prints; also much matter pertaining to the founders and settlers of New England and to their memoirs on both sides of the Atlantic."

Review: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 613-614.

**Sturgis, William.** The Northwest fur trade, and the Indians of the Oregon country, 1788-1830. [Boston: The Old South association] 20 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 219) [1216]

Reprints parts of two lectures, delivered in 1846 by William Sturgis, who had been actively engaged in the Northwest fur trade between Boston, the Pacific coast, and China; also extracts from his journal.

**Turner, Frederick Jackson.** Middle western pioneer democracy. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (Aug.) 393-414. [1217]

**Williams, Samuel C.** The conquest of the old Southwest. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 212-215. [1218]

A review of "The conquest of the old Southwest, by Archibald Henderson." See no. 1199 above.

**Young, F. G.** Spain and England's quarrel over the Oregon country. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXI (Mar.) 13-20. [1219]

"An introductory statement to furnish a setting for the incidents in the log of the *Princesa* used by Professor Priestley to throw new light on the Nootka Sound affair of 1789."

## Alabama.

**Matthews, Mrs. Pitt Lamar.** History stories of Alabama. Dallas, Tex.: Southern pub. co. 343 p. illus., plates, ports. [1220]

## Alaska.

**Holt, William Sylvester.** Beginning of mission work in Alaska by the Presbyterian church. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Apr.) 89-93. [1221]

## Arkansas.

**Goodwin, Cardinal L.** Early explorations and settlements of Missouri and Arkansas, 1803-1822. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Apr.) 385-424. [1222]

**Roselli, Bruno.** An Arkansas epic. *CENTURY*, XCIX (Jan.) 377-386. [1223]

"The dramatic story of Tontitown, a medieval Italian city located in Arkansas, and all that remains of the Italian plan instituted by Austin Corbin about fifty years ago."

## California.

**Bepler, Doris West.** Santa Clara county; brief history of the county and its chief city, San José. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXVII (June) 6, 8. [1224]

**Brackett, Frank Parkhurst.** History of San José rancho. [Los Angeles: Historic record co., printer] 34-203 p. plates, ports. [1225]

**Canfield, Chauncey de Leon, ed.** The diary of a forty-niner. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xviii, 253 p. map. [1226]

First published in 1906.

The diary "purported to be the experiences of Alfred T. Jackson, a pioneer miner who . . . worked on Rock Creek, Nevada county, California."—Pref., p. ix.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 592-593.

**Colton, Walter.** California in 1846-1848. [Boston: Old South association] 16 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 220) [1227]

Ed. by S. E. Morison.

Extracts from the journal of Walter Colton, who went to California with Commodore Stockton's Pacific squadron, which was given the task of securing California for the United States.

His journal forms an important source for the period of transition from Mexican to American rule.

**Coy, Owen C.** Mission San Diego de Alcalá. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXVI (Apr.) supplement, p. 8. [1228]

Founded by Father Junipero Serra, July 16, 1769.



- Coy, Owen C.** Presidential elections in California. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVII (Nov.) supplement, p. 4. [1229]  
A brief statistical summary of the results of former presidential elections in the state.
- Cushing, Charles S.** The acquisition of California; its influence and development under American rule. CAL. LAW REV., VIII (Jan.) 67-85. [1230]
- Elias, S. P.** Anniversary Stanislaus county's creation recalls historic early-day California political battle. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Apr.) 30, 32. [1231]  
Account of the political contest over the organization of Stanislaus county, in 1854, and its bearing on the election of David C. Broderick to the U. S. Senate.
- Elias, S. P.** An early day California newspaper. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Jan.) 3. [1232]  
"The Ferry Bee," issued at Knights Ferry, San Joaquin county, in 1859.
- Engelhardt, Charles Anthony**, *in religion* Zephyrin. San Diego mission, by Fr. Zephyrin Engelhardt. San Francisco, Cal.: James H. Barry co. xiv, 358 p. illus. (incl. port., maps, plans, facsim., music) (The missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [1233]
- Garouette, Eudora.** Study outline of California history. Sacramento: California state printing office. 15 p. [1234]  
At head of title: California state library.  
Reprinted from News notes of California libraries, January 1920.
- Hall, Trowbridge.** Californian trails, intimate guide to the old missions; the story of the California missions. N. Y.: Macmillan. 243 p. plates. [1235]
- Hawley, Walter Augustus.** The early days of Santa Barbara, California, from the first discoveries by Europeans to December, 1846. Santa Barbara [The Schauer printing studio] 103 p. illus. (incl. plans) plates. [1236]
- Jones, Thomas R.** Fifty years ago in California; a résumé of interesting happenings in . . . 1870. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Jan.) 7; (Feb.) 5, 8; (Mar.) 5; (Apr.) 12; XXVII (May) 5, 21; (June) 9, 17; (July) 2, 7; (Aug.) 6-7; (Sept.) 12-13, 24; (Oct.) 4; (Nov.) 4, 20; (Dec.) 5-7. [1237]
- McCabe, John H.** The drama in California '49 and '50. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Mar.) 3. [1238]
- Priestley, Herbert I.** Franciscan exploration of California. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (July) 139-155. [1239]  
"This narrative . . . will make evident the durable side products of Franciscan evangelical activities, especially their contribution to early geographical knowledge of the state, its nomenclature and ethnology."
- Southworth, John R.** Santa Barbara and Montecito, past and present. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Oreña studios. 267 p. illus. [1240]
- Vandegrift, Rolland A.** San Francisco, queen city of the Pacific; principal episodes in history set forth in rapid review. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVII (Sept.) 3-6, 8. [1241]
- Vandegrift, Rolland A., and Lloyd Mecham.** San Diego City. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Apr.) 1-3, 42. [1242]  
A history of the city from the early period under Spain.

## Colorado.

- Marshall, Thomas Maitland**, *ed.* Early records of Gilpin county, Colorado, 1859-1861. Boulder [Univ. of Colorado?] xvi, 313 p. map. (University of Colorado historical collections. v. II. Mining series, v. I) [1243]  
A compilation of records relating to the early mining settlements in this county.
- Parsons, Eugene.** The history of Colorado. Denver, Col.: Herrick book and stationery co. 77 p. [1244]  
With Hatch, Dorus R. Civil government of Colorado. Denver, 1920.

## Connecticut.

- Alvord, Samuel Morgan.** A historical sketch of Bolton, Connecticut, for the Bolton bicentennial celebration, September 4, 1920. [Manchester, Conn.: The Herald print. co.] 29 p. plates. [1245]



- Bailey, Edith Anna.** Influences toward radicalism in Connecticut, 1754-1775. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history and government of Smith college. [4], 179-252 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. V, no. 4, July 1920) [1246]
- Howard, Daniel.** Connecticut history stories. [Hartford: Connecticut Board of education] 78 p. ([Connecticut. Board of education] Connecticut school document no. 1-1920. Whole number 437) [1247]
- Seymour, Morris Woodruff.** Historic Litchfield; address delivered at the bi-centennial celebration of the town of Litchfield, August 1, 1920. [Litchfield? Conn.: Priv. print.] [2], 13 p. [1248]
- Suffield, Conn.** 250th anniversary of the settlement of the town of Suffield, official program. 64 p. illus., plates. [1249]
- Wallingford, Conn.** Two hundred and fiftieth birthday anniversary of Wallingford, Connecticut, September 4, 5, 6, 1920; official program. [Wallingford? Conn.] [2], 31 p. illus. [1250]
- White, Alain Campbell, comp.** The history of the town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1920. Comp. for the Litchfield historical society. Litchfield, Conn.: Enquirer print. xvi, 360 p. plates, ports. [1251]

## Delaware.

- Moore, Mrs. Francis Hardy.** The removal and restoration of the old First Presbyterian church of Wilmington, Delaware. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (June) 208-216. [1252]

## District of Columbia.

- Anderson, Mrs. Isabel Weld (Perkins).** Presidents and pies; life in Washington 1897-1919, by Isabel Anderson. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 290 p. plates. [1253]  
Reprinted in part from the National magazine.
- Burr, Charles R.** A brief history of Anacostia, its name, origin and progress. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 167-179. [1254]
- Frye, Virginia King.** St. Patrick's—first Catholic church of the federal city. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 26-51. [1255]
- Hood, James Franklin.** The cottage of David Burnes and its dining-room mantel. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 1-9. [1256]
- Larner, John B.** List of principal municipal authorities of the cities of Washington, Georgetown and the District of Columbia. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 180-187. [1257]
- Tindall, William.** Naming the seat of government of the United States, a legislative paradox. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 10-25. [1258]

## Georgia.

- Graham, Stephen.** Marching through Georgia, following Sherman's footsteps to-day. HARPER'S, CXL (Apr.) 612-620. [1259]  
Contrasts the Georgia of half a century ago with that of to-day.

## Idaho.

- Elliott, T. C.** David Thompson and beginnings in Idaho. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (June) 49-61. [1260]  
In 1809 David Thompson, a partner of the Northwest company of Canada crossed the Rocky mountains on an exploring expedition into what is now the state of Idaho.



# Illinois.

**Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** The Illinois country, 1673-1818. Pub. by the Illinois Centennial commission. Springfield. [20], 524 p. plates, ports., maps, charts, diagr. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois Centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, Clarence Walworth Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. I) [1261]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 341-344.

**Alvord, Clarence Walworth, ed.** Governor Edward Coles. Springfield, Ill.: The trustees of the Illinois state historical library. viii, 435 p. port., facsim. (Ill. hist. lib. coll., v. XV. Biog. ser., v. I) [1262]

Published in celebration of the centenary of Illinois.

Includes a reprint of "Sketch of Edward Coles, second governor of Illinois, and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4 . . . by E. B. Washburne . . . Chicago . . . 1882." (p. 3-201).

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 615-616.

**Barnhardt, John D., jr.** The rise of the Methodist Episcopal church in Illinois from the beginning to the year 1832. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (July 1919) 149-217. [1263]

**Beaubien, Frank G.** The Beaubiens of Chicago. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 348-364. [1264]

Cont. from v. II, July 1919.

**Bogart, Ernest Ludlow, and Charles Manfred Thompson.** The industrial state, 1870-1893. Pub. by the Illinois Centennial commission. Springfield. [16], 553 p. ports., charts, diagrs. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois Centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, Clarence Walworth Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. IV) [1265]

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XI (Dec. 1921) 667-668; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 548-550.

**Bogart, Ernest Ludlow, and John Mabry Mathews.** The modern commonwealth, 1893-1918. Springfield: Illinois Centennial commission. [14], 544 p. port., charts, diagrs. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois Centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, C. W. Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. V) [1266]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (July 1922) 806-807.

**Brown, J. Stanley.** Will county Baptist history. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Oct. 1919) 417-421. [1267]

**Davenport, Eugene.** On the agricultural development of Illinois since the Civil war. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1919, 101-106. [1267a]

**Eminent men honored at Illinois college; tablet unveiled to commemorate services of three pioneers.** *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (July 1919) 264-270. [1268]

Addresses and proceedings at the unveiling of a tablet to commemorate the services of three pioneers in education, Governor Joseph Duncan, pioneer advocate of free schools, Jonathan Baldwin Turner, originator of the federal and land grant college plan, and Newton Bateman, organizer of the public school system of Illinois.

**Gaither, Mary E., contrib.** Harrison festival in Tremont in 1840. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (July 1919) 234-251. [1269]

Article concerning the Harrison festival reception at Tremont, copied from the Peoria register and Northwestern gazetteer, of Feb. 22, 1840.

**Galbreath, C. B.** Lafayette in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (Oct.) 176-195. [1270]

**Gallery, John Ireland.** The Chicago Catholic institute and Chicago lyceum. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 303-322. [1271]

The Chicago Catholic institute, organized in 1854, was the first Catholic literary society in Chicago.

**Garraghan, Bedelia Kehoe.** Reminiscences of early Chicago. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 261-268. [1272]

**Illinois. Centennial commission.** The centennial of the state of Illinois. Report of the Centennial commission. Comp. by Jessie Palmer Weber, secretary of the commission. [Springfield: Illinois state journal co., state printers] 222, xxiv, 223-489 p. plates, ports. [1273]

**Kenny, Laurence J.** Some first ladies of Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (Oct.) 117-125. [1274]

Short sketches of the wives of three early governors of Illinois who were Catholics, Mrs. John Reynolds, Mrs. Thomas Ford, and Mrs. William H. Bissell.

**MacMillan, Thomas C.** The Scots and their descendants in Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1919, 31-85. [1274a]



- Marks, Anna Edith.** William Murray, trader and land speculator in the Illinois country. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1919, 188-212. [1274b]
- Moore, Blaine F.** The history of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois, 1870-1919. Rev. ed. Urbana: The University of Illinois. 70 p. tables. (Univ. of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. VIII, no. 2) [1275]  
The writer's History of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois 1870-1908, was published in 1909, as the University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. III, no. 3.
- O'Dwyer, George F.** Irish colonization in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 73-76. [1276]
- Putnam, Elizabeth Duncan.** The life and services of Joseph Duncan, governor of Illinois, 1834-1838. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1919, 107-187. [1276a]
- Risley, Theodore G.** The pioneers of Wabash county; an address delivered . . . at the dedication of McCleary's Bluff monument, June 8th, 1919. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (July 1919) 218-233. [1277]
- Shackleton, Robert.** The book of Chicago. Phila.: Penn pub. co. [8], 354 p. illus., plates. [1278]
- Smith, George Washington.** A student's history of Illinois. 4th rev. ed. Chicago: Hall and McCreary co. [6], 276 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1279]  
Dates in Illinois history: p. [269]-272.
- Thompson, Joseph J.** Catholic statesmen of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 196-216. [1280]
- Thompson, Joseph J.** The Irish in Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Apr.) 458-473; III (Oct.) 146-169. [1281]
- Thompson, Joseph J.** The Irish in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 286-302. [1282]

## Indiana.

- Boggs, Mary.** Americanism 100 years ago. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Mar.) 42-45. [1283]  
A letter written from Pine Township, October 30th, 1816, describing pioneer life in Indiana.
- Buley, R. C.** Indiana in the Mexican war. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Mar.) 46-68. [1284]  
CONTENTS.—The Buena Vista controversy.  
Cont. from v. XV, 1919.
- Canup, Charles E.** Temperance movements and legislation in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Mar.-June) 3-37, 112-151. [1285]
- Clark, J. S.** Pioneer life in Indiana. OVERLAND, LXXV (Jan.) 13-21. [1286]
- Clarke, Grace Julian.** Wayne county and the "inward light". In the Proceedings of the State history conference under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers. Indianapolis, December 10-11, 1919. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. (Indiana historical commission. Bulletin no. 11) p. 94-99. [1287]  
A study of the history of the Quakers and Quakerism in Wayne county, Indiana.
- Davidson, Catherine M. Noble.** A pioneer wedding. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Dec.) 303-307. [1288]  
Letter written by Catherine M. Noble Davidson, from Indianapolis, May 6, 1840, describing her wedding.  
With notes by Esther U. McNitt.
- De la Hunt, Thomas James.** The Pocket in Indiana history. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Dec.) 308-316. [1289]  
The Pocket comprises the southwestern section of the state lying east of Blue river and south of White river.
- Harter, Edwin P.** Recollections of the campaign of 1856. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Mar.) 69-72. [1290]  
The presidential campaign of 1856.
- Loftin, Fred Thurston.** The Indianapolis centennial guide book, showing location of places of interest, organizations, roster of officials, floor arrangement of public buildings, facts about Indianapolis, car lines, etc. . . . Indianapolis [Enquirer print. and pub. co.] 24 p. illus. (incl. plans). [1291]



- Painter, Carl.** The Progressive party in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Sept.) 173-283. [1292]
- Parsons, John.** A tour through Indiana in 1840; the diary of John Parsons of Petersburg, Virginia. N. Y.: R. M. McBride and co. [8], 391 p. port., plates, facsimis. [1292a]
- Sharp, Walter Rice.** Henry S. Lane and the formation of the Republican party in Indiana. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Sept.) 93-112. [1293]
- State history conference.** Proceedings of State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10-11, 1919. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. 102 p. (Indiana. Historical commission . . . Bulletin no. 11) [1294]
- PARTIAL CONTENTS.**—[Indiana] State history: its importance; how to interest people in it; how to preserve it, by Thomas F. Moran. The Indiana historical society, by Jacob P. Dunn. The Indiana state library and the Indiana historical commission, by Harlow Lindley. The Indiana magazine of history, by James A. Woodburn. The Indiana magazine of history, by George S. Cottman. The Society of Indiana pioneers, by John H. Holliday. Co-operation among historical agencies, by John W. Oliver. Study and teaching of state history: From the view point of the schools, by Herbert Briggs. The libraries, by Virginia M. Tutt. The Daughters of the American revolution, by Mrs. Frank Felter. The Sons of the revolution, by Charles T. Hanna. The Grand army of the republic, by William F. Medsker. The American legion, by Walter Myers. The Indiana federation of clubs, by Mrs. E. C. Rumpfer. The importance of collecting and preserving local history, by James A. Woodburn. Historic shrines of Indiana, by Kate Milner Rabb. The problems of the local historical society, by George S. Cottman. What the State conservation commission can do, by William A. Guthrie. The Society of Indiana pioneers, its reason for existence, its purpose, by John H. Holliday. History after the war, by Thomas F. Moran.
- Werich, Jacob Lorenzo.** Pioneer hunters of the Kankakee. [Logansport, Ind.: Chronicle printing co.] 196 p. plates, ports. [1295]
- Wilson, George R., ed.** Hindostan, Greenwich and Mt. Pleasant. The pioneer towns of Martin county.—Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson Brooks. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Dec.) 285-302. [1296]
- Women's club of Madison.** The history of Madison. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Dec.) 317-351. [1297]

## Iowa.

- Aurner, Clarence Ray.** History of education in Iowa. v. V. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. x, 371 p. [1298]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 842-843.
- Cheney, J. W.** Rev. Daniel Lane and his Keosauqua academy. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XII (Apr.) 283-306. [1299]  
An academy founded by the Rev. Daniel Lane, at Keosauqua, Iowa, in 1851.
- Hansen, Marcus Lee.** Welfare campaigns in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xiv, 320 p. (Iowa chronicles of the World war) [1300]  
At head of title: Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh.
- Herriott, F. I.** A neglected factor in the anti-slavery triumph in Iowa in 1854. *DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XVIII-XIX, 174-352. [1301]  
An attempt to explain the cause of the triumph of the anti-slavery party in the election of James W. Grimes as governor of Iowa in 1854. The writer considers that an important factor in the result was the discontent of the Germans with the course of the Democratic party in matters affecting their status and welfare.
- Horack, Frank E.** Child legislation in Iowa. Iowa City: The University. 35 p. (Univ. of Iowa studies in child welfare . . . v. I, no. 6) [1302]
- Ingalsbe, J. L.** Northwestern Iowa in 1855. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Apr.) 271-300. [1303]
- McMurry, Donald L.** The soldier vote in Iowa in the election of 1888. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 335-356. [1304]
- Parish, John C.** Three men and a press. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Aug.) 56-60. [1305]  
Story of the first newspaper in Iowa, "The Dubuque Visitor", issued in 1836, by John King, William Cary Jones, and Andrew Keesecker.
- Price, Eliphalet.** The trial and execution of Patrick O'Connor at the Dubuque mines in the summer of 1834. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Sept.) 86-97. [1306]



**Sac and Fox Indian council of 1841.** ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (July) 321-331. [1307]

Copy of the "minutes of a treaty held at the Sac and Fox Indian agency in the territory of Iowa on the 15th day of October 1841 by and between . . . commissioners on the part of the United States and the chiefs, braves, warriors and head men of the confederated tribes of Sac and Fox Indians." The minutes were recorded by James W. Grimes, secretary of the commission. The original is on file in the Bureau of Indian affairs, Washington.

**Sac and Fox Indian council of 1842.** ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (July) 331-345. [1308]

Copy of the "minutes of a council held by Governor Chambers with the chiefs, braves and headmen of the Sac and Fox mission, commencing on the 4th of October, 1842, at the Sac and Fox agency, Indian Territory for the sale of their lands."

Recorded by John Beach, secretary.

**Smith, Milo P.** Recollections of Marengo. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (Oct.) 429-445. [1309]

**Through European eyes.** PALIMPSEST, I (Nov.) 144-165. [1310]

Extracts from the writings of certain European travellers in America, Giacomo Constantino Beltrami (1823), Charles Augustus Murray (1835), Fredrika Bremer (1850), and Robert Louis Stevenson (1879), giving their comments on the Iowa country.

**Upham, Cyril B.** Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1865-1898. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Jan.) 3-93. [1311]

**Upham, Cyril B.** Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1898-1916. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (July) 413-440. [1312]

**Van der Zee, Jacob.** Indexing the compiled code. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Oct.) 534-551. [1313]

**Van der Zee, Jacob.** A review of the work of the Iowa code commission. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Oct.) 477-533. [1314]

## Kansas.

**Bridgman, Edward P.** Bleeding Kansas and the Pottawatomie murders. [Ed. by M. M. Quaife] MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Mar.) 556-560. [1315]

Copy of a contemporary letter, written by Edward P. Bridgman, a free state settler of Kansas, describing the murders of May 24, 1856, at the Pottawatomie river.

**Eldridge, Shalor Winchell.** Recollections of early days in Kansas. Topeka: Kansas state print. plant. 235 p. illus., ports. (Kansas hist. soc. pub., v. II) [1316]

**Harrington, W. P.** History of Gove county, Kansas, to the organization of the county in 1886. Gove City, Kan.: Republican-gazette office. [32] p. [1317]

**Malm, G. N.** Coronado Heights. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., VIII (Nov.) 857-859. [1318]

A Swedish settlement in Kansas.

## Kentucky.

**Neuman, Fred G.** Story of Paducah. Paducah, Ky.: Young print. co. 104 p. illus. (incl. ports). [1319]

**Obrecht, Edmund M.** History of the Trappists in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Jan.) 47-49. [1320]

Excerpts from the narrative of Gethsemani abbey, Trappist, Ky., on the occasion of the golden jubilee of its foundation, 1899.

**Porter, W. L.** Some great lawyers of Kentucky. In Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the nineteenth annual meeting . . . 1920. Louisville: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 102-114. [1321]

**Quisenberry, A. C.** Kentucky—mother of United States senators and representatives. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Jan.) 79-97. [1322]

**Quisenberry, A. C.** Kentucky union troops in the Civil war. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Sept.) 13-18. [1323]

**Railey, W. E.** Woodford county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Jan.) 53-70; (May) 59-101; (Sept.) 27-88. [1324]

Brief account of Woodford county and its citizenship from pioneer days.

**Stephenson, Mary A.** "Old Town park", Harrodsburg, Ky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (May) 49-58. [1325]

**Trabue, Alice Elizabeth.** "Spring Hill", Oldham county, Ky., the home of Major William Berry Taylor. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (May) 23-29. [1326]



# Louisiana.

**Cruzat, Heloise Hulse.** Louisianians descendants of Galvez soldiers. *In the Year* book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1919-1920. New Orleans, La. p. 103-109. [1327]

A sketch of some of the soldiers who fought under Bernardo de Gálvez in the Spanish expeditions against the British in West Florida, 1779-1780.

**Dart, Henry P., ed.** Cabildo archives. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan., July-Oct.) 71-99, 279-360, 509-569. [1328]

Text copied and translations made by Mrs. Heloise H. Cruzat.

Documents from the archives of the French and Spanish periods of Louisiana history, preserved in the Cabildo, at New Orleans.

They extend over the period 1725-1770, fifteen of them being prior to the transfer to Spain in 1763. The July number contains records of criminal trials, 1720-1766.

**Dimitry, Charles Patton.** The old "Mobile landing", head of the basin in New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 131-135. [1329]

**Dimitry, Charles Patton.** The story of the ancient Cabildo. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 57-67. [1330]

A review of the historical associations connected with the building in New Orleans, where the Cabildo or Supreme council of Louisiana, held its sessions during the Spanish period.

**Dunn, Milton.** History of Natchitoches. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 26-56. [1331]

**Favrot, Charles A.** An historical sketch of the construction of the Custom house of the city of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 467-474. [1332]

**Goodwin, Cardinal.** The Louisiana territory from 1682-1803. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 5-25. [1333]

**Lafargue, André.** The New Orleans French opera house; a retrospect. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 368-372. [1334]

**Parsons, Edward Alexander.** The Latin city; a plea for its monuments. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 361-367. [1335]

An account of the old French city of New Orleans.

**Phillips, Horace P.** Bonded debt of New Orleans 1822 to 1920 inclusive. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 596-611. [1336]

**Renshaw, James A.** Liberty monument. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 259-278. [1337]

Monument erected in New Orleans in 1874.

**Richardson, Frank L.** My recollections of the battle of the fourteenth of September, 1874, in New Orleans, La. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 498-501. [1338]

The writer's recollections of the revolt against the rule of the Republican radical party in Louisiana during the Reconstruction period.

**Robinson, Henry Warmoth.** Galvez. *In the Proceedings of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1918.* New Orleans, La., 1919. p. 51-56. [1339]

Concerned with the Spanish expeditions against the British in West Florida, under the command of Bernardo de Gálvez, governor of Louisiana, in 1779 and 1780.

Publishes a list of the officers in the Galvez armies of 1779 and 1780.

**Sons of the American revolution. Louisiana society.** Our work in Seville, Spain. *In the Year* book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1919-1920. New Orleans, La. p. 64-102. [1340]

Copies of documents, in translation, from the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville, relating to Louisiana, particularly of the period of the governorship of Don Bernardo de Gálvez, 1779-1781, and the reports of Miss Irene A. Wright, covering research work that she has carried on for the Society in the same archives.

**Théard, Delvaille H.** The founding of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 68-70. [1341]

**Villiers, Marc de, baron.** A history of the foundation of New Orleans (1717-1722). Translated from the French by Warrington Dawson. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Apr.) 157-251. [1342]

The original French edition was published at Paris (Imprimerie nationale) in 1917.



## Maine.

- Atkinson, Minnie.** Hinckley Township; or, Grand Lake Stream plantation, a sketch. Newburyport, Mass.: Printed by the Newburyport herald press. [10], 122 p. plates. [1343]
- Bassett, Norman L.** History of the Blaine mansion [at Augusta]. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (Dec.) 196-201. [1344]
- Favor tavern, Dover.** *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (June) 47-49. [1345]
- Hall, Robert E.** Maine's admission to the Union. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (June) 8-18. [1346]
- Lombard, Lucina H.** The first Baptist church in Maine. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (June) 34-35. [1347]
- Robinson, William A.** Maine's century of statehood. *GRANITE MO.*, LII (Apr.) 170-171. [1348]
- Sawtelle, William Otis.** William Gilley, an early settler of Mount Desert Island. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (Feb.) 192-193. [1349]
- See, Anna Phillips.** A grandmother among women's clubs. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (May) 285-292. [1350]  
A sketch of the "Female charitable society of Wiscasset," Maine, organized in 1805.
- Smith, Edgar Crosby.** Short biographies of the members of the first Maine senate. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (June) 22-26. [1351]
- Sprague, John Francis.** Indian treaties in Maine. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (Dec.) 183-195. [1352]
- Sprague, John Francis.** Maine as a district and as a state has had two successful immigration enterprises. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (June) 38-41. [1353]  
Regarding the settlement of German immigrants at Broad Bay, now Waldoboro, in 1753, and the colonization of New Sweden, in 1870.
- Starkey, Glenn Wendell.** Maine, its history, resources and government. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. x, 249, xii p. illus. (incl. map). [1354]

## Maryland.

- History of Caroline county, Maryland, from its beginning; material largely contributed by the teachers and children of the county, rev. and supplemented by Laura C. Cochrane, Lavinia R. Crouse, Mrs. Wilsie S. Gibson, A. May Thompson, Edward M. Noble, of the Caroline county schools.** [Federalburg, Md.: Printed by the J. W. Stowell print. co.] xvi, 348 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1355]  
Introduction signed: Edward M. Noble.
- Smith, Delos H.** Colonial houses at Annapolis. *ARCH. REV.*, X (Mar.) 69-72, 91. [1356]
- Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle.** American gentlemen of the olden time, especially in Maryland and Virginia. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 85-97. [1357]  
Written by Mr. Tayloe in 1851, and contributed by him to the New York "Spirit of the Times."
- Wood, Fred J.** The turnpikes of Maryland. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Oct.) 565-574. [1358]

## Massachusetts.

- "Argument settlers"; what has happened on and around Nantucket. A complete history of Nantucket in condensed form.** [2d ed.] [Nantucket, Mass.: The Inquirer and mirror press] 76 p. [1359]  
Foreword signed: Harry B. Turner.
- Babson, Helen Corliss.** The Finns in Lanesville, Massachusetts. Los Angeles, Calif.: Southern California sociological society, University of Southern California. 12 p. (Studies in sociology; sociological monograph no. 13. v. IV, no. 1. October 1919) [1360]



- Bangs, Mary Rogers.** Old Cape Cod; the land, the men, the sea. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 298 p. plates. [1361]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 588.
- Bodfish, Annie W.** Old Main street. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXVI, 57-61. [1362]
- Bradford, Gershom.** Historic Duxbury in Plymouth county, Massachusetts. Boston. 44 p. plates. [1363]
- Brigham, Albert Perry.** Cape Cod and the Old colony. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 284 p. plates, maps, diagr. [1364]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 587-588.
- Browne, William Bradford.** The Mohawk trail, its history and course with map and illustrations. Together with an account of Fort Massachusetts and of the early turnpikes over Hoosac Mountain. Pittsfield, Mass.: Sun print. co. 40 p. illus., plates, map. [1365]
- Bull, Sidney Augustus.** History of the town of Carlisle, Massachusetts, 1754-1920; with biographical sketches of prominent persons. Cambridge, Mass.: The Murray printing co. xi, 365 p. plates, ports. [1366]
- Carrick, Alice Van Leer.** The Revolutionary home of Paul Revere. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Dec.) 63-65. [1367]  
The Paul Revere house, Boston.
- Chamberlain, George Walter.** Glimpses of the past; miscellaneous facts concerning ancient Malden. MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., VI, 47-57. [1368]
- The Choate bridge, Ipswich, Mass.** OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Oct.) 88-89. [1369]  
Bridge across the Ipswich river, built in 1764.
- Coburn, Frederick William.** History of Lowell and its people. New York city: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1370]
- Corey, Deloraine Pendre.** "The Old Brick." MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., VI, 6-12. [1371]  
Historical sketch of the brick meeting house in Malden, dedicated January 19, 1803.
- Dow, George Francis.** Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from Boston newspapers, 1704-1780. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 97-100. [1372]
- Edes, Henry Herbert.** Middlesex registry of deeds, 1776. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 452-453. [1373]  
Remarks in communicating copies of two receipts, dated 26 and 30 April, 1776, showing that the record books and papers of the Middlesex registry of deeds had been lodged for safekeeping at the house of John Reed of Bedford.
- Edmonds, John H.** A northeast view of Newburyport, Mass. [1774] OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Oct.) 56. [1374]
- Edwards, Agnes.** The old Coast road from Boston to Plymouth. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxix, 203 p. illus., plates. [1375]  
Agnes Edwards, pseudonym for Agnes Edwards Rothery.
- Evans, George Hill.** The seven against the wilderness; a brief account of the settlement of Woburn, Mass., and of its founder, Capt. Edward Johnson. [n. p.] 24 p. [1376]  
An address before the Somerville historical society, April 12, 1920.
- Forbes, Harriette M.** Early Cambridge diaries. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, 57-83. [1377]  
Includes a list of diaries kept by Cambridge people, 17th and 18th centuries, with place of publication, if published, or location of the original diary.
- Forbes, Harriette M.** Elias Carter, architect, of Worcester, Mass. [b. 1781] OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Oct.) 58-71. [1378]
- Fowler, Samuel P.** The old town of Danvers in 1765. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 61-65. [1379]
- Fuller, Timothy.** Excerpts from the diary of Timothy Fuller, jr., an undergraduate in Harvard college, 1798-1801. By his grand-daughter, Edith Davenport Fuller. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, 33-53. [1380]



- Greenleaf, Stephen.** Sheriff Greenleaf's account, 1761-62. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 21-22. [1381]  
 "County of Suffolk, to Stephen Greenleaf, dr.," dated Boston, Jan. 12th, 1762.
- Harlow, Ralph V.** Economic conditions in Massachusetts during the American revolution. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 163-190. [1382]
- Haven, Gilbert.** The original Methodist church of Malden Center. MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., VI, 31-46. [1383]
- Hooper, John H.** Medford turnpike corporation. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (Mar.) 1-10. [1384]  
 Incorporated in 1803, for the purpose of building a road from Medford to Charlestown.
- Hooper, John H.** More about the grist mill. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (Dec.) 71-75. [1385]  
 The first grist mill in Medford.
- Hooper, John H.** Sewage in Mystic river; the efforts of the town of Medford to prevent the pollution of the Mystic river. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (Sept.) 45-53. [1386]
- Lane, William Coolidge.** Two mathematical note books written out by students in Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 147-151. [1387]  
 One by Ephraim Eliot of the class of 1780, the other by Samuel Griffin of the class of 1781. Two water-color drawings from the book of Samuel Griffin, representing scenes in Cambridge and the college yard, are here reproduced.
- Licensed innholders in Danvers, 1694-1845.** DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 131-132. [1388]
- Mann, Charles Edward.** The governor's lady; why one of Malden's public parks is called "Coytmore Lea." MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., VI, 13-30. [1389]  
 The story of Martha Coytmore, daughter of Thomas Coytmore, of Malden. She was the fourth wife of Governor John Winthrop.
- Mann, Moses W.** Dr. Osgood's house. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (June) 38-40. [1390]  
 The house of Reverend David Osgood, built in 1785.
- [Mann, Moses W.]** Medford, condita, 1628. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (Dec.) 65-69. [1391]
- [Mann, Moses W.]** Medford branch canal. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (June) 25-30. [1392]
- [Mann, Moses W.]** Medford saltmarsh corporation. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (June) 30-34. [1393]  
 A business concern in Medford, incorporated in 1803.
- [Mann, Moses W.]** Medford's first gristmill. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (Sept.) 53-58. [1394]
- [Mann, Moses W.]** The mills on the Medford turnpike. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (Mar.) 18-24. [1395]
- Mann, Moses W.** More about the turnpike. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (Mar.) 10-15. [1396]  
 The turnpike from Medford to Charlestown, built in 1803.
- [Mann, Moses W.]** Parson Smith's farm. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (June) 35-38. [1397]  
 The farm in Medford belonging to the Rev. William Smith, pastor of the church at Weymouth, 1734-1783.
- Mann, Moses W.** The Touro house and its owner. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIII (Dec.) 78-83. [1398]  
 The summer home, in Medford, of Abraham Touro, Boston merchant who died in 1822.
- Massachusetts.** Secretary of the commonwealth. Historical data relating to counties, cities and towns in Massachusetts. Prepared by the secretary of the commonwealth, Division of public records. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers. 73 p. [1399]
- Matthews, Albert.** Remarks on the Spunker club, 1772-1775. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 462-463. [1400]  
 A club at Boston, mentioned in letters of the period 1772-1775.



- Millar, Donald.** A seventeenth century New England house; the Parson Capen house at Topsfield, Massachusetts. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XI (July) 3-8. [1401]
- Morgan, Eleanor W.** Old Nantucket gardens. *NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XXVI, 41-46. [1402]
- Morison, Samuel E.** Remarks on economic conditions in Massachusetts, 1775-1783. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 191-192. [1403]
- Northend, Mary Harrod.** Quaint old Boston. *CENTURY*, C (July) 368-375. [1404]
- Nye, Everett I.** History of Wellfleet, from early days to present time. [Hyannis, Mass.: F. B. and F. P. Goss, printers] 48 p. plates, port. [1405]
- O'Dwyer, George F.** The Irish Catholic genesis of Lowell. Lowell, Mass. [The author?] 80 p. [1406]
- Piper, Fred S.** Lexington, the birthplace of American liberty; a handbook containing an account of the battle of Lexington—Paul Revere's narrative of his famous ride—a sketch of the town and the places of historic interest—inscriptions on all historic tablets—directory—map and numerous illustrations. 6th ed. Lexington: Lexington historical society. 44 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) map. [1407]
- Place, Charles A.** The New South church, Boston, Mass. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XI (Oct.) 51-53. [1408]
- Potter, Edgar.** Who made the first straw bonnet in Massachusetts? *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XI (Oct.) 72-78. [1409]
- The Roxbury committee of vigilance, 1834-1835.** *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 325-331. [1410]  
Copies of contemporaneous papers pertaining to a committee of vigilance formed in Roxbury after the burning of the convent in Charlestown and intended to protect the nuns who had taken temporary refuge in Roxbury.
- Roxbury's historical landmarks.** *ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR. BK.*, 7-10. [1411]
- Smith, William Christopher.** Congregational church in Chatham, 1720-1920. Historical address on the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the church. [Chatham, Mass.] Chatham monitor print. 31 p. illus. [1412]
- Story, Joseph.** Letter of Joseph Story to H. A. S. Dearborn. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 331-332. [1413]  
Written from Cambridge, Sept. 19, 1844.
- Tapley, Charles S.** Danvers ships and ship masters; from the registers of the district of Salem. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VIII, 84-96. [1414]
- Tapley, Harriet S.** Old tavern days in Danvers. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VIII, 1-32. [1415]
- Thwing, Annie Haven.** The crooked & narrow streets of the town of Boston 1630-1822. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xi, 282 p. plates, fold. plans. [1416]
- The Washington news room; from the records now in possession of this society.** *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VIII, 59-61. [1417]  
The Washington news room society was instituted on April 1, 1831, for the purpose of providing current newspapers to the public of Danversport.
- Willard, Susanna, ed.** Extracts from letters of the Reverend Joseph Willard, president of Harvard college and of some of his children, 1794-1830. Selected and annotated by his grand-daughter, Susanna Willard. *CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XI, 11-32. [1418]

## Michigan.

- Brennan, Mary K.** Pioneer reminiscences of Delta county. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 156-167. [1419]
- Buell, Mahlon H.** The war record of Hillsdale college. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 737-740. [1420]
- Chase, Lew Allen.** Fort Wilkins, Copper Harbor, Mich. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 608-611. [1421]
- Cooper, Leigh G.** Influence of the French inhabitants of Detroit upon its early political life. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 299-304. [1422]



- Dougherty, Fred.** The Marquette pageant. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 753-764. [1423]  
 Historical pageant at Marquette, July 5, 1920.
- Dustin, Fred.** The treaty of Saginaw, 1819. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 243-278. [1424]  
 Treaty with the Chippewa Indians of Saginaw by which they ceded the largest part of their lands situated in northeastern Michigan to the U. S. government, Sept. 24, 1819.
- History of Fort Mackinac.** WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Apr.) 471-473. [1425]
- Jones, H. Bedford-** The story of a famous mission. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 596-607. [1426]  
 The old Jesuit mission to the Ottawas at l'Abre Croche (the Cross Village of to-day), established in 1741.
- Landrum, Charles H.** Michigan war legislation, 1917. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 799-833. [1427]
- Littell, Joseph.** Leland; an historical sketch. [Indianapolis: Indianapolis print. co.] 61 p. [1428]
- McLoughlin, Aloysia.** Historic sites of St. Joseph county. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 520-529. [1429]
- Patton, Constance Saltonstall.** Reminiscences of life at Mackinac, 1835-1863: a tribute to old memories of the "Isle of beauty". MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 492-513. [1430]
- Potter, William W.** Address delivered at the dedication of the General Shafter monument at Galesburg, August 22, 1919. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 485-491. [1431]
- Sawyer, Alvah L.** Our society: how help it to serve. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 680-687. [1432]  
 A paper prepared for the fifth annual Upper Peninsula meeting of the Pioneer and historical society at Sault Ste. Marie, 1920.
- Silliman, Sue Imogene.** Michigan military records, the D. A. R. of Michigan historical collections: records of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan; the pensioners of territorial Michigan; and the soldiers of Michigan awarded the "medal of honor." Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 244 p. plates, ports. (Michigan. Historical commission. Bulletin, no. 12) [1433]
- Silliman, Sue Imogene.** Paper villages of St. Joseph county. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 588-595. [1434]  
 Regarding early projects for laying out villages in this region, for which surveys were made and deeds recorded, but whose settlement did not materialize.
- The "Soo" pageant.** (Adapted from the Evening News, Sault Ste. Marie, June 15, 16, 17). MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 741-752. [1435]  
 Describes the pageant at Sault Ste. Marie, June 15 and 16, depicting the history of the city.
- Stocking, William.** Detroit commercial organizations. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 435-477. [1436]
- Turner, F. N.** Early days in Lansing. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 612-616. [1437]

## Minnesota.

- Babcock, Willoughby M., jr.** The Goodhue press. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Feb.) 291-294. [1438]  
 Establishes the validity of the claim of the Minnesota historical society to the possession of the hand-press which was brought to St. Paul in 1849 and on which the Minnesota Pioneer, the first newspaper in the state, was printed.
- Foss, Louis O.** History of Stony Brook township. From the first settlement to 1918. [Minneapolis: Augsburg publishing house] 280 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1439]
- Hoshour, Harvey.** Boundary controversies between states bordering on a navigable river. MINN. LAW REV., IV (June) 463-482. [1440]  
 Devoted to a discussion of the Minnesota-Wisconsin case.
- Johnson, Richard W.** Fort Snelling and its history. WESTERN MAG., XV (July) 44-46; XVI (Oct.) 170-173. [1441]



**Kelley, Frances Elizabeth.** A history of public school support in Minnesota, 1858 to 1917. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. ix, 103 p. ([Minnesota. University] Current problems, no. 12) [1442]

**Lapham, Julia A.** Recollections of the Sioux massacre of 1862. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Dec.) 222-223. [1443]

**Minnesalbum** med en illustrerad historik utgifen af Svenska Evangeliskt Lutherska Beckville-Församlingen i Meeker county, Minn., med anledning af dess femtioårs-jubileum, den 28-30 juni 1919. Rock Island, Ill., 1919. 120 p. illus. [1444]

**Minnesota historical society.** Exercises at the dedication of the Minnesota historical building. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Aug.) 415-437. [1445]

Former homes and administration of the Minnesota historical society, by Warren Upham: p. 426-429. The functions and ideals of the Minnesota historical society, by Solon J. Buck: p. 429-436.

**Boddis, Louis H.** The last Indian uprising in the United States. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Feb.) 272-290. [1446]

A Chippewa Indian uprising at Leech Lake, in northern Minnesota in October, 1898.

**Satterlee, Marion P.** Authentic list of the victims of the Indian massacre and war 1862 to 1865. Minneapolis, Minn. [The compiler] 1919. 8 p. [1447]

**Upham, Warren.** Minnesota geographic names, their origin and historical significance. St. Paul: Minnesota historical society. viii, 735 p. (Minn. hist. soc. coll., v. XVII) [1448]

## Mississippi.

**Lafargue, André.** The founding of Biloxi. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 617-623. [1449]

**Bowland, Dunbar.** Old Biloxi, the first settlement in Mississippi. An address delivered at the dedication of a monument, commemorating the settlement of old Biloxi and Fort Maurepas, April 8, 1920. [Jackson, Miss.: Hederman bros.] 14 p. [1450]

## Missouri.

**Bek, William G.** The followers of Duden. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Jan.-Apr.) 217-232, 436-458. [1451]

Letters and diaries written by early German immigrants in Missouri, 1833-1834.

**Britton, Rollin J.** Early days on Grand river and the Mormon war. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Jan.-Apr.) 233-245, 459-473. [1452]

**Byars, William Vincent.** A century of journalism in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 53-73. [1453]

**DeMenil, Alexander Nicolas.** A century of Missouri literature. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 74-125. [1454]

**Glenn, Robert A.** The Osage war. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Jan.) 201-210. [1455]

The Osage war (1837) marked the final determined effort of the people of Missouri to rid the state forever of the Red man.

**Goodwin, Cardinal.** Early explorations and settlements of Missouri and Arkansas, 1803-1822. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Apr.) 385-424. [1456]

**Kenny, Laurence.** The Mullanphys of St. Louis. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIV, 70-111. [1457]

A prominent Catholic family of St. Louis.

**McClure, Clarence Henry.** History of Missouri; a text book of state history for use in elementary schools. Chicago and N. Y.: The A. S. Barnes co. xi, 268 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1458]

**Mangold, George B.** Social reform in Missouri, 1820-1920. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 191-213. [1459]

**Marsh, S. Louise Cotton.** Missouri's centennial, 1821, August 10th, 1921. [Webster Groves?] 30 p. col. plate. [1460]

**Meriwether, Lee.** A century of labor in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 163-175. [1461]

**Owen, Mary Alicia.** Social customs and usages in Missouri during the last century. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 176-190. [1462]



- Sauer, Carl Ortwin.** The geography of the Ozark highland of Missouri. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xviii, 245 p. illus. (maps), plates. [1463]  
 Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.  
 "The Geographic society of Chicago, Bulletin no. 7."  
 This study is divided into three parts. The first part is concerned with the "Environment"; the second part considers the influences of environment on the settlement and development of the different parts of the highland; and the third part is devoted to recent economic conditions.
- Scott, Mary Semple, ed.** History of the woman suffrage movement in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XIV (Apr.) 281-384. [1464]
- Stephens, E. W.** Little Bonne Femme church, Boone county, Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XIV (Jan.) 193-200. [1465]  
 Address at its centennial, August 28, 1919.  
 Bonne Femme Baptist church was organized in December 1819.
- Stephens, F. F.** Banking and finance in Missouri in the thirties. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 122-134. [1466]
- Stevens, Walter Barlow.** The travail of Missouri for statehood. [St. Louis] State historical society of Missouri. 35 p. plates, ports., maps. [1467]  
 Reprinted from the Missouri historical review, v. XV, no. 1, October, 1920.
- Viles, Jonas.** Missouri in 1820. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 36-52. [1468]
- White, Edward J.** A century of transportation in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 126-162. [1469]
- Williams, Henry Sullivan.** The development of the negro public school system in Missouri. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Apr.) 137-165. [1470]
- Woodson, William H.** History of Clay county, Missouri. Topeka and Indianapolis: Historical publishing co. [24], 65-777 p. plates, ports. [1471]  
 Biographical history: p. 338-777.

## Nebraska.

- Buechler, A. F., ed.** History of Hall county, Nebraska; a narrative of the past, with special emphasis upon the pioneer period of the county's history, and chronological presentation of its social, commercial, educational, religious, and civic development from the early days to the present time, and special analysis of its military and civil participation in the late world war, by A. F. Buechler and R. J. Barr, editors in chief; Dale P. Stough, associate compiling editor; advisory editorial board: Judge Bayard H. Paine, C. H. Menck [and others] Lincoln, Neb.: Western publishing and engraving co. xxii, 965 p. illus., ports. [1472]
- Morton, Julius Sterling, and Albert Watkins.** School history of Nebraska, based on the History of Nebraska by J. Sterling Morton and Albert Watkins; abridged and comp. for the publishers; ed. by James A. Beattie. Lincoln, Neb.: Western publishing and engraving co. xxxvi, 317 p. illus., ports., maps. [1473]

## Nevada.

- Peckham, George E.** Reminiscences of an active life. NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP., II, 1917-1920, 1-205. [1474]  
 Reminiscences of pioneer life in Nevada.

## New Hampshire.

- Dublin, N. H.** The history of Dublin, N. H., containing the address by Charles Mason, and the proceedings at the centennial celebration, June 17, 1852, with a register of families, by Rev. Levi W. Leonard, D. D., continued and additional chapters to 1917, by Rev. Josiah L. Seward, D. D. Dublin, N. H.: Pub. by the town of Dublin. xxiv, 1018 p. plates, ports., facsimils. [1475]  
 "Reprinted and augmented edition."
- An historic event, Wolfeboro celebrates its one-hundred and fiftieth anniversary. GRANITE MO., LII (Oct.) 375-408. [1476]
- Kingsbury, Mabel Hope.** Turnpikes, toll-gates and stage-coach days in New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LII (Apr.) 145-156. [1477]



- Upham, George B.** The great road to the north, through the upper Connecticut valley. GRANITE MO., LII (Feb.) 50-56. [1478]  
Historical items associated with this highway.
- Upham, George B.** New Hampshire town boundaries determined by Mason's Curve. GRANITE MO., LII (Jan.) 19-27. [1479]  
According to the description of the territory granted by the Mason Patent of 1629, a curve line drawn at a distance of "threescore miles" inland from the mouths of the Merrimac and Piscataqua rivers was to be the western boundary of the patent.
- Upham, George B.** The Province road. GRANITE MO., LII (Nov.) 428-442. [1480]  
A road from Charlestown on the Connecticut river to Boscawen on the Merrimac river, built in 1769 or 1770.

## New Jersey.

- Benedict, William H.** New Jersey as it appeared to early observers and travellers. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (July) 150-168. [1481]
- Boyer, Charles S.** The old houses in Camden, New Jersey; an address delivered before the City history society of Camden, New Jersey. Rev. and reprinted from the West Jersey press, October 23, 1920. [Camden] Priv. print. [by S. Chew and sons co.] 15 p. plates. (Annals of Camden, no. 1) [1482]
- Greene, Robert Hill.** Old days in Leonia. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII, 42-51. [1483]
- Hutchinson, Elmer T.** The old "Wheat Sheaf" inn. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 246-248. [1484]  
The famous stage-house and inn, built about 1730, and located about two and a half miles from Elizabethtown, on the King's highway, later known as the Old Philadelphia post road.
- Lafayette** in New Brunswick in 1824. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Apr.) 112-116. [1485]
- Landis, Charles K.** Journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., V (Jan.-Oct.) 81-85, 101-104, 121-125, 142-146. [1486]  
This installment covers the periods from May 27 to July 2, 1863, and from July 3 to July 14, 1874. Cont. from v. IV, 1919.
- Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner.** History of Paterson and its environs (the silk city); historical—genealogical—biographical. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports., map, coat-of-arms. [1487]
- New Jersey.** Old Fort Nassau colonial monument commission. Report of Old Fort Nassau colonial monument commission of New Jersey, 1920. Camden, N. J.: I. F. Huntzinger co., printers. 37 p. ports., plate, maps. [1487a]  
Sketch of Old Fort Nassau settlement; address by John Henry Fort: p. 14-26.
- New Jersey historical society.** Our seventy-fifth anniversary. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (July) 138-150. [1488]
- New Jersey society of Pennsylvania.** Addresses at the thirteenth annual banquet, December 18th, 1919. Philadelphia [The society] 93 p. [1489]  
Historical notes about West Jersey, by Frank H. Stewart: p. 43-59. Tablet unveiling [addresses at the unveiling of a bronze tablet bearing the first page in script of the original "concessions and agreements of the proprietors, freeholders and inhabitants of the province of West Jersey in America" attached to the outside walls of the surveyor general's office in Burlington, N. J.] p. 61-68.
- Nichols, Walter S.** Early Newark as a Puritan theocracy in colonial New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 201-224. [1490]  
The original settlement of Newark was made by colonists from the New Haven colony, in 1666.
- Purvis, Wilson J.** One hundred years of history of the old Malaga road. VINELAND HIST. MAG., V (Jan.-July) 93-97, 114-118, 134-138. [1491]
- Shinn, Henry C.** An early New Jersey poll list. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 77-81. [1492]  
Prints a copy of the poll list of an election of members of the Council and Assembly, held in Burlington, New Jersey, Oct. 9, 1787.
- Shriner, Charles A.** New Jersey in the Revolution; some scenes in and about what is now the city of Paterson. AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 97-123. [1493]



## New Mexico.

**Harrington, J. P.** Old Indian geographical names around Santa Fe, New Mexico. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 341-359. [1494]

Besides being of local interest, the place names throw certain light on the archaeology of the region.

**James, George Wharton.** New Mexico, the land of the delight makers; the history of its ancient cliff dwellings and pueblos, conquest by the Spaniards, Franciscan missions; personal accounts of the ceremonies, games, social life and industries of its Indians; a description of its climate, geology, flora and birds, its rivers and forests; a review of its rapid development, land-reclamation projects and educational system; with full and accurate accounts of its progressive counties, cities and towns. Boston: Page co. xxvii, 469 p. illus. (music), plates, ports., map. ("See America first" series) [1495]

## New York.

**About Buffalo and where to find the facts.** *GROSVENOR LIB. BUL.*, II (Mar.) 2-21. [1496]

Notes regarding important events connected with the history of Buffalo.

**Bahret, James L.** Growth of New York and suburbs since 1790. *SCI. MO.*, XI (Nov.) 404-418. [1497]

**Berry, Caroline Williams.** Sleepy Hollow cemetery. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 369-372. [1498]

**Bradley, Katherine Eaton.** Sketches: the Olean rock city; historic glimpses of Olean, New York; the Bradford oil district; historic glimpses of Bradford, Pennsylvania. [Olean, N. Y.] 54 p. plate. [1499]

**Chamberlain, Helene M.** Historic sites in and around Newburgh. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 216-223. [1500]

**Corwin, Charles E.** Epidemics in old New York. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Mar.) 190-191. [1501]

**Delamater-Ericsson commemoration;** important chapter of national and local history recalled. *In the Twenty-fifth annual report of the American scenic and historic preservation society, 1920.* Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. p. 202-213. [1502]

Commemoration of the eightieth anniversary of the meeting of Cornelius H. Delamater and Captain John Ericsson, and their fifty years of patriotic service.

A chapter in the history of the commercial and industrial development of New York city and of the U. S. naval and merchant marine. Many of the ships designed by Ericsson were built, and his inventions worked out, at the Delamater iron works in New York.

**Dow, Harriet E. Brown.** Rochester, the city of beginnings. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, I (July) 165-177. [1503]

**Fox, Dixon Ryan.** The landed gentry and their politics a hundred years ago. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 200-215. [1504]

A study of the expansion of the New York gentry, and the story of how Federalist families came to build their homes in lands cleared from the forests. The spread of Federalist influence in St. Lawrence county, in particular, is here considered.

**The freedom of the city of New York;** list of recipients from 1702 to 1919. *In the Twenty-fifth annual report of the American scenic and historic preservation society, 1920.* Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. p. 275-284. [1505]

**Haddock, John.** Letters of John Haddock. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIV, 371-375. [1506]

Two letters written from Buffalo, January 1815, and September 1817, which describe conditions in Buffalo at the time.

**Halsey, Francis Whiting.** The beginnings of daily journalism in New York city. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 87-99. [1507]

**Houghton, Frederick.** The history of the Buffalo Creek reservation. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIV, 4-181. [1508]

The Seneca Indian reservation in the valley of Buffalo Creek.

**Huntington historical society.** Long Island's domestic architecture: old churches, mills; special exhibition . . . April 9 to June 11 (inclusive) 1920. Huntington, N. Y.: Huntington historical society. [8] p. illus. [1509]



- The marble statue of Alexander Hamilton**, erected and destroyed in 1835. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Oct.) 76-78. [1510]  
 Describes a statue of Alexander Hamilton which was placed in the rotunda of the Merchants exchange, Wall street, in April 1835, and destroyed in the great fire of December 16-17, 1835.
- More names for New York Hall of fame; New York university soon to elect five more distinguished Americans.** STATE SERVICE, IV (May) 434-437. [1511]
- Morris, Ira K.** Early history of Staten Island. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 183-199. [1512]
- Paine, Silas H.** Soldiers of the Champlain valley. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 301-428. [1513]  
 An index list of soldiers of the Champlain valley who fought in any of the early wars.
- Parsons, Samuel.** History of the development of Central Park. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 164-172. [1514]
- Potts, Adam E.** Constitution Island—historical sketch. In Martelaer's Rock association. Third annual report and year book . . . 1919-1920. West Point, N. Y. p. 19-27. [1515]  
 Constitution Island was formerly called Martelaer's Rock.
- The Prince of Wales and Buffalo—1860.** GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., II (Dec.) 14-19. [1516]  
 Items regarding the visit of the Prince of Wales to Buffalo in 1860.
- Reed, Edgar P.** Rochester and the shoe industry. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 241-243. [1517]
- Skinner, Charles B.** New York's forty-four governors. STATE SERVICE, IV (Feb.) 147-152. [1518]
- Vosburgh, Royden Woodward.** History of the Reformed Protestant Dutch churches of Herkimer and German Flatts. New York city [New York genealogical and biographical society] 163 numbered leaves. facsim. (incl. maps). 36 x 28½ cm. (Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Herkimer . . . v. III) [1519]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.
- Wall, A. J.** The statues of King George III and the Honorable William Pitt erected in New York city 1770. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (July) 37-57. [1520]
- Wood, Simon.** A history of Hauppauge, Long Island, N. Y., together with genealogies of the following families: Wheeler, Smith, Bull Smith, Blydenburgh, Wood, Rolph, Hubbs, Price, McCrone. Ed. by Charles J. Werner. N. Y.: C. J. Werner. 92 p. port. [1521]

## North Carolina.

- Curtis, N. C.** St. Philip's church, Brunswick county, N. C., a typical colonial meeting house of the south Atlantic coast. ARCH. REC., XLVII (Feb.) 181-182. [1522]  
 Situated about twelve miles below Wilmington, N. C.
- Dunlap, Lily Doyle.** Old Waxhaw. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (Apr.) 139-144. [1523]
- Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac, ed.** The papers of Thomas Ruffin [1859-1870] v. III-IV. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 2 v. (N. C. hist. com. pub.) [1524]  
 v. I-II, pub. in 1918.  
 The editor has selected for inclusion "all such letters as may throw light upon the history of the state [North Carolina] and nation, or upon the personality and character either of Judge Ruffin or the writers."  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 810-811.
- Hoskins, J. A.** George Washington in Guilford. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (Jan.) 107-115. [1525]
- Taylor, Rosser Howard.** The free negro in North Carolina. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB., XVII, no. 1, 5-26. [1526]
- Turner, Joseph Kelly, and John Luther Bridgers, jr.** History of Edgecombe county, North Carolina. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print co. 486 p. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1527]
- Williams, Samuel C.** The North Carolina-Tennessee boundary line survey (1799). TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (July) 46-57. [1528]



## North Dakota.

- Arnold, H. V., pub.** The early history of the Devils Lake country, including the period of the early settlements. Larimore, N. D.: Printed by H. V. Arnold. 105 p. (Publisher's booklet, no. 23) [1529]
- Trinka, Zena Irma.** Out where the West begins, being the early and romantic history of North Dakota. St. Paul: The Pioneer company. xvi, 432 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1530]

## Ohio.

- Bannon, Henry Towne.** Scioto sketches; an account of discovery and settlement of Scioto county, Ohio. Chicago: McClurg. 86, [7] p. plates, maps. [1531]  
New issue, with additions and corrections (*cf.* p. 28, 65) and index.
- Bowersox, Charles A.** A standard history of Williams county, Ohio, an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commercial, industrial, educational, civic and social development. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsimis.), ports. [1531a]
- Cochran, William C.** The Western Reserve and the fugitive slave law; a prelude to the Civil war. Cleveland, O. 235 p. port. (Publication no. 101. Collections, The Western Reserve historical society) [1532]
- Dickinson, Cornelius Evarts.** A history of Belpre, Washington county, Ohio. Parkersburg, W. Va.: Pub. for the author by Globe printing and binding co. viii, 243 p. plates, ports. [1533]  
"The first eight chapters are a republication from Dr. Hildreth's 'Pioneer history' and 'Lives of pioneers.'"—Introd.
- Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the Gano papers, I-II [1797-1812] Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 2 v. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XV, nos. 1-2, 3) [1534]  
Selections from the military manuscripts of Major-General John Stites Gano, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817, and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812-1815.
- Hayes, Ellen.** Wild turkeys and tallow candles. Boston: The Four seas co. ix, 163 p. [1535]  
A description of pioneer life in Granville, O., in 1850-1860.
- Meek, Basil.** The centenary of Sandusky county. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 455-460. [1536]
- Reighard, Frank H.** A standard history of Fulton county, Ohio, an authentic narrative of the past, with an extended survey of modern developments in the progress of town and county. Under the editorial supervision of Frank H. Reighard, assisted by a board of advisory editors. . . . Chicago and N. Y.: The Lewis pub. co. 2 v. illus., plate, ports. [1537]

## Oregon.

- Almack, John C.** History of Oregon normal schools. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (June) 95-169. [1538]
- Bain, Read.** Educational plans and efforts by Methodists in Oregon to 1860. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (June) 63-94. [1539]
- Galvani, William H.** The early explorations and the origin of the name of the Oregon country. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (Dec.) 332-340. [1540]
- Rees, John E.** Oregon—its meaning, origin and application. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (Dec.) 317-331. [1541]
- Young, F. G.** Ewing Young and his estate; a chapter in the economic and community development of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (Sept.) 171-315. [1542]  
Ewing Young, leader of the first Oregon community enterprise.



# Pennsylvania.

- Ashmead, Henry Graham.** Old Market street, Chester, Pennsylvania; historic incidents that have taken place within, or are associated with this highway. Chester, Pa.: Press of Chester times. 20 p. (Bulletin of the Delaware county historical society, August 1920). [1543]
- Brix, Maurice.** List of Philadelphia silversmiths and allied artificers from 1682 to 1850. Phila.: Priv. print. 125 p. [1544]
- Cohen, Mary M.** An old Philadelphia cemetery, the resting place of Rebecca Gratz. Phila.: The Society. p. [71]-87. (City history society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history. v. II, no. 4) [1545]  
An account of the Mikveh Israel cemetery and the Mikveh Israel congregation.
- Curtis, John.** A century of grand opera in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Apr.) 122-157. [1546]
- Donehoo, George P.** A short sketch of the Indian trails of Pennsylvania. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVII, 67-94. [1547]
- Eshleman, H. Frank.** Items of local interest from the Pennsylvania gazette, from 1761 to 1770. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 1, 5-25. [1548]  
Items concerning events of interest in Lancaster county.
- Excerpts from the scrap book of the late Mrs. Stephen C. McCandless.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Jan.) 21-30. [1549]  
Records of events in Pittsburgh, 1833-1848.
- The flood of 1884 in the Allegheny river at Pittsburgh.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (July) 116-119. [1550]
- George, Henderson.** A country boy begins life in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Jan.) 9-20. [1551]  
Personal reminiscences of life in Pittsburgh in 1857-1858.
- Godcharles, Frederick A.** The influence of Lancaster county on the Pennsylvania frontier. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 4, 77-82. [1552]
- Hamilton, Hugh.** Sir William Penn; his proprietary province and its counties; those of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, with the chronology, etymology and genealogy of the counties. Retiring address of Hugh Hamilton, M. D., president (1919) of the Federation of Pennsylvania historical societies; delivered at Harrisburg, Pa., January 15th, 1920. Harrisburg: Press of Central print. and pub. house. 14, [2] p. illus. (map) ports. [1553]
- Heller, William Jacob, ed.** History of Northampton county, Pennsylvania, and the grand valley of the Lehigh, under supervision and revision of William J. Heller, assisted by an advisory board of editors . . . Boston, N. Y. [etc.] The American historical society. 3 v. plates, ports., maps. [1554]
- Hibbard, Ruth.** Our town, how we began, how we are governed; Bryn Mawr and Lower Merion township, by Ruth Hibbard, under the Carola Woerishoffer graduate department of social economy of Bryn Mawr college, in co-operation with the Bryn Mawr community center. [Bryn Mawr] Pub. by the Pennsylvania league of women citizens, Lower Merion township branch. 47 p. illus., port., plan. [1555]  
"Written for our present citizens, and our future citizens, the boys and girls of our community . . . The historical sketch is based upon Merion in the Welsh tract, by Thomas Allen Glenn, and the Welsh settlement, by Charles H. Browning."
- Hoffman, Howard.** John Vogan, founder of Voganville. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 10 (Dec.) 211-213. [1556]
- Jellett, Edwin C.** Letter to Mr. Gilbert Cope, chairman Committee on historical manuscripts. In the Year book of the Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1919. [Harrisburg, Pa.] p. 87-92. [1557]  
Letter presenting a report upon certain private papers containing early records of Germantown. Includes extracts from the "Lehman book" containing copies of surveys of early Germantown.
- Jenkins, Steuben.** A Yankee celebration at Wyoming in ye olden time. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVII, 39-66. [1558]  
An account of the controversy between the state of Pennsylvania and the Connecticut settlers in the Wyoming valley and the unsuccessful attempt of the Pennsylvania authorities to expel the settlers from the valley in 1784. The subsequent restoration of their property and civil rights was the cause of the celebration designated.



- Kocher, Alfred L.** The early architecture of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 5, 91-106. [1559]  
A study of colonial architecture.
- Lefferts, Walter.** The story of Pennsylvania's southern boundary. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XVIII (Oct.) 94-99. [1560]  
Relates to the surveying of Mason and Dixon's line.
- Macpherson, L. C.** Monongahela house. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 194-197. [1561]  
One of the oldest hotels in Pittsburgh.
- Magee, D. F.** Rafting on the Susquehanna. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 9 (Nov.) 193-205. [1561a]
- Morley, Christopher.** Travels in Philadelphia. Phila.: David McKay co. xii, 7-264 p. plates. [1562]
- Musical fund society of Philadelphia.** Centenary, Musical fund society of Philadelphia, 1820-1920. [Phila.? 1920?] 23 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.) [1563]
- Neisser, George.** Items of history of York, Penna., during the Revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Oct.) 309-324. [1564]  
Items selected from the diaries of the Moravian congregation at York, Rev. George Neisser, pastor.
- Newmyer, Isabel Naysmith.** How Caspar Reel, Revolutionary soldier, pushed his way across the Alleghany mountains. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 74-81. [1565]  
Describes the experiences of a pioneer settler in Pittsburgh, in 1787.
- Old toll gates about Pittsburgh.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 70-73. [1566]
- Pennsylvania. Historical commission.** Ole Bull pilgrimage, July 30, 1920 ... Pennsylvania Historical commission. Potter county historical society. [Coudersport: The Potter Enterprise] 80 p. illus., ports., maps. [1567]  
A description of Potter county, with a short account of the Norwegian colony founded by Ole Bull.
- Quinon, Stephen.** The old Indian burying ground, later used as a place of interment by the French, and by the pioneers of Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 201-210. [1568]
- Robinson, Mary N.** Gleanings from some old wills. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 7, 131-135. [1569]
- Schwarze, William N.** The Moravians in Northampton county. AMERICANA, XIV (Jan.) 1-31. [1570]  
Sections from the "History of Northampton county, Penn., and the grand valley of the Lehigh." See no. 1554.
- Totten, Robert C.** History of the Fort Pitt cannon foundry. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 90-92. [1571]
- Wagenseller, George W., comp.** Snyder county annals, v. II. A collection of sketches and portraits of soldiers, sailors, nurses, and civilians engaged in the World war together with other historical data gathered at random. Middleburgh, Pa.: Pub. by the Middleburgh Post. [4], 296 p. [1572]
- Weaver, M. G.** Fords and bridges across the Conestoga from Morgantown to Hinkletown. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 6, 115-124. [1573]
- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.** In old Pennsylvania towns. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 351 p. plates. [1574]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 589.
- Woodman, Henry.** The history of Valley Forge, by Henry Woodman, with a biography of the author and the author's father who was a soldier with Washington at Valley Forge during the winters of 1777 and 1778. Authorized by the Woodman family. Oaks, Pa.: J. U. Francis, sr. 156 p. plates, ports. [1575]  
The biographies are by Mary S. Woodman.
- Woody, Thomas.** Early Quaker education in Pennsylvania. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. [6], 287 p. map. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 105) [1576]  
Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Columbia university, 1918.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 838-839.



**Worner, William Frederic.** The old Pequea Presbyterian graveyard. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 2, 39-51. [1577]

**Worner, William Frederic.** St. Michael's Lutheran church at Strasburg. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 8, 177-186. [1578]

## Rhode Island.

**Bicknell, Thomas Williams.** The history of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. plates, ports., maps. [1579]

**Bonier, Marie Louise.** Débuts de la colonie franco-américaine de Woonsocket, Rhode Island. Framingham, Mass.: Lakeview press. 342, iv (i. e. vi) p. plates, ports., plan. [1580]

**Miner, George L.** Rhode Island samplers. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Apr.) 41-51. [1581]

The possible origin of the name Point Judith. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (July) 103-104. [1582]

**Stevens, Maud Lyman.** The old Hazard house. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 33, 25-42. [1583]

**Truman, Thomas.** Observations on the luminous appearance of the river water at Providence on the night following the 16 of Sept. A. D. 1784. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (July) 101-103. [1584]

**Wharton, Katharine Johnstone.** An old Newport loyalist. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 23 p. illus. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 32) [1585]  
A sketch of the life of Edward Brinley.

## South Carolina.

**Advertisements of artists.** S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Apr.) 88-91. [1586]  
Copies of a few advertisements of artists and their works, gathered from the South Carolina gazette, 1766-1774.

**Early letters from South Carolina upon natural history.** S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.) 3-9. [1587]

A letter from Hannah Williams, 1704/5, and two from Joseph Lord, 1708/9 and 1710, taken from the Sloane manuscripts, in the British museum.

**Knight, Edgar W.** Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. SO. ATLANTIC QUAR., XIX (Jan.) 55-66. [1588]

**Manigault, Ann.** Extracts from the journal of Mrs. Ann Manigault, 1754-1781. With notes by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.-July) 10-23, 59-72, 112-120. [1589]

Cont. from v. XX, 1919.

**Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth.** Two letters from Charles Cotesworth Pinckney to Ralph Izard. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Oct.) 150-152. [1590]

Written from Charleston, Nov. 5 and Dec. 26, 1794.

**Snowden, Yates.** History of South Carolina, ed. by Yates Snowden, in collaboration with H. G. Cutler, and an editorial advisory board, including special contributors. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 5 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsimis.) ports. [1591]  
Vols. III-V, Biography.

**Way, William, comp.** History of the New England society of Charleston, South Carolina, for one hundred years, 1819-1919. Charleston: The Society. ix, 307 p. ports. [1592]

## South Dakota.

**Albright, Samuel.** The first organized government of Dakota; a narrative. WESTERN MAG., XV (Apr.-May) 184-186, 202-206. [1593]



## Tennessee.

- Bentley, Blanche.** Tennessee Scotch Irish ancestry. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 201-211. [1594]
- Davis, Victor M.** Historical Knoxville. *UNIV. OF TENN. MAG.*, L (Dec. 1919) 90-93. [1595]
- Fain, John Tyree.** Fain's critical and analytical index and genealogical guide to Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee, embracing all proper names as well as important topical subjects. Nashville, Tenn.: Printed for subscribers by P. Hunter. 86 p. [1596]
- Goodpasture, A. V.** Why the first settlers of Tennessee were from Virginia. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 229-231. [1597]
- Heiskell, Samuel Gordon.** Andrew Jackson and early Tennessee history. 2d ed. Nashville, Tenn.: Ambrose print. co. 2 v. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1598]
- 1st ed., pub. in 1918 in 1 v.  
The second edition contains some additional material, including the Journal of Governor John Sevier (1790-1815): v. II, p. 511-614.
- Henry, Robert S.** The extension of the northern line of Tennessee to the west of Cumberland Gap—Matthews line. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 177-184. [1599]
- M'Neilly, James H.** Reconstruction in Tennessee. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Sept.-Oct.) 340-342, 369-371. [1600]
- Marshall, Park.** John A. Murrell and Daniel Crenshaw. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Apr.) 3-9. [1601]
- Sevier, John.** Journal of John Sevier (1790-1815). *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 232-264; VI (Apr.) 18-68. [1602]
- Ed. by John H. DeWitt.  
Cont. from v. V, no. 3, October 1919.
- Williams, Samuel C.** The North Carolina-Tennessee boundary line survey (1799). *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (July) 46-57. [1603]

## Texas.

- Barker, Eugene C., ed.** Minutes of the Ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, 1828-1832. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.-Apr.) 214-223, 302-307; XXIV (July-Oct.) 81-83, 154-166. [1604]
- Christian, A. K.** Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.-Apr.) 153-170, 231-270; XXIV (July-Oct.) 39-80, 87-139. [1605]
- CONTENTS.—Early life in Georgia. As a Texas revolutionist, 1836-1838. Presidential administration. Location of the permanent seat of government. Frontier defence. The Santa Fé expedition. Foreign affairs during Lamar's administration.
- Smith, Harriet.** Geographic influences in the settlement of Black Prairie in Texas. *JOUR. GEOG.*, XIX (Nov.) 287-294. [1606]
- Smith, Ruby Cumby.** James W. Fannin, jr., in the Texas revolution. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.-Apr.) 171-203, 271-284. [1607]
- Mainly devoted to an account of the Matamoros expedition, 1836.
- Sturmberg, Robert.** History of San Antonio and of the early days in Texas. Pub. by St. Joseph's society . . . Comp. by Robt. Sturmberg. San Antonio, Tex.: Press of the Standard print. co. 130 p. plates. [1608]

## Utah.

- Daines, Franklin D.** Separatism in Utah, 1847-1870. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 333-343. [1609]
- Concerned with the relations between the United States government and the Mormons.
- Warrum, Noble.** Utah since statehood, historical and biographical. Noble Warrum, editor, assisted by Hon. Charles W. Morse for bench and bar, and W. Brown Ewing, M. D., for the medical chapter. Chicago and Salt Lake: S. J. Clarke pub. co., 1919. 4 v. plates, ports. [1609a]



## Vermont.

- Gale, David C.** Tablets that talk; the story of the fighting days of '77 told by the tombstones of old Bennington, Vermont. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 2, 87-92. [1610]
- White, Pliny H.** Early poets of Vermont. *VT. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 95-125. [1611]

## Virginia.

- Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** Arlington, the home of Lee. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (June) 216-217. [1612]
- Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** Monticello. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 129-130. [1613]
- Hoppin, C. A.** The Baptists of Fauquier county. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (July) 329-330. [1614]  
Prints a copy of a document of the year 1775.
- Moore, Sallie Alexander (Moore).** Memories of a long life in Virginia, by Mrs. John H. Moore. Staunton, Va.: The McClure co. 183 p. plate, ports. [1615]
- Morrison, A. J.** Presbyterian periodicals of Richmond, 1815-1860. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, I (Jan.) 174-176. [1616]
- Morton, Oren Frederic.** A history of Rockbridge county, Virginia. Staunton, Va.: The McClure co. [8], 574 p. plates, ports. [1617]
- Pendleton, William Cecil.** History of Tazewell county and southwest Virginia, 1748-1920. Richmond, Va.: W. C. Hill print. co. xvi, 700 p. illus., ports. [1618]
- Smith, Margaret P. (Crooks).** Old Yorktown and its history, by Mrs. Sydney Smith. [Richmond: Richmond press] 20 p. illus. (incl. plan). [1619]
- Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle.** American gentlemen of the olden time, especially in Maryland and Virginia. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 85-97. [1620]  
Written by Mr. Tayloe in 1851, and contributed to the New York "Spirit of the Times".
- Venable, Richard N.** Diary of Richard N. Venable, 1791-92. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 135-138. [1621]  
The writer of this diary was a practicing lawyer in Prince Edward county.
- Wayland, John Walter.** A history of Virginia for boys and girls. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 374 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1622]

## Washington.

- Bonney, William P.** Monument to Captain Hembree. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (July) 178-182. [1623]  
Address delivered at the dedication of a monument to the memory of Captain A. J. Hembree, killed in the Yakima Indian war of 1855.
- Craven, Arthur J.** Mount Baker—its name and first explorer. *MAZAMA*, VI, no. 1 (Dec.) 33-44. [1624]  
Gives a sketch of E. T. Coleman, who made, in 1858, the first ascent of Mount Baker by civilized man.
- Delaney, Matilda J. Sager.** The Whitman massacre. Spokane: Esther Reed chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. 46 p. [1625]  
Written by one of the survivors of the massacre at Wailaitpu, Nov. 29, 1847.
- Dexter Horton national bank.** Fifty years of progress. Seattle: The Bank. 32 p. [1626]  
The story of Seattle's oldest bank. Also includes a sketch of the colony of 1851 from which the city of Seattle has grown.
- Farrar, Victor J.** Pioneer and historical societies of the state of Washington. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Jan.) 37-43. [1627]
- Farrar, Victor J., ed.** The Nizqually journal. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Jan.-Oct.) 59-65, 136-149, 218-229, 294-302. [1628]  
Cont. from v. X, 1919.  
Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nizqually, September 1849-August 1850.



**Gibbs, George.** Beginning of militia in Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (July) 202. [1629]

Copy of a letter written by George Gibbs, at Olympia, Feb. 12, 1855, relating to militia organization in Washington.

**Lewis, William S.** The first militia companies in eastern Washington territory. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 243-249. [1630]

**Lewis, William S.** Francis Heron, fur trader: other Herons. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Jan.) 29-34. [1631]

An account of Francis Heron, one of the Hudson's Bay company's chief traders in the Columbia district, from 1828 to 1838, and of his son, George Heron, a native of Washington.

**Meany, Edmond S.** Origin of Washington geographic names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Jan.-Oct.) 44-58, 115-135, 203-217, 274-293. [1632]

CONTENTS.—Kellim Lake—Olympia.

Cont. from v. X, 1919.

## West Virginia.

**Smith, Edward Conrad.** A history of Lewis county, West Virginia. Weston, W. Va.: The author. 427 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1633]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 365-366.

**Sutton, John Davison.** History of Braxton county and central West Virginia. Sutton, W. Va., 1919. 458, [7] p. illus., ports. [1634]

## Wisconsin.

**Doudna, Edgar George.** Our Wisconsin; a school history of the Badger state. Eau Claire, Wis.: Eau Claire book and stationery co. 188 p. [1635]

The history of Florence county. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Apr.) 466-467. [1636]

**Hoshour, Harvey.** Boundary controversies between states bordering on a navigable river. MINN. LAW REV., IV (June) 463-482. [1637]

Devoted to a discussion of the Minnesota-Wisconsin case.

**Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Historical associations of Sinsinawa. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Jan.) 364-367. [1638]

**Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Sioux war of 1862 at Superior. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Apr.) 473-477. [1639]

**Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The story of Wisconsin, 1634-1848. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Jan.-Apr.) 314-326, 397-412. [1640]

Cont. from v. III, no. 2, Dec. 1919.

CONTENTS.—Foreign immigration in territorial days. Politics and statehood.

**Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Winnebago villages on Rock river. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Jan.) 370-371. [1641]

**Knapp, Henry E.** The trails from Lake Pepin to the Chippewa. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Sept.) 108-109. [1642]

**Leach, Eugene Walter.** Racine, an historical narrative. Racine, Wis. 96, [13] p. illus., plate, ports. [1643]

Added t.-p.: U. C. T. [United Commercial Travelers] convention souvenir, annual meeting held in Racine, Wisconsin. 1920 . . .

History of Racine council no. 337 U. C. T.: p. [5-9].

**Lewis, Franklin F.** The career of Edward F. Lewis. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Apr.) 434-442. [1644]

A pioneer settler of Wisconsin.

**McManus, James H.** The trails of northern Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Dec.) 125-139. [1645]

Old trails around Eau Claire. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Jan.) 367-369. [1646]

**Quaife, Milo Milton.** The panic of 1862 in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Dec.) 166-195. [1647]

A panic caused by fear of an uprising of Indians in Wisconsin, as an aftermath of the Sioux massacre in Minnesota.



- Reeve, John C.** A physician in pioneer Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 306-313. [1648]  
 Sketch of the writer's personal experiences.
- Rindlaub, M. P.** The preservation of Wisconsin's first capitol. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 374-375. [1649]  
 The state house at Old Belmont.
- Sayre, David F.** Early life in southern Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Apr.) 420-427. [1650]
- Schafer, Joseph.** Co-operation between the state historical society and local societies [in Wisconsin] *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Dec.) 200-207. [1651]
- Schafer, Joseph.** Muscoda, 1763-1856. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Sept.) 27-43. [1652]
- Schafer, Joseph.** The Wisconsin domesday book. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Sept.) 61-74. [1653]  
 Suggests plans for the compilation of a Wisconsin domesday book, to consist of a plat book or atlas, giving the names of early settlers and lands occupied by them, with accompanying text.
- Titus, W. A.** Historic spots in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.-Apr.) 327-331, 428-433; IV (Sept.-Dec.) 55-60, 196-199. [1654]  
 Cont. from v. III, no. 2, Dec. 1919.  
 II. The Fond du Lac trading post and early settlement. III. Taycheedah, a memory of the past. IV. The battle of Wisconsin Heights [Black Hawk war, 1832] V. The battle of the Bad Axe [Black Hawk war, 1832].

## Wyoming.

- Brackett, Albert G.** Fort Bridger. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 111-120. [1655]  
 An article written in 1870.
- Brown, Melville C.** Constitution making; an address given before a meeting of pioneers at Cheyenne, Wyoming, winter of 1898. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 96-108. [1655a]  
 The story of the first constitution of Wyoming and of the convention of 1889 which framed it.
- Chaplin, W. E.** The development and evolution of the Union Pacific railroad in Wyoming. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 129-134. [1656]
- Davis, Scott.** The story of the Cheyenne-Deadwood treasure coach hold-up at Cold Springs, Wyoming, September 29th, 1878. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 125-128. [1656a]
- Deming, William C.** What dry farming has done for Wyoming. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 155-159. [1657]
- Hartung, Mrs. Martin H.** Wyoming as a literary field. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 166-171. [1658]
- Paterson, Mary A.** The old stage station at Rock Springs, Sweetwater county, Wyoming. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 121-124. [1659]
- Hebard, Grace Raymond.** How woman suffrage came to Wyoming. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 135-146. [1660]
- Whitcomb, E. W.** Reminiscences of a pioneer, 1857-1869. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 84-95. [1660a]



## BIOGRAPHY.

### Comprehensive.

**American biography; a new cyclopedia.** Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. VII-VIII. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 2 v. ports. [1661]

**Cullum, George W.** Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy at West Point, New York, since its establishment in 1802, by Bvt. Maj.-Gen. George W. Cullum. Supplement, v. VIa [-VIb] 1910-1920, ed. by Colonel Wirt Robinson. Saginaw, Mich.: Seeman and Peters, printers. 2 v. [1661a]

**Davidson, Helen Mehard.** Founders and builders of our nation. Chicago and N. Y.: Scott, Foresman and co. viii, 261 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1662]  
Twenty-six stories of great Americans.

**Farriss, Charles Sherwood.** The American soul; an appreciation of the four greatest Americans and their lesson for present Americans. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. 89 p. ports. [1663]

CONTENTS.—Our first president. Abraham Lincoln. Robert Edward Lee. Theodore Roosevelt.

**The Historical register; a record of people, places and events in American history.** [v. II] N. Y.: Edwin C. Hill. iii, 234 p. ports. [1664]

"The Historical register is the first attempt to present, in a dignified form, the lives of those American citizens of our own generation, who have contributed to the making of America as a nation." cf. Foreword.

**Husband, Joseph.** Americans by adoption; brief biographies of great citizens born in foreign lands. Boston: Atlantic monthly press. xv, 153 p. ports. [1665]

CONTENTS.—Stephen Girard. John Ericsson. Louis Agassiz. Carl Schurz. Theodore Thomas. Andrew Carnegie. James J. Hill. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Jacob A. Riis.

**Kelly, Howard A., and Walter L. Burrage.** American medical biographies. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. xix, 1320 p. [1666]

A revision of the volume (by Howard A. Kelly) entitled "Cyclopedia of American medical biography," published in 1912.

Consists of biographies of 1,848 eminent American and Canadian medical men, not including those living in 1919.

**Murphy, Mabel Ansley.** American leaders. Phila.: The Union press. 194 p. plate, ports. [1667]

CONTENTS.—William Penn. Benjamin Franklin. George Washington. Robert Morris. Patrick Henry. Thomas Jefferson. Alexander Hamilton. James Monroe. John Jacob Astor. William Clark. Meriwether Lewis. John C. Fremont. Henry Clay. Daniel Webster. Sam Houston. William Lloyd Garrison. Abraham Lincoln. Horace Greeley. James G. Blaine. John Hay. Booker T. Washington. Theodore Roosevelt.

**Murphy, Mabel Ansley.** Greathearted women; biographies of sixteen women leaders of American and English life. Phila.: The Union press. 164 p. ports. [1668]

CONTENTS.—Lucretia Mott. Mary Lyon. Dorothea Lynde Dix. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Julia Ward Howe. Alice and Phoebe Cary. Clara Barton. Helen Hunt Jackson. Louisa May Alcott. Frances E. Willard. Anna Howard Shaw. Alice Freeman Palmer. Elizabeth Fry. Queen Victoria. Jenny Lind. Florence Nightingale.

**Tappan, Eva March.** American hero stories. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 279 p. illus., ports. (The Tappan-Kendall histories) [1669]

**Who's who in music in California.** Los Angeles, Calif.: "The Pacific coast musician." 151 p. ports. [1670]

Ed. by W. Francis Gates.



**Worcester bank and trust company.** Forty immortals of Worcester & its county. A brief account of those natives or residents who have accomplished something for their community or for the nation. [Worcester, Mass.] Issued by the Worcester bank and trust company. 72 p. ports. [1671]

CONTENTS.—Daniel Gookin. Artemas Ward. Rufus Putnam. Timothy Bigelow. Levi Lincoln. Isaiah Thomas. Aaron Bancroft. Dwight Foster. Eli Whitney. Samuel Slater. Levi Lincoln, jr. John Green, 3d. John Davis. John Boynton. Charles Allen. Ichabod Washburn. George Bancroft. Emory Washburn. Dorothea Lynde Dix. William Lincoln. James Fitton. John S. C. Abbott. Elihu Burritt. Abby Kelly Foster. Ginery Twichell. Jonas G. Clark. Alexander Hamilton Bullock. Elias Howe, jr. William T. G. Morton. Eli Thayer. Charles Devens. Andrew Haswell Green. Clara Barton. Edward Everett Hale. Russell L. Hawes. George Frisbie Hoar. George Crompton. Stephen Salisbury, 3d. William Reed Huntington. Alice Morse Earle.

**Wren, Christopher.** Portraits of eminent Americans which are rare and scarce. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVII, 21-38. [1672]

Describes a miniature of Washington painted by Robert Field, 1799, Washington portrait by "J. T." (John Trumbull), another by Cephas Thompson, a portrait of Benjamin Franklin after Joseph S. Duplessis, a composite Franklin and Washington statuette, Staffordshire, England, and a portrait of Andrew Jackson by George P. A. Healy.

## Individual.

[Arranged alphabetically by subject]

**ADAMS, Adams, Henry.** Letters to a niece and Prayer to the Virgin of Chartres, by Henry Adams, with A niece's memories by Mabel La Farge. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 133 p. [1673]

— **Adams, Henry.** Seventeen letters of Henry Adams. Ed. by Frederick Bliss Luquiens. YALE REV., X (Oct.) 111-140. [1674]

— **Baldensperger, Fernand.** Les scrupules d'un américain attardé; "L'éducation de Henry Adams, autobiographie". CORRESP., n. s. CCXLV (Dec. 25) 1040-1062. [1675]

— **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Henry Adams. ATLANTIC, CXXV (May) 623-634. (American portraits, 1875-1900, II) [1676]

— **Coleman, H. T. J.** Henry Adams; a study in multiplicity. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVIII (July) 1-14. [1677]

— **La Farge, Mabel.** Henry Adams: a niece's memories. YALE REV., IX (Jan.) 271-285. [1678]

— **Shafer, Robert.** Henry Adams. INTER-AMÉRICA, IV (May) 10-17. [1679]  
Translation of an article in the International journal of ethics, October 1919.

— **Sherman, Stuart.** Evolution in the Adams family. NATION, CX (Apr. 10) 473-477. [1680]

— **Adams, Riley M.** Journal of Riley M. Adams, a cadet at Capt. Partridge's military academy, Norwich, Vt. [Oct. 23-Dec. 11, 1824] VINELAND HIST. MAG., V (Jan.-Oct.) 85-87, 107-110, 127-130, 153-159. [1681]

Cont. from v. IV, 1919.

**ALLEN, Crockett, Walter Hill, ed.** Allen letters in the possession of the Vermont historical society. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 141-189. [1682]

Correspondence of Ira Allen during the latter part of his life, 1789-1812.

**BANKHEAD, Capt. John Hollis Bankhead, c. s. A.** [1842-1920] CONFED. VET., XXVIII (June) 207-208. [1683]

U. S. senator from Alabama, 1907-1920.

**BAYLEY, Bayley, Edwin A.** An address commemorative of the life and public services of Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bayley, 1726-1815, a founder of the state of Vermont, a neglected patriot of the Revolution. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 55-92. [1684]

**BENJAMIN, Pilcher, Joseph Mitchell.** Judah Philip Benjamin [1811-1884] or Jewish prophecy fulfilled. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 278-485. [1685]

**BENTON, Oliphant, John A.** Recollections of Thomas H. Benton. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Apr.) 433-435. [1686]

**BERRIEN, Hon. John Macpherson Berrien** [1781-1856] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Apr.) 106-112. (Some noted Jersey men of other states, I) [1687]



- BICKERDYKE. Erlandson, E. V.** The story of Mother Bickerdyke. *AM. JOUR. NURSING*, XX (May) 628-631. [1688]  
 Mary A. Bickerdyke, 1817-1901, Northern army nurse during the Civil war.
- BLAINE. Bradford, Gamaliel.** James Gillespie Blaine. *ATLANTIC*, CXXVI (Oct.) 509-519. [1689]
- BOQUET. Robbins, Edward E.** Life and services of Colonel Henry Boquet. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, III (July) 120-139. [1690]  
 Brief biography of Boquet (Bouquet) and a description of the battle of Bushy Run, in August 1763.
- BOWERS. Risley, Theodore G.** Colonel Theodore S. Bowers [1832-1866] *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Oct. 1919) 407-411. [1691]
- BRAY. Folsom, Joseph F.** Daniel Bray, patriot of the American revolution. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (May) 293-296. [1692]
- BURR. Alston, Theodosia Burr.** Letter of Theodosia Burr Alston to Mrs. Madison [June 24, 1809] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 334-335. [1693]  
 Containing a request that Mrs. Madison should apply to the President for the removal of the prosecution then existing against her father Aaron Burr.
- CALDWELL. Sweetser, Kate Dickinson.** The "fighting parson" of New Jersey. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Mar.) 140-145. [1694]  
 A sketch of the Rev. James Caldwell, chaplain of the New Jersey militia, and also quartermaster general of the New Jersey troops in the Revolution.
- CAMPBELL. Connor, Henry Groves.** John Archibald Campbell, associate justice of the United States Supreme court, 1853-1861. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 310 p. port. [1695]  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 119-120.
- CARNEGIE. Carnegie, Andrew.** Autobiography of Andrew Carnegie. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 385 p. plates, ports. [1696]  
 Editor's note signed: John C. Van Dyke.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 368-369; *Weekly rev.*, III (Dec. 22) 620-621.
- **In memory of Andrew Carnegie, his life and work; a meeting held under the auspices of the Author's club, New York public library, Oratorio society, Saint Andrews society, United engineering society . . .** New York, April 25, 1920. [N. Y.: The Marchbanks press] 47 p. [1697]  
 Published also with slight changes in the Year book of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, 1920, p. 187-208.  
 CONTENTS.—Introduction, by J. V. Davies. "Mr. Carnegie and his relation to engineering and industry", address by J. V. Davies. "He was a weaver's lad", address by J. H. Finley. "The life and work of Andrew Carnegie", address by Elihu Root. [Letters from:] Lord Morley, Viscount Bryce, and William H. Taft. Peace-hymn of the republic, by H. Van Dyke.
- **Lynch, Frederick Henry.** Personal recollections of Andrew Carnegie. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 184 p. port. [1698]
- **Totten, John R.** Andrew Carnegie. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan.) 1-7. [1699]
- CARPENTER. Eshleman, H. Frank.** The legislative career of Emanuel Carpenter. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXIV, no. 7, 153-168. [1700]  
 Concerned with political affairs in the province of Pennsylvania from 1756 to 1772, during which period Emanuel Carpenter represented Lancaster in the provincial Assembly.
- **Magee, D. F.** Emanuel Carpenter, the law giver [d. 1780] *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXIV, no. 7, 144-152. [1701]
- CARROLL. Byrne, Laura Laurenson.** Charles Carroll of Carrollton [1737-1832] Berkeley, Calif.: Newman club of the University of California [1920?] 25 p. [1702]  
 At head of title: Newman hall prize essay, 1918 [i. e. 1919]
- **Extracts from the Carroll papers.** *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (Mar.-Sept.) 56-65, 194-201, 274-291. [1703]  
 Correspondence between Charles Carroll of Carrollton and his son Charles, Mar. 25th-Dec. 3d, 1773.  
 Cont. from v. XIV, 1919.
- CARVER. Browning, William.** The early history of Jonathan Carver. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 291-305. [1704]
- CATRON. Dunlap, Boutwell.** Judge John Catron of the United States Supreme court. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 171-174. [1705]  
 Justice of the Supreme court from 1837 to 1865.



- CHAMPE. Sergeant Major Champe.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 331-334. [1706]  
Sergeant Major John Champe, of Lee's legion, in the army of the Revolution.  
Reprint of the report of the Committee on Revolutionary claims, Feb. 25, 1846, issued as Report no. 326, of the 29th Congress, House of representatives.
- CHOATE. Martin, Edward Sandford.** The life of Joseph Hodges Choate [1832-1917] as gathered chiefly from his letters, . . . including his own story of his boyhood and youth. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. plates, ports. [1707]  
— **Martin, Edward Sandford.** Mr. Choate in England; extracts from his letters showing his activities while ambassador. SCRIBNER'S, LXVIII (Oct.) 403-417. [1708]
- CLAIBORNE. Fleming, William.** Concerning William C. C. Claiborne. TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (Oct.) 206-207. [1709]  
Copy of a letter written by William Fleming to President George Washington, probably in 1797, urging Claiborne's appointment as District judge of the state of Tennessee.
- CLEVELAND. Bradford, Gamaliel.** Grover Cleveland. ATLANTIC, CXXVI (Nov.) 654-664. [1710]  
— **Parker, George F.** Grover Cleveland's career in Buffalo, 1855-1882. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCI (Aug. 28) 6-7, 76, 81-82, 85-86, 89-90. [1711]
- CLINTON. Beatty, Joseph M., jr.** Notes on the English ancestry of George Clinton, first governor of New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Oct.) 360-362. [1712]  
— **Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B.** Governor George Clinton [1729-1812] N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (July) 143-164. [1713]
- CODMAN. Kellen, William Vail.** Memoir of Charles Russell Codman [1829-1918] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 168-176. [1714]
- CODY, William Frederick.** An autobiography of Buffalo Bill (Col. W. F. Cody) [1845-1917] N. Y.: Cosmopolitan book corporation. [8], 328 p. port., plates. [1715]
- COLES. Alvord, Clarence Walworth, ed.** Governor Edward Coles [1786-1868] ed. with introduction and notes. Springfield, Ill.: The trustees of the Illinois state historical library. viii, 435 p. port., facsim. (Ill. hist. lib. coll., v. XV. Biog. ser., v. I) [1716]  
Published in celebration of the centenary of Illinois.  
Includes a reprint of "Sketch of Edward Coles, second governor of Illinois, and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4 . . . by E. B. Washburne . . . Chicago . . . 1882" (p. 3-201).  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 615-616.
- COOLIDGE. Barton, Bruce.** A governor who stays on the job; a sketch of Calvin Coolidge, of Massachusetts. OUTLOOK, CXXIV (Apr. 28) 756-757. [1717]
- COOPER. Ellis, H. M.** Thomas Cooper—a survey of his life. Pt. I. England, 1759-1794. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XIX (Jan.) 24-42. [1718]  
First of a series of articles, preparatory to a larger work in which his significance as an author, scientist, educator and political leader in America from 1795 to 1835 shall be more adequately set forth.
- CORLISS. George Henry Corliss** [1817-1888] AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 178-184. [1719]
- COX. Gen. William Ruffin Cox** [1832-1919] CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Feb.) 45-46. [1720]
- CROCKETT. Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** David Crockett, the "go-ahead" man. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Mar.) 104-105. [1721]
- CUSHING. Rugg, Arthur P.** William Cushing [1732-1810] YALE LAW JOUR., XXX (Dec.) 128-144. [1722]  
Associate justice of the U. S. Supreme court, 1789-1810.
- DANA. Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella.** Biographical sketch of Mrs. Richard Henry Dana (Edith Longfellow) [1853-1915] CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, 53-57. [1723]
- DAVIS. Pepper, Charles Melville.** The life and times of Henry Gassaway Davis, 1823-1916. N. Y.: Century co. x, 318 p. plates, ports. [1724]  
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (Nov.) 579-580.
- **Fleming, Walter L., ed.** Some documents relating to Jefferson Davis at West Point. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 146-152. [1725]



- DAVIS. Shepherd, Henry E. Comment on Gordon's biography of Jefferson Davis. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Mar.) 87-88. [1726]  
Refers to the "Life of Jefferson Davis," by Armistead C. Gordon, published in 1918.
- DENNY. Denny, H. L. L. Memoir of His Excellency Colonel William Denny, lieutenant-governor of Pennsylvania, etc. [1709-1765] PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Apr.) 97-121. [1727]
- DICKINSON. Shilling, D. C. John Dickinson, statesman and patriot [1732-1808] HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (May) 174-176. [1728]  
The purpose of this article is to suggest that, as one of the leading spirits in the colonies just prior to the Revolution, his life and works should be more widely known.
- DOUGLAS. Howland, Louis. Stephen A. Douglas [1813-1861] N. Y.: Scribner. [12], 375 p. (Figures from American history) [1729]
- DREYER. Jahr, Torstein. Andreas Dreyer (Andries Draeyer) commander at Fort Nassau (Albany, N. Y.) 1673-74. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (July) 194-205. [1730]
- EDISON. Ballentine, Caroline Farrand. The true story of Edison's childhood and boyhood. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 168-192. [1731]  
This sketch has been reprinted in the Western magazine, v. XVI, Oct. and Nov. 1920.
- ETTING. Baroway, Aaron. Solomon Etting, 1764-1847. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Mar.) 1-20. [1732]
- FILLMORE. The library of Millard Fillmore. GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., III (Sept.) 2-18. [1733]
- FOLGER. Macy, William F. Hon. Walter Folger, jr., [1765-1849] NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXVI, 47-55. [1734]
- FOSTER. Grover, George S. Major Emory S. Foster [1839-1902] MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Apr.) 425-432. [1735]
- FRICK. Harvey, George. Henry Clay Frick, builder and individualist. NO. AM. REV., CCXI (Feb.) 145-149. [1736]
- FULTON. Féron, L. Une expérience de Fulton à Paris le 21 thermidor an XI. Soc. "LE VIEUX PAPIER" BUL., (Jan.) 251-252. [1737]
- GALES. Clark, Allen C. Joseph Gales, junior [1786-1860] editor and mayor. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 86-146. [1738]  
Editor of the National Intelligencer, Washington, and mayor of that city, 1827-1830.
- GARDNER. Augustus Peabody. Some letters of Augustus Peabody Gardner, ed. by Constance Gardner. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 126 p. ports. [1739]  
CONTENTS.—Introduction. The Spanish war. Congress and politics. War-time activities. The army again.
- GARFIELD. Tindall, William. Echoes of a surgical tragedy. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 147-166. [1740]  
Deals with the case of President Garfield.
- GODWIN. Hatton, Clarence B. Gen. Archibald Campbell Godwin. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Apr.) 133-136. [1741]
- GRAHAM. Joseph. Some autograph writings of General Joseph Graham [1759-1836] N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (Jan.) 89-91. [1742]
- GRANT. Garland, Hamlin. General Grant. MENTOR, VIII, no. 10 (July 1) 1-11. [1743]
- GRATIOT. Jenks, William L. Fort Gratiot and its builder Gen. Charles Gratiot [1786-1855] MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 141-155. [1744]  
Fort Gratiot, Mich., was built in 1814.
- GREEN. Moriarty, G. Andrews, jr. Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A. M., M. D. [1830-1918] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Oct.) 243-245. [1745]
- HAMILTON. The author of the American constitution. SATURDAY REV., CXXIX (Apr. 24) 385-386. [1746]  
' A study of the work of Alexander Hamilton.



- HAMILTON. Ford, Henry Jones.** Alexander Hamilton. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 381 p. (Figures from American history) [1747  
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIV (Nov.) 718; *Weekly rev.*, II (June 30) 678-679.
- HANSON. Ryden, George H., and Adolph B. Benson.** John Hanson, American patriot [1715-1783] *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, VIII (July) 525-529. [1748]
- HARDING. Chapple, Joseph Mitchell.** Warren G. Harding—the man, by Joe Mitchell Chapple. Boston: Chapple pub. co. 128 p. plates, ports. [1749]
- HARRISON. Morris, Martha Tucker.** Christopher Harrison. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (June) 101-111. [1750  
A sketch of the life of a prominent pioneer settler of Salem, Indiana.
- HASSAM. Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** Memoir of John Tyler Hassam [1841-1903] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 85-91. [1751]
- HAWKINS. Hawkins, John D.** Colonel Philemon Hawkins [1717-1801] N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (Jan.) 92-106. [1752  
Address delivered by Col. John D. Hawkins, at a family reunion on Sept. 28, 1829. It was published in pamphlet form in 1829, and republished in 1906 by Dr. A. B. Hawkins, of Raleigh.
- HEATH. Nichols, Fessenden A.** The life and public services of General William Heath [1737-1814] *ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR. BK.*, 12-24. [1753]
- HEDGES. Goodwyn, Dora Hedges.** Colonel Silas Hedges, pioneer of western Virginia. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Jan.) 34-39. [1754]
- HEG. Blegen, Theodore C.** Colonel Hans Christian Heg [1829-1863] *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Dec.) 140-165. [1755]
- HIGGINSON. Eliot, Charles William.** Henry Lee Higginson [1834-1919] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 40-45. [1756  
— **Howe, M. A. DeWolfe.** A great private citizen: Henry Lee Higginson. *ATLANTIC*, CXXV (Mar.) 329-339. [1757  
— **Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland.** Maj. Henry Lee Higginson, A.M., LL.D. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (July) 163-166. [1758  
— **Morse, John T., jr.** Henry Lee Higginson. *HARV. GRAD. MAG.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 373-392. [1759  
— **Morse, John T., jr.** Memoir of Henry Lee Higginson. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 105-127. [1760]
- HOLLINGSWORTH. Burtoft, Lavina Adaline (Hollingsworth) Judkins.** Biographical sketch of Hon. David A. Hollingsworth, Cadiz, Ohio [b. 1844] with selected speeches and incidents, by his sister, Mrs. L. Ada Judkins Burtoft . . . and his nephew, Clyde Hollingsworth Judkins. Cleveland? [10], 339 p. illus., plates, ports. [1761  
"For complimentary distribution only among family and special friends."
- HOLT. Paltsits, Victor Hugo.** John Holt, printer and postmaster [1721-1784] some facts and documents relating to his career. N. Y.: Public library. 19 p. [1762  
Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXIV, September 1920.
- HOOPER. Kellogg, Vernon.** Herbert Hoover, the man and his work. N. Y. and London: Appleton. viii, 375 p. port. [1763  
— **Kellogg, Vernon.** The story of Hoover. *EVERYBODY'S*, XLII (Feb.) 18-22, (Mar.) 33-37, (Apr.) 33-38, (May) 18-22, (June) 32-36. [1764  
— **Lane, Rose Wilder.** The making of Herbert Hoover. N. Y.: Century co. vi, 356 p. port. [1765]
- HOVEY. The Nathan Hovey incident.** *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (Apr.) 111-112. [1766  
Consists of the deposition of Jeremiah Brown, Jan. 21, 1804, taken from the Essex registry of deeds, book 173.
- Iredell, James.** Letter of James Iredell to — Johnson. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 27-28. [1767  
Written from Richmond, May 29, 1793.
- JACKSON. Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** Andrew Jackson. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (May) 166-167. [1768



- JACKSON. Hoskins, J. A.** The most distinguished member of the Guilford bar. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (Jan.) 116-118. [1769]  
 Andrew Jackson, 7th president, was admitted to the Guilford bar in November, 1787.
- **Riley, Elihu Samuel.** "Stonewall Jackson" a thesaurus of anecdotes of and incidents in the life of Lieut.-General Thomas Jonathan Jackson, c. s. A. Annapolis, Md. 203 p. port. [1770]
- **Smith, Edward C.** Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1824-1863; a sketch. Weston, W. Va.: Society of historical engravings. [37] p. port. [1771]  
 For private distribution.
- JAMES. Ollie M. James** (late a senator from Kentucky) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate February 2, 1919. Proceedings in the House, February 23, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 119 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 455) [1772]
- JOHNSON. Steiner, Bernard C.** Reverdy Johnson papers in the Library of Congress. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Mar.) 42-55. [1773]
- **Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Mar.-Dec.) 27-42, 180-193, 251-273, 324-341. [1774]  
 Cont. from v. XIV, 1919.  
 Thomas Johnson, 1732-1819, first governor of Maryland, and active supporter of the Revolutionary cause.
- **Keyes, Frances Parkinson.** The story of Colonel Thomas Johnson [1742-1819] GRANITE MO., LII (Aug.-Sept.) 316-324, 355-367. [1775]  
 One of the first settlers of Newbury, N. H., and an officer in the Revolutionary army.
- JONES. Malloy, William E.** A suitable tomb for John Paul Jones. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVI (June) 899-902. [1776]
- **Grimes, John.** Eulogy on the life and character of Dr. Noble Wymberley Jones [1724-1805] GA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Mar., Dec.) 17-32, 141-158. [1777]
- KANE. Bardin, James.** The centenary of Elisha Kent Kane [1820-1857] UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIII (July) 237-243. [1778]
- Kasson, John A.** John A. Kasson, an autobiography [1822-1910] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (July) 346-358. [1779]
- KIMBALL. Pearson, H. C.** Benjamin A. Kimball [1833-1920] GRANITE MO., LII (Sept.) 343-354. [1780]
- LAFITTE. Cusachs, Gaspar.** The controversy on Lafitte's biography. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 100-111. [1781]  
 A biographical sketch of Lafitte, the Louisiana pirate, was given in the Louisiana historical quarterly v. II, Oct. 1919.
- LANE. Harry Lane** (late a senator from Oregon) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate September 16, 1917. Proceedings in the House May 24, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 67 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 446) [1782]
- LANGLEY. Leffmann, Henry.** A tribute. Samuel Pierpont Langley: pioneer in practical aviation. In Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 157-167. [1783]  
 Reprinted from the Journal of the Franklin institute, v. CLXXXVII, no. 1, Jan. 1919.
- LEE. Jourolmon, Leon, jr.** Robert Edward Lee. UNIV. OF TENN. MAG., L (Dec. 1919) 97-107. [1784]
- **Whaling, Thornton.** Gen. Robert E. Lee. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Nov.) 416-418. [1785]
- LINCOLN. Abbott, Lyman.** The religion of Abraham Lincoln. OUTLOOK, CXXIV (Apr. 14) 656-657. [1786]  
 A review of "The soul of Abraham Lincoln. By William E. Barton." See no. 1792 below.
- **Abraham Lincoln.** By an Oxford M. A. Portsmouth [Eng.] Holbrook and son, ltd. [1920?] 29 p. [1787]
- **Abraham Lincoln; a tribute.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 178-192. [1788]



- LINCOLN. Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln; an address . . . delivered in the First Congregational church of Oak Park, Illinois, on Sunday, February 29, 1920. Oak Park, Ill.: Advance pub. co. 16 p. [1789]
- **Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln and his books, . . . with selections from the writings of Lincoln and a bibliography of books in print relating to Abraham Lincoln. Chicago: M. Field and co. 108 p. port. [1790]
- **Barton, William E.** The paternity of Abraham Lincoln; was he the son of Thomas Lincoln? an essay on the chastity of Nancy Hanks. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 414 p. [1791]
- **Barton, William E.** The soul of Abraham Lincoln. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 407 p. [1792]
- **Charnwood, Lord.** Abraham Lincoln as now known to us. DISCOVERY, I (July-Aug.) 209-211, 245-247. [1793]
- **Charnwood, Lord.** Concerning Abraham Lincoln. ANGLO-FRENCH REV., III (Feb.-June) 46-52, 155-161, 359-366, 486-491, 594-598; IV (Aug.) 75-80. [1794]
- **Coggeshall, E. W.** The assassination of Lincoln. Chicago: W. M. Hill. 106 p. [1795]
- **Currey, J. Seymour.** Abraham Lincoln's early visits to Chicago. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct. 1919) 412-416. [1796]
- **Dahlinger, Charles W.** Abraham Lincoln in Pittsburgh and the birth of the Republican party. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 145-177. [1797]
- **Drinkwater, John.** Lincoln, the world emancipator. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 118 p. [1798]
- **Elias, Edith L.** Abraham Lincoln. N. Y.: Frederick A. Stokes co. 191 p. plates. [1799]
- **Hill, John Wesley.** Abraham Lincoln, man of God. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxv, 416 p. port. [1800]  
Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXVI (Sept. 1921) 522-523.
- **Hubbard, Elbert.** Abe Lincoln and Nancy Hanks, being one of Elbert Hubbard's famous little journeys to which is added for full measure a tribute to the mother of Lincoln. East Aurora, N. Y.: The Roycrofters. 63 p. illus. (incl. port.) [1801]
- **McMahon, Edward.** Lincoln and civil liberty. PACIFIC REV., I (June) 6-23. [1802]
- **Milner, Duncan Chambers.** Lincoln and liquor. N. Y.: Neale pub. co. 155 p. port. [1803]  
Concerned with Lincoln's views on temperance.
- **Morgan, Arthur E.** New light on Lincoln's boyhood. ATLANTIC, CXXV (Feb.) 208-218. [1804]
- **New light on Abraham Lincoln's religion.** CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (Apr.) 515-518. [1805]  
A review of "The soul of Lincoln, by William E. Barton." See no. 1792 above.
- **Olson, Julius E.** Lincoln in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Sept.) 44-54. [1806]
- **Rare Lincolniana no. 15.** . . . Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbott. 71 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 69 [i. e. 70]) [1807]  
CONTENTS.—Two contributions (1868). From the Dutch of J. C. Altorffer. Abraham Lincoln, the nation's martyr (1865) by J. W. Tarbox. President Lincoln's unlucky pass (1887), by A. Forman. President Lincoln and colonization, by C. K. Tuckerman. My first and my last sight of President Lincoln, by Gen. H. King. Abraham Lincoln at Cincinnati, by W. M. Dickson. President Lincoln's bravery, by Gen. B. F. Butler. Lincoln and Missouri. Lincoln's last anecdote, by Gen. J. G. Wilson. Cobden on Lincoln, by J. Morley. An unpublished Lincoln letter (1860).
- **Robinson, Luther Emerson.** Lincoln's religion restated. BOOKMAN, LI (July) 547-552. [1808]  
A review of "The soul of Abraham Lincoln. By William E. Barton." See no. 1792 above.
- **Root, Elihu.** Devant la statue anglaise de Lincoln, l'Américain. VIE DES PEUPLES, I (July 25) 524-529. [1809]



- LINCOLN. Root, Elihu.** Mr. Root's speech at the unveiling of the Lincoln statue. *SPECTATOR*, CXXV (Aug. 7) 168-169. [1810]
- **Schurz, Carl.** Abraham Lincoln, an essay, by Carl Schurz, with a preface by Calvin Coolidge. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. v, 117 p. port. [1811]
- **Scott, James Brown.** Honorable Elihu Root's London address on Abraham Lincoln. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XIV (Oct.) 590-595. [1812]  
Address delivered on August 28, 1920, at the presentation to the British people on behalf of the American people, of a statue of Abraham Lincoln.
- **Stanton, Robert Brewster.** Abraham Lincoln; personal memories of the man. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXVIII (July) 32-41. [1813]
- **U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the judiciary.** To declare Lincoln's birthday a legal holiday . . . Report. (To accompany H. R. 12724.) [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 2 p. (66th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 682) [1814]
- **Whitlock, Brand.** Abraham Lincoln. Traduit de l'anglais par l'auteur. Paris: Payot. 219 p. [1814a]  
The original edition was published in 1908.
- **Williams, Talcott.** Lincoln the reader. *REV. OF REV.*, LXI (Feb.) 193-196. [1815]
- LIVERMORE. Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.** Memoir of William Roscoe Livermore [1843-1919] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 338-342. [1816]
- **Rhodes, James Ford.** William R. Livermore. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 5-8. [1817]
- LIVINGSTON. Moores, Merrill.** Edward Livingston [1764-1836] *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Oct.) 486-497. [1818]
- LONG. Lord, Arthur.** Memoir of John Davis Long [1838-1915] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 10-16. [1819]
- LORD. William Hayes Lord, D. D.,** 1824-1877, president of the Vermont historical society, 1870-1876. *VT. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 139-140. [1820]
- LOVELACE. Pleasants, J. Hall.** Francis Lovelace, governor of New York, 1668-1673. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (July) 175-194. [1821]  
Presents evidence to solve the question of the identity of Francis Lovelace, colonial governor of New York. The sketch here given deals with personal and family affairs rather than with political aspects of his administration.
- MCCABE. Col. William Gordon McCabe** [1842-1920] *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Sept.) 325-326. [1822]
- **Gordon, Armistead C.** William Gordon McCabe; a brief memoir. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (July) 195-206. [1823]
- MCKINLEY. Butler, Nicholas Murray.** William McKinley—and twenty years after. Address at annual celebration of William McKinley's birthday, by the Tippecanoe club of Cleveland, Ohio, January 29, 1920. N. Y. 13 p. [1824]
- MANIGAULT. Letters** concerning Peter Manigault, 1773. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXI (Apr.) 39-49. [1825]
- MARSHALL. Beveridge, Albert J.** Maryland, Marshall and the Constitution. *In the Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association held at Hotel Chelsea, Atlantic City, N. J., June 24, 25 and 26, 1920.* Pub. by the Maryland state bar association. p. 171-220. [1826]
- **Morison, S. E.** The education of John Marshall. *ATLANTIC*, CXXXVI (July) 45-54. [1826a]
- **Shepard, Charles E.** A great statesman-jurist. *PACIFIC REV.*, I (Dec.) 314-324. [1827]  
A study of John Marshall.
- MASON. Hemans, Lawton T.** Life and times of Stevens Thomson Mason, the boy governor of Michigan [1811-1843] Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 528 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [1828]  
Final chapter written by W. L. Jenks. cf. Pref., p. 4.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 840-841.



- MATHEWS.** **Brevet Brigadier General George Mathews.** PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Oct.) 343-345. [1829]  
Includes a copy of a manuscript of Col. Thomas Rodney, dated Mar. 31, 1805, containing items relating to General Mathews.
- MEEKER.** **Jacob Edwin Meeker** (late a congressman from Missouri) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House February 2, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate October 17, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 36 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1859) [1830]
- MINOT.** **Morse, Edward S.** Biographical memoir of Charles Sedgwick Minot, 1852-1914. Washington, D. C.: National academy of sciences. [2], 263-285 p. port. [1830a]  
At head of title: National academy of sciences of the United States of America. Biographical memoirs, part of volume IX.
- MITCHELL.** **Burr, Charles Walts.** S. Weir Mitchell, physician, man of science, man of letters, man of affairs [1829-1914] Delivered before the College of physicians of Philadelphia, November 19, 1919. [Phila.] The College. 31 p. (The S. Weir Mitchell oration. [1919]) [1831]
- NEAL.** **Daggett, Windsor.** A down-east Yankee from the district of Maine. Portland, Me.: A. J. Huston. [6], 80 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1832]  
A down-east Yankee from the district of Maine, the first American writer to represent the United States of North America in the British quarterlies [John Neal, 1793-1876]: p. 1-17.
- NEWLANDS.** **Francis Griffith Newlands** (late a senator from Nevada) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate September 2, 1918. Proceedings in the House January 3, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 182 p. port. ([U. S.] 65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 448) [1833]
- NICHOLS.** **Honeyman, A. Van Doren.** Captain Richard Nichols of Revolutionary days. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 254-256. [1834]
- O'BANNON.** Brief sketch of services of Lieutenant P. N. O'Bannon, a Kentucky soldier in the war with Tripoli. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Jan.) 73-76. [1835]  
— **Lieutenant Presley Neville O'Bannon.** KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Sept.) 21-24. [1836]
- OLIPHANT.** **Babb, James E.** Judge E. P. Oliphant. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 254-265. [1837]  
A sketch of the first judge who held court within the present limits of Idaho. Includes extracts from his journal which throw much light on the times and influences operating in the Pacific northwest during the American civil war.
- PARKER.** **Colie, Edward M.** Cortlandt Parker, 1818-1907. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Apr.) 73-106. [1838]
- PARKINSON.** **Keyes, Frances Parkinson.** The story of "Master" Henry Parkinson [1741-1820] D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Mar.) 150-155. [1839]
- PATERSON.** **Parker, Cortlandt.** Address on Governor William Paterson. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 230-236. [1840]
- PEARY.** **Andersson, Gunnar.** Robert Edwin Peary. YMER, XL, Hft. 2, 210-213. [1841]  
— **Bridgman, Herbert L.** Peary: an appreciation. GEOG. REV., IX (Mar.) 161-169. [1842]  
— **Bridgman, Herbert L.** Peary [1856-1920] NATURAL HISTORY, XX (Jan.) 6-11. [1843]  
— **Grosvenor, Gilbert.** Peary's explorations in the far North. NATION. GEOG. MAG., XXXVII (Apr.) 319-322. [1844]  
— **MacMillan, Donald B.** Peary as a leader. NATION. GEOG. MAG., XXXVII (Apr.) 293-317. [1845]  
"Incidents from the life of the discoverer of the North pole told by one of his lieutenants on the expedition which reached the goal."



- PEARY. Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur.** Peary. *INTER-AMÉRICA*, IV (Nov.) 222-223. [1846  
Translation into Spanish of an article printed in the New republic, Mar. 3, 1920. See no. 1817 below.
- **Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur.** Peary. *NEW REPUBLIC*, XXII (Mar. 3) 27-28. [1847
- PEERSON. Anderson, Rasmus B.** Kleng Pearson, the father of Norwegian immigration to America [1782-1865] *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, VIII (July) 502-509. [1848
- PENN. Roscoe, E. S.** Jordans—old and new. *LANDMARK*, II (June) 413-415. [1849  
The Meeting house and burial-ground of the Society of Friends at Jordans, in Buckinghamshire, Eng., which is the burial place of William Penn.
- PEPPERRELL. Pepperrell association.** Memorial in support of the nomination of the name of Sir William Pepperrell, to be inscribed in the Hall of fame for great Americans . . . John P. Brooks, president of the Pepperrell association; Everett P. Wheeler, Frederic H. Wilkins, George B. Leighton, committee. [N. Y.] 27 p. port. [1850  
Reprint of issue of July 1915, with additions.
- PERKINS. Matthews, Albert.** Dr. William Lee Perkins (1737-1797). *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 10-18. [1851  
A Boston physician about whom little is known. He was a loyalist and in 1776 went to Halifax and soon after to England.
- PETIGRU. Carson, James Petigru.** Life, letters and speeches of James Louis Petigru, the Union man of South Carolina, by James Petigru Carson, E. M.; with an introduction by Gaillard Hunt. Washington, D. C.: W. H. Lowdermilk. xxiii, 497 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1852  
The leader of the bar of South Carolina just before the Civil war, a Federalist and a Whig, and a supporter of the Union cause.
- **Thomas, John P.** James L. Petigru, lawyer and citizen [1789-1863] *In* South Carolina bar association. Transactions of the twenty-sixth annual meeting, May thirty and thirty-first, Nineteen nineteen. Columbia, S. C.: The State co., printers. p. 63-82. [1853
- PETTIGREW. Gen. James Johnston Pettigrew, C. S. A.** *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Nov.) 413-415. [1854
- PHILLIPS. Woodberry, George Edward.** Wendell Phillips; the faith of an American. *In his* Heart of man, and other papers. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. p. 299-323. [1855
- PICKERING. American association of variable star observers.** Memorial to Edward Charles Pickering [1846-1919] by the American association of variable star observers. Norwich, Conn.: The Association. 18 p. port., plate. [1856
- PIKE. Allsopp, Frederick W.** The life story of Albert Pike [1809-1891] Little Rock, Ark.: Parke-Harper news service. 130 p. illus., plates, ports. [1857
- POULSON. Leach, M. Atherton.** Zachariah Poulson [1737-1804] a study of Danish-American achievement in Philadelphia in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries; with sidelights on the ancestry of America's oldest daily newspaper, the North American. *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, VIII (July) 510-517. [1858
- QUINCY. Higgins, Lucy Porter.** "Dorothy Q.," who became Dorothy H. *AMERICAN*, XIV (Oct.) 408-419. [1859  
Dorothy Quincy, of Boston, who married John Hancock.
- RAMSEUR. Steadman, Charles M.** Gen. Stephen Dodson Ramseur [1837-1864] *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Dec.) 453-457. [1860
- RAND. Aubin, J. Harris.** Memoir of Arnold Augustus Rand [1837-1917] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 30-36. [1861
- RANDALL. In memoriam; Emilius Oviatt Randall, 1850-1919,** editor and secretary of the Ohio state archaeological and historical society. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXIX (Apr.) 82-153. [1862  
Compiled by C. B. Galbreath, secretary of the society.
- RATTERMANN. Rattermann, H. A.** Aus H. A. Rattermann's Leben. *DEUTSCH.-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XVIII-XIX, 88-134. [1863  
Several autobiographical letters written from Cincinnati, 1907-1908.



- REED. Huse, H. A.** Charles Reed [1814-1873] VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 129-135. [1864]
- REVERE. Paul Revere** a dentist. [Editorial] PENN DENTAL JOURNAL (Univ. of Pennsylvania) XXII, 98. [1865]
- ROBERTS. Gallaher, Ruth A.** Benjamin Stone Roberts [1811-1875] PALIMPSEST. I (Sept.) 75-85. [1866]
- RODNEY. Gratz, Simon.** Thomas Rodney. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.-Oct.) 47-72, 170-189, 270-284, 289-308. [1867]  
 Cont. from v. XLIII, p. 367.  
 Consists of letters of Thomas Rodney, written from Mississippi Territory, 1804-1807, during his term as U. S. judge for that territory. They give details of his journey to what was then considered as the far West, and information about life and political events in Mississippi Territory.
- ROOSEVELT. Anderson, Robert Gordon.** Leader of men. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 55 p. port. [1868]  
 A sketch of Theodore Roosevelt, 1858-1919.
- **Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.** Theodore Roosevelt and his time shown in his own letters. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. plates, ports. [1869]  
 Published serially in Scribner's, v. LXVI-LXVII, 1919-1920.  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 552-554.
- **Case, Carleton Britton.** Good stories about Roosevelt, the humorous side of a great American. Chicago: Shrewsbury pub. co. 146 p. [1870]
- **Clarke, Charles F.** The story of an American, dedicated to the memory of Theodore Roosevelt. [Des Moines, Ia.: Printed by Globe pub. co.] 408 p. [1871]
- **Concerning** biography and certain biographies of Roosevelt. By a friend of Theodore Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Oct. 13) 291-292. [1872]
- **Eberle, Louise.** The Fraser bust of Roosevelt. SCRIBNER'S, LXVIII (Oct.) 427-433. [1872a]
- **Henderson, Daniel MacIntyre.** Jungle roads and other trails of Roosevelt, a book for boys. N. Y.: Dutton. xv, 220 p. plates, ports. [1873]
- **Klein, H. M. J.** Roosevelt as a man. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXIV (Jan.) 90-106. [1874]
- **Leary, John J., jr.** Talks with T. R., from the diaries of John J. Leary, jr. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 334 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1875]
- **Middlesex club, Boston.** Roosevelt night, Middlesex club, Boston, October 27, 1920. Addresses by Hon. Charles G. Washburn, Mrs. Corinne Roosevelt Robinson, Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Rev. M. Ashby Jones. [Boston] Printed by the club. 32 p. [1876]
- **Paton, William Agnew.** Mistral's opinion of Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Oct. 27) 369-371. [1877]  
 Frédéric Mistral, French poet of Provence.
- **Pearson, Edmund Lester.** Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 159 p. ports. (True stories of great Americans) [1878]
- **Radziwill, Princess Catherine.** A Russian appreciation of Theodore Roosevelt; a hitherto unpublished document of the Portsmouth peace conference. OUTLOOK, CXXIV (Jan. 7) 18-19. [1879]
- **Roosevelt, Theodore.** Theodore Roosevelt, an autobiography. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 597 p. ports., fold. tab. [1880]
- **Roosevelt and our coin designs; letters between Theodore Roosevelt and Augustus Saint-Gaudens.** Collected by Homer Saint-Gaudens. CENTURY, XCIX (Apr.) 721-736. [1881]
- **Roosevelt as revealed in his letters to his children.** CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (Jan.) 41-44. [1882]
- **Roosevelt as the spiritual opposite of Henry Adams.** CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (Feb.) 215-217. [1883]



- ROOSEVELT. Roosevelt association of Jersey City.** Some Roosevelt reminiscences: a symposium of personal recollections by members of the Roosevelt association of Jersey City, arranged by Wm. H. Richardson as a souvenir of the second annual dinner of the association, October 27th, 1920. [Jersey City] Jersey City print. co. 23 p. port. [1884]
- **Roosevelt association of Jersey City.** Theodore Roosevelt, one day of his life reconstructed from contemporaneous accounts of his political campaign of 1912, and prepared as a souvenir of the third annual dinner of the Roosevelt association of Jersey City, by William H. Richardson. [Jersey City] Jersey City print. co. 43 p. illus., port. [1885]
- **Roosevelt memorial.** COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 206-213. [1886]  
Resolution prepared by Allen C. Clark, president of the society, followed by remarks by Col. Benjamin F. Bingham.
- **Stories of Roosevelt.** REV. OF REV., LXII (Oct.) 419-420. [1887-8]
- **Welling, Richard.** Theodore Roosevelt at Harvard; some personal reminiscences. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Oct. 27) 366-369. [1889]
- **Wheelock, John Hall.** A bibliography of Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Scribner. 32 p. [1890]
- ROSS. Mellon, Thomas.** Reminiscences of Hon. James Ross. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (July) 103-108. [1891]  
An early lawyer of Pittsburgh.
- SARGENT. Sargent, Winthrop.** Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent. 1745-1827. . . . [Phila.?] 46 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsimis.) [1892]  
Note, p. [4], signed: Winthrop Sargent.  
CONTENTS.—Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent of Sullivan, Maine. Concerning Col. Paul Dudley Sargent and his daughter, Mrs. Julia Sargent Johnson. Sanders' ancestry [from notes by Dr. Samuel Worcester] The Sargent family of Gloucester, by Charles Sprague Sargent.
- SEARCY. Service of Dr. James Thomas Searcy [1839-1920]** CONFED. VET., XXVIII (July) 250-252. [1893]  
With Lumsden's battery, by James R. Maxwell. His service with the reserve artillery, by Felix I. Robertson.
- SHARPLESS. Isaac Sharpless (1848-1920) and bibliography.** FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 3 (May) 90-99. [1894]  
Also pub. in the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. XLIV, July 1920.
- STACEY. Tapley, Harriet Silvester.** Captain Richard Stacey of Marblehead, master mariner and merchant of the Revolution. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Apr.) 81-87. [1895]
- STERNBERG. Sternberg, Martha L.** George Miller Sternberg [1838-1915] a biography by his wife. Chicago: American medical association. ix, 331 p. plates, ports., diagr. [1896]
- STUART. Powel, Mary E.** Miss Jane Stuart, 1812-1888, her grandparents and parents; a paper read before the Society, November 17th, 1919. Newport, R. I. 19 p. (Bulletin of the Newport historical society, no. 31) [1897]  
"The account of the first two generations is taken largely from three articles written by Miss Jane Stuart and printed in Scribner's magazine, 1876-7."
- SULLIVAN. Sprague, John Francis.** James Sullivan [1744-1808] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Feb.) 171-187. [1898]
- SWISSHELM. Shippee, Lester Burrell.** Jane Grey Swisshelm [1815-1884] MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Dec.) 206-227. [1899]  
An active worker in the abolition cause and for woman's rights.
- TAFT. Leonard, Lewis Alexander.** Life of Alphonso Taft [1810-1891] N. Y.: Hawke pub. co. 307 p. illus., plates, facsimis. [1900]
- TAYLOR. Colonel Francis Taylor.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 335-337. [1901]  
Reprint of the report of the Committee on Revolutionary claims, Mar. 5, 1846, issued as report no. 380, of the House of representatives, 29th Cong., 1st session.
- **Laux, James B.** The lost will of George Taylor, the signer. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 82-87. [1902]
- THATCHER. Brinkmann, Edith.** John Boyd Thatcher. BIBLOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XIV, pt. 1, 33-37. [1903]



- THOMPSON. James G. Thompson**, the original carpetbagger. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Jan.) 120-125. [1904]
- **Lovett, Howard Meriwether**. John R. Thompson, born in Richmond, October 23, 1823; died in New York, April 30, 1873. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Aug.) 294-296. [1905]
- A southern poet and editor of the Southern literary messenger.
- THORNTON. Hunt, Gaillard**. William Thornton and negro colonization. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXX, pt. 1, 32-61. [1906]
- TIMBERLAKE. Morrison, A. J.** Henry Timberlake. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 169-170. [1907]
- Notes regarding the author of a book entitled "Memoirs of Lieutenant Henry Timberlake (who accompanied the three Cherokee Indians to England in the year 1762). . ." London, 1765.
- UPHAM. Rantoul, Robert S.** William Phineas Upham [1836-1905] a memoir. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (July) 161-176. [1908]
- Van Buren, Martin**. The autobiography of Martin Van Buren. Ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick. Washington: Gov. print. off. 808 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep. for the year 1918, v. II) [1909]
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXI (Oct. 1921) 133-134.
- VOORHEES. Jordan, Henry D.** Daniel Wolsey Voorhees [1827-1897] *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 532-555. [1910]
- WARFIELD. Edwin** Warfield, 1848-1920. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (Sept.) 203-207. [1911]
- WASHINGTON. Taft, William Howard**. Booker T. Washington. *SO. WORKM.*, XLIX (June) 247-256. [1912]
- **Barton, William E.** George Washington; an address . . . delivered in the First Congregational church of Oak Park, Illinois, on Sunday, February 22, 1920. Oak Park, Ill.: Advance pub. co. [15] p. [1913]
- **Brooks, David S.** An eulogy on the death of George Washington, delivered at Guilford, February 22, 1800. A facsimile reproduction from the only known copy, now in the Blackstone memorial library. Branford, Conn.: The Blackstone memorial library. 7 p. [1914]
- Forty copies printed for the Blackstone memorial library by the Yale university press in November 1920.
- **[Callahan, Charles H.]** A memorial to Washington the mason, to be erected at Alexandria, Virginia. [Washington, D. C.: Printed by W. F. Roberts co.] [50] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1915]
- **Lodge, Henry Cabot**. The life of George Washington; with a preface written in 1920 and with illustrations. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., map, facsims. [1916]
- "Illustrated library edition."
- **Morrow, William W.** Washington, the great American. *CONST. REV.*, IV (July) 142-153. [1917]
- **Putnam, Tarrant**. Archibald Robertson's portrait of Washington. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Oct.) 345-346. [1918]
- **Shelton, William H.** A new portrait of Washington at forty-four. *INTERNAT. STUDIO*, LXXI (Sept.) xlvii-xlviii. [1919]
- A portrait by John Trumbull, which hung in the museum of the Jumel mansion for six years, and has recently been identified as a likeness of Washington.
- **Washington, W. Lanier**. George Washington and a league of nations. *LAND-MARK*, II (Feb.) 89-93. [1920]
- WATERS. Rantoul, Robert S.** Memoir of Thomas Franklin Waters [1851-1919] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 61-64. [1921]
- WINSLOW. Whitley, W. T.** The early years of Governor Edward Winslow. *REV. AND EXPOSITOR*, XVII (Apr.) 127-136. [1922]
- WOOD. Hagedorn, Hermann**. That human being, Leonard Wood. *N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe*. 126 p. [1923]



Wood. Hobbs, William Herbert. Leonard Wood, administrator, soldier, and citizen. With an introduction by Henry A. Wise Wood. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 272 p. ports., facsim. [1924]

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Nov.) 719.

— Holme, John Gunnelaur. The life of Leonard Wood. N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xii, 228 p. ports. [1925]

— Wood, Eric Fisher. Leonard Wood, conservator of Americanism; a biography. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 351 p. plates, ports. [1926]

Woods. Cunningham, Henry Winchester. Henry Ernest Woods [1857-1919] New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXIV (Jan.) 1-7. [1927]

Work. Andrews, Frank D. Henry Clay Work [1832-1884] VINELAND HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 147-149. [1928]

Author of "Marching through Georgia."



# GENEALOGY.

## General.

- Banning, Pierson W.** Relation of history to genealogy. *UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG.*, XI (Oct.) 151-154. [1929]
- Herrick, Cyril A.** The family trail through American history. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (Nov.) 489-505. [1930]
- Concerned with the relation of genealogy to the study of history.
- Putnam, Eben.** The custody and care of records; some sources of genealogical information in the United States. *UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG.*, XI (Oct.) 187-190. [1931]

## Collected Genealogy.

- Adams, James Truslow.** Notes on the families of Truslow, Horler, and Horley from English records. Bridgehampton, L. I.: Priv. print. 17 p. [1932]
- Baker, Albert Clark.** Genealogy and history of the Baker, Andrus, Clark, and Adams families, with descriptive travels of the author. Decorah, Ia. [Lutheran publishing house] 126, 202 p. illus., plates, ports. [1933]
- Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Purdy, Guion, Beecher and Thomas family notes. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan.) 24-28. [1934]
- Ellis, Herbert W., and Albert S. Ellis.** Genealogy of the Ellis family from 1632 to 1920, and of the Coburn family from 1618 to 1911. [n. p.] [12] p. fold. geneal. tab. [1935]
- Gates, Susa Young.** Notes on the Young and Howe families. *UTAH. GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG.*, XI (Oct.) 180-187. [1936]
- Genealogical research in England.** *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (Jan.-Oct.) 68-76, 130-146, 231-237, 267-283. [1937]
- Contributed by Alfred Rudolph Justice and G. Andrews Moriarty, jr., and communicated by the Committee on English research.
- Consists of records giving the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke, early settler of Newport, R. I., and of the Weston, Freestone, Raithbeck, Thew, Gifford and Sargent families.
- Harrison, Fairfax.** A group of Northern Neck families; Daniel, Moxley, Gunnell, Bowling, Hurst. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, I (Jan.) 162-171. [1938]
- Keating, Cecil A.** Keating and Forbes families and reminiscences of C. A. Keating; A. D. 1758-1920. Dallas, Tex. [Wilkinson printing co.] 175 p. illus. (incl. ports.) fold. geneal. tab. [1939]
- Mervine, William M.** Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and allied families, comp. for Mary (Harris) Morris. [Phila.: Printed by E. S. Paret co.] [14], 280, 74 p. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab., facsim., col. coat of arms. [1940]
- Edited by Mrs. William M. Mervine.

## Individual Families.

- ADAMS. Adams, Arthur.** Adams emigration lists, 1572-1640; England. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, IX (Oct.) 38-39. [1941]
- The writer has searched the English emigration lists of those years for references to the surname of Adams.
- ALDEN. Bowman, George Ernest.** Isaac Alden's will [1773] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Oct.) 189-192. [1942]
- AVERY. Avery, Samuel Putnam.** Avery [pedigree] *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan.) 84-87. [1943]



- AVERY. Bowman, George Ernest.** Rev. John Avery's will [1754] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 163-165. [1944]
- BENSON. Benson, Fred Harvey.** The Benson family records, in which is given some of the descendants of John Benson of Oxfordshire, England, who came to the Massachusetts Bay colony in the year 1638, together with some of the families allied by marriage to his descendants. Syracuse, N. Y.: The Craftsman press. 207 p. [1945]  
Contains also the Stetson, Ellis, Freeman, Lewis, Blowers, Sumner, Clapp, Younglove and Bloss family records.
- BERRY. Berry, William Bradstreet.** Berry genealogy. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (Aug.) 108-111. [1946]
- BLAINE. Blaine, John Ewing.** The Blaine family; James Blaine, emigrant, and his children, Ephraim, Alexander, William, Eleanor. Cincinnati: The Ebbert and Richardson co. [8], 99, [9] p. plates, ports., facsim. [1947]
- BRADY. [Brady, William Young]** Chart of the descendants of Hugh Brady. Pittsburgh, Pa.: W. Y. Brady [1920?] geneal. tab. illus. (ports.) [1948]
- BROWN. Bristol, Theresa Hall.** John Brown of New Harbor, Maine (1623-1670) and some of his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.) 29-39. [1949]
- **Brown, William Carey.** Partial record of the Brown family, having especial reference to descendants of Alexander Brown & his wife Elizabeth Gibson, of Fayette co., Pa. Washington, D. C. 2 fold. geneal. tables. [1950]  
Blue prints.  
Lettered on cover: Descendants of George Brown of West Nantmeal, Pa.
- **Mott, Hopper Lenox.** Brown [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Apr.) 165-168. [1951]
- BROWNING. Browning and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 153-162. [1952]
- BUCKINGHAM. Buckingham, George Tracy.** Buckingham colonial ancestors. Pub. for private distribution. Chicago, Ill. 163 p. illus., plates. [1953]
- **Buckingham, George Tracy.** A partial list of the descendants of Dan and Philena (Guernsey) Buckingham. Pub. for private distribution by George Tracy Buckingham. Chicago, Ill. 25 p. [1954]
- BULLINGTON. Clarke, Arthur Bell.** Bullington [family] 1917. Rev. 1920. Richmond, Va. geneal. table. [1955]  
Blue print.
- BURNAP. Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Burnap-Burnett genealogy. [n. p.] 16 p. front. [1956]  
Also pub. in the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVI, July-Oct. 1920.
- BURR. Hatfield, Abraham, jr.** Burr [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Apr.) 164-165. [1957]
- BURTON. Burton memorandum.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Oct.) 113-114. [1958]
- CADMAN. Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of George Cadman and his widow Hannah [1718, 1748/9] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 2-7. [1959]
- CARPENTER. Hostetter, Albert K.** The ancestors of the Zimmerman-Carpenter families of Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 7, 138-143. [1960]
- CARY. [Harrison, Fairfax]** The Devon Carys. N. Y.: Priv. print., the DeVinne press. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, geneal. tabs. [1961]  
Preface signed: F. H. (i. e. Fairfax Harrison).  
Vol. II contains a chapter on "The Bristol tradition in New England" which is mainly concerned with the family of James Cary (1600-1681), first ancestor in New England; also a chapter on "The Virginia emigrant," Miles Cary, 1623-1667.
- CHIPMAN. Chipman, Bert Lee.** The Chipman family, a genealogy of the Chipmans in America, 1631-1920. Winston-Salem, N. C.: B. L. Chipman. 321 p. ports., coat of arms. [1962]
- CHRISTOPHERS. Totten, John R.** Christophers family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.-Oct.) 8-24, 148-161, 206-221, 329-344. [1963]  
Cont. from v. L, 1919.



- CHURCH. Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Richard Church [1703] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 153-155. [1964]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Joseph Church [1710/11] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 22-25. [1965]
- **Emens, Etta A.** Descendants of Captain Samuel Church, of Churchville. Rochester, N. Y. [The compiler?] 80 p. ports. [1966]
- CLAPP. Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of William and Priscilla Clapp of Scituate, Mass. [1804, 1833] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 17-22. [1967]
- COE. Coe-Harthorn families.** AMERICANA, XIV (July) 251-258. [1968]
- COLE. Arden, Juliette.** Cole, 200-1920. Tercentenary edition. [N. Y.: Lent and Graff, printers] 40 p. plate, port., facsim. [1969]
- COLES. Armorial families of America; a genealogical biographical history of American families with armorial bearings approved under seal of the College of arms of Canada. Supervised by Viscount Forsyth de Fronsac. [Coles-Ackerman families] N. Y.: National Americana society. 87-244 p. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [1970]**
- Prepared under the direction of J. Ackerman Coles in memory of his father Abraham Coles.
- COOMBS. Sinnett, Charles Nelson.** The Coombs family of Newburyport, Massachusetts. Brainerd, Minn. 36 leaves. [1971]
- Type-written.
- COPE. Cope, Gilbert.** Ancestral chart of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett, his wife, 1879, with additions and corrections, 1920. Media, Pa. [The compiler] chart. [1972]
- CORBIN. The Corbin family.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (July-Oct.) 281-283, 370-373. [1973]
- CORY. Cory, Harry Thomas.** Ancestry of Thomas Judd Cory, Clarence Richard Cory and John Harry Cory. [n. p.] 183 leaves. [1974]
- Type-written copy.
- CULVER. Wood-Kulling, Catherine Elizabeth (Stewart).** Culver [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.) 90-92. [1975]
- DANIELS. Teetor, Henry Dudley.** Early history of the Daniel and Daniels families in Europe and America. (Limited edition) Pompton Lakes, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 13 p. [1976]
- DEVEREUX. Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M.** John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Apr.-Oct.) 114-120, 199-211, 293-310. [1977]
- DUNNING. Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn.** The Dunnings of Maine. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Apr.) 97-108. [1978]
- EARLY. Early, Ruth Hairston.** The family of Early, which settled upon the eastern shore of Virginia and its connection with other families. Lynchburg, Va. 328, xv p. plates, ports. [1979]
- ELLIS. Ellis, Herbert W.** Chart showing the paternal and maternal ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and wife, Elizabeth N. B. Coburn of Vineland, N. J. [n. p.] chart. [1980]
- ENO. [Eno, Henry Lane]** The Eno family, New York branch. [Princeton: Princeton university press] 35 p. coat-of-arms. [1981]
- ERSKINE. Woodward, Frank Ernest.** The Erskine family of Bristol, Me. [Wellesley Hills, Mass.: The compiler] 31 p. [1982]
- Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, Jan.-Apr., 1920.
- FELCH. Pettingell, Frank Hervey.** A Felch-Felch pedigree. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Apr.) 148-155. [1983]
- FLAGG. Flagg, Charles Allcott.** Descendants of Josiah Flagg of Berkeley county, W. Va.; with sketches of the Flagg, Keyes, Foss, Shively, Hughes, Slemons and Campbell ancestries; a memorial to Henry Gaither Flagg of Tennessee, by his son Joseph Walker Flagg. Boston, Mass.: Press of T. R. Marvin and son. 93 p. ports. [1984]



- FORSYTH. Jeffries, Jennie Forsyth.** A history of the Forsyth family. Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, printing, binding and stationery. 340 p. illus., ports., col. coat of arms, geneal. tabs. [1985]
- FOSTER. Foster-Chapman families.** AMERICANA, XIV (Oct.) 401-407. [1986]
- FRYE. Barker, Ellen Frye.** Frye genealogy; Adrian of Kittery, Me., John of Andover, Mass., Joshua of Virginia, Thomas of Rhode Island. (Partly from mss. of Theophilus C. Frye now in possession of the New England historic-genealogical society). N. Y.: T. A. Wright, printer. 194 p. plate, ports., coat of arms. [1987]
- GILBERT. Gilbert, Eliza Howe.** A record of the Benjamin Gilbert branch of the Gilbert family in America (1620-1920). Also the genealogy of the Falconer family, of Nairnshire, Scotland, (1720-1920), to which belonged Benjamin Gilbert's wife, Mary Falconer. [Johnson City; Johnson City pub. co.] 64 p. ports., geneal. tables. [1988]
- GODDIN. Worsham, John H.** Records of the Goddin family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 172-173. [1989]
- GOODRICH. Harrison, Fairfax.** The Goodriches of Isle of Wight county, Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Oct.) 130-131. [1990]
- GORHAM. Bowman, George Ernest.** Stephen Gorham's will [1743] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 171-172. [1991]
- GRAY. Gray, Edward.** The William Grays in Salem in 1797. ESSEX. INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Apr.) 145-147. [1992]
- GRYMES. The Grymes family.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 90-96, 187-192b, 283-285, 374-375. [1993]  
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.
- HALL. Hall, Albert Harrison.** Hall family records. Deacon John Hall of Dover, New Hampshire, and some of his descendants, comp. by Alonzo Hall Quint, published in 1883. Boston, Mass.: Hall's book shop. 4 p. [1994]
- HAMRICK. Jones, Stephen Collins.** The Hamrick generations, being a genealogy of the Hamrick family. Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards and Broughton print. co. 207 p. illus. (incl. ports). [1995]
- HARDING. Keach, Mrs. O. A.** Hardings of London and Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Oct.) 104-110. [1996]
- HARMON. Harmon, Artemas Canfield.** The Harmon genealogy, comprising all branches in New England. Washington, D. C.: Printed by Gibson bros. 266, [13] p. plates, ports., maps, coats of arms. [1997]
- HATCH. Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Ezekiel Hatch [1765] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 155-156. [1998]
- HAWES. Hawes and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 143-152. [1999]
- HEMPSTEAD. Parkhurst, Charles D.** Comments on, and corrections of, some curious errors, which are to be found recorded in the introduction to Hempstead's diary. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (July) 259-266. [2000]  
"Hempstead's diary," a record of events in New London, Conn., was kept by Joshua Hempstead from 1711 to 1758, and is a source of the author of the history. The corrections here given are of statements regarding the genealogy of New London farm diary.
- HICKS. Starbird, Charles M.** Notes on the Hicks family. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Feb.) 210-213. [2001]  
Cont. from v. VII, no. 3, Nov. 1919.
- HITE. O'Neill, Scannall.** Notes on Sister Mary Theonella Hite and her family. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., II (Apr.) 97-100. [2002]  
Notes regarding the Hite family descended from Hans Joist Heydt, who settled in the Shenandoah valley in 1734.
- HOLCOMB. Holcomb, Richmond C.** The descendants of Sarah Holme, daughter of Thomas Holme. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Apr.) 158-169. [2003]  
Notes regarding the descendants of Richard Holcomb and his wife Sarah Holme.
- HORTON. Horton, Horace Ebenezer.** Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer and Emma (Babcock) Horton. From researches made by Horace Ebenezer Horton. N. Y.: T. A. Wright, printer and publisher. 117 p. geneal. table. [2004]  
Ed. by George Terry Horton.



- HOWE.** [Howe, Herbert Barber] George Rowland Howe, 1847-1917; a son's tribute. The record of a useful life and some genealogical notes. Mount Kisco, N. Y. 160 p. port., facsim. [2005]  
Foreword signed: Herbert Barber Howe. Intended as a supplement to "Filial tribute to the memory of Rev. John Moffat Howe, M. D. New York, 1889."
- **Perley, M. V. B.** Abraham Howe and some of his descendants. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (Jan.) 50-69. [2006]
- HURD (HEARD).** Lilly, Julius Whiting. The foundations of a genealogy of the southern Heard family. Los Angeles, Cal. 20 numb. leaves. [2007]  
Type-written.
- JENKINS.** Bowman, George Ernest. The wills of Thomas Jenkins and his son Josiah [1737, 1749] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Oct.) 156-160. [2008]
- KENDALL.** Rich, Irma Adelaide. Kendall genealogy; the descendants of Thomas and Francis Kendall of Charlestown and Woburn, Mass.; set forth in rhyme by Anstis Kendall Miles in 1855; now reprinted and rendered in prose with many additions. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed and co. 38 p. [2009]
- KIRBY.** Kirby (Kerby) family. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, I (Apr.) 282-284. [2010]  
Copied from the Bible of Lucy T. Kirby, of Dinwiddie county, Va.
- LATHAM.** The estates of James Latham [1738] and his widow Deliverance [1749] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (July) 119-121. [2011]
- LEUVENIGH.** Leach, Josiah Granville. Hendrick van Leuvenigh of New Castle county, Delaware, and some of his descendants. *PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB.*, VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 207-217. [2012]
- LIBBEY.** Libbey family. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 390-400. [2013]
- LISPENARD.** Lispenard-Witherbee and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XIV (July) 262-273. [2014]
- LOVELACE.** Pleasants, J. Hall. The Lovelace family and its connections. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 83-90, 176-187, 285-295, 375-392. [2015]  
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.
- McWILLIAMS.** McWilliams and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Apr.) 172-177. [2016]
- MANWARING.** Parkhurst, Charles D. Manwaring family genealogy. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Oct.) 300-328. [2017]
- MEILY.** Washburn, Mabel Thatcher Rosemary. A founder-family of Pennsylvania; studies in Meily ancestry. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 1, 49-71. [2018]
- MERRILL.** Merrill, Cyrus Strong. A contribution to the genealogy of the Merrill family in America; being a particular record of the ancestry of Edward Henry Merrill, by his son. Albany, N. Y.: Priv. print. 18 p. ports. [2019]
- MILES.** Miles, Jonas M. Miles genealogy; John Miles of Concord, Massachusetts, and his descendants. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed and co. [4], 48 p. [2020]
- MILLIKEN.** Smith, Sarah Augusta (Prior) "Mrs. C. E. Smith." The Milliken and Milligan family of Pennsylvania and Ohio. Columbus, O. 48 leaves. illus. ports. [2021]  
A collection of data relating to the Milliken ancestry of Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith, consisting of printed ms. leaves with mounted photographs fastened together in binder.
- MONROE.** Monroe and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Jan.) 58-71. [2022]
- MORE.** Bowman, George Ernest. Captain Richard More of Salem, Mass., can now be added to the list of proved Mayflower ancestors. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Apr.) 49-51. [2023]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** The recent desecration of the only Mayflower gravestone. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Apr.) 74-85. [2024]  
The gravestone of Capt. Richard More, in the old Charter street burial ground, at Salem, Mass., which has recently "been desecrated by adding to the original, contemporary inscription the words "died 1692 a Mayflower pilgrim."



- MORGAN.** Sims, Mrs. Annie Frank (Noble). Francis Morgan, an early Virginia burgess, and some of his descendants. Comp. by Annie Noble Sims, from the notes of Mr. William Owen Nixon Scott, and from original sources. Savannah, Ga.: Braid and Hutton, inc., printers. 194, xi p. [2025]
- MORTON.** Morton, Daniel. The Mortons and their kin. A genealogy and a source book. Comp. between the years 1880 and 1920 and assembled in two typewritten volumes, volume one being the Mortons, and volume two being the Morton kin . . . St. Joseph, Mo. 2 v. fold. geneal. tables. [2026]  
Relates to the Morton family of Virginia and especially to John Morton and his descendants. Type-written; only 3 copies of the work have been made.
- MULFORD.** Mulford, Uri. Colonial ancestors and descendants, Gardiner, Conkling, Lindsley, Mulford, Pierson, Miller, Lillibridge, Hazard, Stephens, Wallace, Horn, Davis, Bentley, Rosenberry, Boyd. Corning, N. Y.: U. Mulford. 26 p. col. illus. [2027]
- MUNSEY.** Lowell, Daniel Ozro Smith. A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, being the ancestry of Andrew Chauncey Munsey and Mary Jane Merritt Hopkins, the parents of Frank A. Munsey. Boston: Priv. print. xvii, 216 p. fold. geneal. tab. [2028]  
CONTENTS.—pt. I. The Munsey line. pt. II. The Hopkins line. pt. III. Who's who in some allied families.
- OAKMAN.** Bowman, George Ernest. Tobias Oakman's will [1745] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 36-37. [2029]
- PAINE.** [Carter, Mrs. Lydia Augusta (Paine)] The discovery of a grandmother; glimpses into the homes and lives of eight generations of an Ipswich-Paine family gathered together by one of the ninth for the tenth, eleventh and twelfth generations. Newtonville, Mass.: H. H. Carter. 341 p. plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [2030]  
Signed: Lydia Augusta Carter.
- PARK.** Avery, Samuel Putnam. Park [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.) 87-90. [2031]
- PARSONS.** Parsons, Henry. Parsons family; descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons, Springfield, 1636. Northampton, 1655. N. Y.: Frank Allaben genealogical co. [1912-1920] 2 v. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2032]
- PENNIMAN.** [Rhoades, Nelson Osgood] ed. Ancestral lineage of Josiah Harmar Penniman, and James Hosmer Penniman, whose immigrant ancestor was James Penniman, of Massachusetts. Reprint from Colonial families of the United States of America, volume vii. [N. Y. and Boston: The Grafton press] p. 377-382. illus. (coat of arms) [2033]
- PURINGTON.** Sinnett, Charles N. Lieutenant John Purington: his English and American ancestry. His descendants bearing the name Purington, Purrrington, Purinton, and other forms of spelling. Brainerd, Minn. [1920?] 234 numbered leaves. [2034]  
Type-written.
- REED.** Sinnett, Charles N. The Reed family of Topsham and Brunswick, Maine. Brainerd, Minn. 34 leaves. [2035]  
Type-written.
- RHODES.** [Rhoades, Nelson Osgood] Ancestral lineages of Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Frances James (Brown) Rhoades . . . Reprint from the Colonial families of the United States of America, volume vii. [N. Y. and Boston: The Grafton press] 21 p. coat of arms. [2036]  
Contains also the Richmond, Osgood and Moulthrop families.
- RICH.** Hill, Edwin A. The Rich family of eastern Connecticut. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (July) 222-232. [2037]
- RING.** Bowman, George Ernest. The will of Eleazer Ring [1738] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 160-162. [2038]  
— Bowman, George Ernest. The will of Samuel Ring [1768] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 169-170. [2039]  
— Bowman, George Ernest. The will of William Ring of Plymouth [1730] deeds of Hannah (Sherman) Ring and the estates of their sons William and Eleazer. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 38-43. [2040]
- ROGERS.** Sinnett, Charles N. History of the Rogers families in Maine. Brainerd, Minn. 42 leaves. [2041]  
Type-written.



**RUGGLES.** Ruggles, Henry Stoddard. Ancestors of Benjamin Ruggles, senator from Ohio, 1815-1833, John Ruggles, senator from Maine, 1834-1840, Nathaniel Ruggles, M. C. from Massachusetts, 1813-1819, Charles Herman Ruggles, M. C. from New York, 1821-1823. [n. p., 1920?] 61 numbered leaves. coat of arms, ports. [2042]

In manuscript.

**RUSSELL.** Russell-Baldwin families. AMERICANA, XIV (Jan.) 72-84. [2043]

**SAMSON.** Elijah Samson's estate [1805] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 109-110. [2044]

**SCOTT.** Scott, Thomas Jefferson, ed. Our clan; a biological and genealogical account of the family of Rev. Andrew Scott, its ancestry and posterity, ed. by Thomas Jefferson Scott, assisted by Wilfred W. Scott; with contributions by members of the clan. [Lancaster, Pa.] Priv. print. xiv, 124 p. plates, ports., geneal. tab. [2045]

**SHAW.** Frost, Josephine C. Ancestors of Amyntas Shaw and his wife Lucy Tufts Williams, showing Mayflower lines never before published from Myles Standish, John Alden, William Mullines and Thomas Rogers, comp. for their daughter Isabella M. Knowlton by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). [N. Y. ?] 84 p. plates, ports. [2046]

**SHEPARD.** [Shepard, Walter Joy] Genealogical record. Shepard family. [Albany] geneal. tab. [2047]

Photostat reproduction made at Albany, N. Y., March 1920, of chart prepared by Walter Joy Shepard, printed about 1893; with manuscript marginal notes and additions by Charles Shepard. Troy, N. Y., April 4, 1920.

**SHERMAN.** Sherman, Thomas Townsend. Sherman genealogy including families of Essex, Suffolk and Norfolk, England, some descendants of the immigrants, Captain John Sherman, Reverend John Sherman, Edmund Sherman and Samuel Sherman, and the descendants of Honorable Roger Sherman and Honorable Charles R. Sherman. N. Y.: T. A. Wright. xvi, 473 p. plates, ports., facsimils, coats of arms. [2048]

**SIMMONS.** Simmons, Frederick Johnson. A genealogy of a few lines of the Simmons family of Maine and Massachusetts: descendants of Moses Simmons (Moses Symonson), "Fortune", 1621. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Feb.) 198-209; VIII (Aug., Nov.) 97-107, 136-150. [2049]

Cont. from v. VII, no. 3, Nov. 1919.

**SINNETT.** Sinnett, Charles N. James Sinnett, pioneer of the Granville, Ohio, colony: ancestry and descendants. Brainerd, Minn. 19 numbered leaves. [2050]

Type-written.

**SNOW.** Bowman, George Ernest. The estate of William Snow [1726] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 47-48. [2051]

— Bowman, George Ernest. Lieut. Jabez Snow's estate [1691] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 165-167. [2052]

— Sinnett, Charles N. The history of the Snow families of Maine. Brainerd, Minn. 55 leaves. [2053]

Type-written.

— The will of Benjamin Snow [1738] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 99-100. [2054]

**STACKPOLE.** Stackpole, Everett. History and genealogy of the Stackpole family. 2d ed. [Lewiston, Me.: Journal printshop and bindery] 352 p. plates, ports., coat of arms. [2055]

**STEWART.** Stewart, A. W. Ancestry of the Stewarts; early settlers of Howards-town, Canaan, Bloomfield, Skowhegan. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (Nov.) 151-153. [2056]

**THACHER.** Col. John Thacher's will [1713] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 110-113. [2057]

**THOMPSON.** Thompson, Josiah H., comp. Autobiography of Dea. John Thompson of Mercer, Me., with genealogical notes of his descendants. Farmington, Me.: Franklin journal co. 152 p. plate, port. [2058]

**TIBBETTS.** Coons, William Solyman. The Tibbitts or Tibbetts family, descendants of George Tippet of Yonkers, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.-Oct.) 63-74, 103-116, 266-276, 346-359. [2059]

Cont. from v. L, 1919.



- TICHENOR.** [Teachenor, Richard Bennington] A partial history of the Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey, and a complete genealogy of the branch of the family descending from Isaac Tichenor, of Ohio, spelling the name Teachenor, with some references to the probable collateral lineage descended from William Ticknor of Massachusetts. Kansas City, Mo., 1918-20. 39 p. illus. (incl. ports.), col. coat of arms. [2060]  
 Edited by Richard Bennington Teachenor from information compiled by James Tichenor and his son, Rev. Isaac Taylor Tichenor. cf. Intro.  
 Addenda. May 1920: p. 33-39.  
 Maternal ancestry; the Givauden family: p. 38-39.
- TITUS.** Titus, Edmund D. Titus family—corrections and additions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.) 74-82. [2061]
- TODD.** Todd, John Edwards. The Todd family in America; or, The descendants of Christopher Todd, 1637-1919, being an effort to give an account, as fully as possible of his descendants. Comp. by John Edwards Todd, D. D., ed. by George Iru Todd. Northampton, Mass.: Press of Gazette print. co. 721 p. plates, ports. [2061a]
- TOMSON.** Bowman, George Ernest. The estates of Peter Tomson [1731] and his son James [1739] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 135-142. [2062]
- TOOMEY.** Toomey, Thomas Noxon. The O'Toomeys of Croom, and their descendants. Saint Louis, Mo.: Printed for private distribution. 17 p. ports. [2063]
- TRUSLOW.** Adams, James Truslow. Notes on the families of Truslow, Horler, and Horley from English records. Bridgehampton, L. I.: Priv. print. [19] p. [2064]  
 Notes from the English records which may be helpful in tracing the descent of the American branch of the Truslow family.
- VAN HUSEN.** Becker, Edith Van Heusen. Van Husen (Van Heusen, Van Hoesen) genealogy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Oct.) 285-299. [2065]
- VAN RENSSELAER.** Van Rensselaer and allied families. AMERICANA, XIV (July) 274-304. [2066]
- WADSWORTH.** Wadsworth-Shead families. AMERICANA, XIV (Oct.) 373-389. [2067]
- WAINWRIGHT.** Matthews, Albert. Note on the Wainwright family. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 152-156. [2068]
- WANZER.** Wanzer, William David. History of the Wanzer family in America, from the settlement in New Amsterdam, New York. 1642-1920. Medford, Mass.: Medford Mercury press. 121 p. plates, ports. [2069]
- WARD.** Hatfield, Abraham, jr. Ward [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Apr.) 162-164. [2070]
- WARREN.** Bowman, George Ernest. Nathaniel Warren's will [1707] and the agreement of the heirs. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 43-47. [2071]
- WATERMAN.** Robert Waterman's will [1744] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 126-128. [2072]
- WEAVER.** Weaver-Forsyth families. AMERICANA, XIV (Jan.) 90-93. [2073]
- WHEELWRIGHT.** Holman, Mary Lovering. The mother of Rev. John Wheelwright. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Jan.) 51-53. [2074]
- WHITE.** White, Mrs. Emma (Siggins). Genesis of the White family, a connected record of the White family beginning in 900 at the time of its Welsh origin when the name was Wynn, and tracing the family into Ireland and England. . . . Emigration to America was in 1740. Their descendants are to be found in every state of the Union. Supplemental records, biographical sketches and coats of arms of nearly seventy allied families. Comp. by Emma Siggins White, assisted by Martha Humphreys Maltby. Kansas City, Mo.: Tiernan-Dart print. co. xi, 346 p. illus., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [2075]  
 Contains the lineage of John Barber White.
- WILDES.** Shepard, Charles. The Wildes family of Burlington county, New Jersey. Albany, N. Y. geneal. tab. 31 x 50½ cm. [2076]  
 Blue print.  
 Address the author: Burlington, N. J.



- WILLIAMS. Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Deacon Nathaniel Williams [1692] **MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Apr.) 60-62.** [2077]
- WINCHELL. Sinnett, Charles N.** The Winchell family of Maine. Brainerd, Minn. 21 leaves. [2078]  
Type-written.
- WOOD. Wood, Casey Albert.** The Wood family of Shelf, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Long Island, N. Y., and Canada. Written by Colonel Casey A. Wood . . . for his second cousin S. Casey Wood, the third. Toronto, Canada. Chicago, Ill. 39 leaves. [2079]  
Autographed from type-written copy.
- **Wood and allied families.** **AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 163-171.** [2080]
- WRIGHT. Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** Some descendants of Richard Wright, gentleman, of London, England, and Northumberland, Virginia, 1655. **TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 177-191.** [2081]
- WYATT. [Wyatt, James Bosley Noel]** The Wyatt family of Baltimore [by] J. B. N. W. [n. p.] 19 p. [2082]
- YOUNG. Gates, Susa Young, and Mabel Young Sanborn.** Brigham Young genealogy. **UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.-Oct.) 21-27, 49-55, 127-134, 177-180.** [2083]

## Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

- ALEXANDRIA, VA. Powell, Mary G.** Marriage records of Alexandria, Va., copied from the marriage records of the old Presbyterian church of Alexandria, Va., 1789-1825. **D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Aug., Oct.) 454-456, 586-587.** [2084]
- ALLEGHENY CO., PA. Abstracts of wills and administrations of Allegheny county, registered at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania [1804-1813]** **PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 226-235.** [2085]  
Cont. from v. VII, no. 2, March 1919.
- BAKERSFIELD, VT. Denio, Herbert Williams.** Inscriptions in the town cemetery at the village of Bakersfield, Vt. **NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Apr.-Oct.) 150-155, 167-178, 310-319.** [2086]
- BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. Bowman, George Ernest.** Abstracts of Barnstable county, Mass., probate records. **MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 185-188.** [2087]  
Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** Unrecorded Barnstable county deeds. **MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July-Oct.) 142-144, 167-169.** [2088]  
Cont. from v. XXI, 1919.
- BERWICK, ME. Records of the Second church of Berwick, Me., 1755-1857.** **NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (July-Oct.) 211-230, 246-267.** [2089]
- BROOKLINE, MASS. Cummings, Harriet Alma, comp.** Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut street cemetery of Brookline, Massachusetts, with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there. Brookline: The Riverdale press, printers. 135 p. illus. [2090]
- BRUNSWICK CO., VA. Notes from the records of Brunswick county. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Apr.) 161-168.** [2091]  
Deeds and wills, 1733-1826. Marriage bonds, 1754-1801.
- CANAAN, N. Y. Records of the First Presbyterian church of Canaan at Canaan Center in the town of Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], ii, 27 numbered leaves.** [2092]  
With Springfield Center, N. Y. First Baptist church of Springfield. Records . . . Autographed from type-written copy.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. Keidel, George C.** Catonsville pioneers of the Lutheran faith. **NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (July) 29-31.** [2093]
- CHARLESTON, S. C. Cemetery inscriptions from Christ Church parish. Collected by Anne King Gregorie. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Apr.-July) 73-76, 132-135.** [2094]



**CHARLESTON, S. C. Webber, Mabel L., comp.** Marriage and death notices from the Charleston Morning post and daily advertiser, and its successor the City gazette [1787-1793] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.-Oct.) 24-29, 77-87, 121-131, 153-160. [2095]

— **Webber, Mabel L., comp.** The register of Christ church parish [1751-1777] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.-Oct.) 31-35, 52-58, 105-111, 144-149. [2096]  
Cont. from v. XX, 1919.

**CHERRY VALLEY, N. Y. Records of the First Presbyterian church of Cherry Valley, in Otsego county, N. Y.** Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], viii, 136 numb. leaves. 36x28½<sup>cm</sup>. [2097]

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1799-1849. Marriages, 1809-1849, 1878-1883. Elders of the church, 1804-1840. Members, 1804-1839. Deaths, 1822-1898.

**COLRAIN, MASS. Early vital records of Colrain, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Jan.) 7-13. [2098]**

Concluded from v. LXXIII, 1919.

**COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. Records of the Presbyterian church of Cooperstown, in Otsego county, N. Y.** Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], iii, 127 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [2099]

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1800-1863. Marriages, 1800-1863. Deaths, 1800-1818, 1833-1864. Church members, 1800-1869.

**DARIEN, CONN. Mead, Spencer.** Abstract of church records of the town of Darien, county of Fairfield, and state of Connecticut, from the earliest records extant to 1850. [n. p.] 135 numbered leaves. [2100]

Type-written.

**DEERFIELD, MASS. Vital records of Deerfield, Massachusetts, to the year 1850.** Comp. by Thomas W. Baldwin. Boston, Mass. [Wright and Potter print. co.] 328 p. [2101]

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Marriage licenses of the District of Columbia, Alexandria county, D. C., 1801-1820. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 55-57. [2102]**  
Cont. from v. VIII, no. 1, April 1918.

**DURHAM, N. Y. Records of the First Presbyterian church in the village of Durham, town of Durham, Greene county, N. Y.** Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. v, 87 numb. leaves. 36 by 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [2103]

Autographed from type-written copy.

With this is bound: Records of the Second Presbyterian church of Durham . . . N. Y. New York city, 1920. See no. 2105 below.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1798-1857. Church members, 1792-1852. Members received, 1815-1851. Members dismissed, 1811-1851.

— **Records of the Reformed Dutch church in Oak Hill in the town of Durham, Greene county, N. Y.** Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. v, 65 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [2104]

Autographed from type-written copy.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms and births, 1794-1832. Marriages, 1798-1830. Church members, 1794-1829. Church officers, 1800-1832. Members suspended and excommunicated, 1824-1830.

— **Records of the Second Presbyterian church of Durham in the village of West Durham, town of Durham, Greene county, N. Y.** Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iv, 40 numb. leaves, incl. 8 facsims. 36 x 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [2105]

Autographed from type-written copy.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1816-1872. Church members, 1816-1831. Dismissions, 1818-1860. Members received, 1817-1862. History of the Second Presbyterian church of West Durham, by Rev. L. H. Fellows.

**ESSEX CO., MASS. Massachusetts (Colony) Probate court.** The probate records of Essex county, Massachusetts. v. III. 1675-1681. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. xi, 490 p. [2106]

v. I, 1635-1664, pub. in 1916. v. II, 1665-1674, pub. in 1917.

**GERMANTOWN, N. Y. Rockefeller, Henry Oscar, comp.** Germantown, Columbia county, N. Y., graveyard inscriptions . . . New York city [New York genealogical and biographical society] [4], 68 numb. leaves. 32 x 26<sup>cm</sup>. [2107]



**GHEENT, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church, called Christ church, in the town of Ghent, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vii, 150 numb. leaves. 36 x 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [2108]

Autographed from type-written copy.

With this is bound: Records of the Congregational church of New Concord in the town of Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y. New York city, 1920. See no. 2121 below.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Baptisms and births, 1775-1919. Members received, 1775-1790, 1819-1919. Marriages, 1785, 1790, 1882-1916. Acts and resolutions of the consistory, 1775-1801. Transcripts and abstracts from the minutes.

**GREENVILLE, N. Y.** Records of the Presbyterian church in the town of Greenville, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vi, 69 numb. leaves. 36 x 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [2109]

Autographed from type-written copy.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1789-1824. Marriages, 1789-1824. Church members, 1790-1824. Members received, 1802-1850. Members dismissed, 1794-1849.

**HEIDELBERG, PA.** Gruber, Michael Alvin. Tombstone inscriptions, St. Daniel's (Corner) church, Berks county, Pa. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 33-37. [2110]

Inscriptions from tombstones of persons born prior to the year 1776, and buried in the graveyard of the Lutheran church of Heidelberg township, Berks county, Pa.

**KINDERHOOK, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Kinderhook in Kinderhook, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. v. I. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 133 leaves. [2111]

CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1716?-1757. Marriages, 1717-1744. Members received, 1716-1756. Transfer of seats, 1743-1774. Members of the consistory, 1716-1799.

**KISKATOM, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Kiskatom in the town of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. ii, 21 numb. leaves. 36 x 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [2112]

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Members, 1842, 1847-1850. Baptisms and births, 1842-1850. Deaths, 1843, 1848-1850. Marriages, 1842-1850.

**KNOX CO., TENN.** White, Kate. Marriage record of Knox county, Tennessee [1792-1837] TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (Apr.-Oct.) 10-17, 58-68, 187-199. [2113]

**LEBANON, CONN.** Connecticut cemetery inscriptions.—Lebanon. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Jan.) 53-67. [2114]

Cont. from v. LXXXIII, 1919.

**LEEDS, N. Y.** Records of the Protestant Reformed Dutch church of Leeds in the town of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. ii, 141 numb. leaves. maps (facsimiles). 36 x 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ cm. [2115]

Autographed from type-written copy.

With this is bound: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Kiskatom in the town of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y. New York city, 1920. See no. 2112 above.

CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1833-1888. Marriages, 1833-1878. Members and members received, 1833-1878. Members dismissed, 1833-1878. Members died, 1857-1868. Records of funerals, 1869-1884. Catskill marriages, 1856-1858. History of the Protestant Reformed Dutch church of Leeds.

**LOUDOUN CO., VA.** Loudoun county, Virginia, marriages, 1793-1795. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 47-48. [2116]

**LOUISVILLE, KY.** Jennings, Kathleen. Louisville's first families; a series of genealogical sketches. Louisville, Ky.: The Standard print. co. 176 p. plates, ports. [2117]

Contains the Bullitt, Prather, Clark, Churchill, Pope, Speed, Joyes, Veech, Thruston, Taylor, Bate and Floyd families.

**MENDON, MASS.** Vital records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Comp. by Thomas W. Baldwin. Boston, Mass. [Wright and Potter print. co.] 518 p. [2118]

**MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.** Middleborough, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 146-153. [2119]

Records from about 1742 to 1762.

Cont. from v. XX, 1913.



**MUITZESKILL, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Schodack at Muitzeskill in the town of Schodack, Rensselaer county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 2 v. in 1. facsims. 36 x 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [2120]

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Baptisms and births, 1770-1847. Marriages, 1781, 1788-1846. Members and members received, 1770-1847. Members dismissed and died, 1801-1846.

**NEW CONCORD, N. Y.** Records of the Congregational church of New Concord in the town of Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 37 numb. leaves. facsims. 36 x 28<sup>cm</sup>. [2121]

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Members received, 1781-1831, 1835-1854. Members dismissed, 1806-1833. Deaths, 1815-1833. Baptisms, 1803-1832, 1850-1854. Marriages, 1821-1831.

**NEW ENGLAND.** Ancestral heads of New England families. AMERICANA, XIV (Jan.-Apr., Oct.) xxxiii-lxxx. [2122]

CONTENTS.—Brimblecombe-Fanning.

Cont. from v. XIII, 1919.

**NEW YORK CITY.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church at Greenwich in the city of New York. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 298 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½<sup>cm</sup>. [2123]

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Infant baptisms (and births), 1806-1858. Adult baptisms, 1809-1858. Marriages, 1808-1859. Register of members, 1804-1859. History of the Reformed Dutch church at Greenwich. Pastors of the church.

**NEWBURY, MASS.** Newbury church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (July) 222-224. [2124]

18th century records of admissions, etc.

**NORFOLK CO., MASS.** Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Oct.) 298-308. [2125]

Continued from the Essex antiquarian for July 1909.

**NORTHAMPTON CO., VA.** Nottingham, Stratton. A list of marriage bonds—Northampton county, Virginia, 1706-1800. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 192-211; II (July) 338-356. [2126]

**ORANGE CO., VA.** Orange county marriages [1810-1818] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Apr.-Oct.) 152-160, 256-265, 360. [2127]

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.

**PENNSYLVANIA.** Pennsylvania gravestone inscriptions. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 218-225. [2128]

CONTENTS.—Norrilton Presbyterian church. Lower burying ground, Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church, Chester county. Seceder burying ground, Presbyterian church, Brandywine Manor, Seventh Day Baptist graveyard, French Creek, Chester county.

**PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1719-1725] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 251-263. [2129]

Cont. from v. VII, no. 2, March 1919.

**PLYMOUTH, MASS.** Plymouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan., July-Oct.) 31-36, 105-108, 178-184. [2130]

Cont. from v. XXI, 1919.

**PLYMOUTH COLONY, MASS.** Bowman, George Ernest. Plymouth colony vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Apr.-July) 92-96, 114-117. [2131]

Cont. from v. XXI, 1919.

**PROVINCETOWN, MASS.** Provincetown, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 101-104. [2132]

Cont. from v. XV, 1913.

**RHODE ISLAND.** Inscriptions in family burial grounds at North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Jan.) 13-16. [2133]

**SALFORD, PA.** Wanger, George F. P., comp. Tombstones, Price burial ground, Lower Salford township, Montgomery co., Pa. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 62-64; IX (Apr.) 14-15. [2134]



- SILAM, N. J.** Silam cemetery inscriptions. Copied by Frank D. Andrews. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.-Oct.) 98-100, 119-120, 139-140, 160. [2135]  
 CONTENTS.—Drake-Hill.  
 Cont. from v. IV, 1919.
- SOMERSWORTH, N. H. Tate, Joseph.** The diary of Master Joseph Tate of Somersworth, N. H. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (Jan.-July) 34-50, 124-130, 179-199. [2136]  
 Consists of records of births, marriages, and deaths, from about 1750 to 1775.
- SPRINGFIELD CENTER, N. Y.** Records of the First Baptist church of Springfield in Springfield Center, Otsego, county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 39 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2137]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.  
 PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Pastors of the church, 1788-1852. Register of deacons, 1789-1836. Members received, 1787-1852. Members dismissed, suspended, excommunicated, 1788-1850. List of members, 1837-1852.
- STRAWBERRY, S. C. Webber, Mabel L., comp.** Inscriptions from the church-yard at Strawberry chapel. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXI (Oct.) 161-170. [2138]
- UTICA, N. Y.** Records of the First Presbyterian church of Utica in Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. x, 196 numb. leaves, incl. facsimis. 36 x 28cm. [2139]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.  
 CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1813-1852. Marriages, 1813-1850. Church members, 1797-1850.
- VINELAND, N. J.** Vital records of Vineland. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.-Oct.) 90-92, 110-113, 131-134, 150-152. [2140]  
 Birth, marriage and death records, 1868-1870.  
 Cont. from v. IV, 1919.
- VIRGINIA. Curry, Cora C., comp.** Virginia marriages performed by Rev. Paul Henkel [1792-1796] *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, IX (Oct.) 46-47. [2141]  
 Rockingham, Shenandoah, Augusta, Pendleton, and Botetourt counties are shown in the record.
- **Glencross, Reginald M.** Virginia gleanings in England. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 26-40, 128-141, 235-240, 340-345. [2142]
- WAWARSING, N. Y. Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, ed.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Wawarsing. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan.-July) 47-62, 138-147, 233-240. [2143]  
 Record of marriages, 1748-1852. Register of members, 1745-1852.  
 Cont. from v. L, 1919.
- WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan., July) 39-46, 252-258. [2144]  
 Cont. from v. L, 1919.
- WHITESBORO, N. Y.** Records of the First Presbyterian church of Whitesboro in the town of Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vi, 137 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2145]  
 Autographed from type-written copy.  
 CONTENTS.—Marriages, 1795-1891, 1897-1898. Register of members, 1795-1850. Infant baptisms, 1851-1889. Members received and dismissed, 1797-1851.



## MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.

- Barnett, Lelia Sinclair Montague.** Commodore Sinclair and the "Nautical school". D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Oct.) 553-563. [2146]  
Commodore Arthur Sinclair, hero of the War of 1812 and founder of the first "Nautical school for officers" in the United States navy in 1821.
- Elser, Frank B.** General Pershing's Mexican campaign. CENTURY, XCIX (Feb.) 433-447. [2147]
- Jones, Roger.** Gen. Brown's inspection tour up the Lakes in 1819. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIV, 295-323. [2148]  
Copy of a journal of an expedition of observation, conducted by Gen. Jacob Brown to the various posts on the Lakes in 1819. The journal was kept by Capt. Roger Jones.
- Krafft, Herman F., and Walter B. Norris.** Sea power in American history; the influence of the navy upon American development. With an introduction by Rear-Admiral William S. Benson. N. Y.: Century co. xxii, 372 p. plates, ports., maps, facsims., diagrs. [2149]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 589-591.
- McClellan, Edwin North.** The capture of New Orleans. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (Dec.) 360-370. [2150]  
Concerned particularly with the participation of the marines in the capture of New Orleans by Farragut in April 1862.
- McClellan, Edwin North.** The capture of the barrier forts in the Canton river, China. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (Sept.) 262-276. [2151]  
The story of the capture by U. S. naval and marine forces of the barrier forts in the Canton river, Nov. 16-22, 1856, to avenge the insult to the flag when Chinese forces fired on American naval vessels which had been sent to protect American citizens and interests during the second war between Great Britain and China.
- Meissner, Sophie (Radford) de.** Old naval days; sketches from the life of Rear Admiral William Radford, U. S. N. [1809-1890] by his daughter Spohie Radford de Meissner. N. Y.: Holt. x, 389 p. plates, ports. [2152]
- Owen, William O., ed.** The Medical department of the United States army <legislative and administrative history> during the period of the revolution <1776-1786> N. Y.: P. B. Hoeber. [10], 226 p. ports. [2153]  
First published in the Annals of medical history, v, I, nos. 2, 3, and 4, 1917.
- Smith, Harry A.** Four interventions in Mexico; a study in military government. INFANTRY JOUR., XVII (July-Aug., Oct.) 30-34, 125-131, 372-380. [2154]
- Stevens, William Oliver, and Allan Westcott.** A history of sea power. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 458 p. illus., maps. [2155]  
The rise of English sea power—The war of American independence: p. 200-221. Revolution in naval warfare—Hampton Roads: p. 286-296. Rivalry for world power—The Spanish American war: p. 312-328.  
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Jan. 1922) 154-155.
- Upham, Cyril B.** Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1865-1898. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Jan.) 3-93. [2156]
- Upham, Cyril B.** Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1898-1916. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (July) 413-440. [2157]



# POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW.

## Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations.

- Balch, Thomas Willing.** The beginnings of international law in the United States of America. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 2-9. [2158]
- Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., graf von.** Deutschland und Amerika; Erinnerungen aus dem fünfjährigen Kriege. Berlin: Ullstein. 414 p. [2159]
- Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., graf von.** My three years in America. N. Y.: Scribner. [8], 428 p. [2160]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 98-101.
- Brum, Baltasar.** El internacionalismo americano. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., II (June) 227-248. [2161]
- Capó Rodríguez, Pedro.** Aspectos jurídicos de las relaciones entre los Estados Unidos y Puerto Rico. Washington, D. C. vi, 73 p. [2162]  
Originally published in English in the American journal of international law, v. IX, 1915, v. X, 1916, and v. XIII, 1919, and later in Spanish in the Revista americana de derecho internacional (Washington).
- Carnegie endowment for international peace.** Division of intercourse and education. American foreign policy, based upon statements of presidents and secretaries of state of the United States and of publicists of the American republics, with an introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. 2d ed. Washington, D. C. vii, 132 p. (*Its* Publication no. 17) [2163]  
1st ed. (vii, 128 p.) pub. in 1920.  
"There are here brought together those official statements by successive presidents and secretaries of state which, having been formally or tacitly accepted by the American people, do in effect constitute the foundation of American foreign policy."  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 141-142.
- Colquhoun, A. H. U.** British ministers at Washington. CANAD. MAG., LIV (Jan.) 195-202. [2164]  
Brief review of the activities of the British ministers at Washington from 1783 to the dismissal of Lord Sackville-West in 1888.
- El congreso de Panama de 1826.** CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (July) 5-10. [2165]
- Cumming, C. K., and Walter W. Pettit, comps. and eds.** Russian-American relations, March, 1917-March, 1920; documents and papers. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace, and Howe. xxviii, 375 p. [2166]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 371-372.
- Diego Fernández, Salvador.** La misión del Conde Bernstorff en Washington. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., II (Dec.) 534-542. [2167]
- Farrar, Victor J.** The reopening of the Russian-American convention of 1824. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Apr.) 83-88. [2168]  
A study of a phase of the relations between Russia and the United States in regard to trade with the northwest coast of America then under Russian control.
- Fish, Carl Russell.** An introduction to the history of American diplomacy. N. Y.: Macmillan. vi, 63 p. (Helps for students of history) [2169]
- Golder, Frank A.** The purchase of Alaska. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (Apr.) 411-425. [2170]  
Concerned mainly with the diplomatic and political phases of the transaction.
- Hanotaux, Gabriel.** La Comité France-Amérique; son activité de 1909 à 1920. Paris: Comité France-Amérique, siège social. 40 p. (Bibliothèque du Comité France-Amérique) [2171]



- Hovde, Brynjolf Jakob.** Diplomatic relations of the United States with Sweden and Norway, 1814-1905. Iowa City: The University. 70 p. (University of Iowa studies in the social sciences . . . v. VII, no. 4) [2172]
- Latané, John Holladay.** The United States and Latin America. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 346 p. map. [2173]  
 "Based on a smaller volume issued by the Johns Hopkins press in 1900 under the title 'The diplomatic relations of the United States and Spanish America.'"  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 351-352; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XV (Apr. 1921) 323-325; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, III (Nov.) 571-574.
- Lewis, William Ray.** The Hayes administration and Mexico. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV (Oct.) 140-153. [2174]
- Lindsay, Arnett G.** Diplomatic relations between the United States and Great Britain bearing on the return of negro slaves, 1783-1828. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Oct.) 391-419. [2175]
- Lockey, Joseph Byrne.** Pan-Americanism: its beginnings. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 503 p. [2176]  
 Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1920.  
 Published also without thesis note.  
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 559-561; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, IV (Nov. 1921) 754-755.
- McGrane, R. C.** The American position on the revolution of 1848 in Germany. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Dec.) 333-339. [2177]
- Martin, Percy Alvin.** The second Pan American financial conference. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (May) 202-213. [2178]  
 The second Pan American financial conference was held at Washington in January, 1920.
- Mills, Joseph Travis.** Great Britain and the United States; a critical review of their historical relations. London, N. Y. [etc.] H. Milford. 68 p. [2179]  
 Extracts from lectures delivered to various units of the American army of occupation in Germany during May and June, 1919. cf. Pref.
- Piggott, Sir Francis.** The freedom of the seas, historically treated. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1919. ii, 90 p. [2179a]  
 Published for the Historical section of the Foreign office. Another edition was issued in 1920 (London: H. M. Stationery off.) as no. 148 of the Foreign office handbooks and v. XXIII, no. 1 of the Peace handbooks.  
 A chapter on the "Period between 1783-1800," includes a discussion of the relations between Great Britain and the United States in regard to neutral trade at the beginning of the French wars.
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** The relations of the United States and Mexico since 1910. [Berkeley, Cal.] 16 p. [2180]  
 Reprinted from the University of California chronicle, v. XXII, no. 1, Jan. 1920.
- La question cubaine en 1825.** *NOUV. REV.*, 4e sér., L (Nov. 15) 115-133. [2181]  
 Signed: Transtamare.  
 Concerned with the Cuban question in 1825 from the viewpoint of international law, in particular the application of the Monroe doctrine thereto. Prints from the archives at Petrograd, copies of a despatch from Henry Clay to the American ambassador to Russia and of a note in reply from the Russian secretary of state, Count Nesselrode, in 1825.
- Biddell, William Renwick.** When international arbitration failed. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (May) 351-360. [2182]  
 Concerned with the failure of the international commission appointed by Great Britain and the United States, in 1797, under Jay's treaty, to settle the claims owing in the United States to British subjects.
- Rippy, J. Fred.** Diplomacy of the United States and Mexico regarding the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1848-1860. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 503-531. [2183]
- Roig de Leuchsering, Emilio.** La ocupación de la República Dominicana por los Estados Unidos y el derecho de las pequeñas nacionalidades. *REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC.*, II (June) 249-296. [2184]
- Saner, R. E. L.** When President Diaz sought recognition; similarity of conditions imperiling Mexican-American relations in Hayes administration and international difficulties preceding Obregon's election. *AM. BAR. ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (Dec.) 195-197. [2185]
- Sears, Louis Martin.** Jefferson y el derecho de las naciones. *INTER-AMERICA*, IV (Sept.) 181-193. [2186]  
 Translation of an article in the American political science review, v. XIII, August 1919.



- Urrutia, Francisco José.** La evolución del principio de arbitraje en America. La Sociedad de naciones. Madrid: Editorial-America. 298 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XLVII]) [2187]
- Wister, Owen.** A straight deal; or, The ancient grudge. N. Y.: Macmillan. vii, 287 p. [2188]  
A review of our relations with Great Britain from the Revolution. The ancient grudge is American ill-will towards England.
- Zeballos, E. S.** La diplomatie des États-Unis dans l'Amérique du Sud. REV. POL. ET PARL., CIV (Sept.) 328-346. [2189]
- Zoelen, R. Groeninx van.** De ontwikkeling van de internationale positie van de Vereenigde Staten. OPBOUW, 2e jrg., 945-967. [2190]  
Signed: Aquarius (R. Groeninx van Zoelen).

## Monroe Doctrine.

- Benton, Elbert J.** The Monroe doctrine as an adventure in foreign policy. WEEKLY REV., II (June 30) 670-672. [2191]
- Brown, Philip Marshall.** The Monroe doctrine and the League of nations. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIV (Jan.) 207-210. [2192]
- Escobar Lara, Rafael.** The Monroe doctrine and the League of nations. INTER-AMERICA, III (June) 283-294. [2193]
- Hall, Arnold B.** The Monroe doctrine and the Great war. Chicago: McClurg. xiii, 177 p. [The national social science series, ed. by F. L. McVey] [2194]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 150-151; Am. jour. internat. law, XIV (Oct.) 696-697.
- Hall, Arnold B.** The past, present and future of the Monroe doctrine. [N. Y.: The Institute of international education] 24 p. (Institute of international education. International relations clubs. Syllabus, no. II) [2195]
- Kulp, C. A.** Venezuela and the Monroe doctrine. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXX (Jan.) 131-140. [2196]  
Concerned with the Venezuela-British Guiana boundary arbitration.
- Lannoy, Charles de.** La doctrine de Monroë et le Pacte des nations. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., 3<sup>e</sup> sér., I, 364-384. [2197]
- Mexico y la doctrina de Monroe.** REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., I (June 1919) 176-218. [2198]
- Oliveira Lima, Manuel de.** Monroeism. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXX (Jan.) 166-168. [2199]  
Translation of an article published "recently" in the "Jornal do Brasil."
- Pierson, William Whatley, jr.** Alberdi's views on the Monroe doctrine. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.) 362-374. [2200]
- Quesada, Ernesto.** La doctrina de Monroe; su evolución histórica. In Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional. Facultad de derecho y ciencias sociales. Anales . . . t. XX. p. 65-. [2201]
- Rivas, Francisco.** La doctrina Monroe. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., II (Mar.) 105-112. [2202]
- Robertson, William Spence.** Hispanic American appreciations of the Monroe doctrine. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Feb.) 1-16. [2202a]  
A paper read, in part, at the conference on Hispanic American history of the American historical association at Cleveland on December 30, 1919.
- Tower, Charlemagne.** The origin, meaning and international force of the Monroe doctrine. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIV (Jan.) 1-25. [2203]
- Tower, Charlemagne.** El origen, significado y valor internacional de la doctrina de Monroe. Washington: La Dotación. 24 p. (Folletos editados en castellano por la Dotación Carnegie para la paz internacional. División de derecho internacional, núm. 1) [2204]  
Translation of the article given above, no. 2203.



## Constitutional History and Law.

**Bacon, Charles W.** The American plan of government; the Constitution of the United States as interpreted by accepted authorities, by Charles W. Bacon, . . . assisted by Franklyn S. Morse, with an introduction by George Gordon Battle. 3d ed., rev., with new material. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxi, 493 p. [2205]

**Brown, Everett Somerville.** The constitutional history of the Louisiana purchase, 1803-1812. Berkeley: University of California press. xi, 248 p. (University of California publications in history. v. X) [2206]

An investigation of the constitutional history of the territorial expansion of the United States, being a discussion of the constitutional questions which arose as a consequence of the purchase of Louisiana. Gives a detailed account of the Senate debate on the Breckinridge bill and sheds light on the status of inhabitants of territories, the control of slavery by Congress, and the Indian and land questions.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 143.

**Butler, Nicholas Murray.** America's contribution to liberty. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (July) 59-61. [2207]

Defines America's massive contributions to the cause of liberty as the following: A new adaptation and use of the federal principle; a government of defined and limited powers, with a clear definition of the field of civil liberty; and a judicial authority to protect even the humblest individual from the invasion of his civil liberties by even the most popular of executives or the most powerful of legislatures.

**Caldwell, Robert Granville.** The settlement of interstate disputes. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XIV (Jan.) 38-69. [2207a]

It is the purpose of this paper to review the methods and the principles involved in the quasi-international jurisdiction exercised to settle the disputes which have arisen between the members of the great federations sprung from the British Empire of the seventeenth century.

CONTENTS.—Colonial origins [disputes between the colonies] The Privy council. South Africa. Canada. Australia. Controversies under the Articles of confederation. The constitutional convention. Classes of cases before the Supreme court of the United States.

**Carson, Hampton L.** The evolution of representative constitutional government. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (Oct.) 69-75. [2208]

"Traced from Anglo-Saxon institutions, through city, trading and colonial charters, the original state constitutions and articles of confederation, to our present Constitution."

**Chow, S. R.** Le controle parlementaire de la politique étrangère en Angleterre, en France, et aux États-Unis. Paris: Ernest Sagot et cie. 326 p. [2209]

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XV (Oct. 1921) 616-619.

**Corwin, Edward S.** Freedom of speech and press under the first amendment: a résumé. *YALE LAW JOUR.*, XXX (Nov.) 48-55. [2210]

**Corwin, Edward S.** The power of Congress to declare peace. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XVIII (May) 669-675. [2211]

**Corwin, Edward S.** The worship of the Constitution. *CONST. REV.*, IV (Jan.) 3-10. [2212]

**Davis, John William.** The treaty-making power in the United States; an address, by the Hon. John W. Davis, ambassador of the United States, delivered at Oxford on February 20, 1920. London, N. Y. [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 18 p. (Oxford university. British-American club. Paper no. 1) [2213]

A study of the history and scope of the treaty-making power in the United States.

Also pub. in *Am. bar assoc. jour.*, VI (Sept.) 1-7.

**Grinnell, Frank W.** Limitations of the kind of amendments to the federal Constitution provided for by article V—The Rhode Island case—The views of George Ticknor Curtis—The origin of the tenth amendment. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, V (Feb.) 116-131. [2214]

**Grinnell, Frank W.** Some forgotten history about the duty of courts in dealing with unconstitutional legislation. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (May) 419-430. [2215]

**Hayden, Ralston.** The Senate and treaties, 1789-1817, the development of the treaty-making functions of the United States Senate during their formative period. N. Y. and London: Macmillan. xvi, 237 p. [University of Michigan publications. Humanistic papers] [2216]

CONTENTS.—The first exercise of the treaty-making power. Development of treaty-making power through action on treaties with Indian tribes, 1789-1795. The treaties with Algiers and Spain, 1790-1796. The Jay treaty. The Creek treaty of 1796. Treaties of the administration of John Adams. The Senate and the treaties of Thomas Jefferson. The genesis of the Senate committee on foreign relations. The treaty-making powers of the Senate at the end of the formative period, 1815-1817.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 591.



- Hill, David Jayne.** Our charter of law and liberty. *CONST. REV.*, IV (Apr.) 75-87. [2217  
Address before the Sons of the American revolution at Boston, at the celebration of September 17th, 1919, as Constitution day.
- Hunt, Gaillard, and James Brown Scott, eds.** The debates in the Federal convention of 1787, which framed the Constitution of the United States of America, reported by James Madison, a delegate from the state of Virginia. International ed. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xcvii, 731 p. facsimis. (Publication of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington.) [2218
- Lawrence, John S.** The Constitution in the light of history. *CONST. REV.*, IV (July) 131-141. [2219
- Lay, George C.** Interstate controversies. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (Sept.) 705-717. [2220  
A review of certain cases cited in James Brown Scott's "Judicial settlement of controversies between states of the American union . . . Oxford: Clarendon press, 1919."
- Lloyd, William H.** Pylkington's case and its successors. *UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV.*, LXIX (Nov.) 20-34. [2221  
An historical review of cases and decisions bearing upon the question of the power of the courts to pass on the constitutionality of legislation.
- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham.** Steps in the development of American democracy. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 210 p. [Wesleyan university. George Slocum Bennett foundation. Lectures . . . 1st ser.—1918-1919] [2222  
CONTENTS.—Emergence of principles in the colonial period. The theories of the Revolution: the formation of state constitutions. The critical years after the Revolution: The Federal constitution. Jeffersonian democracy. Jacksonian democracy. Slavery and antislavery. Developments of recent years: Individualism vs. social control. The implications and responsibilities of democracy to-day.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 344-345; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XV (Feb. 1921) 121-122.
- MacMaster, Donald.** The United States Senate and the treaty-making powers. *JOUR. SOC. COMP. LEGIS.*, 3d ser., II, pt. 3, 189-195. [2223
- Mallison, Albert Grant.** The political theories of Roger B. Taney. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, I (Dec.) 219-240. [2224  
"Chief Justice Roger B. Taney had three principal political theories—curbing the rights of corporations, state rights, and slavery."
- Morrow, William W.** The Americanism of the Constitution of the United States. *CONST. REV.*, IV (Jan.) 21-38. [2225
- Ralston, Jackson H.** Judicial control over legislatures as to constitutional questions. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (Jan.-Mar.) 1-38, 193-230. [2226  
An historical study of the question, opening with a summary of cases involving the question under discussion which arose prior to the formation of the Constitution.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The constitutions of the United States and Canada; a comparison. *MINN. LAW REV.*, IV (Feb.) 165-189. [2227
- Rogers, Lindsay.** The power of the President to sign bills after Congress has adjourned. *YALE LAW JOUR.*, XXX (Nov.) 1-22. [2228  
An examination of the constitutional provision, the federal precedents, and the state decisions in regard to this practice.
- Scott, James Brown.** The United States of America: a study in international organization. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xix, 605 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington.) [2229  
In the belief that the experience of the American states, free and independent commonwealths, would be of value in any attempt to strengthen that larger union of states called the Society of nations, the writer treats of some of the international (interstate) problems met and solved by the framers of the Union.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Oct. 1921) 128-129; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XV (Apr. 1921) 331-333.
- Scott, Mary Semple, ed.** History of the woman suffrage movement in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Apr.) 281-384. [2230
- Smith, Herbert A.** The American Supreme court as an international tribunal. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press, Am. branch; London [etc.] viii, 123 p. [2231  
"Printed in U. S. A."  
Draws an analogy between the Supreme court of the United States when sitting as a tribunal to try cases involving sovereign states, and any international court that may hereafter be established.  
Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XV (Apr. 1921) 333-335.



## Politics.

- Andrews, Norman P.** The negro in politics. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Oct.) 420-436. [2232]  
Deals with the reconstruction period and following years.
- Boucher, Chauncey S.** The annexation of Texas and the Bluffton movement in South Carolina. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (June 1919) 3-33. [2232a]  
A study of the political controversy in South Carolina which centered around the annexation of Texas, particularly as it appeared in the presidential campaign of 1844.
- Cannon, Joseph G.** Dramatic scenes in my career in Congress-II. When Reed counted a quorum. *HARPER'S CXL* (Mar., May) 433-441, 813-823. [2233]
- Clark, Champ.** My quarter century of American politics. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. plates, ports. [2234]  
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIV (Nov.) 713-716; *The Review*, II (May 1) 460.
- Clymer, Ernest Fletcher.** Political summary of the United States, 1789-1920. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton. 32 p. [2235]
- Dupriez, L.** La législation contre les partis aux États-Unis. *In Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la classe des lettres ...* 1920, nos. 9-10. Brussels [Académie royale de Belgique] p. 435-452. [2236]  
A study of the American political system.
- Harlan, Richard D.** The phrase that beat Blaine; an inside story of a decisive incident in American politics. *OUTLOOK, CXXXVI* (Dec. 8) 649-651. [2237]  
Refers to the phrase "Rum, Romanism and rebellion."
- Herriott, F. I.** A neglected factor in the anti-slavery triumph in Iowa in 1854. *DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XVIII-XIX, 174-352. [2238]  
An attempt to explain the cause of the triumph of the anti-slavery party in the election of James W. Grimes as governor of Iowa in 1854. The writer considers that an important factor in the result was the dissatisfaction of the Germans with the course of the Democratic party in matters affecting their status and welfare.
- Herriott, F. I., ed.** Memories of the Chicago convention of 1860; being interviews with General Grenville M. Dodge of Council Bluffs and Judge Charles C. Nourse of Des Moines. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XII (Oct.) 446-466. [2239]  
These interviews were obtained in the course of a search for data bearing upon the assertions of two historians relative to the actions of the representatives of the Republicans of Iowa at the convention which nominated Lincoln for the presidency.
- Holmes, Charles Nevers.** The first Republican-Democratic presidential campaign. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 1, 41-48. [2240]  
The campaign of 1856 and the election of Buchanan as president. It was the initial presidential contest between the two great parties which still exist.
- Hoyt, Albert E.** Politics in the days of David B. Hill; his experience with hostile legislatures while he was governor; story of the bitter Maynard campaign and incidents which led up to it. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Apr.) 313-315. [2241]  
Concerned with New York state politics from 1885 to 1892.
- Johnson, Willis Fletcher.** History of the Republican party, what it has stood for, and what it stands for to-day. N. Y.: The Century history co. v, 118 p. [2242]  
Campaign literature, 1920.
- Jordan, Henry D.** Daniel Wesley Voorhees [1827-1897] *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 532-555. [2243]  
Mainly concerned with his political career after the Civil war. He was a member of the House of representatives (Indiana democrat) 1860-1865, 1868-1872, and U. S. senator, 1862-1897.
- McMurry, Donald L.** The soldier vote in Iowa in the election of 1888. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 335-356. [2244]  
Concerned largely with the influence of the Grand army of the republic in the presidential election of 1888 in Iowa.
- Merriam, Charles Edward.** American political ideas; studies in the development of American political thought 1865-1917. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 481 p. [2245]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 551-552; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XV (Feb. 1921) 119-120.
- Mittelman, Edward B.** Chicago labor in politics 1877-96. *JOUR. POL. ECON.*, XXVIII (May) 407-427. [2246]



- Moore, Blaine Free.** The history of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois, 1870-1919. Rev. ed. Urbana: The University of Illinois. 70 p. tables. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. VIII, no. 2) [2247  
The writer's History of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois 1870-1908, was published in 1909, as the University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. III, no. 3.  
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XV (Feb. 1921) 123-124.
- Painter, Carl.** The Progressive party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Sept.) 173-283. [2248]
- Parker, George Frederick.** Grover Cleveland's career in Buffalo, 1855-1882. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIII (Aug. 28) 6-7. [2249]
- Parker, George Frederick.** How Grover Cleveland was nominated and elected president. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCII (Apr. 24) 22-23, 168, 170, 173-174, 177-178, 181-182. [2250]
- Parker, George Frederick.** Some decisive quarrels and jealousies in American politics. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIII (Sept. 4) 6-7, 160, 162, 165-166, 169. [2251]
- Paullin, Charles Oscar.** The national ticket of Broom and Coates, 1852. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (July) 689-691. [2252  
Note regarding a long-forgotten ticket of the American, or Know-Nothing party, in the presidential election of 1852.
- Ross, Earl D.** Samuel J. Tilden and the revival of the Democratic party. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XIX (Jan.) 43-54. [2253]
- St. John, Robert Porter, and Raymond L. Noonan, eds.** Landmarks of liberty; the growth of American political ideals as recorded in speeches from Otis to Wilson, ed. with introduction and notes. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. xii, 267 p. [2254]
- Sharp, Walter Rice.** Henry S. Lane and the formation of the Republican party in Indiana. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 93-112. [2255]
- Sioussat, St. George L.** Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the Homestead bill. TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (July) 14-45. [2256]
- Skinner, Charles B.** A memorable senatorial contest; former assemblyman recalls exciting incidents in the Conkling-Platt deadlock nearly forty years ago. STATE SERVICE, IV (Jan.) 27-32. [2257]
- Spooner, Walter W.** The Democratic party, a history. New York city: The Liberty history co. 124 p. [2258]
- Thorpe, Francis Newton.** The political ideas of John Adams. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 1-46. [2259]
- Van Buren, Martin.** The autobiography of Martin Van Buren. Ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick. Washington: Gov. print. off. 808 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1918, v. II) [2260  
A contribution to the political history of the United States.

## Law.

- Adams, Randolph C.** The legal theories of James Wilson. UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV., LXVIII (June) 337-355. [2261  
Calls attention to the "legal theories of an American jurist who seems to epitomize the spirit of American legal institutions in the time when they were first emerging as distinct from the institutions of England."
- Anderson, John C.** Centennial of the Supreme court of Alabama. *In the Proceedings of the forty-third annual meeting of the Alabama state bar association, held at Birmingham, Alabama, April 30 and May 1, 1920.* Montgomery: Wilson print. p. 125-145. [2262]
- Ashcraft, Edwin M.** The Illinois bench and bar in 1867. ILL. LAW REV., XV (Dec.) 305-309. [2263]
- Battle, George Gordon.** The state of North Carolina v. negro Will, a slave of James S. Battle; a cause célèbre of ante-bellum times. VA. LAW REV., VI (Apr.) 515-530. [2264-5  
A murder trial in Edgecombe county, North Carolina, in 1834. A negro slave of James S. Battle was tried for the murder of his overseer.



- Carroll, Thomas F.** Freedom of the press in the federalist period: the sedition act. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XVIII (May) 615-651. [2266]
- Grinnell, Frank W.** The continuous history of the "Superior court of judicature, court of assize and general gaol delivery" and the "Supreme judicial court" of Massachusetts, as told by the portraits of the justices from 1692 to 1920; also the portraits of the justices of the Supreme court of the United States appointed from Massachusetts since 1789. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, VI (Nov.) 1-8. 86 ports. [2267]
- Keasbey, Edward Q.** Jersey justice. *In* New Jersey state bar association. Year book, 1919-1920. p. 39-61. [2268]  
Concerned with the development of the judicial system of New Jersey from early days.
- McMahon, Edward.** Lincoln and civil liberty. *PACIFIC REV.*, I (June) 6-23. [2269]
- Maynard, Fred A.** Five to four decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (July) 481-514. [2270]  
An historical review of decisions of the Supreme court which have been fixed by a majority of one vote only.
- New Hampshire.** Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the Secretary of state. v. VIII. Second constitutional period, 1811-1820. Concord, N. H.: Evans print. co. iv, 1075 p. [2271]
- Pound, Roscoe.** The pioneers and the common law. *WEST VA. LAW QUAR.*, XXVII (Nov.) 1-19. [2272]  
A study of the formative period of American law.
- Putnam, Harrington.** The early administration of equity in this country. *CENTRAL LAW JOUR.*, XC (June 11) 423-424. [2273]
- Ruppenthal, J. C.** English and other languages under American statutes. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (Jan.) 39-90. [2274]  
An historical summary of all enactments of the various states of the union bearing upon the question of language. This question first came up when Louisiana with its large French-speaking population was admitted to the union in 1812.
- Sheldon, Edward W.** The early history of the Association of the bar of the city of New York. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, V (Aug.) 360-408. [2275]
- Van der Zee, Jacob.** Indexing the compiled code. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Oct.) 534-551. [2276]
- Van der Zee, Jacob.** A review of the work of the Iowa code commission. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Oct.) 477-533. [2277]

## National Government and Administration.

- Becker, Carl Lotus.** The United States; an experiment in democracy. N. Y. and London: Harper. [10], 332 p. [2278]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 337-338; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XV (Nov. 1921) 616-617.
- Clymer, Ernest Fletcher.** Cabinets of the presidents and the speakers of the House of representatives, presidential electoral votes by states, 1900-1916. Special notes on the presidents. N. Y., Phila. [etc.] Chandler and co. 38 p. double tab. [2279]
- Fairlie, John Archibald.** The national administration of the United States of America. N. Y. and London: Macmillan. xi, 274 p. [2280]  
First published in 1905.
- Kimball, Everett.** The national government of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 629 p. [2281]  
Rev. in: *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXV (June) 313-314.
- Mills, Lewis Sprague.** Citizenship and government in the United States. N. Y., Phila. [etc.] Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge. xiii, 204 p. illus., ports., maps. [2282]
- Moley, Raymond.** A handbook in American citizenship. Issued by the Americanization committee of Ohio. Columbus, O. 93 p. illus. (incl. ports., forms, music). [2283]
- Rodón, Francisco de A.** La estadística federal de los Estados Unidos. *ESTUDIO*, año VIII, núm. 94 (Oct.) 3-23. [2284]
- Rogers, Lindsay.** Presidential inability. *REVIEW*, II (May 8) 481-483. [2285]  
Reviews briefly the evolution of the presidential succession law as amended in 1886, and discusses the constitutional aspects of the method of procedure in case of the disability of the president.



# State and Local Government and Administration.

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

- Colegrove, Kenneth.** New England town mandates; instructions to the deputies in colonial legislatures. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 411-449. [2286]  
One of the characteristics of the New England town-meeting system in colonial days was the practice of voting instructions to the deputies in the popular assemblies. This practice continued until the third decade after the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. The writer notes also the employment by the towns of the initiative, the referendum, and the recall.
- Anderson, John C.** Centennial of the Supreme court of Alabama. Annual address before Alabama state bar association at Birmingham, Alabama. April 30, 1920. Montgomery: Wilson print. 23 p. [2287]
- Marshall, Thomas Maitland.** The miners' laws of Colorado. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (Apr.) 426-439. [2288]  
"The object of this paper is to present the salient features of the beginnings of organized governmental units in what is now the state of Colorado." When the principal mining areas of the Far West were first developed, the miners, finding themselves beyond the long arm of the law, found it necessary to lay off mining districts, to organize governments, and to enact laws.
- Horack, Frank Edward.** Special municipal legislation in Iowa. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XIV (Aug.) 423-445. [2289]
- Robeson, George F.** Special municipal charters in Iowa, 1836-1858. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Apr.) 163-270. [2290]
- Kansas. Constitutional convention, 1859.** Kansas Constitutional convention. A reprint of the proceedings and debates of the convention which framed the constitution of Kansas at Wyandotte in July, 1859. Also, the constitution annotated to date, historical sketches, etc. By authority of the state Legislature. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant, Imri Zumwalt, state printer] 771 p. tables. [2291]  
Compiled, under the direction of state librarians James L. King and Winfield Freeman, by Harry G. Larimer, bill drafter and chief of Legislative reference library.
- Hart, W. O.** The constitutions of Louisiana, with some observations on the Constitutional convention of 1921. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 570-595. [2292]
- McClure, C. H.** Constitution making in Missouri. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 112-121. [2293]
- Missouri. Constitutional convention, 1875.** Journal Missouri Constitutional convention of 1875 . . . with an historical introduction on constitutions and constitutional conventions in Missouri by Isidor Loeb . . . and a biographical account of the personnel of the convention by Floyd C. Shoemaker, editors. . . . [Jefferson City: The Hugh Stephens co., printers] 2 v. ports., tables. [2294]  
A Missouri centennial publication by the State historical society of Missouri, Columbia, 1920. Biographical sketches of the delegates by Buel Leopard: v. I, p. 72-112.
- Nebraska. Constitution.** Nebraska constitutions of 1866, 1871 & 1875 and proposed amendments submitted to the people September 21, 1920. Arranged in parallel columns, with critical notes and comparisons with constitutions of other states. A joint publication of Nebraska legislative reference bureau and Nebraska state historical society. . . . Lincoln, Nebr.: American print. co. 207, 7 p. ([Nebraska. Legislative reference bureau] Bulletin no. 13) [2295]  
Nebraska history and political science series.
- New Hampshire. Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc.** Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. VI-VIII. Concord, N. H.: Evans print. co., 1917-1920. 3 v. [2296]  
Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.  
CONTENTS.—v. VI (1917) Second constitutional period, 1792-1801. v. VII (1918) Second constitutional period, 1801-1811. v. VIII (1920) Second constitutional period, 1811-1820.
- Dawson, Edgar.** The first New York state constitution. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 65-73. [2297]
- Quaife, Milo M., ed.** The convention of 1846. Madison [Wis.] Pub. by the Society, 1919. 827 p. plates, ports., facsim. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin. Collections, v. XXVII. Constitutional series, v. II) [2298]  
Consists of the journal of proceedings of the Wisconsin constitutional convention of 1846.
- Quaife, Milo M., ed.** The struggle over ratification, 1846-1847. Madison [Wis.] Pub. by the Society. 716 p. ports. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin. Collections, v. XXVIII. Constitutional series, v. III) [2299]  
Story of the Wisconsin constitutional convention of 1846 as contemporaneously reported, and presentation of the discussion over ratification which ended in the decisive rejection of the constitution by the voters at the election of Apr. 6, 1847.



## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY.

### General.

- Arnold, Marguerite.** Are women intelligent? *CENTURY*, C (Dec.) 264-272. [2300]  
A sketch of the woman's rights movement prior to the Centennial celebration of 1876.

### Agriculture; Forestry; Land.

- Buck, Solon Justus.** The agrarian crusade; a chronicle of the farmer in politics. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] xi, 215 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLV) [2301]  
"This book is an attempt to sketch the course and to reproduce the spirit of that crusade from its inception with the Granger movement, through the Greenback and Populist phases, to a climax in the battle for free silver."  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 147-148.
- Chevalier, H.** Les charrues anciennes de l'Amérique et de l'Océanie. *Soc. INGÉNIEURS CIVILS FRANCE MÉM.*, LXXIII (Jan.) 65-92. [2302]  
Traces the development of the plow in North and South America from the earliest times to the 19th century.
- Fisher, Commodore B.** The Farmers' union. Lexington, Ky. 77, [4] p. illus., tables, diagrs. (University of Kentucky. Studies in economics and sociology. no. 2) [2303]  
"Publications of the University of Kentucky volume 1, number 2."  
The origin and development of the Farmers' educational and co-operative union of America, 1902-1920: p. 5-32.
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The internal grain trade of the United States, 1850-1860. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Jan.) 94-124. [2304]
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** Some significant aspects of the agrarian revolution in the United States. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 371-395. [2305]  
Deals with the history of American agriculture from 1860 to 1890. By the agrarian revolution is meant the transformation of agriculture from a primitive, pioneer, largely self-sufficing type of industry into a modern business organized on a scientific, capitalistic, commercial basis.
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The westward movement of the wheat growing industry in the United States. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 396-412. [2306]
- Wanlass, William Lawrence.** The United States Department of agriculture, a study in administration. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. vii, 9-131 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVIII, no. 1) [2307]  
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1919.  
A brief history of federal agricultural legislation in the United States: p. 9-32.

### Commerce and Industry.

- Bankers trust company, New York.** America's merchant marine; a presentation of its history and development to date with chapters on related subjects. N. Y.: Bankers trust company. [6], 257 p. [2308]
- Baxter, James P.** Our first national shipping policy. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLVI (Aug.) 1251-1264. [2309]  
A discussion of the measures adopted by the first Congress, through the tariff and tonnage acts of 1789, for regulating commerce, so as to foster American shipping.
- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** The Dreadnought of Newburyport and some account of the old transatlantic packet ships. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (Jan.) 1-23. [2310]  
The packet-ship "Dreadnought" built in Newburyport in 1853.



- Chandler, Charles Lyon.** United States shipping in the La Plata region, 1809-1810. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (May) 159-176. [2311]  
A study of the commercial relations of the United States with the viceroyalty of the Rio de la Plata and the South American portions of the kingdom of Portugal.
- Du Pont, Bessie Gardner.** E. I. Du Pont de Nemours and company, a history, 1802-1902. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 196 p., plates, ports., facsim. [2312]
- Jenkins, Lawrence Waters.** The ship Mount Vernon of Salem. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XI (July) 9-11. [2313]  
The "Mount Vernon" was built in 1798 for Elias Hasket Derby, Salem merchant. There is here printed a letter of Captain Derby describing an incident of a voyage of the ship during the "naval war with France", in 1799.
- Jernegan, Marcus W.** Slavery and the beginnings of industrialism in the American colonies. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Jan.) 220-240. [2314]  
This article is concerned with the employment of slaves in industries other than those purely agricultural, and shows that the slave artisan was an important agency in the rise of plantation manufactures and in the commercial development of the southern colonies. Emphasis is placed on conditions in two colonies, South Carolina and Virginia.
- Litman, Simon.** The past decade of the foreign commerce of the United States. *AM. ECON. REV.*, X (June 1920) 313-331. [2315]  
A statistical account.
- Luttig, John C.** Journal of a fur-trading expedition on the upper Missouri 1812-1813. Ed. by Stella M. Drumm. St. Louis: Missouri historical society. 192 p. pl., ports., map, facsim. [2316]
- McRoberts, R. H.** The growth of federal control over business since the establishment of the Interstate commerce commission. *VA. LAW REG.*, n. s. VI (Sept.) 334-349. [2317]
- Paine, Ralph D.** The derelict *Polly*. *CENTURY*, C (Sept.) 577-585. (Lost ships and lonely seas, I) [2318]  
The story of the Boston merchant ship "Polly" which was wrecked off the Massachusetts coast in December 1811 and was adrift in the Atlantic until finally picked up off the coast of Africa on June 20th, 1812.
- Paine, Ralph D.** How the schooner *Exertion* fell among thieves. *CENTURY*, C (Oct.) 771-779. (Lost ships and lonely seas, II) [2319]  
The narrative of the New England sea-captain (Captain Lincoln, of Boston) who fell among pirates off the Cuban coast, in November 1821.
- Persons, Warren M., Pierson M. Tuttle, and Edwin Frichey.** Business and financial conditions following the Civil war in the United States. *REV. ECON. STATISTICS*, II, suppl. 2 (July) 55 p. [2320]  
I. The situation at the close of the Civil war. II. Survey of the period 1866-80. III. Comparison of the post-Civil war period with the present.
- Reed, Edgar P.** Rochester and the shoe industry. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, I (Oct.) 241-243. [2321]
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The internal grain trade of the United States, 1850-1860. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Jan.) 94-124. [2322]
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The westward movement of the wheat growing industry in the United States. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 396-412. [2323]
- Stocking, William.** Detroit commercial organizations. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 435-477. [2324]
- Sturgis, William.** The Northwest fur trade, and the Indians of the Oregon country, 1788-1830. [Boston: Old South association] 20 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 219) [2325]  
Ed. by S. E. Morison.  
Reprints parts of two lectures, delivered in 1846 by William Sturgis, who had been actively engaged in the Northwest fur trade between Boston, the Pacific coast, and China.
- Way, R. B.** The commerce of the lower Mississippi in the period 1830-1860. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 57-68. [2326]  
A survey of the trade history between the North and the South. "Within these particular thirty years occurred changes in the character and importance of the river trade as well as struggle with competitors which successfully deflected the northern trade from the South to the East."
- Westerfield, Ray Bert.** Early history of American auctions. A chapter in commercial history. New Haven, Conn.: Connecticut academy of arts and sciences. p. 159-210. (Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans., v. XXIII. May, 1920) [2327]



## Communication; Transportation; Public Works.

- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** The Boston and Maine railroad; a history of the main road, with its tributary lines. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (Oct.) 241-264. [2332]
- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** The Dreadnought of Newburyport, Massachusetts, and some account of the old transatlantic packet-ships. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 23 p. plates, plan. [2332a]  
Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVI, 1920
- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** Some account of steam navigation in New England. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. [8], 153 p. plates, facsimis. [2339]  
Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LV-LVI, 1919-1920.
- Bradley, Glenn Danford.** The story of the Santa Fe. Boston: R. G. Badger. 288 p. plates, ports. [Frontiers of America] [2330]  
Thesis (PH. D.).—University of Michigan, 1915.  
Published also without thesis note.  
The Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railway company.
- Carson, W. Wallace.** Transportation and traffic on the Ohio and Mississippi before the steamboat. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (June) 26-38. [2331]  
During the period under review the Ohio river was the controlling factor in the westward movement.
- Currie, C. W. Y.** First railroad train in America; historic De Witt Clinton locomotive and coaches which ran between Albany and Schenectady in 1831. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Sept.) 640-645. [2332]
- Donehoo, George P.** A short sketch of the Indian trails of Pennsylvania. *WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC.*, XVII, 67-94. [2333]
- Dozier, Howard Douglas.** A history of the Atlantic coast line railroad. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 197 p. maps, table. (Hart, Schafner and Marx prize essays) [2334]  
"Submitted to and accepted by the Yale faculty as a dissertation for the degree of doctor of philosophy."—Author's pref.  
Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, X (Sept.) 593-595; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 148-149.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler.** The paths of inland commerce; a chronicle of trail, road, and waterway. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] xii, 211 p. plates, fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXI) [2335]  
The theme of this volume is that of transportation as a vital factor in the national development of the United States.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 145-146.
- Johnson, William S.** Crossing the Mississippi. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Dec.) 169-182. [2336-7]  
An account of ferrying on the Mississippi from early pioneer days until the coming of bridges in 1855.
- Marye, William B.** The Old Indian road. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (June-Dec.) 107-124, 208-229, 345-395. [2338]  
A highway in northern Maryland known in colonial times as the Old Indian road.
- Shippee, Lester B.** Steamboating on the upper Mississippi after the Civil war: a Mississippi magnate. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 470-502. [2339]  
The magnate referred to is William F. Davidson, who went from Pittsburgh to St. Paul in 1854.
- Shirk, J. A. G.** American highways. In *Kansas academy of science. Transactions*, v. XXIX. Semi-centennial volume . . . Topeka: Kansas state printing plant. p. 201-209. [2340]  
Traces the history and development of American roads from the earliest times.
- Skinner, Charles R.** How the special delivery stamp began. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Apr.) 321-325. [2341]  
"Author of the convenient device tells the story of the exciting struggle he had as a member of Congress in getting the law enacted."
- Upham, George B.** The Province road. *GRANITE MO.*, LII (Nov.) 428-442. [2342]  
A road from Charlestown on the Connecticut river to Boscawen on the Merrimack river, built in 1769 or 1770.
- White, Edward J.** A century of transportation in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 126-162. [2343]
- Wood, Fred J.** The turnpikes of Maryland. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Oct.) 565-574. [2344]



## Finance; Money.

- Bank of the Manhattan company.** Early New-York & the Bank of the Manhattan company. [N. Y.] Bank of the Manhattan company. [36] p. illus., double plan. [2345]
- Dow, George Francis.** The coins our fathers used. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV 121-143. [2346]  
A study of early American currency.
- Gulick, Luther Halsey.** Evolution of the budget in Massachusetts. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 240 p. [2347]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1920.  
Published also as Special studies in administration by the Bureau of municipal research and the Training school for public service, no. 2.  
The first three chapters are historical. I. Before the Constitution. II. First steps under the Constitution, 1780-1849. III. Laying the budget foundations, 1849-1910.  
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Nov.) 711-713.
- Laughlin, J. Laurence.** Banking progress. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 349 p. [2348]  
Political history of the Federal reserve act: p. 143-159.
- Stephens, F. F.** Banking and finance in Missouri in the thirties. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 122-134. [2349]

## Labor.

- Beard, Mary.** A short history of the American labor movement. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. [6], 174 p. [2350]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 591-592.
- Carlton, Frank Tracy.** The history and problems of organized labor. Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xi, 559 p. [2351]  
1st edition, pub. in 1911. Without modifying the scope of the volume the writer has aimed to bring the material up to date in this new edition.
- Carlton, Frank Tracy.** Organized labor in American history. N. Y. and London: Appleton. [10], 313 p. [2352]  
Traces briefly the influence of the wage earner in American history. There are included chapters on "The free school and the wage earner," "Land reform and the wage earner," "Labor legislation and the wage earner," and "Other reform movements."  
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., X (Dec.) 837-839; Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 369-370.
- Howard, Stanley Edwin.** The movement of wages in the cotton manufacturing industry of New England since 1860. Boston [etc.] National council of American cotton manufacturers. 99 p. diagrs. [2353]
- Mengert, H. R.** The Ohio workmen's compensation law. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Jan.) 1-48. [2354]  
An account of the enactment and operation of the workmen's compensation or industrial accident law in Ohio.
- Meriwether, Lee.** A century of labor in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 163-175. [2355]
- Mittelman, Edward B.** Chicago labor in politics 1877-96. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXVIII (May) 407-427. [2356]
- Robinson, Jesse S.** The Amalgamated association of iron, steel and tin workers. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 166 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVIII, no. 2) [2357]  
Opens with a chapter on the history of the Association.

## Libraries; Societies; Institutions.

- Bowker, R. R.** Women in the library profession. LIB. JOUR., XLV (June 15, July, Aug.) 545-549, 587-592, 635-640. [2358]  
Sketches the library experience of a few of the women pioneers and representative women in modern library work in this country.
- A brief sketch of the Public library of the city of Boston.** BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., II (Jan.) 1-9. [2359]  
CONTENTS.—Part II. Part I, pub. in the Bulletin for July 1919.



- Graniss, Ruth.** The John Carter Brown library and its catalogue. *LIB. JOUR.*, XLV (Jan. 15) 67-69. [2360]  
 "One of the most important events in the history of American bibliography is the recent appearance of the first part of the Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library." It was published by the Library in 1919.
- Keen, W. W.** The library of the College of physicians of Philadelphia. *NATURAL HIST.*, XX (May) 283-285. [2361]
- Law, Robert Adger.** Two Texas libraries. *TEXAS REV.*, V (July) 349-357. [2362]  
 The Rosenberg library of Galveston, and the Wrenn library or the Wrenn collection in the library of the University of Texas.
- Lydenberg, Harry Miller.** A history of the New York public library. *N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXIV (Nov.-Dec.) 587-616, 671-715. [2363]  
 CONTENTS.—Chaps. V-XIV. The Harlem library. The Washington Heights library. Aguilar free library. The Cathedral library. The University settlement library. The Webster free library. St. Agnes free library. New York free circulating library for the blind. Tottenville library. Other efforts toward a public library system.  
 Chaps. I-IV, pub. in the Bulletin, v. XX-XXI, 1916-1917.
- Los Angeles. Public library.** Los Angeles public library, 1872-1920; how the library was established—how it has grown—what it is doing to-day for Greater Los Angeles—why it should have a central building . . . [Los Angeles] 12 p. [2364]
- Pittsburgh. Carnegie institute.** Carnegie institute and Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. [Pittsburgh: Carnegie library of Pittsburgh press] vii, 60, [2] p. illus., port., plans. [2365]  
 This handbook is a revision of a preliminary edition issued in July 1918.  
 CONTENTS.—History. Description of the buildings. Work of the various departments.
- Woodberry, George Edward.** The Salem athenaeum. *In his* The torch, and other lectures and addresses. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. p. 351-357. [2366]
- Corning, Charles Robert.** The unwritten history of the New Hampshire historical society building, now first made known. [Concord] The Society. 46 p. illus. [2367]
- Freemasons. Maine. Grand Lodge.** Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Ancient free and accepted masons, held at Masonic temple, Portland, Maine, Wednesday, May 5, 1920, comp. by Charles B. Davis, grand secretary. [Portland: Tucker print. co.] 194 p. illus., pl., ports. [2368]
- Hart, W. O.** History of the Louisiana historical society. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Jan.) 112-119. [2369]
- Jackson, Thomas M.** The centennial history of St. John's commandery, no. 4, Knights templar, A. O. 701-801, A. D. 1819-1919, Masonic temple, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Authorized and printed by the Committee on history. [Phila.?] 1919. 140 p. plates, port., facsimis. [2370]
- Kidd, John Carson, comp.** History of Holland Lodge no. 1, Ancient free and accepted masons from its inception "the winter of 1834-1835" to the winter of 1919-1920. Brazoria; state of Texas, Mexico 1835-1836; Houston, republic of Texas 1837-1846; Houston, state of Texas 1846-1920, compiled from the records under order of the lodge. [Houston, Tex.] 66 p. plates (part col.) ports., fold. tab., facsimis. [2371]
- Society of Mayflower descendants. District of Columbia.** The Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia. Washington, D. C.: Washington missionary college press. 58 p. plates. [2372]
- [**Stewart, William Rhinelander**] Sixty years of the Down town association of the city of New York, 1860-1920. [N. Y.: R. A. Haag, printer] 24 p. [2373]  
 Signed: Wm. Rhinelander Stewart.  
 A history of the Down town business man's club of New York.
- Towner, Mrs. Horace M.** The Mount Vernon ladies association of the Union. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XII (July) 359-365. [2374]
- Way, William, comp.** History of the New England society of Charleston, South Carolina, for one hundred years, 1819-1919. Charleston: The Society. ix, 307 p. ports. [2375]



## Life and Manners.

- Coad, Oral Sumner.** Stage and players in eighteenth century America. *JOUR. ENG. AND GER. PHILOL.*, XIX (Apr.) 201-223. [2376]
- Cost of living in Washington's time.** *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Feb.) 145-146. [2377]
- Goodwin, Katharine Calvert.** White House invitations. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (June) 335-347. [2378]
- Historical notes regarding the evolution of the White House invitation.
- Owen, Mary Alicia.** Social customs and usages in Missouri during the last century. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 176-190. [2379]
- Shelton, William H.** Our county town. *CENTURY*, XCIX (Apr.) 777-786. [2380]
- "A vivid picture of life and manner in a country town in New York state seventy years ago."
- Wilstach, Paul.** Potomac landings. *COUNTRY LIFE*, XXXIX (Nov.-Dec.) 42-47, 51-55. [2381]
- I. Early days on the Potomac. II. The early manor houses of Maryland and mansions of Virginia.
- Wright, George.** Sketch of the national game of baseball. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIII, 80-85. [2382]

## Philanthropy and Social Welfare.

- Adams, Franc L.** The Woman's relief corps as a pioneer. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 575-582. [2383]
- Canup, Charles E.** Temperance movements and legislation in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Mar.-June) 3-37, 112-151. [2384]
- Cherrington, Ernest Hurst.** The evolution of prohibition in the United States of America; a chronological history of the liquor problem and the temperance reform in the United States from the earliest settlements to the consummation of national prohibition. Westerville, O.: The American issue press. ix, 10-384 p. [2385]
- Hansen, Marcus L.** Welfare campaigns in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xiv, 320 p. (Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [2386]
- Devoted to an account of the campaigns in Iowa for the raising of funds to support welfare work incident to the World war.
- Horack, Frank Edward.** Child legislation in Iowa. Iowa City: The University. 35 p. (University of Iowa studies in child welfare . . . v. I, no. 6) [2387]

## Population and Race Elements.

- Čapek, Thomas.** The Cechs (Bohemians) in America; a study of their national, cultural, political, social, economic and religious life. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xviii, 293 p. plates, ports., maps. [2388]
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 142-143.
- Clearwater, Alphonso Trumbour.** The Huguenot in America, and his successor. *HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS.*, XXV, 81-94. [2389]
- It is the writer's purpose "briefly to point out the difference between the Huguenot emigrant to America and the emigrant who succeeded him."
- Connor, B. D. W.** Race elements in the white population of North Carolina. [Raleigh, N. C.] The College. 115 p. (North Carolina state normal & industrial college. Historical publications, no. 1) [2390]
- Concerned with the origins and characteristics of races in North Carolina during the colonial period  
CONTENTS.—The English in North Carolina. The Highland Scotch in North Carolina. The Scotch-Irish in North Carolina. The Germans in North Carolina.
- Faust, Albert B.** Unpublished documents on emigration from the archives of Switzerland. *DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XVIII-XIX, 9-68. [2391]
- The documents here presented furnish a record of German-Swiss emigration to America, from the second quarter of the 18th to the second quarter of the 19th century.
- Fish, Carl Russell.** The Pilgrim and the melting pot. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Dec.) 187-205. [2392]
- A study of the race elements in America.



- Foerster, Robert F.** The Italian emigration of our times. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, 1919. xv, 556 p. (Harvard economic studies, v. XX) [2393]

The book is divided into 4 parts; the third, entitled "In foreign lands," discusses the history of Italian immigration in various countries, and contains four chapters on the United States.

- [**Gibson, John William**] *ed.* Progress of a race; or, The remarkable advancement of the American negro, from the bondage of slavery, ignorance, and poverty to the freedom of citizenship, intelligence, affluence, honor and trust. Rev. and enl. by J. L. Nichols and William H. Croghan. Naperville, Ill.: J. L. Nichols and co. 480 p. illus., ports. [2394]

Who's who in the negro race: p. 329-460.

Published in 1912 by John William Gibson and William H. Croghan.

- Holliday, Carl.** St. Patrick's folk in America. CATH. WORLD, CX (Mar.) 787-795. [2395]

- Lyons, Jacques Judah.** The Lyons collection . . . [Baltimore] The Society, 1913-20. 2 v. plates, ports., facsim. (Publications of the American Jewish historical society, nos. 21, 27) [2396]

"The present work . . . contains the material relating to American Jewish history, collected by the late Rev. Jacques J. Lyons, who was for many years minister of the Spanish and Portuguese congregation of New York."

CONTENTS.—I. The earliest extant minute books of the Spanish and Portuguese congregation of New York, a sketch of the congregation written by Mr. Naphtali Phillips, and the Address of Major Mordecai M. Noah delivered in 1825, at the laying of the corner stone of the City of Ararat, a proposed refuge for Jews near Buffalo, N. Y. II. Transcripts and summaries of the manuscripts embraced in the collection, as well as the most important material selected from the note books and scrap books of the late Rev. J. J. Lyons.

- Orth, Samuel P.** Our foreigners; a chronicle of Americans in the making. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] xi, 255 p. plates. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXV) [2397]

- Rossiter, William S.** What are Americans? ATLANTIC, CXXVI (Aug.) 270-280. [2398]

- Taylor, Rosser Howard.** The free negro in North Carolina. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB., XVII, no. 1, 5-26. [2399]

- Thompson, Joseph J.** The Irish in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 286-302. [2400]

- Woodson, Carter G.** The relations of negroes and Indians in Massachusetts. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Jan.) 44-57. [2401]

- Work, Monroe N., comp.** Some negro members of reconstruction conventions and legislatures and of Congress. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Jan.-Apr.) 63-119, 235-238. [2402]

## Printing and Publishing.

- Blegen, Theodore C.** The early Norwegian press in America. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Nov.) 506-518. [2403]

A guide to the files of early Norwegian-American newspapers, with note as to their location. These constitute source material for the history of the Scandinavian element and its part in the history of the West.

- Foik, Paul J.** The beginnings of Irish Catholic journalism in America. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 377-381. [2404]

- Follett, Frederick.** History of the press in western New-York from the beginning to the middle of the nineteenth century, by Frederick Follett; with a preface by Wilberforce Eames. N. Y.: Reprinted for C. F. Heartman. xv, 65 p. fold. facsim. (Heartman's historical series. no. 34) [2405]

The frontispiece is a "facsimile reproduction of the earliest newspaper printed in western New York extant."

- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** The Isle of Pines; an essay in bibliography. Boston: The Club of odd volumes. xi, 116 p. 15 facsim. [2406]

Text of the "Isle of Pines," combined parts: p. 51-87.

A bibliographical account of the various editions of the pamphlet entitled "The Isle of Pines, or a late Discovery of a fourth Island in Terra Australis, Incognita, being a True Relation of certain English persons who in the dayes of Queen Elizabeth, making a Voyage to the East Indies, were cast away and wracked upon the Island," printed in 1668, and usually classed as early Americana. The writer of this account advances the theory that this classification is erroneous, and that the pamphlet does not relate to an incident in American history, as has heretofore generally been supposed, but was purely a tale of adventure written by Henry Neville, an English political writer of the period.



**Halsey, Francis Whiting.** The beginnings of daily journalism in New York city. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 87-99. [2407]

**Lee, James Melvin.** Historia de la prensa periodistica de los Estados Unidos. ARTE TIPOGRAF., XVII (Sept., Dec. 1919) 77-81, 171-175, (Apr. 1920) 303-306; XVIII (Aug.) 11-14. [2408]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1919.

**Morrison, A. J.** Presbyterian periodicals of Richmond, 1815-1860. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 174-176. [2409]

**Plimpton, George Arthur.** The first American geography. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC. LIII, 45-48. [2410]

A text-book written by Jedidiah Morse and published in 1784 at New Haven, entitled, "Geography made easy: being a short but comprehensive system of that very useful and agreeable science."

**Severance, Frank H.** The story of Phinney's western almanack; with notes on other calendars and weather forecasters of Buffalo. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIV, 343-358. [2411]

A contribution towards a bibliography of the Niagara region.

Gives a sketch of the history of the almanac published in western New York, mainly at Cooperstown and Buffalo, from 1797 to 1887, originally under the direction of Elihu Phinney and his sons. It was called "Phinney's calendar or western almanack."



# RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

## General.

- Buckham, John Wright.** The New England theologians. *AM. JOUR. THEOL.*, XXIV (Jan.) 19-29. [2412]  
The 18th century New England clergy.
- Chapman, Edward M.** New England theology, old and new. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (Nov.) 353-357. [2413]
- Corwin, Charles E.** The influence of Luther upon Manhattan Island during its childhood days. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (June) 230-236. [2414]
- Eager, George B.** Calvin and Roger Williams in relation to religious liberty. *REV. AND EXPOSITOR*, XVII (July) 341-348. [2415]
- Matthews, Albert.** Early Sunday schools in Boston. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXI, 259-285. [2416]  
A summary of the facts known in regard to Sunday schools in Boston before 1819.
- Maxson, Charles Hartshorn.** The great awakening in the middle colonies. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. vii, 158 p. [2417]  
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.  
Published also without thesis note.  
A study of the religious revival in the middle colonies in 1740 and the period following.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 105-107.
- Mead, Nelson P.** Growth of religious liberty in New York city. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 141-153. [2418]  
Mainly concerned with the colonial period.
- Robertson, Hugh W.** The theology of colonial America. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (July) 509-520. [2419]
- Rothensteiner, John.** The Flat-Head and Nez Perce delegation to St. Louis, 1831-1839. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Oct.) 183-197. [2420]  
A delegation of Indians from beyond the Rocky Mountains to obtain missionaries for their people.
- Stock, Harry Thomas.** A résumé of Christian missions among the American Indians. *AM. JOUR. THEOL.*, XXIV (July) 368-385. [2421]

## Particular Denominations.

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

### Baptist.

- Baptists in the colonies till 1750.** *BAPTIST HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, VII, 31-48. [2422]  
Anonymous.
- Rider, Richard Price.** Memoirs, life and influence of Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Cowgill Maple, by R. P. Rider; résumé of Baptist activities in Missouri during the sixty years, 1857-1917, of Dr. Maple's influence. The funeral sermon, by H. E. Truex; appreciations by sympathizing friends; selections from the writings of Dr. and Mrs. Maple. Jefferson City, Mo.: Pub. for the editors by the Hugh Stephens print. co. 187 p. illus., plates, ports. [2423]

### Catholic.

- Ahern, Elizabeth A.** A sketch of the Roman Catholic parish in Danvers. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VIII, 71-83. [2424]
- Barth, Silas.** The Franciscans in southern Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.-Apr.) 328-338, 447-457; III (July-Oct.) 77-87, 170-175. [2425]



- Corrigan, Owen B.** Titular sees of the American hierarchy. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Oct.) 322-330. [2426]
- Diary of the journey of the Sisters of St. Joseph to Tucson, Ariz. (1870).** *St. Louis CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 101-113. [2427]  
In April 1870, seven of the Sisters of St. Joseph left the Congregation at Carondelet to join the missions in Arizona.
- Du Bourg, Louis William.** Correspondence of Bishop Du Bourg with Propaganda [1820-1822] *St. Louis CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.-Oct.) 43-52, 130-150, 210-224. [2428]  
Correspondence of the Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, bishop of New Orleans, with the Congregation of Propaganda, at Rome.
- Epstein, Francis J.** The Leopoldine association—the German “propagation of the faith” society. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (July) 87-92. [2429]  
An association founded in Vienna, Austria, for the propagation of the Catholic faith in America, principally among the Indians.
- Garraghan, Gilbert Joseph.** Catholic beginnings in Kansas City, Missouri; an historical sketch. Chicago, Ill.: Loyola university press. 137 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [2430]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 144-145.
- Garraghan, Gilbert Joseph.** The mission of central Missouri, 1837-1861. *St. Louis CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Oct.) 157-182. [2431]
- Guilday, Peter.** The appointment of Father John Carroll as prefect-apostolic of the church in the new republic (1783-1785). *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 204-248. [2432]  
A study of ecclesiastical jurisdiction in America following the separation from England.
- Guilday, Peter.** Guide to the materials for American church history in the Westminster diocesan archives (1675-1798). *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 382-401. [2433]
- Holweck, F. G.** The beginnings of the church in Little Rock. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 156-171. [2434]
- Holweck, F. G.** The language question in the old Cathedral of St. Louis. *St. Louis CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 5-17. [2435]
- Kelly, John.** The mission to Liberia; diary of the Rev. John Kelly. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XIV, 120-153. [2436]  
This mission was undertaken by the American hierarchy in 1840.
- McCann, John E.** History of Catholicity in Northampton county, Pennsylvania, from the earliest times to the present, A. D. 1737-1920. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXI (Dec.) 339-348. [2436a]
- McCormick, Anne O'Hare.** St. Agnes church, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland: The Martin print. co. 48 p. [2437]
- Meehan, Thomas F.** A link between East and West; some interesting details concerning several early Illinois clergymen. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 339-347. [2438]
- Metzger, Charles H.** Sebastien Louis Meurin. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (Jan.) 241-259. [2439]  
“The last of the Illinois Jesuit Indian missionaries.”
- O'Daniel, Victor F.** [Letter to the Reverend Peter Guilday] *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 428-435. [2440]  
Answers some queries as to the existence of an early ordinance prohibiting the erection of a Catholic church within the municipal limits of Cincinnati, and the struggle of the first Catholics in the city.
- O'Daniel, Victor F.** Fathers Badin and Nerinckx and the Dominicans in Kentucky; a long misunderstood episode in American church history. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Apr.) 15-45. [2441]
- O'Daniel, Victor F., ed.** Some letters of Fathers Badin and Nerinckx to Bishop Carroll [1805-1808] *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Apr.) 66-88. [2442]  
These documents “may be considered in the nature of *pièces justificatives* to the article [regarding Fathers Badin and Nerinckx] in the present issue of the Review”. See no. 2441.



**Our earliest printed church history of the United States.** CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Oct.) 343-357. [2443]

Reprints sections from a rare volume printed in 1822, entitled "The laity's directory to the church service, for the year of our Lord MDCCCXII".

**Parsons, J. Wilfrid.** The Catholic church in America in 1819. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 301-310. [2444]

**Phillips, George S.** Bishop Duggan and the Chicago diocese. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 365-368. [2445]

Reprinted from "Chicago and her churches, by George S. Phillips," 1868.

**Phillips, George S.** Catholic churches and institutions in Chicago in 1868. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 369-370. [2446]

Reprinted from "Chicago and her churches, by George S. Phillips," 1868.

**Rothensteiner, John.** Early missionary efforts among the Indians in the diocese of St. Louis. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., II (Apr.) 57-96. [2447]

**Rothensteiner, John.** The northeastern part of the diocese of St. Louis under Bishop Rosati. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.-Apr.) 269-285, 396-416; III (July-Oct.) 61-72, 126-145. [2448]

The period covered extends from 1832 to 1839.

**Sketch of the life of Mother Cornelia Connelly, foundress of the Sisters of the Holy child Jesus, 1809-1879.** AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXI (Mar.) 1-42. [2449]

Signed: F. E. T.

**A sketch of the work and history of the sisters, Servants of the immaculate heart of Mary, 1845-1920.** By Sister Maria Alma, Villa Maria college, Immaculata, Pennsylvania. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Dec.) 276-338. [2450]

**Souvay, Charles L.** Du Bourg and the Biblical society. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 18-25. [2451]

An episode of the Rt. Rev. Du Bourg's administration of the diocese of New Orleans, in 1813, in regard to the request of missionaries of the British and foreign Bible society for permission to distribute French and Spanish translations of the Bible among the Catholics of the diocese.

**Thompson, Joseph J.** The double jubilee; a memorable page in history. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 5-42. [2452]

The celebrations in Chicago, June 8-10, and in Joliet, June 12, of the 245th anniversary of the establishment of the Catholic church in the Illinois country, and of the silver jubilee of Archbishop George William Mundelein.

**Treacy, Gerald C.** Father John Bapst, s. J., and the "Ellsworth outrage". U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIV, 7-19. [2453]

Gives an account of an anti-Catholic outbreak in Ellsworth, Maine, in 1854.

**Zwierlein, Frederick J.** Know Nothingism in Rochester, New York. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIV, 20-69. [2454]

Concerned with the anti-Catholic phase of Know Nothingism.

## Church of the Brethren.

**Winger, Otto.** History and doctrine of the Church of the Brethren. Elgin, Ill.: Brethren publishing house. 320 p. [2455]

## Disciples of Christ.

**McPherson, Chalmers.** Disciples of Christ in Texas; a partial history of Disciples of Christ in Texas during the past forty-one years, together with personal remembrances of both the living and the dead, addresses, forms, etc. Cincinnati, O.: Standard publishing co. 319 p. [2456]

## Church of the New Jerusalem.

**Silver, Ednah C.** Baltimore, the home of many New-Church beginnings. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXVII (Apr.) 206-214. [2457]

A chapter from the writer's "Sketches of the New-Church in America", soon to be published by the Massachusetts New-Church union.



## Congregational.

- Adams, John Quincy, ed.** The records of the Middle association of Congregational churches of the state of New York, 1806-1810. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (June-Sept.) 217-229, 258-284. [2458]
- Cutler, U. Waldo.** The first hundred years of the Central church in Worcester, 1820-1920. Worcester, Mass.: The Church. 70 p. [2459]

## Friends.

- Clarke, Grace Julian.** Wayne county and the "inward light". *In the Proceedings of the State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10-11, 1919.* Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. (Indiana historical commission. Bulletin no. 11) p. 94-99. [2460]  
A study of the history of the Quakers and Quakerism in Indiana.
- McGonegal, Esther L. S.** Nine Partners boarding school (1796-1863). FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., X, no. 1 (Nov.) 11-15. [2461]  
A Friends' school in what is now the settlement of Mechanic, Dutchess county, N. Y.
- Saint-Méry, Moreau de.** An eighteenth century Frenchman on American Quakerism in Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 3 (May) 128-130. [2462]  
Extracts from the "Voyage aux États-Unis de l'Amérique, 1793-1798", of Moreau de Saint-Méry relating to Friends in Pennsylvania.
- Thomas, Allen C.** Congregational or Progressive Friends; a forgotten episode in Quaker history. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., X, no. 1 (Nov.) 21-32. [2463]  
A study of radicalism among the Friends from about 1842 to 1865.
- Yarnall, Ellis.** A visit to Friends in Charleston, South Carolina, 1819. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 3 (May) 118-127. [2464]  
A portion of the original private journal of Ellis Yarnall, one of a committee sent by the Meeting for sufferings of Philadelphia to investigate the conditions of the remnants of Friends in Charleston

## Lutheran.

- Bauslin, David H.** Some erratic chapters in the history of American Lutheranism. LUTH. QUAR., L (Jan.) 79-109. [2465]
- Helland, Andreas Andersen.** Augsburg seminar gjennem femti aar 1869-1919. Minneapolis, Minn. [Folkebladet publishing companys trykkeri] 482 p. plates, ports. [2466]
- Wentz, Abdel Ross.** History of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Maryland of the United Lutheran church in America, 1820-1920, . . . together with a brief sketch of each congregation of the synod and biographies of the living sons of the synod in the ministry. Harrisburg: Printed for the synod by the Evangelical press. 641 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2467]  
Lettered on cover: Centennial history of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Maryland, 1820-1920.

## Mennonite.

- Huffman, Jasper Abraham, ed.** History of the Mennonite brethren in Christ church. New Carlisle, O.: The Bethel publishing co. 283 p. illus. (map, chart), plates, ports. [2468]
- Smith, C. Henry.** The Mennonites; a brief history of their origin and later development in both Europe and America. Berne, Ind.: Mennonite book concern. 340 p. plates, ports. [2469]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 310-313.

## Methodist.

- Barnhardt, John D., jr.** The rise of the Methodist Episcopal church in Illinois from the beginning to the year 1832. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (July 1919) 149-217. [2470]



**Kuhlmann, John Henry.** History of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, in Cumberland, Maryland, from 1866 to 1920. [Washington, D. C.: J. C. Wood] 181 p. plates. [2471]

**Sweet, William Warren, ed.** The rise of Methodism in the West; being the Journal of the Western conference, 1800-1811; ed. with notes and introduction. Nashville, Dallas [etc.] Smith and Lamar; N. Y. and Cincinnati: Methodist book concern. 207 p. illus. (map), facsim. [2472]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 143-144.

## Mormon.

**Young, John R.** Memoirs of John R. Young, Utah pioneer, 1847, written by himself. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Deseret news. 341 p. port. [2473]

## Presbyterian.

**Atterbury, Anson Phelps.** A story of life; a record of the beginning and growth of the Park Presbyterian church of New York city. N. Y. and London: Knickerbocker press. v, 85 p. [2474]

**Holt, William Sylvester.** Beginning of mission work in Alaska by the Presbyterian church. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Apr.) 89-93. [2475]

Concerned mainly with the services of the Rev. A. L. Lindsley in opening the mission work in Alaska.

1819-1919. **Hundredth anniversary;** Fagg's Manor missionary society. Fagg's Manor Presbyterian church, Fagg's Manor, Chester county, Pa., Thursday, August seventh. Oxford, Pa.: The Oxford press. 39 p. [2476]

**Lambertville, N. J. First Presbyterian church.** Historical sketch of the one hundred years of the First Presbyterian church, Lambertville, New Jersey. Printed for the centennial celebration, May 23-30, 1920. Trenton, N. J.: Beers press. 22 p. [2477]

**Loetscher, Frederick William.** Fifty years, the reunion of the old and new school Presbyterian churches 1870-1920. Pub. on the occasion of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the reunion at the meeting of the one hundred and thirty-second General assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May, 1920. Phila.: The Presbyterian board of publication and Sabbath school work. 40 p. [2478]

**Ludlow, Arthur Clyde.** The Old stone church; the story of a hundred years, 1820-1920. Cleveland: Priv. print. 411 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2479]

First Presbyterian church, Cleveland, Ohio.

**Somerndike, John M.** The Presbyterian church of Frankford, 1770-1920. [Frankford, Pa.] Published by the anniversary committee. 144 p. [2480]

**Steiner, Bernard C.** Presbyterian beginnings. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Dec.) 305-311. [2481]

Historical address on the occasion of the unveiling of the monument at North Point, on Oct. 27, 1920, to commemorate the first services of the Presbyterian church held within the bounds of the present presbytery of Baltimore.

**White, William P.** Philadelphia North Presbytery. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (June-Sept.) 193-207, 246-257. [2482]

## Protestant Episcopal.

**Floyd-Jones, Elbert.** St. Mary's church in the Highlands, Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, New York; a history. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: F. B. Howard. xiv, 283 p. plates, ports. [2483]

**Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. Diocese of Maine.** One hundredth anniversary of the diocese of Maine, 1820-1920, Christ church, Gardiner, Maine, May thirtieth to June third. Gardiner, Me. xi, 159 p. illus., plates, ports. [2484]



## Reformed Church.

**Corwin, Charles E.** The introduction of the English language into the services of the Collegiate Dutch church of New York city. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Mar.) 175-188. [2485]

**Hinke, William John.** A history of the Goshenhoppen Reformed charge, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania (1727-1819). Part xxix of a Narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society. Lancaster [The Society] New Era print. co. xvii, 490 p. [2486]

A history of the three churches constituting this pastoral charge; New Goshenhoppen in Upper Hanover township, Old Goshenhoppen in Upper Salford township, and Great Swamp in Lower Milford township.

**Hinke, William John.** The sources of Reformed church history in Pennsylvania. *REFORMED CH. REV.*, 4th ser., XXIV (July) 251-264. [2487]

"A bird's-eye view of the sources of Reformed church history in Pennsylvania, in the eighteenth century only."

**Stachelin, Ernst.** Schweizer Theologen im Dienste der reformierten Kirche in den Vereinigten Staaten. Zürich: Druch von A. Schaufelberger. 62 p. [2488]

"Separatdruck aus der Schweiz. Theologischen Zeitschrift, Jahrgang 1919, Heft 4-6."

A survey of the Swiss theologians who founded and carried on the work of the Reformed church in the United States up to the present time.

Divided into two sections; the first dealing with the beginning of the Reformed church in the United States during the colonial period, and the second treating of Philip Schaff and the Reformed church in the United States in the 19th century.

Rev. in: *Princeton theol. rev.*, XIX (July 1921) 512-514.

**Truxal, A. E.** An address on the centennial anniversary of the Rev. Dr. N. P. Hacke's arrival in Westmoreland county. *REFORMED CH. REV.*, 4th ser., XXIV (Jan.) 1-17. [2489]

## Universalist.

**Bisbee, Frederick Adelbert.** 1770-1920, from Good Luck to Gloucester, the book of the pilgrimage; being the record of the celebration by means of a great pageant of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of John Murray, his reception by Thomas Potter, and the preaching of the first Universalist sermon at Good Luck, New Jersey, and the establishing of the first Universalist church at Gloucester, Massachusetts. Boston: Murray press. [8], 373 p. plates, ports. [2490]

## Biography.

**BROADUS. Robertson, A. T.** Broadus the preacher. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (Apr.) 244-258. [2491]

John Albert Broadus, 1827-1895.

**BRUTÉ. Hannon, W. B.** A saintly American bishop. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLV (Jan.) 55-72. [2492]

Simon Bruté, first bishop of Vincennes, d. 1839.

**CHAPMAN. Ottman, Ford C.** J. Wilbur Chapman, a biography [1859-1918] Introduction by John F. Carson. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xiii, 326 p. port. [2493]

**DEVITT. Masterson, Peter V.** The Rev. Edward Ignatius Devitt, s. j. (1840-1920). *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXI (Dec.) 261-275. [2494]

**DICKINSON. Keep, Austin Baxter.** Centennial biographies. Two Amherst Dickinson; Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M., Rev. Baxter Dickinson, D. D. 9 p. port. [2495]

Reprinted from the Amherst graduates quarterly, no. 35, May 1920.

**DU BOSE. McBee, Silas.** William Porcher Du Bose [1836-1918] address at the unveiling of a monument to his memory at Sewanee, June 14th, 1920. *CONSTRUCTIVE QUAR.*, VIII (Sept.) 507-528. [2496]

**FENWICK. O'Daniel, Victor Francis.** The Right Rev. Edward Dominic Fenwick, o. p. [1768-1832] founder of the Dominicans in the United States, pioneer missionary in Kentucky, apostle of Ohio, first bishop of Cincinnati. Washington, D. C.: The Dominicanana. xiv, 473 p. port., plates. [2497]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 347-348.



- GIBSON. Wormwood, R. F. Rev. Richard Gibson; sketch of one of Maine's pioneer clergymen. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (Aug.) 112-116. [2498]
- HODGES. Clark, Davis Wasgatt. One very good dean: George Hodges [1856-1918] METH. QUAR. REV., LXIX (Oct.) 633-640. [2499]
- Frothingham, Paul Revere. Memoir of George Hodges. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 131-139. [2500]
- HUNT. White, William P. A historic nineteenth century character. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (Mar.) 161-174. [2501]  
A sketch of the Rev. Thomas Poage Hunt, 1794-1876.
- JENKS. Park, Charles Edward. Memoir of Henry Fitch Jenks [1842-1920] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 182-184. [2502]
- JONES. Stuart, George R. Sam P. Jones the preacher. METH. QUAR. REV., LXIX, (July) 419-437. [2503]  
Samuel Porter Jones, Methodist revivalist, 1847-1906.
- KENRICK. Kenrick, Francis Patrick. Letters of Francis Patrick Kenrick to the family of George Bernard Allen, 1849 to 1863. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Sept.) 175-214. [2504]  
The writer was bishop of Philadelphia, 1830 to 1851, and later archbishop of Baltimore.
- O'Hara, Joseph M. Bishop Kenrick. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Sept.) 243-247. [2505]
- KINO. Campbell, Thomas J. Eusebio Kino, 1644-1711. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 353-376. [2506]  
Pioneer Jesuit missionary and explorer in California and Mexico.
- KOCH. Wiant, H. H. Reverend Henry Koch, a memorial address. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXIV (Oct.) 393-404. [2507]  
Address delivered at the Henry Koch memorial and the one hundredth anniversary of Trinity Reformed church, Alcola, Pa., August 4-5, 1920.
- LEA. Remarkable career of Rev. Richard Lea, s. t. d. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Jan.) 33-36. [2508]  
Presbyterian minister of Pittsburgh, born in 1810.  
Reprinted from the Pittsburgh leader of July 18, 1897.
- MCQUAID. Zwierlein, Frederick J. Bishop McQuaid of Rochester; his episcopal career (1868-1902) CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 311-352. [2509]
- MAKEMIE. Wingate, Katherine H. G. A hero of the Eastern shore. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Feb.) 94-96. [2510]  
A sketch of Francis Makemie (1658-1708), pioneer Presbyterian minister in America.
- MAZZUCHELLI. Parish, John C. Father Mazzuchelli. PALIMPSEST, I (Oct.) 101-110. [2511]  
Samuel Charles Mazzuchelli, a pioneer priest in Iowa.
- OSTLANGENBERG. Holweck, F. G. Reverend Gaspar Henry Ostlangenberg [1810-1885] ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 42-60. [2512]
- POMEROY. Pomeroy, A. A. A colonial preacher and patriot. JOUR. AM. HIST., XIV, no. 3, 162-173. [2513]  
The Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, D. D., minister of the First church of Hebron, Conn., and a trustee of Dartmouth college, 1704-1784.
- PURCELL. McCann, Mary Agnes. The Most Reverend John Baptist Purcell, D. D., archbishop of Cincinnati (1800-1883). CATH. HIST. REV., VI (July) 172-199. [2513a]
- SAINT CYR. Father Saint Cyr, missionary and proto-priest of modern Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 323-327. [2514]  
Copies of letters and documents, 1803-1833, relating to Reverend John Mary Irenaeus Saint Cyr, French missionary who organized the church in modern Chicago.
- SCHMAUK. Haas, John A. W. Dr. Schmauk as philosopher. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXIX (July) 232-235. [2515]  
Theodore E. Schmauk, D. D., LL. D., 1860-1920.
- Jacobs, H. E. Dr. Schmauk and the seminary. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXIX (July) 213-219. [2516]
- Knubel, F. H. Dr. Schmauk and the United Lutheran church. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXIX (July) 226-231. [2517]



SCHMAUK. Sandt, G. W. Theodore Emanuel Schmauk. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXIX (July) 195-212. [2518]

Weller, H. A. Dr. Schmauk as member of the Ev. Lutheran ministerium of Pennsylvania, and president of the General council. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXIX (July) 220-225. [2519]

Toy, Lyon, David G. Crawford Howell Toy [1836-1919] HARV. THEOL. REV., XIII (Jan.) 1-22. [2520]

VERHAAG. Van der Heyden, J. An Oregon and Idaho missionary: Father L. Verhaag. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Sept.) 229-242. [2521]

Father Louis Verhaag, born in Holland in 1845, ordained to the priesthood for the archdiocese of Oregon in 1872.

WALKER. Presentation of the Bishop Walker memorial to the Buffalo historical society, May 18, 1918. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIV, 185-205. [2522]

Memorial to William David Walker, D. D., first missionary bishop of North Dakota, 1883-1896, third bishop of western New York, 1896-1917.

WOOLMAN. Bayes, Walter R. An Anglo-Saxon saint; the John Woolman bicentenary. LANDMARK, II (Nov.) 777-780. [2523]



# EDUCATIONAL HISTORY.

## General.

**Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson.** The history of education; educational practice and progress considered as a phase of the development and spread of western civilization. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxiv, 849 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. (Riverside textbooks in education, ed. by E. P. Cubberley . . . Division of secondary education under the editorial direction of A. Inglis) [2524]  
Awakening an educational consciousness in the United States: p. 653-675. The American battle for free state schools: p. 676-710.

**Klapper, Paul, ed.** College teaching; studies in methods of teaching in the college. With an introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World bk. co. xvi, 583 p. [2525]

History and present tendencies of the American college, by Stephen Pierce Duggan: p. 3-29.

**Powers, Samuel Ralph.** A history of the teaching of chemistry in the secondary schools of the United States previous to 1850. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. 68 p. (Research publications of the University of Minnesota. Current problems, no. 13) [2526]

**Snyder, Jonathan L.** Aid to education by the national government. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 717-736. [2527]

Traces the development of the principle of government aid to education in the United States, mainly during the last century.

## Regional.

**Almack, John C.** History of Oregon normal schools. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (June) 95-169. [2528]

**Aurner, Clarence Ray.** History of education in Iowa. v. V. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. x, 371 p. [2529]

CONTENTS.—Editor's introduction. Author's preface. History of the College for the blind. History of the School for the deaf. History of the Soldiers' orphans' home. History of the Reform (industrial) schools. History of the institution for the feeble-minded.  
Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 842-843.

**Bain, Read.** Educational plans and efforts by Methodists in Oregon to 1860. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (June) 63-94. [2530]

**Funke, Loretta.** The negro in education. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Jan.) 1-21. [2531]

**Jernegan, Marcus W.** Compulsory education in the southern colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVIII (Feb.) 127-142. [2532]

CONTENTS.—II. Virginia.

**Kelley, Frances Elizabeth.** A history of public school support in Minnesota, 1858 to 1917. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. ix, 103 p. (Research publications of the University of Minnesota. Current problems, no. 12) [2533]

**Knight, Edgar Wallace.** The academy movement in the South. [Chapel Hill? N. C.] 58 p. [2534]

Reprinted from the High school journal, v. II, nos. 7 and 8, Nov. and Dec. 1919, and v. III, no. 1, Jan. 1920.

A study of a type of secondary school which prevailed during the early national period, until about 1860, when its place began to yield to the public high school movement.

**Knight, Edgar W.** Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XIX (Jan.) 55-66. [2535]

**Lesh, William S.** The proposals relating to the education of youth in Pennsylvania as reflected in Franklin's early life. HOME AND SCHOOL GUEST, XI (Apr.) 19, 21, 23, 25. [2536]



- McClusky, Frederick Dean.** Introduction of grading into the public schools of New England. *ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR.*, XXI (Sept.-Oct.) 34-46, 132-145. [2537]  
An historical inquiry.
- Miller, E. A.** High schools in Ohio prior to 1850. *SCHOOL REV.*, XXVIII (June) 454-469. [2538]
- Rhode Island. Board of education.** Commemoration of public education in recognition of the fiftieth anniversary of the creation of the State board of education and of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the appointment of the commissioner of education. Commemorative exercises held at Rhode Island College of education, December 3, 1920. [Providence: E. L. Freeman co.] 24 p. ports. [2539]  
At head of title: State of Rhode Island.  
Sketches of members of board: p. 7-18. Sketches of the commissioners: p. 22-24.
- Sims, Henry David.** Religious education in negro colleges and universities. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Apr.) 166-207. [2540]
- Williams, Henry Sullivan.** The development of the negro public school system in Missouri. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Apr.) 137-165. [2541]
- Williams, Sherman.** Jedediah Peck, the father of the public school system of the state of New York. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, I (Oct.) 219-240. [2542]
- Woody, Thomas.** Early Quaker education in Pennsylvania. *N. Y.: Teachers college, Columbia university.* [6], 287 p. map, diagr. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 105) [2543]  
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 838-839.
- Wormley, G. Smith.** Myrtilla Miner. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Oct.) 448-457. [2544]  
Account of the establishment by Myrtilla Miner, in December 1851, of the first normal school for negro women in the District of Columbia.

## Particular Institutions.

- Bates, Henry L.** Pacific university. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXI (Mar.) 1-12. [2545]  
Pacific university, at Forest Grove, Ore.
- Biddle, Edward William.** The Old college lot, 'notable as the birthplace and home of Carlisle's colonial Grammar school, as the seat of Dickinson college for twenty years, as the spot where probably without interruption youth have been educated since 1773.' Carlisle, Pa.: The Hamilton library association. 23 p. port. [2546]  
"Read before the Hamilton library (historical) association, Carlisle, Pa., on Friday evening, September 17, 1920."
- Bruce, Philip Alexander.** History of the University of Virginia, 1819-1919; the lengthened shadow of one man [Thomas Jefferson]. Centennial ed. *N. Y.: Macmillan.* 2 v. [2547]  
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 808-810.
- Cross, Charles R.** Early history of the Alumni association of the Massachusetts institute of technology. *TECH. REV.*, XXII (Nov.) 532-559. [2548]
- Downs, Winfield Scott.** Hampton normal and agricultural institute. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Jan.) 46-57. [2549]
- Fessenden, Franklin G.** The rebirth of the Harvard law school. *HARV. LAW REV.*, XXXIII (Feb.) 493-517. [2550]  
The writer's recollections of Professor C. C. Langdell's services to the Harvard law school, beginning in 1870.
- Fuller, Mary B.** Development of history and government in Smith college, 1875-1920, with a list of publications of the faculty and alumnae. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 143-173 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. V, no. 3) [2551]  
Concerned with the study of political science in Smith college.  
CONTENTS.—A review of the development of the Department of history and government, with a list of the past and present members of the faculty. The publications of the past and present members of the Department of history and government. The higher degrees obtained in history and the publications in history and government of the alumnae of Smith college.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Marquette university in the making. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 417-446. [2552]



- Harvard college.** Class of 1870. Tenth report of the class of 1870 of Harvard college, 1920, fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge: Riverside press. 174 p. plate, port. [2553]
- Harvard college.** Class of 1894. Harvard college, class of 1894. Supplementary report, twenty-fifth anniversary celebration, June 15-20, 1919. Norwood, Mass.: Plimpton press, priv. printed for the class. 157 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2554]
- Harvard college.** Class of 1913. Harvard college, class of 1913. Secretary's third report, June, 1920. Norwood, Mass.: Priv. print. for the class by the Plimpton press. liii, 421 p. ports. [2555]
- Historical sketch of St. Louis university.** DENTAL SUMMARY (Toledo, O.) XL, 644-645. [2556]
- Indiana state normal school, Terre Haute.** The semi-centennial celebration of the Indiana state normal school, January 6-9, 1920, in commemoration of the completion of fifty years of work. Terre Haute, Ind.: State normal school. 83 p. plates. (Indiana state normal school bulletin, v. XIII, no. 4) [2557]
- Irish, John P.** Some episodes in the history of the founding of the Medical college of the State university of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Jan.) 125-129. [2558]
- Lane, William Coolidge.** Remarks in exhibiting a water-color view of Harvard college made by Houdin d'Orgemont in 1795. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 410-411. [2559]
- Lane, William Coolidge.** A water-color view of Harvard college, 1807. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 257-258. [2560]
- Massachusetts institute of technology.** Class of 1895. Class book, 25th anniversary. Boston, Mass. 199 p. illus., plates, ports. [2561]
- Matthews, Albert.** Comenius and Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 146-190. [2562]  
Sets forth a possible explanation of Cotton Mather's statement made in the Magnalia, that the presidency of Harvard college was offered to John Amos Comenius, the famous Bohemian scholar, in 1654.
- Matthews, Albert.** The Harvard college charter of 1672. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 363-402. [2563]
- Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, ed.** History of the Ohio state university, ed. by Thomas C. Mendenhall. v. I. 1870-1910. By Alexis Cope. Columbus: The Ohio state university press. xxix, 612 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2564]
- Morse, Charles R.** History of the university and literary societies to 1836. UNIV. OF TENN. MAG., L (Dec. 1919, Jan.-Apr. 1920) 107-115, 136-137, 177-187, 223-231, 271-279. [2565]
- Pine, John B.** King's college and the early days of Columbia college. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 108-123. [2566]
- Princeton college broadside of 1805.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (July) 178-183. [2567]  
Reprint of broadside, issued by Princeton college, containing a "Catalogue of the officers and students of Nassau-Hall, Princeton, New Jersey, November, 1805."
- Pyre, J. F. A.** Wisconsin. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press, Am. branch. [8], 419 p. plates, ports., diagr. (American college and university series) [2568]  
A history of the University of Wisconsin.
- Scoggin, Gilbert Campbell.** The elective system at Harvard in the eighteenth century. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVIII (Mar.) 457-459. [2569]
- Shaw, Wilfred.** The University of Michigan. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. x, 364 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2570]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct. 1921) 160-161.
- Shepherd, Henry E.** The University of Virginia, October, 1860, to April, 1861. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Aug.) 302-305. [2571]
- Syracuse university.** The golden jubilee of Syracuse university, 1870-1920. [Geneva, N. Y.: W. F. Humphrey, printer, 1920?] 206 p. illus., port. [2572]
- Tilton, Asa Currier.** The Dartmouth literary or debating societies. GRANITE MO., LII (Apr.-June) 157-169, 202-213, 249-263. [2573]



- The University of Tennessee magazine, semi-centennial "jubilee" number. v. L, no. 9. Knoxville, Tenn. [3], 340-636 p. illus. [2574]
- Vallandigham, Edward N. Fifty years of Delaware college, 1870-1920. Newark, Del.: Kells [1920?] 147, [6] p. plan. [2575]
- Vennema, Ame. Rise and progress of Hope college. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 287-298. [2576]
- Hope college, at Holland, Mich.

Washington and Lee university. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Jan.) 8-11. [2577]

Gives a brief history of the institution.

Yale college. Sheffield scientific school. Twenty-five year record, Class of ninety-three, Sheffield scientific school. Comp. for the class by Frederic B. McMullen, class secretary. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. 371 p. ports., plates, facsim. [2578]

## Biography.

Buckham, John Wright. A group of American idealists. PERSONALIST, I (Apr.) 18-31. [2579]

A group of professors of philosophy, namely: Professor G. S. Morris, 1840-1889, of the University of Michigan; Henry A. P. Torrey, professor of philosophy in the University of Vermont from 1868 to 1902; Professor Charles Edward Garman, 1850-1907, of Amherst college; and Professor Borden Parker Bowne, 1847-1910, of Boston university.

HARVARD. Wright, F. G. John Harvard and Southwark cathedral. LANDMARK, II (Dec.) 845-847. [2580]

A side-chapel of Southwark cathedral in London, has recently been restored by contribution of graduates and undergraduates of Harvard university, in memory of the founder, John Harvard.

HITCHCOCK. Tuckerman, Frederick. President Edward Hitchcock [1793-1864] 13 p. port., facsim. [2581]

Reprinted from the Amherst graduates' quarterly, November 1920.

JAMES. James, William. Familiar letters of William James. Ed. by his son Henry James. ATLANTIC, CXXXVI (July-Sept.) 1-15, 163-175, 305-316. [2582]

Palmer, George Herbert. William James. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Sept.) 29-34. [2583]

JOHNSTON. Emerton, Ephraim. Robert Matteson Johnston [1867-1920] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Sept.) 63-66. [2584]

STILES. Bayley, Frank W. Portrait of Ezra Stiles by Nathaniel Smibert. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Oct.) 55-56. [2585]

Painted in 1756.

YALE. Wright, F. G. Elihu Yale. LANDMARK, II (July) 475-478. [2586]



# FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE.

## Fine Arts: General.

- Avery, C. Louise.** American silver of the xvii & xviii centuries; a study based on the Clearwater collection. With a preface by R. T. H. Halsey. N. Y. [Metropolitan museum of art?] clxx, 216 p. illus., port., facsimis. [2587]  
At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.
- Brix, Maurice.** List of Philadelphia silversmiths and allied artificers from 1682 to 1850. Phila.: Priv. print. vii, 125 p. front. [2588]
- Cousins, Frank, and Phil M. Riley.** The colonial architecture of Philadelphia. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xix, 248 p. xcv plates. [2589]
- Davis, Brinton B.** Architecture of the old South. METH. QUAR. REV., LXIX (Apr.) 238-243. [2590]
- Grosvenor, Jewett A.** An architectural monograph on The wooden architecture of the lower Delaware Valley, with text by Jewett A. Grosvenor, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. VI, no. 3) [2591]
- Haddon, Rawson W.** An architectural monograph on old Deerfield, Massachusetts; with text by Rawson W. Haddon. Prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VI, no. 5) [2592]
- Kelby, William.** Notes on American artists. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Jan.) 131-135; IV (Apr.-Oct.) 25-28, 58-61, 85-87. [2593]  
Cont. from v. III, no. 3, Oct. 1919.  
Extracts from New York newspapers of the period from 1786 to 1795.
- Kocher, A. Lawrence.** Early architecture of Pennsylvania. ARCH. REC., XLVIII (Dec.) 513-530. [2594]
- Magonigle, H. Van Buren.** An architectural monograph on Essex: a Connecticut river town, with text by H. Van Buren Magonigle; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White pine bureau]. 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VI, no. 6) [2595]
- Mather, Frank Jewett, jr.** The jubilee of the Metropolitan museum. REVIEW, II (May 15) 510-513. [2596]
- New York.** Metropolitan museum of art. The Metropolitan museum of art; a review of fifty years' development, printed on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Museum. N. Y. [Gilliss press] [24] p. [2597]
- Porter, Frederic Hutchinson.** A survey of existing colonial architecture in Maine. ARCH. REV., XI (July-Sept.) 13-15, 45-48, 83-88. [2598]  
Deals with the architecture of the townships of Kittery and Eliot and the town of York.
- Ripley, Hubert George.** An architectural monograph on A New England village, with text by Hubert G. Ripley; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VI, no. 2) [2599]  
The places and persons mentioned are purely imaginary, and are used simply to represent a typical New England village.
- Schmidt, Anna Seaton.** St-Memin and his portraits. AM. MAG. ART, XI (Oct.) 438-441. [2600]  
Charles Balthazar Julien Fevret de Saint-Mémin, French artist who came to America in 1797, and while here made portraits of many notable persons.
- Temple, Grace Lincoln.** Hunting old-time wall-papers. AM. MAG. ART, XI (Sept.) 381-390. [2601]  
Describes a hunt among the old houses of New England for wall papers which are of historic interest for the part they played in our colonial domestic architecture.
- Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild.** Mural paintings as memorials of American history and life. AM. MAG. ART, XI (May) 248-251. [2602]



## Fine Arts: Biography.

**CHAPMAN.** Virginia state library. Collection of paintings, drawings, engravings, etc., by John Gadsby Chapman and Conrad Wise Chapman in the Virginia state library. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent public printing. 73-104 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XII, nos. 3, 4, July, Oct. 1919) [2603]

Preface signed: H. R. McIlwaine, state librarian.  
Imprint date: 1920.

**HASSAM.** Clark, Eliot. Childe Hassam. ART IN AMERICA, VIII (June) 172-180. [2604]

**HAZLITT.** Bolton, Theodore. John Hazlitt—portrait painter [1767-1837] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Oct.) 293-296. [2605]

**MILLS.** Hart, W. O. Clark Mills [1815-1883] LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 614-616. [2606]

**ROBERTSON.** Goddard, Geraldine Winslow (Mrs. J. Warren Goddard). Archibald Robertson [1765-1834] the founder of the first school of art in America. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Apr.) 130-137. [2607]

**ROGERS.** Eaton, Walter Prichard. Catching up to John Rogers. AM. MAG. ART, XI (Sept.) 392-397. [2608]  
American sculptor, born in Salem in 1829.

**SAINT-GAUDENS.** Bell, Hamilton. Un sculpteur américain de descendance française: Auguste Saint-Gaudens (1848-1907). GAZETTE DES BEAUX-ARTS, 5e période, I, (May) 367-382. [2609]

**STUART.** Fielding, Mantle. Addenda and corrections to paintings by Gilbert Stuart, not noted in Mason's Life of Stuart. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 88-91. [2610]

——— Wilcox, Marrion. Stuart's helpful infirmity. INTERNAT. STUD., LXXI (Sept.) 1. [2611]

**SULLY.** Bolton, Theodore. On a portrait of Thomas Sully painted by himself. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Dec.) 27-30. [2612]

**WEST.** Bolton, Theodore. A portrait of Benjamin West painted by himself. ART IN AMERICA, VIII (Oct.) 298-301. [2613]

——— Jones, E. Alfred. The history of a picture. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 106-112. [2614]

Benjamin West's work "The death of Wolfe," presented to the Dominion of Canada by the Duke of Westminster in appreciation of the noble part taken by the Canadians in the great war. The picture was exhibited by the artist at the Royal academy in 1771.

## Literature: General.

**Bradsher, Earl L.** The financial rewards of American authors. SEWANEE REV., XXVIII (Apr.) 186-202. [2615]

A consideration of the financial aspects of authorship, beginning with the appearance of Charles Brockden Brown in the literary field in 1797.

**Hornblow, Arthur.** The influence of British drama on the American stage. LAND-MARK, II (May) 333-336. [2616]

A brief historical sketch, beginning with colonial days.

**Payne, George Henry.** History of journalism in the United States. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xx, 453 p. [2617]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 107-109; Weekly rev., III (Sept. 15) 232.

**Rankin, Thomas Ernest.** American writers of the present day, 1890 to 1920. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Ann Arbor: G. Wahr. 186 p. [2618]

First edition has title: American authorship of the present-day (since 1890), pub. in 1918.

**Tappan, Eva March.** A short history of England's and America's literature. [Rev. ed.] Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xix, 421 p. illus., ports., double map. [2619]



- True, Rodney Howard. Beginnings of agricultural literature in America. AM. LIB. ASSOC. BUL., XIV (July) 186-194. [2620]  
 A bibliographical survey of our agricultural literary development, beginning with the reports of the early explorers, in which references are made to food products. The "first considerable native contribution to constructive agricultural writing" consists of the essays of Jared Eliot, 1743-1761.
- Webster, Frank Martindale. Transcendental points of view; a survey of the criticism of music, art, and letters in "The Dial," 1840-1844. WASH. UNIV. STUD., humanistic series, VII, no. 2 (Apr.) 187-203. [2621]
- Williamson, Claude C. H. Writers of three centuries, 1789-1914. London: G. Richards. 515 p. [2622]  
 Mainly English authors of the 19th century, with leading American and continental authors.

## Literature: Regional.

- Beers, Henry A. The Connecticut wits, and other essays. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] 262 p. [2623]  
 The Connecticut wits: p. 7-29.
- Campbell, Mrs. A. A. The renaissance in southern literature. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (July) 258-259. [2624]  
 The renaissance in southern literature began about 1870.
- DeMenil, Alexander Nicolas. A century of Missouri literature. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 74-125. [2625]
- Lanza, Clara. Literary New York in the 'eighties. BOOKMAN, LI (Mar.) 11-21. [2626]
- Maurice, Arthur B. Literary landmarks of New York. MENTOR, VIII, no. 15 (Sept. 15) 1-11. [2627]
- Snider, Denton J. The St. Louis movement in philosophy, literature, education, psychology, with chapters of autobiography. St. Louis, Mo.: Sigma pub. co. 608 p. [2628]  
 A history of this movement, which started with the formation of the St. Louis philosophical society in January 1866.
- White, Pliny H. Early poets of Vermont. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 95-125. [2629]
- Wright, Thomas Goddard. Literary culture in early New England, 1620-1730, by Thomas Goddard Wright . . . ed. by his wife. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc., etc.] 322 p. [2630]  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 543-545.

## Literature: Biographical and Critical.

- Williams, Blanche Colton. Our short story writers. N. Y.: Moffat, Yard and co. [12], 357 p. (Modern American writers) [2631]  
 CONTENTS.—Alice Brown. James Branch Cabell. Dorothy Canfield. Robert W. Chambers. Irvin Shrewsbury Cobb. James Brendan Connolly. Richard Harding Davis. Margaret Wade Deland. Edna Ferber. Mary Wilkins Freeman. Hamlin Garland. William Sidney Porter ("O. Henry"). Joseph Hergesheimer. Fannie Hurst. Jack London. James Brander Matthews. Melville Davisson Post. Mary Roberts Rinehart. Booth Tarkington. Edith Wharton.
- Bok. Bok, Edward William. The Americanization of Edward Bok; the autobiography of a Dutch boy fifty years after. N. Y.: Scribner. xxiii, 461 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2632]
- BROWNE. Maurice, Arthur Bartlett. An historic American humorist. BOOKMAN, L (Jan.) 433-435. [2633]  
 Artemus Ward (Charles Farrar Browne).
- BURROUGHS. Barrus, Clara. John Burroughs, boy and man [1837-1921] Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. ix, 385 p. plates, ports. [2634]
- CABELL. Gunther, John J. James Branch Cabell: an introduction. BOOKMAN, LII (Nov.) 200-206. [2635]
- Walpole, Hugh. The art of James Branch Cabell. YALE REV., IX (July) 684-698. [2636]
- CLEMENS. Bradford, Gamaliel. Mark Twain. ATLANTIC, CXXV (Apr.) 462-473. (American portraits, 1875-1900, I) [2637]



- CLEMENS. Bradford, Gamaliel. Mark Twain. INTER-AMÉRICA, IV (July) 75-85. [2638  
Translation of an article in the Atlantic monthly, April 1920. See no. 2637 above.
- Brooks, Van Wyck. Mark Twain's humour. DIAL, LXVIII (Mar.) 275-291. [2639
- Brooks, Van Wyck. Mark Twain's satire. DIAL, LXVIII (Apr.) 424-443. [2640
- Brooks, Van Wyck. The ordeal of Mark Twain. N. Y.: Dutton. vii, 267 p. [2641  
Rev. in: Weekly rev., III (Aug. 4) 108-109.
- Mark Twain under the microscope of the new psychologist. CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (June) 828-830. [2642  
A review of the book entitled "The ordeal of Mark Twain, by Van Wyck Brooks." See no. 2641 above.
- Matthews, Brander. Mark Twain and the art of writing. HARPER'S, CXLI (Oct.) 635-643. [2643
- O'Day, E. Clarence. Famous writers who contributed to the Overland monthly fifty years ago. OVERLAND, LXXV (Apr.-June) 326-328, 407-409, 517-519. [2644
- CONTENTS.—Mark Twain's first draft of The Innocents abroad. Medieval romance Twain wrote for the Overland in 1869.
- Paine, Albert Bigelow. A short life of Mark Twain. N. Y. and London: Harper. [8], 343 p. illus. (incl. facsimis.) plates, ports. [2645  
"Abridged from 'Mark Twain—a biography'" (N. Y. and London: Harper. 1912).
- Peckham, H. Houston. The literary status of Mark Twain, 1877-1890. So. ATLANTIC QUARTERLY, XIX (Oct.) 332-340. [2646
- CRAWFORD. Robertson, Eric S. Marion Crawford in Rome. CHAMBERLAIN JOURNAL, 7th ser., X (Feb.) 81-84. [2647
- EMERSON. Beers, Henry A. Emerson's journal. In his The Connecticut wits, and other essays. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] p. 45-68. [2648
- Hill, J. Arthur. Emerson and his philosophy. London: W. Rider and son [pref. 1919] 116 p. port. [2649
- Hudson, Jay William. The religion of Emerson. SEWANEE REVIEW, XXVIII (Apr.) 203-212. [2650
- FULLER. Anthony, Katharine. Margaret Fuller [1810-1850] a psychological biography. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. v, 223 p. port. [2651  
Margaret Fuller, marchesa d'Ossoli.
- HAWTHORNE. Is Hawthorne our greatest writer? CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (Mar.) 391-392. [2652
- Matherly, Enid Putnam. Poe and Hawthorne as writers of the short story. EDUCATION, XL (Jan.) 294-306. [2653
- HOWELLS. Cooke, Delmar Gross. The humanity of William Dean Howells. TEXAS REVIEW, VI (Oct.) 6-25. [2654
- Erskine, John. William Dean Howells. BOOKMAN, LI (June) 385-389. [2655
- Frechette, Annie Howells. William Dean Howells. CANADIAN BOOKMAN, n. s. II (July) 9-12. [2656
- Lappin, Henry A. The passing of W. D. Howells. CATHOLIC WORLD, CXI (July) 445-453. [2657
- Martin, Edward S. W. D. Howells. HARPER'S, CXLI (July) 265-266. [2658
- Muirhead, James F. W. D. Howells: the American Trollope. LANDMARK, II (Dec.) 812-816. [2659
- Phelps, William Lyon. An appreciation. NO. AMERICAN REVIEW, CCXII (July) 17-20. [2660



- HOWELLS. Phelps, William Lyon. William Dean Howells. *YALE REV.*, X (Oct.) 99-109. [2661]
- Quinn, Arthur Hobson. The art of William Dean Howells. *CENTURY*, C (Sept.) 675-681. [2662]
- The safe and sane genius of William Dean Howells. *CURRENT OPINION*, LXIX (July) 93-96. [2663]
- Tarkington, Booth. Mr. Howells. *HARPER'S*, CXLI (Aug.) 346-350. [2664]
- William Dean Howells. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXII (July) 1-16. [2665]
- IRVING. Hellman, George S. The Washington Irving collection formed by Isaac N. Seligman. *N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXIV (May) 275-279. [2666]  
Describes the collection of manuscripts, books, drawings and engravings relating to Washington Irving, lent to the New York public library and at the time of writing on exhibition there.
- Ingraham, Charles A. Personal characteristics of Washington Irving. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 355-368. [2667]
- LANIER. Bradford, Gamaliel. Portrait of Sidney Lanier. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXI (June) 805-817. [2668]
- LONDON. Bowen, Edwin W. Jack London's place in American literature. *RE-FORMED CH. REV.*, 4th ser., XXIV (July) 306-315. [2669]
- Connell, Sarah. Stories from the files; Jack London wooed fame through the Overland monthly. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Oct.) 65-71. [2670]
- LONGFELLOW. Dunn, Esther Cloudman. Longfellow the teacher. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXI (Feb.) 259-265. [2671]
- Toffanin, Giuseppe. Zenella e Longfellow. *RIV. D'ITALIA*, XXIII (Apr. 15) 422-429. [2672]
- LOWELL. Thayer, William Roscoe. James Russell Lowell as a teacher. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXVIII (Oct.) 473-480. [2673]
- MABIE. Morse, Edwin Wilson. The life and letters of Hamilton W. Mabie [1846-1916] *N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co.* 344 p. plates, ports. [2674]
- MILLER. Bashford, Herbert. Joaquin Miller's poetry. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Feb.) 112-115. [2675]
- Bland, Henry Meade. Joaquin Miller and his books. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Feb.) 93-102. [2676]
- James, George Wharton. The human side of Joaquin Miller. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Feb.) 123-127. [2677]
- Thompson, Herbert Cooper. A Sierra poet in the making. *BOOKMAN*, LI (July) 553-557. [2678]  
A sketch of Joaquin Miller.
- Wagner, Harr. Personal reminiscence of Joaquin Miller. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Feb.) 118-121. [2679]
- MUIR. Badè, William Frederic. John Muir in Yosemite. *NATURAL HIST.*, XX (Mar.) 124-141. [2680]
- POE. Barge, Alfred. Edgar Allan Poe, mystic and psychologist. *ANGLO-FRENCH REV.*, III (May) 344-351. [2681]
- Matherly, Enid Putnam. Poe and Hawthorne as writers of the short story. *EDUCATION*, XL (Jan.) 294-306. [2682]
- Poe not appreciated in his own land; so declares Ibanez, the famous Spanish author. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (May) 411-413. [2683]
- Smith, C. Alphonso. Poe and the Bible. *BIB. REV.*, V (July) 354-365. [2684]
- Stearns, Theodore Pease. A prohibitionist shakes dice with Poe. *OUT-LOOK*, LXXVI (Sept. 1) 25-26. [2685]  
Recounts an incident of the acquaintanceship of Peter Pindar Pease and Edgar Allan Poe.
- Woodberry, George Edward. The Poe centenary. *In his The torch, and other lectures and addresses.* *N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe.* p. 323-326. [2686]  
Address before the Bronx society of arts and sciences, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1909, on the centenary of the birth of Poe.



- POE. Yewdale, Merton S. Edgar Allan Poe, pathologically. No. AM. REV., CCXII (Nov.) 686-697. [2687]
- PORTER. Wood, John Seymour. A new page about O. Henry. BOOKMAN, L (Jan.) 474-476. [2688]  
O. Henry (William Sydney Porter).
- RILEY. Beers, Henry A. The singer of the Old swimmin' hole [James Whitcomb Riley] *In his* The Connecticut wits, and other essays. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] p. 31-43. [2689]
- Marsh, Daniel Lash. The faith of the people's poet, James Whitcomb Riley. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. 254 p. port. [2690]
- SOUTHWORTH. Huddleson, Sarah M. Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth [1819-1899] and her cottage. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 52-79. [2691]  
Describes the home of Mrs. Southworth at Georgetown, D. C.
- THOREAU. Shepard, Odell. The paradox of Thoreau. SCRIBNER'S, LXVIII (Sept.) 335-342. [2692]
- WATERSON. Mitchell, Edward P. A great editor's gallery of portraits; "Marse Henry's" crowded story. BOOKMAN, LI (Mar.) 48-53. [2693]  
A sketch of Henry Watterson.
- WHITMAN. Bazalgette, Léon. Walt Whitman [1819-1892] the man and his work, by Léon Bazalgette; tr. from the French by Ellen FitzGerald. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xviii, 355 p. [2694]
- Brocklehurst, J. H. Walt Whitman. MANCHESTER QUAR., XXXIX (Oct.) 318-337. [2695]
- Cé, Camille. Le poète-prophète Walt Whitman (1819-1892). GRANDE REV., CI (Feb.) 573-599. [2696]
- Donoso, Armando. The free spirit of Walt Whitman. INTER-AMERICA, III (Aug.) 340-346. [2697]
- Holloway, Emory. Walt Whitman's love affairs. DIAL, LXIX (Nov.) 473-483. [2698]
- Shay, Frank. The bibliography of Walt Whitman. N. Y.: Friedmans'. 46 p. port. [2699]
- WILCOX. Garrison, Theodosia. Ella Wheeler Wilcox, the woman. BOOKMAN, L (Jan.) 482-484. [2700]

## Music.

- Curtis, John. A century of grand opera in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Apr.) 122-157. [2701]
- Holmes, Charles Nevers. The oldest organ in the United States. GRANITE MO., LII (July) 293-295. [2702]  
The oldest church organ in the United States was imported from London about 1711 by Thomas Brattle of Boston. From 1713 to 1756 it was in use at King's Chapel. It is now in service at St. John's Chapel in Portsmouth, N. H.
- Milligan, Harold Vincent. Stephen Collins Foster [1826-1864] a biography of America's folksong composer. N. Y. and Boston: G. Schirmer. viii, 116 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2703]
- Musical fund society of Philadelphia. Centenary, Musical fund society of Philadelphia, 1820-1920. [Phila.? 1920?] 23 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) [2704]

## Science.

- Harshberger, W. A., and others. Fifty years of scientific development in Kansas. In Kansas academy of science. Transactions, v. XXIX. Semi-centennial volume . . . Topeka: Kansas state printing plant. p. 35-61. [2705]  
CONTENTS.—The Kansas academy of science, by W. A. Harshberger. Botany in Kansas during the past fifty years, by Lyman C. Wooster. The progress of chemistry in Kansas during the last fifty years, by E. H. S. Bailey. The early history of medicine, by I. M. McWharf. The early history of pharmaceutical and medical chemistry, by L. E. Sayre. The progress of science since the foundation of the Kansas academy of science, by Samuel W. Williston.



**Hrdlička, Aleš.** Physical anthropology; its scope and aims; its history and present status in America. Phila.: Pub. by the Wistar institute of anatomy and biology. 164 p. illus. [2705a]

Gives the definition, scope and aims of physical anthropology; outlines the work accomplished to date in these lines in North America; and gives a summary of the present status of the science in North America.

**Leffmann, Henry.** A tribute—Samuel Pierpont Langley: pioneer in practical aviation. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1918, 157-167. [2706]

Reprinted from the Journal of the Franklin institute, v. XVIII, no. 1, Jan. 1919.

**Merrill, George Perkins, ed. and comp.** Contributions to a history of American state geological and natural history surveys. Washington: Gov. print off. xviii, 549 p. ports. (Smithsonian institution. United States National museum. Bulletin 109) [2707]

**Rohdenburg, G. L.** Historical notes on the practice of medicine in New York city. N. Y. MED. JOUR., CXII, 349-353. [2708]

**Sheard, Charles.** Thomas Young, the father of physiological optics [1773-1829] AM. JOUR. PHYSIOL. OPTICS, I (Jan.) 9-14. [2709]

**Smith, Edgar Fahs.** Priestley in America, 1794-1804. Phila.: P. Blakiston's son and co. [6], 173 p. [2710]

The writer suggests that "if nothing more, it may be, perhaps, a connecting chapter for any future history of chemistry in America".



## BRITISH AMERICA.

### General.

- Baker, Ray Palmer.** A history of English-Canadian literature to the confederation; its relation to the literature of Great Britain and the United States. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; [etc., etc.] xi, 200 p. [2711]  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 844; Canad. hist. rev., II (Mar. 1921) 83-85.
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** A plea for a Canadian national library. CANAD. HIST. REV., I (June) 191-194. [2712]
- Caldwell, Robert Granville.** The settlement of interstate disputes. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIV (Jan.) 38-69. [2713]  
Reviews the methods and principles involved in the settlement of disputes which have arisen between the members of the great federations which have sprung from the British Empire of the 17th century.  
Canada: p. 45-48.
- Canada. Archives.** Report of the Public archives for the year 1918. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of the public record. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. 559 p. [2714]  
(Geogr. V. Sessional paper no. 29a. A. 1919.)  
Appendix A. Reports of the Index, manuscript, and map divisions. B. Ordinances and proclamations of the régime militaire. C. Proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief, 1764-1791. D. Completion of the calendar of the Neilson papers.
- The Canadian annual review of public affairs.** By J. Castell Hopkins. 1919. Nineteenth year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian annual review, limited. 906 p. ports. [2715]
- Charbonneau, Jean.** Des influences françaises au Canada. Montréal: Beauchemin. [1916-1920] 3 v. [2716]  
The first two volumes are concerned for the most part with literature. The third volume is devoted to the political history of Canada.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Mar. 1921) 77-79.
- Chartier, Émile.** Le Canada d'autrefois (1608-1840). REV. CANAD., n. s. XXV (Apr.) 255-279. [2717]  
"Le régime de la tutelle coloniale."  
The first of a series of lectures on French Canada given by the author at the Institut catholique, in Paris.
- Chartier, Émile.** Le Canada d'hier et d'aujourd'hui (1840-1914). REV. CANAD., n. s. XXV (June) 401-426. [2718]  
"Le régime de la quasi-autonomie."  
Second of a series of lectures on French Canada, given by the author at the Institut catholique, in Paris.
- Chartier, Émile.** La vitalité française au Canada. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXV (Oct.) 589-604. [2719]
- Coughlin, Richard.** St. Lawrence river and the Thousand Islands; history and legends. Watertown, N. Y.: Santway photo-craft co. 63 p. mounted fold. map. [2720]
- Dixon, R. F.** Some old books on Canada. CANAD. BOOKMAN, n. s. II (July) 49-51. [2721]  
A description of the collection of Canadiana, published before the year 1860, belonging to Acadia university, Wolfville, N. S.
- Douglas, R.** The place-names of Canada. SCOTTISH GEOG. MAG., XXXVI (July 15) 154-157. [2722]
- Ferrier, W. F.** Annotated catalogue of and guide to the publications of the Geological survey of Canada, 1845-1917, by W. F. Ferrier, assisted by Dorothy J. Ferrier. Ottawa: J. de Labroquerie Taché. [4], 544 p. maps. [2723]  
At head of title: Canada. Dept. of mines . . . Geological survey. William McInnes, directing geologist.



- Fisk, Harvey Edward.** The Dominion of Canada; its growth and achievement; its relation to the British Empire; its form of government; its natural and developed resources; its home and foreign trade; its national finances; its banking and currency system; and its railroads and its shipping. N. Y.: Bankers trust co. [8], 174 p. map, tables, diagr. [2724]
- Franklin, Thomas.** Historical geography of Britain and the British Empire. Edinburgh: W. and A. K. Johnston; London [etc.] Macmillan. 2 v. maps. [2725]  
 "A selection of facts showing the relation between geographical conditions and historical movements, and the stages in the gradual development of Britain and her empire."  
 The second part of v. I extends from the period of maritime discoveries to the end of the 17th century, and shows how Britain by finally defeating her great rival France and by obtaining supremacy on the seas, was able to establish her empire. Book II treats of the expansion and consolidation of the Empire from the 19th century to the present, and contains a chapter (p. 16-30) on the Dominion of Canada.
- Gagnon, Phileas.** Nos anciennes cours d'appel. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Nov.-Dec.) 342-350, 364-375. [2726]  
 A study of tribunals of appeal in Canada, beginning with the exercise of this function by the governor in the earliest French period before the establishment of the Conseil souverain in 1663, down to the establishment of the Supreme court in 1875.
- Garneau, François Xavier.** Histoire du Canada. Cinquième édition, revue, annotée, et publiée avec une introduction et des appendices par son petit-fils, Hector Garneau; préface de M. Gabriel Hanotaux. t. II. Paris: Alcan. xii, 748 p. [2727]  
 Vol. I of the fifth edition was published in 1913.  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 556-559; Canad. hist. rev., II (Mar. 1921) 79-81.
- Garneau, François Xavier.** Histoire du Canada. Sixième édition, revue, annotée et publiée avec une introduction et des appendices par son petit-fils, Hector Garneau; préface de M. Gabriel Hanotaux. t. I. Paris: Alcan. lviii, 608 p. port. [2728]
- Godfrey, Ernest H.** Fifty years of Canadian progress as illustrated by official statistics, 1867 to 1917. ROYAL STATISTICAL SOC. JOUR., LXXXIII (Jan.) 1-77. [2729]
- Hall, H. Duncan.** The British commonwealth of nations; a study of its past and future development. London: Methuen. xviii, 393 p. chart. [2730]  
 This book is mainly concerned with the problem of international government presented by the relationships between the Dominions and the United Kingdom.  
 The old colonial system and the coming of responsible government: p. 14-36. The meaning of responsible government—ideas as to the nature of the colonial relationship, 1840-1900: p. 37-71. The rise of colonial nationalism and of the colonial idea of alliance: p. 72-93. The imperial conference, 1887-1911, and the development of dominion nationhood: p. 94-121.  
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (June 1921) 192-194.
- Hamilton, Louis.** German publications relating to Canada, 1914-1920. CANAD. HIST. REV., I (Sept.) 281-282. [2731]
- Hassard, Albert B.** Great Canadian orators. CANAD. MAG., LIV (Jan.-Apr.) 240-246, 353-360, 417-422, 522-526; LV (July-Aug.) 247-250, 297-300; LVI (Dec.) 170-172. [2732]  
 CONTENTS.—VI. Edward Blake. VII. Britton Bath Osler. VIII. Sir Joseph Adolphe Chapleau. IX. Rev. William Morley Punshon. X. Sir Charles Tupper. XI. Bishop Baldwin. XII. Sir George Ross.  
 Cont. from v. LIV, Dec. 1919.
- Hughes, Edward A.** Britain and Greater Britain in the nineteenth century. Cambridge: The University press, 1919. [8], 295 p. [2733]  
 Canada: p. 180-202.
- Hunter, William Howard.** The collection of historical coins and medals relating to American history, the Dominion of Canada and awards to Indian chiefs and British regal and war medals formed by W. H. Hunter, and described by S. H. Chapman; and to be sold at auction in his rooms. . . Philadelphia, . . . December 9 and 10, 1920. [Federalburg, Md.] 92 p. [2734]
- Jones, E. Alfred.** The history of a picture. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 106-112. [2735]  
 Benjamin West's work "The death of Wolfe", presented to the Dominion of Canada by the Duke of Westminster in appreciation of the noble part taken by the Canadians in the great war.
- Le Conte, Rene.** L'émigration allemande au Canada. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (Sept.) 224-234. [2735a]
- Logan, J. D.** Teaching Canadian literature in the universities. CANAD. BOOKMAN, n. s. II (Dec.) 61-62. [2736]  
 Describes the nature and scope of the work which is being carried on at Acadia university in promoting the study of the literary history of Canada.



- MacMechan, Archibald.** Canada as a vassal state. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Dec.) 347-353. [2737]  
 Traces a tendency in Canadian history, which the writer considers a danger "deeply to be dreaded". It lies in gradual assimilation, in peaceful penetration, and in a spiritual bondage of Canada to the United States.
- McEvoy, Bernard, and A. H. Finlay.** History of the 72nd battalion Seaforth Highlanders of Canada. Vancouver: Cowan. [2738]
- MacPherson, Katherine L.** Pictures from Canadian history. Montreal: Renouf. [2739]
- Merrill, Anne.** La tombe du capitaine Vancouver. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Mar.) 84-87. [2740]  
 Translation of an article in the *United empire*, n. s., v. X, Nov. 1919.  
 Describes the burial place of Captain George Vancouver.
- Platt, Rutherford H., jr.** The 250th anniversary of the Hudson's Bay co. *WORLD'S WORK*, XL (Aug.) 384-392. [2741]  
 The story of the oldest corporation in America.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The constitutions of the United States and Canada; a comparison. *MINN. LAW REV.*, IV (Feb.) 165-189. [2742]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The slave in Canada. Washington, D. C.: The association for the study of negro life and history. v, 120 p. [2743]  
 A history of slavery in Canada beginning with the French period.  
 Reprinted from the *Journal of negro history*, v. V (July) 261-377.  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 402-403.
- Binfret, Fernand.** L'effort littéraire du Canada français. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 101-112. [2744]
- Ross, Victor.** A history of the Canadian bank of commerce, with an account of the other banks which now form part of its organization. v. I. Toronto: Oxford univ. press. xviii, 516 p. port., plates. [2745]  
 CONTENTS.—Preface. . . . Early banking in Upper and Lower Canada. The Halifax banking company. The Merchants bank of Prince Edward Island. The Gore bank. The Bank of British Columbia. The Eastern Townships bank. Appendix. Index.  
 The Appendix is largely concerned with the history of the various aspects of Canadian currency.  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Sept. 1921) 290-294.
- Schooling, Sir William.** The Governor and company of adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay during two hundred and fifty years, 1670-1920. London: The Hudson's Bay company. xvi, 129 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. [2746]  
 Half-title: The Hudson's Bay company, 1670-1920, by Sir William Schooling.  
 Published by the Hudson's Bay company to commemorate the 250th anniversary of the grant of its charter.
- Schuyler, Robert Livingston.** The recall of the legions: a phase of the decentralization of the British Empire. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVI (Oct.) 18-36. [2747]  
 A study of military defense in the British colonial system, and an outline of the steps leading up to the transfer of the burden of military defense to the self-governing colonies.
- Shortt, Adam.** The significance for Canadian history of the work of the Board of historical publications. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 103-109. [2748]  
 An outline of the comprehensive programme of the Board of historical publications, recently established by the Dominion government.
- Sloan, J. M.** The Scot in Canada. *LANDMARK*, II (July) 441-444. [2749]
- Smith, W. G.** A study in Canadian immigration. Toronto: Ryerson press. 406 p. [2750]  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 415-416.
- Smith, William.** The history of the post office in British North America, 1639-1870. Cambridge [Eng.] The University press. ix, 356 p. ports. [2751]  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 201-205.
- The Times, London.** The Times book of Canada. Development since Confederation; political, agriculture, mining, fisheries, forestry, railways, industries, finance, education, literature. With map and index. London: The Times. iv, 292 p. fold. map. [2752]  
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 421-422.



**Toronto.** Public library. Books and pamphlets published in Canada, up to the year eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, copies of which are in the Public reference library, Toronto, Canada. Supplement no. 1, December 1919. Toronto: Public library. 8 p. [2753]

Supplement to the catalogue of early Canadian publications issued by the Toronto public library in 1916.

**Viner, Jacob.** The self-governing dominions and the British Empire. *PACIFIC REV.*, I (Dec.) 235-250. [2754]

Reviews briefly the development of the constitutional relationships between Great Britain and the self-governing dominions, particularly the Dominion of Canada.

**Wallace, W. S.** The growth of Canadian national feeling. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (June) 136-165. [2755]

**Wells, H. G.** The outline of history, being a plain history of life and mankind. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps). [2756]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 190-192.

**Whence came the common law into Canada?** *CANADA LAW JOUR.*, LVI (Sept.) 281-289. [2757]

**Wrong, George M.** Canada and the Imperial war cabinet. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Mar.) 3-25. [2758]

CONTENTS.—British protection of Canada [from the days of George III] The growth of national self-reliance in Canada. Changes in the British cabinet system. The summoning of the Imperial war cabinet. The future.

## Discovery to 1763.

**Arles, Henri d'.** La tragédie acadienne. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, IV (Mar.) 184-210. [2759]

**Atherton, William Henry.** A Canadian educationalist of the 17th century. [Montreal: The author] 16 p. [2760]

Reprinted from the *Montreal Gazette*, April 17, 1920.

An account of the work of Marguerite Bourgeois, the founder of the Congregation of Notre Dame, in Montreal, in 1657.

Also pub. in the *Catholic educational review*, v. XVIII, Nov. 1920, p. 524-533.

**Audet, François-Joseph.** Jean-Daniel Dumas, le héros de la Monongahéla; esquisse biographique. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 134 p. ports., plans, facsim. [2761]

Appendice. Mémoire sur les limites du Canada (par M. Dumas) 5 avril 1761: p. [120]-134.

Officer in the French colonial forces in America during the French and Indian war. He participated in the battle of the Monongahela and in the defense of Quebec.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 199-200.

**Berkley, Henry J.** An episode of North American history; the conquest of Canada by the Kirke brothers, 1627-1632. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 3, 133-161. [2762]

Account of the first English conquest of Canada, by the expedition under Gervase Kirke and his sons, during the war between France and England, 1627-1632.

**Biggar, H. P.** The death of Poutrincourt. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (June) 195-201. [2763]

Gives a detailed account of the death of the Baron de Poutrincourt at the re-taking of Méry-sur-Seine, in 1615.

**Bourlamaque, François Charles, chevalier de.** Un mémoire de M. de Bourlamaque sur le Canada. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (July-Aug.) 193-208, 225-239. [2764]

A copy of a hitherto unpublished document in the provincial archives of Quebec. It consists of a report addressed to the French minister of marine in 1762, by Bourlamaque, one of Montcalm's officers.

**Canada.** Military governments. Ordinances and proclamations of the règne militaire. In *Canada. Archives.* Report of the Public archives for the year 1918. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. Appendix B. xvii, 208 p. [2765]

The documents here given comprise all the ordinances, proclamations and other public notices, which can be found, relating to the military government of Canada during the period between the capitulation of Quebec on Sept. 18, 1759, and the establishment of civil government on Aug. 10, 1764.

Printed in French and English.

**Caron, Ivanhoë.** La famille Gaultier de Varennes. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Jan., Mar.) 14-21, 78-89. [2766]



- Carré, Ezechiel.** *Echantillon de la Doctrine que les Jésuites enseignent aux Sauvages du Nouveau Monde, par les convertir tirée de leurs propres Manuscrits trouvés ces Jours passés en Albanie, Proche de Nieuuyorke.* Examinée par Ezechiel Carré. Imprimé à Baston [!] par Samuel Green. 1690. [Boston: Massachusetts historical society, 1920] facsim.: 10 p. l., 11 numb. leaves [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 8] [2767]  
Book-plate of Isaiah Thomas reproduced on 2d prelim. leaf. "Préface du Docte et Reverend Ministre Monsieur Cotton Mather pour servir d'approbation au présent écrit." 5th-7th prelim. leaf.  
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the American antiquarian society, January 1920.
- Duchesneau, Jacques, sieur de la Doussinière.** *Lettre de l'intendant Duchesneau au marquis de Seignelay, fils de Colbert (13 novembre 1681).* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Sept.) 275-286. [2768]  
Taken from the provincial archives of Quebec.
- Fauteux, Aegidius.** *Les Rouer de Villera.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Oct.) 296-299. [2769]
- Gosselin, Amédée.** *Fondeurs de cloches au Canada.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Nov.) 334-336. [2770]  
Concerned with the French period.
- Gosselin, David.** *Le chanoine Jean-Baptiste Gosselin.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (July) 212-219. [2771]
- Hamilton, Louis.** *Ursprung der französischen Bevölkerung Canadas; ein Beitrag zur Siedelungsgeschichte Nord-Amerikas.* Berlin: Neufeld und Henius. 88 p. [2772]  
Presents an estimate of percentages of the original settlers of New France from the various provinces of France.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 392-394.
- Harris, R. W.** *The cross-bearers of the Saguenay.* Toronto: Dent. 202 p. illus., maps. [2773]  
Researches in the early history of Christian missions among the Montagnais, or the Algonquin tribes of what is now the province of Quebec.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Mar. 1921) 79.
- Kenney, James F., ed.** *A British secret service report on Canada, 1711.* CANAD. HIST. REV., I (Mar.) 48-54. [2774]  
Report regarding the fortifications of Quebec and the condition of Canada made by Major John Livingston, who, following the expedition against Port Royal in 1710, was sent from there to Quebec with despatches to the French governor at that place.
- La Roncière, Charles de.** *Un grand navigateur parisien (d'après des documents inédits).* REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXIXe ann. (Nov. 20, 27) 335-349, 458-468. [2775]  
A sketch of Louis-Antoine de Bougainville, who was aide-de-camp to Montcalm in the defense of Canada, founder of a colony at the Isles Malouines (Falkland Islands), 1764-1767, and later served in the French navy in the American revolution.
- MacMechan, Archibald.** *The log of a Halifax privateer.* Halifax: H. H. Marshall. 21 p. (Nova Scotia chap-books, no. 6) [2776]  
A revision, with additions, of a paper which originally appeared in *Acadiensis*, v. II, July 1902.  
Describes an old manuscript in the archives of Halifax, containing the log of the schooner "Lawrence," of Halifax, on a voyage from Bermuda to Halifax, in 1757.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** *L'ancêtre de Sir Wilfrid Laurier.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Feb.) 53-55. [2777]  
Prints a copy of the marriage contract of François Cottineau dit Champlaurie and Magdelaine Mil-lots, Aug. 24, 1676.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** *Claude de Beaulieu, capitaine général des gardes des fermes du roi en Canada.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Apr.) 127-128. [2778]  
Copies of two documents of the year 1699.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** *Un document inédit du baron de Lahontan [1684]* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Jan.) 11-13. [2779]
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** *Dollard des Ormeaux et ses compagnons; notes et documents. Avec une introduction par Aegidius Fauteux.* Montréal: Le Comité du monument Dollard des Ormeaux. 93 p. [2780]  
Reprint, with an appendix, of two articles published in the Canadian antiquarian and numismatic journal, 3d ser., v. IX, April 1912, and v. X, January 1913.  
Brief biographical sketches, with copies of original documents, and other notes, regarding the associates of Dollard des Ormeaux on his expedition against the Iroquois Indians above Montreal in 1660.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 394-395.



- Massicotte, E.-Z.** L'engagement d'un chirurgien pour l'ouest au dix-huitième siècle. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (May) 157-159. [2781]  
Prints a copy of an engagement contract of Charles Doullon Desmarest, to serve as surgeon at Pointe-Claire, in 1753.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Pierre-Jacques Druillon, seigneur de Macé. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Apr.) 125-126. [2782]  
An officer in the French army in Canada during the French and Indian war.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Le prétendu testament de l'abbé Jorian. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Apr.) 118-120. [2783]  
Prints a copy of the "testament" or deposition of the Abbé André Jorian, curé of Laprairie, in 1731, protesting against his displacement.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Un testament du docteur Sarrazin. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 317-320. [2784]  
Michel Sarrazin, a prominent physician in Canada under the French régime.
- Mémoire sur la partie occidentale du Canada, depuis Michillimackinac jusqu'au fleuve du Mississippi.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Jan.-Feb.) 25-32, 56-64. [2785]  
A manuscript of unknown origin, supposed to have been written about 1763. It describes the routes from Mackinac to the Mississippi via the Fox river and Wisconsin, and by way of Chicago and the Illinois river.
- Phare, G. Alexander.** The early Jesuit missions in Canada. *CATH. WORLD*, CXI (June) 343-350. [2786]
- Potier, Pierre.** Manuscripts. *In Ontario.* Bureau of archives. Fifteenth report of the Bureau of archives for the Province of Ontario . . . 1918-1919. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. xiii-xix, 1-782 p. [2787]  
The valuable manuscripts here given in facsimile, date from 1743 to 1744 and were written at Lorette by the Rev. Pierre Potier, whose name is inseparably associated with the mission to the Huron Indians in the Sandwich and Detroit district.  
Ms. no. 1. *Elementa grammaticae Huronicae.* Ms. no. 2. *Radices Huronicae.* Ms. no. 3. *Extraits de L'évangélé.* Ms. no. 4. Account book of the Huron mission at Detroit and Sandwich (1740-1751) by Frs. Richardie and Pierre Potier. Translation and notes by Richard R. Elliott. Appendix I. Huron glosses. Appendix II. Grammar of the Huron language, by a missionary of the village of Huron Indians at Lorette, translated from the Latin, by Mr. John Wilkie.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Sept. 1921) 299-305.
- Richmond, Herbert William.** The influence of sea-power on the struggle with France in North America and India. *NATION. REV.*, LXXV (May) 397-411. [2788]
- Richmond, Herbert William.** The navy in the war of 1739-48. Cambridge: The University press. 3 v. ports., plate, maps. (Cambridge naval and military series) [2788a]  
The war in the West Indies and North America, 1744-1745; capture of Louisbourg: v. II, p. 190-233. Cape Breton and the Western squadron, 1746: v. III, p. 1-19. Cape Breton, l'Orient and the Western squadron (2): v. III, p. 20-50.
- Rousseau, Victor.** Wolfe's lost Highlanders. *CHAMB. JOUR.*, 7th ser., X (Nov.) 692-694. [2789]  
Traces the later history of the Highland regiment which participated in the battle of the Plains of Abraham, in September 1759.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** A-t-on calomnié M. de la Jonquière? *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 289-295. [2790]  
Jacques Pierre de Taffanel, marquis de la Jonquière, governor-general of New France, d. 1753.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Archives de la Province de Québec. Lettres de noblesse, généalogies, érections de comtés et baronnies insinuées par le Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. Beauceville: L' "Éclaireur," limitée. 2 v. [2791]
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Ce que le gouverneur de Callières pensait de nos officiers militaires en 1701. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Nov.) 321-332. [2792]  
In October 1701, the governor of New France, M. de Callières, sent to the minister of war a report on the officers of the forces in Canada, from which the items here given have been extracted.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Les deux capitaines de Saint-Martin. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Dec.) 353-358. [2793]  
Identifies two captains Saint-Martin in the detachment of marine serving in Canada during the French régime, the first, Joseph-Alexandre de l'Estriguan de Saint-Martin, 1660-1723, and the second, whose Christian name is not known, served in the war of 1754-1760.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Le docteur Lajus était-il d'origine canadienne? *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (June) 186-187. [2794]  
François Lajus, who came to Quebec from Acadia immediately after the fall of Louisbourg, in 1758.



- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Edmond de Suève, seigneur en partie de Sainte-Anne de la Pérade. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Aug.) 248-250. [2795]  
A lieutenant in the Carignan regiment who came to New France in 1665.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** La famille Rouer de Villaray. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Feb.-May) 65-77, 97-117, 129-145, 161-175. [2796]  
1ère génération: Louis Rouer de Villaray. 2e génération: Augustin Rouer de la Cordinière et de Villaray.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Les familles de nos gouverneurs français. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Sept.) 257-273. [2797]  
Regarding the governors of New France who brought their families to America.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Un hydrographe du roi à Québec: Jean-Baptiste-Louis Franquelin. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 47-59. [2798]  
Includes a list of the twenty maps or charts which are known to have been made by him.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Jean-Baptiste Couillard de Lespinay. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Jan.) 3-10. [2799]
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Louis Rouer de Villaray, premier conseiller au Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 13-45. [2800]
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Les officiers d'état-major des gouvernements de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières, sous le régime français; notes biographiques. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXV (Jan., Mar.-Apr.) 47-59, 212-219, 280-294. [2801]  
Cont. from v. XXIV, 1919.
- Roy, Régis.** Les du Plessis. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (May) 150-151. [2802]
- Roy, Régis.** Le duc d'Anville. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Aug.) 255. [2803]  
Regarding the identity of the duc d'Anville, who commanded the expedition sent by the French government to recapture Louisbourg in 1746.
- Roy, Régis.** Jacques Cartier, était-il noble? *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 61-67. [2804]
- Roy, Régis.** Migeon de Bransat. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 313-316. [2805]  
Jean-Baptiste Migeon, sieur de Bransat.
- Roy, Régis.** Les secrétaires du roi au Canada. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (June) 184-185. [2806]  
Account of the members of the college of royal secretaries who were at different times in New France.
- A Spanish account of New France, 1608.** *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 283-289. [2807]  
Copies, with translations, of two documents from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville. They consist of reports of information regarding New France obtained from returning sea captains at Spanish ports, and throw light on the relations existing between the French and other European ships in North American waters at that time.  
I. Letter from the Council of war to Martin de Aroztegui, harbour-master at San Sebastián, October 22, 1608. II. Letter from Martin de Aroztegui to the Council of war, November 1, 1608.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Au lac la Pluie, 1731. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Jan.) 16-20. [2808]  
A brief chapter in the history of the western fur trade during the French régime.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Au lac Winnipeg, 1734. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (May) 140-142. [2809]  
A chapter in the history of western exploration.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Au Manitoba, 1738-1843. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Sept.) 213-215. [2809a]  
Notes on the explorations of La Vérendrye in the Northwest during these years.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** The captains of militia. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 241-245. [2810]  
Describes the militia system organized by Frontenac in New France.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Mélanges historiques; études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte. Compilées, annotées par Gérard Malchelosse. Volume V. Montréal: G. Ducharme, libraire-éditeur. 126 p. [2811]  
Imprint on cover: 1920. Imprint on title-page: 1919.  
CONTENTS.—Les termes Américain et Indien. Les deux Duplessis. M. Le Gauffre et son testament, le premier évêque du Canada. Le moulin banal [regulations in force during the French régime regarding the use of grain mills by the people]. La semaine sainte en 1646; la Père Jérôme Lalemant. Verdun [in Quebec] Monnaie de carte et valeur de l'argent. Un sermon du cygne de Cambrai [François-Armand Fénelon] Galifet. L'exode de 1760-63. Bear river [in Acadia] Father Marquette.  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.* I (June) 205.



**Sulte, Benjamin.** Nos origines. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 304-306.

[2812]

A list of marriages in New France, 1638-1656, with designation of the province of France from which the persons came.

**Toronto.** Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. By R. B. Orr. Being part of Appendix to the report of the Minister of education, Ontario. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly of Ontario. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. 102 p. illus., plates. [2813]

CONTENTS.— . . . Primitive beliefs and superstitions of the Hurons and Algonquins. Snowshoes. Etienne Brulé, the man who broke the trail to Georgian Bay, by W. R. Harris. Contarea or Kontarea or Contarea and St. Jean Baptiste mission, by J. Hugh Hammond. . . . Ojibwa myths and tales, by G. E. Laidlaw. New accessions to Museum.

**Trémaudan, A. H. de.** Who was the Chevalier de la Vérendrye? *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 246-254. [2814]

Presents evidence to show that of the four sons of La Vérendrye, it was the third, François, who was known as "le Chevalier."

**Uzureau, François.** Baptême d'un Montagnais à la cathédrale d'Angers, le 27 avril 1621. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, IV (June) 390-393. [2815]

Account of the baptism of an American Indian brought to France by the Récollet priest Jean Dolbeau when he returned from New France in 1620.

## 1763-1867.

**Canada. General staff. Historical section.** A history of the organization, development and services of the military and naval forces in Canada from the peace of Paris in 1763 to the present time. v. II. Ottawa [The Historical section of the General staff] viii, 271 p. [2816]

CONTENTS.—The war of the American revolution: The Province of Quebec under the administration of Governor Sir Guy Carleton, 1775-1778.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (June 1920) 210-212.

**Canada. Governor-in-chief.** Proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief from the establishment of civil government on August 10, 1764, until the partition of the province of Quebec into the province of Upper and Lower Canada, on December 26, 1791. *In Canada. Archives.* Report of the Public archives for the year 1918. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. Appendix C. 71 p. [2817]

**Completion of the calendar of the Neilson papers,** begun in the report for 1913. *In Canada. Archives.* Report of the Public archives for the year 1918. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. Appendix D. 87 p. [2818]

Calendar of the public correspondence of John Neilson, Canadian journalist, who was elected to the provincial assembly of Quebec, in 1818, and to the parliament of Canada in 1840, and became speaker of the legislative council in 1844. The correspondence here calendared extends from 1824 to 1847.

**Doughty, A. G., ed.** Notes on the Quebec conference, 1864. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Mar.) 26-47. [2819]

A document containing an account of the proceedings of the Conference on the confederation of the British North American provinces, by Hon. A. A. Macdonald, one of the delegates from Prince Edward Island.

**Fauteux, Aegidius.** Jocelyn Waller. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 307-310. [2820]

A journalist who came to Canada from England in 1820. He supported the French Canadian cause.

**Groulx, Lionel.** Lendemain de conquête; cours d'histoire du Canada à l'Université de Montréal, 1919-1920. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 235 p. [2821]

Consists of five chapters devoted to the "Situation of the vanquished"; "Policy of the victor"; "Tribunals of the military occupation"; "The religious question"; and "After six years of conquest".

A study of the economic, political, and religious condition of the French in Canada immediately after the conquest.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 397-402.

**Howay, F. W.** The overland journey of the argonauts of 1862. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 37-55. [2822]

Describes the journey of the party of emigrants who left Queenston on April 23rd, 1862, to secure homes in British Columbia. The account is based on the diaries of two brothers, Robert B. McMicking, and Thomas R. McMicking.

**Landon, Fred.** Canadian opinion of southern secession, 1860-61. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 246-254. [2823]



- Lecompte, Édouard.** *Les Jésuites au Canada au xixe siècle.* t. I (1842-1872). Montréal: Imprimerie du Messager. 334 p. [2824]  
Concerned with the history of the Jesuits in Canada after their return in 1842.
- Lenhart, John M.** *The church of Canada after the British conquest (1760-1775).* AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXI (June) 162-173. [2825]  
The Catholic church in Canada during the early years of British rule.
- Lord Durham.** *CANADA LAW JOUR.*, LVI (July) 245-249. [2826]  
Concerned with his political mission to Canada in 1838.
- McDonald, Herbert S.** *Memoir of Colonel Joel Stone, a United empire loyalist, and the founder of Gananoque.* ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 59-90. [2827]
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** *L'invasion chantée.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Aug.) 241-242. [2828]  
A French-Canadian chanson dealing with the American invasion in 1775.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** *Leblanc de Marconnay.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (June) 177-179. [2829]  
Notes regarding the Sieur Hyacinthe Leblanc de Marconnay, a French journalist who lived in Canada between 1834 and 1845.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** *A contemporary account of the Navy Island episode, 1837.* ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 57-76. [2830]  
Consists mainly of an extract, with annotations, from George Coventry's Concise history of the late rebellion in Upper Canada, 1837. Describes the destruction of the "Caroline."
- Riddell, William Renwick.** *Extra-territorial criminal jurisdiction in British Canada.* CANAD. LAW TIMES, XL (June) 491-502. [2831]  
An account of the proceedings in regard to two cases of murder in 1787-88, both of which had taken place outside the bounds of the old province of Quebec, as defined by the Quebec act.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** *The first Canadian war-time prohibition measure.* CANAD. HIST. REV., I (June) 187-190. [2832]  
An act of the provincial parliament of Upper Canada, which was passed in 1813 and expired in 1815.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** *A trial for high treason in 1838.* ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 50-58. [2833]  
The trial of suspected rebels after the rebellion of 1837.
- Skelton, Oscar Douglas.** *The life and times of Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt [1817-1893]* Toronto: Oxford univ. press. [8], 586 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [2834]  
A biography of one who was foremost in securing Confederation and in political affairs during the formative period of Canadian national history under the Union. He was also active in the early railroad development of Canada.  
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 815-817; Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept.) 325-328.
- Smith, William.** *The struggle over the laws of Canada, 1763-1783.* CANAD. HIST. REV., I (June) 166-186. [2835]  
The writer's researches have led him to a conclusion in regard to the struggle between Sir Guy Carleton and Chief Justice Livius over the interpretation of the policy of the Quebec act, which is quite in opposition to the traditional version of this affair.
- Spencer, P. L.** *Ship and shanty in the early fifties.* ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 25-31. [2836]  
Personal reminiscences of experiences in the Canadian West in the early fifties.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** *Pierre Ducalvet.* ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 1-11. [2837]  
A French Canadian supporter of the American Revolutionary cause.
- Vaillancourt, Émile.** *Une maîtrise d'art en Canada (1800-1823).* Avec une préface par E.-Z. Massicotte. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 115 p. plates. [2838]  
An account of a group of architects and sculptors engaged in the planning and decorating of the churches in the Province of Quebec, from the school originating in the atelier of Louis-Amable Quevillon, established at St. Vincent de Paul, in l'île Jésus.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Mar. 1921) 82-83.

## War of 1812.

- Brock, Isaac.** *Brock's last district general orders.* WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XVIII, 5-46. [2839]  
District general orders of Maj.-Gen. Sir Isaac Brock from June 27th, 1812-Oct. 16th, 1812, Niagara district.



**Brock, Isaac.** General Brock's last instructions to officers commanding forts. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS.*, XVIII, 46-48. [2840]

Instructions issued shortly before the attack on Queenston, in 1812.

**Wood, William, ed.** Select British documents of the Canadian war of 1812. In 3 v. v. I. Toronto: The Champlain society. xvi, 678 p. ports., maps, facsimis. (Champlain soc. pub., XIII) [2841]

The Introduction (p. 1-132) consists of a narrative of events and general survey of the war on the Canadian frontier, divided into chapters corresponding to the groups of documents. The documents in this first volume are arranged in two large groups as follows.—I. Preparation, 1801-1812. II. Brock, 1812.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 588-589; *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 408-411.

## 1867-1920.

**Colquhoun, A. H. U., ed.** An unpublished state paper, 1868. *CANAD. HIST. REV.* I (Mar.) 54-60. [2842]

The first official paper to be published in connection with the mission of the Canadian minister of finance, John Rose, to Washington in 1869, for the purpose of opening negotiations toward an agreement for commercial reciprocity between Canada and the United States. It consists of a despatch signed by John Rose, Sept. 3, 1868.

**De Celles, Alfred Duclos.** *Laurier et son temps.* Montreal: Beauchemin. ix, 228 p. port. [2843]

A political biography.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 328.

**Longley, James Wilberforce.** *Reminiscences political and otherwise.* *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (Oct.) 443-450; LVI (Nov.-Dec.) 61-67, 147-153. [2844]

Deals largely with political affairs in the Maritime provinces, from about 1871 to 1896.

**Macnaughton, S.** *My Canadian memories.* London: Chapman and Hall. 270 p. [2845]

Describes a visit to Canada before the war.

**Morris, Keith.** *The story of the Canadian Pacific railway.* London: William Stevens. 128 p. [2846]

**Skelton, Oscar Douglas.** *Life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier.* *CENTURY*, XCIX (Jan.-Apr.) 409-426, 558-572, 702-714, 853-864; C (June) 275-282. [2847]

CONTENTS.—VI. Liberalism and the church ["account of the furious political warfare waged between sections of Catholic Quebec, which culminated in the attainment of Sir Wilfrid Laurier to leadership of the Liberal party"] VII. The Liberal leadership. VIII. Railways and politics [the planning, financing, and development of the Canadian Pacific railway] IX. Laurier in office. X. Laurier and his contemporaries.

**The Royal bank of Canada.** *History of the Royal bank of Canada, 1869-1919.* Montreal: The Royal bank of Canada. [2848]

**Vaughan, Walter.** *The life and work of Sir William Van Horne [1843-1915]* N. Y.: The Century co. xiii, 388 p. plates, ports. [2849]

Much of this volume is based on material gathered by Miss Katherine Hughes. cf. Pref.

Builder of the Canadian Pacific railroad.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 843-844; *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Mar. 1921) 85-86.

## European War.

**Canada in the great world war; an authentic account of the military history of Canada from the earliest days to the close of the war of the nations, by various authorities.** v. I-V. Toronto: United publishers of Canada, 1918-1920. 5 v. ports., plates, maps. [2850]

v. IV-V, 1920.

CONTENTS.—v. IV: The turn of the tide. v. V: The triumph of the allies.

v. IV, rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 330-331. v. V, rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 419-421.

**Cruikshank, E. A.** *History of the great war, 1914-1918.* In *The Canada year book, 1919.* Ottawa: Thomas Mulvet, printer to the King. p. 1-65. [2851]

At head of title: Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics.

**Duthie, William Smith, and Charles Lyons Foster, eds.** *Letters from the front; being a record of the part played by officers of the bank in the Great war, 1914-1919.* v. I. [Toronto: Canadian bank of commerce] clix, 344 p. [2852]

A memorial volume published by the Canadian bank of commerce.



**Gunn, J. N., and E. E. Dutton.** Historical records of No. 8 Canadian field ambulance: Canada, England, France, Belgium, 1915-1919. Toronto: Ryerson press. xiii, 169 p. illus. [2853]

The history of a Canadian medical unit during the war.

**Kay, Hugh R., George Magee, and F. A. MacLennan.** Battery action: The story of the 43rd Battery, C. F. A. With sketches by James Frise. Toronto: Warwick bros. and Rutter. 305 p. [2854]

**Montgomery, Sir Archibald.** The story of the fourth army in the battles of the hundred days, August 8th to November 11th, 1918. With a foreword by General Lord Rawlinson. London: Hodder and Stoughton. xxiii, 370 p. illus., maps. [2855]

Contains an account of the operations of the Canadian corps during August 1918.

**Sheldon-Williams, Inglis, and F. L. Ralf.** The Canadian front in France and Flanders. London: A. and C. Black. xiv, 208 p. illus. [2856]

**Steele, Harwood.** The Canadians in France, 1915-1918. London: Unwin [N. Y.: Dutton] 364 p. [2857]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 328-330.

**Willson, Beckles.** Ypres; the holy ground of British arms. London: B. T. Batsford. xiii, 83 p. illus. [2858]

"A guide-book which contains a succinct and accurate account of the Canadian fighting near Ypres during the war." *cf.* *Canadian hist. rev.*, II (Mar. 1921) 96.

## Regional History.

### Labrador.

**Cabot, William Brooks.** Labrador. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xiii, 354 p. plates, ports. [2859]

The larger part of the material in this book was issued in the author's "Northern Labrador," and is here given in revised and amplified form. *cf.* Pref.

### New Brunswick.

**Albert, Thomas.** Histoire du Madawaska d'après les recherches historiques de Patrick Therriault et les notes manuscrites de Prudent L. Mercure. Quebec: Imprimerie franciscaine missionnaire. xxiii, 448 p. [2859a]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Mar. 1921) 81-82.

**Raymond, W. O.** A radical and a loyalist; a biographical sketch of Elias Hardy, barrister-at-law at Saint John, N. B., 1784-1799. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 91-101. [2860]

**Rouillard, Eugène.** A travers le Nouveau-Brunswick; quelques vocables géographiques. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Nov.) 275-292. [2861]

### Newfoundland.

**Birkenhead, Lord.** The story of Newfoundland. New and enl. ed. London: Horace Marshall. 192 p. maps. [2862]

### Nova Scotia.

**Clark, J. Murray.** Why the "lawes of Virginia." *VA. LAW REG.*, n. s. VI (June) 81-100. [2862a]

Concerning the reasons which moved the Nova Scotia people to adopt the "lawes of Virginia" as a basis for their government.

**Dixon, R. F.** The blue laws of Nova Scotia; some curious old statutes of the assembly of Nova Scotia. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Jan.) 267-270. [2863]

**Dubois, Émile.** Chez nos frères les Acadiens; notes d'histoire et impressions de voyage. Montréal: Bibliothèque de L'Action française. 176 p. [2864]



- Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.** Chapters in the history of Halifax, Nova Scotia. AMERICANA, XIV (Jan.) 129-142. [2865]  
 CONTENTS.—XV. The Cunard steamship line, ocean terminals, the world war.  
 Cont. from v. XIII, 1919.
- Edwards, Joseph Plimssoll.** The public records of Nova Scotia; their history and present condition. Halifax, N. S.: King's printer. 20 p. [2866]  
 Pub. by the Nova Scotia Dept. of public works and mines.
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Origine du mot "Acadie." SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 267-268. [2867]
- Gildas, N.** Acadiana; Monseigneur M.-F. Richard. CANAD. FRANÇ., III (Jan.) 353-367. [2868]  
 Fourth article in a series. Cont. from v. II, 1919.
- McCulloch, William.** Life of Thomas McCulloch, D. D. Ed. and pub. by Isabella Walker McCulloch and Jean Wallace McCulloch. Truro, Nova Scotia. 218 p. [2869]  
 A biography of one who was engaged in the struggle for liberty of education in the province of Nova Scotia during the first half of the 19th century.  
 Published in connection with the centennial of Dalhousie university and the Presbyterian college, Halifax.  
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 598-599; Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept. 1921) 294-295.
- Ross, Effie May.** A master of the rolls in Nova Scotia. CANAD. BOOKMAN, n. s. II (July) 52-54. [2870]  
 A sketch of Samuel George William Archibald, 1777-1846.
- Shelton, Thomas W.** Why "the lawes of Virginia." CENTRAL LAW JOUR., XCI (Oct. 8) 262-263. [2871]  
 Discusses an article by the Hon. J. Murray Clark, of Toronto, printed in the Virginia law register, June 1920, concerning the reasons which moved the Nova Scotia people to adopt the "lawes of Virginia" as a basis for their government, instead of those of some other of the colonies.
- Wood, Ruth Kedzie.** Nova Scotia. MENTOR, VIII, no. 8 (June 1) 1-11. [2872]

## Province of Quebec.

- Auclair, Elie J.** Un éducateur d'il y a cent ans. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXV (May) 321-345. [2873]  
 "M. le curé, Charles-Joseph Ducharme, fondateur du séminaire de Sainte Thérèse."
- Biron, Dolor.** Jubilé d'argent et d'or de Mgr Paul Larocque. Montréal: Imprimerie du Messager. 280 p. [2874]  
 Account of the celebration of the jubilee of the bishop of Sherbrooke, who has been in the priesthood for 50 years, and in the episcopate for 25 years.
- Chapais, Thomas.** Le comité des griefs de 1828. CANADA FRANÇ., III (Jan.) 325-338; IV (Feb.) 5-18. [2875]  
 Study of the committees on grievances formed in Quebec and Montreal in 1828.
- Chapais, Thomas.** Les quatre-vingt-douze résolutions. CANADA FRANÇ., V (Dec.) 220-239. [2876]  
 An account of the political disturbances in Quebec in 1832-1833 incident to the struggle between the executive power and the legislative assembly of Lower Canada.
- Desrosiers, Adelard.** Notes historiques sur Lanoraie. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Nov.) 337-341. [2877]
- Grou, Armand.** Les origines de la paroisse de Saint-Laurent dans l'île de Montréal. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXV (Dec.) 721-737. [2878]
- L'hôpital général des Sœurs de la charité (Sœurs Grises) depuis sa fondation jusqu' à nos jours.** Tome premier (1692-1821). Montréal [1920?] iii, 664 p. [2879]  
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept.) 311.
- Lecompte, Edouard.** Nos voyageurs. Québec: Garneau. 212 p. [2880]  
 History of the "Association catholique des voyageurs de commerce."
- Leduc, Père.** Beauharnois. Ottawa: Imprimerie d'Ottawa. 340 p. illus. [2881]  
 Commemorates the centenary of the founding of the parish of Beauharnois.
- Levasseur, N.** Honorable Ph.-Aug. Choquette, ancien sénateur, juge de la Cour des sessions de la paix, Québec. Québec [The author] 16 p. [2882]



- Lindsay, Lionel.** La mission des prêtres savoyards au Canada. CANADA FRANÇ., IV (May-June) 225-234, 321-335. [2883]  
Regarding the attempt made by Governor General Haldimand to bring out to Canada, in 1781, Roman Catholic priests from Savoy to fill up the ranks of the French Canadian clergy.
- Marault, Olivier.** Notre-Dame de Montréal. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VI (Sept.) 240-252. [2884]
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Comment Ludger Duvernay acquit la "Minerve" en 1827. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Jan.) 22-24. [2885]  
Record of the sale of the French newspaper, the "Minerve," to Ludger Duvernay by A. N. Morin, Jan. 18, 1827.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Les Francs-Frères, société politique secrète de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (July) 210-211. [2886]  
The society was founded in 1856.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** La plantation du mai dans le bon vieux temps. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (May) 154-156. [2887]  
Prints a note from the archives regarding an old French-Canadian custom.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Le théâtre à Montréal en 1816. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Aug.) 256. [2888]
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Les tribunaux de police de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (June) 180-183. [2889]  
Notes regarding the history of the police administration in Montreal.
- Pelland, Léo.** Notre droit civil. CANADA FRANÇ., V (Sept.-Oct.) 5-22, 73-80. [2890]  
Historical account of the civil law of the Province of Quebec.
- Perrault, Antonio.** Les lois françaises au Canada. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XIe ann. (June) 197-201. [2891]
- Recensements des écoles de Montréal en 1828.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Nov.) 351. [2892]
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Les forges Saint-Maurice. Annotées et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. Montreal: G. Ducharme. 216 p. illus., plates, plans. (Mélanges historiques, v. VI) [2893]  
Concerned with the iron industry of Quebec.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept.) 310.
- Surveyer, Édouard-Fabre.** Un école de droit à Montréal avant le code civil. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VI (June) 140-150. [2894]  
An account of the first law school established in Lower Canada, in 1851.
- Vincent, I. O.** The right track: compulsory education in the Province of Quebec. With an introduction by J. A. Dale. Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. 223 p. [2895-6]  
"An interesting contribution to the history of education in Canada." Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Mar. 1921) 88.

### Province of Ontario.

- Biggar, E. B.** Hydro-electric development in Ontario; a history of water-power administration under the Hydro-electric power commission of Ontario. Toronto: The Biggar press. 202 p. [2897]
- Butler, Walter.** Walter Butler's journal of an expedition along the north shore of Lake Ontario, 1779. CANAD. HIST. REV., I (Dec.) 381-391. [2898]  
Ed. by James F. Kenney.  
The writer of this journal was a captain of Butler's rangers, the loyalist corps which was so active in the frontier struggle during the Revolution.  
"The journal here published has interest because it is one of the few descriptions of the Canadian shore of Lake Ontario in the era just preceding the beginning of settlement in Upper Canada."
- Cadot, J. C.** Bruce county and work among the Indians. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 21-24. [2899]  
The writer is a Jesuit missionary working among the Indians of Bruce county, Ont.
- Clark, J. Murray.** The municipal loan fund in Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 44-49. [2900]  
An experiment in public finance in Ontario in 1852.
- Coyne, James H.** David Ramsay and Long Point in legend and history. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 111-126. [2901]
- Crichton, Robert.** Impressions of Owen Sound in 1851. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 10-11. [2901a]



- Denison, George T.** Recollections of a police magistrate. With an introduction by A. H. U. Colquhoun. Toronto: Musson bk. co. 263 p. port. [2902]  
Describes his forty-three years' experience as Police magistrate of Toronto.  
Pub. serially in the Canadian magazine, LIV, 1919-1920.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Dec.) 416-418.
- Eames, Frank.** Pioneer schools of Upper Canada. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 91-103. [2903]
- Gordon, R. K.** John Galt. Toronto: University of Toronto library [published by the librarian] Oxford university press, Canadian branch. 121 p. plate, port. (University of Toronto studies. Philological series, no. 5) [2904]  
Contains several chapters dealing with Galt's connection with Canada and the Canada company.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept.) 324-325.
- Griffin, Justus A.** A pioneer family—the ancestry and descendants of Richard Griffin, of Smithville, Ont. *WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IX, 22-55. [2905]
- Hammill, J. D.** Early history of Meaford and its district. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 42-43. [2906]
- Hartman, C. W.** Early history of the Beaver Valley. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 37-41. [2907]
- Herrington, W. S.** Some notes on the minutes of the town meetings of the township of Sidney. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 77-90. [2908]  
Abstracts from a volume containing the records of the town meetings of Sidney, from 1790 to 1849, inclusive.
- Kennedy, W. P. M.** The "Complete emigrant." *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (July) 225-230. [2909]  
Gives an outline of the contents of a rare pamphlet entitled "A catechism of information for intending emigrants of all classes to Upper Canada," by Frederick Widder, commissioner of the Canada land company, dated July 20, 1848. The pamphlet throws valuable contemporary light on the social, educational and economic condition in Upper Canada.
- Kernighan, R. K.** The Dundas and Waterloo road. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, VIII, 111-114. [2910]
- Kerr, James E.** Early days in Galt. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, VIII, 115-122. [2911]
- Kilbourn, J. M.** Reminiscences of the first settlers of Owen Sound. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 7-9. [2912]
- Kirkconnell, Watson.** Fort Henry, 1812-1914. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXVIII (July) 78-88. [2913]  
Fort Henry, at Kingston, built during the War of 1812.
- McDonald, Herbert S.** Memoir of Colonel Joel Stone, a United Empire loyalist and the founder of Gananoque. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 59-90. [2913a]
- McKenzie, N. M. W. J.** Half-breed rebellion of 1885. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, XI, 25-30. [2914]  
The Riel rebellion.
- McKeracher, D. W.** Extracts from Rev. D. W. McKeracher's diary of 1873. By Belle Dobie. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, XI, 13-18. [2915]  
The writer of the diary was a Presbyterian minister who officiated at Port Arthur and Fort William in the early '70's.
- McLauchlan, James.** Reminiscences of Owen Sound and its district. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 12-13. [2915a]
- Mills, Stanley.** The Gage family. *WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IX, 15-21. [2916]
- Mills, Stanley.** Genealogical record of the Mills family. *WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IX, 9-14. [2917]
- Notes on Niagara, 1759-1860.** Niagara, Ont. [Niagara historical society] 73 p. (Niagara hist. soc. pub. [no. 32]) [2918]
- Ontario. Bureau of archives.** Fifteenth report of the Bureau of archives for the Province of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser, provincial archivist. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. xix, 782 p. plates. [2919]  
CONTENTS.—Letters of transmission. Prefatory note. Introduction. Manuscripts, by Rev. Fr. Pierre Potier. See no. 2787.  
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept. 1921) 299-305.



- Pierce, Lorne A.** The German loyalist in Upper Canada. *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (Aug.) 290-296. [2920]  
Deals with the German element among the U. E. loyalist settlers in Upper Canada.
- Reville, F. Douglas.** History of the county of Brant. Published under the auspices of the Brant historical society. Brantford: Hurley print. co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [2921]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** A criminal circuit in Upper Canada a century ago. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Sept.) 711-727. [2922]  
Reviews the cases which came before the Eastern circuit of Upper Canada in 1820, presided over by Chief Justice Powell.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Criminal law in Upper Canada a century ago. *AM. INST. CRIMINAL LAW JOUR.*, X (Feb.) 516-532. [2923]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The first and futile attempt to create a King's counsel in Upper Canada. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Feb.) 92-100. [2924]  
The story of the nomination of Christopher A. Haggerman as the first King's counsel in Upper Canada, in 1815.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The "green goods game" in 1815. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Mar.) 184-188. [2925]  
Tells of a confidence swindle in Upper Canada in 1815.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** How the King's bench came to Toronto. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Apr.) 280-291. [2926]  
An account of the opposition of Chief Justice Elmsley to the removal of the Court of King's bench from Newark to York (Toronto) in 1797.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Mr. Justice Thorpe: the leader of the first opposition in Upper Canada. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Nov.) 907-924. [2927]  
Thomas Thorpe, appointed justice of the Court of King's bench of Upper Canada in 1805, who became the leader of the "opposition" in that province.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Old province tales, Upper Canada. Toronto: Glasgow, Brook and co. v, 280 p. [2928]  
Historical and bibliographical notes at end of each chapter.  
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The captive loyalists. The first attorney-general [John White]. The Canadian "pirate" [Jeremiah Powell] Duelling. Brock's aide-de-camp [John Macdonnell] The Earl of Selkirk. The "patriot" generals. The bad luck of Esther Phelps. The banished Briton [Robert Fleming Gourlay] The early life of one Canadian pioneer [Edward George O'Brien].  
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 406-408.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** Sad tale of an Indian wife. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Dec.) 983-992. [2929]  
Account of the seizure by the Crown of lands belonging to one Epaphrus Lord Phelps, of the district of Niagara, accused of high treason against King George III., by joining the American invader. The lands in question had been granted him in 1804 by the Mohawk chief, Joseph Brant, to provide for his wife who was a Mohawk woman.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The slave in Upper Canada. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Mar.) 377-381. [2930]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The solicitor general tried for murder. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Aug.) 633-644. [2931]  
Relates to the indictment for murder brought against Henry John Boulton, the solicitor general of Upper Canada, in 1817, in consequence of his participation in the duel between John Ridout and Samuel Peters Jarvis.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** A trial for high treason in 1838. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 50-58. [2931a]  
The trial of seven citizens of Eramosa, Ontario, in April, 1838, accused of high treason in connection with Mackenzie's rebellion in 1837.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** When the courts of Queen's bench and Chancery strove for supremacy. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Oct.) 802-808. [2932]  
Describes an incident in the legal history of Ontario in 1844.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** When the King's bench broke the law. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (July) 549-559. [2933]  
Refers to the illegal act of the Court of King's bench of Upper Canada, in 1812-1813, in admitting six lawyers to the bar.
- Robin, Eugénie.** The founding of Fort William mission and the Jesuit missionaries. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, X, 13-18. [2934]  
The mission was founded in 1848.



**Robinson, J. Othmar.** Ontario's farmer government. *NATIONAL MUNICIPAL REV.*, IX (Oct.) 636-642. [2935]

A brief account of the history of the Farmers' movement in Ontario.

**Rutherford, James H.** Early navigation on the Georgian Bay. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 14-20. [2936]

**Shortt, Adam.** Random recollections of Queen's. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXVII (Apr.) 352-363; XXVIII (Oct.) 131-137. [2937]

Reminiscences of Queen's university, Kingston, about the year 1880.

**Shortt, Adam, ed.** The memorial of J. M. Cawdell, 1818. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 289-301. [2938]

Copy of a memorial of James Martin Cawdell, to Sir Peregrine Maitland, lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, Dec. 3, 1818.

The memorial is autobiographical in character, but affords some glimpses of colonial life and historic incidents.

**Spencer, P. L.** Ship and shanty in the early fifties. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 25-31. [2939]

The writer describes his journey from England to Canada in 1853, and early days at Owen Sound.

**Squair, John.** John Seath and the school system of Ontario. Toronto: Printed for the author by the University of Toronto press. 124 p. [2940]

"In the main, a condensed account of changes, incidents, and persons connected with education in Ontario since the year 1862." *Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev.*, I (June) 223-224.

**Weaver, Emily P.** Upper Canada college. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Mar.) 407-416. [2941-2]  
Situating at York, Ont.

## Western Provinces and Territories.

**Alcock, Frederick J.** Past and present trade routes to the Canadian Northwest. *GEOG. REV.*, X (Aug.) 57-83. [2943]

Concerned with the development of the methods of transportation since the time of the early fur trade.

**Chicanot, E. L.** The passing of the scarlet riders. *UNIT. EMP.*, n. s. XI (Aug.) 415-418. [2944]

A sketch of the Royal North-West mounted police.

**Long, Morden H.** Knights errant of the wilderness; tales of the explorers of the great North-West. Toronto: Macmillan co. 223 p. illus., maps. [2945]

CONTENTS.—Henry Hudson. Radisson and Gosselliers. Henry Kelsey. La Verendrye and his sons. Anthony Hendry. Samuel Hearne. Sir Alexander Mackenzie.

**Mac Beth, R. G.** Famous Canadian forts. *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (Sept.) 391-398. [2946]

Description of some of the old fur-trading forts in the Canadian west, among them Fort William, Fort Garry, Fort Cumberland, Fort Carlton, Fort Pitt, and Fort Vancouver.

**Sands, Harold.** Cossacks and Canada. *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (May) 55-58. [2947]

An account of Russian exploration in Alaska, their fur trade along the coast, and relations with the Hudson's Bay company traders.

**Skinner, Constance L.** Adventurers of Oregon; a chronicle of the fur trade. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] x, 289 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXII) [2948]

CONTENTS.—The river of the west. Lewis and Clark. The reign of the trapper. The Tonquin. Astor's overlayers. Astoria under the Nor'westers. The king of old Oregon [John McLoughlin]. The fall of the fur kingdom.

The story of the early explorations and fur trade in the Oregon country. Although devoted primarily to American enterprises, the activities of the British fur trading companies, the North West company and the Hudson's Bay company, have been included in the narrative.

*Rev. in: Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 117-118; *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 318-319.

## Manitoba.

**Martin, Chester.** The first "new province" of the dominion. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Dec.) 354-378. [2949]

The story of the "purchase" of the Hudson's Bay territories in 1869, and the creation of the province of Manitoba in 1870.

**Martin, Chester.** "The natural resources question"; the historical basis of provincial claims. Winnipeg: The King's printer for the Province of Manitoba. 148 p. [2950]

"The proposition sought to be established is that the Province of Manitoba should have final ownership of 'natural resources' within its boundaries." *Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 413-415.



**O'Connor, R. F.** A great churchman, Monsignor Taché, first archbishop of Saint Boniface. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLV (Jan.) 134-171. [2951  
Alexander-Antonin Taché, 1823-1894.

## Alberta.

**Breton, A. C.** The Stoney Indians. *MAN*, XX (May) 65-67. [2952  
A branch of the Sioux Indians dwelling on a reservation near Morley, about halfway between Calgary and Banff.

## British Columbia.

**McKenna, J. A. J.** Indian title in British Columbia. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Apr.) 471-474. [2953  
Concerned with the legal aspects of Indian land rights in British Columbia.

111124°—23—14



# LATIN AMERICA.

## General.

**Alcázar, Cayetano.** Historia del correo en América, (notas y documentos para su estudio). Prólogo de D. José Ortega Munilla. Madrid: Rivadeneyra. 346 p. coat of arms. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [2954]

Mainly confined to the postal service during the Spanish régime. Pages 119-347 consist of documents from the Archivo histórico nacional, Madrid, and other sources, and include copies of the laws of the Indies regarding the postal service.

**Altamira, Rafael.** La intervención de Dn. Juan de Solórzano en la Recopilación de Indias. REV. CIENCIAS JUR. Y SOC., III, no. 9. [2955]

**Andara, J. L.** The Bolívar doctrine. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Oct.) 40-46. [2956]  
"This doctrine of Bolívar's consisted in the union, the solidarity, of all the republics of Spanish origin against European absorption and against interference by the United States."

**Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo.** La España americana. Madrid: Impr. del Patronato de huérfanos de Intendencia é intervención militares. 15 p. [2957]  
Also published in the Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, XVII (Jan.) 5-19.

**Contreras, Francisco.** Les écrivains contemporains de l'Amérique espagnole. Paris: La Renaissance du livre. 188 p. (Bibliothèque internationale de critique) [2958]

**Cowper, Mary O.** The education of women in Latin America. SO. ATLANT. QUART., XIX (Oct.) 330-359. [2959]

**Enock, C. Reginald.** Spanish America, its romance, reality and future. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. 50 plates, port., map. [2960]

**García Carraffa, Alberto, and Arturo García Carraffa.** Enciclopedia heráldica y genealógica hispano-americana. [Madrid: Impr. de A. Marzo, 1919-20] 3 v. illus., col. coats of arms. [2961]

CONTENTS.—t. I. Ciencia heráldica o del blasón . . . 1919. t. II. Diccionario de los términos del blasón, métodos de blasonar, índice de lemas heráldicos . . . 1920. t. III. Diccionario heráldico y genealógico de apellidos españoles y americanos.

**Goldberg, Isaac.** Studies in Spanish-American literature. N. Y.: Brentano. 377 p. [2962]

Consists of six essays. The first is concerned with the "modernist renovation" in Hispanic America, taking the year 1888 as the starting point of the modernist movement. The remaining five essays consist of studies of Rubén Darío, José Enrique Rodó, José Santos Chocano, José María Eguren and Rufino Blanco-Fombona.

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (May) 199-201.

**Jones, C. K.** Hispanic American bibliographies. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.-Nov.) 414-442, 603-633. [2963]

In this list are included bibliographies, collective biographies, histories of literature, and some general and miscellaneous works found of frequent use for reference purposes.

**Jones, C. K.** Hispanic American publications in European centers. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 234-235. [2964]

**Keniston, Hayward.** List of works for the study of Hispanic-American history. N. Y.: Hispanic society of America. xviii, 451 p. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, V) [2965]

**Koebel, W. H.** The inner meaning of Spanish-American revolutions. NEW WORLD, II (Feb.) 219-226. [2966]

**Latané, John Holladay.** The United States and Latin America. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 346 p. map. [2967]

"Based on a smaller volume issued by the Johns Hopkins press in 1900 under the title 'The diplomatic relations of the United States and Spanish America.'"—Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 351-352; Am. jour. internat. law, XV (Apr. 1921) 323-325; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., III (Nov.) 571-574.



**Latorre, Germán.** Intervención tutelar de España en los problemas de límites de Hispano-América. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VII, núm. 38, 1-9. [2968]

CONTENTS.—II. Indeterminación de fronteras geográficas. III. Las fronteras históricas y naturales de los estados de Hispano-América (México). Agrupación ideal de éstos en futuras confederaciones.

**Lockey, Joseph Byrne.** Pan-Americanism: its beginnings. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 503 p. [2969]

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1920.

Published also without thesis note.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 559-561; *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, IV (Nov. 1921) 754-755.

**Martín Caballero, F.** El "Segundo congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas" y un "Congreso cultural hispano-americano." CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VII, núm. 38, 10-15. [2970]

The second congress of Spanish American history and geography was held at Madrid, in May 1921.

**Montero, Juan.** Guía histórica y descriptiva del Archivo general de Simancas. Madrid: Revista de archivos. 245 p. [2971]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 359.

**Pereyra, Carlos.** La obra de España en América. Madrid: Biblioteca nueva [pref. 1920] 292 p. [2972]

**Pierson, William Whatley, jr.** Alberdi's views on the Monroe doctrine. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.) 362-374. [2973]

**Robertson, James Alexander.** The Oliveira Lima collection of Hispanoamericana. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Feb.) 78-83. [2974]

**Torres Lanzas, Pedro.** Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VII, núm. 32 y 33, 40-72; núm. 34 y 35, 40-72; núm. 38 y 39, 16-56. [2975]

Cont. from the volume for 1919. Also published separately in 1919.

**Urquieta, Felipe.** Breve reseña histórica de la música americana. ESTUDIO, año VIII, núm. 92 (Aug.) 188-192. [2976]

Mainly concerned with the music of Spanish America.

**Urrutia, Francisco José.** La evolución del principio de arbitraje en América. La Sociedad de naciones. Madrid: Editorial-América. 298 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XLVII]) [2977]

**Viñas, Carmelo.** La libertad de los indios y la esclavitud de los negros problemas históricos que suscitan. CIUDAD DE DIOS, CXXII (Aug. 20) 273-287. [2978]

**Yánes, Francisco Javier.** The contribution of Spanish America to civilization. GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV. BUL., XVIII, No. 7 (Feb.) 69-83. [2979]

[Aboriginal period. See America in general—Aboriginal America: Mexico, etc.]

## Discovery and Conquest (1492-1550).

[See also America in general—Discovery and exploration]

[Cortes, Hernando] De Contreyen vanden Eylanden ende Lantdouwen: gheuondē ende Ghecon qusteert by den Capiteyn vande alder Doo lutchichtsten Aldermoghensten ende Onuerwinlijcsten Kaerle Gheco en Roomsche Keysere. [Antwerp, 1523. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 59 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 28] [2979a]

"This is not a translation of the 'Cartas de relacion,' but an account made out of the first two 'Cartas,' probably after a Spanish original yet to be found." HARRISSE, Bibl. amer. vetus., p. 86.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, October, 1920.

**Dark, Richard.** The quest of the Indies. Oxford: Basil Blackwell. xii, 241 p. illus. (maps), plates, ports. [2980]

**Palma, Ricardo.** The knights of the cloak; chronicle of a civil war. INTER-AMERICA, III (Feb.) 135-143. [2981]

Translation of an extract from the Tradiciones peruanas, by Ricardo Palma (Barcelona, Spain, 1893).

Deals with the civil war that followed the execution of Diego de Almagro by Francisco Pizarro, and the conspiracy of the followers of Diego de Almagro the younger and their assassination of Francisco Pizarro.



**Provinciae sive || regiones in India || occidentali novi || ter repertae in || vltima na- || vigatio- || ne:** || [n. p., 1520. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 27 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 20] [2982]

At head of second leaf: Reverendissimo Domino || Heroq<sup>3</sup> suo obseruadissimo D. R. Episcopo Ostien: || Cardinali sancti Georgij S. R. E. Camerario, Fer- || dinandus Flores || eius a Fimbria Capellanus S. P. D. || Contains an account of the conquest of Cuba by Diego Velasquez, from a Spanish relation as yet unknown. cf. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library. 1919. v. I.

One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the John Carter Brown library, June 1920.

## Colonial Period (1550-1810).

[See also under separate countries of Latin America]

**Astrain, Antonio.** Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la asistencia de España. t. V. Vitelleschi, Carafa, Piccolomini, 1615-1652. Madrid: Administración de Razón y Fe, 1916. xi, 734 p. [2983]

Libro segundo: Provincias de ultramar (p. 301-734). CONTENTS.—La provincia de Méjico desde 1615 hasta 1652. Misiones septentrionales de la provincia de Méjico desde 1615 hasta 1652. Controversia con Palafox. La provincia del Perú de 1615 a 1652. La viceprovincia de Quito de 1615 a 1652. La provincia del Nuevo Reino de Granada de 1615 a 1652. San Pedro Claver. Provincia del Paraguay—fundación delas reducciones. Condición social de las misiones del Paraguay. Irrupciones de los Paulistas. Persecuciones de D. Bernardino de Cárdenas, 1641-1651. El P. Valdivia y la guerra defensiva. La Compañía de Jesús en Chile desde 1615 hasta 1652. La Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas de 1615 a 1652.

**Astrain, Antonio.** Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la asistencia de España. t. VI. Nickel, Oliva, Noyelle, González, 1652-1705. Madrid: Imp. "Razón y Fe". [2984]

**Bécker, Jerónimo.** Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXII, nos. 1-4, supplement, 80 p. [2985]

**Bécker, Jerónimo.** La política española en las Indias. (Rectificaciones históricas). Madrid: Real academia de la historia. 452 p. [2986]

Parte I. Régimen y cultura de las Indias españolas. II. Los indios bajo el dominio español. III. La esclavitud en las Indias.

**Edmundson, George.** The voyage of Pedro Teixeira on the Amazon from Pará to Quito and back, 1637-39. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., III, 52-71. [2987]

**Exquemelin, Alexandre Olivier.** Histoire des aventuriers, des boucaniers, et des filibustiers d'Amérique, par A. Exmelin. [Paris: Editions de La Sirène] 254 p. illus. (incl. double map, double plan). (Collection des belles aventures. [I]) [2988]

"Traduite du hollandais."

Originally written in Dutch and first published in Amsterdam in 1678, under the title of "De Americaensche zee-roovers."

**González Palencia, Angel.** Extracto del catálogo de los documentos del Consejo de Indias conservado en la sección de consejos del Archivo historico nacional. REV. ARCHIVOS, XXIV (July) 417-448. [2989]

CONTENTS.—Escribanía de Cámara del Consejo de Indias. Secretaría del Consejo de Indias.

**Isipizúa, Segundo de.** El gobierno de España en Indias; revisión de la historia de América. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Jan.) 42-46; (June) 12-15; (July) 11-14; (Aug.) 8-11. [2990]

Cont. from the 1919 volume.

**Levene, Ricardo.** El derecho consuetudinario y la doctrina de los juristas en la formación del derecho indiano. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 144-158. [2991]

Points out the influence exercised by the law and customs of the Indians in the formation of the Spanish legal system for the Indies.

The article is given in Spanish and in English translation.

**Levillier, Roberto.** Santo Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, arzobispo de Los Reyes (1581-1606), organizador de la iglesia en el Virreinato del Perú. Madrid: Sucesores de Rivadeneyra. 34 p. [2992]

Saint Turibius, Archbishop of Lima, 1538-1608.

**Montesinos, Fernando.** Memorias antiguas historiales del Peru. Tr. and ed. by Philip Ainsworth Means, with an introduction by the late Sir Clements R. Markham. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. x, 15, [xi]-li, [1], 132 p. plates. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . 2d ser., no. XLVIII) [2993]

The translation is from the Spanish edition of Marcos Jimenez de la Espada, published Madrid, 1882. cf. p. xxvii.

Eight chronological tables . . . comp. by P. A. Means: p. [xxxii]-xlvi.

Montesinos was a Spanish Jesuit who was in Peru probably from 1628 to 1642.



**Muriel, Domingo.** *Historia del Paraguay*; obra latina del P. Domingo Muriel . . . traducida al castellano por el P. Pablo Hernández. t. I. Madrid: Suárez. 659 p. (Colección de libros y documentos referentes a la historia de América, t. XIX) [2994]

The first of four volumes which cover the period from 1747 to 1766. They form the second part of a projected work entitled "Los jesuitas en el Río de la Plata." The first part consists of Charlevoix's *Historia del Paraguay* . . . 6 v. Madrid, 1910-1916.

The original was published with title: "Historia Paraguaiensis Petri Francisci Xaverii de Charlevoix, ex Gallico Latina, cum animadversionibus et supplemento." Venice, 1779.

**O'Hara, John F.** *The Jesuits in South America.* U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIV, 154-159. [2995]

Contributes a translation of a passage in the "Noticias secretas de América," by Don Jorge Juan y Santicilla and Don Antonio de Ulloa, pub. in London in 1826, edited by David Barry, giving the editor's observations regarding the political effect of the expulsion of the Jesuits.

**Ots Capdequi, José María.** D. Manuel Josef de Ayala y la historia de nuestra legislación de Indias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.) 281-332. [2996]

I. Valor de la recopilación de 1680. II. La obra de Ayala y los intentos de reforma legislativa del siglo XVIII.

The appendix consists of a Spanish-English dictionary of government and legislation of the Indies.

**Revello de Torre, José.** *Las veladas literarias del virrey del Perú, marqués de Castell-dousrius, 1709-1711.* Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 20 p. ([Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, cuaderno IV]) [2997]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 153.

Also pub. in the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, año VII, núm. 34 y 35, p. 5-16.

**Sancho, Hipólito.** Los Dominicos españoles y la fundación de las universidades coloniales. REAL ACAD. HISP.-AM. CIENCIA, II, no. 3, 100; no. 5, 196-204. [2998]

**Silva, J. Francisco V.** Los reinos españoles de las Indias a principios del siglo XVIII. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVII (Apr.) 146-176. [2999]

Prints for the first time a document in the Biblioteca nacional, Madrid, summarizing the administrative organization of the Spanish-American possessions.

**Torres Lanzas, Pedro.** Escudos de armas, títulos de ciudades y villas, fundaciones de pueblos, erección de obispados, etc. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VII, num. 38, 57-61. [3000]

Cont. from núm. 22 Jan. 1919.

Documents from the Archivo general de Indias. This installment is concerned with the province of Tucuman.

**Ugarte de Ercilla, E.** Tercer centenario del P. Diego Alvarez de Paz. RAZÓN Y FE, LVIII (Dec.) 465-473. [3001]

Jesuit missionary who died at Potosí, Bolivia, in 1620.

**Viñas Mey, Carmelo.** La legislación social en la Recopilación de Indias. REV. ARCHIVOS, XXIV (July) 355-371. [3002]

## Revolutionary Period (1810-1830).

[See also under separate countries]

**Bolívar, Simón.** Simón Bolívar; papeles de Bolívar publicados por Vicente Lecuna. Madrid: Editorial América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XLVIII-XLIX]) [3003]

**Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo.** El libertador Bolívar y el Deán Funes. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVII (Aug.) 107-114. [3004]

A review of the book entitled "El libertador Bolívar y el Deán Funes en la política argentina." By J. Francisco V. Silva. Pub. at Madrid, in 1918.

**El congreso de Panamá de 1826.** CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (July) 5-10. [3005]

**Goenaga, José M.** La entrevista de Guayaquil (San Martín y Bolívar). Rome, 1915. 57 p. [3006]

**La Selva, Salomón de.** On the character of Francisco de Miranda. PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LI (Dec.) 567-575. [3007]

**O'Leary, Daniel Florencio.** El Congreso internacional de Panamá en 1826; desgo-bierno y anarquía de la Gran Colombia. Notas de R. Blanco-Fombona. Madrid: Editorial América. 240 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana . . . [XX]) [3008]



**O'Leary, Daniel Florencio.** Correspondencia de extranjeros notables con el Libertador. Madrid: Editorial América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [L-LI]) [3009-7]

Originally published officially by the Venezuelan government in 1880.

**Parra Pérez, C.** Bolívar and his friends abroad. *INTER-AMERICA*, III (June) 259-264. [3010]

**Posada Gutiérrez, Joaquín.** Memorias histórico-políticas. Últimos días de la Gran Colombia y del Libertador. Tomo I-II. Madrid: Editorial América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [LVI-LVII]) [3011]

**Revoló, Pedro María.** The religiousness of Bolívar. *INTER-AMERICA*, III (Feb.) 163-170. [3012]

**Rodríguez Navas, Manuel.** Documentos diplomáticos, 1811-1820. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (May) 9-12; (June) 8-11; (July) 15-18; (Sept.) 10-15; (Oct.) 10-14; (Nov.) 9-14; (Dec.) 12-20. [3013]

South American diplomatic documents of the period, with explanatory material.

**Rodríguez Navas, Manuel.** Los ideales de Bolívar (1810-1830). *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (Apr.) 3-9; (May) 5-9; (June) 3-8. [3014]

**Rubio, Julián María.** La infanta Carlota Joaquina y la política de España en América (1808-1812). Madrid: Impr. de E. Maestre. xii, 304 p. port. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [3015]

Apendice documental: p. [185]-295.

## 1830-1920.

**Martin, Percy Alvin.** The second Pan American financial conference. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (May) 202-213. [3016]

The second Pan American financial conference was held at Washington in January, 1920.

## Mexico.

**Baja California; its history and its wealth.** *INTER-AMERICA*, IV (Dec.) 124-129. [3017]

Reprinted from the Revista de revistas, Mexico, Aug. 8, 1920.

**Blakeslee, George Hubbard, ed.** Mexico and the Caribbean. N. Y.: Stechert. x, 363 p. (Clark university addresses) [3018]

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by G. H. Blakeslee. Mexico: Are the Mexican people capable of governing themselves? by T. Esquivel Obregón. The Mexican people, by F. Starr. Upon the Indian depends Mexico's future, by J. Carson. The factor of health in Mexican character, by E. Huntington. The Mexican oil situation, by F. R. Kellogg. The railroad situation in Mexico, by A. W. Donly. Labor in Mexico, by J. Lord. Reconstruction problems in Mexico, by E. D. Trowbridge. Recent conditions in Mexico, by F. R. Taylor. Mexico and the present revolution, by J. V. Noel. Greetings to the world from the new Liberal constitutional party in Mexico, by M. de la Peña. How to restore peace in Mexico, by H. L. Wilson. A constructive policy for Mexico, by R. W. Babson. The United States and Latin America, by J. F. Moors. Common sense in foreign policy, by E. M. Borchard. The Caribbean, [etc.]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 817-819; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXVII (Mar. 1922) 160-162.

**Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente.** Mexico in revolution. Tr. by Arthur Livingston and José Padin. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton and co. vii, 245 p. [3019]

"The various articles in this volume were written, on my return from Mexico, for the New York Times, the Chicago Tribune and other important newspapers in the United States."

**Breceda, Alfredo.** México revolucionario, 1913-1917. Tomo I. Madrid [Tipografía artística Cervantes] 406 p. port. [3020]

**Calero, Manuel.** Un decenio de política mexicana. [N. Y.: Printed by L. Middle-ditch co.] 242 p. [3021]

**Chapman, Charles E.** The Jesuits in Baja California, 1697-1768. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Apr.) 46-58. [3022]

**Corryn, John Hubert.** Nation builders of Mexico. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXI (Nov.) 309-315. [3023]

**Fox, P. M.** Rulers come and rulers go. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXI (Oct.) 246-252. [3024]

Mainly concerned with the empire of Maximilian in Mexico.



- Koebel, W. H.** The United States and Mexico in the forties. NEW WORLD, III (Aug.) 231-235. [3025]  
A review of "The war with Mexico, 1846-1848, by Justin H. Smith (N. Y.: Macmillan, 1919)".
- Latorre, Germán.** Relaciones geográficas de Indias (contenidas en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla). La Hispano-América del siglo xvi: Virreinato de Nueva España. (Mexico. Censo de población) Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 119 p. maps. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. t. IV) [3026-7]  
Also pub. in the Boletín del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, año VII, 1920.
- Luttrell, Estelle.** Mexican writers; a catalogue of books in the University of Arizona library with synopses and biographical notes. Tucson [University of Arizona] 83 p. ports. (Univ. of Arizona rec., v. XIII, no. 5. Library bibliography, no. 5) [3028]
- McCaleb, Walter Flavius.** Present and past banking in Mexico. N. Y. and London: Harper. xxi, 268 p. [3029]  
A history of banking institutions in Mexico from the time of independence in 1810 until the present. Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (Aug.) 381-383.
- McCaleb, Walter Flavius.** The press of Mexico. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.) 443-450. [3030]
- Mecham, J. Lloyd.** The martyrdom of Father Juan de Santa María. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Oct.) 308-321. [3031]  
Discusses an interesting and much debated point in the history of Spanish exploration in New Mexico, referring in general to the Rodríguez-Chamuscado expedition, 1581-1582, but more particularly to the circumstances surrounding the martyrdom of Father Juan de Santa María in 1581.
- O'Shaughnessy, Edith Louise (Cones).** Intimate pages of Mexican history, by Edith O'Shaughnessy (Mrs. Nelson O'Shaughnessy) N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 351 p. [3032]  
CONTENTS.—Porfirio Díaz. Francisco Leon de la Barra. Francisco I. Madero. Victoriano Huerta.
- Ponciano Nieto, Asensio.** Historia de la Congregación de la Misión en Méjico (1844-1884). Madrid: Imp. del Asilo de huérfanos. xii, 420 p. [3033]
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** Modern Mexican history. [N. Y.: Institute of international education] 36 p. (Institute of international education. International relations clubs. Syllabus no. VI) [3034]  
A syllabus of the history of Mexico from the Spanish colonial régime to the present.
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** The relations of the United States and Mexico since 1910. [Berkeley, Calif.] 16 p. [3035]  
Reprinted from the University of California chronicle, v. XXII, no. 1, p. 47-60.
- Ramón Mélida, José.** La arquitectura española en Méjico. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVI (Mar.) 195-201. [3036]
- Rippy, J. Fred.** Diplomacy of the United States and Mexico regarding the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1848-1860. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Mar.) 503-531. [3037]
- Saner, R. E. L.** When President Díaz sought recognition; similarity of conditions imperiling Mexican-American relations in Hayes administration and international difficulties preceding Obregon's election. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VI (Dec.) 195-197. [3038]
- Santa Anna, Antonio López de.** Letters of General Antonio López de Santa Anna relating to the war between the United States and Mexico, 1846-1848. Ed. by Justin H. Smith. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 355-431. (Thirteenth report of the Historical manuscripts commission) [3038a]  
The letters are mostly written to the Minister of war.
- Serrano, Luciano.** El primer obispo de Méjico y la corte de Castilla. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVII (July) 24-50. [3039]  
Fr. Juan de Zumárraga (1468-1548), first bishop of Mexico.
- Smith, Harry A.** Four interventions in Mexico; a study in military government INFANTRY JOUR., XVII (July-Aug., Oct.) 30-34, 125-131, 372-380. [3040]
- Smith, Justin H.** La República de Río Grande. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (July) 660-675. [3041]  
Describes a movement for independence in the northeastern provinces of Mexico, resulting in the organization, in 1840, of the República de Río Grande. The present article is mainly concerned with the relations between the United States and the republic during the period of the Mexican war.
- Terreros, Manuel Romero de.** Colonial residences of Mexico. PAN AM. UNION BUL., L (June) 644-656. [3042]



## Central America.

**Great Britain. Foreign office. Historical section. British Honduras. London:** H. M. Stationery off. [8], 57 p. (Handbooks ... no. 133) [3042a]

Peace handbooks, v. XXI [no. 3].

G. W. Prothero, general editor.

One of a series of handbooks prepared under the direction of the British Foreign office to provide the British delegates to the Peace conference with information—geographical, economic, historical, social, religious, and political—respecting the different countries with which they might have to deal.

**Hirtzel, J. S. Harry.** Le canal de Nicaragua et les grands tracés interocéaniques. Soc. ROY. BELGE GÉOG. BUL., XLIV ann., 242-245. [3043]

**Lehmann, Walter.** Zentral-Amerika. Teil I. Die Sprachen Zentral-Amerikas in ihren Beziehungen zueinander sowie zu Süd-Amerika und Mexiko. Berlin: D. Reimer. 595 p. [3044]

**Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio.** La imprenta y los impresores en Centro América durante la colonia; primera parte que sirve de introducción a la Historia del periodismo en el antiguo reino de Guatemala. ARTE TIPOGRAF., XVII (May-June) 337-339, 370-371; XVIII (Sept., Nov., Dec.) 50-52, 113-115, 153-155. [3045]

**Williams, Mary Wilhelmine.** The ecclesiastical policy of Francisco Morazán and the other Central American liberals. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 119-143. [3046]

A study of the relation between church and state in Central America during the period of the republic of the "United Provinces of Central America", from its separation from Mexico in 1823 to the downfall of Morazán in 1840.

## Panama.

**Gray, Beryl.** The city of old Panama. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (July) 37-49. [3047]

**Lázártegui, Julio de.** Enlaces de Bilbao con Panamá y el Pacífico. ESTADOS UNIDOS, núm. 12 (July) 17-19. [3048]

Brief review of the relations existing between Bilbao, Spain, and Panama from the days of discovery.

**Susto, Juan Antonio.** The foundation of new Panamá, January 21, 1673. INTER-AMERICA, III (June) 275-279. [3049]

## Panama Canal.

**Bunau-Varilla, Philippe.** The great adventure of Panama; wherein are exposed its relation to the great war and also the luminous traces of the German conspiracies against France and the United States. Garden City, N. Y. [etc.] Doubleday, Page and co. xv, 267 p. port. [3050]

Rev. in: Weekly rev., III (Dec. 29) 649-650.

**Historia del canal de Panamá.** ESTADOS UNIDOS, núm. 12 (July) 2-6. [3051]

## West Indies.

**Blakeslee, George Hubbard, ed.** Mexico and the Caribbean. N. Y.: Stechert. x, 363 p. (Clark university addresses) [3052]

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by G. H. Blakeslee. Mexico: . . . The Caribbean: The Caribbean policy of the United States, by W. R. Shepherd. The present American intervention in Santo Domingo, and Haiti, by O. Schoenrich. American achievements in Santo Domingo, Haiti, and Virgin Islands, by G. C. Thorpe. The present situation in the Caribbean, by S. G. Inman. The Central American republics and their problems, by W. E. Browning. The United States and the nations of the Caribbean, by J. Lopez. America's "Mare nostrum", by K. Thomas. Porto Rico as a national problem, by P. Capó Rodríguez.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 817-819; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Mar. 1922) 160-162.

**Bolton, Herbert Eugene, and Thomas Maitland Marshall.** The colonization of North America, 1492-1783. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 609 p. maps. [3053]

Designed as a text-book.

Written from the standpoint of North America as a whole, being a study of the Spanish and French colonies and of the English colonies including the Bermudas, the West Indies, Canada and the Floridas, as well as the 13 colonies which formed the nucleus of the United States.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 540-542; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec. 1921) 371-372; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 486-488.



**Richmond, Herbert William.** The navy in the war of 1739-48. Cambridge: The University press. 3 v. ports., plate, maps. (Cambridge naval and military series) [3054]

The opening operations in the West Indies [the attack on Porto Bello by the squadron under Admiral Vernon, reconnaissance of Cartagena] v. I, p. 39-58. The expedition to Cartagena, Santiago and Panama: v. I, p. 101-137. The West Indies; end of colonial offensive, October 1742 to February 1744: v. I, p. 241-260. Trade protection and attack in the West Indies, 1746-7: v. III, p. 51-77. Concluding operations in the West Indies, 1744-48: v. III, p. 178-225. Colonial defence during the war, 1739-1748: v. III, p. 268-278.

**Salas, Julio C.** Los Indios caribes, estudio sobre el origen del mito de la antropofagia. Madrid: Editorial-América. 235 p. (Biblioteca de ciencias politicas y sociales. [XXIX]) [3055]

At head of title: . . . Etnografia americana.

## British West Indies.

**Cundall, Frank.** Richard Hill. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Jan.) 37-44. [3056]  
A prominent citizen of Jamaica, 1795-1872.

**Great Britain.** Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from April 1704, to February 1708-9, preserved in the Public record office. . . . London: Pub. by his Majesty's stationery office. vi, 641 p. [3057]

The journals of the Commissioners for trade and plantations are usually known as Board of trade journals. Previous journals are included in the volumes of Calendar of state papers, Colonial. Gt. Brit. Public record office.

**MacDermot, T. H.** How Britain got her West Indies. CANAD. MAG., LV (Sept.) 355-359. [3058]

**Renaut, F. P.** L'odyssée d'un colonial sous l'ancien régime: Philippe-Rose Roume de Saint-Laurent 1776-1796. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., VIII<sup>e</sup> ann., 2<sup>e</sup> trimestre (Apr.) 327-348. [3059]

An account of the career of a French colonial, born in the island of Grenada, who devoted several years from about 1777 to 1783, to a survey of the island of Trinidad, then in the possession of Spain, and to the preparation of a plan for the colonization of the island (charte constitutionnelle de l'île de la Trinité), to obtain the adoption of which by the Spanish government he made a journey to Madrid in 1783, with out success however.

## Cuba.

**Hebia, Aurelio.** General Leonard Wood and public instruction in Cuba. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Oct.) 3-16. [3060]

An account of the development of public instruction in Cuba during the occupation by the military forces of the United States.

**Heliodoro Valle, Rafael.** Cuban authors and thinkers. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Nov.) 634-638. [3061]

**Hergesheimer, Joseph.** San Cristóbal de la Habana. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. 255 p. [3062]

**Iraizoz, Antonio.** Martí's ideas upon education. INTER-AMERICA, III (Aug.) 350-363. [3063]

**Johnson, Willis Fletcher.** The history of Cuba. N. Y.: B. F. Buck and co. 5 v. illus., plates, ports. [3064]

Lettered on back of v. IV: Historical index; of v. V: Resources.

**Martí, Carlos.** Los catalanes en América. Cuba. Madrid: Editorial "Minerva". 265 p. [3065]

**Park, Roswell, ed.** A journal of the expedition against Cuba, 1762. [Buffalo, N. Y.: The University of Buffalo] pamphlet. (University of Buffalo studies, v. I, no. 4. Monographs in history, no. 1) [3066]

Relates to the capture of Havana by the British in 1762.

**La question cubaine en 1825.** NOUV. REV., 4e sér., L (Nov. 15) 115-133. [3067]  
Signed: Transtamare.

Concerned with the Cuban question in 1825 from the viewpoint of international law, in particular the application of the Monroe doctrine thereto.

**Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt.** Cuba past and present. Rev. ed., with 1919 facts and figures. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [16], 240 p. plates, fold. map. [3068]



**Wright, I. A.** Rescates: with special reference to Cuba, 1599-1610. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (Aug.) 333-361. [3069]

An account of the detrimental effect wrought upon the Spanish, the present article being concerned mainly with Cuba, by "rescates", illegitimate trade in the Indies, during the war between England and Spain, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

## French West Indies.

**La Roncière, Charles de.** Histoire de la marine française. [t.] V. La guerre de trente ans. Colbert. Paris: Plon-Nourrit et cie. [6], 748 p. port. [3070]

Of value for the study of the history of the French colonial empire, 1635-1683. The sections dealing specifically with the empire in America, particularly in the Antilles, are as follows: Effondrement de notre empire colonial: Tableau de notre désarroi colonial (p. 227-233); Engouement des Parisiens pour les colonies (p. 233-236). Guerre entre la Hollande et l'Angleterre, 1665-1667: La Compagnie des Indes occidentales et la défense des Antilles (p. 459-465); Combat naval de l'île Nevis, 20 mai 1667 (p. 465-468); Combat naval de Saint-Pierre de la Martinique, 29 juin-7 juillet 1667 (p. 468-471). Guerre des droits de la reine, 1667-1668: Les frères de la côte (p. 476-491) [dealing with the buccaneers and filibusters in the West Indies] La France contre l'Europe continentale: La défaite de Ruyter au Fort Royal de la Martinique, 20 juillet 1674 (p. 587-597); Les compagnes du vice-amiral d'Estrées aux Antilles (p. 647-651); Bataille navale de Tabago, 3 mars 1677 (p. 652-659); Prise de Gorée et de Tabago, octobre-décembre 1677 (p. 659-662); Le naufrage des îles Aves, 11 mai 1678 (p. 662-667).

**Mattern, Johannes.** The employment of the plebiscite in the determination of sovereignty. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 214 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVIII, no. 3) [3071]

Includes a brief account (p. 115-116) of the employment of the plebiscite in St. Bartholomew, French West Indies, in 1877.

**Wambaugh, Sarah.** A monograph on plebiscites, with a collection of official documents. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xxxv, 1088 p. maps. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law) [3072]

The plebiscite on the island of St. Bartholomew, West Indies, in 1877: p. 155-156.

## Haiti.

**Dominican Republic.** Santo Domingo, its past and its present condition. Santo Domingo city, D. R. 67 p. incl. tables. [3073]

"This pamphlet has been prepared by the members of the Military government of Santo Domingo."—verse of t.-p.

**Froidevaux, Henri.** La fin de la domination française à Saint-Domingue (1803-1809). Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 262-265. [3074]

**Inman, Samuel Guy.** Santo Domingo and Haiti; a cruise with the marines. N. Y.: Committee on co-operation in Latin America. 96 p. map. [3075]

Rev. in: *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, IV (Aug. 1921) 499-500.

**Osterhout, G. H., jr.** A little-known marvel of the western hemisphere; Christophe's citadel, a monument to the tyranny and genius of Haiti's king of slaves. *NATION. GEOG. MAG.*, XXVIII (Dec.) 469-482. [3076]

Describes a citadel of solid masonry built by the black King Christophe (born 1769).

**Pauléus Sannon, H.** Histoire de Toussaint-Louverture. Tome premier. Port-au-Prince (Haiti) Impr. A. A. Héreaux. 247 p. port. [3077]

**Petiteau, A.** Les Angevins à Haïti; Bertrand d'Ogeron, de Pouansey, Dupetit-Thouars, de Las-Cases. *REV. D'ANJOU* (May) 287-320. [3078]

## Porto Rico.

**Capó Rodríguez, Pedro.** Aspectos jurídicos de las relaciones entre los Estados Unidos y Puerto Rico. Washington, D. C. vi, 73 p. [3079]

Originally published in English in the *American journal of international law*, v. IX, 1915, v. X, 1916, and v. XIII, 1919, and later in Spanish in the *Revista americana de derecho internacional* (Washington).

**Williamson, G. C.** George, third earl of Cumberland (1558-1605) his life and his voyages; a study from original documents. Cambridge: At the University press. xix, 334 p. plates, ports., facsimils., map. [3079a]

"The twelfth voyage, 1598," the expedition to and capture of Porto Rico during the war with Spain, is the subject of chapter XVI, p. 174-218. A hitherto unpublished letter by the Earl of Cumberland himself, in which he describes the capture of Porto Rico, is given on p. 220-225.



## Virgin Islands.

**Wambaugh, Sarah.** A monograph on plebiscites, with a collection of official documents. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xxxv, 1088 p. maps. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law) [3080]

Contains several pages (149-155) dealing with the first plebiscite regarding a cession of sovereignty ever held in the western hemisphere, that which was held in the islands of St. Thomas and St. John, in January, 1868, on the question of their cession by Denmark to the United States.

## South America.

### General.

**Bland, John Otway Percy.** Men, manners & morals in South America. London: W. Heinemann. viii, 319 p. plates. [3081]

Descriptive of Brazil, Argentine Republic, Paraguay, and Uruguay.

**Chevalier, H.** Les charrues anciennes de l'Amérique et de l'Océanie. Soc. INGÉNIEURS CIVILS FRANCE MÉM., LXXIII (Jan.) 65-92. [3082]

Traces the development of the plow in North and South America from the earliest times to the 19th century.

**La Selva, Salomón de.** Busts of Sucre and O'Higgins in the Pan American Union. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (Nov.) 499-504. [3083]

Gifts to the Pan American Union at Washington, by the governments of Bolivia and Chile, of busts of the Marshal of Ayacucho and the founder of the Republic of Chile, respectively.

Also published in Spanish in the Boletín de la Unión panamericana, LI (Nov.) 504-509.

**Maitrot, Charles.** La France et les républiques sudaméricaines. Paris: Berger-Levrault. xvi, 392 p. [3084]

**Zeballos, E. S.** La diplomatie des États-Unis dans l'Amérique du Sud. REV. POL. ET PARL., CIV (Sept.) 328-346. [3085]

## Argentine Republic.

**Antecedents of Argentine history.** INTER-AMERICA, IV (Oct.) 25-33. [3086]

**Barcos, Julio R.** Our professors of idealism in America. INTER-AMERICA, III (Feb.-Apr.) 173-175, 241-243. [3087]

CONTENTS.—XI. Sarmiento, a type of the complete man. XII. Agustín Alvarez, the moralist and psychologist of our creole customs.

Cont. from v. III, No. 2, Dec. 1919.

**British society in the Argentine Republic.** Activities of the British community in Argentina during the Great war 1914-1919. Pub. by the British society in the Argentine Republic. Ed. and comp. by Arthur L. Holder. Buenos Aires: Printed by the "Buenos Aires herald". 487 p. illus., ports., plate, facsimis. [3088]

**Chandler, Charles Lyon.** United States shipping in the La Plata region, 1809-1810. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 159-176. [3089]

A study of the commercial relations of the United States with the viceroyalty of the Rio de la Plata and the South American portions of the Kingdom of Portugal at the time of the outbreak of the revolution against Spain.

**Foerster, Robert F.** The Italian emigration of our times. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, 1919. xv, 556 p. (Harvard economic studies, v. XX) [3090]

Contains sections relating to the history of Italian immigration in various countries, including Argentina and Brazil.

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov. 1921) 764-767.

**Levillier, Roberto, ed.** Gobernación del Tucumán. Papeles de gobernadores en el siglo xvi (1553-1600). Madrid: Rivadeneyra. 2 v. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino) [3091]

**Posadas, Gervasio Antonio de.** Memorias de Gervasio Antonio Posadas. . . . Madrid: Editorial América. 409 p. [3092]

Ed. by G. Posadas and J. M. Espinosa.

A contribution to the history of the Argentine war of independence.



- Probanzas de méritos y servicios de los conquistadores del Tucumán.** Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1919-1920. 2 v. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino) [3093]  
t. I (1548-1583). Prólogo de R. Blanco-Fombona. 1919. 600 p. t. II (1583-1600). Prólogo de Roberto Levillier. 1920. 601 p.
- Rodríguez del Busto, A.** Fray Fernando de Trejo no fué fundador del Colegio de la Compañía de Jesús ni de la Universidad de Córdoba (Argentina). Segunda parte. Madrid: Sucesores de Hernando. 310 p. [3094]
- Rufino, Ricardo.** Don Juan de Garay. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Mar.) 13-15. [3095]  
Spanish soldier, 1528-1583, founder of the city of Buenos Aires, in 1580.
- The semi-centennial of a great daily.** INTER-AMERICA, III (Aug.) 374-376. [3096]  
Regarding the semi-centennial of "La Nación" of Buenos Aires.
- Tricoche, George Nestler.** Les Anglais à Buenos Ayres, 5-6 juillet 1807. REV. HIST., CXXXIV (July) 229-248. (Batailles oubliées) [3097]
- Whittemore, C. W.** The history of Argentine independence. SO. AMERICAN, VIII (May) 21-23, (June) 11-13 [3098]
- Williams, John H.** Argentine international trade under inconvertible paper money, 1880-1900. Cambridge: Harvard university press; [etc., etc.] xiv, 282 p. diagrs. Harvard economic studies . . . v. XXII [3099]  
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XI (June 1921) 303-313; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 489-491; Jour. pol. econ. XXXVII (June, 1922) 336-337.

## Bolivia.

- The Bolivian revolution and Tacna-Arica.** NATION, CXI (July 24) 96-97. [3100]
- Mémoire sur Tacna et Arica présenté au secretariat de la Société des nations par le délégué de la Bolivie à la Conférence de la Paix.** (Memorandum regarding Tacna and Arica presented to the secretariat of the League of nations by the delegate from Bolivia to the Peace conference). London: Edward Stanford, ltd. 21, 21 p. map. [3101]

## Brazil.

- Andrade, Maria Guilhermina Loureiro de.** Resumo da historia do Brazil, para uso das escolas primarias brasileiras. Ed. ampliada. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. [6], 308 p. plates, ports., map. [3102]
- Bieler, Adolf.** Brasilien. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen. 142 p. map. (Bd. IV der Auslandswegeisener, hrsg. von dem Hamburgischen Weltwirtschafts Archiv, Zentralstelle des Hamburgischen Kolonial-instituts und dem Iberoamerikanischen Institut) [3103]
- Chandler, Charles Lyon.** United States shipping in the La Plata region, 1809-1810. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 159-176. [3104]  
A study of the commercial relations of the United States with the viceroyalty of the Rio de la Plata and the Portuguese possessions in the La Plata region at the time of the outbreak of the revolution against Spain.
- Foerster, Robert F.** The Italian emigration of our times. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, 1919. xv, 556 p. (Harvard economic studies, v. XX) [3105]  
Contains sections relating to the history of Italian immigration in various countries, including Argentina and Brazil.  
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov. 1921) 764-767.
- Graham, R. B. Cunningham.** A Brazilian mystic, being the life and miracles of Antonio Conselheiro. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xii, 238 p. map. [3106]
- Le Conte, René.** L'émigration allemande en Amérique; les Allemands au Brésil. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XIe ann. (Apr.) 141-145. [3107]
- Paranhos, U.** Le métissage au Brésil. PSYCHOLOGIE APPLIQUÉE (Paris) I, 48-49. [3108]
- Tastevin, C.** Quelques considérations sur les Indiens du Juruá. SOC. ANTHROP. PARIS BUL. ET MÉM., 6e sér., X, 144-154. [3109]
- Taunay, Affonso d'Escagnolle.** S. Paulo em seus primeiros annos (1554 à 1601). Ensaio de reconstrução social. Tours [The author?] [3109a]



## Chile.

- The Bolivian revolution and Tacna-Arica.** NATION, CXI (July 24) 96-97. [3110]
- Cruz, Ernesto de la, ed.** Epistolario de Don Bernardo O'Higgins, capitán general y director supremo de Chile. Madrid: Editorial América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho [LIV-LV]) [3110a]  
t. I. 1798-1819. t. II. 1819-1823.
- James, Herman G.** The controversy over Tacna and Arica. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., I (Sept.) 155-169. [3111]
- Mathieu, Beltrán.** The neutrality of Chile during the European war. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIV (July) 319-342. [3112]
- Mémoire sur Tacna et Arica présenté au secretariat de la Société des nations par le délégué de la Bolivie à la Conférence de la Paix.** (Memorandum regarding Tacna and Arica presented to the secretariat of the League of nations by the delegate from Bolivia to the Peace conference). London: Edward Stanford, Ltd. 21, 21 p. map. [3113]
- Ramos, Julián.** Reseña histórica de la imprenta en Chile. ARTE TIPOGRAF., XVI (Sept., Nov. 1919) 71-74, 136-138, (Jan., Apr. 1920) 213-214, 306-307. [3114]
- Wambaugh, Sarah.** A monograph on plebiscites, with a collection of official documents. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xxxv, 1088 p. maps. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law) [3115]  
The Tacna-Arica question, 1883- : p. 156-165.

## Colombia.

- Esténger, Rafael A.** José Asunción Silva, the man and his literary influence. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Dec.) 108-116. [3116]  
Colombian poet, born in 1860.
- Hole, Myra C.** The founding of Santander, Colombia. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 225-227. [3117]
- Humbert, Jules.** L'évolution intellectuelle en Nouvelle-Grenade à la fin du XVIII<sup>e</sup> siècle. BULLETIN DE L'AMÉRIQUE LATINE (Paris) IX<sup>e</sup> ann., 97-103. [3118]
- Humbert, Jules.** Histoire de la Colombie et du Vénézuéla des origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris: Alcan. 219 p. [3119]
- Rodríguez Villa, Antonio.** El teniente general Don Pablo Morillo, primer conde de Cartagena, marqués de La Puerta (1778-1837). Madrid: J. Pueyo. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho [LII-LIIV]) [3120]  
Published at Madrid (Fortanet) 1908-1910, in 4 v.
- Ulrick, Laura F.** Morillo's attempt to pacify Venezuela. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Nov.) 535-565. [3121]  
Describes the attempt of Don Pablo Morillo, general-in-chief of an expeditionary army sent from Spain in 1815, to put down the revolution in Venezuela.

## Ecuador.

- Amecourt, ——— d'.** Historia de la revolución de octubre y campaña libertadora de 1820-22. Primera parte: Guayaquil. Barcelona: Imprenta Elzeviriana Borrás, Maestres y comp. 407 p. [3122]
- Pan American Union.** The centenary of the independence of Guayaquil. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (Nov.) 476-485. [3123]  
Account of the celebration held at the Pan American Union building at Washington, Oct. 9, 1920. Also published in Spanish in the Boletín de la Unión panamericana, LI (Nov.) 478-487.

## The Guianas.

- Governor and company of noblemen and gentlemen of England for the plantation of Guiana.** Breve notes of the Riuer Amazonas, and of the coaste of || Guiana, contained in the new grant from his most excellent || Maiestie, vnto a Corporation. || [London, 1627. Boston, 1920] facsim.: broadside. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 19] [3124]  
Bound with this are two broadsides issued by the same company. [1st] The Coppie of the Preamble, for the Subscriptions, || intimating the conditions of Aduenture, || [n. p., 1627] [2d] A breefe Relation of the present state of business of Guiana, || Concerning the preceding therein. || [Dated at end] June the 20. 1627.  
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the originals in the Public record office, London, June 1920.



**Great Britain. Foreign office. Historical section. British Guiana. London: H. M. Stationery off. [10], 97 p. (Handbooks ... no. 135) [3124a**

Peace handbooks, v. XXI [no. 5].

G. W. Prothero, general editor.

One of the series of handbooks prepared under the direction of the British Foreign office to provide the British delegates to the Peace conference with information—geographical, economic, historical, social, religious, and political—respecting the different countries with which they might have to deal.

**Inventaris en naamregister van Hollandsche grafzerken in Britisch-Guyana. NAVORSCHER, LXX, no. 9, 283-288. [3125**

**Bijsma, R. Alexander de Lavaux en zijne general kaart van Suriname 1737. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 8 (Dec.) 397-406. [3126**

**Bijsma, R. De annotatien van Gouverneur Jan Nepveu op Herlein's beschrijving van Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 6 (Oct.) 311-314. [3126a**

**Bijsma, R. Immigratie van Duitschers in Suriname 1733-1740. WEST-IND. GIDS, I, no. 11 (Mar.). [3127**

**Bijsma, R. De kaartteering van Suriname ten tijde van Gouverneur Van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 7 (Nov.) 351-354. [3127a**

**Bijsma, R. Het mijnwerk der Societeit van Suriname op den Vanden Bempdenberg in 1729-1741. WEST-IND. GIDS, I, no. 10 (Feb.) 335-338. [3128**

**DeVilliers, J. A. J. Storm van 's Gravensande, zijn werk en zijn leven uit zijn brieven opgebouwd. 's Gravenhage. 416 p. [3129**

Laurens Storm van 's Gravensande, secretary and director-general in Essequibo and Demerara, of the Dutch West India company, 1738-1772.

**Great Britain. Foreign office. Historical section. Dutch Guiana. London: H. M. Stationery off. [8], 79 p. (Handbooks ... no. 136). [3129a**

Peace handbooks, v. XXI [no. 6].

G. W. Prothero, general editor.

**Hullu, J. de. De algemeene toestand onzer West-Indische bezittingen in 1806. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 8 (Dec.) 407-421. [3129b**

**Koebel, W. H. The influence of the Dutch in South America. NEW WORLD, III (Nov.) 532-534. [3130**

Concerned mainly with the Dutch in Guiana.

**Oudschans Dentz, Fr. De geschiedenis der Joden in Suriname. NEERLANDIA, XXIVste Jg., no. 11 (Nov.) [3131**

**Panhuis, Jonkheer L. C. van. Invloeden, die rassen op elkander uitoefen, waargenomen aan de Marowynne rivier. BIJBLAD DER NEDERLANDSCHE ANTHROPOLOGISCHE VEREENIGING, 1918, 3-6. [3132**

**Weiss, H. De zonding der Herrnhutters onder de Indianen in Berbice en Suriname, 1738-1816. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 5 (Sept.) 36-44, 109-121, 187-197, 249-264. [3133**

The Herrnhutters were a denomination of Moravians or United Brethren, so-called from the village built by them in Saxony, named Herrnhut.

**Chassaigne, Marc. Un maître des requêtes lieutenant-général des armées du roi M. de la Barre aux Antilles. REV. ÉTUDES HIST., LXXXVIe ann. (July) 321-352. [3134**

In 1663 M. Lefebvre de la Barre organized the Compagnie de la France équinoxiale, for the purpose of establishing a colony at Cayenne, then occupied by the Dutch, and to capture the commerce of the Antilles, also mainly in the control of the Dutch. The island of Cayenne was settled by the French in May 1664, but in October 1665, was captured by the English, during the Anglo-French war of 1666-1667.

**Great Britain. Foreign office. Historical section. French Guiana. London: H. M. Stationery off. [8], 61 p. (Handbooks ... no. 137). [3134a**

Peace handbooks, v. XXI [no. 7].

G. W. Prothero, general editor.

**Villiers, baron Marc de, ed. Journal inédit du voyage du sergent La Haye de Cayenne aux chutes du Yari, 1728-1729. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 115-126. [3135**

The original journal is preserved in the Archives hydrographiques, Paris.

A narrative of one of the early exploring expeditions in French Guiana, during which the Falls of the Jary were discovered.



# Peru.

- The Bolivian revolution and Tacna-Arica.** NATION, CXI (July 24) 96-97. [3136]
- James, Herman G.** The controversy over Tacna and Arica. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., I (Sept.) 155-169. [3137]
- Means, Philip Ainsworth.** Indian legislation in Peru. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Nov.) 509-534. [3138]
- An analysis of legislative measures for the welfare of the Indians of Peru, from the Spanish colonial period to the present, with the object of showing what measures are being contemplated and carried out to relieve the inter-racial problems of Peru.
- Stahl, F. A.** In the land of the Incas. Mountain View, Calif., Kansas City, Mo. [etc.] Pacific press pub. assoc. 301 p. illus. (incl. port.). [3139]
- Wambaugh, Sarah.** A monograph on plebiscites, with a collection of official documents. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xxxv, 1088 p. maps. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law) [3140]
- The Tacna-Arica question, 1883- : p. 156-165.

# Uruguay.

- Bermejo de la Rica, Antonio.** La colonia del Sacramento; su origen, desenvolvimiento y vicisitudes de su historia. (Madrid—1920). Toledo: Imp. de la Editorial católica toledana. viii, 308, [4] p. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [3141]
- Apéndice documental: p. 75-298. Fuentes documentales: p. 303-308.
- Concerned with the founding of Colonia del Sacramento by the Portuguese in 1679, in territory claimed by the Spanish, and with the controversy between Spain and Portugal over the boundary in the La Plata region between their respective possessions.
- Bourgin, G.** Garibaldi et la France en Uruguay. NOUV. REV. D'ITALIE, XVII (Mar. 1). [3142]
- Cordier, Henri.** Maspero en Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 91-113. [3143]
- In 1867 the French Egyptologist, Maspero, went to South America for the purpose of collaborating with Señor Vicente Fidel López, of Montevideo, on a study of the Quiche language. He spent a year in South America, and his letters, several of which are here given, contain descriptions of the country and accounts of events there, and include one describing the revolution of 1868 in Uruguay.

# Venezuela.

- Corporaal, K. H.** De internationaalrechtelijke betrekkingen tusschen Nederland en Venezuela, 1816-1920. Leiden: Eduard Ijdo. 672 p. [3144]
- "The relations between the Netherlands and Venezuela are determined by the existence of a Dutch colony, the Isla d of Curacao, close to the Venezuelan coast."
- Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XV (July 1921) 486-488.
- Humbert, Jules.** Histoire de la Colombie et du Vénézuéla des origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris: Alcan. 219 p. [3145]
- Kulp, C. A.** Venezuela and the Monroe doctrine. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXX (Jan.) 131-140. [3146]
- Concerned with the Venezuela-British Guiana boundary arbitration.
- Rodríguez Villa, Antonio.** El teniente general Don Pablo Morillo, primer conde de Cartagena, marqués de La Puerta (1778-1837). Madrid: J. Pueyo. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho [LII-LIII]) [3147]
- Published at Madrid (Fortanet) 1908-1910, in 4 v.
- Roas, Aristides.** Capítulos de la historia colonial de Venezuela. Madrid: Editorial América, 1919. 237 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana, XIX) [3148]
- Ullrick, Laura F.** Morillo's attempt to pacify Venezuela. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Nov.) 535-565. [3149]
- Describes the attempt of Don Pablo Morillo, general-in-chief of an expeditionary army sent from Spain in 1815, to put down the revolution in Venezuela.



# PACIFIC ISLANDS.

## Hawaiian Islands.

- Ashford, Clarence W.** Last days of the Hawaiian monarchy. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVII, 1919, 19-30. [3149a]
- Castle, W. R.** Centennial reminiscences. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVIII, 21-29. [3149b]
- Centennial of the coming of the first American missionaries to Hawaii, in 1820.
- The common origin of Maoris and Hawaiians.** UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XI (July) 135-140. [3150]
- Dole, Sanford B.** The Hawaiian body politic. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVIII, 29-38. [3150a]
- Hawaiian mission centennial.** The centennial book, one hundred years of Christian civilization in Hawaii, 1820-1920; a symposium, pub. by the Central committee of the Hawaiian mission centennial. Honolulu. 90 p. plates, ports. [3151]
- Restarick, H. B.** The Pilgrims of 1820. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVIII, 16-20. [3151a]
- Regarding the missionaries who went to Hawaii from Boston, in 1820.
- Stewart, C. S.** The Hawaiian Islands in 1822. [Boston: Old South association] 18 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 221) [3152]
- Ed. by S. E. Morison.  
Extracts from the journal of Charles S. Stewart, who was sent as a missionary to Honolulu, in 1822.
- Thrum, Thomas G.** Centennial chronology of the Hawaiian mission. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVIII, 39-46. [3152a]
- Regarding the American mission to Hawaii in 1820.

## Philippine Islands.

- Astrain, Antonio.** Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la asistencia de España. t. V. Vitelleschi, Carafa, Piccolomini, 1615-1652. Madrid: Administración de Razón y fe, 1916. xi, 734 p. [3153]
- Contains a section entitled: La Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas de 1615 a 1752.
- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas.** Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Tomo III (1519-1522). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] vi, 383 p. [3154]
- The documents here given relate in general to Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation.
- Diamonon, Victoriano D.** The development of self-government in the Philippine Islands. Iowa City, Ia. vii, [2], 11-162 p. [3155]
- Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Iowa, 1920.  
A review of the progress toward self-government during the American administration.
- Fehlinger, H.** Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. JAHRBÜCH. NATIONALÖKONOMIE, CXV. Bd. (Aug.) 162-164. [3156]
- Gibbens, Leo T.** Law courts in the Philippines. In Bar association of the state of Kansas. Proceedings, thirty-seventh annual meeting, held in the city of Topeka, Jan. 30-31, 1920. p. 71-81. [3157]
- McGovney, Dudley Odell.** Stories of long ago in the Philippines. Rev. ed. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y. and Manila: World book co. 128 p. illus. (incl. maps). (Philippine education series) [3158]
- Malcolm, George A.** Constitutional history of the Philippines. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VI (Oct.) 109-112. [3159]
- This study is made under three heads: Spanish influence, American influence, and Philippine influence.
- Retana, W. E.** Indice de personas nobles y otras de calidad que han estado en Filipinas (1521-1898). REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXXVI (June) 485-502; LXXXVII (July-Aug.) 60-67, 245-272. [3160]
- CONTENTS.—A to O.
- Schurz, William Lytle.** The royal Philippine company. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Nov.) 491-508. [3161]
- A study of the beginning of direct trade between Spain and the Philippines under the control of the Real compañía de Filipinas, chartered in March 1785. The company had a monopoly of trade between Spain and the Philippines whether direct or via the ports of South America.



# INDEX.

- Abbott, J. S. C., 1671.  
 — Lyman, 568, 1786.  
 Abernethy, Alonzo, 942.  
 Abolition, cause, 1899; party, 1290.  
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 170-235; Indians, 236-296; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 297-363; recent publications relating to, 34.  
 Aborigines, dogs of, 170a; facial characteristics of, 259; of Colombia, 341; of Ecuador, 324. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.  
 Abrams, A. W., 685.  
 Academy, at Keosauqua, Ia., 1299; movement in the South, 2534.  
 Acadia, 2759, 2811.  
 Acadia university, Wolfville, N. S., 2721, 2736.  
 Acadiana, 2868.  
 Acadians, 2864.  
 "Acadie," origin of the name, 2867.  
 Acker, J. C., 1140.  
 Ackerman family, 1970.  
 Actors, 18th century, in America, 533.  
 Adams, Arthur, 1941.  
 — C. F., *sr.*, 967.  
 — C. F., *jr.*, 967.  
 — F. L., 2383.  
 — Henry, 967, 1673-1679.  
 — J. Q., 2458.  
 — J. T., 1932.  
 — John, political ideas of, 2259; treaties of the administration of, 2216.  
 — R. C., 2261.  
 — R. M., 1681.  
 Adams family, 1933, 1941; of Massachusetts, 967, 1680.  
 Adcock, A. S., 569.  
 Adirondack regiment in the Civil war, 1000a.  
 Adornment, Indian. *See* Necklace.  
 Adventurers, English, 684.  
 "Adventurers of Oregon," 1213.  
 Aerssen, Cornelis van, heer van Sommelsdijck, 3127a.  
 "Africa and the discovery of America," 431.  
 Agassiz, Louis, 1665.  
 Agent, colonial, 537; of Connecticut, 848.  
 Agrarian, crusade, 2301; revolution, 2305.  
 Agricultural aristocracy. *See* Landed gentry.  
 Agriculture, 2301-2307; among the Indians of Ecuador, 328; development of Illinois since the Civil war, 1267a; in ancient Mexico, 358a; Indian, 182, 267; interests in Massachusetts, Revolutionary period, 851; literature, beginnings of, 2620; Mississippi Valley, sources for the history of, 155. *See also* Farmers' movement, Farming, Harvest festival (Indian), and Plants.  
 Agriculture, United States department of, 2307.  
 Ahern, G. A., 2424.  
 Air service, European war, 1023, 1050; 50th aero squadron, 1171; 639th aero squadron, 1181. *See also* Lafayette flying corps.  
 Aircraft invention during the World war, 1060.  
 Aisne defensive, marines in, 1065.  
 Akin, James, 439.  
 Alabama, aboriginal towns in, 170; history stories of, 1220; Indian artifacts from, 231; Supreme court of, 2262; U. S. senator from, 1907-1920, 1683.  
 Alabama anthropological society, 170.  
 Alamo, 526.  
 Alaska, Indians of, 267; Presbyterian mission work in, 2475; public documents relating to, 38; purchase of, 2170.  
 Albany traders, first push westward of, 734.  
 Alberdi, J. B., 2200.  
 Albert, Thomas, 2859a.  
 Alberta, Can., 2952.  
 Albright, Samuel, 1593.  
 Alcázar, Cayetano, 2954.  
 Alcock, F. J., 2943.  
 Alcoholic drinks of the Indians, 327.  
 Alcola, Pa., 2507.  
 Alcott, L. M., 1668.  
 Alden, C. S., 1016.  
 — Isaac, 1942.  
 — John, 602, 670a.  
 Alexander, H. B., 297.  
 — William, Earl of Stirling, 838.  
 Alexandria, Va., 2084, 2102; memorial to Washington the mason, 1915.  
 Alfonce, Jean, 364.  
 Algiers, treaty with, 1795, 2216.  
 Algonquin Indians, 2813; artifacts, 176; missions, 2773.  
 Allan, William, 943.  
 Allegheny co., Pa., 2085.  
 Allegheny river, expedition down, 1749, 433.  
 Allen, Charles, 1671.  
 — G. B., 2504.  
 — G. M., 170a.  
 — Ira, 1682.  
 — John, 698.  
 Allsopp, F. W., 1857.  
 Almack, J. C., 76, 2523.  
 Almagro, Diego de, 2981.  
 Almanacs, New York, 1694-1850, 53; Phinney's western, 2411; published in western New York, 2411.  
 Alston, Theodosia Burr, 1693.  
 Altamira, Rafael, 77, 826, 2953.  
 Altorffer, J. C., 1807.  
 Alvarez, Augustin, 3087.  
 — Francisco, 826.  
 Alvarez de Paz, Diego, 3001.



- Alvord, C. W., 365, 790, 1261, 1262, 1265, 1266.  
 — S. M., 1245.
- Amalgamated association of iron, steel, and tin workers, 2357.
- Amazon river, 2987, 3124.
- Ambrosetti, J. B., 89.
- Ambulance service, European war, 1052, 1059, 1148; Canadian, 2853; unit with the French army, 1177.
- Amecourt, — d', 3122.
- America, discovery of, 412, 415, 429, 430.
- America in general, antiquities, 170-235, 297-363; discovery and exploration, 364-431; early accounts to 1600, 382, 383, 404, 407, 411, 425-428; Indians, 236-296.  
*See also* Pre-Columbian discovery of America.
- "American," the term, 2811.
- American Catholic historical association, 118.
- American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, 22.
- American character, 513. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- American council of learned societies, 126.
- American expeditionary force, European war, 1015, 1029, 1039, 1066, 1076, 1092a; aero squadrons, 1171, 1176, 1181; artillery regiments, 1144, 1153; campaign of 1918, 1107; 82nd division, 1180; 89th division, 1155; engineers, 1083; first division, 1169; Gen. Pershing's final report, 1085; history of, 1095; hospitals, 1028, 1053; intelligence work, 1082; marines, 1064, 1065; operations in the Somme offensive, 1918, 1099; regimental histories, 1140-1187; 32nd division, 1187; 26th division, 1178. *See also* Selective service.
- American historical association, 78-84; conference of historical societies, 79, 80; conference of teachers of history, 81; conference on the report of the committee on history and education for citizenship, 82, 83; historical manuscripts commission, reports, 931, 935; meeting at Cleveland, December, 1919, 106, 128; Pacific coast branch, 84; public archives commission, 59.
- "American historical review," 1895-1920, 127.
- American historical society, 1554, 1579.
- American legion, 1294.
- American museum of natural history, N. Y., 207, 357.
- American party in the election of 1852, 2252.
- American shrines on English soil, 547.
- Americana, early, 2406; early Catholic, 22; in English newspapers, 1648-1660, 23; Rhode Island, 31. *See also* First editions.
- Americanism, educational ideals and, 519; of the Constitution of the U. S., 2225; 100 years ago, 1283; what it is, 517. *See also* National characteristics and ideals, and Tradition, the American.
- Amherst, Jeffrey, at Crown Point, 1759, 553.
- Ammunition trains, A. E. F., 1140, 1165.
- Amsterdam, Holland, archives, 653; Pilgrim marriage records at, 578.
- Amsterfield, Eng., 685.
- Amulet, Indian, 190; prehistoric, 350.
- Anacostia, D. C., 1254.
- Andara, J. L., 2956.
- Anderson, Gunnar, 1841.  
 — Isabel, 1253.
- Anderson, J. C., 2262.  
 — R. B., 171, 1848.  
 — R. G., 1868.
- Andrade, M. G. L. de, 3102.
- Andrew, A. P., 1052.  
 — J. A., 988.
- Andrews, C. M., 85.  
 — F. D., 1928.  
 — M. P., 86, 531, 532, 914.  
 — N. P., 2232.
- Andros, Sir Edmund, 714, 715.
- Andrus family, 1933.
- Angelotti, Mrs. F. M., 1977.
- Angevins in Haiti, 3078.
- Angier, A. E., 1042.
- Anglican church. *See* English church.
- Anglo-Saxon, civilization, 488; origin of American institutions, 2208.
- "Anglo-Saxon saint," an, 2523.
- Animals, in early New England, 557; of the aborigines, 170a, 267, 296.
- Annapolis, Md., 1256.
- "Anne," ship, passengers in, 1623, 679.
- Anniversary celebrations. *See* Celebrations, historical.
- "Annual magazine subject-index, 1919," 1.
- Anthony, Katharine, 2651.
- Anthropology, American, recent publications in, 34; Californian, bibliography of, 9; of the Indians, 329; of the Puget Sound Indians, 20; source book in, 267.
- Anti-Catholic outbreak, in Ellsworth, Me., 2453.  
*See also* Convent at Charlestown, burning of, 1834.
- Anti-Catholic phase of Know Nothingism in New York, 2454.
- Anti-slavery movement, 2222; growth of, 937; triumph in Iowa in 1854, 2238. *See also* Abolition.
- Antietam, battle of, 1862, 970.
- Antilles, Antillia and, 366; French colonial empire in, 3070. *See also* West Indies.
- Antiquities, 170-235. *See also* Archaeology.
- Antler, figurine, Indian, 223; spoons, Indian, 225.
- Anville, duc d', 2803.
- Appomattox, Va., Lee's surrender at, 994.
- Arawak Indians, 337, 347.
- Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.
- Archaeology, American, recent publications in, 34; Arizona, 174; Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire, 325, 326; discoveries in Teotihuacan, 315; Iowa, 201; Latin American, 89; Mexico, 300; Michigan, 187; New Mexico, 213a, 229, 1494, 1495; New York city, 221; Ohio, 219; the Southwest, 207; Tennessee, 215; Wisconsin, 188. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities, Kensington rune stone, and Ruins, prehistoric.
- Archer, J. J., 971.
- Archibald, S. G. W., 2870.
- Architect, an early Massachusetts, 1378.
- Architecture, ancient Maya, 267; colonial, 1559, 2589, 2591, 2592, 2594, 2598, 2599, 2601; colonial meeting house, 1522; ecclesiastical, 2838; Long Island, N. Y., 1509; Lower Delaware valley, 2591; old South, 2590; Pennsylvania, 1559, 2594, Philadelphia, 2589; Spanish, in Mexico, 3036. *See also* Houses, historic.



- Archives, Canada, 2714; Dutch, relating to the Pilgrims, 653; English, transcripts from, 73; German, relating to the World war, 1105; in the Connecticut state library, care of, 62; of the Departamento de la Marine, Paris, 433; of the French and Spanish periods of Louisiana history, 794; Ontario, 2787; relating to the Catholic church in America, 2433; Spanish, 66, 70, 72, 1209, 2971, 2975, 3154; Spanish, relating to Louisiana, 1340; Spanish, relating to New Spain, 3026; Spanish, relating to the activities of the French in the Southwest, 795; Venetian, despatches relating to Franklin's mission to France, 833; World war, 61, 68-70. *See also* Public records, and Sources and documents.
- Archives and manuscript collections, 59-75.
- Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 72, 1340; catalogue of, 2975; documents regarding the Philippines in, 381; documents relating to New Spain, 3026; research in Louisiana history in, 75.
- Archivo general de Simancas, Spain, 70.
- Archivo histórico nacional, Madrid, 66.
- Arctic exploration, Peary's, 1844, 1845.
- Arctic geography, 295.
- Arden, Juliette, 1969.
- Argentine Republic, 3086-3099; British community in, during the Great war, 3088; colonial period, 3093; conquistadores of, 3093; descriptive account of, 3081; government of, colonial period, 3091; independence, 3098; Indians of, 337; international trade under inconvertible paper money 3099; Italian emigration to, 3090; prehistoric culture of, 322; United States shipping in, 1809-1810, 3039. *See also* La Plata region.
- Argonne, battle of the, 1918, 1050.
- Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica controversy.
- Arikara Indians in the Dakota Indian war, 1876, 1005.
- Aristocracy. *See* Landed gentry.
- Arizona, antiquities, 216, 234; archaeology of, 174, 175, 179; cliff dwellers of, 178; early exploration in the Grand Canyon, 1189; Indians of, 234.
- Arizona, University of, library, 3028.
- Arkansas, Caddo sites in, 191; Catholic church in, 2434; early explorations and settlements, 1222; Italian city located in, 1223; local history, 1222, 1223.
- "Arkansas," the ram, 969.
- Arles, Henri d', 2759.
- Arlington, Va., 1612.
- Armbruster, E. L., 831.
- Armistice, 1918, 1073, 1080, 1081, 1091.
- Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
- Army, U. S., biographical register of graduates of West Point, 1661a; during the Civil war, 1000, 1000a, 1001; during the Revolution, medical dept. of, 869; life in the Civil war, 995. *See also* American expeditionary force, Continental army, and European war, regimental histories.
- Arnold, Benedict, treason of, 879.
- E. H., 945.
- F. A., 724.
- H. V., 1529.
- Marguerite, 2300.
- Aroztegui, Martin de, 2807.
- Art, ancient American gold work, 311; destruction of works of, during the Revolution, 857; Indian, 190, 220, 234, 267, 275, 276, 283, 288, 329; Maya, 357; prehistoric, 319; prehistoric Mexican, 301, 346. *See also* Fine arts, Ornament, prehistoric, Pottery, Silver plate, and Silver-smiths.
- Art school, first in America, 2607.
- Artifacts, aboriginal, 217; Algonkian, 176; Indian, 193, 198, 225, 231; prehistoric, 173. *See also* Pipes.
- Artillery. *See* Field artillery.
- Artists, American, 18th century, 2593; Indians as, 283; South Carolina, 1766-1774, 1586.
- Aruba. *See* Oruba.
- Ashburn, T. Q., 1141.
- Ashcraft, E. M., 2263.
- Ashford, C. W., 3149a.
- Ashley, William, 570.
- Ashmead, H. G., 1543.
- Ashurst, Henry, 689.
- Asiatic origin of the American Indian, 292.
- Association, 1774, 855. *See also* Committee of association, 1775.
- Association catholique des voyageurs de commerce, 2880.
- Association of the bar of the city of New York, 2275.
- Astor, J. J., 1667.
- Astor's overlanders, 1213.
- Astoria under the Nor'westers, 1213.
- Astrain, Antonio, 2983, 2984.
- Astronomy, Aztec knowledge of, 332.
- Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railway company, 2330.
- Atherton, W. H., 2760.
- Atkinson, Minnie, 1343.
- Atlantic coast line railroad, 2334.
- Atlantis, American descendants of inhabitants of, 419; identification of, 419; present status of the problem of, 387a.
- Atlas of American history, 484.
- Atlases in the Library of Congress, 26, 27.
- Atterbury, A. P., 2474.
- Attiwandaron Indians, 224, 225.
- Attorney general of the United States, in 1819, 902.
- Aubin, J. H., 1861.
- Auclair, E. J., 2873.
- Auctions, history of, 2327.
- Audet, F. J., 554.
- Augsburg seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., 2466.
- Aurner, C. R., 2529.
- Austerfield, Eng., 632.
- Austin, F. R., 1042.
- Austin, Tex., 1604.
- Authors, Cuban, 3061; financial rewards of, 2615; Spanish American, 2958. *See also* Literature, biography.
- Avery, C. L., 2587.
- S. P., 1943, 2031.
- Avery family, 1943, 1944.
- Aves, Islands of, naval battle, 1678, 3070.
- Aviation, pioneer in, 1783. *See also* Air service.
- Ayacucho, Marshall of, 3083.
- Ayala, Manuel Josef de, 2996.
- Ayapel, Colombia, 311.
- Aylett, William, 808.
- Aztalan, ancient Indian city of, 203, 228.
- Aztecs, ancient laws of, 313; calendar, 356; Codex Borbonicus, 332; hieroglyphics, 316; prehistoric ruins, 339.
- Aztekian linguistic group, 250.



- Babb, J. E., 1837.  
 Babcock, W. H., 366, 367.  
 — W. M., 1438.  
 Babson, H. C., 1360.  
 Bach, C. A., 1143.  
 Bachman, W. E., 1144.  
 Bacon, C. W., 2205.  
 — W. J., 1145.  
 Bad Axe, battle of the, 1832, 1654.  
 Badè, W. F., 2680.  
 Badin, S. T., 2441, 2442.  
 Bahret, J. L., 1497.  
 Bagley, W. C., 473-475.  
 Bailey, E. A., 832.  
 — E. H. S., 2705.  
 Bain, Read, 2530.  
 Baker, A. C., 1933.  
 — L. S., 1146.  
 — R. P., 2711.  
 Baker family, 1933.  
 Bakersfield, Vt., 2080.  
 Bakewell, C. M., 1020.  
 Balch, T. W., 2158.  
 Baldensperger, Fernand, 1675.  
 Baldwin, M. S., 2732.  
 — Marian, 1021.  
 — T. W., 2101, 2118.  
 Baldwin family, 2043.  
 Ballentine, C. F., 1731.  
 Baltimore, Md., Church of the New Jerusalem, 2457; first Presbyterian services in the presbytery of, 1714, 761; Presbyterian beginnings, 2481.  
 "Baltimore," U. S. ship, 1008.  
 Bancroft, Aaron, 1671.  
 — George, 1671.  
 Bangs, M. R., 1361.  
 Banister, John, 804.  
 Bankhead, J. H., 1683.  
 Banking, in Canada, 2745; in Mexico, 3029; in Missouri in the thirties, 2349; progress, 2348.  
 Banks, in Seattle, Wash., 1626; Bank of the Manhattan company, 2345; Canadian bank of commerce, 2745; Royal bank of Canada, 2848.  
 Banning, P. W., 1929.  
 Bannon, H. T., 1531.  
 Bapst, John, 2453.  
 Baptists, activities in Missouri, 1857-1917, 2423; church in Boone co., Missouri, 1465; first church in Maine, 1347; in the colonies, 2422; of Fauquier co., Va., 1614; of Will co., Ill., 1267.  
 Bar association of the city of New York, 2275.  
 Barboe, John, 757.  
 Barce, Elmore, 236.  
 Barcos, J. R., 3087.  
 Bardin, James, 1778.  
 Barge, Alfred, 2681.  
 Barker, E. C., 1604.  
 — E. F., 1987.  
 — R. L., 298.  
 Barnard, H. C., 460.  
 Barnes, Everett, 472.  
 Barnett, L. S. M., 2146.  
 Barnhardt, J. D., 1263.  
 — J. D., jr., 2470.  
 Barnouw, A. J., 572.  
 Barnstable co., Mass., 2087, 2088.  
 Baroway, Aaron, 1732.  
 Barr, R. J., 1472.  
 Barrett, S. A., 203.  
 Barrington, Daines, 437.  
 Barrows, D. P., 267.  
 Barrus, Clara, 2634.  
 Barth, Silas, 2425.  
 Barton, Bruce, 1717.  
 — Clara, 1668, 1671.  
 — J. L., 573.  
 — W. E., 1786, 1789-1792, 1804, 1808, 1913.  
 Baseball, national game, 2382.  
 Bashford, Herbert, 2675.  
 Basket weaves, Indian, 267.  
 Basketry, Cherokee Indian, 238.  
 Baskett, Mark, 710.  
 Bass, W. W., 1189.  
 Bassett, N. L., 1344.  
 Bateman, Newton, 1268.  
 Bates, A. C., 732.  
 — E. W., 574.  
 — H. L., 2545.  
 Battle, G. G., 2264.  
 — J. S., 2264.  
 Battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 1005.  
 Battlefields, American, in France, 1019, 1045, 1076.  
 Battles, Civil war, 946-949, 953-956, 965, 970, 971, 975, 982, 983, 987, 990; European war, 1019, 1048, 1050, 1064, 1065, 1076, 1099; forgotten, 3097; Revolution, 859, 878, 881.  
 Baudoin, Marcel, 172.  
 Bauer, Ignacio, 60.  
 Bauslin, D. H., 2465.  
 Baxter, J. P., 1190, 2309.  
 — Richard, 689.  
 Bayes, W. R., 2523.  
 Bayle, Constantino, 368, 405.  
 Bayley, E. A., 1684.  
 — F. W., 2585.  
 — Jacob, 1684.  
 Bazalgette, Léon, 2694.  
 Beach, E. L., 1008.  
 — John, 1308.  
 Bean, E. C., 2296.  
 Bear river, Acadia, 2811.  
 Beard, C. A., 473-475.  
 — Mary, 2350.  
 — W. A., 923.  
 Beattie, J. A., 1473.  
 Beatty, J. M., 1712.  
 — J. M., jr., 805.  
 — W. W., 87.  
 Beatty family, 805.  
 Beaubien, F. G., 1264.  
 Beaubien family, 1264.  
 Beauharnois, parish of, Que., 2881.  
 Beaulieu, Claude de, 2778.  
 Beaver Valley, Ont., 2907.  
 Becker, C. L., 2278.  
 — E. V., 2065.  
 — Jerónimo, 369, 2985, 2986.  
 Bedel, Col. Timothy, 884.  
 Bedel's rangers, 884.  
 Bedwell, C. E. A., 534, 535.  
 Beecher family, 1934.  
 Beer, William, 1111.  
 Beers, H. A., 2623, 2648, 2689.



- Bek, W. G., 1451.  
 Belalcázar, Sebastián de, 418.  
 Belcher, Jonathan, 716.  
 Belgian participation in the first voyage of circumnavigation, 391.  
 Belgium, American army in, 1918, 1048; American battlefields in, 1076; American fighting in, European war, 1034.  
 Beliefs, primitive Indians, 249, 281.  
 Belknap, H. W., 1956.  
 — R. R., 1022.  
 Bell, Hamilton, 2609.  
 Bellamy, John, 559.  
 Belleau Wood, battle of, 1064.  
 Bellessort, André, 439a.  
 Belote, T. T., 88.  
 Belpre, O., 1533.  
 Beltrami, G. C., 1310.  
 Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 370, 2957.  
 Belalcázar. *See* Belalcázar.  
 Bench and bar, Illinois, 2263. *See also* Courts, and Judiciary.  
 Benedict, W. H., 1481.  
 Benjamin, J. P., 1685.  
 Benners, E. E., 299.  
 Bennett, H. B., 476.  
 Bennington, battle of, 1777, 526.  
 Benson, A. B., 1748.  
 — A. E., 1112.  
 — F. H., 1945.  
 Benson family, 1945.  
 Bentley, Blanche, 1594.  
 Benton, E. J., 2191.  
 — T. H., 1686.  
 Bepler, D. W., 1224.  
 Berbice, British Guiana, 3133.  
 Berkley, H. J., 2762.  
 Bermejo de la Rica, Antonio, 3141.  
 Bermudas, colonization of, 3053.  
 Bernardy, A. A., 833.  
 Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., *graf* von, 1023-1025; correspondence with Berlin, 1914-1917, 1105; mission in America, 1038.  
 Berrien, J. M., 1687.  
 Berry, C. W., 1498.  
 — W. B., 1946.  
 Berry family, 1946.  
 Berwick, Me., 2089.  
 Beveridge, A. J., 911, 1826.  
 Beverly, Mass., 711.  
 Beyer, Hermann, 300.  
 Bibb, Henry, 940.  
 Bible, printed in Boston in 1752, 710; request for distribution among the Catholics in Louisiana, in 1813, 2451.  
 Bibliography, 1-55; agricultural literature, 2620; Alabama anthropology, 170; Canadian, 2753; conquest of Mexico, 420; Hispanic American, 2963-2965; Latin American archaeology and ethnology, 89; Lincoln, 1790; Mexican literature, 3028; Niagara region, 2411; Plymouth church, 1620-1859, 655; Theodore Roosevelt, 1890.  
 Bicentennial celebration, Bolton, Conn., 1245; Litchfield, Conn., 1248.  
 Bickerdyke, M. A., "Mother," 1688.  
 Bicknell, T. W., 1579.  
 Biddle, E. W., 2546.  
 Bieler, Adolf, 3103.  
 Bigelow, Timothy, 1671.  
 Biggar, E. B., 2897.  
 — H. P., 371, 2763.  
 Bijlsma, R., 3126-3128.  
 Bilbao, Spain, 3048.  
 Biloxi, Miss., 1449, 1450.  
 Bingham, B. F., 1886.  
 — Hiram, 1026.  
 Binkley, W. C., 924.  
 Biography, American, public documents relating to, 39; American, syllabus of, 501; American Catholic hierarchy, 16; as a help in teaching history and geography, 103; comprehensive, 1661-1672; educational, 2579-2586; fine arts, 2603-2614; Illinois political, 1262; individual 1673-1928; literary, 2631-2700; Maine, 1351; Maryland colonial, 757, 760; Massachusetts, Civil war period, 988; religious, 2491-2523; South Carolina, 1591.  
 Bird-quill belt, Indian, 190.  
 Birkenhead, *Lord*, 2862.  
 Birket, James, 725.  
 Birket-Smith, Kaj, 173.  
 Biron, Dolor, 2874.  
 Birth customs and ideas, Indian, 328.  
 Bisbee, F. A., 2490.  
 Bishop, J. B., 1869.  
 Bissell, Daniel, 877.  
 — Mrs. W. H., 1274.  
 Black Hawk war, 1832, 1654.  
 Black Prairie, Tex., 1606.  
 Blaine, J. E., 1947.  
 — J. G., 1667, 1689; mansion, Augusta, Me., 1344; phrase that beat, 2237.  
 Blaine family, 1947.  
 Blake, Edward, 2732.  
 — T. B., 946.  
 Blakeslee, G. H., 3018, 3052.  
 Blanc Mont, battle of, 1918, 1048.  
 Blegen, T. C., 1755, 2403.  
 Blind, Iowa state college for, 2529.  
 Block Island, first settlement of, 727.  
 "Blockade," privateer, 1812, 918.  
 Blockade runners, 1861-1865, 993.  
 Bloom, L. B., 174, 175.  
 Blow, George, 925.  
 Bluelaws of Nova Scotia, 2863.  
 Bluffton movement in South Carolina, 2232a.  
 Boas, Franz, 237, 238, 267.  
 Bodega, Juan Francisco de la, 437.  
 Bodfish, A. D., 1362.  
 Bogardus, F. S., 82, 492.  
 Bogart, E. L., 1265, 1266.  
 Boggs, Mary, 1283.  
 Bohemians in America, 2388.  
 Boit, John, 440.  
 Bok, E. D., 2632.  
 Bolívar, Simón, 3003, 3004, 3006, 3009-3012, 3014.  
 Bolívar doctrine, 2956.  
 Bolivia, 3100, 3101; antiquities of, 309; Indian languages of, 305; Indians of, 337.



- Bolton, C. K., 687.  
 — H. E., 536.  
 — Herbert, 797.  
 — R. P., 239, 733.  
 — Theodore, 2605, 2612, 2613.  
 Bolton, Conn., 1245.  
 Boman, Eric, 89.  
 Bonaire, aboriginal population of, 326; archaeology of, 325, 326.  
 Bond, B. D., *jr.*, 537.  
 Bone carving, Indian. *See* Antler figurine.  
 Bone work, Hawikuh, 196.  
 Bonham, M. L., *jr.*, 82, 90.  
 Bonier, M. L., 1580.  
 Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo, 3004.  
 Bonito, Pueblo, 213a.  
 Bonnacamps, J. P. de, 432.  
 Bonney, W. P., 1623.  
 Boone, Daniel, 1200.  
 Borbonicus, Codex, 332.  
 Borchard, E. M., 3018.  
 Borja, Francisco de, 384.  
 Boston, Eng., 632.  
 Boston, Mass., Bible printed in, in 1752, 710; church organ imported from London, 1711, 2702; Cotton Hill and adjacent estates, 1650-1750, 690; crooked and narrow streets, 1416; description, 1404; early trading voyages to the Northwest coast of ships from, 1202, 1203; Liberty Tree chapter, D. A. R., 895; maritime trade of, 1207, 1216; New South church, 1408; Paul Revere house, 1367; petition for a bridge, 1720, 721; siege of, 1775-1776, 811; Spunker club, 1772-1775, 1400; Sunday schools in, before 1819, 708; topography, 1648, 691.  
 Boston and Maine railroad, 2328.  
 Boston public library, 2359; books on New England in, 3; books on the Pilgrims in, 4.  
 Botany, in Kansas, 2705. *See also* Plants.  
 Boucher, C. S., 2232a.  
 Boucher, J. F., 1027.  
 Bougainville, L. A. de, 861.  
 Boughton, G. H., 686.  
 Boulton, H. J., 2931.  
 Boundary, Maryland-Virginia, settled, 1736, 771; New Hampshire, about 1680, 567; North Carolina-Tennessee, survey, 1799, 1528; Northern Neck of Virginia, settled, 1736, 771; Pennsylvania-Virginia, settled, 1736, 771; Pennsylvania's southern, 1560; Tennessee-Kentucky, 1599; Virginia, in 1736, 771.  
 Boundary controversies, between states, 1440; Connecticut and Pennsylvania, in 1782, 753; Minnesota-Wisconsin, 1440; New Mexico-Texas, 924; Spanish America, 2960; Spanish-Portuguese, in the La Plata region, 3141; Venezuela-British Guiana arbitration, 2196.  
 Bouquet, Henry, 750, 1690.  
 Bouresches, France, capture of, 1918, 1064.  
 Bourgeois, Marguerite, 2760.  
 Bourgin, G., 3142.  
 Bourlamaque, T. C., *chevalier* de, 2764.  
 Bourtroux, Émile, 471.  
 Bowen, E. W., 2669.  
 — Mrs. J. T., 1113.  
 Bowers, T. S., 1691.  
 Bowersox, C. A., 1531a.  
 Bowker, R. R., 2358.  
 Bowling family, 1938.  
 Bowman, G. E., 576-579, 1942, 1944, 1959, 1964, 1965, 1967, 1991, 1998, 2003, 2023, 2024, 2029, 2038-2040, 2051, 2052, 2062, 2071, 2077, 2087, 2088, 2131.  
 — W. W., 972.  
 Bowne, B. P., 2579.  
 Boyce, Joseph, 947.  
 Boyer, C. S., 1482.  
 Boynton, John, 1671.  
 Brackett, A. G., 1655.  
 — F. P., 1225.  
 Braddock, *Gen.* Edward, 750.  
 Braddock's campaign. *See* Monongahela, battle of.  
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 1676, 1689, 1710, 2637, 2638, 2668.  
 — Gershom, 1363.  
 — William, 104, 580, 584, 600, 606, 632, 654, 655; marriage certificate of, 619.  
 Bradford's history of the Plymouth church, 655.  
 Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement, 580.  
 Bradford, Pa., 1499.  
 Bradley, F. B. C., 2310, 2328-2329.  
 Bradley, G. D., 2330.  
 — K. E., 1499.  
 Bradsher, E. L., 2615.  
 Bradstreet, John, 553.  
 Bradwell, I. G., 948-956.  
 Brady, W. Y., 1948.  
 Brady family, 1948.  
 Brandon, E. E., 461, 462.  
 Brandywine-Manor, Pa., 2128.  
 Branom, M. E., 91.  
 Bransat, *sieur* de, 2805.  
 Brant, Joseph, 2929.  
 Brant co., Ont., 2921.  
 Brant historical society, 2921.  
 Brattle, Thomas, 2702.  
 Braxton co., W. Va., 1634.  
 Bray, Daniel, 1692.  
 Brazil, 3102-3109a; account of, written in 1583, 382; antiquities of, 323, 352; commercial relations with the United States, 1809-1810, 3104; descriptive account of, 3081; Indians of, 336a; Italian emigration to, 3105.  
 Breceda, Alfredo, 3020.  
 Breckinridge bill for the government of Louisiana, 1803, 2206.  
 Bremer, Fredrika, 1310.  
 Brennan, M. K., 1419.  
 Breton, A. C., 301, 302, 2952.  
 Bretons, and the American revolution, 885.  
 Brewster, William, 104, 575, 576, 630, 632, 656.  
 Bridgers, J. L., 1527.  
 Bridgman, E. P., 1315.  
 — H. A., 1191.  
 — H. L., 1842, 1843.  
 "A brief declaration of the present state of things in Virginia," 1616, 778.  
 Briggs, Herbert, 1294.  
 Brigham, A. P., 1364.  
 — C. S., 5, 688.  
 Bright, John, 991.  
 Brinkmann, Edith, 1903.  
 Brinley, Edward, 1585.  
 Bristol, T. H., 1934, 1949, 2144.  
 Bristol, R. I., 918, 919.



- British, army, in the War of 1812, 915; discoveries and acquisitions in the Pacific, 390a; documents of the Canadian war of 1812, 922; drama, influence on the American stage, 2616; invasion of southeastern Pennsylvania, 1777-1778, 876; naval forces at the capture of Louisbourg, 1745, 543; occupation of Philadelphia, Revolutionary war, 876; occupation of the Illinois country, 790; officer in the American revolution, journal of, 811; point of view in regard to American revolution, 864, 872; secret service report on Canada, 1711, 2774; society in the Argentine Republic, 3088; writers, attitude towards America, 909. *See also* English, and Great Britain.
- British America, 2711-2953; 1763 to 1867, 2816; 1867 to 1920, 2842-2858; American revolution, French Canadian supporter of; 2837, Confederation, 2819, 2834; discovery to 1763, 2759-2815; European war, 2850-2858; French period, 2759-2815; general, 2711-2758; politics and government, 2817-2821, 2826, 2834, 2835, 2843, 2844, 2847, 2875, 2876, 2908; proclamations issued by the governor, 1769-1791, 2714; rebellion of 1837, 2830; regional history, 2859-2953; War of 1812, 2839-2841; western provinces and territories, 2943-2953. *See also* Canada.
- British Columbia, Bank of, 2745; emigration to, 1802, 2822; Indian land titles in, 2953; Indians of Vancouver Island, 267.
- British Empire, American colonies as part of, 460, 541, 542, 546, 547a, 549, 873; builders of, 393; decentralization of, 873; historical geography, 541; history, to 1763, 546; overseas expansion, 460; relation of Canada to, 2724, 2730, 2733, 2747, 2754, 2758. *See also* Great Britain.
- British Guiana, 3124, 3125; Venezuela boundary arbitration, 2196.
- British Honduras, 3042a.
- British North America, post office in, 1639-1870, 549; since 1713, 460.
- British West Indies, 3056-3059.
- British zone, European war, the Yankee in, 1069.
- Britton, R. J., 1452.
- Brix, Maurice, 1544, 2588.
- Broad Bay, Me., 1353.
- Broadus, J. A., 2491.
- Brock, Isaac, campaign of 1812, 2839-2841.
- Brocklehurst, J. H., 2695.
- Broderick, D. C., 1231.
- Bronze, prehistoric ceremonial axe of, 322.
- Brookline, Mass., 2090.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 859.
- Brooks, D. S., 1914.
- J. P., 1850.
- T. J., 1296.
- Van Wyck, 2639-2641.
- Broom, Jacob, 2252.
- Broshar, Helen, 734.
- Brown, A. H., 92.
- C. B., 2615.
- C. E., 176, 233.
- E. S., 61, 903, 2206.
- Gertrude, 93.
- J. I., 581.
- J. S., 1267.
- Jacob, 2148.
- Brown, Jeremiah, 1766.
- John, 582.
- Col. John, expedition against Ticonderoga, 1777, 807.
- L. D., 1069.
- M. C., 1655a.
- P. M., 2192.
- R. S., 1028.
- W. C., 1950.
- Brown family, 1949-1951.
- Brown university, Civil war record of, 958; library, 2360.
- Browne, C. F. (Artemus Ward), 2633.
- G. I., 834.
- G. W., 1191a.
- W. B., 1365.
- Browning, W. E., 3052.
- William, 1704.
- Browning family, 1952.
- Bruce, P. A., 2547.
- Bruce co., Ont., 2899.
- Brulé, Étienne, 392, 2813.
- Brum, Baltasar, 2161.
- Brumbaugh, G. M., 540, 886.
- Brunet, Meade, 1168.
- Brunswick co., Va., 2091.
- Bruté, Simon, 2492.
- Bryan, G. S., 1192.
- Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1555.
- Bucarell expedition, 1775, 437.
- Buccaneers, 387, 2988, 3070.
- Buchanan, James. *See* Presidential campaign of 1856.
- Buck, S. J., 94, 1445, 2301.
- Buckham, J. W., 2412, 2579.
- Buckingham, B. R., 95, 96.
- G. T., 1953, 1954.
- Buckingham family, 1953, 1954.
- Bucyrus, O., 108.
- Budget in Massachusetts, 2347.
- Buechler, A. F., 1472.
- Buell, M. H., 1420.
- Buena Vista campaign, Mexican war, 933.
- Buena Vista co., Ia., 1119.
- Buenos Aires, Argentina, battle between the English and Spanish, 1807, 3079; daily newspaper of, 3096; founder of, 3095.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 1496, 1506, 1516, 2249, 2411.
- "Buffalo Bill," 1715.
- Buffalo Creek reservation, 1508.
- Buffalo historical society, 2522.
- Buford, M. M., 957.
- Buildings, historic, New Orleans, 1330, 1332, 1334; Wisconsin, first capitol, 1649. *See also* Houses, historic.
- Buley, R. C., 933.
- Bull, Ole, 1567.
- S. A., 1366.
- Bullington family, 1955.
- Bullock, A. H., 1671.
- Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 3050.
- Bungi Ojibwa Indians, 286.
- Bunker Hill, battle of, 811.
- Bunnell, A. H., 583.
- Bunt, C. G. E., 303.
- Burbank, A. S., 584.
- Bureau co., Ill., 1137.



- Burford, Thomas, 757.  
 Burgess, W. H., 585, 586.  
 Burial, aboriginal forms of, 177; Indian, 349. *See also* Cemeteries.  
 Burke, Edmund, 872.  
 Burlington, N. J., 819, 1492.  
 Burnap family, 1956.  
 Burnes, David, 1256.  
 Burnett family, 1956.  
 Burnham, Smith, 477.  
 Burpee, L. J., 28, 12.  
 Burr, Aaron, papers of, 809; prosecution of, 1693.  
 — C. R., 1254.  
 — C. S., 1831.  
 — Theodosia. *See* Alston, Theodosia Burr.  
 Burr family, 1957.  
 Burrage, Champlin, 587, 588.  
 — H. S., 958.  
 — W. L., 1666.  
 Burritt, Elihu, 1671.  
 Burroughs, John, 2634.  
 Burtoft, L. A. J., 1761.  
 Burton family, 1958.  
 Bushnell, D. I., *jr.*, 177.  
 Bushy Run, battle of, 1763, 1690.  
 Business, conditions following the Civil war, 2320; federal control over, 2317. *See also* Commerce and industry.  
 Business man's club, N. Y., 2373.  
 Butler, B. F., 1807.  
 — *Sir* Geoffrey, 589.  
 — N. M., 1824, 2163, 2207.  
 — Walter, 2898.  
 Butler's rangers, 2898,  
 "Butternut," origin of the term, 981.  
 Byars, W. V., 1453.  
 Byington, E. H., 97.  
 Byrd, William, 763.  
 Byrne, L. L., 1702.  
 Cabell, J. B., 2631, 2635, 2636.  
 — M. C. (A.), 57.  
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.  
 Cabildo, at New Orleans, 1330; archives of, 794.  
 Cabinets of the presidents, 2279.  
 Cabot, W. B., 2859.  
 Caddo sites in Arkansas, 191.  
 Cadman family, 1959.  
 Cadot, J. C., 2899.  
 Cadzon, D. A., 240.  
 Cahuilla Indians, 260, 267.  
 Caldwell, G. F., 32.  
 — James, 1694.  
 — R. G., 2207a, 2713.  
 Calendar, ancient, 329a; Central American prehistoric, 356; Maya, day-signs and month signs in, 336. *See also* Almanacs.  
 Calero, Manuel, 3021.  
 California, 1224-1242; acquisition of, 1230; anthropology of, bibliography, 9; Franciscan missions in, 437; in 1846-1848, 1827; in 1849-50, 1214; in the European war, 1114; Indians of, 209, 264, 265, 267, 273, 274, 291a; journey to, 1850, 453; 1851, 447; pioneer Jesuit missionary and explorer in, 2506; Spanish exploration and settlement, 378, 379, 437; state library, 1234; state normal school, San Jose, 98; transition from Mexican to American rule, 1227.  
 California, Historical survey commission, War history dept., 1114.  
 Calkins, Matthew, 871.  
 Callahan, C. H., 1915.  
 Callender, Geoffrey, 375.  
 Callières, *chevalier* de, 2792.  
 Calver, W. L., 835.  
 Calvert, Cecil, 550.  
 — H. M., 959.  
 Calzada, Rafael, 376.  
 Cambridge, Eng., 632.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 687, 1377, 1378; letter from, 1844, 1413; public library, 6; scenes in, about 1780, 1387.  
 Camden, N. J., 1482.  
 Camp Devens, story of, 1086.  
 Camp Merritt, N. J., 1030.  
 Campaigns, presidential. *See* Presidential campaigns.  
 Campbell, Mrs. A. A., 1612, 1613, 1721, 1768, 2624.  
 — A. D., 590, 591.  
 — J. A., 1695.  
 — T. J., 791, 2506.  
 Camps, European war, community service in, 1104; Revolutionary war, 835.  
 Canaan, N. Y., 2092.  
 Canada, American invasion of, in 1775, French-Canadian chanson dealing with, 2829; and the Imperial war cabinet, 2758; archives, 2714; banks and banking, 2745; bondage to the United States, 2737; British protection of, 2758; common law, 2757; conquest by the English, 541, 2762, 2821; conquest of, relation to the War of 1812, 914; constitution, 2742; development since Confederation, 2752; discovery and exploration, La Salle's, 410; during the Revolutionary war, 2816; exodus of French from, 1760-1763, 2811; fine arts, 2838; first English conquest of, 1627-1632, 2762; first "new province" of the Dominion, 2949; French Canadian literature, 2744; French influences in, 2716; German emigration to, 2735a; German publications relating to, 1914-1920, 2731; German submarine activities on the coast, 1101; great orators of, 2732; growth and achievement of the Dominion, 2724; historical coins and medals, 2734; historical pictures, 2739; historical publications relating to, 2748; immigration, 2750; in the Great war, 2735; Indians, 2787; interstate disputes, 2713; Jesuit missions, 2786; judiciary, 2726; literature, 2711, 2736; migration of fugitive slaves to, 940, 941; military defense of, 2747; military governments, 1759-1764, 2765; military history, 2758; national feeling, growth of, 2755; national self-reliance in, 2758; opinion of Southern secession, 1860-1861, 973; picture of "The death of Wolfe" presented to, 2735; place-names of, 2722; politics and government, 2716, 2730, 2935; post office, 2751; proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief, 1764-1791, 2817; rebellion of 1837, 2833; relation to the British empire, 2724, 2725, 2730, 2733, 2747, 2754, 2758; religious history, 2821, 2824, 2825, 2874, 2883; Scot in, 2749; slavery in, 2743; War of 1812, 922. *See also* British America.  
 Canada, Board of historical publications, programme of, 2748.



- Canada, Geological survey of, publications, 1845-1917, 2723.
- Canada company, 2904.
- Canada land company, 2909.
- "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2715.
- Canadian bank of commerce, 2745, 2852.
- Canadian Pacific railway, 2846, 2847, 2849.
- Canadiana, early, 2731, 2753.
- Canadians in the Great war, 2614.
- Canal, Medford, Mass., 1392. *See also* Interoceanic canal, Nicaragua canal, and Panama canal.
- Canby, H. S., 512.
- Canelos Indians, 328.
- Canfield, C. de L., 1226.
- Cannibalism, among the ancient Mexicans, 304; prehistoric, 227.
- Cannon, J. G., 2233.
- P. H., 478.
- Cannon foundry, Fort Pitt, 1571.
- Cano, Juan Sebastián del, 396, 413.
- Canoes, Indian, 232.
- Canteening overseas, 1917-1919, 1021.
- Cantigny, France, A. E. F. in, 1048; American operations at, 1918, 1107.
- Canup, C. E., 1285.
- Cape Cod, Mass., 1361, 1364.
- Capek, Thomas, 2388.
- Capen, Joseph, 1401.
- Capitan, Louis, 304.
- Capó Rodríguez, Pedro, 2162, 3052, 3079.
- Capron, T. H., 960.
- Cárdenas, Bernardino de, 2983.
- Carib Indians, 344, 347, 3055.
- Caribbean policy of the United States, 3052.
- Carignan regiment, 2795.
- Carlton, Sir Guy, 2816, 2835.
- Carlisle, Mass., 1366.
- Carlisle, Pa., 2546.
- Carlota Joaquina, the Infanta, 3015.
- Carlton, F. T., 2351, 2352.
- Carnegie, Andrew, 1665, 1696-1699.
- Carnegie endowment for international peace, Washington, 1035, 1062, 2163, 2218, 2229.
- Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh, 2365.
- Carnegie institution of Washington, Dept. of historical research, 99.
- Carnegie library, Pittsburgh, 7, 29, 2365.
- Carolina, frontier and pioneer life in, 1740-1790, 798; proprietors of, 784; Swiss emigrants to, 1734-1744, 540.
- "Caroline" steamboat, destruction of, 2830.
- Caroline co., Md., 1355.
- Caron, Ivanhoë, 2766.
- Carpenter, Emanuel, 1700, 1701.
- Carpenter family, 1960.
- Carpetbagger, the original, 1904.
- Carre, Ezechiel, 2767.
- Carrick, A. V., 1367.
- Carroll, Charles, 1702, 1703.
- John, 2432.
- Mitchell, 523.
- T. F., 904, 2266.
- Carson, H. L., 749, 2208.
- J., 3018.
- J. F., 2493.
- J. P., 1852.
- W. W., 2331.
- Carta de privilegio delos catolicos reyes . . . 1497, 422.
- Cartagena, *conde* de, 3120.
- Cartagena, English naval expedition against, 1740, 3054.
- Carter, C. S., 592.
- Elias, 1378.
- L. A., 2030.
- William, 593.
- Cartier, Jacques, 389, 2804.
- Cartographer, an early, 696; French, in New France, 2798.
- Carver, Jonathan, 1196, 1210; early history of, 1704.
- Carver grant, 1210.
- Carvings, prehistoric rock, on the Upper Paraguay river, 317. *See also* Petroglyphs, and Rocks, inscribed.
- Cary, Alice, 1668.
- Miles, 767.
- Phoebe, 1668.
- Cary family, 767, 1961.
- Case, C. B., 1870.
- Castellodorsius, *marqués* de, 2997.
- Castle, W. R., 3149 b.
- Casualties, European war, 1017.
- Catalans in Cuba, 3065.
- Cate, E. M. ten, 593a.
- Catholic Americana, early, 22.
- Catholic church, 2424-2454; biographical sources of the American hierarchy, 16; in Central America, 1823-1840, 3046; in Mexico, 3033, 3039; in Spanish America, 2983, 2984, 2992, 2994, 2995, 2998, 3001, 3022; material in the Westminster diocesan archives relating to, 1675 to 1798, 67; Washington, D. C., first, 1255. *See also* Knights of Columbus, Convent in Charlestown, burning of, Franciscan missions, and Jesuits.
- Catholic church in Canada, archbishop of, 2951, during the early years of British rule, 2821; 2825; first bishop in Canada, 2811; liberalism and, 2847; Montreal, 2878, 2884, 2879; priests from Savoy to fill the ranks of, 1781, 2883; Province of Quebec, 2874, 2881, 2883.
- Catholic journalism in America, 2404.
- Catholics, founding of Maryland, 758; Irish, in Lowell, Mass., 1406; literary society in Chicago, first, 1271; of St. Louis, 1457; statesmen of Illinois, 1280.
- Catonsville, Md., 2093.
- Catron, John, 1705.
- Catskill, N. Y., 2112, 2115.
- Cavalry regiments, Civil war, 959, 1000, 1002.
- Cavestany, Genaro, 401.
- Cawdell, J. M., 2938.
- Cayenne, French colony of, 3134.
- Cé, Camille, 2696.
- Celebrations, historical, Bolton (Conn.) bicentennial, 1245; establishment of the Catholic church in the Illinois country, 2452; 400th anniversary of the discovery of the Strait of Magellan, 368, 405; Litchfield (Conn.) bicentennial, 1248; "Mayflower," in England, 647, 648; Suffield (Conn.) 250th anniversary, 1249; Wallingford (Conn.) 250th anniversary, 1250; Wolfeboro, N. H., 1476. *See also* Centenaries, Pageants, Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, and Tercentenary.



- Célon de Blainville, P. J., expedition of 1749, 432, 433, 435, 436.
- Celt, Indian copper, 224.
- Cemeteries, aboriginal, 177; Indian, near Madisonville, O., 198; Montauk Indian, 217; Pequea, Pa., 1577; Philadelphia Jewish, 1545; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1568; Sleepy Hollow, 1498.
- Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Census of population, New Spain, 3026.
- Centenary, Dublin, N. H., 1475; Hawaiian missions, 3149b, 3151, 3152a; Illinois, 1262, 1273; Missouri, 1460; of the battle of Yorktown, in 1881, 868. *See also* Bicentennial celebration, and Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.
- "Centennial history of Illinois," 790, 1261, 1265, 1266.
- Central America, 3042a, 3052; antiquities, 298, 306, 307, 310, 311, 319, 336, 353, 356, 357, 362; hieroglyphs, 353; Indian language, 73; Indian myths, 297; Indians, 345, 347, 351; United provinces of, 3046.
- Central Park, N. Y., 1514.
- Century association, N. Y., 1115.
- Ceremonial axe, prehistoric, 322.
- Ceremonial games of the South American Indians, 327.
- Ceremonies, Indian, 243, 256, 267, 268, 273, 274, 277, 286, 293. *See also* Dances, Religion (Indian), and Rites.
- Cermenho, Sebastián Rodríguez, 378.
- Cermeño. *See* Cermenho.
- Cervera y Topete, Pascual, *admiral*, 1009.
- Chamberlain, G. W., 1368.
- H. M., 1500.
- Champe, John, 1706.
- Champlain, Samuel de, portrait of, 371.
- Champlain society, 2841.
- Champlain valley, soldiers of, 1513.
- Chamuscado. *See* Sanchez Chamuscado.
- Chancellorsville, Va., battle of, 1863, 987, 971.
- Chandler, C. L., 2311.
- Chané Indians, 337.
- Chanson, French-Canadian, 2829.
- Chapais, Thomas, 2875, 2876.
- Chapin, H. M., 557, 726, 729.
- Chapleau, *Sir J. A.*, 2732.
- Chaplin, W. E., 1656.
- Chapman, C. E., 378, 379, 795, 3022.
- C. W., 2603.
- E. M., 2413.
- J. G., 2603.
- J. W., 2493.
- Chapman family, 1986.
- Chapple, J. M., 1749.
- Charbonneau, Jean, 2716.
- Charity. *See* Philanthropy, and Sisters of charity.
- Charnwood, *Lord*, 594, 1793, 1794.
- Charleston, S. C., 1589, 2375; bill of complaint in chancery, 1700, 787; Friends in, 1819, 2467; genealogical records, 2094-2096; New England society of, 1592.
- Charlestown, Mass., 721, 1396; burning of the convent in, 1834, 1410.
- Chart, showing Spanish discoveries on the north-west coast, the de la Bodega, 437. *See also* Atlases, Cartography, and Maps.
- Charter party, Boston, 1659, 698.
- Chartier, Émile, 2717-2719.
- Charters, colonial, 1606 to 1681, 749; Iowa municipal, 2290; Pennsylvania, genesis of, 749; Virginia, of 1676, 775.
- Chartres, fort, Illinois, 802a.
- Chase, F. H., 8.
- J. C., 1029.
- L. A., 1421.
- Chassaigne, Marc, 3134.
- Chastaine, B. H., 1148.
- Château-Thierry, battle of, 1019, 1048, 1050, 1107.
- Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte de*, 439a.
- Chatham, Mass., 1412.
- Chatham, N. Y., 2121.
- Chautauqua Lake, discovery of, 410.
- Chavez, A. N., 9.
- Chechs in America, 2388.
- Chemistry, history of, 2710; in the secondary schools, 2526; progress, in Kansas, 1870-1920, 2705.
- Cheney, J. W., 1299.
- Cherokee Indians, 288.
- Cherrington, E. H., 2385.
- Cherry Valley, N. Y., 2097.
- Chester, Pa., 1543.
- Chevalier, H., 2302.
- Cheyenne-Deadwood treasure coach hold-up, 1878, 1656a.
- Chibchan Indians, 351. *See also* Guaymi Indians.
- Chicago, Ill., Catholic church in, 2445, 2446, 2514; descriptive account of, 1278; high schools, history in, 159; Irish in, 1281; labor in politics, 2246; Lincoln's visits to, 1796; reminiscences of early, 1272.
- Chicago Catholic institute, 1271.
- Chicago convention of 1860, 2239.
- Chicago lyceum, 1271.
- Chicanot, E. L., 2944.
- Chilam Balam, book of, 342.
- Child, Robert, 705.
- Child legislation in Iowa, 2387.
- Childs, H. T., 961.
- Chile, 3110-3115; founder of the republic, 3083; Society of Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2983.
- China, capture of forts in, by U. S. navy and marines, 1856, 2151; trade with, from Boston, 1216.
- Chipman, B. L., 1962.
- Chipman family, 1962.
- Chippewa Indians, 1424, 1446.
- Chiriguano Indians, 337.
- Chitarera, 341.
- Choate, J. H., 1707, 1708.
- Choate bridge, Ipswich, Mass., 1369.
- Chocano, José Santos, 2962.
- Choquette, P. A., 2882.
- Chow, S. R., 2209.
- Christian, A. K., 1605.
- Christophe, king of Haiti, 3076.
- Christophers family, 1963.
- "Chronicles of America," 1213, 2301, 2335, 2397.
- Chronology, Christian, correlation of Maya and, 336; prehistoric, 336. *See also* Calendar, and Time reckoning.
- Church family, 1964-1966.
- Church and state, in Central America, 1823-1840, 3046.
- Church attendance in 1639, 630.



- Church of the New Jerusalem, 2457.  
Church of the Brethren, 2455.  
Church records, Plymouth, 1620-1859, 655.  
Churches, Boone co., Mo., 1465; Boston, Mass., 1408; Brunswick co., N. C., 1522; Chatham, Mass., 1412; first Baptist church in Maine, 1347; historic, 1252, 1371, 1383, 1408, 1412, 1465, 1509, 1522, 1578; Long Island, N. Y., 1509; Malden, Mass., 1371, 1383; New York state, 1519; Strasburg, Pa., 1578; war-time agencies of, in the European war, 1043; Washington, D. C., 1255; Wilmington, Del., Presbyterian, 1252. *See also* Religious history, particular denominations.  
Churchill, A. L., 1085a.  
—— G. M., 479.  
Cibola, Seven cities of, 195.  
Cicadas, in the Plymouth colony, 1633, 690.  
Cincinnati, O., 1863; Catholic archbishop of, 2513a; Catholics in, in early days, 2440; first Catholic bishop of, 2497; Lincoln at, 1807.  
Circumnavigation, first voyage of, 391. *See also* Magellan.  
Citizenship, American, 516, 2282, 2283; education for, 82, 83, 151.  
Civics, teaching of, 131. *See also* Citizenship.  
Civilliberty, Lincoln and, 1802.  
Civil officers. *See* Public officials.  
Civil war, 942-1002; army nurse, 1688; Brown university record in, 958; capture of New Orleans, 1862, 2150; governor of Massachusetts, 988; John Bright and, 991; Kentucky union troops in, 989; letters written during, 967, 996; Missouri's entrance in, 979; Northern opponents of, 981; Pacific Northwest during, 1837; regimental histories, 1000-1002. *See also* Union cause.  
Civilization, American, 465; evolution of, 488. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.  
Civilization, contribution of Spanish America to, 2979; Spanish, in the Indies, 2986.  
Civilization, Indian. *See* Culture.  
Claiborne, W. C. C., 1709.  
Claims against the United States, 2182.  
Clamorgan, James (Jacques), 908.  
Clapp, C. B., 689.  
Clapp family, 1967.  
Clark, A. C., 1738, 1886.  
—— Champ, 2234.  
—— D. D., 2499.  
—— E. M., 101.  
—— Eliot, 2604.  
—— G. R., 526, 806, 854.  
—— G. W., 1148.  
—— J. G., 1671.  
—— J. M., 764, 765, 774.  
—— J. S., 1286.  
—— John, of the Mayflower, 552, 683.  
—— M. M., 2900.  
—— Rosamond, 781.  
—— W. G., 1030.  
—— William, 1667.  
Clark family, 1933.  
Clark's campaign in the Northwest, 1780-1782, 854.  
Clark's "Memoir" of the conquest of the Illinois country, 806.  
Clarke, A. B., 1955.  
—— C. F., 1871.  
—— G. J., 1287.  
Clarke, Jeremiah, 1937.  
—— W. B., 807.  
Clarke family, 1937.  
Claver, San Pedro, 2983.  
Clay, Henry, 1667.  
Clay co., Mo., 1471.  
Clearwater, A. T., 2389.  
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 520, 2637-2646.  
Clergymen, American, letters of, 1719-1873, 73; early Illinois Catholic, 2438; of colonial New England, 2412. *See also* Religious history, biography.  
Cleveland, Grover, 1710, 1711; career in Buffalo, 1855-1882, 2249; nomination and election as president, 2250; papers of, 73.  
Cleveland, O., 2437; First Presbyterian church, 2479.  
Cliff dwellers, 178, 261.  
Clinton, De Witt, 2332.  
—— George, 1712, 1713.  
Clough, S. C., 690, 691.  
Club, at Boston, 1772-1775, 1400; New York city business man's, 2373. *See also* Indiana federation of clubs, and Women's clubs.  
Clymer, E. F., 2235, 2279.  
Coad, O. S., 2376.  
Coahuilla Indians, 267.  
Coalter, John, 902.  
Coates, Reynell, 2252.  
Cobb, W. W., 1116.  
Coburn, F. W., 1370.  
Coburn family, 1935.  
Cochran, W. C., 937.  
"Cock-fighter," poem entitled, 852.  
Code, Iowa, 2276, 2277.  
Codex Borbonicus, 332.  
Codex Magliabecchi, 267, 346a.  
Codman, C. R., 1714.  
Cody, W. F., "Buffalo Bill," 1715.  
Coe family, 1968.  
Coffin, Geraldine, 232.  
Coggeshall, E. W., 1795.  
Cohen, M. M., 1545.  
Coins, American historical, 527; designs of, by Saint-Gaudens, 1881; early, 2346.  
Cold Harbor, battle of, 1864, 949.  
Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 2483.  
Colden, Cadwallader, 743a.  
Cole, A. C., 102.  
Cole family, 1969.  
Colegrove, Kenneth, 553.  
Coleman, C. B., 914.  
—— E. T., 1624.  
—— H. T. J., 1677.  
—— M. B., 865.  
Coles, Edward, 1262.  
Coles family, 1970.  
Colie, E. M., 1838.  
College of physicians of Philadelphia, 2361.  
Colleges, American, history and present tendencies, 2525; history study and teaching in, 110, 148, 167; Nova Scotia, 2869; Ontario, 2937, 2941. *See also* Educational institutions, and Land grant college plan.  
Colleges, war records of, Civil war, *see* Brown university; the World war, 1914-1919, 1096, 1420. *See also* Universities in the World war.



- Collins, I. F., 972.  
 Colman, Benjamin, 551.  
 Colombia, 3116-3121; aboriginal inhabitants, 341; ancient pottery, 308; Indians, 339a; prehistoric gold objects from, 311. *See also* Gran Colombia, and New Granada.  
 Colonia del Sacramento, 3141.  
 Colonial administration and organization, English, 850; English, development of, 1606 to 1681, 749; in Canada, British, 2730.  
 Colonial agent, as popular representative, 537; Connecticut, 848.  
 Colonial architecture, lower Delaware valley, 2591; Maine, 2598; New England, 2599; Pennsylvania, 1559; Philadelphia, 2589.  
 Colonial charters. *See* Charters, colonial.  
 Colonial companies. *See* Canada company, Compagnie de la France équinoxiale, Compagnie des Indes occidentales, Dutch West India company, and Susquehanna company.  
 Colonial dames. *See* National society of the colonial dames.  
 Colonial defence, during the British war with Spain and France, 1739-1748, 547a; protection of Marblehead harbor, 1727, 713.  
 Colonial empire, French, in America, 1635-1683, 3070.  
 Colonial forts, French, 793; North Carolina, 781; Pennsylvania, 750.  
 Colonial governor, Connecticut, 1754-1766, 732; Massachusetts, 1741-1756, 723; New York, 741, 743a, 744.  
 Colonial history to 1763, 531-803; bibliography, 23; French and Indian war, 553-556; general, 531-552; how it should be written, 85; new interpretation of, 86; regional, 557-803; topical outline of, 479, 511. *See also* English colonies, and Massachusetts Bay colony.  
 Colonial period, Baptists in, 2422; controversies of legislatures with the governor and council, 537; emergence of democratic principles, 2222; heroes of, 504; houses and manors, 739, 746, 1356 (*see also* Houses, historic); inn in New Jersey, 1484; instructions to deputies in legislatures, 558; Marylanders, 757, 760; meeting houses, typical, 1522; post-office, 549; Reformed church, 2488; religious liberty, in New York city, 2418; settlement of disputes between the colonies, 2207a; silverware, 2587; theology of, 2419; wall-papers, 2601.  
 Colonial policy. *See* Colonial administration and organization.  
 Colonial régime. *See* Colonial administration and organization.  
 Colonial system. *See* Colonial administration and organization.  
 Colonial societies. *See* National society of colonial dames, and Society of Mayflower descendants.  
 Colonial wars, Rhode Island in, 726; soldiers of the Champlain valley in, 1513. *See also* French and Indian war, and King George's war.  
 Colonies, French, manuscripts relating to, 65; Norwegian, in Pennsylvania, 1567. *See also* English colonies, and Popham's colony.  
 Colonization, attempt made by pilgrims from Ulster, in 1636, 544; English, 460, 531; English, influence on England, 542; English, Spain's attitude regarding, 552; German, in Louisiana, 799; German, in Maine, 1353; German, in North Carolina, 785; Huguenot, at New Paltz, 740; in Upper Canada, in 1848, 2909; Irish, in Illinois, 1276; Italian, in Arkansas, 1223; negro, 939, 1906; of North America, 1492 to 1783, 536; Portuguese, in South America, 3141; Ribaut's expedition to Florida, 1565, 789; Swedish, in Maine, 1353; Swiss, in North Carolina, 785. *See also* Colonial companies, Popham's colony, and Susquehanna company.  
 Colonization schemes. *See* Law, John.  
 Colonizing companies. *See* Colonial companies.  
 Colorado, antiquities, 194; early government, 2288; early records of Gilpin county, 1243; history of, 1244; Indian legends, 284; miners' laws, 2288; mining settlements, 1243; Yuman tribes of, 266.  
 Colorado river, early exploration of canyons of, 1189.  
 Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2164, 2842, 2902.  
 Colrain, Mass., 2098.  
 Colton, H. S., 178.  
 ——— Walter, 1227.  
 "Columbia," ship, log of, 1790-1792, 440; voyage to the Pacific coast, 1787-1790, 1203.  
 Columbia, Pa., 895.  
 Columbia college, 2566.  
 Columbia river, 1196 (*see also* River of the west); discovery of, 440.  
 "Columbian tradition on the discovery of America . . .," 429, 430.  
 Columbus, Christopher, 390, 421, 429, 430; biography of, 103; birthplace, 376, 408; discovery of America, 388, 415; letter confirming the "privileges" of, 422; letter of, 380; memorials of, 403.  
 Colyer, C. M., 1149.  
 Comenius, J. A., 2562.  
 Comité France-Amérique, 2171.  
 Commerce, 2308-2327; in the colonies, 770; maritime, 843, 846; Province of Quebec, 2880, 2893; inland, paths of, 2335; neutral, during the European war, 1097; Revolutionary war period, 73, 843, 846. *See also* Corporations, rights of, Emergency fleet, Fur trade, Mercantile interests, Merchant marine, Prices, Reciprocity Ships and shipping, Tariff, and Trade.  
 Commerce, Canadian bank of, 2745.  
 Commercial charter party, 1659, 698.  
 Commercial companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, and Real compañía de Filipinas.  
 Commercial organizations, Detroit, 2324.  
 Commercial relations between the United States and Argentina, 1809-1810, 3089.  
 Commercial travelers, Canadian association of, 2880.  
 Commissary general of Virginia, correspondence of, 1777, 808.  
 Commissioners for trade and plantations, journals of, 1704-1708, 542a.  
 Commissions, royal, 788.  
 Committee of association for the city and county of New York, 1775, 822.  
 Committee of vigilance, Roxbury, Mass., 1834-1836, 1410.  
 Committee on grievances, Canada, 1828, 2875.



- Committee on public information, European war, 1032.
- Common law, Canadian, 2757; English, adopted in Virginia, 765; formative period of, 2272.
- Communication and transportation, 2323-2344; early traffic on the Ohio river, 1198; Maryland, 759; trans-Atlantic, 2865. *See also* Canals, Interoceanic routes, Navigation, Post office, Postal service, Roads, Ships, Stage coaches, Steamboats, Streets, Trails, and Turnpikes.
- Communism, the Pilgrim experiment in, 607; Virginia colony as an experiment in, 764. *See also* Socialism.
- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, 3154.
- Compagnie de la France équinoctiale, 3134.
- Compagnie des Indes occidentales, 3070.
- Comprehensive histories, 460-471.
- Compulsory education, colony of Virginia, 2532; Province of Quebec, 2896; southern colonies, 769.
- Compulsory military service. *See* Selective service.
- Condict, Lewis, 888.
- Conestoga Creek, Pa., 1573.
- Confederate army, Archer's brigade, 971; army of northern Virginia, 992; in winter quarters at Dalton, Ga., 1863-1864, 978; Ross's brigade of cavalry, 1002; surrender of Johnston's army, 1865, 957.
- Confederate navy, 984; cruiser "Petrel," 983; ram "Arkansas," 969.
- Confederate states of America, diplomatic mission to Spain, 60; first capital, 985; leaders of, 945; raid into Pennsylvania, 999; services of the women of Maryland to, 934; Supreme court, 968, 998.
- Confederation, Articles of, interstate controversies under, 2207a.
- Confederation of the British North American provinces, 2819, 2834.
- Conference of historical societies, 79, 80.
- Conference on the report of the committee on history and education for citizenship, 82, 83.
- Conference of teachers of history, Dec. 29, 1917, 81.
- Confidence game in Upper Canada, 1815, 2925.
- Congregación de la Misión, in Mexico, 1844-1884, 3033.
- Congregational church, 2458, 2459; Chatham, Mass., 1412.
- Congregationalism in New England, 612.
- Congreso cultural hispano-americano, 2970.
- Congress, U. S., affairs before, in 1816 and 1819, 901-902; Champ Clark's reminiscences, 2234; committee on the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, 677, 678; control of foreign policy, 2209; debates and proceedings in, 47; dramatic scenes in, 2233; members of, born in Kentucky, 1322; negro members, 2402; power to declare peace, 2211; proceedings, in 1836, 928; Reed's speakership, 2233. *See also* House of representatives.
- Congress of history and geography, Spanish American, 2970.
- Congressional globe, 47.
- Congressional record, 47.
- Conklin-Platt senatorial contest, 1881, 2257.
- Connecticut, 1245-1251; architecture, 2595; colonial preacher of, 2513; genealogical records, 2100, 2114; governorship of the colony, 1754-1766, 732; grenadier company in, Revolutionary period, 862; history stories, 1247; Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, 596; politics and government, colonial period, 848; position taken in the Revolutionary movement, 832; radicalism in, 1754-1775, 832; Revolutionary history, 848; Revolutionary troops, 835, 862; settlers in the Wyoming valley of Pennsylvania, 1558.
- Connecticut claims in Pennsylvania, 753. *See also* Susquehanna dispute.
- Connecticut state library, 10; archives in, 62, 63. "Connecticut village" located, 835.
- Connecticut "wits," 2623.
- Connell, Sarah, 2670.
- Connelley, W. E., 1193.
- Connolly, Cornelia, 2449.
- Connor, H. G., 1695.
- R. D. W., 2390.
- Conquest. *See* Spanish conquest.
- Conquistadores, 3093. *See also* Pizarro, and Velázquez de Cuellar, D.
- Conrotte, Manuel, 836.
- Conselheiro, Antonio, 3106.
- Conservation, Indiana State commission, 1294.
- Constitution Island, N. Y., 1515.
- Constitution of the Iroquois league of peace, 258.
- Constitution of the United States, 2205, 2208, 2217, 2222; Americanism of, 2225; "author" of, 1746; comparison with that of Canada, 2227; first amendment, 2210; in the light of history, 2219; John Marshall and, 1826; limitations of the kind of amendments provided by article V, 2214; origin of the 10th amendment, 2214; worship of, 2212.
- Constitutional convention, Kansas, 1859, 2291; Louisiana, 1921, 2292; Missouri, 1875, 2294; Wisconsin, 1846, 2298, 2299.
- Constitutional convention of 1787, 2218; and the settlement of interstate disputes, 2207a.
- Constitutional government, development of, 510.
- Constitutional history and law, 468, 2205-2231; of the Louisiana purchase, 903; of the Philippines, 3159; questions of the Federalist period, 913. *See also* Treaty-making power.
- Constitutional liberty, the Pilgrims and, 593.
- Constitutions, state, formation of, 2222; Kansas, 2291; Louisiana, 2292; Missouri, 2293, 2294; Nebraska, 2295; New York state, 2297; Wisconsin, 1846, 2299; Wyoming, 1655a.
- Contareira, 2813.
- Continental army, letters of soldiers of, 805; officers and soldiers of, 889; uniforms, 842.
- Continental congress, delegate to, journal of, 1778-1780, 814.
- Contracts, government, European war, 1035.
- Contreras, Francisco, 2958.
- Controversies, between colonial legislatures and the governors, 537. *See also* Boundary controversies, and Interstate controversies.
- Convent, at Charlestown, Mass., burning of, 1834, 1410.
- Cooke, C. H., 962.
- D. G., 2654.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 1811, 1717.
- J. L., 1031.
- Coombs family, 1971.
- Cooper, E. H., 1156.
- F. H., 783.
- G. W., 1150.



- Cooper, L. G., 1422.  
 ——— Leonard, 317.  
 ——— Thomas, 1718.  
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 2099.  
 Copan, Honduras, 336.  
 Cope, Alexis, 2564.  
 ——— Gilbert, 1557, 1972.  
 Cope family, 1972.  
 Copper, Indian celt, 224; objects of the copper Eskimo, 240.  
 Copper Harbor, Mich., 1421.  
 "Copperhead," origin of the term, 981.  
 "A copy of an excellent letter," by Rev. Joseph Eliot, 1664, 706.  
 Copyright, Rhode Island books entered for, 1790-1816, 31.  
 Corbin, Austin, 1223.  
 ——— M. L., 103, 104.  
 Corbin family, 1973.  
 Corcoran, W. W., 73.  
 Cordier, Henri, 105, 3143.  
 Córdoba, Argentina, University of, 3094.  
 Corey, D. P., 1371.  
 Corliss, G. H., 1719.  
 Corn-hills, Indian, 182.  
 Corning, C. R., 2367.  
 Coronado Heights, Kans., 1318.  
 Corporaal, K. H., 3144.  
 Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in New England, 692.  
 Corporations, Medford saltmarsh, 1393; Medford turnpike, 1384; oldest in America, 2741; rights of, 2224. *See also* Hudson's Bay company.  
 Corpus Christi college, 632.  
 Corrigan, O. B., 2426.  
 Corryn, J. H., 3023.  
 Corsairs. *See* Buccaneers, and Illegitimate trade with the Indies.  
 "Corsair," yacht, 1079.  
 Cortés, Hernando, 420, 2979a.  
 Corwin, C. E., 735, 736, 1501, 2414, 2485.  
 ——— E. S., 2210-2212.  
 Cory family, 1974.  
 Cost of living during the Revolution, 851; in Washington's time, 2377. *See also* Prices.  
 Costa Rica, antiquities, 350; Bribri of, 351.  
 Costumes, of the Plains Indians, 267; prehistoric, *see* Poncho.  
 Cottineau, François, 2777.  
 Cottman, G. S., 1117, 1294.  
 Cotton, John, 602, 630, 703; papers of, 704.  
 Cotton Hill, Boston, 690.  
 Cotton manufacturing industry, 2353.  
 Coughlin, Richard, 2720.  
 Couillard de Lespinay, J. B., 2799.  
 Coulomb, C. A., 106.  
 Council of defense, Maryland, European war, 1129.  
 Council of national defense, women's committee, report, 1018.  
 Court records, Essex co., Mass., 1669-1672, 695; Rhode Island, 1647-1662, 729.  
 Courts, in Massachusetts, 2267; in the Philippines, 3157; of appeal, in Canada, 2726; Ontario, 2926, 2932, 2933; Supreme court of Alabama, 2262. *See also* Judiciary, and Supreme court, U. S.  
 Cousins, Frank, 2589.  
 Cowper, M. O., 2959.  
 Cox, W. R., 1720.  
 Coy, O. C., 1228, 1229.  
 Coyne, J. H., 2901.  
 Coytmore, Martha, 1389.  
 Coytmore Lea, Malden, Mass., 1389.  
 Cradles, Indian, 245.  
 Craven, A. J., 1624.  
 Craven co., N. C., 783.  
 Crawford, F. Marion, 2647.  
 ——— G. H., 1151.  
 ——— M. C., 597.  
 Creager, J. A., 1002.  
 Creation, Indian idea of, 267; Maya account of, 342.  
 Creek Indians, Oglethorpe's treaty with, 1739, 788a; treaty of 1796, 2216.  
 Creel, George, 1032, 1033.  
 Crenshaw, Daniel, 1601.  
 Creoles of German descent, 799.  
 Créqui-Montfort, Georges, *comte de*, 305.  
 Cresson, W. P., 1034.  
 Crichton, Robert, 2901a.  
 Crime. *See* Murder, and Trials.  
 Criminal circuit in Upper Canada, in 1820, 2922.  
 Criminal jurisdiction in Canada, 2831.  
 Criminal law, ancient Mexican, 332b; in Upper Canada a century ago, 2923.  
 Criminal trials in Louisiana, 1720-1766, 794.  
 Crippen, T. G., 598.  
 Crockett, David, 1721.  
 ——— W. H., 1682.  
 Croghan, George, 750.  
 Crogman, W. H., 2394.  
 Crompton, George, 1671.  
 Cromwell, J. W., 938.  
 Cross, A. L., 1118.  
 ——— C. R., 2548.  
 Cross Village, Mich., 1426.  
 Crothers, S. M., 599.  
 Crow Indians, 267.  
 Crowell, J. F., 1035.  
 ——— T. I., 1152.  
 Crown Point, British camp at, 1759, 553.  
 Crozier, William, 1036.  
 Cruikshank, E. A., 2851.  
 Cruz, Ernesto de la, 3110a.  
 Cruzat, H. H., 794, 1327, 1328.  
 Cuba, 3060-3069; conquest by Diego Velásquez, 411; English attack on, 1741-1742, 3054; expedition against, 1762, 3066; military occupation by the United States, 3060.  
 Cuban international question, in 1825, 2181.  
 Cubberley, E. P., 2524.  
 Cuéllar, D. Velázquez de. *See* Velázquez de Cuéllar, D.  
 Cuerdo, Márquez, Carlos, 306.  
 Cullum, G. W., 1661a.  
 Culpeper, Lord Thomas, 779.  
 Culture, American, 465, 468; early New England, 561; Eskimo, 295; Indian, 219, 241, 250, 264, 267, 285, 314, 337, 351, 358; literary, in early New England, 2630; mound builder, 212; prehistoric, 311, 314, 319; Spanish American, 2970. *See also* Ceremonies, Indian.  
 Culver family, 1975.  
 Cumberland, Md., 2471.  
 Cumming, C. K., 2166.  
 Cummings, Byron, 179.



- Cummings, H. A., 2090.  
 "Cumulative book index," 1919-1920, 11.  
 Cumulative voting in Illinois, 2247.  
 Cunard steamship line, 2865.  
 Cundall, Frank, 3056.  
 Cuñiga, Pedro de, 552.  
 Cunningham, H. W., 1927.  
 — J. L., 1000a.  
 Curaçao, aboriginal population of, 326; archaeology of, 325, 326; Dutch colony of, 3144.  
 Currency, Canadian, 2745.  
 Currency, U. S., during the period of Confederation, 897; early, 2346; problems, 1840-1847, 929; Revolutionary, 841. *See also* Free silver, and Money.  
 Current events, teaching of, 152.  
 Current history. *See* Recent history.  
 Currey, J. S., 1796.  
 Curriculum, history, since 1850, 101; the new, 82.  
 Currie, C. W. Y., 2332.  
 Currier, F. W., 100.  
 Curry, C. C., 2141.  
 Curtis, G. T., 2214.  
 — N. C., 1522.  
 Curtiss, E. H., 1037.  
 Cusachs, Gaspar, 1780.  
 Cushing, C. S., 1230.  
 — F. H., 242.  
 — William, 1722.  
 Custer's campaign and massacre, 1876, 1005.  
 Custom, an old French Canadian, 2887. *See also* Life and manners.  
 Cutler, F. M., 1153.  
 — H. G., 1591.  
 — W. W., 2459.  
 Czaplowski, Eugen, 307.  
 Daggett, Windsor, 1832.  
 Dahlinger, C. W., 1194, 1797.  
 Daines, F. D., 1609.  
 Dakota Indian war, 1862-1865, 1447; 1876, 1005. *See also* Sioux war.  
 Dakota Indians, 286; elk ceremony, 267.  
 Dale, E. E., 439.  
 — H. C., 453a.  
 — J. A., 2895.  
 Dalhousie university, Halifax, N. S., 2869.  
 Dalton, Ga., Confederate army at, 978.  
 Dame, W. M., 963.  
 Dana, Mrs. R. H., 1723.  
 Dances, Indian, 244; Navajo war, 253. *See also* Ceremonies.  
 Daniel family, 1938, 1976.  
 Daniels, Josephus, 1039.  
 Daniels family, 1976.  
 Danish American achievement in Philadelphia, 1858.  
 Danish West Indies, vote on annexation to the United States, 1865, 980. *See also* Virgin Islands.  
 Danvers, Mass., 712, 1379, 1388, 1414, 1415, 2424.  
 Danversport, Mass., 1417.  
 Darien, Conn., 2100.  
 Darío, Rubén, 2962.  
 Dark, Richard, 383.  
 Darlington, M. C., 750.  
 Dart, H. P., 794.  
 Dartmouth college, literary or debating societies, 2573; trustee of, 1704-1784, 2513.  
 Dates in Illinois history, 1279.  
 Daughters of the American revolution, chapters named for celebrated trees, 895; historical and genealogical works in library of, 12; Indiana, 1294; Michigan, war work, 1915-1919, 1138; Michigan society, 893.  
 Davenport, Eugene, 1267a.  
 Davidson, C. M. N., 1288.  
 — H. M., 1662.  
 — L. L., 964.  
 — W. F., 2339.  
 Davies, J. V., 1697.  
 Davis, B. B., 2590.  
 — C. B., 2368.  
 — C. H., 997.  
 — E. H., 243.  
 — H. G., 1724.  
 — J. W., 2213.  
 — Jefferson, 1725, 1726.  
 — John, 1671.  
 — M. L., 809.  
 — Scott, 1636a.  
 — V. M., 1595.  
 Dawson, Edgar, 2297.  
 — George, 927.  
 — Warrington, 803.  
 Day-signs in the Copan inscriptions, 336.  
 Deaf, Iowa state school for, 2529.  
 Dearborn, H. A. S., 1413.  
 Death notices. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Debating societies, Dartmouth college, 2573.  
 Debt, municipal, 1336.  
 De Celles, A. D., 2843.  
 Declaration of independence, 849.  
 Decorative art, Indian, 267, 288. *See also* Mural paintings, Ornament, and Wall papers.  
 Deerfield, Mass., 2101, 2592.  
 Defense, colonial, 547a, 873.  
 Defense, Maryland council of, European war, 1129.  
 Defenses of West Point during the Revolution, 845.  
 Delabarre, E. B., 180-182.  
 De la Bodega, Juan Francisco, 437.  
 Delachaux, Théodore, 303.  
 De la Hunt, T. J., 1289.  
 Delamater, C. H., 1502.  
 Delamater iron works, 1502.  
 De Lancy, James, 852.  
 Deland, Margaret, 2631.  
 Delaney, M. J. S., 1195, 1625.  
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1774.  
 De Laporte, H. R., 837.  
 Delaware, Presbyterian church at Wilmington, 1252.  
 Delaware college, 2575.  
 Delaware county historical society, 1543.  
 Delaware river, 444.  
 Delfshaven, Holland, 632.  
 Dellenbaugh, F. S., 13.  
 Delta co., Mich., 1419.  
 Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 369, 377.  
 De Meissner, S. R., 2152.  
 De Menil, A. N., 1454.  
 Deming, W. C., 1657.



- Democracy, American, 465, 513, 514; contributions of the West to, 522; development of, 2222; English background of, 532; middle western pioneer, 1217; United States an experiment in, 2278. *See also* Representative idea.
- Democratic government, development of, 510.
- Democratic party, 2258, 2553; dissatisfaction of the Germans with, in 1854, 2238; member of Congress and senator of, 1860-1897, 2243; presidential campaign of 1856, 1290.
- Denio, H. W., 2086.
- Denison, G. T., 2902.
- Denny, H. L. L., 751.  
— William, 751.
- Densmore, Frances, 244.
- Dentz. *See* Oudschans Dentz.
- Department of agriculture, United States, 2307.
- De Puy, H. F., 384.
- Derby, E. H., 213.
- Dereliets, 993, 2318.
- Description and travel, 439-459; Canada, in 1862, 2822; Canadian shore of Lake Ontario, 1779, 2898; Chicago, Ill., 1278; from 1846 to 1900, books regarding, 13; in the far West, 1800 to 1865, bibliography of, 52; inspection tour of posts on the Great Lakes in 1819, 2148; Iowa, 1310; Massachusetts, 1375; Massachusetts Bay colony, 694; New Jersey, 1481; New Mexico, 1495; Oregon country, 1196; Pennsylvania, 1574; Philadelphia, Pa., 1562; Rhode Island in 1750, 725; to Mississippi, in 1804-1807, 1867; unknown expedition from St. Louis to Santa Fe, in 1807, 908. *See also* European travelers in America, and Lafayette's visit to Ohio valley states.
- Desmarest, C. D., 2781.
- De Soto. *See* Soto.
- Desprez, M. C., 600.
- Desrosiers, Adeland, 2878.
- Detroit, Mich., commercial organizations, 2324; George Rogers Clarke's expedition against, 1780, 854; Huron mission at, 279; influence of French inhabitants on its early political life, 1422.
- Devens, Charles, 1671.
- Devereux family, 1977.
- De Villiers, J. A. J., 3129.
- Devils Lake country, No. Dak., 1529.
- Devitt, E. L., 2494.
- De Ward, Sable, 309.
- Dewey's squadron at Manila Bay, 1898, 1008.
- De Witt, J. H., 1602.
- Dexter Horton national bank, Seattle, 1626.
- "Dial," magazine, 2621.
- Diamond Island, expedition against, 1777, 807.
- Diamonon, V. D., 3155.
- Diaries, early Massachusetts, 1377.
- Díaz, Porfirio, 2185, 3032, 3038.
- Dickinson, Austin, 2495.  
— Baxter, 2495.  
— C. E., 1533.  
— John, 1728.
- Dickinson college, 2546.
- Dickson, D. M., 1807.
- Diego Fernández, Salvador, 1038.
- Dighton rock, 181.
- Dimitry, C. P., 1329, 1330.
- Dinsmore, C. A., 601.
- Dinwiddie, Robert, 550.
- Diplomacy, American, 2169; of the United States, in South America, 3085; pre-European war, 1087. *See also* Foreign policy.
- Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2158, 2204; Caribbean policy of the United States, 3052; Civil war period, 977; European war, 1023-1025, 1038, 1038; first French minister to the United States, correspondence of, 1778-1779, 815; French mission in America, 1779-1792, 896; mission of the Canadian minister of finance to Washington, 1869, 2342; relations with Russia in 1824, 905; Revolutionary period, 836, 883; South American, 1811-1820, 3013; Spain's attitude in regard to the American revolution, 836; submarine controversy with Germany, 1097; treaty with Spain for the cession of Florida, 1819, 902; United States and Latin America, 3018; Venezuelan, 3144. *See also* Foreign relations, Genet mission, International law, Neutrality in the European war, Treaties, and Treaty-making power.
- Diplomatists, American, European war books by, 1013.
- Disciples of Christ, 2456.
- Discovery and exploration, 364-438; California, 1239; Canadian Northwest, 2945; English, 541, 542; Florida coast, 1565, 789; French, 364, 789; Icelandic, 397; Illinois country, 790; later period, 432-438; Northwest coast, Spanish, to 1791, 437; Oregon country, 1540; Spanish, 368, 370, 372, 373, 380, 437, 1239; topical outline of, 479; voyages to the Northwest coast, 1789-1790, 1202, 1203. *See also* Indies, search for, Lewis and Clark expedition, Maritime supremacy, British, and Norombega.
- Discovery of America, 387b. *See also* Columbus, Christopher.
- Diseases of ancient Peruvians, 335.
- District of Columbia, 1253-1258; Marriage licenses, 1801-1820, 2102; first normal school for negro women, 2544; Society of Mayflower descendants, 2372.
- Ditmas, C. A., 838.
- Dix, D. L., 1668.  
— Dorothea L., 1671.
- Dixon, R. B., 267.  
— R. F., 2721, 2863.
- Documents, German, of the World war, 1105. *See also* Archives, and Public documents.
- Dodd, W. E., 107, 524, 1003.
- Dodge, G. M., 2239.
- Dogs, in early New England, 557; of the American aborigines, 170a.
- Dolbeau, Jean, 2815.
- Dole, S. B., 3150a.
- Dolfin, Daniel, 833.
- Dollard des Ormeaux, Adam, 2780.
- Domesday book, Wisconsin, 1653.
- Dominicans, and the foundation of universities in the Spanish colonies, 2998; in Kentucky, 2441; in the United States, founder of, 2497.
- Donehoo, G. P., 1547, 2333.
- Donoho, M. B., 310.
- Donoso, Armando, 2697.
- Dorland, A. G., 460.
- Dorrance, Ethel, 183.



- Dorrance, James, 183.  
 Dorsey, E. L., 839.  
 — J. O., 267.  
 Doty, Edward, 649.  
 Doublet, E. L., 385.  
 Doudna, E. G., 1635.  
 "Doughboys," 1037; in France, 1054.  
 Dougherty, Fred, 1423.  
 Doughty, A. G., 2714, 2819.  
 — Joshua, 840.  
 — Thomas, 375.  
 Douglas, R., 2722.  
 — S. A., 1729.  
 Dover, Me., 1345.  
 Dow, G. F., 694, 695, 1372, 2346.  
 — H. E. B., 1503.  
 Dowell, E. S., 108.  
 Down town association of the city of New York, 2373.  
 Downing, M. B., 64.  
 Downs, W. S., 2549.  
 Doyle, A. C., 1093.  
 Dozier, H. D., 2334.  
 Draft, military. *See* Selective service.  
 Drake, Sir Francis, 375, 393.  
 Dramatic stage. *See* Stage.  
 "Dreadnought," packet-ship, 2310.  
 Dreer collection of manuscripts, 550.  
 Dress. *See* Costumes, Poncho, and Wigs.  
 Dreyer, Andreas, 1730.  
 Drinks, of the Indians, 327.  
 Drinkwater, John, 1798.  
 Droitwich, Eng., 632.  
 Druillon, P. J., 2782.  
 Drumm, S. M., 449.  
 Dry farming in Wyoming, 1657.  
 Dublin, N. H., 1475.  
 Dubois, Emile, 2864.  
 Du Bose, W. P., 2493.  
 Du Bourg, L. W., 2428, 2451.  
 Dubuque, Ia., 1306.  
 "Dubuque Visitor," Iowa newspaper, 1305.  
 Ducalvet, Pierre, 2837.  
 Ducharme, C. J., 2873.  
 Duchesneau, Jacques, 2768.  
 Duell, H. S., 1154.  
 Duelling in Upper Canada, 2928, 2931.  
 Duggan, James, 2445.  
 — S. P., 2525.  
 Dumas, J. D., 554.  
 Duncan, Joseph, 1268, 1276a.  
 Duncan-Clark, S. J., 1039.  
 Dundas and Waterloo road, Ont., 2910.  
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 1705.  
 — L. D., 1523.  
 Dunlop family, 1940.  
 Dunn, E. C., 2671.  
 — J. P., 1294.  
 — Milton, 1331.  
 Dunning, W. A., 109.  
 Dunning family, 1978.  
 Dunton, John, 702.  
 Dupetit-Thouars, A. A., 3078.  
 Du Plessis, Charles, sieur du Plessis, 2802.  
 — J. S., 1672.  
 Du Plessis-Bochart, Guillaume Guillemot, 2802, 2811.  
 Du Plessis-Kerbodot, Guillaume, 2802, 2811.  
 Du Plessis family, 2802.  
 Du Pont, B. G., 2312.  
 Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., and company, 2312.  
 Dupriez, L., 2236.  
 Du Quesne, Fort, 750.  
 Durham, J. G. L., *Lord*, 2826.  
 Durham, N. Y., 2103-2105.  
 Dustin, Fred, 1424.  
 Dutch, church of New York city, introduction of English language in services of, 736; churches in New York state, 1519; expansion in the Americas prior to 1652, 539; fleet in the West Indies, defeat of, 1674, 3070; immigration in Surinam, 1733-1740, 3127; influence in South America, 3130; influence on the Pilgrims, 613; settlement in New Jersey, *see* Old Fort Nassau settlement; settlement of New Netherland, 738; tombstone records in British Guiana, 3125; trading post at Trenton, 748.  
 Dutch Guiana, 3126-3133.  
 Dutch West India company, 3129.  
 Dutch West Indies, antiquities of, 325, 326.  
 Dutchess co., N. Y., 837.  
 Duthie, W. S., 2852.  
 Dutton, E. E., 2853.  
 Duval, *capitaine*, 965.  
 Duvernay, Ludger, 2885.  
 Duxbury, Mass., 602, 1363.  
 Dwellings, Indian, 178.  
 Dwight, Wilder, 988.  
 Dye, E. V., 841.  
 Dyer, W. A., 603.  
 Eager, G. B., 2415.  
 "Eaglewing," the ship, 544.  
 Eames, Frank, 2903.  
 — Wilberforce, 2405.  
 Earle, A. M., 1671.  
 Early, R. H., 1979.  
 Early family, 1979.  
 Early accounts of America to 1600, 382, 425-428.  
 Early's march to Washington, 1864, 950.  
 Early's Valley campaign, 1864, 951.  
 Eastern Township bank, 2745.  
 Easthampton, Long Island, 217.  
 Easton, Pa., 444.  
 Eaton, A. W. H., 2865.  
 — W. P., 2608.  
 Eberle, Louise, 1872a.  
 Ebmeyer, G. E., 1131.  
 Ecclesiastical architecture, 2838.  
 Ecclesiastical history of New England, 655. *See also* Religious history.  
 Ecija, Francisco Fernández de, 552.  
 Economic history, Argentina, 3099; agriculture, forestry and land, 2301-2307; commerce and industry, 2308-2327; communication, transportation, and public works, 2328-2344; conditions in Massachusetts during the Revolution, 851, 866; development of Oregon, 1542; European war, 1062, 1106; finance and money, 2345-2349; Illinois, 1265; labor, 2350-2357; of the United States since 1800, references on, 21; printing and publishing, 2403-2411; unrest in the early days of the republic, 898. *See also* Social history, and water-power administration.



- "Economic studies of the European war," 1035, 1062.
- Economics. *See* Social economics.
- Ecuador, 3122, 3123; aborigines of, 324; antiquities, 359; Indian tribes, 328; Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2983.
- Edes, H. H., 1373.
- Edgecombe co., N. C., 1527.
- Edison, T. A., 1731.
- Editorial function in United States history, 113.
- Editors, of Philadelphia newspapers, 1789-1801, 913.
- Edmonds, J. H., 693, 1374.
- Edmundson, George, 2986.
- Education, aid to, by the national government, 2527; Canada, in law, 2894; Canada, 17th century, 2760; compulsory, in the southern colonies, 769; historical pageants as forces in, 87; in history, 76, 82, 83, 87, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 108, 110, 111, 120, 121, 123, 129, 131, 142, 148 (*see also* Conference of teachers of history); New England, in history and citizenship, 83; Nova Scotia, 2869; of women in Latin America, 2959; Ontario, 2940; Pennsylvania, 142; pioneer Illinois, 1268; public documents relating to, 40; Quebec, 2873, 2891, 2895; the South, in history and citizenship, 82; southern colonies, compulsory, 769; St. Louis movement in, 2628; Spanish America, 2959, 2998, 3060, 3063; of the West, 522. *See also* Sunday schools.
- Educational history, biography, 2579-2586; general, 2524-2527; particular institutions, 2545-2578; regional, 2528-2544.
- Educational deals, American, 519.
- Educational institutions, 2545-2578; Argentina, 3094; Canada, 2937, 2941; early Iowa, 1299; Nova Scotia, 2869; service in the European war, 1096, 1112, 1118, 1125, 1130, 1131, 1134. *See also* Theological seminary, and under name of individual institutions.
- Educational system. *See* Elective system.
- Edwards, Agnes, 1375.
- J. N., 966.
- J. P., 2866.
- Eekhof, A., 604-606, 651.
- Effigy pipe, Indian, 214.
- Egan, M. F., 1040.
- Eggleston, Edward, 480.
- Eguren, J. M., 2962.
- Eilers, T. D., 1119.
- Elcano, J. S. de. *See* Cano.
- Eldridge, S. W., 1316.
- Elections. *See* Presidential elections.
- Elective system at Harvard, 2569.
- Electoral system, Illinois. *See* Cumulative voting.
- Electress Sophia of Hannover, portrait of, 716.
- Elias, E. L., 1799.
- J. E., 539.
- S. P., 1231, 1232.
- Eliot, C. W., 1756.
- Ephraim, 1387.
- Jared, 2620.
- John, 692, 722.
- Joseph, 706.
- Eliot, Me., 2598.
- Elizabethtown, N. J., 1434.
- Ellett, T. H., 1151.
- Ellinwood, R. E., 1041.
- Elliott, P. B., 1042.
- T. C., 454, 1196, 1260.
- Ellis, A. S., 1935.
- Chesselden, 930.
- H. M., 1718.
- H. W., 1935, 1980.
- O. O., 1045.
- William, 457.
- Ellis family, 1935, 1980.
- Ellsworth, Me., 2453.
- Ellwanger, E. H., 1197.
- Elmsley, John, *Chief Justice*, 2926.
- Elser, F. B., 2147.
- Elson, H. W., 110.
- Embroideries, ancient Peruvian, 303. *See also* Samplers.
- Emens, E. A., 1966.
- Emergency fleet, European war, 1072.
- Emerson, R. W., 520, 2648-2650.
- Emerton, Ephraim, 2584.
- Emigration, of Ulster pilgrims to America in 1636, attempted, 544; southward and westward, 1740-1790, 1199; to the American colonies, Swiss, 540; to Upper Canada in 1848, 2909; western, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 453.
- Endicott, Gov. John, 697, 718.
- W. C., 697.
- Engelhardt, C. A., in *religion* Zephyrin, 1233.
- Engineers, army, in the European war, 1083, 1142; 1151, 1168, 1182-1184; Minnesota, 1128.
- England, American shrines in, 547; celebrations of the Pilgrim tercentenary, 682; colonial policy, development of, 1606 to 1681, 749; conflict with the French over lands in Maine, 565; connecting links with New England, 1215; genealogical research in, 1937; influence of oversea expansion on, to 1700, 542; Mayflower celebrations in, 647, 648; Pilgrims in, 645; quarrel with Spain over the Oregon country, 1219; relations with the colonies, 542a, 546, 547a, 549; statue of Lincoln in, 1809, 1810, 1812; students from America at the Middle Temple, 1681 to 1836, 535; trade with the colonies, 1704 to 1708, 542a; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 2142; war with France, 1739 to 1748, in North America, 2788a; war with Spain, expedition against Porto Rico, 1698, 3079a; war with Spain in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, effect in America, 3069. *See also* English-French struggle for control in America, and Great Britain.
- English, G. H., 1155.
- English, attack on Buenos Aires, 1807, 3097; champion of American union during the Civil war, 991; church, relations with the American colonies, 535; colonial beginnings in America, interpretation of, 86, discovery and exploration, 375, 393, 407, 541, 542; discovery and exploration in the Pacific, 390a; educational institutions, American students in, 535; expansion overseas, 460, 542; expedition against Porto Rico, 1698, 3079a; foundations of American political institutions, 532; historical manuscripts relating to America, 73; homes and haunts of the Pilgrims, 632, 638, 650, 671, 682, 685; homes of the early settlers of New England, 1215; influence on American law, 765; landmarks of American history, 547, 1849, 2580; language, introduction



- into services of Dutch church in New York city, 736; newspapers, Americana in, 1648-1660, 23; race in colonial North Carolina, 2330; students, bibliography of American history compiled for, 14.
- English colonies, as part of the British Empire, 546; defense of, during the British war with Spain and France, 1759-1748, 547a; history of, 536; influence on England, to 1700, 542; relations of England with, 1704 to 1708, 542a; relationship with the home government, pre-Revolutionary period, 848; revolt of, 536; social character of, 546; topical outline of history of, 479; transfer of military defense from England to, 873. *See also* England, colonial policy of, and Popham's colony.
- English colonization in North America, 460; beginnings of, 531; influence on England, 542; Spanish attitude regarding, 552.
- English-French struggle for control in America, 2672, 2774, 2788, 2788a; topical outline of, 479. *See also* International conflict in the American colonies.
- Enlistment, European war. *See* Selective service.
- Eno, H. L., 1981.
- J. N., 607.
- Eno family, 1981.
- Enock, C. R., 2960.
- Epidemics in old New York, 1501.
- Epstein, F. J., 2429.
- Equity, early administration of, 2273.
- Ericsson, John, 1502, 1665.
- Erie co., N. Y., 1136.
- Erlandson, E. V., 1688.
- Errara, Carlo, 429, 430.
- Erskine, John, 513, 2655.
- Erskine family, 1982.
- Eschatology of the Indians, 249.
- Escobar Lara, Rafael, 2193.
- Escragnolle Taunay, Afonso d', 3109a.
- Escutcheons, prehistoric, 352.
- Eshleman, H. F., 1548, 1700.
- Eskimos, copper objects of, 240; culture of, 295; society, 267.
- Espinosa, J. M., 3092.
- Esquivel Obregon, T., 3018.
- Essex, Conn., 2595.
- Essex co., Eng., and the Pilgrim movement, 634.
- Essex co., Mass., 694, 2103; quarterly court records, 1669-1672, 695.
- Esténger, R. A., 3116.
- Esteves Pereira, F. M., 386.
- Estrées, *vice-amiral*, 3070.
- Ethnography, American, 245; recent publications in, 34.
- Ethnology, American, publications in, 1914 to 1920, 35; early California, 1239; Latin American, 89; North American, 285.
- Etting, Solomon, 1732.
- Europe, prehistoric connection between America and, 213.
- European background of American history, 511.
- European expansion in North America, 536. *See also* Expansion, British overseas.
- European travellers in America, 1310. *See also* Lafayette, and Prince of Wales.
- European war, 1917-1918, American, 480; America's part in, teaching of, 132; archives of, 61, 68-70; bibliography, 1010-1014; British community in Argentina, activities during, 3088; campaign of 1918, 1019, 1048, 1056, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1085, 1088, 1089, 1099; Canada and, 2735, 2850-2858; effect upon the teaching of history and civics, 131; Food administration, archives of, 61; histories of, 1011; Michigan soldiers awarded the medal of honor, 1433; Michigan war legislation, 1427; miscellaneous, 1015-1110; Monroe doctrine and, 2194; neutrality of Chile, 3112; North Carolina's records of, 68, 69; part taken by Canadians in, 2735; preservation of records of, 1121; record of Hillsdale college, 1420; records of, in the Library of Congress, 73; regimental histories, 1140-1187; state and local participation, 1111-1139, 1572; welfare campaign in Iowa, 2386.
- European wars, engagements in the western hemisphere, 2788a, 3079a.
- Evans, G. H., 1376.
- L. B., 463, 481.
- Examinations in American history. *See* Tests.
- "Exertion," schooner, 2319.
- Exeter, R. I., 2133.
- Expansion, British overseas, 541, 542; European, in North America, 536; westward, 1199, 1200. *See also* Territorial expansion.
- Exploration, Amazon river, 1637-1639, 2987; Canadian west, during the French régime, 2809, 2809a; canyons of the Colorado, 1189; far Northwest in 1809, 1260; far western, 1809-1812, 454; French Guiana, 1728-1729, 3135; Missouri and Arkansas, early, 1222; Spanish, in New Mexico, 1581-1582, 3031; Spanish, of the Virginia coast, 1611, 552; upper Mississippi valley region, 1766-1767, 1210. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Explorers, French, 389; notes regarding, 390; of the Great Basin, 434; of the New world, 402; Spanish, 399.
- Exquemelin, A. O., 387.
- Extra-territorial criminal jurisdiction in Canada, 2831.
- Ezekiel, H. T., 1120.
- Fabrics, Indian, 210. *See also* Textiles.
- Facial characteristics, Indian, 259.
- Fagg's Manor, Pa., 2476.
- Fain, J. T., 1596.
- Fairlie, J. A., 2280.
- Falconer family, 1988.
- Falkland Islands, 2775; French colony in, 1764-1767, 861.
- Falmouth, Me., 701.
- Family history, Mayflower families, 635; study of, 122. *See also* Genealogy, individual families.
- Fannin, J. W., jr., 1607.
- Farabee, W. C., 184, 245, 311.
- Faris, J. T., 441.
- Farmer in politics, 2301.
- Farmers' educational and co-operative union of America, 2303.
- Farmers' movement in Ontario, 2935.
- Farming, dry, in Wyoming, 1657. *See also* Agriculture.
- Farrand, Max, 1006.



- Farrar, V. J., 905, 1627, 1628, 2163.  
 Farriss, C. S., 1663.  
 Farwell, J. W., 698, 699.  
 Fashion. *See* Wigs.  
 Faunce, S. E., 889.  
 Fauquier co., Va., 766, 1614.  
 Faust, A. B., 540, 2391.  
 Fauteux, Aegidius, 2769, 2780, 2820.  
 Favor tavern, Dover, Me. 1345.  
 Favrot, C. A. 1332.  
 Faxon, F. W., 1.  
 Feasey, J. E., 608.  
 Federal control over business, 2317.  
 Federal convention of 1787. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.  
 Federal council of the churches of Christ in America, 1043.  
 Federal reserve act, 2348.  
 Federalist period, freedom of speech and the press in, 904, 2266; public opinion on questions of the day, 913.  
 Federalists, New York state, 1504.  
 Feeble-minded Iowa state institution for, 2529.  
 Fehlinger, H., 246, 3156.  
 Felch family, 1983.  
 Fellows, L. H., 2105.  
 Female charitable society of Wiscasset, Me., 1350.  
 Fenn, W. W., 609.  
 Fenwick, E. D., 2497.  
 Féron, L., 1737.  
 Fernández de Ecija, Francisco, 552.  
 Fernández Navarro, Lucas, 387a.  
 Ferrier, D. J., 2723.  
 — W. F., 2723.  
 Ferris, J. L. G., 477.  
 "Ferry Bee," early California newspaper, 1232.  
 Ferrying on the Mississippi, 2336.  
 Fessenden, F. G., 2550.  
 Festival, Indian harvest, 273. *See also* Celebrations.  
 Fewkes, J. W., 185, 247, 248.  
 Field, Robert, 1672.  
 Field artillery, regiments in the European war, 1141, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1160, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1172, 1175.  
 Field service, American, in France, 1052.  
 Fielding, Mantle, 2610.  
 Filibusters, 387, 2988; in the West Indies, 3070.  
 Fillmore, Millard, 1733; correspondence of, 1850-1855, 926.  
 Finance, 2345-2349; Argentine, 1880-1900, 3099; Canada, 2745, 2848, 2900; conditions following the Civil war, 2320; during the period of the Confederation, 897; from 1840 to 1847, 929; inflation during the Revolution, 851; New Orleans, La., 1336; Revolutionary currency, 841; system of the Federalist period, 913. *See also* Mississippi bubble, and Money.  
 Financial conference, second Pan American, 1920, 2178.  
 Financial rewards of American authors, 2615.  
 Fine arts, biography, 2603-2614; Canada, 2838; general, 2587-2602. *See also* Art, Paintings, Portraits, and Sculpture.  
 Finlay, A. H., 2738.  
 Finley, J. H., 1697.  
 Finney, R. L., 111.  
 Finns in Lanesville, Mass., 1360.  
 Fiore, L. B., 387b.  
 Fire house, prehistoric, at Mesa Verde national park, 185.  
 First editions, leaflet by Joseph Eliot, 1664, 706; work by John Cotton, 1647, 703.  
 Fisher, C. R., 14, 514, 2169, 2392.  
 Fisher, C. B., 2303.  
 — Lydia, 717.  
 Fishing among the Indians, 323.  
 Fisk, H. E., 2724.  
 Fismes, battle of, 1019.  
 Fitch, Thomas, 732.  
 Fitton, James, 1671.  
 Fitzpatrick, J. C., 525, 842-844, 923, 931.  
 Flag, American, first sent to France by the U. S. government, in the European war, 1058.  
 Flagg, C. A., 890, 1984.  
 Flagg family, 1984.  
 Flat-Head Indians, 2420.  
 Fleming, William, 1709.  
 Fletcher, A. C., 186, 267.  
 — F. N., 434.  
 Fling, F. M., 112.  
 Floods, in the rivers at Pittsburgh, 1762-1915, 750; in the Allegheny river, 1884, 1550.  
 Florence co., Wis., 1636.  
 Florida, colonial history, 789; colonization, 536; description of, in 1583, 382; Huguenot colony, 1662-1665, 789; Jesuit missions in the 16th century, 384; Ribaut's expedition to, 1565, 789; shell implements from, 206; treaty for the cession of, 902.  
 Florida purchase, 1819, 909a.  
 Flowerdew Hundred, Va., 776.  
 Floyd-Jones, Elbert, 2483.  
 Foerster, R. F., 2393, 3090.  
 Foik, P. J., 2404.  
 Folger, Walter, 1734.  
 Follett, Frederick, 2405.  
 Folsom, J. F., 1692.  
 Fon du Lac, Wis., 1654.  
 Fonteneau, Jean, 364.  
 Food administration, U. S., archives of, 61; in Pennsylvania during the World war, 1127.  
 Food, of the Indians, 242, (*see also* Maize); plants of the Indians, 267; prehistoric, 431; products, origin of, 431; rations, European war, in Pennsylvania, 1127.  
 Foote, A. H., 997.  
 Forbes, H. M., 1377, 1378.  
 Forbes family, 1939.  
 Ford, H. J., 1747.  
 — Mrs. Thomas, 1274.  
 — W. C., 113, 700, 707, 738, 809, 967, 2406.  
 Foreign born Americans, biographies, 1665.  
 Foreign commerce, 2311; past decade of, 2315; Revolutionary period, 843, 846.  
 Foreign country, attack on American naval forces in, 2151; hostile expeditions against, 2151; intervention in, (Haiti and Santo Domingo) 3052; intervention in, (Mexico) 2154, 3040; protection of American citizens and interests in, 2151; revolutions in, American position on, 2177.  
 Foreign policy, American, 2163; Congressional control of, 2209; Monroe doctrine as an adventure in, 2191. *See also* Diplomacy.



- Foreign relations, commercial, with the viceroyalty of the Rio de La Plata, 2311; during the Revolutionary war, 833; Federalist period, public opinion regarding, 913; power of Congress to declare peace, 2211; Senate committee on, 2216. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
- Foreign travellers in America. *See* Chateaubriand, Lafayette, Lesueur, and Prince of Wales.
- Foreigners, American history for. *See* French, and Italians, American history for.
- Forman, A., 1807.
- S. E., 482, 483.
- Forsyth family, 1985, 2073.
- Fort, J. H., 1487a.
- Fort Armstrong, Missouri territory, 1212.
- Fort Atkinson, Wis., 233.
- Fort Bridger, Wyo., 1655.
- Fort Carlton, Saskatchewan, 2946.
- Fort Chartres, in the Illinois country, 793, 802a.
- Fort Cumberland, Ont., 2946.
- Fort Dobbs, N. C., 781.
- Fort Du Quesne, Pa., 750.
- Fort Edwards, Missouri territory, 1212.
- Fort Fisher, N. C., capture of, 1865, 975.
- Fort Garry, Manitoba, 2946.
- Fort Gratiot, Mich., 1744.
- Fort Henry, Kingston, Ont., 2913.
- Fort Mackinac, Mich., 1425.
- Fort Massachusetts, 1365.
- Fort Maurepas, Miss., 1450.
- Fort Nassau, N. Y., 1730.
- Fort Nassau settlement, N. J., 1487a.
- Fort Nizqually, Wash., 1628.
- Fort Pitt, Pa., 750.
- Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan, 2946.
- Fort Royal, Martinique, Dutch attack on, 1674, 3070.
- Fort Sheridan officers' training camps, 1155a.
- Fort Snelling, Minn., 1441.
- Fort Stanwix, Washington at, 1757, 556.
- Fort Vancouver, B. C., 2946.
- Fort Wilkins, Copper Harbor, Mich., 1421.
- Fort William, Ont., 2946; mission at, 2934.
- Fortescue, J. W., 915.
- Fort, built by the Popham colony, 1607, 564; colonial, 781; famous Canadian, 2946; western, in 1819, 1212.
- "Fortune", ship, passengers in, 1621, 679.
- Forty-niner, diary of a, 1226.
- Foss, L. O., 1439.
- Foster, A. K., 1671.
- C. L., 2852.
- Dwight, 1671.
- E. S., 1735.
- G. B., 476.
- H. D., 83.
- S. C., 2703.
- Foster family, 1986.
- Founders, of the republic, 616, 1662; towns of England and Scotland associated with, 1215.
- Founders of New England, 1190. *See also* Pilgrim fathers.
- "Fourteen points", 1080, 1081.
- Fowler, R. F., 845.
- S. P., 1379.
- Fox, D. R., 484, 810, 1504.
- G. R., 187.
- Fox, G. V., 997.
- P. M., 3024.
- Fox Indians, beaded garters of, 192; bird-quill belt of, 190. *See also* Sac and Fox Indian council.
- Frachtenberg, L. J., 249.
- Frame, Richard, 752.
- France, American battlefields in, 1019, 1045, 1076; and the South American republics, 3084; claim to lands in Maine, colonial period, 565; claims to the Ohio country, 435; first minister plenipotentiary to the United States, correspondence of, 815; Franklin's mission to, 1776-1786, 833; intervention in Mexico, *see* Maximilian's empire; naval battles in the West Indies, 3070; naval war with, 1799, 2313; struggle with England for control in America, 479, 546, 555, 2762, 2774, 2788, 2788a; supplies from, during the Revolutionary war, 846; war with England, 1739-1748, in North America, 2788a; war with Holland, operations in the West Indies, 1674, 3070. *See also* French.
- Franciscans, exploration of California, 1239; in southern Illinois, 2425; missions, 404, 437.
- Franco-British rivalry in America, 546. *See also* French-English struggle for control in America.
- "Francs-Frères", political society, 2886.
- Frankford, Pa., 2480.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 520, 1667; early life of, 2536; mission to France, 1776-1786, 833; papers, 73; portrait, 1672.
- Thomas, 541, 2725.
- Franklin, state of, 1199.
- Franquelin, J. B. L., 2798.
- Frechette, A. H., 2656.
- Free negro in North Carolina, 2399.
- Free silver, battle for, 2301.
- Free schools, American battle for, 2524; in pioneer Illinois, 1268. *See also* Public schools.
- Freedom of speech and press, 2210; in the federalist period, 2266. *See also* Liberty.
- Freedom of the seas, 2179a; during the American revolution, 870a.
- Freeman, Mary Wilkins, 2631.
- Freemasons, 2368, 2370, 2371; Washington as a, 1915.
- Freestone family, 1937.
- Fremont, J. C., 1667. *See also* Presidential campaign of 1856.
- French, activities in the Southwest, to the 18th century, 795; alliance in the American revolution, 883; archives of Louisiana, 71; artist in America, in 1797, 2600; colonial empire in America, 1635-1683, 3070; colonial officer in Louisiana, 800; delegation to the centenary celebration of the battle of Yorktown, 1881, 863; diplomat in America, 1779-1792, 896; diplomatic mission to America, Genet's, 907; discovery and exploration, 364, 382, 385, 389, 392, 432, 433, 438, 438a, 789; exiles in America, in 1812, 921; exodus from Canada, 1760-1763, 2811; exploring expedition in Guiana, 1728-1729, 3135; fort in the Illinois country, 793; general, offer of command in the American army, rumored, 1812, 921; in Canada, immediately after the conquest, 2821; in Haiti, 3078; in New Orleans, 1334, 1335; in the Illinois country, 802a; in Woonsocket, R. I., 1580; influence in Uruguay, 3142; influences in



- Canada, 2716, 2719; inhabitants of Detroit, early days, 1422; language in Louisiana, 2274; laws of Canada, 2891; memoir regarding the Great Lakes and Mississippi region, about 1763, 450; merchant in Missouri, in 1807, 908; military officer in America during the French and Indian war, 554; military officers in New France, 2761, 2778, 2779, 2782, 2792, 2793, 2795, 2801; minister to the United States, first, 860; mission in Michigan, Jesuit, 1426; naval officer in the American revolution, 861; officials in New France, 2763, 2768, 2779, 2790, 2797, 2800, 2801, 2806; opera house in New Orleans, 1334; participation in the American revolution, 815, 846, 861, 865, 868, 883, 885; régime in Louisiana, 794, 800, 801, 803; régime in the Illinois country, 790, 793; régime in the Old Northwest, 435, 436; rule in Santo Domingo, 1803-1809, 3074; settlers in New France, origin of, 2772, 2812; soldiers and sailors in the American revolution, 865; travelers in America, 18th century, 2462 (*see also* Chateaubriand, and Lesueur, C. A.); western New York state under, 745. *See also* France, and Huguenots.
- French-American relations. *See* Comité France-Amérique.
- French-English struggle for control in America, 479, 546, 555, 2762, 2774, 2788, 2788a. *See also* International conflict in the American colonies.
- French and Indian war, 546, 553-556; exodus of French from Canada following, 2811; French officers in, 2775, 2782; in western Pennsylvania, 750; military government established in Canada, 2765; official correspondence regarding, 732.
- French Canada, history of, 2717-2719. *See also* New France.
- French Canadian, chanson dealing with the American invasion, 1775, 2829; clergy, in 1781, 2883; custom, an old, 2887; literature, 2744; newspaper, in 1827, 2885.
- French colonies in America, from 1635 to 1683, 3070; in North America, history of, 536; manuscripts relating to, 65; of Cayenne, 1663-1666, 3134. *See also* French régime in America, and Louisiana, province of.
- French Creek, Pa., 2128.
- French Guiana, 3134, 3135; antiquities, 321.
- French readers, American history for, 461, 471.
- French West Indies, 3070-3072.
- Frichey, Edwin, 2320.
- Frick, H. C., 1736.
- Friederici, George, 609a.
- Friends, Society of, 2460-2464; in Indiana, 1287; relief work in Europe, 1977-1919, 1057.
- "Friends review," magazine, 1214.
- Friis, Aage, 465.
- Froidevaux, Henri, 65, 312, 388, 846, 2867, 3074.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 2810.
- Frontier, in American history, 522; Pennsylvania, 750, 1552.
- Frontier fighter, Virginia, papers of, 1781-1782, 824.
- Frontier life. *See* Pioneer life.
- Frost, J. C., 2046.
- Frothingham, P. R., 2500.
- Fry, Elizabeth, 1668.
- Frye, V. K., 1255.
- Frye family, 1987.
- Fuentes y Guzmán, F. A., 336.
- Fugitive slave law, 937, 941.
- Fugitive slaves, migration to Canada, 940, 941; slave rescue cases, 937.
- Fuller, E. D., 1380.
- M. B., 2551.
- Margaret, 2651.
- Timothy, 1380.
- Fulton, Robert, 1737.
- Fulton co., O., 1537.
- Funes, Gregorio, 3004.
- Funke, Loretta, 2531.
- Fur trade, early maritime, 1202; expedition on the upper Missouri in 1812-1813, 449; forts in the Canadian west, 2946; in New France, 2808; in the Canadian Northwest, 2943; in the Oregon country, 1213; maritime, with the Pacific Northwest, 1207; Northwest coast region, early, 1202, 1216, 2947. *See also* Trappers.
- Fur trader in the Oregon country, 1828-1838, 1631.
- Furr, Arthur, 1071.
- Fyfe, Hamilton, 610.
- Gage family, 2916.
- Gagnon, Phileas, 2726.
- Gainsborough, Eng., 632.
- Gaither, M. E., 1269.
- R. B., 313.
- Galatti, S., 1052.
- Galbally, E. J., 1044.
- Galbreath, C. B., 435, 906, 1270, 1862.
- Gales, Joseph, 1738.
- Galesburg, Mich., 1431.
- Gali, Francisco de, 378.
- Galicia, Spain, 376.
- Galifet, François de, seigneur de Caffen, 2811.
- Galindo, Juan, 336.
- Gallaher, R. A., 1866.
- Gallery, J. I., 1271.
- Galligan, Eugene, 1042.
- Galt, Sir A. T., 2834.
- John, 2964.
- Galt, Ont., 2911.
- Galvani, W. H., 1540.
- Gálvez, Bernardo de, expeditions against the British, 1779-1780, 1339; governorship of Louisiana, 1779-1781, 1340; officers and soldiers in the armies under, 1779-1780, 1327, 1339.
- José de, expedition for establishing missions in California, 1768-1769, 437.
- Gamble, H. R., 611.
- Games, Indian ceremonial, 327; of the California Indians, 265. *See also* Baseball.
- Gamio, Manuel, 314, 315.
- Gananoque, Ont., 2827.
- Gano, J. S., papers of, 916.
- Garay, Juan de, 3095.
- García Carraña, Alberto, 2961.
- Arturo, 2961.
- García de Palacio, Diego, 336.
- Gardens, old Nantucket, 1402.
- Gardner, A. P., 1739.
- Constance, 1739.
- M. M., 847.
- Theodore, 972.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, in Uruguay, 3142.



- Garneau, F. X., 2727, 2728.  
 — Hector, 2727, 2728.  
 Garey, E. B., 1045.  
 Garfield, J. A., 1740.  
 Garland, Hamlin, 1743, 2631.  
 Garman, C. E., 2579.  
 Garner, J. W., 1046.  
 Garouette, Eudora, 1234.  
 Garraghan, B. K., 1272.  
 — G. J., 2430, 2431, 2552.  
 Garrison, Theodosia, 2700.  
 — W. L., 1667.  
 Gates, A. I., 114.  
 — S. Y., 1936, 2083.  
 — W. F., 1670.  
 — William, 336.  
 Gatke, R. M., 1211.  
 Gaultier de Varennes family, 2766.  
 Genealogy, collected, 1932-1940; French-Canadian, 2791; general, 1929-1931; individual families, 1941-2083; Long Island, N. Y., 1521; Mayflower family connections, 635; New France, 2812; Ontario, 2905, 2916, 2917; records of the Pilgrims, 578; records of the Plymouth church, 1620-1799, 655; regional, 2084-2145; relation to history, 1929, 1930; relation to the study of local history, 122; sources, 1931; Spanish American, 2961.  
 Generalities, 1-169.  
 Genet mission, 907; Isaac Shelby and, 912.  
 Gens, the Iroquois, 267.  
 Gentile system of the Omaha, 267.  
 Gentlemen of the olden time, 1357.  
 Geographic influences, in the settlement of Texas, 1606; upon history, in the Ozark region, 1463.  
 Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.  
 Geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, 26, 27.  
 Geography, first American text-book, 2410; historical, of the British Empire, 541; of the United States, 484.  
 Geological survey of Canada, 2723.  
 Geological surveys, 2707.  
 George, A. E., 1156.  
 — C. E., 967.  
 — Henderson, 1551.  
 Georgetown, D. C., 1257, 2691.  
 Georgia, colonial history, 788, 788a; colony of, 546; Dept. of archives and history, 891; Revolutionary officers, soldiers and sailors, 891; royal commissions to governor, 1764, 788; to-day and half a century ago, 1259.  
 Georgian Bay, Ont., 2936; exploration of, 2813.  
 Gerard, C. A., 815, 860.  
 Gerend, Alphonse, 188.  
 Gerigk, Alfred, 316.  
 German coast of Louisiana, 799.  
 German conspiracies against the United States and France, 3050.  
 German Flatts, N. Y., 1519.  
 German publications relating to Canada, 1914-1920, 2731.  
 German-Swiss emigration, 2391.  
 Germans, Creoles of German descent, 799; dissatisfaction with the Democratic party in 1854, 2238; emigration to Canada, 2735a; emigration to Louisiana, early 18th century, 799; emigration to South Carolina in 1736, 786; immigration into Missouri, 1833-1834, 1451; in Brazil, 3107; in colonial North Carolina, 785, 2390; in Iowa politics, 2238; in Louisiana, settlement in the early 18th century, 799; loyalists in Upper Canada, 2920; settlement at Broad Bay, Me., 1753, 1353.  
 Germantown, N. Y., 2107.  
 Germantown, Pa., 1557.  
 Germany, American position on the revolution of 1848 in, 2177; archives of the World war, 1105; documents regarding the armistice and the "fourteen points," 1081; relations with, from 1914 to 1917, 1023-1025, 1038; submarine activities on the American coast, 1101; submarine controversy with, 1097; peace proposal of 1916, 1105; Yankee prisoner in, 1070. *See also* Bernstorff, mission of.  
 Ghent, N. Y., 2108.  
 Gibbens, L. T., 3157.  
 Gibbs, George, 1629.  
 — Sir Philip, 515.  
 Gibson, Herbert, 317.  
 — J. W., 2394.  
 — Col. John, 887.  
 — Richard, 2498.  
 Gifford, E. W., 267.  
 Gifford family, 1937.  
 Gilbert, E. H., 1988.  
 — Sir Humphrey, 407.  
 Gilbert family, 1988.  
 Gildas, N., 2868.  
 Gillespie, J. E., 542.  
 Gilley, William, 1349.  
 Gilliam, J. S., 442.  
 Gilpin co., Col., 1243.  
 Gipson, L. H., 460, 848.  
 Girard, Stephen, 1665.  
 Giraud, Victor, 1047.  
 Givauden family, 2060.  
 "Glasgow-weekly-history," 1743, 551  
 Glassberger, Nicholas, 404.  
 Glencross, R. M., 2142.  
 Glenn, R. A., 1455.  
 Gloucester, Mass., 2490.  
 Gloucester, N. J. *See* Old Fort Nassau settlement.  
 Gnichtel, F. W., 753.  
 Godard, G. S., 10.  
 Godcharles, F. A., 1552.  
 Goddard, Edward, 701.  
 — G. W., 2607.  
 — P. E., 250, 267.  
 Goddin family, 1939.  
 Godfrey, C. E., 748.  
 — E. H., 2729.  
 Gods, prehistoric Mexican, 341a.  
 Godsell, P. H., 251.  
 Godwin, A. C., 1741.  
 Goebel, Julius, 785, 849.  
 Goenaga, J. M., 3006.  
 Goffe, John, 709, 717.  
 Gold, ancient American, 311; discoveries in California, 1226; mining in Colorado, 1243; prehistoric use of, 311.  
 Goldberg, Isaac, 2932.  
 Goldenweiser, A. A., 115.  
 Golder, F. A., 2170.



- Goldsmith, M. O., 116.  
 Goldsmith's art in ancient Mexico, 346.  
 Gombault, *lieut.-colonel*, 896.  
 Gonggrijp, J. W., 318.  
 González Palencia, Angel, 66.  
 Gooch, William, 771.  
 Good Luck, N. J., 2490.  
 Goodhue press, 1438.  
 Goodpasture, A. V., 784, 1597.  
 Goodrich, C. F., 997.  
 Goodrich family, 1990.  
 Goodwin, C. L., 1222.  
 — Cardinal, 796.  
 — H. D., 15.  
 — J. A., 612.  
 — K. C., 2378.  
 — Martha, 969.  
 Goodwyn, D. H., 1754.  
 Goodyear, E. B., 892.  
 — Stephen, 892.  
 Gookin, Daniel, 1671.  
 — Daniel, *jr.*, 683.  
 Gordon, A. C., 1726.  
 — G. B., 319.  
 — R. K., 2904.  
 Gordon's brigade, Confederate army, 952.  
 Gorges, *Sir Ferdinando*, 563.  
 Gorham, Stephen, 1991.  
 Goshenhoppen Reformed charge, Montgomery co., Pa., 2486.  
 Gosselin, Amédée, 2770.  
 — David, 2771.  
 — J. B., 2771.  
 Gould, A. B. de, 390.  
 Gourlay, R. F., 2928.  
 Gove co., Kans., 1317.  
 Government, American plan of, 2205; American principle of, 2207; American war, 1917-1918, 1084; ancient Mexican, 313; Dakota, first organized, 1593; military, during interventions in Mexico, 2154; national, 2278-2285; of the United States, naming the seat of, 1258; representative constitutional, evolution of, 2208; state and local, 2286-2299; study and teaching of, in Smith college, 2551. *See also* Federal control over business, and Politics and government.  
 Government publications. *See* Public documents.  
 Government war contracts, 1035.  
 Governors, colonial, 723, 732, 741, 743a, 744; Illinois, 1834 to 1838, 1276a; New York state, 1518.  
 Gozzaldi, M. I., 1723.  
 Graffenried, Christopf von, 785.  
 Graham, Joseph, 1742.  
 — R. B. C., 3106.  
 — Stephen, 1259.  
 Grain mills in New France, use of, 2811.  
 Grain trade, internal, 1850-1860, 2304.  
 Grammar of the Huron language, 2787.  
 Gran Colombia, disruption of, 3008; last days of, 3011.  
 Grand army of the republic, 1294, 2244.  
 Grand Lake Stream plantation, Me., 1343.  
 Grand river, Mo., 1452.  
 Granger movement, 2301.  
 Graniss, Ruth, 2360.  
 Grant, U. S., 1743.  
 Granville, O., 1535.  
 Granville co., N. C., 1124.  
 Gratiot, Charles, 1744.  
 Gratiot, Fort, Mich., 1744.  
 Gratz, Rebecca, 1545.  
 — Simon, 1867.  
 s'Gravensande. *See* Storm van s'Gravensande.  
 Gray, Beryl, 3047.  
 — David, 1027.  
 — Edward, 1992.  
 — Robert, 1203.  
 Gray family, 1992.  
 Great awakening in the middle colonies, 2417.  
 Great Basin, trappers and explorers of, 434.  
 Great Britain, acquisitions in the Pacific, 390a; administration of the colonies, 542a, 549, 723, 744, 873; American ambassador to (Choate), 1708; and the American colonies, pre-Revolutionary period, 873; arbitration of claims of its subjects in the United States under Jay's treaty, 2182; archives, transcripts of American documents from, 73; attitude of the American people toward, 2188; colonial government in America, loyalism in relation to, 848; colonial supremacy in America, 546; colonial system, in America, 850; colonial system in Canada, 2730; Commissioners for trade and plantation, journals, 1704-1708, 542a; diplomatic relations with, bearing on the return of negro slaves, 1783-1828, 2175; documents relating to trade and plantations in the West Indies, 1704-1708, 3057; how Britain got her West Indies, 3058; ministers at Washington, 2164; naval operations against Spain in the West Indies, 1739-1748, 3054; oversea expansion, 541, 542; peace commissioners to America, 1778, 858; Public record office, transcripts in the Library of Congress, 73; relations with, in regard to neutral trade at the beginning of the French wars, 2179a; relations with, review of, 2179, 2188; relations with the American colonies pre-Revolutionary period, 848; rivalry with France for control in America, 546, 555. *See also* British, England, English, and Jay treaty.  
 Great Colombia, disruption of, 3008; last days of, 3011.  
 Great Lakes region, description and travel, 1779, 2898; early travel on, 456; military inspection tour in, 1819, 2148; routes of travel in, 1763, 450; trade with Indians in, 1684-1692, 734.  
 Greatest Americans, the four, 1663.  
 Greeley, Horace, 1667.  
 Green, A. H., 1671.  
 — John, *sd.*, 1671.  
 — S. A., 1745.  
 "Green goods game," 2925.  
 Greenback party, 2301.  
 Greene, F. H., 1137.  
 — Nathanael, army of, 887.  
 — R. H., 1483.  
 Greenleaf, Stephen, 1381.  
 Greenough, C. N., 702, 703.  
 Greenville, N. Y., 2109.  
 Greenwich, Ind., 1296.  
 Greenwich, N. Y., 2123.  
 Grenada, French colonist of, 3059.  
 Grenville, George, 864.  
 Griffin, G. G., 55.  
 — J. A., 2905.



- Griffin, Richard, 2905.  
 — Samuel, 1387.  
 Griffin family, 2905.  
 Griffiths, W. E., 613-615.  
 Griffith, G. L., 117, 485.  
 Grimes, Eliah, 1207.  
 — J. W., 1307, 2238.  
 — John, 1777.  
 Grinnell, F. W., 2214, 2215, 2267.  
 — G. B., 252, 267.  
 Grist mill, early Massachusetts, 1385; Medford, Mass., 1394.  
 Groome, H. C., 766.  
 Grosseilliers, M. C., sieur des, 2945.  
 Grosvenor, Gilbert, 1844.  
 — J. A., 2591.  
 Grou, Armand, 2878.  
 Groulx, Lionel, 2821.  
 Grover, G. S., 1735.  
 Gruber, M. A., 2110.  
 Grymes family, 1993.  
 Guadeloupe, petroglyphs from, 312.  
 Guaimi Indians. *See* Guaymi Indians.  
 Guarani Indians, 337.  
 Guatemala, prehistoric city in, 298; press in, 3045.  
 Guayaquil, Ecuador, 3122, 3123; meeting between San Martin and Bolivar at, July 1822, 3006.  
 Guaymi Indians, 358.  
 Guernsey, S. J., 253.  
 Guiana, 3124-3135; antiquities, 321; prehistoric inhabitants, 318.  
 Guilday, Peter, 16, 67, 118, 2432, 2433.  
 Guilford, N. C., 1525, 1769.  
 Guion family, 1934.  
 Guitteau, W. B., 486.  
 Gulick, L. H., 2347.  
 Gumma y Marti, Alfred, 391.  
 Gummere, A. M., 254.  
 Gunn, J. N., 2853.  
 Gunnell family, 1938.  
 Gunther, J. J., 2635.  
 Guthrie, W. A., 1294.  
 Gutiérrez, Joaquín Posada, 3011.  
 Gutsch, M. R., 1010, 1121.  
 Haas, J. A. W., 2515.  
 Hacke, N. P., 2482.  
 Hackett, C. W., 118a.  
 Haddock, John, 1506.  
 Haddon, R. W., 2592.  
 Hadley, Mass., regicides Goffe and Whalley at, 717.  
 Hagedorn, Hermann, 1923.  
 Haggerman, C. A., 2924.  
 Haight, G. I., 526.  
 Haiti, 3073-3078; American achievements in, 3052; American intervention in, 3052.  
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 2883.  
 Hale, Edward Everett, 1671.  
 — Nathan, 526.  
 Half-breed Indian, type of, 267.  
 Halford, E. W., 516.  
 Halifax, N. S., 2776, 2865.  
 Halifax banking company, 2745.  
 Hall, A. B., 2194, 2195.  
 — A. H., 1994.  
 — C. J., 1122.  
 — E. H., 119, 739.  
 — H. D., 850, 2730.  
 Hall, H. N., 1143.  
 — J. N., 1157.  
 — R. E., 1346.  
 — R. G., 487.  
 — Trowbridge, 1235.  
 Hall family, 1994.  
 Hall co., Neb., 1472.  
 Hall of fame for great Americans, 1850; New York's, 1511.  
 Halsey, F. W., 1507, 2407.  
 — R. T. H., 2587.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1667, 1746, 1747; statue of, 1510.  
 — E. G., 1157.  
 — Hugh, 1553.  
 — J. G. de R., 1524.  
 — Louis, 2731, 2772.  
 — W. R., 970.  
 Hamilton library association, Carlisle, Pa., 2546.  
 Hamlin, L. B., 916.  
 Hammill, J. D., 2906.  
 Hammond, J. H., 2813.  
 — John, 755.  
 Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 2549.  
 Hampton Roads, battle of, 1862, 2155.  
 Hamrick family, 1995.  
 Hancock, Dorothy Quincy, 1859.  
 Hanford, J. H., 488.  
 Haniphy, J. A., 476.  
 Hanks, C. S., 616.  
 — Nancy, 1791, 1801.  
 Hanna, C. T., 1294.  
 Hannon, W. B., 2492.  
 Hanotiaux, Gabriel, 2171, 2727, 2728.  
 Hansen, M. L., 2386.  
 Hanson, J. M., 1048.  
 — John, 1748.  
 Harcourt, Marguerite d', 320.  
 — Raoul d', 320.  
 Hardie, Martin, 1049.  
 Harding, W. G., 1749.  
 Harding family, 1996.  
 Hardy, Elias, 2860.  
 Harlan, R. D., 2237.  
 Harlan's American history test, 117, 485.  
 Harlow, R. V., 851.  
 Harmon, A. C., 1997.  
 Harmon family, 1997.  
 Harper's atlas of American history, 484.  
 Harrington, J. P., 1494.  
 — M. R., 189-193.  
 — W. P., 1317.  
 Harris, J. Rendel, 617-619, 647, 653, 684.  
 — R. W., 2773.  
 — S. D., 917.  
 — W. R., 392, 2813.  
 Harris family, 1940.  
 Harrison, Christopher, 1750.  
 — Fairfax, 767, 1938, 1990.  
 — M. H., 797.  
 — W. H., 1269.  
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1325.  
 Harshberger, W. A., 2705.  
 Hart, A. B., 489, 620, 1198.  
 — W. O., 2292, 2369, 2606.  
 Harte, Bret, 520.  
 — W. J., 393.



- Harter, E. P., 1290.  
 Hartford, Conn., 596.  
 Harthorn family, 1968.  
 Hartley, Marsden, 256.  
 Hartman, C. W., 2907.  
 Hartung, Mrs. M. H., 1658.  
 Harvard, John, 2580; library of, 30.  
 Harvard college, charter of 1672, 2563; class of 1870, 2553; class of 1894, 2554; class of 1913, 2555; drawing of the college yard, about 1780, 1387; elective system, in the 18th century, 2569; gifts to, 17th century, 689; in need of help, 1672, 704; John Harvard's library, 30; mathematical note books by students in, 1780-1784, 1387; men killed in the war against Germany, 1125; presidency offered to Comenius, in 1654, 2562; president of (Joseph Willard), 1418; undergraduate in, 1798-1801, 1380; undergraduates killed in the European war, 1042; water-color view of, in 1795, 2559; water-color view of, in 1807, 2560.  
 Harvard law school, 2550.  
 Harvest festival, Indian, 273.  
 Harvey, George, 1736.  
 Hasbrouck, G. D. B., 1713.  
 Haslett, Elmer, 1050.  
 Haslewood, William, 811.  
 Hassam, Childe, 2604.  
 — J. T., 1751.  
 Hassard, A. R., 2732.  
 Hastings, G. E., 852.  
 Hatch, Ezekiel, 1998.  
 — R. W., 120, 121.  
 Hatfield, Abraham, 1957, 2070.  
 Hats. *See* Straw bonnet.  
 Hatton, C. B., 1741.  
 Hauppauge, Long Island, 1521.  
 Hauslee, W. M., 1093.  
 Havana, Cuba, 3062; capture by the British, 1762, 3066.  
 Haven, Gilbert, 1383.  
 Havre, France, supplies sent to America during the Revolutionary war, 846.  
 Hawaiian Islands, 3149a-3152a.  
 Hawaiian mission centennial, 3151.  
 Hawes, R. L., 1671.  
 Hawes family, 1999.  
 Hawikuh bonework, 196.  
 Hawkes, E. W., 257.  
 Hawkins, Philemon, 1752.  
 — W. W., 1189.  
 Hawley, W. A., 1236.  
 Haworth, C. V., 1123.  
 — P. L., 1004.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2652, 2653.  
 Hay, John, 1667.  
 — T. R., 970a.  
 Hayden, Ralston, 2216.  
 Hayes, C. J. H., 1051.  
 — Ellen, 1535.  
 Hayes administration, Mexican-American relations during, 2174, 2185.  
 Hayne, A. P., 1212.  
 Hayward, M. C., 853.  
 Hazard house, Newport, R. I., 1533.  
 Hazlitt, John, 2605.  
 Headwear. *See* Straw bonnet.  
 Health. *See* Diseases.  
 Healy, G. P. A., 1672.  
 Heaman, Roger, 755, 756.  
 Heard family, 2007.  
 Hearne, Samuel, 2945.  
 Heath, William, 1753.  
 Hebia, Aurelio, 3060.  
 Hebron, Conn., 2513.  
 Hedges, Silas, 1754.  
 Heg, H. C., 1755.  
 Heger, Franz, 321, 322.  
 Heidelberg, Pa., 2110.  
 Heiskell, S. G., 1598.  
 Heliodoro Valle, Rafael, 3061.  
 Helland, A. A., 2466.  
 Heller, W. J., 1554.  
 Hellman, G. S., 2666.  
 Hemans, L. T., 1828.  
 Hembree, A. J., 1623.  
 Hempstead, Joshua, 2000.  
 Hempstead family, 2000.  
 Henderson, Archibald, 798, 812, 907, 912, 1199, 1200.  
 — D. M., 1873.  
 — W. A., 394.  
 Hendrick, B. J., 1092.  
 Hendry, Anthony, 2945.  
 Henrico co., Va., 780.  
 "Henry, O." *See* Porter, William Sydney.  
 — Patrick, 1667.  
 Heraldry, Spanish American, 2961.  
 Hergesheimer, Joseph, 3062.  
 Hernhutters, 3133.  
 Herkimer, N. Y., 1519.  
 Herlein, J. D., 3126a.  
 Herman, Augustine, 760.  
 Hernández, Pablo, 2994.  
 Hernández-Pinzón y Ganzinotti, José, 395.  
 Heroes of American history, 480, 504; revolutionary, 834.  
 Heron, Francis, 1631.  
 — Isaac, 856.  
 Herr, C. R., 1158.  
 Herrick, C. A., 122.  
 Herrington, W. S., 2908.  
 Herriott, F. I., 2238, 2239.  
 Hewes, Elihu, 813.  
 — Joseph, 813.  
 Hewett, E. L., 194.  
 Hewitt, J. N. B., 258.  
 Hibbard, Ruth, 1555.  
 Hicks family, 2001.  
 Hieroglyphs, of Central America, 353; of the Aztecs, 316; of Xochicalco, 338. *See also* Rock writing, and Stone inscriptions.  
 Higgins, L. P., 1859.  
 Higginson, H. L., 988, 1756-1760.  
 — J. J., 988.  
 High schools, history in, 76, 108, 123, 129, 132, 144, 156, 159; Ohio, prior to 1850, 2538.  
 Highland regiment, in the battle of the Plains of Abraham, 2789; of Canada, 2738.  
 Highways, American, 2340. *See also* Roads.  
 Hildreth, S. P., 1533.  
 Hill, D. B., 2241.  
 — D. J., 2217.  
 — E. A., 2037.  
 — H. C., 490.  
 — J. A., 2649.



- Hill, J. J., 908, 1665.  
 — J. W., 1800.  
 — Richard, 3056.  
 Hillsdale college, 1420.  
 Hinchman, F. K., 123.  
 Hinckley township, Me., 1343.  
 Hindenburg line, breaking the, 1918, 1048.  
 Hindostan, Ind., 1296.  
 Hinke, W. J., 2486, 2487.  
 Hirtzel, J. S. H., 3043.  
 Hispanic American appreciations of the Monroe doctrine, 2202a.  
 Hispanic American bibliography, 2963, 2965.  
 Hispanic American publications in European centers, 2964.  
 Hispanic society of America, 19.  
 Hispanoamericana, 2974. *See also* Hispanic American publications in European centers.  
 Historians, modern, method and aims of, 124.  
 Historic landmarks, sites, etc., American, on English soil, 547; English, associated with the Pilgrims, 632; Indiana, 1294; Lexington, Mass., 1407; Michigan, 1429; New York, Revolutionary period, 878; New York state, 1500; preservation of, 119; Wisconsin, 1654; Roxbury Mass., 1411. *See also* Houses, historic.  
 Historic trees, D. A. R. chapters named for, 895.  
 Historical activities, in the Old Northwest, 1919-1920, 102; in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1919-1920, 141.  
 Historical agencies, cooperation among, 1294.  
 Historical associations, patriotic duty of, 92. *See also* Historical societies, and under name of individual association.  
 Historical geography, of the British Empire, 541; of the United States, 484.  
 Historical interpretation of American colonial history, 85, 86.  
 Historical manuscripts commission, 13th report, 935; 14th report, 931.  
 Historical museums. *See* Museums.  
 Historical pageants. *See* Pageants.  
 Historical pictures, 90, 477, 2614.  
 Historical research, American archaeology and ethnology, 163; Carnegie institution Department of, 99; in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, in Louisiana history, 75; plans of the Ohio Valley historical association for, 150a.  
 Historical societies, 2367, 2369; Conference of, proceedings of the 14th annual meeting, 79; cooperation between state and local, in Wisconsin, 1651; federating of, 153; reports of, 1917, 80; state of Washington, 1627. *See also* Local historical societies, and under name of individual society.  
 Historiography, 76-169; a generation of American, 109; after the World war, 1294; Canada, 2748; functions of the Minnesota historical society, 1445; in Wisconsin, 1651. *See also* Local history.  
 History, bias of, 160; correlation of literature and, 168; course of study in, 82, 101, 111, 159, 167; debt to science, 125; editorial function in, 113; fallacies in, 157; in newspapers, 150; in the intermediate grades, 93; laboratory method in teaching, 123; method of instruction in, 108, 114, 129, 165; museum of, at the Northern Illinois state normal school, 140; nationalism in, 107; project problem method in, 91, 120, 121; propaganda in, 162; recent, problem of teaching, 149; Regents' questions and answers, 503; relation of genealogy to, 1929, 1930; socialization of, 143, 144; Spanish American congress of, 2970; student-authorship in, 97; study and teaching, 76-169, 490; study of Spanish American, 2965; teachers' manual, 486; teaching of, in Smith college, 2551; topical method in, 100; writing of, 85, 109, 112, 113, 154. *See also* Historiography, and State history.  
 Hitchcock, Edward, 2581.  
 Hite family, 2002.  
 Hitt, J. M., 54.  
 Hoar, G. F., 1671.  
 Hobbs, W. H., 1924.  
 Hockett, H. C., 124.  
 Hodge, F. W., 195, 196.  
 Hodges, George, 2499, 2500.  
 Hörschelmann, Werner von, 323.  
 Hoffman, Howard, 1556.  
 Hogans, 178.  
 Holand, H. R., 197.  
 Holcomb, R. C., 2003.  
 Holcomb family, 2003.  
 Hold-up in Wyoming, 1878, 1656a.  
 Holder, A. L., 3088.  
 Hole, M. C., 3117.  
 Holiday, act to declare Lincoln's birthday a legal, 1814.  
 Holland, book printed by William Brewster in, 576; our controversy with, during the European war, 1097; Pilgrim marriage records in, 578; Pilgrims in, 572, 581, 606, 613, 619, 626, 632, 645, 653. *See also* Dutch, and Netherlands.  
 Holliday, Carl, 1201, 2395.  
 — J. H., 1294.  
 Hollingsworth, D. A., 1761.  
 Holloway, Emory, 2698.  
 Holman, M. L., 2074.  
 Holme, J. G., 1925.  
 Holmes, C. N., 2240, 2702.  
 — W. H., 259, 267.  
 Holt, Hamilton, 620a, 621.  
 — John, 1762.  
 — W. S., 1221.  
 Holten, Samuel, 514.  
 Holweck, F. G., 799, 2434, 2435, 2512.  
 Homestead bill, 2256.  
 Honduras, antiquities, 319, 336.  
 Honduras, British, 3042a.  
 Honeyman, A. V., 56, 1834.  
 Hood, J. F., 1256.  
 Hooper, J. H., 1384-1386.  
 — Lucile, 260.  
 Hoosac Mountain, 1365.  
 Hooton, E. A., 198.  
 Hoover, Herbert, 1763-1765.  
 "Hope," voyage of the, 1790-1792, 1202.  
 Hope college, Holland, Mich., 2576.  
 Hopi Indians, 247, 270.  
 Hopkins, J. C., 2715.  
 Hopkins family, 2028.  
 Hopkins, Francis, 852.  
 Hoppin, C. A., 1614, 2081.



- Horack, F. E., 2289, 2387.  
 Horler family, 1932.  
 Horley family, 1932.  
 Hornblow, Arthur, 2616.  
 Horseshoe of Dr. Joseph Warren, 1743, 699.  
 Horrocks, J. W., 670a.  
 Horse, origin of, in America, 296; use of, by the Indians, 267, 296.  
 Horseback journey in the White Mountains in 1819, 455.  
 Horton, H. E., 2004.  
 Horton family, 2004.  
 Hoshour, Harvey, 1440.  
 Hoskins, J. A., 1525, 1769.  
 Hospital service, Civil war. *See* Nurses, Civil war.  
 Hospitals, European war, 1028, 1053; Montreal, Can., 2879.  
 Hostetter, A. K., 1960.  
 Hotel. *See* Monongahela house.  
 Hotun, 336.  
 Hough, Walter, 199, 261.  
 Houghton, Frederick, 262, 263, 1508.  
 House, R. B., 68, 69.  
 House of representatives, passage of resolution admitting Texas into the Union, 927; speakers of, 2279.  
 Housekeeper, the cliff-dweller, 261.  
 Houses, historic, at Annapolis, Md., 1356; Augusta, Me., 1344; Boston, 1367; Camden, N. J., 1482; Dover, Me., 1345; Georgetown, D. C., 2691; Kentucky, 1326; Long Island, N. Y., 1509; Maryland, 2381; Medford, Mass., 1390, 1398; Mexico City, 3042; New Jersey, 1482, 1484; New York city, 739; Newport, R. I., 1583; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1561; Topsfield, Mass., 1401; Virginia, 1612, 1613, 2381; Washington, D. C., 1256. *See also* Buildings, Landmarks, Managers, and Washington's headquarters.  
 Houston, Sam, 526, 1667.  
 Houston, Tex., 2371.  
 Hovde, B. J., 2172.  
 Hovey, Nathan, 1766.  
 Howard, Daniel, 1247.  
 — McHenry, 757.  
 — S. E., 2353.  
 Howard co., Ind., 1123.  
 Howay, F. W., 1202, 1203, 2322.  
 Howchin, Jeremiah, 697.  
 Howe, Elias, 1671.  
 — F. G., 1093.  
 — H. B., 2005.  
 — J. W., 1668.  
 — M. A. D., 1125, 1757.  
 Howe family, 1936, 2005, 2008.  
 Howells, W. D., 2654-2665.  
 Howland, Louis, 1729.  
 Hoyt, A. E., 2241.  
 Hrdlička, Aleš, 2705a.  
 Hubbard, Elbert, 1801.  
 Huddleson, S. M., 2691.  
 Hudson, Henry, 2945.  
 — J. W., 2650.  
 Hudson Highlands, Revolutionary camp in, 835.  
 Hudson river, Revolutionary campaign on, 811.  
 Hudson's Bay company, activities in the Oregon country, 1628, 1631, 2947, 2948; history of, 2746; in the Northwest, relations with the Russian traders, 2947; purchase of territories of, 1869, 2949; 250th anniversary, 2741.  
 Hue, Edmond, 200.  
 Huerta, Victoriano, 3032.  
 Huffman, J. A., 2468.  
 Hughes, E. A., 2733.  
 — Katherine, 2849.  
 Huguenot society of America, 17.  
 Huguenots in America, 2389; colony in Florida, Ribaut's, 1665, 789; emigrations and settlements in America, 17; of New Paltz, 740.  
 Hulbert, A. B., 125, 2335.  
 Hullu, J. de, 3129 b.  
 Human sacrifice among the ancient Mexicans, 304.  
 Humbert, Jules, 3118, 3119.  
 Humorists, American, 520, 2633. *See also* Connecticut wits.  
 Hungerford, Edward, 1054.  
 Hunt, Gaillard, 939, 1852, 1906, 2218.  
 — T. P., 2501.  
 — Washington, 927.  
 Hunter, W. H., 527.  
 Hunting, among the Indians, 328; in pioneer Indiana, 1295.  
 Huntington, Ellsworth, 3018.  
 — W. R., 1671.  
 Huntington (N. Y.) historical society, 1509.  
 Hupa Indians, 267.  
 Hurd family, 2007.  
 Huron Indians, 2787, 2813.  
 Hurst, John, 971.  
 Hurst family, 1938.  
 Husband, Joseph, 1665.  
 Huse, H. A., 1864.  
 Hutchinson, E. T., 1484.  
 Hyland, J. J., 1151.  
 Hynson, Thomas, 760.  
 Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco, 3019.  
 Icelandic discovery of America, 397.  
 Idaho, David Thompson's journeys in, 1809-1812, 454; exploring expedition into the region of, 1809, 1260; first court within the limits of the present state, 1837; public archives of, 59.  
 Ideals, American, evolution of, 488; the West and, 522. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.  
 Idol. *See* Image, prehistoric.  
 Illegitimate trade with the Indies, 1599-1610, 3069.  
 Illinois, 1261-1282; bench and bar in 1867, 2263; Bureau county in the European war, 1137; Catholic church in, 2425, 2438, 2439, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2452, 2514; Centennial commission, 790, 1261, 1265, 1266, 1273; centennial history of, 790; cumulative voting and minority representation in, 1870-1919, 2247; education in, in pioneer days, 1268; early Catholic clergymen, 2438; Franciscans in, 2425; governor of, 1834 to 1838, 1276a; infantry regiments in the Civil war, 960, 995; Irish in, 2400; Jesuit missionary in, 2439; Methodist Episcopal church in, to 1832, 2470; Scots in, 1274a; war work of the women, European war, 1113.  
 Illinois college, 1268.  
 Illinois country, Catholic church in, 2452; conquest of, by George Rogers Clark, 806; French forts in, 793, 802a; French in, 802a; in 1673-1818, 790; trader and land speculator in, 1274b.



- Illinois Indians, quilled necklace of, 222.  
 Image, prehistoric, 350.  
 Imbabura, province of, Ecuador, 324.  
 Immigration, foreign, 786, 1353, 1451, 1640, 2393; German, 1353; German, into Missouri, 1451; German-Swiss, to South Carolina in 1736, 786; into Canada, 2750; into Maine, 1353; into Wisconsin in territorial days, 1640; Italian, 1223, 2393; Norwegian, 1848; public documents relating to, 41; Swedish, 1353.  
 Implements, Indian, 173, 189, 193, 206; of the Eskimo, 240; prehistoric, 350; prehistoric ceremonial, 322. *See also* Artifacts, Celts, and Slings.  
 Imprints, early American, 703, 706; early Massachusetts, 703, 706, 710; William Brewster, 575, 576.  
 Incas, "In the land of," 3139.  
 Independence, of Argentina, 3098. *See also* Declaration of Independence, Spanish America—revolutionary period, and Spanish American wars of independence.  
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 56-58.  
 India, discovery of America by ancient men of, 409.  
 "Indian," the name, 2811.  
 Indian geographical names, in New Mexico, 1494; of states and rivers, 1193.  
 "Indian Knoll," Kentucky, 230.  
 "Indian notes and monographs," 189-193, 195, 196, 209, 210, 214, 217, 220-226, 232, 239, 240, 242, 243, 286, 346, 350, 351, 420.  
 Indian question in connection with the Louisiana purchase, 2206.  
 Indian roads and trails, Maryland, 759; Pennsylvania, 1547; Wisconsin, 1642, 1645, 1646.  
 Indian trading-house system, federal, 910.  
 Indian treaties, at Saginaw, 1819, 1424; from 1789 to 1795, 2216; in Maine, 1352; Oglethorpe's treaty with the Creek Indians, 1739, 788a; with Sac and Fox Indians, 1841, 1307.  
 Indian villages, in Kentucky, 230; in Wisconsin, 203, 228.  
 Indian wars, Minnesota, 1862-1865, 1447; Missouri, 1837, 1455; Oregon country, 1847-1849, 1211; Washington, 1855, 1623; Black Hawk war, 1654; Dakota Indian war, 1876, 1005; Sioux war of 1862, 1639.  
 Indiana, 1283-1297; formation of the Republican party in, 2255; history text-book, 492; Howard county in the European war, 1123; in the Mexican war, 933; Jefferson county in the World war, 1117; member of Congress and Senator from, 1860-1897, 2243; Progressive party in, 2248; temperance movements and legislation, 2384; tour through, in 1840, 451.  
 Indiana federation of clubs, 1294.  
 Indiana historical commission, 1294.  
 Indiana historical society, 1294.  
 "Indiana magazine of history," 1294.  
 Indiana state conservation commission, 1294.  
 Indiana state library, 1294.  
 Indiana state normal school, Terre Haute, 2557.  
 Indianapolis, Ind., 1288, 1291.  
 Indians, 236-296; artifacts, 231; baptized in France, in 1621, 2815; barrier against, in New Hampshire, 1757, 566; burial customs, 177, 349; burying ground near Pittsburgh, 1568; Canada, 279, 2813, 2899, 2952, 2953; Canada, expedition against, 1660, 2780; canoes, 232; ceremonies, 243, 256, 267, 268, 273, 274, 277, 286, 293; chief, 254; corn-hills in Massachusetts, 182; costume and adornment, 192; councils in Iowa, in 1841 and 1842, 1307, 1308; cradles, 245; craneology, 209; fabrics of, 210; facial characteristics, 259; far West, delegation to St. Louis, 1831-1839, 2420; George Rogers Clark's campaign against, 1782, 854; Guiana, 3133; housekeeping of the cliff dwellers, 261; in and around what is now New York city, 733; in literature, 263a; landrights in British Columbia, 2953; lands, sale of, 1842, 1308; languages, 73, 3143; law and customs, 2991; legends, 410; legislation in Peru, 3138; linguistic groups, 250; Maine, peace commission to, in 1726, 701; Massachusetts, relations of negroes and, 2401; massacre, in Minnesota, 1862, 1443 (*See also* Custer massacre and Whitman massacre); missions, 279, 692, 1194, 2421, 2429, 2447, 2899; Missouri's effort to expel, 1455; music, 320; Ohio valley, Moravian missions among, 1194; names, 733, 1193, 1494; New England, 1656-1686, 692; Oregon country, 1216; physical appearance, 250, 259; Plymouth's debt to, 625; pottery industry, 234; Puget Sound, 20; quilled necklaces, 222; race history of, 259; religion, 233; religious ceremony, 243; reservation in New York state, 1508; in Sandwich and Detroit district, 1743 to 1744, 279; Spanish-America, 297, 304, 305, 313, 314, 316, 320, 324, 327-329, 336a, 337, 339a, 341, 344, 345, 347, 349, 351, 358, 2991, 3109, 3143; Spanish policy in regard to, 2978; tract on Lake Erie, purchase of, 1784, 876; under the Spanish régime, 2986; uprising in Minnesota, in 1898, 1446; uprising in the United States, last, 1446; utensils, 225; war dance, 253; weapons, 189, 193, 224; western Pennsylvania, Trent's journal of proceedings with, 1753, 750; Wisconsin, fear of an uprising of, in 1862, 1647. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities, Cliff dwellers, Ethnology, and under name of particular tribe.  
 Indies, administrative organization, 2999; Council of, archives, 66, 72; geographical "relations" of, 3026; government in, 2990; laws, 2996, 3002; laws, "recopilacion" of, 2955; laws, regarding the postal service, 2954; political régime, 2986; quest of, 383, 511; Spanish legal system, 2991; trade in, 3069. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Spanish-America, colonial period.  
 Industrial schools, Iowa, 2529.  
 Industrialism, in the colonies, 2314. *See also* Commerce and industry.  
 Industry, 2308-2327; agricultural, 2304-2306; cotton manufacturing, 2353; employment of slaves in, 770; history of Illinois, 1265; Indian, 234, 288, 303 (*see also* Weaving); movement of wages, 2353; Rochester, N. Y., 1517; shoe industry, 1517; straw hat, in Massachusetts, 1409. *See also* Cannon foundry, Commerce, Corporations, and Labor.  
 Infantry, Civil war, 960, 1000a, 1001; European war, 1150, 1158, 1159, 1161-1163, 1167, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1185, 1186.  
 Ingalls, W. R., 1142.  
 Ingalsbe, J. L., 1303.  
 Ingersoll, Jared, 848.  
 Ingraham, C. A., 2667.



- Ingraham, Joseph, 1202.  
 Initiative, in early New England, 558.  
 Inman, S. G., 3052, 3075.  
 Inn, New Jersey colonial, 1484.  
 Innholders in Danvers, Mass., 1694-1845, 1388.  
 Inscribed rocks, prehistoric, 180, 181. *See also* Kensington rune stone.  
 Inscriptions, Maya, at Copan, 336; prehistoric stone, 352. *See also* Hieroglyphs, Kensington rune stone, and Petroglyphs.  
 Insects. *See* Cicadas.  
 Insignia of A. E. F. aero squadrons, 1176.  
 Institutions, American, English background of, 532. *See also* Americanism, and Democracy.  
 Institutions, educational, 2545-2578.  
 Intellectual culture, early New England, 2630; development in New Granada, 3118; St. Louis Mo., 2628.  
 Intelligence work in the European war, 1082.  
 Intercolonial dispute. *See* Pennamite war.  
 International arbitration, 2182, 2187; evolution of the principle, 2977; Venezuela-British Guiana boundary, 1899, 2196.  
 International conflict in the American colonies, 536. *See also* English-French struggle for control in America.  
 International congress. *See* Panama congress.  
 International law, and the Cuban question of 1825, 2181; and the World war, 1046, 1097; beginnings in the United States, 2158; Cuban question in 1825 from the viewpoint of, 3067; growth of, 510. *See also* Neutrality.  
 International organization, the United States as a study in, 2229.  
 International relations, growth of, 510. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.  
 International trade, Argentine, 3099. *See also* Foreign commerce.  
 International tribunal, Supreme court as an, 2231.  
 Internationalism, American, 2161.  
 Interoceanic canal, Tehuantepec route, diplomacy regarding, 2183; routes, 3043.  
 Interstate commerce commission, 2317.  
 Interstate controversies, 2220, 2231; settlement of, 2207a.  
 Interstate problems solved by the framers of the Union, 2229.  
 Invention, aircraft, 1060.  
 Inventor. *See* Langley, S. P.  
 "Inward light," doctrine of, 1287.  
 Iowa, 1298-1314; anti-slavery triumph in, 1854, 2238; archaeology, 201; Buena Vista county in the World war, 1119; child legislation in, 2387; delegates to the presidential convention of 1860, 2239; education in, 2529; election of governor, in 1854, 2238; Indian tomahawk from, 189; infantry in the Civil war, 986; laws of, 2276, 2277; medical college of the State university, 2558; militia, 1865-1916, 2156, 2157; municipal charters, 1838-1858, 2290; municipal legislation, 2289; origin of name, 1193; pioneer priest in, 2511; politics, in 1854 and 1860, 2238, 2239; soldiers in the Civil war, 942; soldier vote in election of 1888, 2244; trip to, in 1849, 458.  
 "Iowa chronicles of the World war," 1300.  
 Iowa code commission, 2277.  
 Iowa Indians, 286.  
 Ipswich, Mass., 1369.  
 Iraizoz, Antonio, 3063.  
 Iredell, James, 1767.  
 Ireland, part in the American revolution, 829; towns of, associated with early settlers of New England, 1215. *See also* Irish.  
 Iri-h, J. P., 2558.  
 Irish in America, 2395; Catholic journalism, 2404; colonization in Illinois, 1276; emigration to America in 1636, attempted, 544; in Chicago, 1281; in early Illinois, 1282; in Lowell, Mass., 1406; in the American revolution, 829.  
 Iron, Indian artifacts of, 231; industry of Quebec, 2893; ships, invention of, 1502. *See also* Cannon foundry.  
 Iroquois Indians, 258, 267; antler figurine of, 223; expedition against, 1660, 2780; gens, 267; league of, 258; migration west of Lake Erie, 262; tobacco-pouch of, 220.  
 Irvine, L. H., 517.  
 Irving, Washington, 2666, 2667.  
 "Isle of Pines," 2406.  
 Ispizúa, Segundo de, 396, 2990.  
 Italians, American history reader for, 502; colony in Arkansas, 1223; emigration to South America, 3090; immigration, 2393.  
 Italy, documents in archives relating to Franklin's mission to France, 1776-1786, 833.  
 Izard, Ralph, 1589.  
 Jacobs, H. E., 2516.  
 Jacobson, G. F., 1161.  
 Jackson, A. T., 1226.  
 — Andrew, 1768, 1769; and early Tennessee history, 1598; portrait of, 1672.  
 — H. H., 1668.  
 — John, 698.  
 — T. J., "Stonewall," 943, 1770, 1771; and the army of northern Virginia, 992; last battle of, 987.  
 — T. M., 2370.  
 Jacksonian democracy, 2222.  
 Jahr, Torstein, 1730.  
 Jamaica, prominent citizen of, 3056.  
 James, B. R., 1055.  
 — G. W., 1495, 2677.  
 — Henry, 2582.  
 — J. A., 854.  
 — O. M., 1772.  
 — William, 2582, 2583.  
 Jameson, J. F., 99, 126-128, 622, 855.  
 Jamestown colony, 532, 552.  
 Jarvis, S. P., 2931.  
 Jary, Falls of the, 3135.  
 Jay treaty, 2182, 2216.  
 Jealousies in American politics, 2251.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1667; and the law of nations, 2186; and the University of Virginia, 2547; treaties of, 2216. *See also* Monticello.  
 Jefferson co., Ind., 1117.  
 Jefferson county (Ind.) historical society, 1117.  
 Jefferson co., N. Y., 1133.  
 Jeffersonian democracy, 2222.  
 Jeffries, J. F., 1985.  
 Jellett, E. C., 1557.  
 Jenkins, L. W., 2313.  
 — Steuben, 1558.



- Jenkins family, 2008.  
 Jenkins' ear, war of. *See* War between England and Spain, 1739-1748.  
 Jenks, C. L., 443.  
 — Caleb, 443.  
 — H. F., 2502.  
 — Livingston, 443.  
 — W. L., 1744, 1823.  
 Jennings, Kathleen, 2117.  
 Jenson, Andrew, 1204.  
 Jeffrey, Robert, 730.  
 Jernegan, M. W., 769, 770.  
 Jerrold, Walter, 623.  
 Jersey City, N. J., Roosevelt association of, 1884, 1885.  
 Jesuit missions and missionaries, 384, 791, 797, 1426, 2439, 2506, 2767, 2786, 2899, 2934, 3001. *See also* Lorette, mission at.  
 Jesuits, as an aid to Spain in America, 2983, 2984; expulsion from South America, 2995; in Argentina, 3094; Baja California, 1697-1768, 3022; Canada, 1842-1872, 2824; Mississippi Valley, 1205; Paraguay, 2991; Peru, 2993; Philippines, 3153; South America, 3094; Spanish America, 1615-1707, 2983, 2984.  
 Jewish cemetery and congregation in Philadelphia, 1545.  
 Jews, 2396; in Surinam, 3131; of Richmond in the World war, 1120; proposed refuge for, near Buffalo, 2396.  
 Jibaras, 328.  
 Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 324.  
 John Carter Brown library, 2360.  
 Johns Hopkins medical unit, European war, 1053.  
 Johnson, Allen, 129, 920, 1213, 2301, 2335, 2397.  
 — Andrew, 2256.  
 — Capt. Edward, 1376.  
 — R. W., 1441.  
 — Reverdy, 1773.  
 — Thomas, governor of Maryland, 1774.  
 — Col. Thomas, 1775.  
 — W. F., 2242, 3064.  
 — W. S., 2336.  
 Johnston, R. M., 1056, 2584.  
 Johnston's army, surrender of, 1865, 957.  
 Johnston's campaign for the relief of Vicksburg, 1863, 977.  
 Jones, C. K., 18, 2963, 2964.  
 — E. A., 543, 856-858, 2614.  
 — H. Bedford-, 1426.  
 — John Paul, 526, 1776.  
 — M. A., 1876.  
 — N. W., 1777.  
 — O. R., 130, 491.  
 — R. M., 1057.  
 — Roger, 2148.  
 — S. P., 2503.  
 — T. R., 1237.  
 — William Cary, 1305.  
 Jordan, H. D., 1910, 2243.  
 Jordans, Eng., 1849.  
 Jorian, André, 2783.  
 Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de, 325, 326.  
 Journalism, daily, New York city, 2407; in Missouri, 1453; in the United States, 2617. *See also* Newspapers.  
 Jourolman, Leon, 1784.  
 Judicial control, over legislation, 2215, 2221; over legislatures as to constitutional questions, 2226.  
 Judicial system of New Jersey, 2268.  
 Judiciary, Canada, from early French period to 1875, 2726; in colonial Virginia, 765. *See also* Bench and bar, Courts, and Supreme court of the United States.  
 Judkins, C. H., 1761.  
 Jurisprudence, ancient Mexican, 313.  
 Jurua, Brazil, 3109.  
 Justice, A. R., 1937.  
 Justice, in colonial Virginia, 765. *See also* Judiciary and Law.  
 Juvenile histories, 389, 463, 469, 473, 476, 504; Alabama history stories, 1229; biographies of American heroes, 1669; biography of Roosevelt, 1873; Connecticut history stories, 1247; life of Lafayette, 867; Pilgrim fathers, 676; Virginia history, 1622. *See also* Primary histories.  
 Kagaba Indians, 339a.  
 Kane, E. K., 1778.  
 Kankanay Indians, 274.  
 Kankakee river, Ind., 1295.  
 Kansas, 1315-1318; anti-slavery struggle in, 1315; constitutional convention, 1859, 2291; early days in, 1316; scientific development in, 2705; Vicksburg national park memorial commission, 972.  
 Kansas academy of science, 2705.  
 Kansas City, Mo., 2430.  
 Karsten, Rafael, 327-329.  
 Kasson, J. A., 1779.  
 Kate, H. F. C. ten, 263a.  
 Kawai Indians. *See* Cahuilla Indians.  
 Kay, H. R., 2854.  
 Kayenta national monuments, ruins at, 216.  
 Keasbey, E. Q., 2268.  
 Keating, C. A., 1939.  
 Keating family, 1939.  
 Kechipauan, Zuni pueblo of, 195.  
 Keen, W. W., 2361.  
 Keep, A. B., 2495.  
 Keesecker, Andrew, 1305.  
 Keidel, G. C., 2093.  
 Kelby, William, 2593.  
 Kellen, W. V., 1714.  
 Kelley, F. E., 2533.  
 Kellogg, F. R., 3018.  
 — L. P., 811, 1638-1641.  
 — Vernon, 1763, 1764.  
 Kelly, H. A., 1666.  
 — John, 2436.  
 Kelsey, Henry, 2945.  
 — R. W., 444.  
 Kemper, C. E., 771.  
 Kenamore, Clair, 1162.  
 Kendall, C. N., 509.  
 Kendall family, 2009.  
 Kendrick, John, 1203.  
 Keniston, Hayward, 2965.  
 Kennedy, J. B., 1040.  
 — W. P. M., 2909.  
 Kenney, J. F., 2774, 2898.  
 Kenny, L. J., 1205, 1274.  
 — Laurence, 1457.  
 Kenrick, F. P., 2504, 2505.



- Kensington rune stone, 171, 197, 218; bibliography of, 36.
- Kentucky, 1319-1326; antiquities, 210, 230; attitude in regard to Genet's projected expedition against Louisiana, 1793, 907; cavalry in the Civil war, 1000; Dominicans in, 2441; frontier and pioneer life in, 1740-1790, 798; genealogy, 2117; loyalist proprietors of, 875; origin of name, 1193; pioneer missionary in, 2497; soldier in the war with Tripoli, 1835; stone effigy pipe from, 214; Tennessee boundary line established, 1599; union troops in the Civil war, 989.
- Keosauqua academy, 1299.
- Kerby family, 2010.
- Kernighan, R. K., 2910.
- Kernohan, J. W., 544.
- Kerr, J. E., 2911.
- Keyes, C. R., 201.
- F. P., 1775, 1839.
- Willard, 445.
- Kiche Indians, 347.
- Kidd, J. C., 2371.
- Kidder, A. V., 202.
- Kilbourn, J. M., 2912.
- Kilpatrick, W. H., 131.
- Kimball, B. A., 1780.
- Everett, 2281.
- Kimber, A. C., 1058.
- C. E., 1058.
- Kimmel, S. P., 1039.
- Kinderhook, N. Y., 2111.
- King, John, 1305.
- King Christophe, of Haiti, 3076.
- King George II, 788; accession of, 721.
- King George III, statute of, 1520.
- King George's war, British naval activities in North America and the West Indies, 2788a, 3054; colonial defense during, 547a; in New Hampshire, 566; Rhode Island in, 726.
- King's bench, court of, 2926, 2933.
- King's Chapel, Boston, 2702.
- King's college, 2566.
- King's counsel in Upper Canada, 2924.
- Kings county historical society, 838, 859.
- Kingsbury, M. H., 1477.
- Kingsley, D. P., 624.
- Kingston, Ont., 2913, 2937.
- Kingstown, R. I., 2133.
- Kinley, David, 1035, 1062.
- Kinnicutt, Lincoln, 625.
- Kino, Eusebio, 791; lost manuscript of, 797.
- "Kino's Historical memoir of Pimeria Alta," 797.
- Kirby family, 2010.
- Kirkconnell, Watson, 2913.
- Kirke, Gervase, and sons, 2762.
- Kiskatom, N. Y., 2112.
- Kite, E. S., 815, 860.
- Kittery, Me., 2598.
- Kittredge, G. L., 705.
- Klapper, Paul, 110, 2525.
- Klausner, Julius, 1163.
- Klein, H. M. J., 1874.
- Knapp, H. E., 1642.
- Knappen, T. M., 1060.
- Knight, E. W., 1588, 2534, 2535.
- L. L., 891.
- M. A., 33.
- Knight, S. K., 446.
- Knights of Columbus, 1040; war activities in Philadelphia, 1044.
- Knights Templar, Philadelphia, 2370.
- Know-nothing party, 2252.
- Know nothingism, in Rochester, N. Y., 2454.
- Knowlton, D. C., 82.
- Knox co., Tenn., 2113.
- Knoxville, Tenn., 1595.
- Knubel, F. H., 2517.
- Koch, Henry, 2507.
- Kocher, A. L., 1559, 2594.
- Koebel, W. H., 934, 2966, 3025, 3130.
- Kohl, C. C., 132.
- Koht, Halvdan, 465, 466.
- Kontarea, 2813.
- Koscisko, Thaddeus, 847.
- Krafft, H. F., 2149.
- Kreichgauer, P. D., 329a-332.
- Kroeber, A. L., 264-267.
- Kuhlmann, J. H., 2471.
- Kulp, C. A., 2196.
- Kuyper, H. S. S., 626.
- Kwakiutl Indians, 238, 267.
- La Barra, Francisco León de, 3032.
- La Barre, Lefebvre de, 3134.
- Labor, 2350-2357; Chicago, in politics, 1877-1896, 2246; problems and administration in the United States during the World war, 1106; slave, in the colonies, 770.
- Labrador, 2859.
- La Cruz, Ernesto de, 3110a.
- La Doussinière, sieur de, 2768.
- La Farge, Mabel, 1673, 1678.
- Lafargue, André, 1324, 1449.
- La Fayette, *marquis* de, boy's life of, 867; in Illinois, 1270; in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1824, 1485; visit to Ohio valley states, 906.
- Lafayette flying corps, 1157.
- Lafitte, Jean, 1780.
- La Flesche, Francis, 268.
- Laguna, N. Mex., 277.
- La Haye, *sergent*, 3135.
- Lahontan, *baron* de, 2779.
- Laidlaw, G. E., 2813.
- La Jonquière, *marquis* de, 2790.
- Lajus, François, 2794.
- Lake Erie, early travel on, 456; Indian tract on, purchase of, 1784, 876.
- Lake Ontario, expedition along north shore, 1779, 2898.
- Lalemant, Jérôme, 2811.
- Lamar, M. B., 58, 1605.
- Lambertville, N. J., 2477.
- Lambing, A. A., 433.
- Lancaster, Pa., 825.
- Lancaster co., Pa., 1548, 1552, 1559, 1569, 1700.
- Land, cessions, Indian, 1424; grants, Indian, to Jonathan Carver, 1210; grants, Massachusetts, 1687-1688, 715; grants, Revolutionary, in Georgia, 891; in New York city, Indian deeds of, 733; Indian, sale to the government, 1842, 1308; Indian rights in British Columbia, 2953; question, connection with the Louisiana purchase, 1803-1812, 2206; reform, 2352; Virginia, certificates, 1640, 772; warrants issued under Andros, 1687-1688, 715. *See also* Homestead bill, and Public lands.



- Land claims. *See* Connecticut claims in Pennsylvania.
- Land company. *See* Susquehanna company.
- Land grant college plan, originator of, 1268.
- Land owners, Virginia, 1704, 780.
- Land speculator, in the Illinois country, 1274b.  
*See also* Law, John.
- Land tenure. *See* Quit rents.
- Landed gentry in New York state, a hundred years ago, 1504.
- Landis, C. I., 825.  
— C. K., 1486.
- Landmarks, literary, of New York city, 2627.  
*See also* Historic landmarks, and Houses, historic.
- Landon, Fred, 940, 941, 973.
- Landrum, C. H., 1126, 1427.
- Lane, Daniel, 1299.  
— H. S., 2255.  
— Harry, 1782.  
— R. W., 1765.  
— W. C., 1387, 2559, 2560.
- Lanesville, Mass., 1360.
- Langdell, C. C., 2550.
- Langley, S. P., 1783, 2706.
- Language, American statutes bearing upon the question, 2274; English, introduction into the services of the Dutch church in New York city, 2485; question in the old Cathedral of St. Louis, 2435.
- Languages, Indian, 305, 339a; classification of, 237; Huron Indian, 2787; of Mexico, 73; Quiche, 3143; recent publications regarding, 35. *See also* Linguistic stock.
- Janier, H. W., 1061.  
— Sidney, 2668.
- Lannoy, C. de, 2197.
- Lanoraie, Que., 2878.
- Lansing, Mich., 1437.
- Lanza, Clara, 2626.
- Lanzas, Pedro Torres. *See* Torres Lanzas, Pedro.
- Lapérouse, J. F. de Galaup, *comte* de, 389.
- Lapham, J. A., 1443.
- La Plata region, controversy between Spain and Portugal over boundaries in, 3141; United States shipping in, 1809-1810, 3089.
- La Pluie, Lake, 2808.
- Lappin, H. A., 2657.
- Laprade, W. T., 133.
- La Puerta, *marqués* de, 3120.
- La Richardie, A. de, 2787.
- Larimer, H. G., 2291.
- Larner, J. B., 1257.
- Larocque, Paul, 2874.
- La Roncière, Charles de, 2775, 3070.
- La Salle, Robert Cavalier, *sieur* de, 389; discovery of Chautauqua Lake and Niagara Falls, 410.
- Las Cases, E. P. D., *comte* de, 3078.
- La Selva, Salomón de, 3007, 3083.
- Latané, J. H., 2173, 2967.
- Latham family, 2011.
- Latin America, aboriginal period, 297-363; archaeology and ethnology, 89; colonial period, 1550-1810, 2983, 3002, 3109a, 3141; diplomatic relations of the United States with, 2173; discovery and exploration, 364-431; general, 2954-2979; mythology, 297; United States and, 3018. *See also* Spanish America.
- Latorre, Germán, 2968, 3026.
- Latourette, K. S., 134.
- Laughlin, J. L., 2348.
- Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 2777, 2843, 2847.
- Laux, J. B., 1902.
- Lava, prehistoric statuettes of, 362.
- Lavaux, Alexander de, 3126.
- La Vérendrye, *chevalier* de, 438a.  
— P. G. de Varennes, *sieur* de, and sons, 2945; explorations of, 438, 438a, 2809a.
- Law, F. H., 627, 628.  
— John, and the Mississippi bubble, 802.  
— R. A., 2362.
- Law, American, formative period of, 2272; ancient Aztec, 313; ancient Mexican, 332b; Canada, 2757, 2831, 2833, 2891, 2922-2933; civil, Province of Quebec, 2890; constitutional, 2205-2231; criminal, in ancient Mexico, 332b; criminal, Ontario, 2923; French, in Quebec, 2891; fugitive slave, 937, 941; in Upper Canada, 2922-2933; Indian, 2991; of the Indies, 2991; of the sea, and the European war, 1097; public documents relating to, 42. *See also* Courts, International law, Laws, and Legislation.
- Law courts in the Philippines, 3157.
- Law school, first in Quebec, 2894; Harvard, 2550.
- Lawrence, A. A., 928.  
— F. W., 528.  
— J. S., 2219.
- Laws, Colorado miners', 2288; federal and state, public documents relating to, 42; Iowa, code of, 2276, 2277; New Hampshire, 1811-1820, 2296; Nova Scotia, 2862a, 2863, 2871; of Canada, struggle over, 1763-1783, 2835; of the Aztecs, ancient, 313; of the Indies, 2954, 2955, 2996, 3002; Ohio workmen's compensation, 2354; Virginia, colonial, 765, 774; Peruvian, relating to the Indians, 3138; regarding the Navy in the World war, 1100. *See also* Law, Legislation, and Sedition act.
- Lawson, P. V., 203, 239.
- Lawton, Mrs. J. M., 746.
- Lawyers, Kentucky, 1321.
- Lay, G. C., 2220.
- Lazúrtegui, Julio de, 3043.
- Lea, Richard, 2508.
- Leach, E. W., 1643.  
— J. G., 2012.  
— M. A., 1858.
- League of nations, 2187, 2192, 2193, 2197, 2977.
- League of peace, Indian, 258.
- Learned societies, American council of, 126.
- Leary, J. J., *jr.*, 1875.
- Lebanon, Conn., 2114.
- Leblanc de Marconnay, Hyacinthe, 2829.
- Le Challeux, Nicolas, 789.
- Leclercq, Jules, 397.
- Lecompte, Edouard, 2824, 2880.
- Le Conte, René, 2735a, 3107.
- Lecuna, Vicente, 3003.
- Leduc, *Père*, 2881.
- Lee, E. R., 629.  
— Henry, of Boston, 929.  
— J. M., 1164, 2408.



- Lee, R. E., 1663, 1784, 1785; at Appomattox, 994;  
home of, 1612.  
— S. P., 997.
- Leechman, J. D., 20.
- Leeds, N. Y., 2115.
- L'Enfant papers, 64; in the Library of Congress, 73.
- Lefavour, Henry, 706.
- Le Favre, Ralph, 740.
- Lefferts, C. M., 862.  
— Walter, 1560.
- Leffmann, Henry, 2706.
- Legal history, of Ontario, 2932; Utah, 1609a. *See also* Courts, and Law.
- Legal institutions, American, 2261.
- Le Gauffre, Thomas, 2811.
- Legends, Indian, 284.
- Legislation, congressional, power of President to sign after adjournment of Congress, 2228; duty of courts in dealing with unconstitutional, 2215; federal agricultural, 2307; Iowa, child, 2387; Indiana temperance, 2384; Iowa municipal, 2289; judicial control over, 2221; Michigan, regarding the European war, 1427. *See also* Laws.
- Legislatures, colonial, *see* Colonial legislatures; judicial control over, 2226.
- Lehmann, Walter, 3044.
- Lehn, J. P., 1122.
- Leisler, Jacob, 741.
- Leland, W. G., 69.
- Leland, Mich., 1428.
- Le Mans region, Y. M. C. A. in, 1109.
- Lenape Indians, stone masks of, 226.
- Lenhart, J. M., 2825.
- Leon de la Barra, Francisco, 3032.
- Leonard, L. A., 1900.  
— L. W., 1475.
- Leonia, N. J., 1483.
- Leopard, Buel, 2294.
- Leopoldine association, 2429.
- Lesh, W. S., 2536.
- Lespinay. *See* Couillard de Lespinay.
- Lesueur, C. A., 448.
- Leuvenigh family, 2012.
- Le Vasseur, N., 270, 2882.
- Levene, Ricardo, 2991.
- Levillier, Roberto, 2992, 3091, 3093.
- Lewis, E. F., 1644.  
— F. F., 1644.  
— H. E., 632.  
— Meriwether, 1667.  
— W. R., 2174.  
— W. S., 459, 1630, 1631.
- Lewis and Clark expedition, 1213.
- Lewis co., W. Va., 1633.
- Lexington, Mass., 1407.
- Lexington historical society, 1407.
- Leyden, Holland, book printed by Brewster at, 576; documents relating to the Pilgrims, 606, 653; Pilgrim fathers in, 572, 581, 653; Pilgrim marriage records at, 578; refusal of authorities to expel the Pilgrims, 619.
- Liaison officer, European war, 1031.
- Libbey family, 2013.
- Libby, O. G., 1005.
- Liberalism, Canadian, 2847.
- Liberia, American Catholic mission to, 1840, 2436.
- Liberty, America's contribution to, 2207; civil, Lincoln and, 1802; constitutional, the Pilgrims and, 593; religious, in New York city, 742. *See also* Democracy, Freedom, and Political liberty.
- Liberty pole, Revolutionary, 863.
- Librarian of Congress, report of, 73.
- Libraries, 2358-2366; women in, 2358; Canadian national library, 2712; Connecticut state library, archives in, 62, 63; Indiana state library, 1294; John Harvard's library, 30; Library of the American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, 22; of the Daughters of the American revolution, 12; of the Huguenot society of America, catalogue of, 17; Washington state library, 54. *See also* Boston public library, Carnegie library of Pittsburgh, Reading room (Danversport, Mass.), and Virginia state library.
- Library of Congress, 24, 26, 27; division of documents, 1014; manuscripts in, 73; Reverdy Johnson papers in, 1773.
- Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1120.
- Life and manners, 2376-2382; colonial days, 700; Eskimo, 267; Indian, 261, 267, 327, 328; New Hampshire, early days, 1477; of the Southern people during the Civil war, 944; old time Maryland and Virginia, 1357; pioneer Wisconsin, 445; Washington, D. C., 1897-1919, 1253; Western, dominant forces in, 522. *See also* Ceremonies (Indian), Civilization, Culture, Dances, Games, National characteristics, Pioneer life, Social character, and Social organization.
- Lima, Peru, 2992.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 520, 526, 1663, 1667, 1786-1815; and civil liberty, 2269; convention which nominated for the presidency, 2239; greatness of, 162.  
— Gen. Benjamin, 807, 816.  
— E. E., 21.  
— Levi, 1671.  
— Levi, Jr., 1671.  
— William, 1671.
- Lincoln's birthday, act to declare a legal holiday, 1814.
- Lindley, Harlow, 1294.
- Lindsay, A. G., 2175.  
— Lionel, 2883.
- Lindsley, A. L., 2475.
- Lingley, C. R., 1006.
- Linguistic relationship of the Kiche and Arawak Indians, 347.
- Linguistic stock, Mayance, 336.
- Lispander family, 2014.
- Litchfield, Conn., 1248, 1251.
- Litchfield historical society, 1251.
- Literary culture in early New England, 561.
- Literary landmarks of New York city, 2627.
- Literary societies, Dartmouth college, 2573; in Chicago, first Catholic, 1271; Tennessee, to 1836, 2565.
- Literature, American, 512, 520; American, syllabus of, 488; American Indian in, 263a; attitude of British writers towards American books, in 1820, 909; biographical and critical, 2631-2700; Canada, 2711, 2736; Colombia, 3116, 3118; correlation with history, 168; Cuban, 3061; early Amer-



- ican, 688; French Canadian, 2744; general, 2615-2622; Mexican, 3028; Missouri, 1454; Pilgrim and Puritan in, 661; Pilgrims' contribution to, 601; regional, 2623-2630; Spanish America, 2958, 2962; Wyoming, 1658. *See also* Poems, Southern literary messenger, and Writers.
- Litman, Simon, 1062, 2315.
- Littell, Joseph, 1428.
- Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 1005.
- Little Rock, Ark., 2434.
- Livermore, T. L., 974.  
— W. R., 1816.
- Livingston, Edward, 1818.
- Livingstone, John, 2774.
- Livius, Peter, *Chief Justice*, 2835.
- Lloyd, Mary, 398.  
— W. H., 2221.
- Loan fund, Ontario municipal, 2900.
- Lobenstein, B. W., 447.  
— W. C., 447.
- Local government and administration, 2286-2299.
- Local historical societies, 153; co-operation with the state society in Wisconsin, 1651; problems of, 1294.
- Local history, importance of collecting and preserving, 1294; study of, 122.
- Lockey, J. B., 2176, 2969.
- Locomotive, first, 2332.
- Lodge, H. C., 1085a, 1876, 1916.
- Loeb, Isidor, 2294.
- Loetscher, F. W., 2478.
- Loewenthal, John, 271, 272, 332a, 332b.
- Loftin, F. T., 1291.
- Logan, L. D., 2736.
- Logstown, 750.
- Loir, Adrien, 448.
- Lombard, L. H., 1347.
- London, Jack, 2631, 2669, 2670.
- London, Eng., part taken in the Pilgrim movement, 634.
- Long, J. D., 1819.  
— M. H., 2945.
- Long Island, N. Y., 1521; antiquities of, 217; battle of, 1776, 859; domestic architecture, 1509.
- Long Point, Ont., 2901.
- Longfellow, Edith, 1723.  
— H. W., 2671, 2672.
- Longley, J. W., 2844.
- Loomis, E. L., 1165.
- Lopez, J., 3052.
- Lord, Arthur, 631, 1819.  
— Joseph, 1587.  
— W. H., 1820.
- Lorette, Quebec, Huron Indian mission at, 2787.
- Los Angeles public library, 2364.
- Los Reyes, archbishop of, 2992.
- Lothrop, T. K., 1758.
- Loudoun co., Va., 2116.
- Louisbourg, capture of, 1745, 543, 2788a; French expedition to recapture, 1746, 2795.
- Louisiana, 1327-1342; constitutions of, 2292; language question in, 2274; pirate of, 1781; war activities, 1917-1918, 1111.
- Louisiana (province), archives of, 1725-1770, 794; Catholic church history, 2451; foundation of New Orleans, 1717-1722, 803; French colonial officer in, 800; French period, archives of, 794; from 1682 to 1803, 796; Genet's projected expedition against, in 1793, 907; "German coast" of, 799; German immigration into, 799; John Law and the Mississippi bubble, 802; material in Spanish archives regarding, 75; records of the Superior council, 1726-1727, 71, 801; Spanish archives relating to the activities of the French in, 17th and 18th centuries, 795; Supreme council of, Spanish period, 1330; under the Spanish, 75, 794, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1333, 1340.
- Louisiana historical society, 2369.
- Louisiana purchase, constitutional history of, 2206.
- Louisville, Ky., genealogy, 217.
- Lovelace, Francis, 1821.
- Lovelace family, 2015.
- Lovett, H. M., 1905.
- Lowell, A. L., 1816, 1817.  
— C. R., 988.  
— D. O. S., 2028.  
— J. J., 988.  
— J. R., 2673.  
— John, 816.
- Lowell, Mass., 1370, 1406.
- Lower California, history and wealth, 3017; Jesuits in, 1697-1768, 3022.
- Lower Canada, early banking in, 2745. *See also* Quebec, province of.
- Lower Creek Indians, 788a.
- Lower Merion Township, Pa., 1555.
- Lowie, R. H., 267.
- Loyalism in the American revolution, 848.
- Loyalists, 2827; Boston, 1851; Connecticut, 848; German, who settled in Upper Canada, 2920; New Brunswick, Canada, 853, 2860; New York, 858; Newport, R. I., 1585; Pennsylvania, 876; proprietors of Kentucky, 875; Upper Canada, 2928; Virginia, 818; who lived near Fort Pitt, 750. *See also* Butler's rangers.
- Luckwaldt, Friedrich, 467.
- Ludlow, A. C., 2479.
- Lumbering. *See* Rafting.
- Lummis, C. F., 399.
- Luna, N. Mex., 199.
- Luquens, F. B., 1674.
- Lutheran church, 2517; at Strasburg, Pa., 1878; in Pennsylvania, 2519; Swedish, in Minnesota, 1444.
- Lutheranism, American, 2465; in early New York city, 2414; influence upon New York city, colonial period, 735.
- Lutherans, 2465-2467.
- Luttrell, Estelle, 3028.
- Luttig, J. C., 449.
- Lydenberg, H. M., 1012, 2363.
- Lynch, F. H., 1698.
- Lynchburg, Va., 57; in 1864, 949.
- Lyon, D. G., 2520.  
— Mary, 1668.
- Lyons, E. H., 817.  
— J. J., 2396.
- Lyons family, 817.
- Mable, H. W., 2674.
- McBee, Silas, 2496.
- MacBeth, R. G., 2946.
- McCabe, J. H., 1238.  
— W. G., 1822, 1823.



- McCain, G. N., 1127.  
 McCaleb, W. F., 3029, 3030.  
 McCandless, Mrs. S. C., 1549.  
 McCann, J. E., 2436a.  
 — M. A., 2513a.  
 McCarthy, W. E., 1166.  
 McCleary, John, 1277.  
 McCleary's Bluff monument, 1277.  
 McClellan, E. N., 975, 1063-1065, 2150, 2151.  
 McClure, C. H., 1458, 2293.  
 McClusky, F. D., 2537.  
 McCormick, A. O., 2437.  
 — R. R., 1066.  
 McCree, G. W., 1128.  
 McCulloch, I. W., 2869.  
 — J. W., 2869.  
 — William, 2869.  
 McCutcheon, R. P., 23.  
 MacDermot, T. H., 3058.  
 Macdonald, A. A., 2819.  
 McDonald, H. S., 2827.  
 Macdonnell, John, 2928.  
 Mace, W. H., 492.  
 McElroy, R. M., 828.  
 McElwee, W. E., 204.  
 McEvoy, Bernard, 2738.  
 McGonegal, E. L. S., 2461.  
 McGorney, D. O., 3158.  
 McGrane, R. C., 2177.  
 McGrath, J. F., 1167.  
 McIlwaine, H. R., 2603.  
 McIntire, R. E., 135.  
 Mackall, L. L., 818.  
 McKenna, J. A. J., 2953.  
 Mackennal, Alexander, 632.  
 McKenzie, N. M. J. W., 2914.  
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 2945.  
 Mackenzie's rebellion, 1837, 2931a.  
 McKeracher, D. W., 2915.  
 Mackinac, Mich., 1425, 1430.  
 McKinley, William, 1824.  
 McLauchlan, James, 2915a.  
 McLaughlin, A. C., 2222.  
 MacLennan, F. A., 2854.  
 McLoughlin, Aloysia, 1429.  
 — John, 1213.  
 McMahon, Edward, 1802, 2269.  
 McManus, J. H., 1645.  
 MacMaster, Donald, 2223.  
 McMaster, J. B., 493, 1067.  
 MacMechan, Archibald, 2737, 2776.  
 McMicking, R. B., 2822.  
 — T. R., 2822.  
 MacMillan, D. B., 1845.  
 — T. C., 1274a.  
 McMullen, F. B., 2578.  
 McMurry, D. L., 2244.  
 Macnaughton, S., 2845.  
 McNeilly, J. H., 976-978, 1007, 1206, 1600.  
 McNitt, E. U., 1288.  
 Macomber, Alexander, 1168.  
 McPherson, Chalmers, 2456.  
 MacPherson, K. L., 2739.  
 Macpherson, L. C., 1561.  
 McPherson, W. L., 1068.  
 Macput, Jacobus, 365.  
 McQuaid, B. J., 2509.  
 McRoberts, R. H., 2317.  
 MacVeagh, E. C., 1069.  
 McWharf, I. M., 2705.  
 McWilliams family, 2016.  
 Macy, W. F., 1734.  
 Madawaska, N. B., 2859a.  
 Madero, F. I., 3032.  
 Madison, James, 2218.  
 Madison, Ind., 1297.  
 Madisonville, O., Indian village site near, 198.  
 Mafra, Ginés de, 372.  
 Magazines, old Quaker, 1214; use in history teaching, 139. *See also* Overland monthly, and Periodicals.  
 Magee, D. F., 1561a, 1701.  
 — George, 2854.  
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 372, 414; centenary of, 368; description of the west coast of America by, 372; monument to, in Seville, Spain, 401; voyage of circumnavigation, 381, 401.  
 Magellan, Strait of, discovery of, 372, 401, 405.  
 Magic, of the Indians, 267, 272, 329. *See also* Amulet.  
 Magliabecchi, codex, 267, 346a.  
 Magoffin, R. V. D., 1045.  
 Magonigle, H. V., 2595.  
 Maidu Indians, 267.  
 Mails, seizure of our, during the European war, 1097.  
 Maine, 1343-1354; admission to the Union, 1346; anti-Catholic outbreak in Ellsworth, 1854, 2453; century of statehood, 1348; colonial architecture in, 2598; colonial history, 562-565, 701; free-masons, 2368; French and English claims to land in, 565; genealogical records, 2089; Indians of, Massachusetts peace commission to, 1726, 701; land grants issued by Gov. Andros, 1687-1688, 715; members of the first senate, 1351; pioneer clergyman, 2498; Protestant Episcopal church in, 1820-1920, 2484; Revolutionary pensioners living in, 890.  
 Maitrot, Charles, 3084.  
 Maize, Indian use of, 182.  
 Makah Indians, 294.  
 Makemie, Francis, 2510.  
 Malaga road, N. J., 1491.  
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 2811, 2893.  
 Malcolm, G. A., 3159.  
 Malden, Mass., 1368, 1371, 1383, 1389.  
 Mallison, A. G., 2224.  
 Malloy, W. E., 1776.  
 Malm, G. N., 1318.  
 Malouines, Isles, 861.  
 Man, antiquity of, 172; fossil, found at Vero, Florida, 200; prehistoric, 235; prehistoric, origin of, 292; prehistoric, philosophical and religious thoughts of, 249.  
 Manassas, Va., second battle of, 961.  
 Mandates, New England town, colonial period, 558.  
 Mangold, G. B., 1459.  
 Manhattan Island, 735; archaeological investigations on, 221.  
 Manigault, Ann, 1589.  
 — Peter, 1825.  
 Manila Bay, Dewey's squadron in, 1898, 1008.  
 Manila galleon, of 1584 and of 1595, 378.  
 Manitoba, Can., 2949-2951.



- Manitoba, Lake, 2809a.  
Mann, C. E., 1389.  
—— M. W., 1390-1398.  
Manning, W. T., 1058.  
Manor houses, Maryland, 2381; of Philipsborough, 739; the Van Cortlandt, 746.  
Manufactures, in the southern colonies, 2314. *See also* Cotton manufacturing industry, and Shoe industry.  
Manuscripts, collections, 59-75; Dreer collection, 550; Fitch papers, 1754-766, 732; historical manuscripts commission, 14th report of, 931; in the Connecticut state library, list of, 10; of Aaron Burr, 1772 to 1818, 809; of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 58; of the Rev. Pierre Potier relating to the Huron Indians, 2787; Preston papers in the Virginia state library, 824; regarding the Pilgrims, 1609, 588; Reverdy Johnson papers in the Library of Congress, 1773. *See also* Archives, Codex, and Sources and documents.  
Manwaring family, 2017.  
Maoris, 3150.  
Maple, J. C., 2423.  
Maps, ancient Mexican picture-, 301, 302; illustrative of American history, 484; of New England, 1691, 696; of New Hampshire, about 1680, 567; public documents relating to, 43.  
Marault, Olivier, 2884.  
Marble, A. R., 633.  
Marble vase, prehistoric, 319.  
Marblehead, Mass., 693, 713; protection of the harbor, 1727, 713.  
"Marching through Georgia," author of, 1928.  
Marengo, Ia., 1309.  
Marines, at the battle of Belleau Wood, 1918, 1064; in the Aisne defensive, 1065; in the capture of New Orleans, 1862, 2150; in Siberia during the European war, 1063.  
Marique, M. T., 758.  
Maritime history, early trading voyages of Boston ships to the Northwest coast, 1262, 1203, 1207; Newburyport, Mass., 2310; Revolutionary war period, 843, 846; trade between Boston, the Pacific coast and China, 1216. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Merchant marine, Sea-power, and Ships and shipping.  
Maritime law, and the World war, 1097.  
Maritime provinces, of Canada, political affairs in, 1871-1896; 2844.  
Maritime supremacy, British, 541, 546.  
Markham, Sir C. R., 2993.  
Markle, C. M., 1070.  
Marks, A. E., 1274b.  
Marne river, American army along, 1048; second battle of, 1019, 1107.  
Maroni river, 3132.  
Marquette, *Père*, 2811; letter of, 365.  
Marquette, Mich., 1423.  
Marquette university, 2552.  
Marriage, among the Crow Indians, 267.  
Marriage records, Pilgrim, 578. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
Marsh, D. L., 2690.  
—— S. L. C., 1460.  
Marshall, John, 1826-1827; "Life" of, 911.  
—— O. H., 436.  
—— Park, 1601.  
Marshall, R. A., 979.  
—— T. M., 59, 536, 1243, 2288.  
Martelaer's Rock, 1515.  
Marten, C. H. K., 864.  
Martí, Carlos, 3065.  
—— José, 3063.  
Martin, Chester, 2949, 2950.  
—— E. S., 1707, 1708, 2658.  
—— P. A., 2178, 3016.  
Martín Caballero, F., 2970.  
Martin co., Minn., 1132.  
Martínez, E. J., 1209.  
Martinique, Island of, Dutch attack on, 1674, 3070; naval battle, 1667, 3070.  
Martz, C. E., 494.  
Marye, W. B., 759.  
Maryland, 1355-1358; colonial history, 755-762; council of defense, in the European war, 1129; early manor houses, 2381; Evangelical Lutheran synod of, 2467; first governor of the state of, 1774; genealogical records, 2093; Methodist Episcopal church, South, in, 2471; Presbyterian beginnings in, 2481; services of women to the Confederacy, 964; Virginia boundary dispute, 1736, 771.  
Marylanders, colonial, 757, 760.  
Masks, Indian, 226.  
Mason, Charles, 1475.  
—— J. A., 273.  
—— Monroe, 1071.  
—— O. T., 267.  
—— S. T., 1828.  
—— T. W., 634, 635.  
Mason and Dixon line, 1560.  
Mason patent of 1629, 1479.  
Mason's Curve, 1479.  
Masons. *See* Freemasons.  
Maspero, G. C. C., 3143.  
Massachusetts, 1359-1418; architecture, 2592; biography, 1671; budget in, 2347; Civil war governor of, 988; Civil war period, biographies of, 988; colonial period, 551, 557-561, 568-723; colonial probate records, 1675-1681, 2106; Congregational church in Worcester, 2459; Dept. of education, 636; economic conditions in, during the Revolution, 851, 866; first Universalist church in, 2490; genealogical records, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2098, 2101, 2106, 2118, 2119, 2124, 2125, 2130-2132; governor of, 1741-1756, 723; Indian corn hills in, 182; land holders in, 1687-1688, 715; maritime history, 2310, 2313, 2318, 2319; member of Congress, in 1816, 901; Pilgrim tercentenary commission, 677, 678; Provincetown tercentenary commission, 677; railroads, 2328; relations of negroes and Indians in, 2401; Secretary of the commonwealth, 1399; Superior court of judicature, 2267; Supreme court justices appointed from, 2267; Supreme judicial court, 2267. *See also* New England, and Pilgrim tercentenary.  
Massachusetts Bay colony, 686-723, 727; first official frontier of, 522.  
Massachusetts historical society, photostat reproductions of, 364, 377, 380, 382, 411, 422, 425-428, 741, 752, 755, 756, 778, 789, 2767, 2979a, 3124.  
Massachusetts institute of technology, 2548; class of 1895, 2561; European war records of, 1130.



- Massachusetts society of the colonial dames of America, 502.
- Massacres, Indian, 1443, 1625. *See also* Custer massacre, and Whitman massacre.
- Massicotte, E. Z., 2777-2784, 2828, 2849, 2838, 2885-2889.
- Masterson, P. V., 2494.
- Matamoras expedition, 1836, 1607.
- Mathematical notebooks of Harvard students, 1780-1784, 1387.
- Mather, F. J., *jr.*, 2596.
- P. R., 1160.
- Matherly, E. P., 2653.
- Mathews, Basil, 637.
- George, 1822.
- J. M., 1266.
- Mathieu, Beltran, 3112.
- Mattern, Johannes, 980.
- Mattox, W. C., 1072.
- Matthews, Albert, 708, 981, 1400, 1851, 2068, 2562, 2563.
- Brander, 909, 2631, 2643.
- Mrs. P. L., 1220.
- Maurice, A. B., 2627.
- Maurras, C. M. P., 1073.
- Maximilian's empire in Mexico, 3024.
- Maxson, C. H., 2417.
- Maxwell, J. R., 1893.
- May, Dorothy, 619.
- S. J., 455.
- Mayas, 347; account of the creation, 342; architecture, 267; art, 357; calendar, 356; chronology, 336; linguistic stock, 336; prehistoric city of, 298; ruins at Uxmal, Yucatan, 310.
- Mayda, prehistoric island of, 367.
- Maye, Lilian, 638.
- "Mayflower," after the return voyage in 1621, 618; ancestors, 2023, 2024; documents concerning the appraisement of, 619; family connections, 635; finding of, 617, 620a; historical pageant of, 647; John Clark of the, 552; log of, 666; mate of, 683; men of, 569; passengers, 577, 639, 679, 684; sailing of, 641; story of, 623; women who came in, 633. *See also* Pilgrim tercentenary.
- "Mayflower," an Irish, 544.
- Mayflower compact, 577, 579.
- Mayflower council of England, 647.
- Maynard, F. A., 2270.
- I. A., 2241.
- Mayo, Katherine, 1074.
- Mazorriaga, L. G., 400.
- Mazzuchelli, S. C., 2511.
- Mead, C. W., 333.
- N. P., 742, 2418.
- Spencer, 2100.
- Meaford, Ont., 2906.
- Means, P. A., 205, 2993, 3138.
- Meany, E. S., 1632.
- Mechem, J. L., 3031.
- Lloyd, 1242.
- Mecklenburg co., Va., 812.
- Medals relating to American history, 527.
- "Medea," in ancient Mexico, 331.
- Medford, Mass., 1385, 1386, 1390, 1398; turnpike corporation, 1384.
- Medical biographies, 1668.
- Medical chemistry, 2705.
- Medical college library, Philadelphia, 2361.
- Medical college of the State university of Iowa, 2558.
- Medical department, U. S. army, during the Revolution, 869.
- Medical history, early, 2705; New York city, 2708; Utah, 1609a. *See also* Epidemics, Hospitals, and Physicians.
- Medical science. *See* Medical chemistry and Physiological optics.
- Medical units, European war. *See* Ambulance corps.
- Medicine, prehistoric, 334, 335.
- Medicine ceremony, Indian, 286.
- Medieval period, western exploration during, 367.
- Medsker, W. F., 1294.
- Meehan, T. F., 2438.
- Meek, Basil, 1536.
- Meeker, J. E., 1830.
- Meekins, L. R., 1129.
- Meily family, 2018.
- Meissner, S. R. de, 2152.
- Mellon, Thomas, 1891.
- Mellors, Robert, 640.
- Memorials, monument at Antietam, 970; New England temple of honor, 1190; of American history, mural paintings as, 2602; of Columbus, 406; of the founders of New England, on both sides of the Atlantic, 1215; of three eminent Illinois pioneers, 1268. *See also* Monuments.
- Mendenhall, T. C., 2564.
- Mendon, Mass., 2118.
- Mengert, H. R., 2354.
- Mennonites, 2468, 2469.
- Menomini Indians, 286.
- Mercantile interests in Massachusetts during the Revolution, 851. *See also* Commerce and industry.
- Merchant marine, 2308, 2313, 2318; articles on, 25; development of, 1502; of Boston, 1202, 1203, 1207. *See also* Packet ships, and Sea power in American history.
- Merchants. *See* Mercantile interests.
- Mercur, P. L., 2859a.
- Merino, Abelardo, 401.
- Meriwether, Lee, 2355.
- Merlant, Joachim, 865.
- Merriam, C. E., 2245.
- Merrill, Anne, 2740.
- C. S., 2019.
- G. P., 2707.
- Merrill family, 2019.
- "Merimac" and "Monitor" fight. *See* Hampton Roads, battle of.
- Merrimack river, 1191a.
- Mervine family, 1940.
- Mesa Verde national park, 183, 185.
- Metallurgy. *See* Goldsmith's art.
- Metals. *See* Bronze, Copper, Gold, and Iron.
- Methodism in the West, rise of, 2472.
- Methodist Episcopal church, 2470, 2471; educational efforts in Oregon to 1860, 2530; in Illinois, to the year 1832, 1263; mission in the Oregon country, 1847-1849, 1211; of Malden, Mass., 1333; Western conference, 1800-1811, 2472.
- Methodist Episcopal church, South, 2471.
- Metropolitan museum of art, 2587, 2596, 2597.
- Metzger, C. H., 2439.



- Meurin, S. L., 2439.  
 Meuse-Argonne battlefields, 1019.  
 Mexican campaign, Pershing's, 2147.  
 Mexican imprints, 73.  
 Mexican war, 933-936; American occupation of California, 1227.  
 Mexicans, prehistoric, history of, 340. *See also* Aztecs, and Mayas.  
 Mexico, 3017-3042; and the Monroe doctrine, 2198; antiquities of, 287, 300-302, 304, 306, 307, 310, 311, 314-316, 329a-332b, 338, 340, 341a, 342, 343, 348, 354-357, 358a, 363; banking in, 3029; boundaries, 2968; colonial residences, 3042; *Congregación de la Misión* in, 3033; conquest of, 420, 2979a; first bishop of, 3039; Hayes administration and, 2174; Indian languages of, 73; Indian myths of, 297; intervention in, 2154, (Shelby's expedition, 1865), 966; Jesuit missionary and explorer in, 2506; Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2983; Maximilian's empire, 3024; nation builders of, 3023; politics and government, 3018; prehistoric calendars of, 356; prehistoric civilization in, 311, 314; prehistoric inhabitants, 419; prehistoric mythology of, 348, 354, 355; prehistoric period, 313, 340, 346, 348, 358a, 361; press of, 3030; recognition of the republic by the United States, 3038; relations with the United States, in regard to the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1843-1860, 2183; relations with the United States, since 1910, 2180; relations with the United States, during the Hayes administration, 2174, 2185; revolution, 3018-3020; Shelby's expedition to, 1865, 966; Spanish architecture in, 3036; the United States and, in the forties, 3025. *See also* Mayas.  
 Mexico, City of, colonial residences in, 3042.  
 Meyer, Eduard, 468.  
 — H. H. B., 24.  
 Meyers, J. A., 459.  
 Michigan, 1419-1437; archeology, 187; Daughters of the American revolution, war work of, 1915-1919, 1138; Detroit commercial organizations, 2324; [European] War history commission, 1187; governor of (Mason), 1828; Hope college, at Holland, 2576; Huron mission in, 1743 to 1751, 279; in the Great war, 1126; outline of the history of, 495; regiments at the battle of Shiloh, 982; Revolutionary soldiers buried in, 893; Shiloh soldiers' monument commission, 982; soldiers awarded the medal of honor, 1433; Woman's relief corps, 2383; Pioneer and historical society of, 1432; University of, 2570; State teachers' association, 495.  
 Middle association of Congregational churches of the state of New York, 2458.  
 Middle Templars, American, 1681 to 1836, 534.  
 Middle West, grain trade, 1850-1860, 2304; Indian names of states in, 1193; journey to, in 1849, 458; pioneer democracy of, 522, 1217. *See also* Mississippi valley.  
 Middleborough, Mass., 2119.  
 Middlesex club, Boston, 1876.  
 Middlesex co., Mass., registry of deeds, 1776, 1373.  
 Middletown, R. I., 1134.  
 Migeon, J. B., *sieur de Bransat*, 2805.  
 Miles, J. M., 2020.  
 Miles family, 2020.  
 Militia, first companies in eastern Washington territory, 1630; Iowa, 1865-1916, 2156, 2157; Ohio, in the War of 1812, 916; state of Washington, beginning of, 1629; system in New France, 2810; Virginia, in the French and Indian war, 556.  
 Military academy, Norwich, Vt., cadet at, 1824, 1681.  
 Military camps, European war. *See* Camp Devens, Camp Merritt, and Training camps.  
 Military commissions, New Jersey, 1713-1714, 747.  
 Military draft, European war. *See* Selective service.  
 Military defense, colonial, 873.  
 Military engineers. *See* Engineers of the A. E. F.  
 Military equipment. *See* Ordnance.  
 Military government in Canada, 1759 to 1764, 2765.  
 Military headress, Revolutionary war, 862.  
 Military history, 2146-2157; biography of West Point graduates, 1661a; Canada, 2758, 2816, 2850; inspection of the central Mississippi Valley region, 1819, 1212. *See also* Militia, and Wars.  
 Military lists, Connecticut soldiers, colonial period, 732; New Jersey commissions, 1713-1714, 747. *See also* Registers, and Revolutionary soldiers' names.  
 Military manuscripts, of the War of 1812, 916.  
 Military occupation of Canada, 1754-1763, 2821.  
 Military organizations, of the American revolution, 870. *See also* Continental army, Militia, Regimental histories, and Registers, etc.  
 Military service. *See* Selective service.  
 Military strategy on the western front, European war, 1088.  
 Military supplies, European war, 1060. *See also* Ammunition train, and Ordnance.  
 Miller, Emile, 402.  
 — H. R., 1169.  
 — Joaquin, 2675-2679.  
 Milligan, H. V., 2703.  
 Milligan family, 2021.  
 Milliken family, 2021.  
 Mills, Clark, 2606.  
 — J. T., 2179.  
 — L. S., 2282.  
 — Stanley, 2916, 2917.  
 Mills family, 2917.  
 Mills, grain, in New France, 2811; grist, in Medford, Mass., 1385, 1394; on the Medford turnpike, Mass., 1395.  
 Milner, D. C., 1803.  
 Milton, John, 728.  
 Mind, the American, 512, 520.  
 Mindeleff, Charles, 248.  
 Mine barrage in the North sea, 1102.  
 Miner, G. L., 1581.  
 — Myrtilla, 2544.  
 Miners' laws of Colorado, 2288.  
 "Minerve," French-Canadian newspaper, 2885.  
 Mining activities, submarine, European war, 1102.  
 Mining settlements in Colorado, early, 1243.  
 Mining squadron in the European war, 1022.  
 Minnesota, 1438-1448; geographic names, 1448; Martin county in the World war, 1132; public school support in, 2533; recruiting engineers for the World war in, 1128; Sioux Indian war in, 1862, 962.



- Minnesota historical society, 94, 1438, 1445.  
 "Minnesota Pioneer," newspaper, 1438.  
 Minnesota-Wisconsin boundary controversy, 1440.  
 Minority representation in Illinois, 2247.  
 Minot, C. S., 1830a.  
 Minton, E. E., 641.  
 Miranda, Francisco de, 3007.  
 Miscellaneous, 523-530.  
 Missionaries, for the Indians of the far West, 1831-1839, 2420; in the Southwest, 797; Jesuit, 791, 797, 2439. *See also* Franciscans, Jesuits, and Rasle, Sebastian.  
 Missions, among the Indians, 290, 1194, 2421, 2429, 2447, 2773, 2787, 3133; at l'Abre Croche, Mich., 1426; at Fort William, Ont., 2934; California, 437, 1228, 1233, 1235; Catholic, 2429, 2447; Franciscan, 404, 437; in Alaska, 1221; in Canada, 2773, 2786, 2787; in Hawaii, 3149b, 3151, 3151a, 3152, 3152a; in Guiana, 3133; in Quebec, 2773; in Spanish America, 2983, 2984; in the Ohio Valley, 1194; in the Oregon country, 1211; in the Sandwich and Detroit district of New France, 2787; Jesuit, 384, 1426, 2786, 2983, 2984; Methodist, 1211; Moravian, 1194; Presbyterian, 1221. *See also* Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in New England.  
 Mississippi, founding of Biloxi, 1449, 1450; origin of name, 1193.  
 Mississippi bubble, 802.  
 Mississippi river, early transportation and traffic on, 2331; ferrying on, in pioneer days, 2336; origin of name, 1193; steamboating on, after the Civil war, 2339; trade on, 1830-1860, 2326.  
 Mississippi Territory, life and political events in, 1804-1807, 1867.  
 Mississippi Valley, agricultural history of, 155; Carver's explorations on, 1766-1767, 1210; commerce, 1830-1860, 2326; Jesuits in, 1205; military inspection of, 1819, 1212; project for an expedition against the Spanish in Louisiana, 1793, 907; significance in American history, 522; trading expedition in, 1807, 908; travels in, 1816-1839, 448. *See also* Louisiana, province of.  
 Mississippi Valley historical association, 118a.  
 Missouri, 1451-1471; banking and finance in, in the thirties, 2349; Baptist activities, 1857-1917, 2423; Catholic church in, 2427, 2428, 2431, 2435, 2447, 2448; Catholic beginnings in Kansas City, 2430; Catholic mission of, 1837-1861, 2431; constitution, 2293, 2294; constitutional convention, 1876, 2294; entrance into the Civil war, 979; labor in, 2355; literary history, 2625, 2628; negro public-school system, 2541; origin of name, 1193; philosophy, 2628; social customs in the last century, 2379; transportation in, 2343; woman suffrage movement, 2230.  
 Missouri, University of, European war record of, 1131.  
 Missouri river, fur-trading expedition on, in 1812-1813, 449.  
 Missouri Territory, military inspection in, 1819, 1212.  
 Mistral, Frédéric, 1877.  
 Mitchell, E. P., 2693.  
 — S. W., 1831.  
 Mitla, Mex., ruins of, 343.  
 Mittelman, E. B., 2246.  
 Miwok moieties, 267.  
 Mobile, battle of, 1864, 965.  
 Mobile Bay, battle of, 1864, 965.  
 Mogrovejo, Santo Toribio Alfonso, 2992.  
 Mohawk trail, 1365.  
 Moieties, Miwok, 267.  
 Moley, Raymond, 2283.  
 Molina, Diego de, 552.  
 Money, Argentine inconvertible paper, 3099; in New France, 2811; paper, 897. *See also* Coins.  
 "Monitor" and "Merrimac" fight. *See* Hampton Roads, battle of.  
 Monk, L. H., 642.  
 Monongahela, battle of, 1756, 554.  
 Monongahela house, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1561.  
 Monopoly, trade, 3161.  
 Monroe, James, 1667.  
 Monroe family, 2022.  
 Monroe doctrine, 2191-2204; application to the Cuban question in 1825, 2181.  
 Montagnais Indians, 2773, 2815.  
 Montauk Indian cemetery, 217.  
 Montcalm, L. J., *marquis de, aide-de-camp to, 2775*.  
 Montecito, Cal., 1240.  
 Montero, Juan, 70.  
 Montesinos, Fernando, 2993.  
 Montgomery, Sir Archibald, 2855.  
 — D. H., 496, 497.  
 Montgomery, Ala., 985.  
 Montgomery co., Pa., 2486.  
 Month-signs on the Copan inscriptions, 336.  
 Monticello, Va., 1613.  
 Montreal, Can., 2760, 2878, 2879; committee on grievance, 1828, 2875; law school, established in 1851, 2894; Notre Dame church, 2884; police administration, 2889; schools, 1828, 2891; secret political society, 2886; theater at, in 1816, 2888.  
 Monument, historical, at North Point, Md., 761; commemorating the settlement of old Biloxi, 1450; erected in New Orleans in 1874, 1337; memorial to Gen. Shafter, 1431; New York's, at Antietam, 970; Revolutionary war, 859; to commemorate the starting of Magellan's voyage, 401; to Gen. James Wolfe, 737; to pioneers of Illinois, 1277. *See also* Memorials.  
 Monuments, prehistoric, at Copan, 336; of the Aztec kings, 339; of Yochicakeo, Mexico, 338.  
 Moodie, R. L., 334, 335.  
 Moore, B. F., 1275, 2247.  
 — C. B., 206.  
 — Mrs. F. H., 1252.  
 — J. R. H., 136.  
 — Mrs. John H., 1615.  
 — S. A. M., 1615.  
 — W. E., 1075.  
 Moores, Merrill, 1818.  
 Moorhead, R. L., 1170.  
 Moors, J. F., 3018.  
 Moran, T. F., 1294.  
 Morand, J. P. M., 17.  
 Moravians, at York, Pa., 1564; in Guiana, 3133; in Northampton co., Pa., 1570; missions among the Indians of the Ohio valley, 1194.  
 Morazán, Francisco, 3046.  
 More family, 2023, 2024.  
 Moreau, Gen. Victor, 921.  
 Morgan, A. E., 1804.  
 — E. W., 1402.



- Morgan, J. D., 64.  
 — J. M., 983.  
 — L. H., 267.  
 Morgan family, 2025.  
 Moriarty, G. A., 727, 1745, 1937.  
 Morillo, Pablo, 3120, 3121.  
 Morin, A. N., 2885.  
 Morison, S. E., 866, 1207, 1227, 1826a, 3152.  
 Morley, Christopher, 1562.  
 — John, 1807.  
 — S. G., 336.  
 Mormons, geographic names associated with the history of, 1204; pioneer in Utah, 2473; relations with the United States government, 1609; war in Missouri, 1452.  
 Morris, Charles, 498.  
 — G. S., 2579.  
 — I. K., 1001, 1512.  
 — Keith, 2846.  
 — M. T., 1750.  
 — Margaret, 819.  
 — Robert, 1667.  
 — *Chief Justice Robert*, 820.  
 — W. A., 84.  
 Morrison, A. J., 1616, 1907, 2409.  
 Morrow, W. W., 1917, 2225.  
 Morse, C. R., 2565.  
 — D. P., 1171.  
 — E. S., 1830a.  
 — E. W., 2674.  
 — F. S., 2205.  
 — J. T., jr., 1759, 1760.  
 — Jedidiah, 2410.  
 Morton, Daniel, 2026.  
 — J. S., 1473.  
 — Nathaniel, 655.  
 — O. F., 1617.  
 — W. T. G., 1671.  
 Morton family, 2026.  
 Moses, Armida, 984.  
 Moss, C. R., 274.  
 — J. A., 1076.  
 Mothers, Pilgrim, 674.  
 Mott, H. L., 1951.  
 — Lucretia, 1668.  
 Mound-builder culture in New York, 212.  
 Mound builders, 257.  
 Mounds, Indian, in Ohio, 198.  
 Mount Baker, Wash., 1624.  
 Mount Desert Island, Me., 1349.  
 Mount Hope rock, 180.  
 Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 1296.  
 "Mount Vernon," ship, 2313.  
 Mount Vernon ladies' association, 2374.  
 Mourelle, F. A., 437.  
 "Mourt's relation," 643.  
 Moxley family, 1938.  
 Mozley, George, 1172.  
 Muir, John, 2680.  
 — Ramsay, 546.  
 Muirhead, Findlay, 1077.  
 — J. F., 547, 2659.  
 Muitzeskill, N. Y., 2120.  
 Mulford family, 2027.  
 Mullanphy family, 1457.  
 Mundelein, G. W., 2452.  
 "Mundus novus," 425-428.  
 Municipal charters in Iowa, 1836-1858, 2290.  
 Municipal debt, New Orleans, 1336.  
 Municipal legislation in Iowa, 2289.  
 Municipal loan fund in Upper Canada, 2900.  
 Munnings, Mahalaleel, 698.  
 Munro, W. H., 918, 919.  
 Munsey family, 2028.  
 Mural paintings, 2602.  
 Murder, execution for, in 1755, 687; trial in Edgecombe co., N. C., 1834, 2264; trial in Upper Canada, 1817, 2931; trials in Canada, 1787-1788, 2831.  
 Muriel, Domingo, 2994.  
 Murphy, M. A., 1667, 1668.  
 Murray, C. A., 1310.  
 — John, 2490.  
 — R. H., 644.  
 — William, 1274b.  
 Murrell, J. A., 1601.  
 Muscoda, Wis., 1652.  
 Museum, art. *See* Metropolitan museum of art.  
 Museums of history, at the Northern Illinois state normal school, 140; educational value of, 88.  
 Music, 2701-2704; Indian, 320; of Spanish America, 2976; of the European war, 1010; "Who's who" in, in California, 1670. *See also* French opera house in New Orleans.  
 Musical fund society of Philadelphia, 2704.  
 Muzzey, D. S., 499.  
 Myers, Walter, 1294.  
 Mystic river, 1386.  
 Mythology, Latin American, 297; Mexican, 330, 331, 348, 354, 355. *See also* Traditions, Indian.  
 Millar, Donald, 1401.  
 Miller, E. A., 2538.  
 "La Nación," newspaper, 3096.  
 Nahuatl Indians, 250.  
 Names, American state, origin of, 528; Indian, 733, 1193, 1494. *See also* Political terms.  
 Names, geographical, California Spanish, 1239; Canadian, 2722; Indian, in New Mexico, 1494; Indian, of certain states and rivers, 1193; Minnesota, 1448; in New Brunswick, Can., 2861; origin of the name "Acadie," 2867; origin of the name of Oregon, 1196; Pennsylvania, 1553; Rhode Island, 1582; state of Washington, 1632; western, 1204.  
 Nantucket, Mass., 1359, 1362, 1402.  
 Narcotic drinks of the Indians, 327.  
 Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 180.  
 Nashville, Tenn., evacuation of, 1862, 947.  
 Nassau, Fort, in New Jersey, 1487a; in New York, 1730.  
 Natchitoches, La., 1331.  
 National affairs. *See* Political affairs.  
 National characteristics and ideals, 465, 468, 512-520.  
 National convention. *See* Chicago convention of 1860.  
 National defense. *See* Council of national defense.  
 National development, transportation as a factor in, 2335.  
 National education association, 82.  
 National government, aid to education, 2527.  
 National government and administration, 2278-2285.  
 "National intelligencer," 1738.



- National league for woman's service, European war, 1055.
- National military parks, Vicksburg, Miss., 972.
- National monuments, Arizona, 179, 216; Kayenta national monument, 216; natural and historic, 529; New Mexico, 229; story of our, 523. *See also* National parks.
- National parks, Mesa Verde, 183, 185; Zion, 530. *See also* National monuments.
- National period, syllabus for study, 506.
- National society of the colonial dames of America, Massachusetts, 502.
- Nationalism in American history, 107, 524; Canadian, 2755.
- Natural history, early letters upon, 1587; surveys, 2707.
- Natural resources question in Canada, 2950.
- Naumkeek, the "great river," 567.
- Nautical school for officers, 2146.
- Navajo war dance, 253.
- Naval battles, Civil war, 965, 975, 983.
- Naval history, 2146, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2155; Canada, 2816; European war, 1016, 1022, 1092, 1102; Spanish-American war, 1008, 1009; War of 1812, 918-920; warfare in the West Indies, British, 1739-1748, 3054; warfare in the West Indies, French, 17th century, 3070. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Marines, Navy, Sea-power, and Submarine controversy.
- Naval inventions, Ericsson's, 1502.
- Navarro, L. F., 403.
- Navas, M. Rodríguez. *See* Rodríguez Navas.
- Navigation, early Ohio river traffic, 1198; Indian, 232; on the Georgian Bay, early, 2936. *See also* Steam navigation, and Steamboats.
- Navy, Confederate, 969, 984; French, in the American revolution, *see* French sailors in the American revolution; South Carolina, in the Civil war, 983.
- Navy, U. S., assistant secretary of, 1861-1865, 997; during the Civil war, 997; in the Spanish-American war, 1008; in the European war, 1039, 1079; the World war, laws and joint resolutions regarding, 1100; influence upon American development, 2149; office of naval records, 1100-1103; officers and enlisted men killed during the World war, 1098; school for officers, founded in 1821, 2146.
- Navy Island episode, 1837, 2830.
- Nazca, Peru, 333.
- Neal, John, 1832.
- Nebraska, 1472, 1473; constitutions, 2295.
- Nebraska legislative reference bureau, 2295.
- Nebraska state historical society, 2295.
- Necklace, Indian, 222.
- Negro colleges, religious education in, 2540. *See also* Hampton normal and agricultural institute.
- Negro public school system in Missouri, 2541.
- Negroes, advancement of, 2394; colonization, 939, 1807, 1906; free, in North Carolina, 2399; in education, 2531; in Massachusetts, relations of Indians and, 2401; in politics, 2232; in public offices, 2402; insurrection in Virginia, 1831, 938; slavery, Spanish policy in regard to, 2978; slaves, diplomatic relations with Great Britain bearing on the return of, 1783-1828, 2175; soldiers in the European war, 1071; women, normal school for, in the District of Columbia, 2544. *See also* Slavery.
- Neilson, John, papers of, 2818.
- Neisser, George, 821, 1564.
- Nelson, A. M., 1132.
- N. C., 213a.
- William, 1487.
- Neosha, origin of name, 1193.
- Nephrite, prehistoric amulet of, 350.
- Nepveu, Jan, 3126a.
- Nerinecx, Charles, 2441, 2442.
- Nes, H. M. van, 645.
- Netherlands, relations with Venezuela, 1816-1920, 3144. *See also* Dutch, and Holland.
- Netherlands America institute, 653.
- Neutral Indians, 224, 225.
- Neutral trade, 2179a; European war, 1097.
- Neutrality, during the European war, 1073; of Chile during the European war, 3112.
- Neutrals, during the American revolution, representation of, 876.
- Nevada, pioneer life in, 1474; trappers and explorers of, 434.
- Neville, Henry, 2406.
- Nevis, Island of, naval battle, 1667, 3070.
- New Bern, N. C., founding of, 785.
- New Brunswick, Can., 2859a-2861.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 1485.
- New-church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
- New Concord, N. Y., 2121.
- New England, ancestral heads of families of, 2122; bibliography, 3; books about, 1622-1646, 559; colonial history, 557-561; connecting links with England, 1215; colonial architecture, 2599; colonial settlements in, 612; Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in, 692; description and travel, 452, 455, 457; division of the A. E. F. in France, 1917-1919, 1178; ecclesiastical history, 655; founders of, 1190; history, 1208; history and education for citizenship in, 83; in the life of the world, 1191; industries, 1208; influence upon states and lands beyond its borders, 1191; literary culture in, 1620-1730, 561; map of, 1691, 696; old-time wall-papers, 2601; public schools, 2537; spirit of, 560; steam navigation in, 2329; temple of honor, 1190; theologians of the 18th century, 2412; theology, 2413; town mandates, colonial, 558; towns of, 1215; travel in, 446, 452, 455, 457; wages in the cotton manufacturing industry, 2353. *See also* Pilgrim tercentenary.
- New England company of 1649, 692.
- New England society of Charleston, S. C., 2375.
- New France, 2759-2815; governors of, 2790, 2797; manuscripts relating to, 65; marriages in, 1638-1656, 2812; militia system organized by Frontenac, 2810; Spanish account of, 1608, 2807. *See also* Céloron's expedition, and French régime.
- New Granada, intellectual development in, 3118; Jesuits in, 2983. *See also* Colombia.
- New Hampshire, 1475-1480; colonial history, 566, 567; genealogical records of Somersworth, 2136; laws of, 1811-1820, 2296; Merrimack river, 1191a; southern boundary of, about 1680, 567; travel in, in 1808 and 1809, 457; travel in, in 1819, 455; volunteers in the Civil war, 974.
- New Hampshire historical society, 2367.



- New Jersey, 1481-1493; antiquities, 226; biography, 1687; chaplain in the Revolution, 1694; chief justice of, letters, 1777-1779, 820; civics, 500; colonial history, 747, 748; commissions, civil and military, 1713-1714, 747; Dept. of public instruction, 500; geography, outline for study, 500; in the Revolution, 874; judicial system, 2268; Presbyterian church in Lambertville, 2477; Revolutionary soldiers of, 888; Revolutionary war period, 819; travel in, 1794-1811, 444; Universalist church history, 2490; vital records of Vineland, 2140; Washington's march across, 1777, 840.
- New Jersey historical society, 1488; "Proceedings," subject index to, 56.
- New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, 1489.
- New Mexico, 1494, 1495; antiquities, 195, 196, 199, 202, 229, 234; controversy over the Texas boundary, 1848-1850, 924; Indians of, 234, 277; national monuments of, 229; Spanish exploration in, 1581-1582, 3031; Texan jurisdiction in, 1848-1850, 924.
- New Netherland, Dutch settlement of, 738.
- New Orleans, La., archives preserved at, 794; battle of Sept. 14th, in 1774, 1338; bonded debt of, 1822-1920, 1336; capture of, 1862, 2150; custom house, 1332; founding of, 1341, 1342; historic buildings, 1330, 1332, 1334; Liberty monument, 1337; "Mobile" landing, 1329; old French city, 1335; Reconstruction in, 1338.
- New Paltz, Huguenots of, 740.
- New Plymouth. *See* Plymouth colony.
- New Shoreham, settlement of, 727.
- New Spain, exploring expeditions sent out from, 378, 379, 437; first bishop of, 3039; geographical "relations" of, 3026; Jesuits in, 1697-1768, 3022; postal service, 2954; Rodríguez-Chamuscado expedition into New Mexico, 1581, 3031. *See also* Mexico, and Spanish America, colonial period.
- New Sweden, Me., 1353.
- New Trier township, Ill., 117, 485. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- New Windsor, S. C., 786.
- New York (city), archaeological investigations in, 221; Bank of the Manhattan company, 2345; Bar association of, 2275; Central Park, 1514; Collegiate Dutch church, introduction of English language into service, 736; commercial and industrial development, 1502; committee of association, 1775, 822; daily journalism in, 1507; Down town association of, 2373; epidemics in, 1501; genealogical records, 2123; growth, since 1790, 1497; in Indian possession, 239; Indian land sales, 733; influence of Luther upon, in the colonial period, 735; liberty poles erected in, 1766-1770, 863; literary history, 2626; literary landmarks, 2627; Metropolitan museum of art, 2596, 2597; monument to Gen. Wolfe erected in, 1762, 737; Park Presbyterian church, 2474; practice of medicine in, 2708; Presbyterian church history, 1776-1782, 810; Presbytery of, minutes, 1776-1782, 810; recipients of the freedom of the city, 1505; religious history, colonial period, 735, 736; religious liberty in, 742; Revolutionary history, 810; statues of King George III and the Honorable William Pitt in, 1520.
- New York (state), 1496-1521; almanacs, 1694-1850, 53; antiquities, 212, 217; bibliography, 2, 55; Buffalo and Erie county during the European war, 1136; cavalry regiment in the Civil war, 959; colonial history, 733-746; colonial period, administration of Gov. Jacob Leisler, 741; Congregational churches of, 1806-1810, 2458; Conkling-Platt senatorial contest, 1881, 2257; English governors of, 744; first constitution, 2297; first governor, 1712, 1713; Friends' school in Dutchess county, 2461; genealogical records, 2092, 2097, 2099, 2103-2105, 2107-2109, 2111, 2112, 2115, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2137, 2139, 2143-2145; hall of fame, 1511; history of, writings on, 1916, 55; hospital unit in France, European war, 1028; infantry in the Civil war, 1000a, 1001; Jefferson county in the World war, 1133; Jews in, 2396; Know Nothingism in, 2454; life in a country town seventy years ago, 2380; monument at Antietam, 970; mound builder culture in, 212; politics and government, colonial period, 741; politics during the governorship of David B. Hill, 1885-1892, 2241; press, in western part, 2405; Protestant Episcopal bishop of western New York, 1896-1917, 2522; Protestant Episcopal church at Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, 2483; public school system, 2542; Revolutionary camp in the Hudson highlands, 835; Revolutionary war in, 811, 822; Revolutionary records of Dutchess county, 837; Seneca Indian reservation, 263; trade with Indians, 1684 to 1692, 734; western part, under the French, 745.
- New York gazette, 1732-1736, 743.
- New York genealogical and biographical society, 2092, 2097, 2099, 2103-2105, 2108, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2115, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2137, 2139, 2145.
- New York historical society, 743, 743a; field exploration committee, 835.
- New York public library, history of, 2363; Pilgrim tercentenary exhibition, 646.
- New York state archeological association, Lewis H. Morgan chapter, 745.
- Newark, N. J., 1490.
- Newburgh, N. Y., 1500.
- Newbury, Mass., 2124.
- Newbury, N. H., 1775.
- Newburyport, Mass., 1374, 2310.
- Newfoundland, discovery and possession, 407; story of, 2862.
- Newlands, F. G., 1833.
- Newman, F. G., 1319.
- Newmyer, I. N., 1565.
- Newport, R. I., loyalist of, 1585.
- Newport historical society, 731.
- Newspaper reading room, Danversport, Mass., 1417.
- Newspapers, American, bibliography of, 1690-1820, 5; Argentine Republic, 3096; California, early day, 1232; daily, 1858, 2407; earliest printed in western New York, 2405; early Norwegian-American, 2403; first in Iowa, 1305; first in Minnesota, 1438; history in, 150; in New York city, 2407; oldest daily in America, 1858; Philadelphia, public opinion as seen in, 1789-1801, 913. *See also* Journalism, National intelligencer, and New York gazette.
- Newton, C. C., 709.
- Nez Perce Indians, 2420.



- Niagara Falls, discovery of, 410.  
 Niagara historical society, 2916.  
 Niagara region, bibliography of, 2411; notes on, 1759-1860, 2918; under the French, 745.  
 Nicaragua, antiquities of, 362.  
 Nicaragua canal, 3043; route of, 45.  
 Nichols, C. L., 710.  
 — F. A., 1753.  
 — J. L., 2394.  
 — Richard, 1834.  
 — W. S., 1490.  
 Nicknames. *See* Political terms.  
 Nicolay, Helen, 867.  
 Nieto, Asensio Ponciano, 3033.  
 Nightingale, Benjamin, 634.  
 Nilsson, M. P., 208.  
 Nimuendaju, Curt, 336a.  
 Nine Partners boarding school, 2461.  
 Ninety-two resolutions, Quebec, 1834, 2876.  
 Nizqually, Fort, Oregon country, 1628.  
 Noah, M. M., 2396.  
 Noailles, vicomte de, 868.  
 Noble, E. M., 1355.  
 Nobility, in New France, 2791; Spanish, in the Philippines, 3160.  
 Nomenclature, California, Spanish, 1239. *See also* Names.  
 Noonan, R. L., 2254.  
 Nootka Sound controversy, 1209, 1219.  
 Nordenskiöld, Erland, 337.  
 Nordhoff, C. B., 1157.  
 Norfolk co., Mass., 2125.  
 Normal schools, for negro women in the District of Columbia, 2544; Oregon, 2528; Terre Haute, Ind., 2557.  
 Norombega, 423.  
 Norris, W. B., 2149.  
 Norriton, Pa., 2128.  
 Norse discovery of America. *See* Icelandic discovery of America, and Norombega.  
 Norse theory of the Dighton rock, 181.  
 North, opponents of the Civil war, 981; trade in, 1830-1860, 2326; travel in, in 1816, 442.  
 "North American," newspaper, 1858.  
 North Carolina, 1522-1528; blockade runners stranded along the coast, 1861-1865, 993; colonial history, 781-785; Granville county in the World war, 1124; murder trial in, 1834, 2264; race elements in the white population, 2390; World war records, 68, 69. *See also* Carolina.  
 North Carolina historical commission, 137.  
 North Carolina-Tennessee boundary line survey, 1799, 1528.  
 North Dakota, 1529, 1530; missionary bishop of, 1883-1896, 2522.  
 North Kingstown, R. I., 2133.  
 North Point, Md., 761.  
 North pole, discoverer of. *See* Peary, R. E.  
 North Sea mine barrage, 1022.  
 Northampton co., Pa., 1554.  
 Northampton co., Va., 772, 2126.  
 Northend, M. H., 1404.  
 Northern Neck of Virginia, boundaries settled, 1736, 771.  
 Norton, F. E., 138.  
 Norway, diplomatic relations with, 1814-1905, 2172.  
 Norwegian, colony in Pennsylvania, 1567; immigration, 1848; press in America, early, 2403.  
 Northwest, fur trading expedition in, 1812-1813, 449; Huron mission in, 1743 to 1751, 279; Indians of, 232, 267; Pacific, Indians of, 232, 267; Pacific, shipbuilding in, 15; public documents relating to, 44; routes of travel in, about 1763, 450; trans-Mississippi, historical activities in, 1919-1920, 141. *See also* Oregon country.  
 Northwest, Canadian, exploration in, in 1734, 438; explorers of, 2945; fur trade and exploration, during the French régime, 2808-2809a; trade routes to, 2943.  
 Northwest, Old, allied Indian tribes of, 236; Clark's campaign, 854; exploration in, 432, 433, 435, 436; historical activities in, 102; military control of, at the end of the Revolution, 854; source material for the history of, 1797-1817, 916. *See also* Ohio country, and Western reserve.  
 Northwest coast, early voyages to, 1787-1792, 1202, 1203; exploration of, 1775, 437; exploration of, 1790-1793, 440; fur trade, 1207, 1216; maritime trade, 1207; Russian-American relations with regard to trade on, in 1824, 905. *See also* Nootka Sound controversy, Oregon country, and Pacific coast.  
 Northwest company of Canada, 2948; Astoria under, 1213; exploring expedition into the Idaho region, 1809, 1260; pathfinder for, 1807-1812, 454.  
 Northwest rebellion of 1885. *See* Riel rebellion of 1885.  
 Norwich, Eng., 671.  
 Notestein, Wallace, 14.  
 Nott, Eliphalet, 930.  
 Nottingham, Stratton, 2126.  
 Nottoway co., Va., 1116.  
 Nourse, C. C., 2239.  
 Nova Scotia, 2863-2872.  
 Noyes, Nicholas, 700.  
 Nueva reino de Granada, Jesuits in, 2983. *See also* Colombia, and Gran Colombia.  
 Nullification in South Carolina, 925, 932.  
 Núñez Cabera de Vaca, Alvar, 399.  
 Nuns, Catholic, 2449, 2450. *See also* Sisters.  
 Nurse, Civil war, 1688.  
 Nye, E. I., 1405.  
 Oak Hill, N. Y., 2104.  
 Oakes, Urian, 688.  
 Oakman, Tobias, 2029.  
 O'Bannon, P. N., 1836.  
 Oberlin-Wellington fugitive slave cases, 937.  
 Obrecht, E. M., 1320.  
 O'Brien, E. G., 2928.  
 O'Connor, Patrick, 1306.  
 — R. F., 2951.  
 Oculist, an early, 2709.  
 O'Daniel, V. F., 2440-2442, 2497.  
 O'Day, E. C., 2644.  
 O'Dwyer, G. F., 562, 1276, 1406.  
 Oettinger, Bruno, 209.  
 Officers, Revolutionary, 886, 887, 889, 891.  
 Officers' training camps. *See* Training camps.  
 Officials. *See* Public officials.  
 Ogeron de la Bouère, Bertrand d', 3078.  
 Oglethorpe's treaty with the Lower Creek Indians, 1739, 788a.



- O'Hara, J. F., 2995.  
 — J. M., 2505.  
 O'Higgins, Bernardo, 3083, 3110a.  
 Ohio, 1531-1537; archaeology, 219; Catholics in, 2440; high schools in, prior to 1850, 2538; in the War of 1812, 916; Indian village site and cemetery in, 198; militia in the War of 1812, 916; newspapers, 1690 to 1820, bibliography of, 5; origin of name, 1193; pioneer days, 1198; Presbyterian church in Cleveland, 2479; workmen's compensation law, 2354. *See also* Western Reserve.  
 Ohio country, exploration of Céloron in, 432, 433, 435, 436; French claims to, 435. *See also* Northwest, Old.  
 Ohio river, 1198; Céloron's expedition down, 1749, 432, 433, 435, 436; early transportation and traffic, 2331; origin of name, 1193.  
 Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1862.  
 Ohio state university, 2564.  
 Ohio valley, in history, 1198; in the preliminaries of the War of 1812, 914; loyalists of, 876; Moravian missions among the Indians, 1194; significance in American history, 522; states of, Lafayette's visit to, 906.  
 Ohio Valley historical association, 150a.  
 Ojibwa Indians, 286; myths of, 2813.  
 Old Belmont, Wis., 1649.  
 Old Colony trust company, 518, 1208.  
 Old Fort Nassau colonial monument commission, 1487a.  
 Old Fort Nassau settlement, 1487a.  
 "Old Indian road," in Maryland, 759.  
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.  
 Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.  
 Olean, N. Y., 1499.  
 O'Leary, D. F., 3008, 3009.  
 Oliger, Livarius, 404.  
 Oliphant, E. P., 1837.  
 — J. A., 1686.  
 Oliveira Lima, Manuel de, 2199.  
 Oliver, J. W., 1294.  
 Olson, J. E., 1806.  
 Omaha Indians, 267.  
 O'Neill, Scannall, 2002.  
 Onondaga historical association, 8.  
 Ontario, Province of, 2897-2940; antiquities, 224, 225; Bureau of archives, report of, 2787; farmer government, 2935; founder of Gananoque, 2827; Huron mission at Sandwich, 1740 to 1751, 2787; Indian copper celt from, 224; loyalists, 2827; pioneer experiences in, 2836; rebellion of 1837, 2833; War of 1812 in, 2839-2841. *See also* Upper Canada.  
 Opera, a century of grand opera in Philadelphia, 2701.  
 Opera house in New Orleans, 1334.  
 Orange co., Va., 2127.  
 Orators, great Canadian, 2732.  
 Orbison, Inez, 139.  
 Orchard, N. C., 210.  
 Oreutt, L. E., 1078.  
 Ordeal, an ancient Mexican, 332a.  
 Order of colonial lords of manors in America, 739, 746.  
 Ordinance, and the World war, 1036. *See also* Cannon foundry.  
 Oregon, 1538-1542; Catholic missionary in, 1872, 2521; educational efforts by Methodists, to 1860, 2530; emigration to, in 1852, 439; meaning and origin of the name, 1196, 1540, 1541; normal schools, 2528; Pacific university, at Forest Grove, 2545.  
 Oregon country, early explorations of, 1540; exploring expedition in, 1809, 1260; fur trade, 1202, 1207, 1216; history of, 1213; in 1849-50, 1214; Indian troubles in, 1847-1849, 1211; Indians of, 1216; journal kept at Fort Nizqually, 1849-1850, 1628; Methodist mission in, 1847-1849, 1211; origin of the name, 1540; Spain and England's quarrel over, 1219. *See also* Nootka Sound controversy, Northwest coast, Pacific northwest, and Whitman massacre.  
 Organ, church, oldest in the United States, 2702.  
 Organizations, welfare, European war, 1043, 1055, 1057. *See also* Knights of Columbus, Red Cross, War camp community service, and Young Men's Christian association.  
 Organized labor, 2351, 2352.  
 Orgemont, Houdin d', 2559.  
 Original narratives, Plymouth plantation, 587.  
 Original narratives of early American history. *See* America, early accounts to 1600.  
 Orleans Territory, constitutional history of, 903.  
 Ornament, prehistoric, 321. *See also* Decorative art.  
 Orr, R. B., 211.  
 Ortega Munilla, José, 2954.  
 Orth, S. P., 2397.  
 Oruba, aboriginal population of, 326; archaeology of, 325, 326.  
 Osage Indians, 268.  
 Osage war, 1455.  
 Osgood, David, 1390.  
 Osgoode, J. A., 985.  
 Osler, B. B., 2732.  
 O'Shaughnessy, E. L. C., 3032.  
 O'Shiel, K. R., 829.  
 Osterhout, G. H., jr., 3076.  
 Ostlangenberg, G. H., 2512.  
 Oto Indians, sacred warclub of, 193.  
 Otomi Indian culture, 314.  
 Ots Capdequi, J. M., 2996.  
 Ottawa Indians, 271; Jesuit mission to, 1426.  
 Ottman, F. C., 2493.  
 Otto, L.-G., comte de Mosloy, 896.  
 Oudschans Dentz, Fr., 3131.  
 Ousley, Clarence, 487.  
 Outlines for the study of American history, 479, 511; for eighth year, 98, 507, 508; for seventh year, 98, 491, 507; of California history, 1234; of Michigan history, 495; of New Jersey history, 500; political parties and the presidential campaign, 490. *See also* Textbooks, outlines, etc.  
 Overland journeys to the Pacific, in the fifties, 439, 447, 453; Canadian, 1862, 2822. *See also* Astor's overlanders.  
 "Overland monthly," 2644, 2670.  
 Overman, V. V. M., 895.  
 Owen, M. A., 2379.  
 — W. O., 869.  
 Owen Sound, Ont., 2901 a, 2912, 2915 a, 2939.  
 Ozark highland of Missouri, 1463.



- Pach, Walter, 275, 276.
- Pacific coast, early voyages to, 1202, 1203; Indians of, 232, 267; Russian-American relations with regard to trade on, in 1824, 905; Spanish explorations on, 437. *See also* Overland journeys to the Pacific, Pacific northwest, and West, far.
- Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, proceedings, 84.
- Pacific Islands, Hawaiian Islands, 3149a-3152a; Philippine Islands, 3153-3161.
- Pacific northwest, conditions in, during the Civil war, 1837; early trading voyages to, 1202, 1203, 1207; fur trade, 1202, 1207; shipbuilding in, 15. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
- Pacific Ocean, discoveries and acquisitions in 390a.
- Pacific states, public documents relating to, 44.
- Pacific university, 2545.
- Packet service in the colonies, 549.
- Packet ships, transatlantic, 2310.
- Padouca Indians, 252.
- Paducah, Ky., 1319.
- Page, E. C., 140.
- Pageants, historical, 87; at Marquette, Mich., 1423; at Sault Ste. Marie, 1435; Mayflower, 647; Pilgrim, 574, 636; Universalist church in America, 1770-1920, 2490.
- Paget, Harold, 580.
- Paine, A. B., 2645.
- R. D., 920, 1079, 2318, 2319.
- S. H., 1513.
- Sumner, 988.
- Paine family, 2030.
- Painter, Carl, 1292.
- Paintings, historical, 477, 686; by Gilbert Stuart, 2610; in the Virginia state library, 2603; mural, 2602; of Harvard college in 1795, 1807, 2559, 2560; of the Indians, 276. *See also* Art, and Portraits.
- Palacios, E. J., 338.
- Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de, 2983.
- Palatines in North Carolina, colonial period, 785.
- Paleopathology, studies in, 334, 335.
- Palma, Ricardo, 2981.
- Palmer, A. F., 1668.
- G. H., 2583.
- Paltsits, V. H., 59, 556, 646, 1762.
- Panama, 3047-3049.
- Panama, city of, 3047; English attack on, 1741-1742, 3054; foundation of, 1673, 3049.
- Panama canal, 3050, 3051; public documents relating to, 45.
- Panama congress of 1826, 2165, 3005, 3008.
- Pan American financial conference, second, 2178.
- Pan-Americanism, 2176; its beginnings, 29.9. *See also* Panama congress of 1826.
- Pange, comte Jean de, 1080, 1081.
- Panhuis, J. L. C. van, 3132.
- Papago Indians, 273; religious ceremony of, 243.
- Paper money, Argentine, 1880-1900, 3099; post-Revolutionary period, 897.
- "Papunahung," Indian chief, 254.
- Paraguay, descriptive account of, 3081; history of, 2994; Jesuits in, 2983, 2994.
- Paraguay river, 317.
- Paranhos, U., 3108.
- Parish, J. C., 141, 1082, 1305, 2511.
- Park, C. E., 2502.
- Roswell, 3066.
- Park family, 2031.
- Parker, A. C., 212.
- Cortlandt, 1838, 1840.
- G. F., 1711, 2249-2251.
- Parkhurst, C. D., 2000, 2017.
- Clinton, 986.
- Parkinson, Henry, 1839.
- Parks. *See* Central park, and National parks.
- Parra Pérez, C., 3010.
- Parry, Hugh, 647, 648.
- Parsons, E. A., 909a, 1335.
- E. C., 277.
- Eugene, 1244.
- Henry, 2032.
- J. W., 2444.
- John, 451.
- Samuel, 1514.
- W. B., 1083.
- Parsons family, 2032.
- Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
- Pastells, Pablo, 405.
- Paterson, M. A., 1659.
- William, 1840.
- Paterson, New Jersey, 874, 1487, 1493.
- Paton, Andrew, 843.
- W. A., 1877.
- Patriotic duty of an historical association, 92.
- Patriotic societies. *See* Daughters of the American revolution, Massachusetts society of the colonial dames of America, and Sons of the American revolution.
- Patton, C. S., 1430.
- Paul, G. F., 339.
- Paulus Sannon, H., 3077.
- Paulists, in Spanish America, 2883.
- Paullin, C. O., 2252.
- Pawnee Indians, 272.
- Paxson, F. L., 1083.
- Pay roll, Revolutionary war. 892.
- Payne, F. O., 406.
- G. H., 2617.
- Paz, Diego Alvarez de, 3001.
- Peabody, Charles, 213.
- Peace, Indian league of, 258; power of Congress to declare, 2211. *See also* Portsmouth peace conference.
- Peace commission to the eastern Indians, 1726, 701.
- Peace commissioners, British, in 1778, 858.
- Peace proposal, German, 1916, 1105.
- Pearson, E. L., 1878.
- H. C., 1780.
- Peary, R. E., 1841-1847.
- Peace, P. P., 2685.
- Peck, Jedediah, 2542.
- Peckham, G. E., 1474.
- Sir George, 407.
- H. H., 2646.
- Pedregal, Mexico, 314.
- Pedreira Deibe, Felipe, 408.
- Pearson, Kleng, 1848.
- Pelland, Léo, 2890.
- Pendleton, W. C., 1618.
- Penn, William, 1553, 1667, 1849.
- Pennamite war, 753.
- Penniman family, 2033.



- Pennsylvania, 1543-1578; antiquities of, 226; Catholicity in, 2436a; charter of, 749; colonial architecture, 2589; colonial history, 749-754; Confederate raid into, 999; Connecticut claims in, *see* Susquehanna company and dispute; early architecture 2594; early history of, 504; early Quaker education in, 2543; education of youth in colonial period, 2536; food administration in, during the World war, 1127; freemasons, 2370; frontiers, 1747-1764, 750; genealogy, 2085, 2110, 2128, 2129, 2134; history of, 498; history teaching in, 142; Indian trails of, 2333; loyalists of, 876; Lutheran church in, 2519; newspapers of, 1690 to 1820, bibliography of, 5; political affairs in, from 1756 to 1772, 1700; Presbyterian church in, 2476, 2480, 2482; Quakerism in, 2462; Reformed church history, 2485, 2487, 2489, 2507; Revolutionary period, 821, 825; Swiss emigrants to, 1734-1744, 540; travel in, 1794-1811, 444; Virginia boundary dispute, 1736, 771; York county in the World war, 1122.
- Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1553.
- Pennsylvania, Historical commission of, 1567.
- Pension records, Revolutionary, 839.
- Pensioners, Revolutionary, 888; Georgia, 891; Maine, 890; Michigan, 893.
- Pepper, C. M., 1724.  
— G. H., 213a, 214.
- Pepperell, Sir William, 543, 1850.
- Pepys, Samuel, 784.
- Pequea, Pa., 1577.
- Percorini, Alberto, 502.
- Pereyra, Carlos, 2972.
- Periodicals, American and English, index to, 1; history of, 2408; Presbyterian, of Richmond, Va., 1815-1860, 2409. *See also* Magazines, and Southern literary messenger.
- Perkins, Nathan, 452.  
— S. G., 988.  
— W. L., 1851.
- Perley, M. V. B., 2006.  
— Sidney, 711, 712.
- Perrault, Antonio, 2891.
- Perrin, P. G., 649.
- Pershing, J. J., 1039; Mexican campaign, 2147; report of the operations in the European war, 1085, 1089.
- Personal narratives, Civil war, 942, 959, 960, 967, 974, 985, 995, 1000a; Civil war, Confederate side, 963, 978, 992, 996; European war, 1021, 1037, 1041, 1042, 1050, 1052, 1058, 1059, 1070, 1108, 1140.
- Persons, W. M., 2320.
- Peru, 3136-3140; ancient textiles of, 299, 303; antiquities, 360; conquest of, 2981; early history, 2993; Indians of, 320; Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2984; organizer of the Catholic church in, 1581-1606, 2992; prehistoric period, medicine and surgery in, 334, 335; prehistoric poncho from, 333; prehistoric slings found in, 205; trephining in ancient, 334; viceroy of, 1709-1711, 2997.
- Pests, insect, 680.
- Peters, Richard, 900.
- Petigru, J. L., 1852, 1853.
- Petiteau, A., 3078.
- Petition for protection of Marblehead harbor, 1727, 713.
- "Petrel," Confederate cruiser, 983.
- Petroglyphs, in Guadeloupe, 312; on the upper Paraguay river, 317. *See also* Inscribed rocks, and Kensington rune stone.
- Pettigrew, J. J., 1854.
- Pettingell, F. H., 1983.
- Pettit, W. W., 2166.
- Phare, G. A., 2786.
- Pharmaceutical chemistry, 2705.
- Phelps, E. L., 2929.  
— E. M., 25.  
— Esther, 2928, 2929.  
— W. L., 2660, 2661.
- Philadelphia, Pa., British occupation of, during the Revolution, 876; century of grand opera in, 1546; colonial architecture, 2589; Danish American achievement in, 1858; description and travel, 1562; genealogical records, 2129; Knights of Columbus war activities in, 1044; library of the College of Physicians, 2361; Mikveh Israel cemetery and congregation, 1545; Musical fund society of, 1563; North Presbytery, 2482; operations around, in the Revolution, 811; public opinion in, 1789-1801, 913; silversmiths and allied artificers of, from 1682 to 1850, 1544.
- Philanthropy, 2383-2387; and the colony of Georgia, 546; "Female charitable society of Wiscasset," Me., 1350; Iowa state educational institutions, 2529. *See also* Sisters of charity, Soldiers' orphans' home, and Welfare work.
- Philippine Islands, 3153-3161; Dewey's squadron in Manila Bay in 1898, 1008; Society of Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2983.
- Philipsborough, manor of, 739.
- Philipse family, manor of, 739.
- Phillips, Sir Thomas, 65.
- Phillips, G. S., 2445.  
— H. P., 1336.  
— Naphtali, 2396.  
— P. L., 26, 27.  
— Wendell, 1855.
- Philosophers, Cuban, 3061.
- Philosophical society, St. Louis, 2628.
- Philosophy, Emerson and, 2649; professors of, 2579; St. Louis movement in, 2628.
- Phinney, Elihu, 2411.
- "Phinney's calendar or Western almanack," 2411.
- Phrase, political, that beat Blaine, 2237. *See also* Political terms.
- Physician in pioneer Wisconsin, 1648. *See also* Medical biography.
- Physiological optics, 2709.
- Pickering, E. C., 1856.  
— Timothy, 822, 900.
- Pictorial history of the 26th division, U. S. army, European war, 1156.
- Pictorial narrative, European war, 1039.
- Picture-map, ancient Mexican, 301, 302.
- Picture writing. *See* Codex Borbonicus, and Codex Magliabecchi.
- Pictures, European war, 1027, 1039, 1075, 1156; from Canadian history, 2739; historical, 90, 477, 2614; of the World war, official, 1075. *See also* Paintings, historical, and Posters.
- Pierce, B. L., 143.  
— G. M., 870.



- Pierce, L. A., 2920.  
 — William, 28.  
 Pierce's register of Revolutionary officers and soldiers, 886.  
 Pierson, W. W., 2200.  
 Piggott, Sir Francis, 870a, 2179a.  
 Pike, Albert, 1857.  
 Pilcher, J. M., 1685.  
 Pilgrim legacy, 627.  
 Pilgrim movement, beginning of, 660.  
 Pilgrim studies for the tercentenary, 104.  
 Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, 4, 6, 7, 29, 37, 104, 116, 573, 574, 583, 591, 593-596, 677, 678, 1208, 1215; celebrations in England, 621, 647, 648, 671, 682; celebrations in Holland, 621; celebrations in Massachusetts, 636; congressional committee on, 677, 678; exhibition in the New York public library, 646; souvenirs of, 619.  
 Pilgrims, 568-570, 572, 582, 586, 589, 592-594, 597, 599, 604-606, 608, 610, 611, 614-616, 644, 650, 652, 653, 667, 670; and constitutional liberty, 593; and Plymouth, England, 682; and the melting pot, 2392; arrival of, 622; at Scrooby, 640; bibliography, 4, 6, 7, 28, 29, 37; Cape Cod journal of, 642; connection with Southampton, 650; contribution to literature, 601; Dutch influence on, 613; English homes and haunts of, 632, 638, 685; English records of, 670a; history of, 584, 684; in Holland, 572, 576, 578, 581, 626; in Holland and in England, 645; in literature, 661; in the life of to-day, 681; influence of, 162; legal processes against, 684; lesson for us to-day, 610; Leyden documents relating to, 653; mothers, 674; motive and contribution, 673; Norwich, Eng., and, 671; of the "Mayflower," the "Fortune," and the "Anne," 679; pastor of, 585; psalmody of, 598; romances of, 669; spirit in the life of to-day, 664; spirit of, 662, 664; theology of, 668; trials and adventures, 629; women, 633, 674; young people's history of, 676. *See also* Founders of New England, and Plymouth colony.  
 Piman Indians, 250.  
 Pinckney, C. C., 1589.  
 Pine, J. B., 2566.  
 Pinzón, Vicente Yáñez, 395.  
 Pioneer and historical societies, of the state of Washington, 1627. *See also* Society of Indiana pioneers.  
 Pioneer and historical society of Michigan, 1432.  
 Pioneer democracy in the Middle West, 522.  
 Pioneer ideals, western, 522.  
 Pioneer life, in Indiana, 1283, 1286, 1288; Michigan, 1419, 1430; Nevada, 1474; North Dakota, 1530; Ohio, 1850-1860, 1535; Old Southwest, 1740-1790, 798; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1787, 1565; Wisconsin, 1648, 1650; Wyoming, 1660a.  
 Pioneer schools, Ontario, 2903.  
 Pioneer towns of Indiana, 1296.  
 Pioneers, Indiana, 1295; Illinois, 1268, 1277; western, 441, 1192, 1200.  
 Piper, F. S., 1407.  
 Pipes, Indian, 173, 214.  
 Piracy. *See* Illegitimate trade with the Indies.  
 Pirates, 696; Louisiana, 1781; off Cuba in 1821, 2319. *See also* Buccaneers, and Filibusters.  
 Pissurlancar, Panduranga S. S., 409.  
 Pit, a prehistoric, 187.  
 Pithouse village, prehistoric, 199.  
 Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1520.  
 Pitt, Fort, Pa., 750.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., canon foundry at, 1571; Carnegie institute and Carnegie library, 2365; colonial history, 750; early lawyer of, 1891; events in, 1833-1848, 1549; floods in the rivers at, 750, 1550; in 1761, 754; Indian burying ground, 1568; Lincoln in, 1797; Monongahela house, 1561; pioneer Presbyterian minister in, 2508; pioneer settler in, 1787, 1565; reminiscences of, in 1857-1858, 1551; toll gates about, 1566.  
 Pizarro, Francisco, 400, 417, 2981.  
 Place, C. A., 1408.  
 Plains Indians, 294a; costumes and culture of, 267; warfare of, 267.  
 "Plant cutting" disturbances in Virginia, 1681-1683, 779.  
 Plantation manufactures, 2314.  
 Plants, food, of the Coahuila Indians, 267; use of, by the Indians, 289.  
 Plater, George, 757.  
 Platt, R. H., jr., 1175, 2741.  
 — T. C., 2257.  
 Pleasants, J. H., 1821, 2015.  
 Plebiscite, as seen in the secession decision of the South, 980; in St. Bartholomew, French West Indies, 1877, 3071, 3072; Tacna-Arica question, 3115.  
 Plimpton, G. A., 2410.  
 Plooy, Daniel, 653.  
 Plow, development of, 2302.  
 Plumb, A. H., 654.  
 Plymouth, Eng., "Mayflower" celebrations in, 648; pilgrim associations of, 632, 682.  
 Plymouth, Mass., First church, 655; old road from Boston to, 1375; vital records, 2130.  
 Plymouth colony, 532, 568-685, 590, 657, 1364; bibliography of, 6; Bradford's history of, 580; debt to the Indians, 625; earliest minor accounts of, 587; governor of, 1922; part played by Essex, the eastern counties and London in settlement of, 634; relations with the Rhode Island colony, 672; swarm of cicadas in, 1633, 680; true-hearted of, 603; vital records, 2131; women of, 633. *See also* Pilgrims.  
 Plymouth copy of the first charter of Virginia, 619.  
 Plymouth rock, 526, 583.  
 "Pocket" in Indiana history, 1289.  
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 520, 2681-2687.  
 Poem, early American, 688; relating to Pennsylvania, colonial period, 752.  
 Poets, American, 520; early Vermont, 2629; southern, 1905. *See also* Literary biography.  
 Point Judith, R. I., 1582.  
 Point Pleasant, Va., battle of, 1774, 881.  
 Police, Royal Northwest mounted, 2944.  
 Police administration, Montreal, Can., 2889; Toronto, Can., 2902.  
 Political biography, Illinois, 1262; Maine, 1351.  
 Politics, government, and law, 2158-2299.  
 Political affairs, at Washington, 1793-1819, 900-902; from 1789 to 1801, public opinion regarding, 913; from 1829 to 1861, 923, 925, 927-932; from 1840 to 1847, 929; in 1836, 928; in 1845, 927; in Pennsylvania, 1766-1772, 1700.



- Political ideas and principles, American, 2222, 2245, 2254; of John Adams, 2259.
- Political liberty, American, English background of, 532. *See also* Democracy.
- Political parties, 2236; Federalist period, 913; in Canada, 2847; topical outline of, 490; Democratic party, 2258; Democratic party, revival of, 2553; Know-nothing party, 2252; Populist party, 2301; Progressive party in Indiana, 2248; Republican party, birth of, 1797; Republican party in Indiana, formation of, 2255. *See also* Federalists, and Know-nothingism.
- Political philosophy of the Declaration of independence, 849.
- Political phrase that beat Blaine, 2237.
- Political science, public documents relating to, 46; study of, in Smith college, 2551.
- Political society in Montreal, secret, 2886.
- Political summary of the United States, 1789-1920, 2235.
- Political system, American, 468, 2236.
- Political terms, "butternut" and "copperhead," 981.
- Political theory. *See* Political ideas, and Representative idea.
- Politics, farmer in, 2301; in Indiana, 1292; in the 20th century, 1739; of the landed gentry 100 years ago, 1504; Wisconsin territorial, 1640. *See also* Presidential elections.
- Politics and government, colonial period, 537, 723, 741, 749, 751, 762, 777, 832, 848; Connecticut, colonial and revolutionary period, 832; contest in California in 1854, 1231; early experiment in socialism, 910; early New England, 558, 560; Federalist period, 913; Hawaii, 3150a; Illinois, 1893-1918, 1266; Illinois, pioneer days, 1262; Louisiana, records of the Superior council, 1726-1727, 801; Maryland, in 1692, 762; Massachusetts colony, 723; New York, colonial period, 741; New York, revolutionary period, 822; Pennsylvania, colonial period, 749, 751; Philippines, 3155, 3159; revolutionary period, 822, 828, 848, 849; source book in, 510; text-book in, 482; unrest in the early days of the republic, 898; Virginia, colonial period, 777; Wilson's administration, 1003; Wyoming, 1655a, 1660. *See also* Church and state, Citizenship, Colonial system, Constitutional history, Governors, National government and administration, and Political affairs.
- Politics and government, Canada, 2716, 2730, 2817-2821, 2826, 2834, 2835, 2843, 2844, 2847, 2875, 2876, 2908, 2935.
- Politics and government, Spanish America, colonial period, 2986, 2990, 2996, 2999, 3091; Mexico, 3018-3021; revolutionary period, 3004, 3008, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015.
- Pollard, E. B., 656.
- Pollock, H. M., 657.
- "Polly," ship, 2318.
- Pomeroy, A. A., 2513.
- Benjamin, 2513.
- Ponca Indians, 286.
- Poncho, a prehistoric, 333.
- Ponciano Nieto, Asensio, 3033.
- Pontiac's conspiracy. *See* Bushy Run, battle of.
- Popham colony, 564.
- Popular government in early New England, 558.
- Popular representative, colonial agent as, 537.
- Popular vote. *See* Plebiscite.
- Population, of New France, origin of, 2772, 2812; of New Spain, census of, 3026; of the United States, growth of, 521.
- Population and race elements, 1120, 1276, 1281, 1282, 1318, 1353, 1360, 1451, 1580, 2388-2402; attitude of Swedish Americans toward the European war, 1094; public documents relating to, 41; Argentina, 3090; in Brazil, 3105, 3107-3109. *See also* Danish Americans, Emigration, Finns, French, Huguenots, Irish, Jews, Norwegians, Race mixture, Race problems, Scotch-Irish, Swedish, and Welsh.
- Populist party, 2301.
- Porter, D. D., 997.
- F. H., 2598.
- P. A., 410.
- W. L., 1321.
- William Sydney, 2631, 2688.
- Porteus, T. C., 658.
- Porto Bello, English attack on, 1739, 3054.
- Porto Rico, as a national problem, 3052; capture by the English, 1698, 3079a; relations between the United States and, 2162.
- Portrait, of Benjamin West, 2613; of Ezra Stiles by Nathaniel Smitbert, 2585; of Thomas Sully, 2612; of Washington, Archibald Robertson's, 1918; of Washington, newly found, 1919; presented to the Province of Massachusetts in 1705, 716.
- Portrait painters, 2600, 2605, 2610-2613.
- Portraits, American, made by St. Mémin, 2600; by Gilbert Stuart, 2610; historical, 90; in the Virginia state library, 51; of eminent Americans, rare, 1672; of Massachusetts justices from 1692 to 1920, 2267.
- Portsmouth, R. I., inscribed rocks at, 180.
- Portsmouth peace conference, 1879.
- Portugal, discoveries in America, 369; disputes with Spain over boundaries in South America, 2985, 3141. *See also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI.
- Portuguese, founding of Colonia del Sacramento by, 1679, 3141; Jewish congregation in New York, 2396.
- Posada Gutiérrez, Joaquin, 3011.
- Posadas, G., 3092.
- G. A. de, 3092.
- Post office in British North America, 1639-1870, 549, 2751.
- Postal service in Spanish America, 2954.
- Posters, European war, 1049.
- Potawatomi Indians, 269, 271, 286.
- Potier, Pierre, 2787.
- Potlach of the Kwakiutl Indians, 267.
- Potomac landings, 2381.
- Pottawatomie river, Kans., murders at, 1856, 1315.
- Potter, A. C., 30.
- Edgar, 1409.
- G. R., 728.
- Thomas, 2490.
- W. W., 1431.
- Potter co., Pa., 1567.
- Potter county historical society, 1567.
- Pottery, prehistoric, 308, 326, 363; Indian, 234.
- Potts, A. E., 1515.



- Poulson, Zachariah, 1858.  
 Pound, Thomas, 696.  
 ——— Roscoe, 2272.  
 Poutrincoart, *baron de*, death of, 1615, 2763.  
 Powel, M. E., 1897.  
 Powell, Jeremiah, 2928.  
 ——— M. G., 2084.  
 ——— W. D., 2922.  
 Powers, S. R., 2526.  
 Powicke, F. J., 659, 660.  
 Pownal, Me., 813.  
 Pownall, Thomas, 750.  
 Pradel de Lamase, Martial de, 800.  
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., 445.  
 Prayers, in ancient America, 186.  
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America, by Icelanders, 397; by navigators from India, 409; from Africa, 431; exploration of the western hemisphere, 366, 367. *See also* Atlantis.  
 Prehistoric America, connection between Europe and, 213; connection with the Atlantis of the ancients, 419. *See also* Aboriginal America.  
 Prehistoric exploration. *See also* Pre-Columbian discovery and exploration.  
 Presbyterian beginnings in Maryland, 761.  
 Presbyterian church, 2474-2482; first services in the Baltimore presbytery, 1714, 761; mission work in Alaska, 1221; pioneer minister of, 2510; West Durham, N. Y., 2105; Wilmington, Del., 1252.  
 Presbyterian college, Halifax, N. S., 2869.  
 Presbyterian periodicals of Richmond, Va., 1815-1860, 1616.  
 President, U. S., inability, 2285; power to sign bills after adjournment of Congress, 2228; succession law, 2285.  
 Presidential campaigns and elections, 490; in California, 1229; in Iowa, 1888, 2244; nomination and election of Cleveland, 2250; of 1844, 930, 2232a; of 1852, 2252; of 1856, 1290, 2240; of 1888, in Iowa, 2244.  
 Presidential convention. *See* Chicago convention of 1860.  
 Presidential electoral votes, 1900-1916, 2279.  
 Press, early Norwegian-American, 2403; freedom of, 2210; freedom of, in the federalist period, 2266; history of, 2408; in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 913; in western New York, 2405; London, regarding New England, 1662-1646, 559; of Chile, 3114; of Mexico, 3030. *See also* Journalism, Newspapers, and Printing and publishing.  
 Pressey, E. A., 563.  
 Preston, H. F., 1134.  
 ——— H. W., 31.  
 ——— William, papers in the Virginian state library, 824.  
 Preuss, K. T., 339a.  
 Preusse-Sperber, O., 280.  
 Price, Eliphalet, 1306.  
 ——— G. V., 144.  
 ——— John, 937.  
 ——— William, 801.  
 Prices, control of, during the European war, 1062; control of, in 1681-1683, 779; tobacco, in 1681-1683, 779. *See also* Cost of living.  
 Prickett, E. M., 62.  
 Priest, Josiah, 871.  
 Priestley, H. I., 1209, 1219, 1239, 2180, 3034, 3035.  
 Primary histories of the United States, 473, 480, 496.  
 Prince Edward co., Va., 1621.  
 Prince Edward Island, Merchants bank of, 2745.  
 Prince George co., Va., 780.  
 Prince of Wales, in Buffalo, in 1860, 1516.  
 Prince society, Boston, 692.  
 "Princesa," log of the, 1209, 1219.  
 Princeton college broadside of 1805, 2567.  
 Printer, an early American, 1762.  
 Printing and publishing, 2403-2411; Brewster imprints, 576, 577; earliest Catholic history printed in America, 2443; early Massachusetts editions, 706; in Rhode Island, 1790-1816, 31; in the Massachusetts colony, 703, 706, 710; Richmond, Va., 1815-1860, 1616; in Central America, 3045. *See also* Almanacs, Americana, Journalism, Newspapers, and Publishers.  
 Printing press, first in Minnesota, 1438.  
 Prison ships, Wallabout, 1776-1783, 831.  
 Prisoners of war, American, in Germany, 1041, 1070.  
 Privateers, of Halifax, in 1757, 2776; of the South Carolina navy in the Civil war, 983; War of 1812, 918, 919.  
 Probate records, Barnstable co., Mass., 2087, 2088; Essex co., Mass., 1675-1681, 2106. *See also* Wills.  
 Progressive party in Indiana, 2248.  
 Prohibition, 2385; first Canadian war time measure 1813, 2832. *See also* Temperance.  
 Propaganda in history, 162.  
 Property distribution, Indian. *See* Potlach.  
 Property holders, early Massachusetts, 715.  
 Protestant Episcopal church, at Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 2483; diocese of Maine, 2484.  
 Protestants in colonial Maryland, 755, 756, 761.  
 Prothero, G. W., 390a, 3042a.  
 Providence, Md., battle at, March 25, 1655, 756.  
 Providence, R. I., luminous appearance of river water at, Sept. 16, 1784, 1584.  
 Providence Plantations, colony of, court records, 1647-1662, 729.  
 Province road, N. H., 1480.  
 Provincetown, Mass., 2132; Pilgrim tercentenary, 591, 593, 677.  
 Provine, W. A., 215.  
 Psalmody of the Pilgrims, 599.  
 Public affairs. *See* Political affairs.  
 Public archives, of Idaho, 59. *See also* Archives, and Manuscripts.  
 Public archives commission, 18th report of, 59.  
 Public documents, in the Washington state library, 54; relating to Alaska, 38; relating to American history and biography, 39; relating to education, 40; relating to laws, federal and state, 42; relating to maps, 43; relating to political science, 46; relating to the Pacific states, 44; relating to the Panama canal, 45; relating to the public domain, 48; relating to the tariff and taxation, 49. *See also* Archives.  
 Public finance, Ontario, 2900.  
 Public information, committee on, 1032.  
 Public lands, public documents relating to, 48. *See also* Land.  
 Public officials, New Jersey, 1715-1714, 747.  
 Public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 913.



- Public records, of Massachusetts, 1399; of Nova Scotia, 2866. *See also* Archives.
- Public schools, 2524; Illinois, 1268; Minnesota, support of, 2533; negro, in Missouri, 2541; New England, grading in, 2537; state of New York, 2542.
- Publisher, an early Puritan, 559.
- Publishing. *See* Printing and publishing.
- Pueblo Bonito, 213a.
- Pueblo Indians, 293; at Laguna, N. Mex., 277.
- Pueblos, Zuni, 195. *See also* Villages, prehistoric.
- Puget Sound agricultural company, 1628.
- Puget Sound Indians, 20, 232.
- Pukina language, 305.
- Punshon, W. M., 2732.
- Puquinan. *See* Pukina
- Purcell, J. B., 2513.
- Purdy family, 1934.
- Purifoy, John, 987.
- Purington family, 2034.
- Puritans, 582; a painting of, 686; literary products of, 661; publisher, 559; rise of settlements of, 612; Sebastian Rasle and, 562; settlement in New Jersey, 1666, 1490. *See also* Massachusetts Bay colony.
- Purvis, W. J., 1491.
- Putnam, E. C., 988.
- E. D., 1276a.
- Eben, 1931.
- Harrington, 2273.
- Herbert, 73.
- Israel, 834.
- Rufus, 1671.
- Tarrant, 1918.
- W. L., 988.
- Pylkington's case, 2221.
- Pyre, J. F. A., 2568.
- Quaife, M. M., 806, 910, 1210, 1315, 1647, 2298, 2299.
- Quakers, and Quakerism in Indiana, 1287; education in Pennsylvania, early, 2543. *See also* Friends, Society of.
- Quaker magazine, an old, 1214.
- Quarrels in American politics, 2251.
- Quartermaster supplies, European war, 1090.
- Quebec (city), capture of, 1759, 2789; committee on grievances, 1828, 2875; defense of, 1759, 554; defense of, aide-de-camp to Montcalm at, 861.
- Quebec, province of, 2873-2895; ecclesiastical architecture and decoration, 2838; history of, to 1763, 2759-2815; politics and government, 2818, 2819, 2847, 2875, 2876; proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief, 1764-1791, 2817; siege of St. Johns, 1775, 884; under the administration of Sir Guy Carleton, 1775-1778, 2816. *See also* Quebec act.
- Quebec act, 2835.
- Quebec conference, 1864, 2819.
- Queen's bench, court of, 2932.
- Queen's university, Kingston, Can., 2937.
- Queenston, Ont., attack on, 1812, 2840.
- Quesada, Ernesto, 2201.
- Quevellon, L. A., 2833.
- Quiche language, 3143.
- Quileute Indians, 249.
- Quincy, Dorothy, 1859.
- Quinn, A. H., 661, 2662.
- Quinon, Stephen, 1568.
- Quirigua, Guatemala, prehistoric city of, 298.
- Quisenberry, A. C., 989, 1000, 1322, 1323.
- Quit rent in the Massachusetts colony, 715.
- Quit rent rolls, Virginia, in 1704, 780.
- Quorum, in Congress, 2233.
- Rabb, K. M., 451, 1294.
- Race elements, in politics, *see* Germans in Iowa politics; in the white population of North Carolina, 782; mixture, in the United States, 520. *See also* Population and race elements.
- Race history of the Indians, 259.
- Race problems, in Peru, 3138; in the United States, *see* Language question.
- Race troubles in the South, in 1831, 938.
- Racine, Wis., 1643.
- Radford, William, 2152.
- Radicalism, among the Friends, 1842 to 1865, 2463; in Connecticut, 1764-1776, 832.
- Radin, Paul, 282, 340.
- Radisson, P. E., 2945.
- Radziwill, Princess Catherine, 1879.
- Raffety, F. W., 872.
- Rafting on the Susquehanna, 1561a.
- Railey, W. E., 1324.
- Railroads, 2328, 2330, 2334; Canadian Pacific railway, 2846, 2847, 2849; development of the Union Pacific railroad in Wyoming, 1656; first train in America, 2332; in Canada, development of, 2834; in Canada, politics and, 2847.
- Rainsford, W. K., 1173.
- Rainy Lake, Ont. *See* La Pluie, Lake.
- Raithbeck family, 1937.
- Ralf, F. L., 2856.
- Ralston, J. H., 2226.
- Ramón, Mélida José, 3036.
- Ramos, Julián, 3114.
- Ramsay, David, 2901.
- Ramseur, S. D., 1860.
- Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee, 1596.
- Rand, A. A., 1861.
- Randall, E. O., 1862.
- Randolph, John, 818.
- Rankin, T. E., 2618.
- Rantoul, R. S., 1908, 1921.
- Rasle, Sebastian, 562.
- Rattermann, H. A., 1863.
- Raymond, W. O., 2860.
- "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 32, 33.
- Reading room, Danversport, Mass., 1417.
- Readings, American historical, 476.
- Reagan, A. B., 216.
- Real compañía de Filipinas, 3161.
- Rebellion, of 1885 in Ontario, 2914. *See also* Mackenzie's rebellion.
- Recall, in early New England, 558.
- Recent history, teaching of, 149. *See also* Current events.
- Reciprocity, Canadian, 2842.
- Reconstruction, 1007; in Louisiana, 1338; in South Carolina, 1588; in Tennessee, 1600; negro in politics during, 2232.
- Records of service, military. *See* Registers, etc.
- Red Cross, American, in France, 1054; ambulance driver in France, 1059; in Italy, 1020.
- "Red Jacket," Indian chief, 526.



- Reed, Charles, 1864.  
 — E. P., 1517.  
 — John, 1373.  
 — T. B., 2233.  
 Reed family, 2035.  
 Reel, Caspar, 1565.  
 Rees, J. E., 1541.  
 Reeve, J. C., 1648.  
 Reeves, A. B., 802.  
 — G. W., 1133.  
 Referendum, in early New England, 558.  
 Reform movements, 2352; social, in Missouri, 1459.  
 Reform schools, Iowa, 2529.  
 Reformed church, 2485-2489; Alcola, Pa., 2507.  
 Reformed Dutch church, Herkimer, N. Y., 1519;  
 Leeds, N. Y., 2115; New York city, introduction of English language into, 736; of Greenwich in New York city, 2123.  
 Refugee's home society, negro, 940.  
 Regicides Goffe and Whalley, 709, 717.  
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 1000-1002; European war, 1140-1187; War of 1812, 916, 917; Canadian, World war, 2854, 2855.  
 Regiments in the French and Indian war, Virginia, 556.  
 Regional (local) history, 1188-1660; colonial, 557-803; educational, 2528-2544; genealogy, vital records, etc., 2084-2145; literary, 2623-2630. *See also* under individual section.  
 Registers, etc., of European war soldiers, 1092; Bureau county (Ill.) honor roll, 1137; Century association, N. Y., 1115; Massachusetts institute of technology, 1130; naval officers and enlisted men killed, 1098; Pennsylvania society Sons of the revolution, 1135; Saint George's school, Middletown, R. I., 1134; soldiers from Nottoway co., Va., 1116; University of Missouri, 1131.  
 Registers, etc., Revolutionary war, 886, 888-892; Michigan soldiers in several wars, 1433; New Jersey commissions, civil and military, 1713-1714, 747.  
 Reighard, F. H., 1537.  
 Relief work. *See* Welfare work.  
 Religion, in America, 512; of the Indians, 233, 243, 247, 271, 329, 336a, 358, *see also* Eschatology, Human sacrifice, Mythology, and Superstitions; prehistoric Mexican, 332a, 341a. *See also* Prayers.  
 Religious agencies in the European war, 1043.  
 Religious education in negro colleges, 2540.  
 Religious history, 2412-2523; awakening of 1737-1742, 551; biography, 585, 2491-2523; colonial period, 535, 551; dissension in colonial Maryland, 755, 756; general, 2412-2421; Illinois, 1267; Indiana, 1287; Maryland colony, 755, 756, 758, 761; Massachusetts colonies, 612, 655; Minnesota, 1444; New York city, colonial period, 735, 736; Oregon country, 1847 to 1849, 1211; particular denominations, 2422-2490; Pennsylvania, 1576, 1578; Wilmington, Del., 1252; Alaska, 1221; Canada, 2821, 2824, 2825, 2847, 2874, 2878, 2883, 2884, 2915; Central America, 3046; Mexico, 3031, 3039. *See also* Church attendance, Churches, Clergymen, Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in New England, Missions, Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts; Sunday schools, and Theology.  
 Religious drama, Pueblo Indian, 293.  
 Religious liberty, in New York city, growth of, 742; Roger Williams and, 2415.  
 Religious orders. *See* Dominicans, Franciscans, Jesuits, and Nuns.  
 Religious organizations in the European war, 1043, 1057. *See also* Knights of Columbus, and Young Men's Christian association.  
 Remonstrants, 705.  
 Renaut, F. P., 3059.  
 Renshaw, J. A., 1337.  
 Rent. *See* Quit rent.  
 Renton, Margaret, 1043.  
 Repplier, Agnes, 663.  
 Representative constitutional government, 2208.  
 Representative idea, and the American revolution, 828, 830.  
 Reprisals upon loyalists, Revolutionary war, 876.  
 República de Río Grande, 3041.  
 Republican party, birth of, 1797; convention of 1860, Iowa delegates to, 2239; first presidential campaign, 2240; history of, 2242; in Indiana, formation of, 2255.  
 Rescates, 3069.  
 Reservation, Buffalo Creek, 263.  
 Restarick, H. B., 3151a.  
 Retana, W. E., 3160.  
 Revello de Torre, José, 2997.  
 Revere, Paul, 1367, 1865.  
 Reville, F. D., 2921.  
 Revival, religious, in 1740, 2417; of 1737-1742, 551.  
 Revivalist, Methodist, 2503.  
 Revolo, P. M., 3012.  
 Revolution, American, 520, 536, 541; Canadian supporter of, 2837; commerce during, 73; currency, 841; French participation in, 815, 2775; from a British point of view, 872; general, 826-830; in the Illinois country, 790; medical department of the army during, 2153; military organizations of, 870; New Jersey in, 874; officers, 838, 1684, 1694, 1706, 1753, 1754, 1775, 1829, 1834, 1901; pension records, 839; political theories of, 2222; post office during, 549; quartermasters' accounts in, 73; records, aid in Americanization, 839; records of Dutchess co., N. Y., 837; sea power during, 2155; soldier, 1692; soldiers, names of, 886-894; sources and documents, 804-825; Spanish expeditions against the British in West Florida, 1779-1780, 1327, 1339; special, 831-885; statesman and patriot of, 1728; supplies from abroad, 843, 846; supporter of, 1774; true cause of, 830; Valley Forge in, 1575; York, Pa., history during, 1564.  
 Revolution, in Germany, in 1848, American position on, 2177; in Uruguay, in 1868, 3143; Mexican, 1913-1917, 3020; Spanish-American, 3003, 3015-3089, 3098, 3110a, 3120-3123; Spanish-American, inner meaning of, 2966.  
 Revolutionary societies. *See* Daughters of the American revolution, and Sons of the American revolution.  
 Revolutionary war journals, 811, 814, 817, 819.  
 Reyner, John, 630.  
 Reynolds, F. C., 1174.  
 — F. J., 1085a.  
 — John, 788.  
 — Mrs. John, 1274.  
 Rhoades, N. O., 2033, 2036.



- Rhoades family, 2036.  
 Rhode Island, 1579-1585; burial ground inscriptions, 2133; colonial history, 724-731; colony of, relations with the Plymouth colony, 672; court records, 1647-1662, 729; education, 2539; in 1750, 725; inscribed rocks of, 180, 181; land grants, issued under Andros, 1687-1688, 715; privateers in the War of 1812, 918, 919.  
 Rhode Island, State board of education, 2539.  
 Rhode Island books entered for copyright, 1790-1816, 31.  
 Rhode Island historical society, 726, 729.  
 Rhodes, J. F., 1817.  
 Rial Side, Salem, Mass., 712.  
 Ribadeneyra, Pedro de, 384.  
 Ribaut, Jean, 789.  
 Rica, Antonio Bermejo de la, 3141.  
 Rich, I. A., 2009.  
 — J. W., 990.  
 Rich family, 2037.  
 Richard, M. F., 2568.  
 Richardie, A. de La, 2787.  
 Richards, C. E. J., 234.  
 Richardson, F. L., 1338.  
 — J. W., 519.  
 — W. H., 1884, 1885.  
 Richepin, Jean, 520.  
 Richmond, H. W., 547a, 555, 2788, 2788a.  
 Richmond, Va., 1616, 2409; Jews of, in the World war, 1120.  
 Riddell, W. R., 2182, 2227, 2742, 2743, 2830-2833, 2922-2933.  
 Rider, R. P., 2423.  
 Ridout, John, 2931.  
 Riel rebellion of 1885, 2914.  
 Riggs, M. H., 1175.  
 Riis, J. A., 1665.  
 Riley, E. S., 1770.  
 — James Whitcomb, 2689, 2690.  
 — P. M., 2589.  
 Rindlaub, M. P., 1649.  
 Rinfret, Fernand, 2744.  
 Ring family, 2038-2040.  
 Ringgold, James, 760.  
 Rio Grande, República de, 3041.  
 Ripley, H. G., 2599.  
 Rippy, J. F., 2183.  
 Risco, Alberto, 1009.  
 Risley, T. G., 1277, 1691.  
 Rites, ancient Mexican, 304, 332b. *See also* Ceremonials.  
 Rivas, Francisco, 2202.  
 "River of the West," 1213.  
 Rivers, Indian names of, 1193; of New England, 1191a; states bordering on, boundary controversies between, 1440. *See also* Allegheny river, Colorado river, Conestoga river, Mississippi river, Missouri river, Mystic river, Ohio river, and Rock river.  
 Rivet, Paul, 34, 35, 305.  
 Roads, 2335; early Massachusetts, 1375, 1384, 1396; early New Hampshire, 1480; history and development of, 2340; New Jersey, 1491; old coast-road from Boston to Plymouth, 1375; old Indian road in Maryland, 759; Ontario, 2910. *See also* Streets, Trails, and Turnpikes.  
 Robbery. *See* Hold-up.  
 Robbins, E. E., 1690.  
 Roberts, B. S., 1866.  
 — Richard, 664.  
 — W. M., 1211.  
 Robertson, A. T., 2491.  
 — Archibald, 1918, 2607.  
 — E. S., 2647.  
 — F. I., 1893.  
 — H. W., 548, 2419.  
 — J. A., 2974.  
 — W. S., 2202a.  
 Robeson, G. F., 2290.  
 Robin, Eugenie, 2934.  
 Robinson, Bridget, 606.  
 — Corinne Roosevelt, 1876.  
 — G. L., 564.  
 — H. P., 665.  
 — H. W., 1339.  
 — J. O., 2935.  
 — J. S., 2357.  
 — John, 585, 588, 589, 606, 632, 659, 660; Farewell address of, 609; theology of, 668.  
 — L. E., 1807.  
 — M. N., 1569.  
 — M. P., 145.  
 — W. A., 1348.  
 — W. J., 1086.  
 — Wirt, 1661a.  
 Rocheraux, Henri, 341.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 1503, 1517, 2454, 2509.  
 Rock carvings, prehistoric, 317. *See also* Kensington rune stone, Petroglyphs, and Rocks, inscribed.  
 Rock, Fritz, 341a.  
 Rock river, Wis., 1641.  
 Rock Springs, Wy., 1659.  
 Rockbridge co., Va., 1617.  
 Rockefeller, H. O., 2107.  
 Rocks inscribed, prehistoric, 180, 181. *See also* Kensington rune stone, Petroglyphs, and Rock carvings.  
 Roddis, L. H., 1446.  
 Rodney, Thomas, 1829, 1867.  
 Rodó, José Enrique, 2962.  
 Rodón, Francisco de A., 2284.  
 Rodríguez, Agustín, 3031.  
 Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio, 3045.  
 Rodríguez-Chamuscado expedition, 1581-1582, 3031.  
 Rodríguez del Busto, A., 3094.  
 Rodríguez Navas, Manuel, 412-414, 3013, 3014.  
 Rodríguez Villa, Antonio, 3120.  
 Rogers, John, 2608.  
 — Lindsay, 1087, 2228, 2285.  
 Rogers family, 2041.  
 Rohdenburg, G. L., 2708.  
 Roig de Leuchsering, Emilio, 2184.  
 Rojas, Aristides, 3148.  
 Romances of the Pilgrims, 669.  
 Romero de Terreros, Manuel, 3042.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1663, 1667, 1868-1890; letters of, 1869; letters to his children, 1882; papers of, 73.  
 — Theodore, 2d., 1027.  
 Roosevelt association of Jersey City, 1884, 1885.  
 Root, Elihu, 1697, 1809, 1810.  
 Rosati, Bishop, 2448.  
 Roscoe, E. S., 1849.



- Rose, J. C., 911.  
 — John, 2842.  
 Roselli, Bruno, 1223.  
 Rosenberg library, Galveston, Tex., 2362.  
 Ross, E. D., 2553.  
 — E. M., 2870.  
 — Sir George, 2732.  
 — James, 1891.  
 — Victor, 2745.  
 Ross's brigade of cavalry, Confederate army, 1002.  
 Rossiter, W. S., 2398.  
 Rost, P. A., 60.  
 Roth, L. V., 991.  
 Rothensteiner, John, 2420, 2447, 2448.  
 Rouer de la Cordinnière et de Villeray, Augustin, 2796.  
 Rouer de Villeray, Louis, 2796, 2800.  
 Rouer de Villeray family, 2769.  
 Rouillard, Eugène, 2861.  
 Roume de Saint-Laurent, Philippe-Rose, 3059.  
 Rousby, Christopher, 757.  
 Rousseau, Victor, 2789.  
 Rousset, R. U., 415.  
 Roustan, Désiré, 161, 471.  
 Rowland, A. L., 504.  
 — Dunbar, 1450.  
 — H. S., 1076.  
 Roxbury, Mass., 1410; committee of vigilance, 1834-1835, 1410; historical landmarks, 1411.  
 Roy, P. G., 921, 2790-2801.  
 — Régis, 2802-2806.  
 Royal bank of Canada, 2848.  
 Royal commissions, colony of Georgia, 788.  
 Royal governors, of Georgia, 788; of Massachusetts, 1741-1766, 723; New York, 743a, 744; Pennsylvania, 1766-1769, 751. *See also* Leisler, Jacob, and Pownall, Thomas.  
 Royal Northwest mounted police, 2944.  
 Royal Philippine company, 3161.  
 Royal province of Maryland, 762.  
 Roys, R. L., 342.  
 Rubio, J. M., 3015.  
 Ruckman, J. H., 1130.  
 Ruffin, Thomas, 1524.  
 Rufino, Ricardo, 416-418, 3095.  
 Rugg, E. U., 146.  
 Ruggles, H. S., 2042.  
 Ruggles family, 2042.  
 Ruggs, A. P., 1722.  
 Ruins, prehistoric, Arizona, 179; Copan, Honduras, 336; Kayenta region, 216; Mesa Verde Park, 183, 185; New Mexico, 213a, 216, 229; of Mitla, 343; of Teotihuacan, 339; Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 349; of Xochicalco, Mex., 338; Yucatan, 307, 310. *See also* Archaeology.  
 "Rum, Romanism, and rebellion," 2237.  
 Rumpler, Mrs. E. C., 1294.  
 Rune stone. *See* Kensington rune stone.  
 Ruppenthal, J. C., 2274.  
 Russel, C. J., 988.  
 Russell, H. S., 988.  
 — J. C., 1075.  
 Russell family, 2043.  
 Russia, and the Cuban international question in 1825, 2181; and the Monroe doctrine, in 1825, 2181; relations with, 1917-1920, 2166; relations with, in 1824, 905; relations with, in regard to trade on the Northwest coast, 1824, 2168. *See also* Alaska purchase.  
 Russian-American convention of 1824, 2168.  
 Russian appreciation of Theodore Roosevelt, 1879.  
 Russians, exploration in Alaska, 2947; fur trade on the Northwest coast, 2947.  
 Rutherford, J. H., 2936.  
 Rutot, A., 419.  
 Ruyter, Michel de, *admiral*, 3070.  
 Ryden, G. H., 1748.  
 Sabin, A. K., 1049.  
 Sac and Fox Indian council, of 1841, 1307; of 1842, 1308.  
 Sackville-West, Lord, 2164.  
 Sacramento, Colonia del, 3141.  
 Sacrifice, human, 304.  
 Saginaw, Mich., treaty of, 1819, 1424.  
 Sailor's Creek, Va., battle of, 1865, 946.  
 Sailors, killed during the World war, 1098; in the American revolution, French, 865.  
 St. Bartholomew, West Indies, plebiscite, 1877, 3071, 3072.  
 Saint Boniface, Man., 2951.  
 Saint Cyr, J. M. I., 2514.  
 Saint Gaudens, Augustus, 1665, 1881, 2609.  
 Saint George's fort, 1607, 564.  
 Saint George's school, Middletown, R. I., 1134.  
 St. John, R. P., 2254.  
 St. John, Virgin Islands, 3080.  
 St. Johns, Quebec, siege of, 1775, 884.  
 St. Joseph co., Mich., 1429, 1434.  
 Saint Lawrence, parish of, Que., 2878.  
 "St. Lawrence," U. S. frigate, 983.  
 St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 1504.  
 St. Lawrence river, 2720.  
 St. Louis, Mo., 1457; Catholic church in, 2447, 2448; language question in the old cathedral, 2435.  
 St. Louis movement in philosophy, 2628.  
 St. Louis philosophical society, 2628.  
 St. Louis university, 2556.  
 Saint Mark's school, Southborough, Mass., 1112.  
 Saint-Martin, *capitaines* de, 2792.  
 Saint Maurice Forges, Que., 2893.  
 Saint Mémin, C. B. J. F. de, and his portraits, 2600.  
 Saint-Méry, Moreau de, 2462.  
 St. Mihiel, battle of, 1918, 1019, 1048, 1050.  
 Saint Pierre, Martinique, naval battle, 1667, 3070.  
 St. Thomas, Island of, 3080.  
 Sainte-Anne de la Pérade, *seigneur* de, 2795.  
 Salas, J. C., 3055.  
 Salem, Ind., 1750.  
 Salem, Mass., 712, 2313.  
 Salem, N. J., 895.  
 Salem atheneum, Salem, Mass., 2366.  
 Salford, Pa., 2134.  
 Salisbury, Stephen, *3d*, 1671.  
 Salmon, Edward, 666.  
 Samplers, Rhode Island, 1581.  
 Samson, Elijah, 2044.  
 San Antonio, Tex., 1608.  
 Sanborn, N. Y., 2083.  
 Sanchez Chamuscado, Francisco, expedition into New Mexico, 1581-1582, 3031.  
 Sancho, Hipolito, 2998.  
 San Cristóbal de la Habana, 3062.  
 Sandals, Indian, 210.  
 Sanders family, 1892.



- San Diego, Cal., 1242; mission, 1233.  
 San Diego de Alcalá, mission, 1228.  
 Sands, Harold, 2947.  
 Sandt, G. W., 2518.  
 Sandusky co., O., 1536.  
 Sandwich, Ont., Huron mission at, 279.  
 Saner, R. E. L., 2185.  
 San Felipe de Austin, Ayuntamiento of, 1604.  
 San Francisco, Cal., 1241; survey of, in 1775, 437.  
 San José, Cal., 1224.  
 San José rancho, Cal., 1225.  
 San Juan Teotihuacan, 339.  
 San Juan valley, N. Mex., ruins in, 202.  
 San Martín, José de, 3006.  
 Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 935.  
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 1236, 1240.  
 Santa Clara co., Cal., 1224.  
 Santa Cruz, Alonso de, 370.  
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., Pueblo Indian festival, 293;  
   trading expedition to, 1841, 1605; unknown ex-  
   pedition to, 1807, 908.  
 Santa Fe railroad, 2330.  
 Santa María, Juan de, 3031.  
 Santander, Colombia, 3117.  
 Santiago de Cuba, battle of, 1898, 1009; English at-  
   tack on, 1741-1742, 3054.  
 Santo Domingo, Island of, 3075; American achieve-  
   ments in, 3052; American intervention in, 2184,  
   3052; French rule in, 1803-1809, 3074; its past and  
   present, 3073.  
 Santos Chocano, José, 2962.  
 São Paulo, Brazil, 3109a.  
 Sapper, Karl, 345.  
 Sargent, C. S., 1892.  
   — H. H., 1088.  
   — P. D., 1892.  
   — Winthrop, 1892.  
 Sargent family, 1892, 1937.  
 Sarmiento, D. F., 3087.  
 Sarrazin, Michel, 2784.  
 Satterlee, M. P., 1447.  
 Saucier, J. B., 802a.  
 Sauer, C. O., 1463.  
 Sauk Indians, beaded garters of, 192; bird-quill belt  
   of, 190.  
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1435.  
 Savage, James, 901, 988.  
 Saville, F. H., 217.  
   — M. H., 346, 420.  
 Sawtelle, W. O., 1349.  
 Sawyer, A. L., 1432.  
 Sayre, D. F., 1650.  
   — L. E., 2705.  
 Scandinavian element in the history of the West,  
   2403. *See also* Norwegians, and Swedes.  
 Schaefer, F. J., 36, 218.  
 Schafer, Joseph, 1651-1653.  
 Schaff, Philip, 2438.  
 Schappelle, B. F., 352.  
 Schepers, J. B., 667.  
 Schiemann, Theodor, 1089.  
 Schlesinger, A. M., 148, 149.  
 Schmauk, T. E., 2515-2519.  
 Schmidt, A. S., 2600.  
   — L. B., 2304-2306.  
   — P. W., 285.  
 Schodack, N. Y., 2120.  
 Schoenrich, O., 3052.  
 School histories. *See* Text-books.  
 School of art, first in America, 2607.  
 Schooling, Sir William, 2746.  
 Schools; free, and the wage earner, 2352; Friends'  
   school in Dutchess co., N. Y., 2461; history in,  
   76, 82, 83, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 108, 110, 123,  
   129-131, 136, 138, 143, 144, 156, 159; history teach-  
   ers' training, 82; in Canada, 2892, 2894, 2903, 2940;  
   Iowa, 2529; Ohio, prior to 1850, 2538; Oregon  
   normal, 2528. *See also* Public schools, Saint  
   George's school, Saint Mark's school, and Sun-  
   day schools.  
 Scotch prisoners at Block Island, 1661, 727.  
 Schuller, Rudolf, 346a, 347.  
 Schurz, Carl, 1665, 1811.  
   — W. L., 3161.  
 Schuyler, R. L., 873.  
 Schwartze, W. N., 1570.  
 Science, 2705-2710; debt of history to, 125. *See also*  
   Astronomy, Chemistry, Massachusetts institute  
   of technology, Natural history, and Sheffield  
   scientific school.  
 Scientific invention. *See* Aircraft invention.  
 Scioto co., O., 1531.  
 Scoggin, G. C., 2569.  
 Scotch, in Canada, 2749 (*see also* Highland regi-  
   ment); in Illinois, 1274a; settlers in colonial  
   North Carolina, 2390.  
 Scotch-Irish, in colonial North Carolina, 2390; in  
   Tennessee, 1594.  
 Scotland, towns and cities, associated with the  
   founders of New England, 1215.  
 Scott, A. L., 1090.  
   — J. B., 1812, 2218, 2229.  
   — M. S., 2230.  
   — T. J., 2045.  
 Scott family, 2045.  
 Scott's nine hundred volunteer cavalry, Civil war,  
   959.  
 Scouts, Indian, in the Dakota war of 1876, 1005.  
 Scrooby, Eng., 632, 638, 640.  
 Scullard, H. H., 668.  
 Sculptors, American, 2608, 2609.  
 Sculpture, Indian, 223, 226; prehistoric, 321, 323, 357.  
   *See also* Statuettes.  
 Sea, freedom of the, 870a, 2179a; law of the, 1097;  
   supremacy on, *see* Maritime supremacy.  
 Sea captain of the Revolution, 843.  
 Sea power, French, and her colonial empire in  
   America, 3070; in American history, 2149; in-  
   fluence on the English-French struggle in  
   North America, 2788.  
 Searcy, J. T., 1893.  
 Sears, L. M., 2186.  
 Seath, John, 2940.  
 Seattle, Wash., 1626.  
 Secession decisions of the South, as an instance of  
   the plebiscite, 980.  
 Secession of the South, Canadian opinion of, 1860-  
   1861, 973.  
 Secret political society of Montreal, 2886.  
 Secret service, British, report on Canada, 1711,  
   2774. *See also* Spy.  
 Sedition act, 904, 2266.  
 See, A. P., 669, 1350.  
 Selective service, in the European war, 1139.



- Seler, Eduard, 348.  
 Self-determination. *See* Plebiscite.  
 Selkirk, T. D., Earl of, 2928.  
 Senate, U. S., committee on foreign relations, 2216;  
   treaty-making power of, 2216, 2223. *See also*  
   Congress.  
 Senatorial contest, New York, 1881, 2257.  
 Senators, U. S., born in Kentucky, 1322.  
 Seneca Indian reservation, 263, 1508.  
 Separatism in Utah, 1847-1870, 1609. *See also*  
   Secession.  
 Serra, *Father* Junipero, 1228.  
 Serrano, Luciano, 3039.  
 "Seven cities of Cibola," 195.  
 Severance, F. H., 744, 745, 2411.  
 Sevier, John, journal of, 1790-1815, 1598, 1602.  
 Seville, Spain, archives of, American material in,  
   75; archives of, research in, 1340; monument to  
   Magellan in, 401. *See also* Archivo general de  
   Indias.  
 Sewall, Samuel, 700.  
 Seward, J. L., 1475.  
 Seymour, M. W., 1248.  
 Shackleton, Robert, 1278.  
 Shafer, Robert, 1679.  
 Shafter, W. R., 1431.  
 Shambaugh, B. F., 2387.  
   — B. M. H., 150.  
 Sharman, Lyon, 643.  
 Sharp, Horatio, 550.  
   — W. R., 1293.  
 Sharpless, Isaac, 1894.  
 Shaw, A. H., 1668.  
   — R. G., 988.  
   — Wilfred, 2570.  
 Shaw family, 2046.  
 Shawnee Indians, Clark's campaign against, 1732,  
   854.  
 Shay, Frank, 2699.  
 Shays rebellion, 897.  
 Shead family, 2067.  
 Sheard, Charles, 2709.  
 Sheboygan co., Wis., 188.  
 Sheffield scientific school, 2578.  
 Shelby, Isaac, 907, 912.  
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 966.  
 Sheldon, E. W., 2275.  
 Sheldon-Williams, Inglis, 2856.  
 Shell implements, Indian, 206.  
 Shelton, T. W., 774, 1919, 2380.  
 Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1861-1862, 943; 1864,  
   949, 951, 952, 956.  
 Shepard, C. E., 1827.  
   — Charles, 2076.  
   — N. M., 1176.  
   — Odell, 2692.  
   — Thomas, 703.  
 Shepard family, 2047.  
 Shepherd, H. E., 1726, 2571.  
   — W. R., 3052.  
 Sherman, Stuart, 1680.  
   — T. T., 2048.  
 Sherman family, 2048.  
 Sherwood, E. J., 32, 33.  
 Shetrone, H. C., 219.  
 Shields. *See* Escutcheons.  
 Shilling, D. C., 1728.  
 Shiloh, battle of, 1862, 982, 990.  
 Shiloh soldiers' monument commission of Michigan,  
   report of, 982.  
 Shinn, H. C., 1492.  
 Ship Mount Vernon of Salem, 2313.  
 Shipley, A. E., 670.  
 Shipmasters, Danvers, Mass., 1414.  
 Shippee, L. B., 506, 1212, 1899, 2339.  
 Shipping, United States, in the La Plata region,  
   1809-1810, 2311. *See also* Merchant marine.  
 Shipping board emergency fleet corporation, U. S.,  
   1072.  
 Shipping policy, national, 2309.  
 Ships, connected with discovery and early settle-  
   ment of America, 398; Danvers, Mass., 1414;  
   lost at sea, 993, 2318, 2319; old Salem, Mass., 2313;  
   transatlantic packet, 2310. *See also* Merchant  
   marine.  
 Shipwreck, 2318. *See also* Ships lost at sea.  
 Shirk, J. A. G., 2340.  
 Shirley, William, 723; letters of, 1755, 750.  
 Shively, G. J., 1177.  
 Shoe industry, 2321.  
 Shoemaker, F. C., 2294.  
 Shortt, Adam, 2748, 2937, 2938.  
 Shoshonean Indians, 250.  
 Shriner, C. A., 1487, 1493.  
   — C. E., 874.  
 Siberia, American marines in, 1063.  
 Sickles' Excelsior brigade, 1001.  
 Sidney, Ont., 2908.  
 Siebert, W. H., 150a, 875, 876.  
 Silliman, S. I., 893, 1433, 1434.  
 Siloam, N. J., 2135.  
 Silva, J. Francisco V., 2999, 3004.  
   — José Asunción, 3116.  
 Silver, E. C., 2457.  
 Silver, American, of the 17th and 18th centuries,  
   2587; plate, of the British commissioners to  
   America in 1778, 858; Sir William Pepperell's,  
   543.  
 Silversmiths, Philadelphia, 1682-1850, 2588.  
 Simancas (Spain), Archivo general de, 70.  
 Simmons, F. J., 2049.  
 Simmons family, 2049.  
 Simonds, F. H., 1091.  
 Sims, H. D., 2540.  
   — W. S., 1039, 1092.  
 Sinclair, Arthur, 2146.  
   — Helen, 1109.  
 "Singing of Psalms a Gospel ordinance," author-  
   ship of, 703.  
 Sinnett, C. N., 1971, 2034, 2035, 2041, 2050, 2053, 2078.  
 Sinnett family, 2050.  
 Sinsinawa, Wis., 1638.  
 Sioussat, S. L., 2256.  
 Sioux Indian war, 1862-1865, 962, 1447; aftermath of,  
   1648; in Wisconsin, 1639; war of 1876, 1005.  
 Sioux Indians, 291; in Canada, 2952; sun dance of,  
   244.  
 Sioux massacre of 1862, 1443.  
 Sipala, 336a.  
 Sisters of charity, Quebec, 2879.  
 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2427.  
 Sisters of the Holy child Jesus, 2449.  
 Six Nations Indians, Trent's journal of proceedings  
   with, 1763, 750.



- Skelton, O. D., 2834, 2847.  
 Skillman, W. R., 1092a.  
 Skinner, Alanson, 220-226, 286, 350, 351.  
 — C. L., 1213.  
 — C. R., 1518, 2257, 2341.  
 Skirven, P. G., 760.  
 Slater, Samuel, 1671.  
 Slave labor in the colonies, 770.  
 Slavery, 937-941, 2222; and the beginnings of industrialism in the colonies, 770; control of, by Congress, 2206; extension of, 927; in Canada, 2743, 2930; in the American colonies, 2314; in the Indies, 2986; Roger B. Taney and, 2224; Spanish policy in regard to, 2978; struggle in Illinois, 1823-1824, 1262. *See also* Anti-slavery movement.  
 Slaves, arming of, 970a; diplomatic relations with Great Britain bearing on the return of, 1783-1828, 2175; in Upper Canada, 2930; murder trial of a, in 1834, 2264.  
 Sleeper, H. D., 1052.  
 Sleepy Hollow cemetery, 1498.  
 Slings, in pre-Columbian America, 205.  
 Sloan, J. M., 2749.  
 Slough, Matthias, 825.  
 Small nations, rights of, 2184.  
 Smibert, Nathaniel, 2585.  
 Smith, C. Alphonso, 2684.  
 — C. H., 507, 2469.  
 — C. W., 453, 1214.  
 — Clara H., 98.  
 — D. H., 1356.  
 — E. B., 469.  
 — E. C., 565, 1351, 1633, 1771.  
 — E. F., 2710.  
 — G. W., 1279.  
 — H. A., 2154, 2231.  
 — Harriet, 1606.  
 — J. H., 934-936, 3025, 3041.  
 — J. P., 992.  
 — M. P., 1309.  
 — Munroe, 1013.  
 — R. C., 1607.  
 — Sydney, 909.  
 — Mrs. Sydney, 1619.  
 — W. C., 1412.  
 — W. G., 2750.  
 — Rev. William, 1397.  
 — William, 549, 2751, 2835.  
 Smith college, history and government in, 2551.  
 Smith, Harriet, 487.  
 Smoking, origin of the practice, 431.  
 Snider, D. J., 2628.  
 Snow family, 2051-2054.  
 Snowden, Yates, 1591.  
 Snowshoes, Indian, 2813.  
 Snyder, J. F., 802a.  
 — J. L., 2527.  
 Snyder co., Pa., 1572.  
 Social character of British lands oversea, colonial period, 546.  
 Social economics, teaching of, 166.  
 Social forces in American history, 522.  
 Social history, Argentina, 3090; legislation in the laws of the Indies, 3002; libraries, societies and institutions, 2358-2375; life and manners, 2376-2382; philanthropy and social welfare, 2383-2387; population and race elements, 2388-2402; reform, in Missouri, 1459; unrest in the early days of the republic, 898. *See also* Economic history, and Welfare work.  
 Social life, in Washington, 1897-1919, 1253; pioneer Indiana, 1288. *See also* Life and manners.  
 Social organization, of the Bribri Indians, 351; of the Kwakiutl, 238.  
 Social service. *See* Welfare work.  
 Social study, United States history as, 100.  
 Socialism, an early experiment in, 910; Virginia colony as an experiment in, 764. *See also* Communism.  
 Socialization of history, 138, 143, 144.  
 Société des Américanistes de Paris, 105, 163.  
 Societies and institutions, 2367-2375; American council of learned societies, 126; first Catholic literary society in Chicago, 1271; Indiana federation of clubs, 1294; New England society of Charleston, S. C., 1592. *See also* Historical societies, Patriotic societies, Secret political society, and under name of individual societies.  
 Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, American manuscripts from, 73.  
 Society of Indiana pioneers, 1287, 1294.  
 Society of Mayflower descendants, 2372.  
 Sociology of Indian tribes, 328, 329. *See also* Life and manners.  
 Soissons, battle of, 1019.  
 Soldier vote in Iowa, 1888, 2244.  
 Soldiers, of the A. E. F., 1029; of the American revolution, French, 865; of the Champlain valley, in the early wars, 1513; of the colony of Connecticut, 732; of the European war, 1029, 1093; Revolutionary, 886-894. *See also* Registers, etc.  
 Soldiers' orphans' home, Iowa, 2529.  
 Solórzano, Juan de, 2955.  
 Somerndike, J. M., 2480.  
 Somers, A. N., 227.  
 Somersworth, N. H., 2136.  
 Somerville historical society, 1376.  
 Somme offensive, 1918, 1099.  
 Sommelsdijck, *Gouverneur van Aerssen van*, 3172a.  
 Sommer, Frederico, 352.  
 Songs. *See* Chanson, and "Marching through Georgia."  
 "Sonora," voyage of, 1775, 437.  
 Sons of the American revolution, Connecticut society, 877; Louisiana society, 1327, 1340.  
 Sons of the Revolution, Indiana society, 1294; Pennsylvania society, European war service of members, 1135.  
 Soto, Hernando de, discoveries of, 394.  
 Souchon, Paul, 421.  
 Source book, historical, 510.  
 Source materials, for Catholic church history in America, 2433; for the history of the Scandinavian element in the west, 2403; of Reformed church history in Pennsylvania, 2487.  
 Sources and documents, 1763-1783, 804-825; 1789-1829, 899-902; acquisition of California, 1227; Céloron's expedition down the Ohio, 1749, 432, 433; correspondence of assistant secretary of the navy, 1861-1865, 997; European war, 1014; first Franciscan mission in America, 404; French and Indian war, 553, 556; history of the Old Northwest, 1797-1817, 916; Jesuit missions in



- America, establishment of, 334; letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden, 743a; Louisiana under the Spanish, 1340; Nootka Sound controversy, 1209; Pilgrim fathers, 606, 653; the Philippines, 381; postal service in the Spanish colonies, 2954; Spanish discovery and exploration, 372; Spanish exploration of the northwest coast, in 1775, 437; Spanish policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612, 552; spirit of America as shown by, 518; War of 1812, 916, 918, 922. *See also* America, early accounts to 1600, Archives, and Manuscripts.
- South, academy movement in, 2534; and the arming of the slaves, 970a; and the War of 1812, 914; architecture of, 2590; civilization of, 1206; commercial development, colonial period, 2314; compulsory education in colonial period, 769; expansion during the first half of the 19th century, 1201; famous steamboats on the rivers of, 1197; history and education for citizenship in, 82; literature, 2624; poet of, 1905; secession of, 980; secession of, Canadian opinion of, 973; trade in, 1830-1860, 2326; women of, in Civil war days, 944. *See also* Reconstruction.
- South America, 3081-3149; American diplomacy in, 2189; antiquities of, 299, 303, 306, 308, 309, 311, 317, 318, 321-323, 325, 326, 333-335, 352, 359, 360, 363; diplomatic documents, 1811-1820, 3013; Dutch expansion in, prior to 1652, 539; expulsion of the Jesuits, 2995; general, 3081-3085; Indian myths of, 297; Indians of, 297, 305, 320, 324, 327-329, 336a, 337, 339a, 341, 347, 349, 358; Jesuits in, 2995, 3001; politics, 1808-1812, 3015; relations with France, 3084; United States commercial relations with, 1809-1810, 2311. *See also* Spanish America.
- South Carolina, 1586-1592; annexation of Texas and the Bluffton movement in, 2232a; colonial history, 786, 787; colonial period, slave labor in, 770; education in, 1588; Friends in Charleston, 1819, 2464; genealogical records, 2094-2096, 2138; leader of the bar, just before the Civil war, 1852; navy in the Civil war, 983; New England society of Charleston, 2375; nullification in, 932; reconstruction and education, 2535; slave labor in industries, colonial period, 770; the Union man of, 1852.
- South Dakota, first organized government of, 1593.
- South sea bubbles, 802.
- Southampton, Eng., association of the Pilgrims with, 632, 650, 670a.
- "Southern literary messenger," editor of, 1905.
- Southwark cathedral, London, Eng., 2580.
- Southwest, archaeology of, 174, 175, 178, 179, 183, 185, 191, 194, 195, 196, 199, 202, 207, 213a, 216, 229, 234; as part of New Spain, 1604; French activities in, 17th and 18th centuries, 795; historical memoir of, 1683-1711, 797; Indians of, 248, 266; Jesuit missionary in, 1683 to 1711, 791; Texan jurisdiction in Mexico, 1848-1850, 924; trading expedition to Santa Fe, in 1807, 908. *See also* Louisiana, province of.
- Southwest, Old, conquest of, 798; migration and settlement, 1740-1790, 1199; project for an expedition against the Spanish in Louisiana, 1793, 907.
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N., 2691.
- J. R., 1240.
- Souvay, C. L., 2451.
- Spain, American hostility towards, in 1793, 907; and her rivals in America, 1498-1607, 511; attitude in the American revolution, 836; boundary disputes in South America, 2985; civilization and influence in America, 2972; colonial administration in the Philippines, 3153; Confederate diplomatic mission to, 60; controversy with Portugal over boundaries in the La Plata region, 3141; failure to ratify the treaty for the cession of Florida, 902; government in the Indies, 2986, 2990, 2996, 2999; interest in voyages of other European nations to America, in 1608, 2807; intervention in boundary disputes in Spanish America, 2968; navy, in the Spanish-American war, 1009; political affairs in America, 1808-1812, 3015; politics in Spanish America, 2986; quarrel with England over the Oregon country, 1219; supplies from, during the Revolutionary war, 843; trade with the Philippines, 3161; treaty with, 1795, 2216; treaty with, for the acquisition of Florida, 1819, 909a; unofficial relations with Spanish America, 3048; war with England, attack on possessions in America, 1598, 3079a; war with England in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, effect in the Indies, 3069; war with England, 1739 to 1748, operations in the West Indies, 3054. *See also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI, and Spanish America, colonial period.
- Spanish, account of New France, 1608, 2807; architecture in Mexico, 3036; archives relating to America, 66, 70, 72, 75, 552; archives relating to the Philippines, 1519-1522, 3154; book of 1778 concerning the United States, 826; colonial régime in America, 2986, 2990, 2991, 2999 (*see also* Indies, laws of); colonies in America, archives relating to, 66, 70, 72; colonies in North America, history of, 536; conquest, of Cuba, 411; conquest, of Mexico, 420 (*see also* Pizarro, and Velázquez de Cuéllar, D.); discovery and exploration, 368, 370, 372, 373, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 388, 394-396, 399-402, 405, 412, 413-418, 420-422; discovery and exploration on the northwest coast, 437; documents regarding Virginia, 1606-1612, 552; dominions on the Mississippi, project for expedition against, 1793, 907; expedition to Nootka Sound, 1789, 1209; expeditions against British in West Florida, 1779-1780, 1327, 1339; exploration in New Mexico, 1581-1582, 3031; exploration of California, 1239; exploring expedition on the Virginia coast, 1611, 552; Jewish congregation in New York, 2396; missions in California, 437, 1228, 1233, 1234; nobility in the Philippines, 3160; policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612, 552; régime in Louisiana, 1330, 1340; régime in Louisiana, archives of, 794.
- Spanish America, 2954-3149; boundaries, 2968; colonial period, 2983-3002, 3069, 3070, 3079a, 3091, 3093-3095, 3118, 3119, 3148; colonial period, press in, 3045; colonization of, 3053; contribution to civilization, 2979; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2967; discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 2980-2982; Indians of, 3109; literary history, 3116, 3118; literature, 2958, 2962; music of, 2976; politics and government, colonial period, 3091; politics, revolutionary period, 3004,



- 3008, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3003-3015, 3089, 3092, 3098, 3110a, 3120, 3123; revolutions, inner meaning of, 2966; trade, early colonial period, 3069.
- Spanish American congress of history and geography, 2970.
- Spanish American solidarity, 2956.
- Spanish American views on the Monroe doctrine, 2973.
- Spanish-American war, 2155; Cervera's fleet in the battle of Santiago de Cuba, 1009; Dewey's squadron in Manila Bay, 1008; service in, 1739.
- Spanish-American wars of independence, 3089, 3092, 3120-3122. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- Speakers of the House of representatives, 2279.
- Speck, F. G., 288.
- Speculation. *See* Mississippi bubble, and South Sea bubble.
- Speech, freedom of, 2210.
- Spence, Lewis, 353-355.
- Spencer, P. L. 2836.
- Spinden, H. J., 267, 356, 357.
- Spirit, of New England, 560; of the Pilgrims, 662, 664. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- Spooner, W. W., 2258.
- Spoons, Indian antler, 225.
- Sports. *See* Fishing, Games, and Hunting.
- Spottsylvania, Va., battle of, 1864, 954, 955; campaign, 1864, 963.
- Sprague, J. F., 423, 1352, 1353, 1898.
- Springfield, Mass., 37.
- Springfield Center, N. Y., 2137.
- Sprunt, James, 993.
- Spunker club, Boston, 1772-1775, 1400.
- Spurs, prehistoric, 318.
- Spy, revolutionary, 877.
- Squair, John, 2940.
- Stacey, Richard, 1895.
- Stackpole, E. S., 1978.
- Everett, 2055.
- Stackpole family, 2055.
- Stahelin, Ernst, 2488.
- Stage, American, influence of British drama on, 2616; in the 18th century, 538.
- Stage coach, hold-up in Wyoming, 1878, 1656a; station at Rock Springs, Wyo., 659.
- Stage-coach days, in New Hampshire, 1477.
- Stahl, F. A., 3139.
- Stamp, special delivery, 2341.
- Stamp act of 1765, 864, 848.
- Stamp distributor for Connecticut, 1765, 848.
- Standardized tests in history, 146.
- Standish, Josiah, 602.
- Myles, 104, 590, 632, 658.
- Stanislaus co., Cal., 1231.
- Stanton, R. B., 1813.
- Stanwix, Fort. *See* Fort Stanwix.
- Staples, L. C., 151.
- Starbird, C. M., 2001.
- Starkey, G. W., 1354.
- Starr, F., 3018.
- State and local government, 2286-2299.
- State history, study and teaching of, 1294.
- State publications relating to the European war, 1014.
- State rights, 2224.
- State street trust company, Boston, 1215.
- State universities, western, 522. *See also* under name of state.
- Staten Island, N. Y., 1512.
- States, bordering on rivers, boundary controversies between, 1440; boundary lines, settlement of, 771; constitutions, *see* Constitutions, state; controversies between, 2220, 2231; Indian names of, 1193; origin of names of, 528. *See also* Interstate problems.
- Statistics of Canadian progress, 1867-1917, 2729.
- Statues, in New York city, 1510, 1520; in the Virginia state library, 51; of Alexander Hamilton 1510; of King George III, 1520; of William Pitt, 1520. *See also* Memorials.
- Statuettes, prehistoric, 362. *See also* Sculpture.
- Steadman, C. M., 1860.
- Steam navigation, Ericsson's inventions, 1502; in New England, 2329.
- Steamboating on the Mississippi after the Civil war, 2339.
- Steamboats on western and southern waters, early, 1197.
- Stearns, T. P., 2685.
- Steel, S. A., 994.
- Steele, Harwood, 2857.
- Steensby, H. P., 295.
- Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 1846, 1847.
- Steiner, B. C., 761, 762, 1773, 2481.
- Stephens, E. W., 1465.
- F. F., 2349.
- J. L., 357.
- Stephenson, G. M., 1094.
- M. A., 1325.
- Walter, 671.
- Sterling, W. T., 228.
- Sternberg, G. M., 1896.
- M. L., 1896.
- Stevens, M. L., 1583.
- O. A., 289.
- W. B., 1467.
- W. O., 2155.
- Stevenson, R. L., 1310.
- Stewart, A. W., 2056.
- C. S., 3152.
- F. H., 1489.
- W. R., 2373.
- Stewart family, 2056.
- Stiles, Ezra, 2585.
- Stillwell, Leander, 995.
- Stirling, Earl of, 838.
- Stock, H. T., 290, 2421.
- Stocking, William, 2324.
- Stockton, J. L., 152.
- Stone, Joel, 2827.
- Stone, effigy pipe, 214; monuments, prehistoric, 336, 338, 339.
- Stone inscriptions, prehistoric, 352. *See also* Petroglyphs.
- Stoney Indians, 2952.
- Stoney Brook township, Minn., 1439.
- Stoney Point, battle of, 1779, 878.
- Storm van s'Gravensande, Laurens, 3129.
- Storrow, Samuel, 988.
- Story, Joseph, 1413.
- Stowe, H. B., 1663.



- Strasburg, Pa., 1578.  
 Strategy. *See* Military strategy.  
 Straw bonnet, first made in Massachusetts, 1409.  
 Strawberry, S. C., 2138.  
 Streets, Boston, Mass., 1416; Old Market street, Chester, Pa., 1543.  
 Stuart, G. R., 2503.  
 — Gilbert, 1897, 2610, 2611.  
 — Jane, 1897.  
 Stuart family, 1897.  
 Students in the World war. *See* Educational institutions in the World war.  
 Sturgis, William, 1216.  
 Sturmberg, Robert, 1608.  
 Sublette, W. L., 453a.  
 Submarine controversy with Germany, 1097.  
 Submarine mines in the European war, 1102, 1103.  
 Submarine operations, in the European war, 1016; German, 1101.  
 Subscription for Harvard college, 1672, 704.  
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 3083.  
 Suève, Edmond de, 2795.  
 Suffield, Conn., 1249.  
 Suffolk co., Mass., 1381.  
 Suffrage, woman. *See* Woman suffrage.  
 Sullivan, James, 153, 1898.  
 — L. R., 291.  
 Sully, Thomas, 2612.  
 Sulte, Benjamin, 438, 2808-2812, 2837, 2838, 2893.  
 Sun dance of the Teton Sioux, 244.  
 Sun worship of the Hopi Indians, 247.  
 Sunday schools in early Boston, 2416.  
 Super, C. W., 154.  
 Superior, Wis., 1639.  
 Superstitions, Indian, 281, 329.  
 Supplies, military, during the European war, 1090; Revolutionary war, from Europe, 843, 846. *See also* Ammunition train.  
 Supreme court of the United States, 526; as an international tribunal, 2231; five to four decisions of, 2270; justices of, 1695, 1705, 1722; justices appointed from Massachusetts, 2267.  
 Surgery, prehistoric, 334, 335.  
 Surinam, prehistoric inhabitants of, 318. *See also* Dutch Guiana.  
 Surveyer, E. F., 2894.  
 Susquehanna company, 832.  
 Susquehanna dispute, 848. *See also* Pennamite war.  
 Susquehanna river, rafting on, 1561a.  
 Susto, Juan Antonio, 3049.  
 Sutton, J. D., 1634.  
 Swan, F. W., 560.  
 Swanton, J. R., 267.  
 Sweden, diplomatic relations with, 1814-1905, 2172.  
 Swedenborgian church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.  
 Swedish Americans, attitude toward the European war, 1094.  
 Swedish Lutheran church in Minnesota, 1441.  
 Swedish settlement in Kansas, 1318.  
 Sweeney, D. J., 1136.  
 Sweet, Manly, 918.  
 — W. W., 2472.  
 Sweetser, K. D., 1094.  
 Swindle. *See* "Green goods game."  
 Swiss, emigrants to the American colonies, 540; emigration to America, 2391; emigration to South Carolina in 1736, 786; settlement in North Carolina, colonial, 785.  
 Swiss Reformed church theologians in the United States, 2488.  
 Swisshelm, J. G., 1899.  
 Syllabus, history, for elementary schools, 501; for the study of the national period of United States history, 506.  
 Symplagades, myth of, 348.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., bibliography of history of, 8.  
 Syracuse university, 2572.  
 Tabago, capture of, 1677, 3070; naval battle, 1677, 3070.  
 Taboo rites, ancient Mexican, 332b.  
 Taché, A. A., *Monsignor*, 2951.  
 Tacna-Arica controversy, 3100, 3101, 3111, 3115, 3136, 3137.  
 Taffanel, J. P. de, 2790.  
 Taft, Alphonso, 1900.  
 — W. H., 1912; papers of, 73.  
 Taney, B. B., 2224.  
 Tapestry, prehistoric Peruvian, 333.  
 Tapley, C. S., 1414.  
 — H. S., 1415, 1895.  
 Tappan, E. M., 1669, 2619.  
 Tarbox, J. W., 1807.  
 Tariff, controversy in 1833, 932; public documents relating to, 49; questions in America, 1840-1847, 929.  
 Tarkington, Booth, 2631, 2664.  
 Tarrytown, N. Y., 526.  
 Tastevin, C., 3109.  
 Tate, Joseph, 2136.  
 Taunay, Afonso d'Escragnolle, 3109a.  
 Taverns, Danvers, Mass., 1415; Dover, Me., 1345.  
 Taxation, public documents relating to, 49; rights of, in 1774, 812. *See also* Stamp act.  
 "Taxation without representation," 830.  
 Taycheedah, Wis., 1654.  
 Tayloe, B. O., 1357.  
 Taylor, E. G., 1178.  
 — F. H., 880.  
 — Francis, 1901.  
 — George, 1902.  
 — R. G., 155.  
 — R. H., 2399.  
 — W. B., 1326.  
 Tazewell co., Va., 1618.  
 Teachenor, R. B., 2060.  
 Teachenor family, 2060.  
 Teaching. *See* Educational history, and Normal schools.  
 Teaching, history. *See* History, teaching of.  
 Teachers of history, Conference of, Dec. 29, 1917, 81; training schools for, 82.  
 Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, 2183.  
 Teich, E. L., 11.  
 Teixeira, Pedro, 2987.  
 Temperance, Lincoln's views on, 1803; movements and legislation in Indiana, 2384; reform, in the United States, 2385.  
 Templars. *See* Middle Templars.  
 Temple, G. L., 2601.  
 Temple, ancient Toltec, 338.



- Tenafly, N. J., 1030.  
 Ten Kate. *See* Kate.  
 Tennessee, 1594-1603; aboriginal remains in, 204; archaeology of, 215; frontier and pioneer life in, 1740-1790, 798; marriage record of Knox county, 1792-1837, 2113; North Carolina boundary line survey, 1799, 1528.  
 Tennessee, University of, 2565, 2574.  
 Teotihuacan, archaeological discoveries in, 315; ruins of, 339.  
 Tercentenary. *See* Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.  
 Termer, Franz, 358, 358a.  
 Terms, "American" and "Indian," 2811; political, *see* Political terms.  
 Terreros, Manuel Romero de, 3042.  
 Territorial expansion, 521; colonial period, 536; Connecticut's efforts at, 832; constitutional history of, 2206.  
 Territories, status of inhabitants of, 2206.  
 Terry, Roderick, 672.  
 Tests, American history, 503; Harlan's American history, 485.  
 Texas, admission into the Union, passage of the resolution by Congress, 927; annexation of, 2232a; cavalry in the Civil war, 1002; controversy over the New Mexico boundary, 1848-1860, 924; Disciples of Christ in, 2456; freemasons, 2371; high schools, history in, 156; jurisdiction in New Mexico, 1848-1860, 924; libraries, 2362; manuscripts relating to the history of, 58; preservation of European war history materials, 1121; republic of, Lamar's administration, 1605.  
 Texas, Dept. of education, 156.  
 Texas, University of, European war music in, 1010; historical manuscripts of, 74; Wrenn library, 2362.  
 Texas revolution, 1605, 1607.  
 Text-books, outlines, etc., 472-511; colonization of North America, 1492 to 1783, 536; early New England history, 560; first American geography, 2410; history of Brazil, 3102; history of Mexico, 3034; history of Nebraska, 1473; Illinois history, 1279; Missouri history, 1458; United States history, 1865-1920, 1004; Wisconsin history, 1635. *See also* Mathematical note books.  
 Textiles, ancient Peruvian, 299, 303; Indian, 210. *See also* Tapestry.  
 Thacher, John, 2057.  
 Thatcher, Herbert, 830.  
 — J. B., 1903.  
 — J. W., 996.  
 Thayer, Eli, 1671.  
 — W. R., 157, 2673.  
 Théard, D. H., 1341.  
 Theatre, at Montreal in 1816, 2386; in 18th century America, 2376. *See also* Stage, dramatic.  
 Theft, ancient Mexican laws regarding, 332b.  
 Theologians, New England colonial, 2412; Swiss Reformed church in the United States, 2488.  
 Theological seminary, Lutheran, at Philadelphia, 2516. *See also* Augsburg seminary.  
 Theology, New England, 2413; of colonial America, 2419; of the Indians, 249; of the Pilgrim fathers, 668.  
 Theriault, Patrick, 2859a.  
 Thew family, 1937.  
 Thomas, A. C., 2463.  
 — C. C., 158.  
 — Isaiah, 710, 1671.  
 — J. P., 1853.  
 — S. E., 508.  
 — Shipley, 1095.  
 — Theodore, 1665.  
 Thomas family, 1934.  
 Thompson, C. M., 1265.  
 — Cephas, 1672.  
 — David, 454, 1260.  
 — H. C., 2678.  
 — J. G., 1904.  
 — J. H., 2058.  
 — J. J., 1280-1282, 2400, 2452.  
 — J. R., 1905.  
 — L. W., 159.  
 — Lucy, 291a.  
 — R. M., 997.  
 Thompson family, 2058.  
 Thoreau, H. D., 2692.  
 Thorn, H. C., 1179.  
 Thornely, Thomas, 929.  
 Thornton, William, 939.  
 Thorpe, F. N., 2259.  
 — G. C., 3052.  
 — Thomas, 2927.  
 Thousand Islands, 2720.  
 Throwing sticks, prehistoric, 360.  
 Thrum, T. G., 3152a.  
 Thwaites, R. G., 509.  
 Thwing, A. H., 1416.  
 — C. F., 673, 1096.  
 Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 309.  
 Tibbetts family, 2059.  
 Tichenor family, 2060.  
 Ticónderoga, expedition against, 1777, 807.  
 Tighe, B. C. B., 160.  
 Tild, Jean, 421.  
 Tilden, S. J., 2553.  
 Tilghman, Richard, 760.  
 Tilton, A. C., 2578.  
 Timberlake, Henry, 1907.  
 Time reckoning, primitive, 208. *See also* Calendar, and Chronology.  
 Tindall, William, 1258, 1740.  
 Titus, E. D., 2061.  
 — W. A., 1654.  
 Titus family, 2061.  
 Tlingit Indians, 267.  
 Tobacco, origin of, 431; price of, 1681-1683, 779.  
 Tobacco-pouch, antique, 220.  
 Todd, J. E., 2061a.  
 — V. H., 785.  
 Todd family, 2061a.  
 Toffanin, Giuseppe, 2672.  
 Toll gates, 1566; in New Hampshire, 1477.  
 Toltecs, prehistoric, 419; culture of, 341a; temple of, 338.  
 Tomahawk, Indian, 173.  
 Tomson family, 2062.  
 "Tonquin," Astor's ship, 1213.  
 Tontitown, Ark., 1223.  
 Tooley, S. A., 674.  
 Toomey, T. N., 2063.  
 Toomey family, 2063.



- Topsfield, Mass., 695, 720, 1372, 1401.
- Toronto, Can., Court of King's bench, 2926; police administration, 2902; Public library, 2753.
- Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 2975, 3000.
- Torrey, H. A. P., 2579.
- Toscaneli, Paolo del Pozzo, 429, 430.
- Totten, J. R., 1699, 1963.
- R. C., 1571.
- Touro, Abraham, 1398.
- Toussaint Louverture, Pierre Dominique, 3077.
- Tower, Charlemagne, 2203, 2204.
- Town mandates, New England, colonial period, 558.
- Town meeting system, early New England, 558.
- Towner, Mrs. H. M., 2374.
- Towns, aboriginal, 170. *See also* Villages, prehistoric.
- Toy, C. H., 2520.
- Trabue, A. E., 1326.
- E. F., 1097.
- Tracy, Louis, 675.
- Trade, Argentine international, 1880-1900, 3099; between Spain and the Philippines, 3161; England and her colonies in America, 542a, 546; expedition from St. Louis to Santa Fe, 1807, 908; expedition to Santa Fe, 1841, 1605; grain, 1850-1860, 2304; in the Illinois country, 1274b; in the Indies, illegitimate, 3069; maritime, Boston and the Pacific northwest, 1790-1822, 1202, 1203, 1207; monopoly, Spanish, in the Philippines, 3161; neutral, during the French wars, 2179a; northwest coast in 1824, 905; northwest coast, relations with Russia in regard to, 1824, 2163 (*see also* Nootka Sound controversy); northwest fur trade, 1207; Ohio river, early, 1198; protection and attack in the West Indies, British, 1746-1747, 3054; rivalry, Franco-British, to 1763, 546; routes to the Canadian northwest, 2943; Russian-American relations in regard to, in 1824, 905; voyages to the Northwest coast, 1787-1792, 1822, 1202, 1203, 1207; with the Indians, federal system of, 910; with Indians in the West, 1684 to 1692, 734. *See also* Commerce and industry, and Fur trade.
- Trade and plantations, Commissioners for, 542a.
- Trade union, iron, steel and tin workers, 2357. *See also* Organized labor.
- Traders with the Indians, at Albany, 1684 to 1692, 734.
- Trading post, at Fond du Lac, Wis., 1654; Dutch, at Trenton, 748.
- Tradition, the American, 488. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- Traditions, Indian, 336a.
- Trails, Indian, 2335; in Pennsylvania, 2333; in Wisconsin, 1642, 1645, 1646; Mohawk trail, 1365.
- Training camps, during the European war, 1061; Fort Sheridan officers' training camp, 1155a. *See also* Camp Devens, and Camp Merritt.
- Tramond, Joannès, 161.
- Transcontinental travel. *See* Overland journeys to the Pacific.
- Transcontinental railroads. *See* Canadian Pacific railway, and Union Pacific railroad.
- Transportation, in the Canadian Northwest, 2943.
- Trappers, early western, 434; in the Oregon country, 1213.
- Trappists, in Kentucky, 1320.
- Travel. *See* Description and travel.
- Travelers, American, from 1846 to 1900, books by, 13.
- Treacy, G. C., 2453.
- Treason, Benedict Arnold's, 879; forfeiture of land because of, in Upper Canada, 2929; trial in Ontario, 1838, 2931a; trial in Upper Canada, 1814, 2929. *See also* Sedition act.
- Treaties, from 1789 to 1817, 2216; Indian, 1789-1795, 2216; Indian, in Maine, 1352; the Senate and, 1789-1817, 2216.
- Treaty, between the republics of Venice and the United States, proposed, 1784, 833; for the cession of Florida, failure of King of Spain to ratify, 902; Indian, of Saginaw, 1819, 1424; with the Indians of Maine, 1726, 701; with the Lower Creek Indians, 1739, 788a; with the Sac and Fox Indians, 1841, 1307; with Spain for the acquisition of Florida, 1819, 902, 909a.
- Treaty-making power, 901, 2213; bibliography of, 24; of the Senate, 2223. *See also* Foreign policy, Congressional control of.
- Trees, historic, 895.
- Trejo, Fernando de, 3094.
- Trémaudan, A. H. de, 438a.
- Tremont, Ill., 1269.
- Trent, William, journal of, 1753, 750.
- Trenton, N. J., Dutch trading post at, 748.
- Trenton decree of 1782, 753.
- Trenton historical society, 753.
- Trephining in prehistoric times, 334.
- Trials, criminal, in Louisiana, 1720-1766, 794; in Canada, 2831, 2833, 2931; in North Carolina, 1834, 2264; murder, 2264, 2831, 2931; in Rhode Island, 1647-1662, 729; treason, in Canada, 2833, 2931a.
- Tribal organization, Iroquois, *see* Iroquois gens; of the Omaha, 267.
- Tribal rites, Osage, 268.
- Tricoche, G. N., 3097.
- Trimble, C. R., 1137.
- Trinka, Z. I., 1530.
- Tripoli, war with, 1836.
- True, R. H., 2620.
- Truman, Thomas, 1584.
- Trumbull, John, 1672, 1919.
- Truslow family, 1932.
- Truxal, A. E., 2489.
- Tuckerman, C. K., 1807.
- Frederick, 455, 2581.
- Tucumán, province of, Argentina, 3000; conquistadores of, 3093; government of, 1553-1600, 3091.
- Tunncliffe, H. G., 676.
- Tupper, Sir Charles, 2732.
- Turner, F. J., 522, 1217.
- F. N., 1437.
- H. B., 1359.
- J. B., 1268.
- J. K., 1527.
- Nat, 938.
- Turnpikes, early Massachusetts, 1365, 1396; Medford, to Charlestown, Mass., 1384; New Hampshire, 1477.
- Tutt, V. M., 1294.
- Tuttle, J. H., 551, 714-718, 1751.
- P. M., 2320.
- Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
- Twitchell, Ginery, 1671.



- Tyler, L. G., 162, 775, 776, 881, 882.
- Ugarte de Ercilla, E., 3001.
- Uhle, Max, 359.
- Ulrick, L. F., 3121.
- Ulster pilgrims, attempted emigration to America, 1636, 544.
- Uniforms, Continental army, 842.
- Union, the Farmers', 2303.
- Union cause, South Carolina supporter of, 1852.
- Union Pacific railroad, 1656.
- Unions, trade. *See* Trade unions.
- United Brethren, in Guiana, 3133.
- United Empire loyalists. *See* Loyalists.
- United States, 1783-1789, 896-898; 1789-1829, 899-922; 1829-1861, 923-941; 1861-1865, 942-1002; 1865-1920, 1003-1187; colonial history to 1763, 531-803; comprehensive, 460-471; description and travel, 439-459; miscellaneous, 523-530; national characteristics and ideals, 512-520; revolutionary period, 1763-1783, 804-895; territorial expansion, 521, 522; text-books, outlines, etc., 472-511.
- "U. S. A.," first official use of the abbreviation, 525
- United States Department of agriculture, 2307.
- United States National museum, 205.
- "United States of America," adoption of the term, 525.
- Universalist church, 2490.
- Universities, in the European war, 1096, 1118, 1125, 1131; western state, 522. *See also* State universities, and under name of individual university.
- University of Michigan students in the World war, 1118.
- University of Tennessee magazine, 2574.
- Unrest in the early days of the republic, 898.
- Upham, C. B., 2156, 2157.
- G. B., 566, 567, 1478-1480.
- W. P., 1908.
- Warren, 1445, 1448.
- Upper Canada, attempt to create a King's counsel, 1815, 2924; court of King's bench, 2933; early banking in, 2745; German loyalists in, 2920; leader of the opposition in, 2927; legal history, 2922, 2923, 2929, 2931-2933; old province tales, 2928; prohibition measure, 1813, 2832; rebellion of 1837, 2830; the slave in, 2930. *See also* Ontario.
- Upper Canada college, 2941.
- Uran Indians. *See* Uru.
- Urquieta, Felipe, 2976.
- Urrutia, F. J., 2187, 2977.
- Urtazún, Valentín, 883.
- Urteaga, H. H., 360.
- Uru language, 305.
- Uruguay, descriptive account of, 3081.
- Utah, geographic names associated with the Mormons, 1204; history and biography, since statehood, 1609a; Mormon pioneer in, 2473; separatism in, 1847-1870, 1609; Zion national park, 530.
- Utensils, Indian. *See* Spoons.
- Utensils, prehistoric. *See* Artifacts.
- Utica, N. Y., 2139.
- Uto-Aztecan group, 250.
- Uxmal, Yucatan, prehistoric ruins at, 310.
- Uzureau, François, 2815.
- Vail, R. W. G., 453.
- Vaillancourt, Émile, 2838.
- Valdivia, Luis de, 2983.
- Valentine family, 1940.
- Vallandigham, E. N., 2575.
- Valletti, M. F., 292, 361.
- Valley Forge, Pa., 1575; campaign, 880.
- Valley Forge park commission, 880.
- Van Buren, Martin, "Autobiography of," 923, 931.
- Van Cortlandt manor, 746.
- Vancouver, George, 2740.
- Vancouver, B. C., 2946.
- Vancouver Island, Indians of, 267.
- Vandegrift, R. A., 1241, 1242.
- Van der Heyden, J., 2521.
- Van der Zee, Jacob, 2276, 2277.
- Van Dyke, J. C., 1696.
- Van Horne, Sir William, 2849.
- Van Husen family, 2065.
- Van Nes. *See* Nes.
- Van Rensselaer family, 2066.
- Vase, a prehistoric, 319. *See also* Pottery.
- Vaughan, Robert, 760.
- Walter, 2849.
- Velásquez, Diego, 411.
- Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego, 416.
- Venable, R. N., 1621.
- Venice, republic of, despatches relating to Franklin's mission to France in, 833; treaty of friendship with the United States, proposed, 1784, 833.
- Vennema, Ame, 2576.
- Venezuela, 3144-3149; and the Monroe doctrine, 2197.
- Venezuela-British Guiana boundary arbitration, 2196.
- Verdun, Quebec, 2811.
- Véréndrye. *See* La Vérendrye.
- Verhaag, Louis, 2521.
- Vermont, early poets of, 2629; genealogy, 2086; tour through, 1789, 452.
- Vermont historical society, 1820.
- Verneau, René, 163, 362, 363.
- Vernon, Edward, *Admiral*, 3054.
- Vero, Florida, fossil man found at, 172, 200.
- Verrill, A. H., 3068.
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 425-428; letters of, 386.
- Vicksburg campaign, 1863, 976-977.
- Vicksburg national park memorial commission of Kansas, 972.
- Vigilance committee, Roxbury, Mass., 1834-1835, 1410.
- Vignaud, Henry, 429, 430.
- Vikita, Papago ceremony of, 243.
- Viles, Jonas, 1468.
- Villages, Indian, in Kentucky, 230; in Ohio, 198; in Wisconsin, 203, 1641; pit house, at Luna, N. Mex., 199; prehistoric, 175. *See also* Aztalan, and Towns, prehistoric.
- Villeray. *See* Rouer de Villeray.
- Villiers, Marc de, *baron*, 803, 3135.
- Violette, E. M., 164.
- Viñas, Carmelo. *See* Viñas Mey.
- Viñas Mey, Carmelo, 2978, 3002.
- Vincent, I. O., 2895.
- Vineland, N. J., 1486, 2140.
- Viner, Jacob, 2754.
- Virgin Islands, American achievements in, 3052; plebiscite in regard to cession to the United States, 1868, 3080



- Virginia, 1612-1622; and the revolution, 882; charter of 1676, 775; Civil war in, 949, 951, 953, 954, 955, 961, 962, 963, 971, 987, 992; claims to Pennsylvania lands, 750; commissary general of, 1777, 808; colonial history, 552, 763-780; colonial history, study outline of, 511; compulsory education in, 769; Council and general court, minutes, 1626-1627, 777; first charter of, 619; frontier fighter, papers of, 1781-1782, 824; genealogical records, 2084, 2091, 2116, 2126, 2127, 2141, 2142; historic houses, 2381; in 1681-1683, 779; Jews of Richmond in the World war, 1120; laws of, colonial period, 765; letter written from, 1775, 804; loyalist attorney-general of, 818; negro insurrection in, in 1831, 938; officers in the revolution, 887; Presbyterian periodicals of, 1815-1860, 2409; quit rent rolls, 1704, 780; regiments in the French and Indian war, 556; Revolutionary war, frontier fighter of, 824; Revolutionay war in, 881; settlers of Tennessee from, 1597; Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1861-1862, 943; slave labor in, colonial period, 770; soldiers in the World war, 1116; Spanish exploring expedition to, 1611, 552; Spanish policy toward, 1606-1612, 552; state troops in the revolution, 894.
- Virginia, University of, 2547, 2571.
- Virginia company of London, 778.
- Virginia state library, 57, 824, 2603; historical research in, 145; portraits and pieces of statuary in, 51.
- Vital records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Vizcaino, Sebastián, 379.
- Vogan, John, 1556.
- Voganville, Pa., 1556.
- Voigt, G. P., 786.
- Voorhees, D. W., 1910, 2243.
- Vosburgh, R. W., 1519, 2092, 2097, 2099, 2103-2105, 2108, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2115, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2137, 2139, 2143, 2145.
- Voting in Illinois, 2247. *See also* Elections, and Suffrage.
- Voyages, Northwest coast, early, 1209; of Vicente Yáñez Pinzón, 395; to America in 1608, Spain's interest in, 2807; to the Pacific coast, early, 1202, 1203, 1209. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Wabash co., Ill., 1277.
- Wadsworth family, 2067.
- Wagenseller, G. W., 1572.
- Wages, movement of, since 1860, 2353; New England, since 1860, 2353.
- Wagner, C. A., 165.
- H. R., 52.
- Harr, 2679.
- Hermann, 429.
- Wagon, journey by, in 1802, 443.
- Wahpeton Dakota Indians, 286.
- Wainwright, Richard, 997.
- Wainwright family, 2068.
- Wait, C. H., "Mrs. W. H. Wait," 1138.
- T. B., 901.
- Waldoboro, Me., 1353.
- Walker, D. D., 2522.
- Wall, A. J., 53, 1520.
- Wall-papers, colonial, 2601.
- Wallabout prison ships, 831.
- Wallace, Gen. Lew, 990.
- W. S., 2755.
- Waller, Jocelyn, 2820.
- Wallingford, Conn., 1250.
- Walpole, Hugh, 2636.
- Walter, P. A. F., 229, 293.
- Wambaugh, Sarah, 3072.
- Wampum belt, 184.
- Wanger, G. F. P., 2134.
- Ruth, 166.
- Wanlass, W. L., 2307.
- Wanzer, W. D., 2069.
- Wanzer family, 2069.
- War. *See* Wars.
- War camp community service, 1104.
- War clubs, Indian, 193.
- War contracts, government, 1035.
- War dance, Navajo, 253.
- War government, American, 1917-1918, 1084.
- War of 1812, 914-922.
- Ward, Artemus, 1671, 2633.
- Edward, 750.
- Ward family, 2070.
- Wardle, H. N., 230, 231.
- Ware, H. E., 680, 719.
- Warfield, Edwin, 1911.
- Warren, Joseph, 699.
- Nathaniel, 2071.
- Warrum, Noble, 1609a.
- Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, European war, French and Indian war, Indian wars, King George's war, Mexican war, Spanish-American war, and War of 1812.
- Warwick, R. I., 724.
- Washburn, C. G., 1876.
- Emory, 1671.
- Ichabod, 1671.
- M. T. R., 2018.
- Washburne, E. B., 1262.
- Washington, B. T., 1667, 1912.
- George, 520, 526, 1663, 1667, 1913-1920; headquarters in seven states, 844; in Guilford, N. C., 1525; manuscripts of, 73; march from Princeton to Morristown, 840; miniatures and portraits of, 1672; note book of, selections from, 1757, 556.
- W. L., 1920.
- Washington, D. C., Early's march to, in 1864, 950; home of Mrs. Southworth, 2691; life in, 1897-1919, 1253; mayor of, 1827-1830, 1738; municipal authorities of, 1257; political affairs at, 1793-1819, 900-902; political affairs at, 1836, 928; political affairs at, 1845, 927; St. Patrick's church, 1255.
- Washington (state), 1623-1632; journey in, 1828, 459; State library, 54. *See also* Oregon country.
- "Washington," ship, voyage to the Pacific coast, 1787-1790, 1203.
- Washington, Mt., ascent of, in 1819, 455.
- Washington and Lee university, 2577.
- Warfare of the Plains Indians, 267.
- Watchmaker, a Revolutionary, 856.
- Water-colours, Indian, 276.
- Water-power administration in Ontario, 2897.
- Waterloo, Ont., 2910.
- Waterman, Robert, 2072.



- Waterman, T. T., 232, 267, 294.  
 Waters, E. L., 720.  
 ——— T. F., 1921.  
 Waterways, inland. *See also* Canals, and Rivers.  
 Watkins, Albert, 1473.  
 ——— G. S., 1106.  
 ——— W. K., 721.  
 Watterson, Henry, 2693.  
 Wawarsing, N. Y., 2143.  
 Waxhaw, N. C., 1523.  
 Way, R. B., 167, 2326.  
 ——— William, 1592.  
 Wayland, J. W., 1622.  
 Wayne co., Ind., 1287.  
 Weapons, Indian, 193; prehistoric, 360. *See also* Celts, Implements, and Slings.  
 Weatherly, Josephine, 168.  
 Weaver, E. P., 2941.  
 ——— M. G., 1573.  
 Weaver family, 2073.  
 Weaving, Indian basket, 267. *See also* Tapestry.  
 Webber, M. L., 787, 1589, 2095, 2096, 2138.  
 Weber, J. P., 1273.  
 Webster, Daniel, 932, 1667.  
 ——— F. M., 2621.  
 ——— Hutton, 510.  
 ——— Pelatiah, 841.  
 Wedding in pioneer Indiana, 1288.  
 Weiss, H., 3133.  
 Welfare work, European war, 1055; of the Y. M. C. A., 1074; war camp community service, 1104; in Iowa, 2386. *See also* Canteening, Knights of Columbus, Red Cross, and Social welfare.  
 Weller, H. A., 2519.  
 Wellfleet, Mass., 1405.  
 Welling, Richard, 1889.  
 Wells, H. G., 470.  
 Welsh in Pennsylvania, 1555.  
 Wentz, A. R., 2467.  
 Werich, J. L., 1294.  
 Werner, C. J., 1521.  
 West, Benjamin, 2613, 2614.  
 ——— E. H., 58.  
 West, colonial period, 790, 803; contributions to American democracy, 522; education in, 522; famous steamboats on the rivers of, 1197; fur trading expedition in, 1812-1813, 449; military inspection in, in 1819, 1212; Methodism in, rise of, 1800-1811, 2472; migration to, 1740-1790, 1199; pioneer democracy of, 1217; pioneer emigration to, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 453; pioneers of, 1192; routes of travel in, about 1763, 450; revolution in, *see* Clark's campaign in the Old Northwest; Scandinavian element, 2403; the old, 522; trade with Indians of, 1684 to 1692, 734; travel in, in 1840, 451; wheat growing industry, 2306. *See also* Middle west, Mississippi valley, Northwest, Ohio valley, Pacific coast, and Southwest.  
 West, Canadian, early exploration of, 2813; emigration to, 2822. *See also* Northwest, Canadian.  
 West, Far, description and travel, in 1828, 459; early exploration in the canyons of the Colorado, 1189; early governments, 2288; expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1843, 453 a; exploration in, 1809-1812, 454; geographic names, associated with the history of the Mormons, 1204; journey to, in 1852, 439; trappers and explorers of, 434; travel and adventure in, 1800 to 1865, bibliography of, 52. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, Overland journeys to the Pacific, and Pacific coast.  
 West, middle. *See* Middle west.  
 West Florida, history of, 909a.  
 West India company, French. *See* Compagnie des Indes occidentales.  
 West Indies, 3052-3080; antiquities of, 312, 325, 326; British trade protection and attack in, 1746-1747, 3054; Carib Indians of, 344; colonization of, 3053; Dutch expansion in, prior to 1652, 539; English colonization in, 460; first Franciscan mission in, 404; French colonies in, manuscripts relating to, 65; naval operations during the war between England and Spain, 1739-1748, 3054; Spanish conquest of, 411. *See also* Antillia.  
 West Indies, Danish, vote on annexation to the United States in 1865, 980. *See also* Virgin Islands.  
 West Jersey, province of, 1489.  
 West Point, defenses of, during the Revolution, 845; U. S. Military academy, register of officers and graduates, 1661a.  
 West Virginia, and the European war, 1139; Braxton county and central West Virginia, 1634; Lewis county, 1633; organization and execution of the selective service act in, 1139; vote on the ordinance of separation, 980.  
 Westchester co., N. Y., 2144.  
 Westcott, Allan, 2155.  
 Westerfield, R. B., 2327.  
 Western provinces of Canada, 2943-2953.  
 Western Reserve, and the fugitive slave law, 937.  
 Western Reserve historical society, 1532.  
 Westminster diocesan archives, 1675-1798, 67.  
 Westmoreland co., Pa., 2489.  
 Weston family, 1937.  
 Westward expansion, Connecticut's attempt at, 832.  
 Westward movement, early, 2331.  
 Wetherell, James, 456.  
 Whaling, Thornton, 1785.  
 Whaling equipment, Indian, 294.  
 Whalley, Edward, the regicide, 717.  
 Wharton, A. H., 1574.  
 ——— K. J., 1585.  
 Whatley, W. A., 74.  
 Wheat growing industry, 2306.  
 Wheat Sheafinn, N. J., 1484.  
 Wheaton, Harriet, 233.  
 Wheeler, E. P., 1850.  
 Wheelwright, John, 2074.  
 Wheelock, J. H., 1890.  
 Whig reprisals upon loyalists, 876.  
 Whitcomb, E. W., 1660a.  
 White, A. C., 1251.  
 ——— E. J., 2343.  
 ——— James, 1189.  
 ——— John, 2928.  
 ——— P. H., 2629.  
 ——— W. P., 2482, 2501.  
 White family, 2075.  
 White House invitations, 2378.



- White Mountains, N. H., journeys through, in 1808 and 1809, 457; in 1819, 455.
- Whitefield, George, 551.
- Whitehead, R. F., 2591, 2592, 2595, 2599.
- Whitesboro, N. Y., 2145.
- Whitestown, N. Y., 2145.
- Whitfield, H., 682.
- Whitley, W. T., 683, 1922.
- Whitlock, Brand, 1814a.
- Whitman, Walt, 520, 2694-2699.
- Whitman massacre, 1195, 1625.
- Whitmore, B. G., 701.
- Whitney, Eli, 1671.
- Whittemore, C. W., 3093.
- Wiant, H. H., 2507.
- Wickes, Joseph, 760.
- Widder, Frederick, 2909.
- Wiener, Leo, 431.
- Wigs, in colonial times, 700.
- Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 2700.
- Marrion, 2611.
- Wilde, C. E., 457.
- Wilder, H. H., 182.
- Wilderness, battle of, 1864, 953.
- Wildes family, 2076.
- Wilkie, John, 2787.
- Willard, F. E., 1668.
- Joseph, 1418.
- Susanna, 1418.
- Williams, B. C., 2631.
- H. S., 2541.
- Hannah, 1587.
- J. H., 3099.
- M. W., 3046.
- Pelagine, 169.
- Roger, 718, 728; and religious liberty, 2415.
- S. C., 1528.
- Sherman, 2542.
- Talcott, 1815.
- William, 458.
- Williams family, 2046, 2077.
- Williams co., O., 1531a.
- Williamson, C. C. H., 2622.
- G. C., 3079a.
- Williston, S. W., 2705.
- Willoughby, C. C., 198.
- Will co., Ill., 1267.
- Wills, Allegheny co., Pa., 2085; Brunswick co., Va., 2091. *See also* Probate records.
- Willson, Beckles, 2858.
- Wilmer, Simon, 760.
- Wilmington, Del., 1252.
- Wilson, G. R., 1296.
- J. G., 1807.
- James, 2261.
- Olive, 234.
- S. M., 912.
- Woodrow, 471, 1003; and the European war, 1025, 1033, 1073; "fourteen points" of, 1080, 1081; historical writings of, 161.
- Willstach, Paul, 2381.
- Winchell family, 2078.
- Windsor, Conn., 877.
- Wingate, K. H. G., 2510.
- Winger, Otto, 2455.
- Winnebago Indian, autobiography of, 282.
- Winnebago villages in Wisconsin, 1641.
- Winnipeg, Lake, exploration of, in 1734, 438.
- Winship, G. P., 446, 692, 722.
- Winslow, Edward, 104, 584, 632, 1922.
- Winthrop, John, 1389; course across the Atlantic, 719.
- Wirt, William, 902.
- Wiscasset, Me., 1350.
- Wisconsin, 1635-1654; ancient Indian city in, 203; antiquities, 228; archaeology, 188; constitution of 1846, 2298, 2299; constitutional convention of 1846, 2298, 2299; [European] war history commission, 1187; first capitol, 1649; Indians of, 233; infantry in the Sioux war of 1862, 962; Lincoln in, 1806; Minnesota-Wisconsin boundary controversy, 1440; pioneer life in, 445.
- Wisconsin, University of, 2568.
- Wisconsin domesday book, 1653.
- Wisconsin Heights, battle of, 1832, 1654.
- Wise, J. C., 1107.
- Wissler, Clark, 235, 267, 294a-296.
- Wister, Owen, 2188.
- Wiswall, Ichabod, 602.
- Witherbee family, 2014.
- Wits, the Connecticut, 2623.
- Woburn, Mass., 1376.
- Wolfe, Gen. James, 737; death of, Benjamin West's picture, 2614.
- Wolfeboro, N. H., 1476.
- Wolff, Christian, 849.
- Woman suffrage, in Missouri, 2230; in Wyoming, 1660.
- Woman's relief corps, 2383.
- Woman's rights, 1899, 2300.
- Women, in Latin America, education of, 2959; in the library profession, 2358; leaders of American and English life, 1668; Maryland, services to the Confederacy, 964; of Illinois, European war work, 1113; of the South in the Civil war, 944; Pilgrim, 674; service in the European war, 1018, 1055; who came in the Mayflower, 633.
- Women's clubs, in Maine, 1350; of Madison, Ind., 1297.
- Wood, C. A., 2079.
- E. F., 1926.
- F. J., 897, 898.
- G. A., 723.
- H. A. W., 1924.
- H. G., 684.
- J. S., 2688.
- Leonard, 1923-1926, 3060.
- R. K., 2872.
- Simon, 1521.
- William, 922.
- Wood family, 2079, 2080.
- Wood-Kulling, C. E. S., 1975.
- Woodberry, G. E., 1855, 2366, 2686.
- Woodburn, J. A., 1294.
- Woodbury, Margaret, 913.
- Wooden architecture of the lower Delaware valley, 2591.
- Woodford, co., Ky., 1324.
- Woodman, Henry, 1575.
- M. S., 1575.
- Woods, H. E., 1927.
- Woodson, C. G., 2401.
- W. H., 1471.
- Woodward, F. E., 1982.



- Woody, Thomas, 2543.  
 Woolman, John, 2523.  
 Woonsocket, R. I., 1580.  
 Wooster, L. C., 2705.  
 Worcester, Samuel, 1892.  
 Worcester, Mass., 1378, 2459; *biography*, 1671.  
 Work, H. C., 1923.  
     — John, 459.  
     — M. N., 2402.  
 Workmen's compensation law, 2354.  
 World power, United States as. *See* International position of the United States.  
 World war. *See* European war.  
 Wormley, G. S., 2544.  
 Wormwood, R. F., 2498.  
 Worner, W. F., 1577, 1578.  
 Worsham, J. H., 1989.  
 Worthen, S. C., 884.  
 Wren, Christopher, 1672.  
 Wrench, Winifride, 685.  
 Wrenn library, University of Texas, 2362.  
 Wright, F. E., 336.  
     — F. G., 2580, 2586.  
     — George, 2382.  
     — I. A., 75, 552, 3069.  
     — T. G., 561.  
 Wright family, 2081.  
 Writers, American, 19th century, 2622; 1890 to 1920, 2618; first American, to write in the British quarterlies, 1832; Mexican, 3028. *See also* Authors, and Literature, *biography*.  
 Writing, prehistoric. *See* Codex Borbonicus, Hieroglyphs, Kensington runestone, and Rock carvings.  
 Wrong, G. M., 2758.  
 Wyatt family, 2082.  
 Wyoming, 1655-1660a.  
 Wyoming Valley, Pa., Connecticut settlers in, 1558. *See also* Susquehanna dispute.  
 Xochicalco, prehistoric ruins of, 338.  
 Yakima Indian war, 1623.  
 Yale, Elihu, 2586.  
 Yale ambulance unit with the French army, 1177.  
 Yale college, Sheffield scientific school, 2578.  
 "Yale historical publications," 848.  
 Yánes, F. J., 2979.  
 "Yankee" division in the A. E. F., 1178.  
 "Yankee," privateer, 919.  
 Yard, R. S., 529.  
 Yardley, Sir George, 776.  
 Yarnall, Ellis, 2464.  
 Yewdale, M. S., 2637.  
 York, Me., 2598.  
 York, Ont., 2941.  
 York, Pa., 821, 1122, 1564.  
 York co., Pa., 1122.  
 York co., Va., 768.  
 Yorkshire, Eng., 685.  
 Yorktown, battle of, centenary celebration of, 868.  
 Yorktown, Va., 1619.  
 Young, Brigham, 2083.  
     — Ewing, 1542.  
     — F. G., 1219, 1542.  
     — J. R., 2473.  
     — L. E., 530.  
     — Thomas, 2709.  
 Young family, 1936.  
 Young men's Christian association, in the European war, 1074, 1110; in the Le Mans area, 1109.  
 Ypres, Canadian fighting near, 2858.  
 Yucatan, antiquities of, 307, 310, 357. *See also* Mayas.  
 Yuman tribes, 266.  
 Yurok Indians, 291a.  
 Zeballos, E. S., 2189, 3085.  
 Zell, R. R., 999.  
 Zeno, Marco, 833.  
 Zimmerman, R. I., 511.  
 Zion national park, 530.  
 Zoelen, R. Groeninx van, 2190.  
 Zogbaum, R. F., 2602.  
 Zumárraga, Juan de, 3039.  
 Zufi breadstuff, 242.  
 Zufi pueblo of Kechipauan, 195.  
 Zwierlein, F. J., 2454.







